NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402053940

The

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times

1912

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

PART 2

150083

M

"M"—on breweries: management (l.), Nov. 27, 19*d*

"M.A."—on London University: new buildings: suggests Foundling Hospital site (l.), April 5, 2*c*; site for new building (l.), May 16, 6*c*; June 17, 11*e*

"M.A."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 15, 7*c*

"M.A."—on Oxford University: finance (l.), Aug. 7, 9*e*

M.A.P.—libel action against, Jan. 19, 3*d*

"M.D."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: remuneration and conditions of service (l.), Dec. 21, 8*c*; Dec. 26, 4*c*

"M.D., LL.D."—on decay of handwriting (l.), Sept. 20, 8*d*

"M.D.Lond."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: remuneration of medical profession (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*

"M.INST.C.E."—on motor-omnibuses: electric trackless tramways compared (l.), Mar. 9, 20*f*

"M.INST.C.E., M.I.E.E."—on London: electricity supply (l.), July 3, 23*e*

"M.P.K.T."—on Hongkong and Shanghai Bank: nationality of directors (l.), Oct. 19, 16*f*

"M.S."—on Turkish war: Constantinople: protection of antiquities (l.), Nov. 19, 8*e*

MAARTENS, Mr. Maarten—"Eve" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 218*a*

MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.—on Sir L. Alma-Tadema: nationality (l.), June 27, 5*f*

MABEE, Judge (Canada)—death, May 7, 11*c*

MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 19, 18*d*

"MABON": see ABRAHAM, Mr. William

MABUSE, Jan (Jan Gossart):—
"Adoration of the Kings"—purchase for National Gallery: Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12*e*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 29, 13*a*; Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. Gretton (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. J. King (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Mr. A. S. Wilson (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; history: Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), May 8, 11*d*
Death duties — Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

MACALISTER, Sir Donald — receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (c.c.); receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 4*f*; on medical education, 8, 4*e*; on Home Rule Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 27, 5*c*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical research schemes, 29, 5*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — payment of anæsthetists: letter to Sir R. Morant, Dec. 20, 8*a*

MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on Australia: capital: design (l.), April 29, 9*e*

MACALISTER, Mr. R. A. Stewart—"The Excavation of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*a*

MACALLUM, Mr. Archibald Bruce — biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*

MCALPIN, Caxton — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*

MACAN, Dr. Reginald W.—on Oxford University: compulsory Greek (l.), Jan. 20, 6*f*

MCANALLY, Mr. Algernon—on wild birds: feeding during cold weather (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*b*

MACAO :—
Chinese — new year riots, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Piracy expedition : see under CHINA—Piracy
Unrest—disturbances reported, Mar. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Chinese refugees create disturbances ; cruiser despatched, April 20, 5*b*
MACARA, Sir Charles—at Salzburg, May 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives order of Crown of Italy, July 15, 11*a* ; 27, 8*f*
at British Association, on labour conciliation ; Industrial Council's inquiry : letter read, Sept. 7, 3*d* ; —at Cairo, on cultivation of Egyptian cotton, Nov. 6, 18*c* ; 7, 19*b* ; —at Employers' Parliamentary Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 19, 7*b* ; —at Huddersfield, on objects of Employers' Parliamentary Association, Dec. 12, 16*e* ; —at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d* ; —at Leeds, on Employers' Parliamentary Association ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 18, 8*a* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Employers' Parliamentary Association, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; Feb. 22, 7*e* ; —at Nottingham, on Employers' Parliamentary Association, Oct. 17, 8*c*
on Anglo-German relations (p.), Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —cotton trade (int.), May 21, 23*f* ; —Industrial Council : non-use of services : correspondence with Mr. Asquith May 8, 9*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : postponement suggested : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 17, 10*b* ; correction, 18, 7*c* ; (int.), 19, 10*c* ; (l.), 27, 10*b* ; —labour : cotton trade : voluntary agreements (statement), Mar. 20, 23*f* ; correction, 22, 20*e* ; —Turkish war : effect on Manchester trade (int.), Oct. 19, 16*b*
MCARDLE, Mr. T. Callan—at Dublin, on licensing : taxation, April 11, 8*d*
MCARTHUR, Inspector — appointed chief of criminal investigation department at New Scotland Yard, Aug. 28, 2*f*
MACARTHUR, Lieut-Gen. — death, Sept. 7, 5*f*
MCARTHUR, Mrs. Alexander — death, Oct. 15, 9*b*
MCARTHUR, Mr. Charles — appointed chairman of Cluny Rubber Company (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 20*c*
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton :—
at Portsmouth, on Portsmouth church extension, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on missions in India, Nov. 27, 6*d*
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
MACARTNEY, M. Mervyn—on St. Paul's cathedral : effect of suggested tram subway (l.), Dec. 10, 5*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. William Ellison — biographical ; appointed governor of Tasmania, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MACASSEY, Mr. Lynden L.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
MCAULAY, Mr. Allan — "Beggars and Sorners" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b*
MACAULAY, Mr. Frederic J. — death, July 19, 9*c* ; will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
MACAULAY, Mr. John — resigns as general manager of Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Nov. 22, 20*c* ; elected director of Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company, 26, 20*b*
MACAULAY, Miss R. — awarded first prize in novel competition, July 31, 6*d*
"Lee Shore, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c*
"Views and Vagabonds" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b*
MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.—arrives in England, July 5, 8*a*
MACAULEY, Col. Sir George B.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
MCAULIFFE, Davis, and Hope, Messrs.—branch office at Sao Paulo opened, Aug. 29, 13*b*
MCBEE, Mr. Silas—organizing international religious quarterly magazine : Bp. of Winchester (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 8*b*
MCBRIDE, Sir Richard (Canada)—received by King, May 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, 18, 11*a* ; at Quebec, 27, 3*c* ; inspects sites for British Columbia London offices, 31, 5*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
at Ottawa, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Asiatics : exclusion, Feb. 16, 5*b*
on British Columbia : investments (int.), May 3, 22*c* ; —defence, imperial : naval : attitude of Canada (int.), May 27, 3*c* ; Canadian naval policy (views), July 13, 8*e* ; (int.), Sept. 14, 5*b* ; report corrected : statement by Sir R. McBride, 16, 5*a* ; —navy : Canadian contribution (views), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; message to Navy League, 26, 9*e*
MACCABÆANS Society — dinner : date, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; given, 18, 4*d*
MCCABE, Miss J. S. H.—appointed vice-headmistress of Milham Ford School, Sept. 6, 8*b*
MCCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
"Goethe : the Man and His Character" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 205*a*
"Story of Evolution, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b*
MCCALL, Sir John (Tasmania) — to be entertained, Oct. 28, 9*c* ; entertained, Nov. 2, 11*f* ; leaves for Tasmania, 9, 11*a*
MACCALLUM, Sir Henry—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*f* ; opens All-Ceylon exhibition at Colombo, July 2, 5*c* ; health, 24, 5*c* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 12, 9*a* ; resigns governorship of Ceylon, 13, 57*f*
at Colombo, on new harbour works, May 2, 5*b*
MCCALLUM, Sir John M.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*
MCCALMONT, Col. James — gives luncheon, May 16, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*a*
MCCANDLESS, Mr. A. G. (Canada) — at Guildhall, on imperial defence, June 14, 5*e*
MCCANDLISH, Mr. G. G. L. — on shipping : Atlantic passage : weather (l.), April 22, 13*f*

McCann, Edward, and Florence Maynard —theft charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*
McCarrison, Maj. R. — on motor accident at Zirlerberg (statement), Sept. 4, 3*c*
McCarthy, Mr.—will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
McCarthy, Mr. E. T.—joins board of Associated Gold Mines of Western Australia, Oct. 18, 17*b*
McCarthy, John—application for leave to appeal against conviction, July 16, 3*b*
McCarthy, Mr. Justin — health, Feb. 10, 11*a*; death, April 26, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral, 29, 11*c*; will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
McCarthy, Miss Maud: see Mann, Mrs.
McCarthy, Mr. Michael J. F. — "The Irish Revolution, Vol I.," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*c*
McCarthy, Thomas and Elizabeth—base coin charge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
MacCarthy, Rt. Rev. Welbore, Bp. of Grantham—on India: capital: change from Calcutta to Delhi (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*
MacCaw, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 19, 12*e*; Nov. 14, 5*b*
McClean, Mr. F. A.—hydro-aeroplane: see under Aeronautics — Hydroplanes
McClean, Mr. W. N.—resigns as director of Alexander (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Dec. 18, 18*a*
McCleary, Dr. George F.—biographical: appointed principal medical officer to national insurance commissioners, June 22, 7*a*; July 27, 8*c*
McClemans, Canon W. J.—appointed canon of St. George's cathedral, Perth, July 12, 4*d*
Macclesfield — art school: prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 9*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
Macclesfield, Dowager Lady — death, Jan. 3, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 9*b*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
M'Clintock, Maj. A. — death, July 4, 11*d*
McClintock, Mr. F. G. — on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 20, 6*c*
McClintock, Com. J. W. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
McClintock, Col. William—death, Oct. 18, 9*c*
McClung, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns position as treasurer, Nov. 15, 19*d*
McClure, Rev. Edmund — at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on foreign translations of society, Mar. 6, 4*b*
McClure, Dr. J. Campbell — on tuberculosis: use of tuberculin (l. quoted), July 23, 4*a*
McClure, Dr. J. D.:—
Miers, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
Mill-hill School headmastership: celebration of majority: arrangements, June 6, 4*f*; presentation, Oct. 28, 11*e*
Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
at London University, on matriculation examination, Dec. 11, 14*f*
MacColl, Mr. D. S. — on National Gallery (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 8*f*
MacColl, Rev. Malcolm — memorial, proposed: Mr. G. W. E. Russell (with others, l.), Feb. 26, 6*f*
McCombe, Mr. William J. — at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
McConnell, Dr. H. W. — at Manchester, consumption sanatoria under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*
McConnell, Mr. J. W.—appointed to inquire into cotton cultivation in West Indies, Jan. 3, 4*a*, 6*c* (e.e.)
at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
McConnell, Mr. R. M. — "Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*c*
McConnell, William — obstruction charge, May 23, 3*f*
MacCormac, Mr. Henry—appointed assistant-physician to department for diseases of the skin at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 9*b*
MacCormac, Kathleen — theft charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*
McCowatt, Mr. Andrews — at Dundee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*a*
McCoy, Arthur—larceny charge, Aug. 23, 2*c*
McCullagh, Mr. Francis — "Italy's War for a Desert" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 278*c*
MacCulloch, Dr. J. A.:—
'Religion of the Ancient Celts, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 200*b*
at British Association, on Scottish folklore, Sept. 9, 3*e*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A.:—
at London Opera House, on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's): attitude of Nationalist party, Mar. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 13*c*
McCurdy, Mr. Edward—"Essays in Fresco" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c*
McCutchan, Rev. George—at Irish Nationalist Convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*
McCutcheon, Mr. George B.—"The Husbands of Edith" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*c*
McCutcheon, Mr. J. B.—at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*
MacDermott, The — to be appointed vice-chairman of Irish prisons board, Sept. 5, 7*d*; appointed, 6, 8*f*
MacDermott, Rev. Dr.:—
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*; on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b*
MacDermott, Mr. Frank:—
at London School of Economics, on home rule: finance, Jan. 11, 5*e*
on home rule—speech by Mr. Churchill at Chester (Dec. 5, 8*f*, 1910) recalled (l.), Aug. 8, 4*f*
MacDermott, Lieut. T.—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; suction theory (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d*
McDermott, Mr. Walter — awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
MacDiarmid, Mr. D. S.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, Mar. 21, 4*b*
Macdona, late Mr. John C.—ashes taken from grave at Sligo, Jan. 5, 5*f*; Sligo corporation offers reward for discovery of perpetrators, 6, 5*c*
Macdonald, Mr.—at Grimsby, on coal-mining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*
McDonald, Mr. A. B., and Mr. G. M. Taylor—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Glasgow main drainage (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander K.—"Picturesque Paraguay" noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4c
MACDONALD, Mr. Archibald C.—appointed member of legislative council of British East Africa, Aug. 24, 7d
MACDONALD, Sir Archibald J.—at Manchester, on Royal Automobile Club: road guide scheme, Feb. 24, 4e
McDONALD, Bruce — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MACDONALD, Sir Claude — biographical, Oct. 23, 7d; received by Japanese Emperor; leaving for Europe, 25, 5f; arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 7, 9a; received by King, 17, 9a
MACDONALD, Donald — gun accident, April 3, 3e
MACDONALD, Mr. FitzCharles D.—death, Feb. 5, 11d
MACDONALD, Flora—memorial in churchyard of Kilmuir restored, Sept. 13, 6d
MACDONALD, Rev. G. W.—resigns benefice of St. John the Baptist, Spalding, Sept. 11, 4f; Dec. 14, 13f
Bankruptcy — final dividend declared, Dec. 25, 4b (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. George—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 3, 4e; adjourned, Mar. 2, 22e; creditors' meeting held, Feb, 17, 4c; June 28, 4b; final dividend declared, Dec. 25, 4b (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Mr. George—"The Roman Wall in Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 457a
MACDONALD, Dr. Greville:—
at Guildhall, on white slave traffic, June 11, 14b
on white slave traffic (l.), June 3, 6d
MACDONALD, Dr. J. A.—at Taunton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 19, 7d
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Murray:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12a; Nov. 20, 12c; 26, 20b; —navy: estimates: building programme: relation to German programme, Mar. 21, 12a; — Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14a
on Hanley by-election: dispute between Liberal and Labour parties: alleged letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald disclaimed by Mr. J. M. Macdonald (P.N.), July 11, 8c
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — receives presentation on resigning secretaryship of Labour party, Jan. 25, 6b: re-elected chairman of Labour party, Feb. 14, 7f; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, 31, 6b; health: visit to India probable (P.N.), 30, 7d; health, Oct. 21, 9a; leaving for India, Dec. 12, 9a; arrives at Bombay, 28, 3b
Burgoyne, slander action against Mr. Alan—settled, May 4, 3e
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Mar. 27, 10c (e.e.)
Indian civil service, royal commission —appointment: see under INDIA—Civil service
Labour party, Parliamentary — chairmanship discussed (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6e
Liberal and Labour parties, relations with—Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Sept. 3, 6a; explanation (l.), 11, 8a
"Margaret Ethel MacDonald" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 523b
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
Women's suffrage — attitude: Miss N. Boyle (s.), Oct. 24, 10f (e.e.); receives deputation, Nov. 11, 5c
at Bermondsey, on Board of Trade: partiality during labour disputes, Feb. 19, 6c; —at Bradford, on syndicalism, Mar. 25, 10a; —at British Association, on labour: minimum wage; compulsory arbitration; agreements; fiscal policy, Sept. 7, 3c; —at Derby, on Hanley by-election: dispute between Labour and Liberal parties, July 6, 8d; 9, 8b; —at East Ham town-hall, on employment of military during strikes, Feb. 3, 10b; — at Halifax, on payment of members of Parliament: attack on critics (interruptions by women suffragists), Nov. 25, 7d; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 25, 7f; —at Hereford Diocesan conference, on education: methods: speech quoted, Feb. 6, 21b; — at Labour party's conference, on labour party, Jan. 25, 6b; Trade Union Funds Bill, 25, 6c; proposed labour newspaper, 26, 10a; finances of labour party, 26, 10a; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 27, 7b; Labour party: discipline, 27, 7b; — at Leicester, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 27, 8b; —at London Opera House, on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Jan. 16, 7c; on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 12d; —at Mid Lothian by-election, on Labour land policy: labour strikes, Aug. 22, 8c: on relations between labour and liberal parties, Sept. 4, 6b; —at peace conference, on war: proposed international strike to prevent, May 17, 7b; —at Radcliffe, on ministry: Labour party's attitude; Unionist party's attitude, Mar. 11, 7f; coalmining dispute, 11, 10d; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), 13, 10d; *Christian Commonwealth* comment, 13, 10d; —at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on clerks: combination, May 20, 6c; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage: attitude of Labour party, Feb. 14, 7f
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 16, 11a; —aliens: expulsion, May 23, 14d;—armaments: limitation, July 23, 11f; —army: incitement to mutiny prosecutions, May 23, 14c; —Belfast: riots, Aug. 1, 10c; — crime: political offences, May 23, 14c; —fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 11a; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14b; May 10, 13c; June 20, 11b; Oct. 22, 10f; Nov. 1, 13b; 6, 14c; — India: education: government policy; students in England; suggested women's medical service, July 31, 11f; civil service, July 31, 11e; correspondence, Aug. 2, 5e; 8, 8a; Mr. MacDonald: explanation (s.P.), 7, 3c; —labour: unrest, Feb. 16, 11a; threatened coal strike: increased prices, 16, 11a; minimum wage, 16, 11a; coalmining strike: wages withheld in Scotland, Mar. 2, 12f; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 13e; 23, 12e, f, 13c, e; 27, 12e, 14a; London transport workers' dispute, June 6, 13e; 26, 14f; July 2, 13d; 24, 11b; disturb-

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
ances : charges against police, Aug. 2, 8*f* ; —living, cost of, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; —Malatesta, Errico : suggested deportation, May 23, 14*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*d* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus ; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*c* ; —navy : strength, July 23, 11*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b* ; Oct. 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : attitude of Labour party (l. quoted), July 10, 8*c* ; —Hanley by-election : dispute between Liberal and Labour parties (int.), July 11, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of Labour party (views), Jan. 24, 7*d* ; —labour : coal-mining dispute : attitude of Labour party (tel.), Mar. 8, 10*t* ; (views), 19, 9*f*
MACDONALD, late Mrs. J. Ramsay — memorial in gardens of Lincoln's Inn Fields : parks and open spaces committee of London county council : recommendation, June 24, 6*e* ; particulars : Miss L. H. Montagu (and others, l. quoted), July 11, 12*d* ; Mr. M. A. Chitty (l.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
MCDONALD, Mr. James—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*
MACDONALD, Sir John—relations with Princess Louise : correspondence published by Sir J. Pope, Dec. 3, 5*f*
MACDONALD, Sir John :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on motor prosecutions : suggested allocation of fines to Road Board, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; —at Royal Institution, on road surfaces, Feb. 17, 15*f*
MACDONALD, Prof. John S.—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. R. A.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 3, 20*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. D. S. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 29, 5*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. R.—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
MACDONALD, Mr. W. S. — authorized to accept order of Orange-Nassau, Nov. 13, 17*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. Sinclair—at Gall Society, on Dr. Francis Gall's work, Feb. 5, 12*c*
MACDONELL, Miss Amice :—
Crusaders, The (play) — performed, April 29, 13*d*
on Village Children's Historical Play Society—work (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 11*d*
MACDONELL, Sir John — biographical ; appointed King's remembrancer and senior master, Jan. 18, 6*a* ; elected president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 6, 7*a* ; lectures at University College : arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; receives rent services due to crown from city corporation, 25, 2*f*
"New Irish Constitution, The : an Exposition and Some Arguments" — contributes chapter, June 10, 7*b*
MACDONELL, Sir John (continued) :—
at Cambridge University, on historical trials ; Giordano Bruno, Feb. 1, 4*f* ; —at eugenics congress, on segregation of criminals, July 27, 4*b* ; —at Penal Reform League, on White Slave Traffic Act, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —at School of Economics, on international law, Nov. 25, 3*d* ; —at University College, on historical trials : Mary Queen of Scots, Feb. 8, 4*f* ; Galileo, 15, 3*c* ; Servetus, 24, 4*c* ; nullity suit of Katharine of Arragon, May 13, 4*d* ; trials of Sir Walter Raleigh, 17, 4*c* ; Catherine Kepler Mother, 25, 3*d* ; Grand Jours d'Auvergne, 31, 2*d* ; on effect of social movements on legislation, Oct. 17, 3*c*
on international law — capture of private property at sea (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*e*
MACDONNELL, Lord—to be chairman of royal commission on civil service (P.N.), Mar. 13, 7*b* ; appointed, 14, 8*d* ; elected director of Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, June 26, 22*c* ; unable to accept seat on reconstituted board of directors of New Egyptian Company, Dec. 12, 20*c*
Home Rule Bill—compromise proposals reported, Oct. 5, 4*e*
"New Irish Constitution, The : An Exposition and Some Arguments" —contributes chapter, June 10, 7*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule Bill : proportional representation, May 14, 7*e* ; —at London School of Economics, on home rule : financial control, Jan. 11, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—India : administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*b* ; Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12*c* ; —Ireland : Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill — financial provisions (l.), Nov. 4, 8*c* ; (reply to Mr. H. Samuel (l.), 21, 7*f* ; Dec. 31, 8*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefits (l.), April 8, 7*e*
MCDONNELL, Mr. Angus—returning to England, Dec. 23, 9*b*
MCDONNELL, Sir Schomberg—biographical, Sept. 19, 6*d* ; health, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; arrives at Naples, 23, 11*a* ; received by King, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; Mar. 14, 11*a* ; April 1, 11*a* ; June 13, 11*a* ; leaves London, 17, 11*b* ; arrives at Bad-Nauheim, 22, 11*a* ; resigns appointment as secretary to Office of Works, Sept. 19, 6*d* ; arrives in London, 24, 7*a* ; co-respondent in divorce case, Nov. 12, 3*c*
Secretary, private—appointed, Mar. 11, 8*d*
at Society of Antiquaries, on preservation of historical monuments, Jan. 6, 7*d*
on monuments, ancient—preservation (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Col. G. M. W.—receives gold cross of Cuban Red Cross Society, Oct. 23, 11*a*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Dec. 6, 4*c*
MCDOUGAL, Mr. A. R.—at Glasgow, on foot-and-mouth disease : restriction on movements of cattle, Sept. 6, 10*a*

McDougald, Mr. Alfred—appointed accident manager of Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 15*a*
McDougald, Mr. John—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
McDougall, Miss—investigating women's and girls' education in India, Nov. 25, 3*e*
Macdougall, Mr. Duncan—dramatic recital: date, Dec. 2, 9*d*
McDougall, Rev. James—death, April 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
McDougall, Mrs. Jane — will, April 4, 11*e*
McDougall, Sir John—attitude towards London transport workers' strike: question at London county council, June 19, 7*a*
McDowall, Mr. Stewart—"Evolution and the Need of Atonement" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*d*
MacDowell, Mr. Edward—compositions played at Æolian Hall, May 1, 10*e*
MacDowell, Dr. T. W.—at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
McEacharn, Mr. Niel B. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Dumfriesshire, Feb. 9, 7*b*
Macedonia:—
Cholera: see under Cholera
Emigration—effect of new Turkish military law, June 22, 5*a*
Mahomedans — land settlement scheme: government decision, April 16, 5*b*
Reforms, proposed: see under Turkish international crisis
Unrest: see under Turkish international crisis
Macedonian Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—meeting announced, Nov. 1, 21*d*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*
McElroy, Mr. J. M.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
Maceo, Gen.—memorial: term for presentation of models extended, Jan. 6, 8*e*; 15, 11*e*
McEwan, Mr. John—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*; recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Enfield), April 22, 8*d*
McEwan, Mr. William—health, Mar. 2, 11*a*
McEwan (William) and Company—report, Aug. 2, 14*b*
McEwen, Mr. J. B.—"The Thought in Music" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b*
Macewen, Sir William—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
McFadyean, Sir John—at Royal College of Surgeons, on cancer research, July 18, 4*b*
Macfadyen, Mrs. Dugald—memorial window at Highgate Congregational Church unveiled, Nov. 25, 3*f*
MacFarlane, Dr. Angus, R.C. Bp. of Dunkeld—death, Sept. 25, 8*d*
McFarlane, Mr. Charles W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 7, 3*f*
McFarlane, Florence, with others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 7, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*
Macfarlane, Mr. G. T.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade: officers' demand for increased wages, Aug. 9, 6*a*
on labour—shipping trade: officers: strike threatened (int.), Aug. 8, 8*d*
Macfarlane, Mr. J. C., and Mr. H. Burge—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric vehicles (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*d*
Macfarlane, Mr. J. L.—supposed drowning in wreck of *Oceana*, Mar. 19, 8*c*; will, July 20, 11*b*; Aug. 24, 7*b*
Macfarlane, Maggie — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*; 28, 8*d*
Macfie, Capt. W. C. — biographical; awarded Murchison bequest, Mar. 29, 4*d*
Macfie, Col. William—death, July 10, 11*c*
McGahey, Mr. William—mobbed, Aug. 19, 6*c*
McGawrey, Miss Sarah—murder: see under Ireland—Crime—Murder
McGhee, Mr. Herbert R. (Herbert Rule)—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 25, 3*d*
McGhee, Mr. Richard—on Irish Nationalist party: meetings at Ulster Hall, Belfast (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b*
McGillivray, Mr. E. J.—"The Copyright Act, 1911" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 252*b*
McGill University (Montreal)—engineering plant: Mr. R. J. Durley (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b*; —funds: special article ("Montreal and its university: the future of McGill," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b*; —machine designing and experimental engineering: lecturer appointed, Aug. 9, 8*d*; —matriculation examination: arrangements, Mar. 4, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), April 2, 39*c*
Macgowan, Dr.—"Men and Manners of Modern China" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*c*
MacGowan, Rev. W. S.—to preach at St. Anne's, Soho, Aug. 8, 2*f*
McGowen, Mr. J. S. T. (New South Wales)—on Ireland: home rule (tel.), April 30, 7*b*
McGrath, James (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
McGrath, Mr. William M.—death, Nov. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
McGregor, Alexander — arson charge, Oct. 15, 4*c*
M'Gregor, Mr. George—will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
MacGregor, Miss Jessie—on Piccadilly: traffic congestion (l.), June 12, 5*f*
Macgregor, Capt. Sir Malcolm—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Macgregor, Mr. R. B.—retiring from Exchequer Office, Edinburgh, Mar. 23, 11*a* (e.e.)
MacGregor, Sir William—on aeronautics: Australia: suitability (views), April 1, 7*d*
Macgregor Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—railway: Bill passed by Australian Parliament, Dec. 6, 22*d*
McGurk, Mr. J.:—
at Burnley, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 6, 10*e*
on labour: Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (tel.), Mar. 21, 8*c*
Machado, Dr. Bernardino (Portugal):—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on slave labour in Portuguese West Africa, June 26, 10*b*
in Senate, on—Royalist movement: attitude of Spain, Mar. 30, 5*e*
M'Hattie, Mr. John W.—biographical: awarded Neill prize in horticulture, June 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
Macher-Jackson, Sir Henry — appointed chairman of Monmouth quarter sessions, Oct. 17, 12*d*

MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest : Trades Disputes Act, June 22, 9*f*
on labour—coalmining strike : effect on London industries (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*c*
MACHIN, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley—receive presentation, May 15, 11*d*
MACHINERY—agricultural : drills, corn and seed : trials : arrangements, Mar. 20, 15*e* ; postponed, 23, 13*e* (e.e.) ; held, May 9, 6*b* ; Highland and Agricultural Society's show : exhibits described (E.S.), July 17, 22*a* ; rice-reaper : described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; tractor, oil : described (E.S.), April 10, 21*b* ; —bearings : self-oiling : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; roller and ball : Prof. J. Goodman (p., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 22*b* ; testing apparatus : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c* : Manchester Technical School : tests (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; durability : instance (E.S.), 28, 17*c* ; (art., "Durability of ball bearings"), Sept. 25, 18*e* : heat indicator : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c* ; —belting : care : Suffern and Son, Messrs. : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* : —belts, driving : Messrs. Wallach Brothers : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* : —blowers, gas-driven : described (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; —business exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —coal : handling machines for locomotives : Mr. C. J. B. Cooke (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*c* ; —coalmining : cutting : electrical (sp. art., "Electrical coal cutters : some difficulties in working," E.S.), July 17, 21*d* ; rope driven : Mr. W. L. Spence (p., E.S.), June 12, 27*d* ; motors : use in mines : particulars, Mar. 12, 16*d* : pumping engine, electric : particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c* : trucks : McBean apparatus for controlling (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* : winding engines : controlling gear : Golt's type described (E.S.), June 29, 24*c* ; electric : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c* : —construction, rapid : instances (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* : —drills : aluminium jigs : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* : machine for boring telegraph pole holes : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 24*c* : new machine described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; electric : pamphlet issued by Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft noticed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* : catalogue issued by Siemens Brothers (Ltd.) noticed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c* : —drying : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c* : —economy : note (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*b* ; —electric : heat, effect of : Mr. H. D. Symons and Mr. M. Walker (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b* ; —exhibition, international (Olympia) : date, Aug. 16, 6*e* : date, arrangements, Sept. 14, 5*d* : 19, 9*a* : (E.S.), 25, 20*a* : Oct. 4, 11*f* ; held, 5, 10*a* ; luncheon given : Lord Selborne (s.), 5, 10*a* ; special articles ("Machinery exhibition at Olympia"), I. ("Power production and transmission," E.S.), 9, 21*b* ; II. ("Machine tools"), 16, 23*a* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*b* ; III. ("Machine tools and accessories"), 23, 23*b* : visit of French engineers ; luncheon given, 24, 4*f* ; —gauges, snap (sp. art., "Design of snap gauges : maintenance of accuracy"), Sept. 25, 17*e* ; —gearing, non-metallic : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —grinding : "Perplex" type described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; Mr. J. J. Guest (p., E.S.), May 1, 28*c* ; wheels, electrically driven : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c* ; —labour, effect on : see under LABOUR ; —lathes : automatic : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; large : described (E.S.), 10, 20*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; —lawn mower, motor : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b* ; —"life" (sp. art., "The life of machinery : its economic limits," E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 18*c* ; —lubrication : "Flotteur" lubricator described (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; —milking : particulars, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; —miller, square hole : described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*d* : —oil : hardware and ironmongery exhibition exhibits : see under HARDWARE and ironmongery exhibition ; testing : Sternol machine : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c* ; —oxy-acetylene cutting : oxygraph : described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*c* ; —piston-rod packing : Palmetto type described (E.S.), June 5, 28*d* ; —printing : see under PRINTING : —railways : track laying machine : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c* ; tickets issuing machine : manufactured by Regina Company described, Oct. 2, 30*e* ; —reamer, adjustable : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c* ; —rolling mills : instance of expeditious building (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* : electric driving : Mr. C. A. Ablett (p., E.S.), 17, 12*b* ; particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*b* ; Dr. J. Puppe (p., E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*b* : —sawing : Mr. C. Wicksteed (p., E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c* ; —screw turners, automatic : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c* ; —separator, new magnetic : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 24*c* ; —sheep-shearing : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* : —sugar : Messrs. James Buchanan and Son : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*c* : trade : condition (E.S.) Aug. 14, 17*b* ; —tabulating : special article ("Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes"), Aug. 14, 16*c* ; —testing machine, large : details (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
Textile — driving : committee : formed by Textile Institute (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 16*b* ; Mr. G. B. Storie (p., E.S.), Mr. T. R. Wollaston (p., E.S.), 18, 17*d* ; Mr. F. Carter (p., E.S.), 18, 17*e* ; Mr. J. F. Crawley (p., E.S.), 18, 18*b* ; —electric driving : British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.) Jan. 17, 6*c* ; Mr. S. N. Whitehead (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b* ; —shuttles : improvements suggested (E.S.), June 5, 27*b* ; —weaving : see Weaving, below
Tools, machine (sp. art., "Machine tool design : cosmopolitan features," E.S.), May 22, 23*b* ; Messrs. C. Churchill

MACHINERY (continued) :—
and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Trade — exports : Great Britain and United States compared (special articles, "British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*b* ; ("British and American machinery exports") II. ("Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 18*b* ; III. ("Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment, 25, 18*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 10*a*
Transformer : Föttinger type described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —turbo-compressor, steam : large : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 28*d* ; —veneering : new machine described (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; —weaving : loom : new Swiss invention : Mr. F. Nasmith (art., "The construction of weaving machinery : a new loom," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*e* : —weighbridge, large : described (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* ; —winding : large : constructed by Sandycroft Foundry (Ltd.) (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —wood-jointing : Linderman type described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d*
MACHINERY Users' Association (Incorporated)—on coalmining : profits (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 7*a*
MACHINE Tool and Engineering Association (Ltd.)—exhibition : see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions ; —meeting (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*
MACHUGH, Mr. Augustin—*Officer* 666 : produced at Globe Theatre, Oct. 31, 8*e*
M'HUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles, R.C. Bp. of Derry—on Home Rule Bill (s.), June 25, 13*e*
MCILRAITH, Rev. J. M.—at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, May 23, 4*e*
MACILWAINE, Capt. G. S.—lecture announced, Oct. 3, 4*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on shipping ships : corrugated principle, Oct. 17, 12*d*
on shipping—corrugated ship (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm — on Egypt : law : mixed courts : recommendations, April 30, 5*b*
MACINELLI, Count (Italy)—returns to Skutari, Nov. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
MACINI, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*b*
MCINNES, Mr. Campbell, and Mr. Gervase Elwes—vocal recital, June 15, 6*d*
MCINTOSH, Rt. Rev. John, R.C., auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham — appointed auxiliary Bp. of Birmingham, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MCINTOSH, Mr. James — biographical ; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*b*
M'INTOSH, Prof. W. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c*
at British Association, on Scottish fisheries, Sept. 6, 3*d*
MACINTYRE, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 23, 8*c*
MACINTYRE, Col. Donald C. F.—appointed C.B., Aug. 24, 8*e*
M'INTYRE, Mr. John—body found, Nov. 27, 6*a*
MCINTYRE, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Lamiensis — appointed Bp. of Lamiensis, June 24, 3*d* ; consecrated, July 31, 4*b* (e.e.)
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 5, 19*f* ; report, Jan. 25, 16*a*
MACIVER, Rev. A. M.—accepts call to St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
MCIVER, Sir Lewis — leaves for Paris, July 10, 11*a*
MACK, Mr. Joseph—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 6, 3*e*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W. :—
"Life of William Morris, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b*
at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —at Royal Society of Literature, on Arthur W. Verrall, Nov. 29, 6*d*
MACKAY, Mr.—murder : see under INDIA—Unrest
MACKAY, Mr.—at St. Petersburg, May 25, 7*e*
MACKAY, Mr. A. H.—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools in Nova Scotia, July 15, 4*a*
MACKAY, Capt. Alexander—death, Jan. 9, 9*e*
MACKAY, Mr. J.—receives order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 18, 11*b*
MACKAY, Ray, and others — gaming charge, Dec. 18, 4*c* ; 24, 2*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 26, 11*d*
MACKAY, Dr. William (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
M'KECHNIE, Mr. Dugald — death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
MCKEE, Mr. Robert—death, July 31, 9*c*
MACKELLAR, Sir Charles K. (Australia)—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; visiting England to inquire into treatment of delinquent and neglected children, May 11, 11*a* ; in Germany : entertained at luncheon by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Aug. 31, 7*a*
MACKELLAR, Dorothea, and Ruth Bedford —"The Little Blue Devil" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*b*
MACKELLAR, Mr. Peter — will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
MCKENA, Mr. Joseph (Mr. Justice) (U.S.A.) —visits Old Bailey, July 5, 11*a*
MCKENNA (seaman) — drowned, Sept. 20, 4*d* (e.e.)
MCKENNA, Father—at Westminster cathedral, on late "General" Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald — to address meeting at Queen's Hall, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; received by King, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 25, 11*a* ; official dinner ; date, 30, 9*b* ; gives dinner to celebrate King's birthday, June 15, 10*a* ; attending on King during visit to Wales, 27, 8*b* ; received by King, July 6, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; presents challenge cup and complete copy of *Cambridge Review* to Trinity Hall (Cambridge), Nov. 18, 12*b*
Cinematographs — proposed censorship : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 11*d*
Coalmining—explosives order : receives deputation of miners, Nov. 1, 6*e*
Ecclesiastical commissioners, appointment as : see under ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners
Education—Swansea school dispute : Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 12*a*

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
Jones, Rev. T. — message to, on his candidature for Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, Aug. 19, 4*d*
Labour — picketing and intimidation : receives deputation of justices from Liverpool, Birkenhead, and Bootle, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; transport workers' strike : receives deputation of strikers' representatives, May 29, 10*f* ; protection for transport of grain : receives deputation, 30, 8*c* ; police methods in clearing streets at Rotherhithe : receives deputation of inhabitants, June 13, 8*d* ; removal of grain : receives deputation from London Flour Millers' Association, 15, 8*d* ; police protection at Purfleet : statement, 11, 10*a* ; correspondence with Messrs. Houlder Brothers, 27, 7*f* ; intimidation : receives deputation, July 5, 10*c*
Literature, improper — receives deputation, Jan. 24, 10*d*
London traffic — confers with Mr. Wiles and Mr. Carr Gomm (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Navy — administration : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* : Lord C. Beresford (s.), May 24, 55*d*
Political offenders, prison treatment of—receives deputation, May 22, 4*b* ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), report, contradicted by Mr. McKenna, 23, 14*c* ; verbatim report of speech quoted, 24, 53*f*
Scotland — trade unionists : attitude towards ; discussed at Scottish trade union congress, April 29, 7*f*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : to receive deputation from conciliation conference, May 18, 7*b* ; receives deputation, June 21, 4*c* ; position of unbeneficed clergy : receives deputation, July 9, 6*e*
White Slave Traffic Bill — receives deputation, Oct. 15, 4*c*
Williams, Mr. W. L. — telegram to, on his candidature for Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, Jan. 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage — disturbances : receives deputation, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; incidents with women suffragists : at Llandaff, June 27, 8*b* ; at Aberdare, 28, 8*b* ; attacked by suffragist at Caerleon, July 19, 12*b* ; speech at Holborn Hall interrupted, Nov. 5, 12*e*
at Abergavenny, on Home Rule Bill : rumoured reference to general election, Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —at Blaenavon, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —at Bristol, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : Archbp. of Canterbury's Cardiff speech : protest petitions : methods of obtaining signatures, Nov. 2, 4*e* : —at House of Commons, on convict labour : competition with private trading : blind : suggested state maintenance ; naturalization fee, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —at Newspaper Society's dinner, on law of libel, May 9, 7*c* ; —at Pontnewydd, on Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 19, 12*b* ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : agitation ;
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
Wales : Church : disestablishment ; endowments (meeting disturbed by suffragists), Jan. 26, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — accidents : coalmining : Cadeby main pit, July 11, 10*c* ; —anthrax, July 18, 12*a* ; —Ball, William : prison treatment, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; —blasphemy laws, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —Cardiff : church work, June 18, 14*e* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* ; —celluloid : manufacture : regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —coalmining : inspection of pit ponies, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; —crime : remission of sentences : crown prerogative, July 18, 12*a* ; —diseases, industrial : lead poisoning : new rules anticipated, July 18, 11*c* ; —factories and workshops : inspection, July 18, 11*c* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*b* ; —fires : regulations, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —home secretary : responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a* ; —labour : London : transport workers' dispute, May 23, 14*c* ; refusal of police protection to non-unionists at Purfleet, June 7, 13*f* ; disturbance in Hyde Park, July 16, 11*b* ; protection against violence ; disturbances : charges against police, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 18, 12*b* ; June 11, 13*c* ; July 30, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; 27, 14*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 14*c*, *d* ; 14, 6*c*, *e* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 13*b* ; —national debt : disposal of budget surplus : alleged violation of standing orders, July 16, 11*a* ; —navy : officers : promotion : Mr. McKenna's letter to election agent, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; strength ; German navy compared, July 26, 11*c* ; —police court cases : rehearing, Dec. 20, 11*e* ; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*c* : —vivisection : dogs, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; May 17, 14*c* ; (Canon F. J. Beck (l.), 21, 4*b*) ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c*, *d*) ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 10*b*, *c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c*, *e* ; 23, 12*d* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 8, 12*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*b*, *d*, *e*, 16*a*, *b* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : conspiracy charge : sentences, May 23, 14*c* ; prison treatment : forcible feeding : transfer to first division, June 21, 12*c* : 29, 12*c* ; forcible feeding, Aug. 6, 3*a*
on Cadeby pit explosion : message, July 10, 8*b* ; —Glamorgan police stations : accommodation (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —Knox, engine-driver : conviction for drunkenness : reply to message

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued):—from lord mayor of Newcastle (tel.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; —labour: coalmining; exclusion of boys (statement), July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —London sessions: new building: letter to London county council, May 8, 6*d*; —Motor Car Acts: punishment of drivers (circular), Oct. 21, 4*b*; —naturalization: fees: reduction (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 7*f*; —nystagmus, miners: correspondence with Sir A. B. Markham, April 10, 5*d*; —Shops Act: position of confectioners (l. quoted), June 18, 10*e*; administration in London: letter to London county council, Oct. 21, 11*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 29, 6*b*; tithes: Giraldus Cambrensis quoted (l.), June 17, 4*e*: church work in Cardiff: reply to Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 18, 6*e*; suggested postponement; statement, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —women's suffrage: agitation: prison treatment; receives deputation, April 16, 5*f*; (l.), June 25, 7*c*; prison treatment of Lady Constance Lytton (l.), July 1, 7*d*

McKENNA, Stephen:—
"Reluctant Lover, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*
on railways — disconnected train services (l.), Aug. 17, 3*d*

MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*c*; received by King; shows model of proposed statue to King Edward VII., Mar. 8, 11*a*
Edward VII., memorial in Green Park — description of model, Mar. 22, 8*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir A. C.—"Saltarello" noticed (Ed. S.), Oct. 1, 119*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. Marshall—appointed architect for Australian offices in London, Feb. 9, 4*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Alastair O. M.—appointed sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, Mar. 21, 4*b*; appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—at Royal Academy of Music, on position of teachers of music, July 20, 11*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—"Carnival" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 26*c*

MCKENZIE, Donald—theft charge, Sept. 28, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Duncan (South Africa)—appointed member of council of defence, June 26, 5*b*

McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—on Korea: plot against Count Terauchi: allegations of torture (l.), Aug. 13, 2*f*

McKENZIE, Rev. H. W.—on late Mr. W. J. Laidlay (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 9*c*

MACKENZIE, Miss Helen—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 8*b*; inquest, Sept. 5, 8*b* (e.e.)

MACKENZIE, Jessie—murder: see under MURDER

MACKENZIE (*alias* Basil Downes, *alias* Luke Durant), John—fraud charge, June 21, 4*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Kenneth J. M.—appointed actuary of lower house of Convocation, Nov. 11, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Rev. Dr. M.—at Queen's Hall, on effect of revolution on medical missions in China, May 4, 10*f*

MACKENZIE, Miss M. L.—on Labour party: Parliamentary candidates: attitude of National Union of Women's Societies, May 30, 5*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. M. Muir:—
on crime: robberies in motor-omnibuses (l.), May 16, 3*f*; —income-tax: unauthorized deduction from bank balances; position of trustees (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Robert J.—death, Nov. 26, 15*c*

McKENZIE, Mr. Roderick (New Zealand)—to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11*a*

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Roderick—gives dance, Mar. 15, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Lady Thérèse Muir—on India: medical service: women's department suggested (l.), Jan. 20, 6*e*

McKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—biographical, April 5, 3*d*; May 14, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 5*f*; prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 2, 5*b*; elected leader of Liberal party, 23, 5*c*; appointed premier, 29, 5*e*; (sp. art., "The New Zealand crisis: the choice of a Liberal leader"), May 14, 5*c*; ministry resigns, July 8, 5*c*; to be appointed high commissioner, 26, 5*c*; appointed, Aug. 1, 5*f*; retention of title of "honourable" approved by King, 31, 7*a*; our Wellington correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5*c*; arrives in London, Oct. 9, 5*f*; holds reception, Oct. 31, 9*a*
at Auckland, on New Zealand: financial condition, April 27, 7*e* (e.e.); —at British Empire League, on compulsory training in New Zealand, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Navy League, on navy: New Zealand government's sanction for stationing of *New Zealand* in home waters (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —at Opimake, on ministerial policy, May 31, 3*d*
on defence, imperial: military training in New Zealand (int.), Oct. 9, 5*f*; —ministerial policy (s.), June 4, 5*d* (e.e.); —navy: Canadian contribution (views), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)

MACKENZIE, Miss Una—riding accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. V. St. Clair—at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on powers of attorney in business, Jan. 18, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, Capt. Sir Victor—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 2, 11*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on federal government, Sept. 6, 4*a*; land purchase, 10, 47*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. W. Leslie—at Manchester, on consumption sanatoria under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. W. Lyon—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. William — received by King, July 8, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Sir William—purchases oil shale areas in New Brunswick (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*; leaving for England, June 26, 20*c*; arrives in England, July 5, 8*a*
at Toronto, on Canadian Northern Railway Company, Nov. 25, 17*c*
on defence, imperial—Canadian attitude (int.), Aug. 2, 4*f*

MACKENZIE-GILLANDERS, Capt. E. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Oct. 12, 9*a*

McKEOWN, Mr. Norman—*Travellers* (play): produced, Feb. 6, 10*e*

McKerdy, Robert—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 1, 2*e*
McKerrell, Mr. Robert, M.—death, Feb. 28, 11*d*
McKerrell, Mr. T. :—
at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on dispute at Dreghorn colliery, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —at trade union congress, on Trade Union (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*
on labour : Coalmining (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*b*
McKerron, Mr. Robert G. — appointed professor of midwifery at Aberdeen University, Sept. 6, 9*d*
Mackey, Charles, and others—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
Mackie, Mr. Alexander—" The Art of Worm-fishing " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*c*
Mackie, Mr. P. J.—receives presentation, July 5, 10*b*
at Glasgow, on government's attitude towards licensed trade, Aug. 22, 8*e*
Mackie, Sir Richard—at Leith Chamber of Commerce, on German coal trade, June 1, 10*d*
Mackie, Miss Stella L.—will, Oct. 1, 11*d*
Mackie and Thomson, Messrs.—Glasgow Shipbuilding yard : acquired by Messrs. Harland and Wolff, May 17, 6*e* ; —Irvine : new shipyard proposed : particulars (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; construction arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a*
McKimm, James—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. :—
at Olympia, on relations between Great Britain and France, Oct. 24, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*a* ; —navy : strength, July 23, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 9, 10*e* ; —shipping : regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*e*
Mackinlay, Miss Jean Sterling : see under Williams, Mrs. Harcourt
Mackinlay, Mr. Sterling — song recital, Mar. 18, 12*e*
McKinley, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—to manage Mr. Taft's election campaign, Feb. 10, 5*b*
on presidency — election : campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 9, 5*f*
Mackinnon, Miss—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 10, 10*b*
Mackinnon, Mr. Duncan C.—will, Jan. 1, 11*c*
Mackinnon, Prof. James — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
Mackintosh, Mr. Alexander—death, Dec. 23, 9*e*
Mackintosh, Mr. Ashley W.—biographical ; appointed regius professor of medicine at Aberdeen University, Aug. 9, 8*d*
Mackintosh, Dr. D. J.—at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : treatment of insured persons at hospitals, Dec. 30, 8*b*
Mackintosh, Rt. Rev. Donald A., coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow—biographical : appointed coadjutor to Archbp. Maguire, June 6, 4*c* ; ratified by Pope title conferred, 10, 4*c* ; appointed coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow, Dec. 3, 12*d*
Mackintosh, Mr. Hugh M.—death, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; funeral, 8, 9*b*
Mackintosh, Mr. J.—on dairy cows : feeding experiments : pamphlet, Dec. 9, 12*b*
Mackintosh, Mr. James — appointed Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Mackintosh (*alias* Gordon), James — fraud charge, Sept. 18, 2*f*
McKinty, Mr. A.—on Bolivia : treatment of natives (l.), July 18, 5*c*
Mackirdy, Mrs. Archibald—" A Year and A Day " noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
Mackirdy Shelter for Women—performance in aid : date, April 29, 12*c*
Mackley, Mr. George T.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H.—on labour : copartnership (l.), April 23, 24*e*
Mackrow, Mr. Clement—biographical, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; railway accident (fatal), 24, 6*c* ; inquest, 26, 9*f*
Mackworth-Dolben, Miss Ellen—death, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; art collection sold, July 3, 11*c* ; 6, 7*b*
Maclagan, Most Rev. W.—memorial in St. Mary's church, Newington : unveiling arrangements, April 19, 4*b* ; unveiled, May 2, 4*d*
McLaghlan, Templeton L. — assault charge, Jan. 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
McLaren, Mrs. Agnes—on late Dr. Sophia Jex-Blake : memorial tablet at Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children (l.), Oct. 19, 9*e*
McLaren, Mr. F.—unable to address meeting at Spalding, Nov. 15, 11*e*
at Spalding, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 16, 8*d*
on land — taxation ; single tax (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 4*f* (e.e.)
McLaren, Mr. Henry D.—elected director of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., Sept. 4, 11*f* ; returns to London, Oct. 9, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*b*
McLaren, Mrs. Sarah C. M.—will, July 4, 11*e*
McLaren, Mr. W.—at British Association, on coal-dust explosion experiments (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
McLaren, Mr. Walter S. B.—health, May 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; death, July 2, 10*e* ; funeral, 4, 11*b* ; will, 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*b*, *d*
McLaren, William D.—" Our Growing Creed " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*b*
M'Laren (William), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*a*
McLaughlin, Maj.-Gen. Edward—death, Oct. 28, 9*e*
MacLay and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 24, 13*c*
Maclean, Mr. Donald W.—at Innerleithen, on Parliamentary methods (l.), Oct. 4, 7*e*
M'Lean, Mr. Dugald—on St. Kilda : distress among islanders (l. quoted), June 7, 10*e*
Maclean, Dr. E. J.—elected chairman of representative meeting of British Medical Association, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; resigns seat on British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude : discussion at representative meeting of British Medical Association, Feb. 20, 8*d*

MACLEAN, Dr. E. J. (continued) :—
at British Medical Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 26, 7*f*; —at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 21, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of British Medical Association (int.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy — enters into possession of Duart Castle, Aug. 26, 8*e*
MACLEAN, Kaid Sir Harry — leaves for the North, Aug. 22, 7*a*
MACLEANE, Mr. Douglas—"Famous Sermons by English Preachers" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b*
MACLEAY, Mr. Oswell S.—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
MAC LEHOSE, Miss Sophia H.—will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
MCLEISH, Mr. John—"A General Summary of the Mineral Production of Canada in 1910" noticed, Feb. 3, 20*f*
MCLELLAN, Mr. Archibald—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
M'LENNAN, Prof. J. C.—at British Association, on earth's radiation, Sept. 9, 47*a*
MCLEOD, Donald — drowned, Nov. 21, 4*b*
MCLEOD, Mr. F.—on labour: threatened coalminers' strike: position of gas companies (int.), Jan. 13, 10*a*
MACLEOD, Mr. James McIver — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MACLEOD, Mr. Norman W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*e*
MACLEOD, Miss Olive: see TEMPLE, Mrs. C. L.
MACLEOD of MacLeod—on St. Kilda: distress among islanders (l.), June 7, 10*e*
MACLISE, Mr. Daniel—pictures in Royal gallery of Houses of Parliament: see under HOUSES of Parliament
MACMAHON, Marquise de—death, Jan. 1, 11*e*
MACMAHON, James, and John Wetheby—attempted burglary charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald — leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—animals: proposed testing station at Pirbright, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14*d*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*b*; July 2, 12*d*; Oct. 16, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 10*f*; 13, 62*e*; —*Titanic*, wreck of the: Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
MACMASTER, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under COLOMBIA—Crime—Murder
MACMASTERS, James (Pte.) — inquest, July 10, 6*d*
MCMICKING, Maj. Gilbert:—
in Parliament, on—army: condition; horse supply, Mar. 6, 13*a*; —army, territorial: condition; artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*
MACMILLAN, Lady—reception, July 6, 11*a*
MCMILLAN, Mr. A. J.—on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*
MCMILLAN, Sir Daniel—arrives in London, Mar. 20, 11*a*
MACMILLAN, Dr. Donald—"A Short History of the Scottish People" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 229*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. R. A. C.—"The Crowning Phase of the Critical Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
MCMORDIE (lord mayor of Belfast), Mr. R. J.—unable to attend at Victoria station for home-coming of King and Queen, Feb. 5, 7*c*; accepts invitation to continue in office as lord mayor of Belfast, Nov. 2, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 8, 13*f*; June 19, 12*e*; July 4, 13*d*
MCMURPHY, Dr. (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e*
M'MURTRIE, Very Rev. Dr. James—death, April 3, 11*d*
MCMURTRY, Mr. G. C.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on metals smelting: collection of gold as speiss (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
MCNAB, Mr. Sandy — robbed of gold medal, Aug. 20, 6*b*
MACNAGHTEN, Lord—leaves London, Dec. 14, 11*a*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. H.—"Verse, Ancient and Modern" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; leaves for Australia, Feb. 24, 13*a*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—appointed chairman of committee of Emigrants' Information Office, Oct. 22, 9*d*
MCNAIR, Mr. Arthur D.—biographical: elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Dec. 12, 13*c*
MCNAIRN, Rev. A. Stuart:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Putumayo Protestant mission, Oct. 11, 5*e* (c.c.)
on Peru — missions: Protestant mission, Aug. 14, 3*f*
MCNALTY, Lieut.-Col. George W.—death, Mar. 6, 11*d*; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e)
MCNAMARA, Col. James—death, Jan. 3, 7*c*
MACNAMARA, Mr. Joseph B.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*; authorized to wear order of Osmanieh, May 27, 9*b*
MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia — death, Dec. 10, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a*; body to be cremated, 12, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 61*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—receives address in commemoration of silver wedding, Jan. 22, 11*b*; cabinet appointment probable; Mr. R. Bray (s.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), 16, 7*e*; at Devonport dockyard: receives petitions, Sept. 17, 8*d*
Navy—trading in warships in home ports: receives deputation of tradesmen, May 3, 7*f*
Secretary, private—appointed, Feb. 8, 7*e*
at Bowes-park Brotherhood meeting on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 21, 11*d*; —at Browning Hall Settlement, on industrial maintenance bursaries, Jan. 29, 6*f*; —at Camberwell, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 25, 10*c*; —at Camberwell-green, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 2, 8*a*; —at Nottingham, on Nottingham (East) by-election prospects, April 19, 7*f*; —at Peckham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Walworth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 8, 6*b*

MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, July 23, 12*b* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*a* ; —navy : pay and pensions of dockyard employees and seamen ; dockyard boys : attendance at evening schools, Mar. 19, 14*d* ; strength ; dockyard employees' pay, July 23, 12*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; building programme ; estimates : allocation of votes, 25, 10*d* ; —North Killingholme (Admiralty Pier) Bill, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —St. Margaret's Bay : coast erosion, Aug. 6, 2*f*
on dockyards, royal : wages of employees : reply to letter from Dockyard Members' Parliamentary Committee, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —navy : concessions to dockyard workmen, (l.), July 24, 12*b*
MACNAMARA, William (*alias* William Ward) : see under MURDER—SMITH, Ernest Nixey
MCNAMARA brothers — dynamite outrages : see under UNITED STATES—Outrages, explosive
MCNAMARA and Co., (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 18*d* ; meeting, Aug. 14, 13*d*
MCNAUGHT, Dr. W. G. — "The School Sight-Singing Reader" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*
MACNAUGHTAN, Miss S. — "Four Chimneys" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*a*
MCNEALL, Richard — arrested, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; attempted fraud charge, 16, 12*d*
MCNEIL, Mr. Allan — at British Association on land banks, Sept. 10, 47*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift—elected dean of faculty of law of Nationalist University of Ireland (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
at Letterkenny, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : attitude of Unionists, Jan. 18, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — foreign policy : Parliamentary control, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*c* ; Dec. 31, 11*b* ; —law : courts proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*c*
on home rule : position of Protestants : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 16, 12*c* ; recalls Burke's opposition to union (l.), 24, 8*f* ; separation : Daniel O'Connell's attitude (l.), May 27, 5*d* ; June 5, 14*f* ; position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 24, 12*f* ; Nov. 8, 13*d* ; —ministry (Asquith) : Parliamentary majority : Irish party's votes (l.), Aug. 9, 6*d* ; —Parliament : duration of session : prorogation rights discussed ; supply (l.), Nov. 20, 10*a* ; —privy council : removals of members (l.), Oct. 8, 8*e* ; —universities : M.A. degree fees (l.), July 19, 11*d*
MCNEILL, Rev. John—call to Cooke Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; conducts valedictory services in London, Dec. 2, 3*d*
MCNEILL, Rt. Rev. Neil, R.C. Archbp. of Toronto — appointed Archbp. of Toronto, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald—throws book at Mr. Churchill in House of Commons, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; Mr. McNeill apologizes, 15, 11*c*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald (continued) :—
at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —at Rotherhithe, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; June 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 10*d*, 11*d* ; July 2, 12*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 13*a* (closure motion, 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d*) ; Nov. 6, 14*a*, *d* ; 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 63*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12*f* ; —St. Margaret's Bay : cost erosion, Aug. 6, 2*f*
on Unionist party's policy — fiscal policy : referendum (l.), Dec. 24, 6*c*
MCNEISH, Mr. A. — on lightermen and watermen : Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
MACNIVEN and Cameron (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
MACOUN, Mr. James M.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
MACOWAN, Mr. Norman — *The Demagogue* (play) : produced, Mar. 11, 10*f*
MACPHAIL, Mr. Alexander—appointed lecturer on anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Aug. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MCPHAIL, Dr. Donald—establishes fox ranch in Nova Scotia, Sept. 6, 8*e*
MACPHAIL, Rev. Dr. Simeon R. — death, Jan. 20, 30*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Alan — biographical ; appointed judge of county courts, circuit 19, Dec. 14, 4*e*
MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur — receives Persian minister, Dec. 18, 5*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. George :—
at Dudley, on coal-miners' threatened strike : position in South Staffordshire, Feb. 28, 10*f*
on labour : coal-miners' threatened strike (s.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. James I. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers ; Mr. Mackenzie's appointment, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —road board grants, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —St. Kilda : distress, May 23, 14*e* ; —Scotland : small holdings, July 24, 11*a*
on land—Liberal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*c*
MCPHERSON, John—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
MCPHERSON, Mr. Logan G. — on United States : railways (sp. art., "Railway statistics : what one mile of railway does in one day"), June 28, 35*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Ernest Read — "Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a*
MCPHILLIPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 15, 7*f*
MCQUEEN—sentence reduced, Nov. 19, 3*d*
MCQUEEN, Mr. John—will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
MACQUEEN, Rev. Murdoch—death, Jan. 4, 9*c*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—biographical, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Glasgow (St. Rollox) — to contest as Unionist candidate at next general election, April 5, 6*b*

MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. (continued) :—
Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Feb. 16, 10*c*; adopted, 17, 8*d*
at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 23, 7*e*; on result of poll, 27, 8*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—message to Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), Feb. 21, 8*e*
MACQUOID, Mr. Thomas R. — celebrates 92nd birthday, Jan. 25, 9*f*; death, April 9, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*b*; funeral, 11, 9*a*; exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—on Underground Electric Railway Companies of London and London General Omnibus Company: amalgamation (s.), Feb. 9, 17*f*
MACRAE, Mrs. Duncan—death, May 3, 11*c*
MACRAE, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
M'RANI, El: see under MOROCCO
MACREADY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil F. N.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
MACREADY, Mr. William B.—appointed assistant manager of home fire department of Guardian Assurance Company, July 13, 20*f*
MACRITCHIE, Mr. David—at British Association, on magic drum of Northern races, Sept. 6, 4*d*
MCROBERTS, Sir Alexander—at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*
MACRORY, Dr. Joseph — biographical; appointed vice-president of Maynooth College, Oct. 9, 11*b*
MCSTAY, Mr. John—will, July 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
MCVAIL, Dr. John—at British Medical Association, on tuberculosis, July 26, 7*f*
MCVEAGH, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.) :—
Treasury administration: charges by Mr. Andrew, July 4, 21*b*
on finance—estimates; banking reform (annual report), Dec. 5, 16*e*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah :—
"Home Rule in a Nutshell" (new ed.)—Mr. W. Churchill contributes introduction, Jan. 8, 6*d*
at House of Commons, on London and North-Western Railway Company: Irish mail service, April 4, 10*d*; —at Westminster, on home rule: attitude of Sir E. Carson, Jan. 5, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 9, 13*c*; Dec. 13, 62*e*
on home rule—attitude of Ulster (l.), Jan. 5, 5*a*
M'WHIRTER, Mr. William—on Scotland: electricity: utilization of locks between Fort William and Fort Augustus suggested (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*
MCWILLIAM, Walter: see under FORGERY
MADAGASCAR :—
Coal—deposits discovered, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Missions—position of English missionary societies: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel: secretary (statement), Feb. 17, 4*f*; arrangements for negotiations with French government: Society for Propagation of the Gospel: secretary's report, July 20, 6*e*
Queen—to visit Dieppe, Aug. 1, 9*a*
Queen, ex: see RANAVALO
MADAGASCAR (continued) :—
Railways—extension: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*f*
MADAGASCAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 26, 20*a*
MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition, April 5, 8*c*; 9, 5*d*; Dec. 25, 11*d*; 27, 8*c*; —Balkan States: portrait models representing rulers to be added to exhibition, Oct. 21, 2*f*; added, Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.); —Booth, "General" Bramwell: figure added, Sept. 5, 8*f*; —Dickens, Charles: new tableaux described, Feb. 1, 10*c*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); —exhibits: additions described, May 27, 2*f*; 28, 8*b*; Aug. 3, 6*c*; —French revolution relics: rearranged, May 2, 4*b*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a*; June 19, 21*f*
MADAN, Mr. Falconer—biographical, June 3, 7*d*; elected honorary fellow of Brasenose College, Dec. 6, 12*c*
Bodley's library (Oxford University)—librarian: recommended for office, June 3, 7*d*; election confirmed by convocation, 12, 6*d*
"Oxford Books. Vol. II." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*
at Oxford University, on Bodleian Library: new underground bookstore, Nov. 28, 13*f*
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. C. E. — leaves Sheerness on leave, July 31, 4*c*; appointed rear-admiral commanding third cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*; assumes command, Dec. 12, 12*c*
MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H. (Mr. Justice)—operation, Jan. 18, 9*a*; health, 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; not to go on circuit for spring assizes, 20, 11*a*; health, Feb. 1, 9*a*; 20, 14*f*; April 23, 5*f*
MADDEN, Lieut.-Col G. C.—death, April 22, 15*d*
MADDISON, Canon Arthur R.—death, April 25, 9*b*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—at Inter-Parliamentary Union's Congress, on aeronautics in war, Sept. 21, 5*f*
MADDOCK, Miss Sophia D.—will, May 17, 11*c*
MADEIRA—electricity: new plant installed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*e*
MADELEY, Rev. W.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 11, 10*b*
MADELIN, L.—"La Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
MADEN, Alderman J. H.—monument at Bacup unveiled, Sept. 10, 48*f*
MADERO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—attitude towards Señor de la Barra, Mar. 18, 5*b*; receives Capt. Doughty, May 15, 5*e*
Congress, message to — on proposed loan; revolution, Sept. 18, 3*d*
United States, relations with—policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5*e*
Unrest — suppression policy: *Tribune* correspondent's official report, Feb. 6, 5*e*
on Mexico — unrest: issues manifesto, Mar. 6, 5*a*; telegram to *Matin*, April 3, 5*d*; manifesto (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b*; (tel.), June 4, 5*e*
MADGE, Mr. H. A.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company: government contract; Poulsen system (evid.), Nov. 22, 4*b*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*a*

MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 13, 20*f*

MADJAROFF, M. Michel (Bulgaria) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed minister in London, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Feb. 8, 5*b*; leaving Sofia for Vienna and London, 20, 5*a*; arrival date, 23, 11*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 28, 9*b*; received by King and Queen; presents letter of credence, May 15, 12*a*; received by M. Sazonoff, Sept. 23, 3*a*; Oct. 2, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 2, 5*c*; visits Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 31, 5*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b*; 30, 10*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, Dec. 5, 6*a*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b*; visits Turkish delegation to peace conference, 16, 6*a*

MADRAS — advocate-general appointed, April 20, 7*f*; —bishop, assistant: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —council, executive: member appointed, Feb. 20, 9*e*; —governor: appointed (Lord Pentland), Feb. 14, 8*a*; —harbour: Sir F. J. E. Spring (p., E.S.), Mr. H. H. G. Mitchell (p., E.S.), April 17, 28*b*; —sanitary conference: see under INDIA—Public health

MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry

MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

MADRAS dinner—arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*a*; given, June 21, 9*b*

MADRID—Prado: Antonio Pereda's picture of relief of Genoa presented, July 31, 8*f*

MADRIGAL: see under MUSIC

MAETERLINCK, M. (France)—demonstration in honour at Brussels, May 9, 5*c*

MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21*c*

MAGALHAES, Capt. (Portugal) — leaves London, Sept. 25, 9*a*

MAGALHAES, Dr. (Portugal) — leaves Lisbon for Mozambique, Jan. 23, 5*a*
on Mozambique — administration int.), Jan. 23, 5*a*

MAGALHOES, M. Olyntho de (Brazil)—appointed minister in Paris, April 17, 11*b*

MAGDALENA (river) — described; uses (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*a*

MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission Ladies' Association—café chantant in aid: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*a*; held, 21, 11*a*

MAGDALEN College School, Oxford—prizes distributed, Oct. 26, 12*f*

MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham)—meeting, May 1, 10*d*

MAGIC Ride Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3*a*

MAGINNESS, Mr. E. J.—appointed chief inspector at Malta dockyard, Nov. 30, 11*c*; appointed chief constructor at Pembroke dockyard, Dec. 16, 12*e*

MAGISTRACY — instances of long service, May 25, 3*c*; Oct. 8, 3*e*; —appointment: communications to Lord Chancellor respecting: postponement, requested, Feb. 1, 9*e*; committees, advisory: constitution: discussed, Dec. 31, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Appointment of justices of the peace: the working of the new machinery"), Dec. 31, 2*c*; —appointments, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 9*a*; May 3, 11*a*; June 6, 3*c*; July 25, 12*e*; Aug. 19, 6*b*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; Oct. 2, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*; Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Berkshire: decision: members of bench ignored: complaint by Sir. J. Soundy, Jan. 22, 3*c*; Royal Forest division: chairman appointed, Nov. 7, 2*f* (e.e.); —Cheshire: new appointments, Oct. 2, 10*e*; —Croydon: appointed, June 6, 3*c*; —Derbyshire: appointment of Mr. Thomas Parker: two claimants for seat, Aug. 23, 6*b*; particulars of claim, 24, 7*d*; Mr. Thomas Parker (of Swadlincote) declines honour, 26, 8*c*; —fee, qualifying: legality: Maj. M. L. Hornby: correspondence with Lord Chancellor and standing joint committee for Shropshire, Dec. 20, 4*b*; —Flintshire: appointed, Oct. 19, 12*c*; —Hertfordshire: appointed, Jan. 18, 9*a*; April 20, 13*c*; —Highgate: Sir A. Reynold re-elected chairman, Feb. 1, 4*c*; —Kingston: chairman appointed, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.); —Lancashire names removed from roll, Aug. 24, 7*d*; new appointments, 28, 6*c*; —Lincoln: appointed, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Lindsey: appointed, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —London: meeting, Jan. 27, 2*f*: appointed, April 4, 11*c*; May 3, 11*a*; —Middlesex: appointments announced, Feb. 23, 7*b*; sworn in, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —Norfolk: Mr. J. T. Frere removed, Oct. 12, 3*d*; —Peterborough: new appointment, Oct. 19, 12*e*; —Sheffield: new appointments, July 25, 12*e*; —Surrey: new appointments, Aug. 19, 6*b*: dinner: date, Dec. 2, 9*b*; —West Ham: appointed, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Wiltshire: appointed, Jan. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —Wimbledon: chairman appointed, Jan. 6, 9*a*

"MAGISTRATE, A"—on women's suffrage: window-breaking outrages (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*

"MAGISTRATE, A"—on women's suffrage agitation; imprisonment: hunger strike (l.), Sept. 27, 6*d*

MAGNE, M. Emile—"Voiture et les Origines de l'Hôtel de Rambouillet" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 55*a*

MAGNETIC disturbances: see under GALES and storms

MAGNETS—Thompson, Dr. S. P. (p., E.S.), June 19, 27*d*; —Witton-Kramer electric lifting magnet: iron recovered from Thames by: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*

MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—"Aspects of Home Rule" noticed, Mar. 13, 7*c*

MAGNUS, Sir Philip — leaves for Cannes, Jan. 10, 9*a*; gives dinner to University M.P.'s and members of London University (P.N.), July 26, 6*b*
at Hotel Great Central, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Feb. 9, 6*b*; —at London University, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; royal commission's report on London University, May 9, 6*a*; —at Private Schools Association's meeting, on education: German method, Jan. 5, 10*d*; —at Secondary Schools Association, on Board of Education regulation on free places in secondary schools, May 21, 14*f*
in Parliament, on—education: elementary; manual training, June 7*

MAGNUS, Sir Philip—in Parliament, on (continued): —
13c; —Education Bill (single school areas), Mar. 9, 12c; April 19, 6b; —Home Rule Bill (closure motion, Oct. 15, 11c); Nov. 6, 14d; Dec. 10, 14a; 13, 63b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; position of medical profession, April 19, 13d.; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11c; —King's College: grant, June 7, 13c; —Trades Union (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4b
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Jan. 4, 8g; Nov. 14, 8c; —labour: union of free workers (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6e; —London University: new buildings: proposed site: Lord Haldane's action (l.), May 11, 4a; Foundling Hospital site (l.), July 19, 4f; —teachers: secondary: pensions (with another, l.), April 26, 6a; (l.), 30, 10e
MAGON, Señor Flores (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 29, 5f (e.e.)
MAGRATH, Mrs. Fanny—will, July 17, 11d (e.e.)
MAGRIGNY, Prof.—death, June 8, 11e
MAGUET, Capt. le—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 4e
MAGUIRE Dr.—appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Feb. 20, 8d
MAGUIRE, Dr. Miller—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Pacific; Panama Canal; Australia: defence, Jan. 24, 12c
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort—at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of Rhodesia, Feb. 23, 20a
MAGUIRE, Mrs. Rochfort—King sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Peel, Oct. 28, 9a
MAGUIRE, Rev. T.—at Granard United Irish League, on home rule, Jan. 3, 8c (e.e.)
MAGUIRE, Terence — failure to notify outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease charge, Aug. 5, 4c
MAGYAR Karpate Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—formed, June 12, 22d
MAHAFFY, Mr.—to act as British resident in New Hebrides, June 19, 5d; 27, 12d
MAHAFFY, Dr. John P.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5c (e.e.)
on Home Rule Bill: position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 23, 8e
MAHAIM, Prof. Ernest (Belgium)—at London School of Economics, on railway management, Jan. 12, 18c
MAHAN, Capt. A. T. (U.S.A.):—
"Naval Strategy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 33a
on army — garrisons oversea: views quoted, April 10, 4a
MAHILA Samiti—work to be extended (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20c
MAHMOND Ben Ayâd, late Gen.—sons' claim against Tunisian government: law case, Dec. 18, 5b
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha—biographical, July 17, 5c; offered appointment as minister of war, 16, 5a; appointed, 17, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5c; attitude of army officers, 18, 6a; appointed minister of marine, 23, 5d; rumoured resignation, Aug. 31, 3a
Turkish war — to command Kirk Kilisse army corps, Oct. 15, 6e; personal baggage captured at Kirk Kilisse, 28, 6c; 29, 6a; efforts to
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war (continued):—
stop Turkish retreat, 31, 6c.; letter to Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha quoted, Nov. 7, 5a
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, July 11, 6b; Oct. 3, 3c; denies report of threats against life, Jan. 1, 5c; attitude of army mutineers at Monastir, June 29, 5b; resignation of post as war minister rumoured probable, July 9, 5e; confers with Talaat Bey and Nazim Pasha, 10, 5c; resignation of post as war minister probable, 10, 5c; resigns, 11, 6b; letter of resignation quoted; appointed senator, 11, 6b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 6b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 6b; 12, 5d; 13, 5b; Austrian opinion, 11, 6b; 12, 5d; 13, 5b; Turkish opinion, 13, 5b; Nazim Pasha (int.), 13, 5b; Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh (art. quoted), 13, 5b; attitude of army, 13, 5b; Turkish comments, 13, 5b; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5a; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5a; Turkish war: appointment to command operations against Servia, Oct. 22, 5a; rumours of appointment of inspector-general of forces, Nov. 9, 8c; wounded; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 20, 8b
in Chamber, on — constitution: proposed amendment respecting dissolution of Chamber. Jan. 1, 5c
MAHNIG, Rosa—libel charge, May 3, 3f; 20, 4d
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—receives Kiamil Pasha, Mar. 19, 5d; opens Parliament; speech from throne, April 19, 8c; 20, 5c; receives M. de Giers, 22, 7d; accession day celebrated; amnesty reported, 27, 7d (e.e.); 29, 7c; receives retiring members of British naval mission, May 1, 5b; to receive Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 29, 5a; presents gifts to Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 31, 3b; confers with Assim Bey; telegram to Tewfik Pasha, July 19, 5a; receives war minister; Nazim Pasha and Hadi Pasha, 20, 8c; 23, 5d; sends contribution to earthquake relief fund, Aug. 23, 3b; receives message from King George V., Sept. 18, 3b; birthday; King George sends congratulations, Oct. 3, 9a
Albania — unrest: protest despatched by civilians and officers at Djakova, July 18, 6a; proclamation, 24, 5a
Armchair, gilded — offered to Crown Prince of Greece, Dec. 18, 5d (e.e.)
Army — disaffection: proclamation issued, July 20, 8c; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5d
Plot against—particulars, Nov. 27, 7f
Turkish international crisis — receives war demonstrators at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 6b; proclamation, 14, 5c; efforts to induce him to join army in the field, reported, 28, 6d
Turkish war — reviews troops at Constantinople, Oct. 15, 6c; message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6b; flight to Asia Minor reported contemplated, Nov. 7, 5d; message to Nazim Pasha, 19, 8a; appeal to powers for intervention reported, 19, 8b

MAHOMED Akbar, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—biographical, May 3, 5*d*
MAHOMED Ali, Prince—tour in Egypt: collects Red Crescent funds, Dec. 14, 7*b*
MAHOMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia: see under PERSIA—Crisis
MAHOMEDANS:—
British policy—All-India Moslem League: passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7*c* (c.e.); —Ameer Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e*; Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Austrian opinion, Oct. 7, 8*b*; —Crewe, Lord: letter to London branch of All-India Moslem League, May 22, 25*e*; —Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Sir (s.), Nov. 12, 7*b*; —Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (lect.), Feb. 8, 5*e*; —India: opinion among Mahomedans: our Bombay correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*a*; Indian press comment: *Sind Gazette* quoted, Aug. 8, 5*f*; statement corrected, 9, 3*e*; opinion, Nov. 12, 7*b*; —Latif, Mr. C. A. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*c*; —Mayatullah Khan (l.), Oct. 8, 5*c*; —Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Oct. 22, 5*c*; —Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 6*b*; —special article ("Pan-Islamism in India: effects of the revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*; —Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 3*e*
Christianity, relations with: see under CHRISTIANITY; —India: see under INDIA; —London: proposed mosque: fund: Begum of Bhopal contributes: hostel for students to be attached, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —missions to: World's Evangelical Alliance: call for prayers, Sept. 11, 4*f*; —outrages by: correspondence, Feb. 3, 4*f*; —Pan-Islamism: see PAN-ISLAMISM; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —western civilization: influences discussed (sp. art., "Constantinople to-day: Islam and progress"), Nov. 29, 7*d*
MAHOMED Aziz-ud-din Hussein Sahib Bahadur—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MAHOMED Bey Bagouri Kreim—on Egypt: British occupation (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 8*d*
MAHOMED Farid Bey—leaves for Piræus, Mar. 29, 5*d*; resigns leadership of Nationalist party, Sept. 27, 3*a*; article in *Al Alam* attacking Turkish government, Nov. 8, 7*e*; prosecution: see under EGYPT—Unrest
MAHOMED Israr Hasan Khan — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
MAHOMED Said Pasha (Egypt)—appointed G.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*; received by King, July 30, 9*a*
in Legislative Council, on council reforms, Nov. 18, 5*f*
MAHOMET, Armaar—application by wife for judicial separation, July 1, 3*b*
MAHOMET Fahmi (Egypt)—at Geneva, presents address to Khedive, July 23, 5*b*
MAHON, Miss—at House of Commons, on Irish teachers' grievances, Nov. 6, 5*e*
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bryan—appointed K.C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*c*
MAHON, Insp.-Gen. Edward—death, Feb. 27, 11*e*
MAHON, Staff Surg. F. F.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
MAHON, Sir William—at Galway, on Home Rule Bill, May 25, 10*e*
MAHONEY, Edward—manslaughter charge, Sept. 24, 6*e*; Nov. 9, 3*f*
MAHONING and Shenango Valley Rail and Light Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MAIDA Vale High School—control transferred to London county council education committee, April 10, 4*d*
MAIDA Vale Roller Skating Palace and Club (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 10, 3*e*; sale ordered by Chancery division, June 27, 5*f*; —rink: Sunday opening: general purposes committee of Paddington borough council: recommendation, May 6, 12*c*
MAIDEN Castle—preservation: Mr. J. J. Foster (l.), July 23, 6*e*; Messrs. Whatley, Wing, and Bamford (l.), 24, 9*d*; Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club: purchase by, discussed, 26, 6*e*; our Dorchester correspondent's comments, 29, 6*b*; offered by auction; withdrawn, 30, 6*b*
MAIDENHEAD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MAIDS of honour—rank and precedence defined; authorized to use prefix "honourable"; royal warrant issued, Nov. 9, 11*b*
MAIDSTONE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —tramways: labour: see under LABOUR—Tramways
MAIDSTONE, Louisa Augusta Lady—burial: order in council gazetted, Oct. 16, 9*b*
MAIDSTONE prison — convicts: suicide: see under SUICIDE
MAIGRET, M. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
MAIHAR—Raja murdered, Jan. 10, 3*e*; son installed as successor, 10, 3*e*
MAIKOP and General Petroleum Trust (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.)
MAIKOP Apsheron Oil (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation; —meeting: date, Oct. 7, 17*c*
MAIKOP Areas (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation
MAIKOP Co-operative Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
MAIKOP Deep Drilling Company (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 30, 15*c*; first well: drilling test, Mar. 28, 19*c*; drilling operations discussed, Oct. 30, 17*d*
MAIKOP European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting, Feb. 22, 22*d*; disclaimer by Oil Trust (Ltd.), 23, 18*e*; assistant official receiver (statement), April 12, 3*f*
MAIKOP Hadijensky Syndicate (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*c*; meeting, 19, 18*e*
MAIKOP Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) — Maikop Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement: terms, Oct. 14, 15*c*; meeting; resolutions approving passed, 22, 17*a*; Dec. 3, 17*b*

MAIKOP New Producers (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 19*b*; provisional agreement arranged with Maikop Oil and Petroleum Producers (Ltd.), Nov. 26, 27*a*; resolution passed approving, Dec. 6, 19*b*

MAIKOP Oil and Petroleum Producers Company (Ltd.) — Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), agreement with (circular), Feb. 8, 13*f*; —Maikop New Producers (Ltd.), purchase of: provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 26, 27*a*; resolution passed approving, Dec. 6, 19*b*; —secretaries resign, Mar. 14, 17*f*

MAIKOP Oil Territories (Ltd.) — directors: chairman resigns, Mar. 14, 17*f*

MAIKOP Orient Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*a*

MAIKOP Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, Nov. 26, 27*a*; —law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*; —Maikop Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under MAIKOP Mutual Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 2, 20*a*; —report, June 24, 17*b*; — stock issue, May 1, 21*f*; 2, 17*f*

MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Jan. 25, 15*b*; control of company's plots taken over by Anglo-Maikop Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 18*e*

MAIKOP Refineries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*

MAIKOP Spies Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 18*c*

MAIKOP Valley Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*

MAIKOP Victory Oil (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*; report, Sept. 12, 16*f*; meeting, 20, 14*a*

MAILLERT, Lieut. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*

MAILS: see under POST Office

MAINE — elections: results, Sept. 11, 5*c*

MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; report, Oct. 11, 18*b*

MAIORESCU, M. Titu (Rumania) — appointed premier and foreign minister, April 12, 5*c*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph and Count Berchtold, June 29, 5*b*; ministry to be reconstructed, Oct. 23, 7*c*; resigns premiership; reappointed premier and foreign minister, 28, 5*d*; receives M. Daneff, Dec. 10, 7*b*

MAIR, Mr. E. M. — appointed private secretary to Mr. L. Earle, Dec. 5, 7*e*

MAIR, Dr. L. W. Darra—death, Nov 5, 11*d*: funeral, 8, 11*a*

MAISEL, Mr. Benno— Oil Trust of Galicia (Ltd.): indebtedness: see under OIL Trust of Galicia (Ltd.)

MAISONS-LAFFITTE — museum opened, July 27, 5*c*

MAITLAND, Rev. A. G., and others — lottery at church bazaar charge, Dec. 17, 10*c* (e.c.)

MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander — adopted as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), Jan. 24, 7*f*

MAITLAND, Mr. Ian—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 31, 9*b*

MAITLAND, Mr. J. A. F. — at Portman Rooms, on singing, Jan. 19, 11*e*

MAITLAND, Fleet Surg. P. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—song recital, Nov. 29, 10*f*

MAIZE — crop: world's: output statistics, Oct. 22, 16*c*; Nov. 28, 19*c*; for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*c*; —cultivation (sp. art., "Special and supplementary crops: maize"), April 15, 4*d*; —shipments, large: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 14*e*

MAJENDIE, Mr. James H. A. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 2, 22*d*

MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*; funeral, Feb. 1, 11*c*; will, Mar. 11, 11*e*

MAJENDIE, Rev. Severne — on Regent's Park: squirrels and birds (l. quoted), April 30, 15*d*

MAJENDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*

MAJID, Dr. Abdul — elected member of Old Bailey bar, May 4, 10*c*

MAJID, Mr. S. H. R. — "England and the Moslem World" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*c*

MAJOR, Mr. A. F. — on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), June 20, 12*b*

MAJOR, Mr. Henry D. A. — on New Zealand: university: reform (l.), Jan. 2, 9*b*

MAJOR and Field, Messrs. — on labour: transport workers' strike: Sir E. Clarke's report (l. quoted), May 30, 8*c*

MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 6, 20*c*

MAKARI, Mgr.—designated metropolitan of Moscow, Dec. 11, 7*f*

MAKAROFF, M. (Russia)—to visit Crimea: rumours of impending resignation of post as minister of interior discounted, Mar. 29, 5*c*; to be superseded from post as minister for interior; to be appointed councillor of empire, Nov. 28, 5*c*; resigns post as minister of interior, Dec. 30, 3*e*

MAKINO, Baron (Japan)—at Tokyo, on new tariff, May 14, 24*b*

MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Turkish war: Russian policy, Dec. 21, 5*c*

MAKLAKOFF, M. N. A. (Russia) — biographical, Dec. 31, 3*e*; prospects of appointment as minister of interior, 28, 3*a*; appointed, 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*c*

MAKOWER, Mr. A. J., and Dr. W. H. Eccles—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy: spark-gaps in running-liquids (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*

MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*c*

MALABARI, Mr. Behramji M.—death, July 13, 11*d*

MALACÇA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 17*f*; Mar. 30, 19*f*; June 24, 17*b*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; Dec. 28, 13*d*; —meeting Oct. 23, 19*a*; — reports, Jan. 19, 17*e*; Oct. 12, 17*a*

MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—appointed minister of mines, Jan. 25, 5*c*; appointed minister of mines and education, Dec. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Miners' Phthisis (Compensation) Bill, June 7, 5*b*
on mining reforms (s.), July 15, 16*d*

MALAN, M. Henri — death, June 19, 11*d*

MALARIA—Guiana, British: prevention: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*

MALASPIND, Marquess (Italy)—arriving at Sofia, Feb. 1, 5*c*

MALATESTA, Enrico—libel charge; sentenced; recommended for expulsion, May 21, 4*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald

MALATESTA, Enrico (continued) :—
(s.P.), 23, 14c ; police : alleged statements to jury ; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 23, 14e ; Independent Labour party passes resolution, 29, 7c ; appeal against sentence : application for bail refused ; protest meeting in Trafalgar-square : date, 30, 6d ; Mr. R. B. Cunningham (s.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), June 10, 6d ; police shorthand notes : see under PARLIAMENT ; appeal from conviction dismissed, 11, 3a ; not to be deported ; meeting at Trafalgar-square announced (P.N.), 25, 7b ; held : resolution passed, July 1, 10e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19f
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18f
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 17b ; report, Oct. 29, 18f
MALAY Peninsula—railways : report, July 9, 22e ; —trade : year (1911) reviewed (art., "Malay Peninsula : rubber and allied industries"), Jan. 22, 20a
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20d
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops : statistics, Jan. 10, 17b ; —meeting, May 8, 20d ; —report, April 30, 22b
MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal Orme—biographical, Dec. 18, 6c ; appointed secretary to royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5f ; appointed director of British South Africa Company, Dec. 18, 6c ; correction, 19, 5e
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—elected member of Canterbury House of Laymen, May 22, 4d
"Convicted : the Goal of Irish Nationalism Disclosed by Irish Home Rulers" noticed, June 24, 6f
at Thornton Heath, on home rule : pledge of National boy scouts of Ireland, Feb. 7, 8b
in Parliament, on—army officers' pensions, Mar. 15, 11e ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15d ; June 20, 11b ; Oct. 23, 12c ; (closure motion, 15, 11d) ; Dec. 3, 11e ; 11, 13b ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15a
on Home Rule Bill : post office questions (l.), Oct. 21, 8d ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7e
MALCOLM, Mr. John—awarded Fream memorial prize, June 12, 7d
MALCOLM, Mr. R. C.—appointed sheriff substitute of Inverness-shire at Fort William, June 26, 6e
MALCOLMSON, Cyril—theft charge, Oct. 16, 11c (c.c.)
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on housing : rural (l.), Sept. 4, 9e
MALDON (Essex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
MALDONADO, Señor Baldomero (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 26, 3f
MALECKA, Miss—trial : see under RUSSIA —Crime
MALET, Mr. C. E.—resigns position as secretary of Free Trade Union, June 28, 15d
MALHERBE, Lieut. de (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3a
MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—
at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6a ; —at Haileybury College, on Haileybury College, July 6, 7f
on Haileybury College : celebration date (l.), Mar. 11, 4f ; —Powell, late Sir Francis (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8a
MALINS, Mr. C. W.—on Southport tramways : suggests coastal route (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 25a
MALINS, Prof. Edward—resigns professorship at and presents cheque to Birmingham University, July 11, 4e
MALKIN, Mr. Joseph—violoncello recitals, Jan. 12, 9c ; 15, 11d ; June 11, 10e
MALL—Charing-cross, extension into : London county council : expenditure : improvements committee's recommendation adopted, April 4, 4f ; macadam paving : proposal to substitute wood rejected, May 24, 51d ; —mushrooms : correspondence, Oct. 4, 10f ; 5, 9b
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.—health, Nov. 30, 9a
Law case, April 18, 3a ; 26, 3e
Mitcham-common — chairmanship of board of conservators : petition for resignation, June 20, 12e
MALLARD, Mr. P. W.—"Law Relating to Tithe Rent Charge" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 326b
MALLET, Mr. C. E.—appointed secretary for Indian students in England, July 5, 5b ; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), 18, 11b ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 31, 11a ; Mr. Wyndham (s.P.), 31, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir T. Morison (l.), Oct. 18, 5f ; Sir J. Jardine (l.), 22, 5e
MALLET, Sir Louis — appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10c
on Putumayo — suggested Protestant mission (l. quoted), July 16, 5d
MALLETT, John, and Percy Sargeant — stealing and receiving charges, Feb. 26, 13f
MALLIK, Mr. M. C.—"A Study in Ideals" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407b
MALLINS, Mr. C. W.—new tramway car designs described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25b
MALLOCK, Mr. H. R. A. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on aeronautics (James Forest lecture, E.S.), April 24, 25d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 24b
MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—
on labour : coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 18, 7b ; —land : Liberal policy ; rent (booklet), July 19, 11d ; —socialism (l.), Mar. 18, 7b ; April 4, 10f ; —syndicalism, April 4, 10f
MALLON, Mr. J. J. :—
at Memorial Hall, on labour : minimum wage, Oct. 12, 8d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 28, 8b
MALLOUS, Alfred Henry — defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 8, 2f
MALMANCHE, Mlle. — receives Legion of Honour ; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 2, 39b
MALMESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
MALMESBURY, Lord — returning to England, April 13, 11a ; leaves for Pau, Dec. 19, 9a

MALMESBURY, Susan Lady — entertains vice-presidents and workers of Chelsea and Whitechapel branches of Women's Tariff Reform Association, Dec. 7, 9*a* at Scotland House, on work of South African Colonization Society, Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
MALMOE—new dry dock opened, Nov. 30, 15*e*
MALONE, Miss—interrupts Mr. Woodrow Wilson's meeting at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 5*f*
MALONE, Edward — murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MALPARTIDA, Señor Elias (Peru) — appointed premier and minister of interior, Sept. 26, 3*f*
MALTA:—
Administration—history, May 24, 31*b*; suggested economies: commission: members appointed, Oct. 17, 5*e*
Agriculture—royal commission's report, May 24, 32*a*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army, British—suggested increase of garrison: our military correspondent's comments, May 24, 56*b*; rumours noticed, June 1, 8*a*; reviewed by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, 3, 8*a*; Lord Selborne (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 12*e*
Church, military—appeals, April 29, 13*b*; Oct. 3, 5*e*
Council, executive—election: results, Oct. 22, 5*f*; —member appointed, May 25, 11*b*
Dockyards — to be used for refitting cruisers of third battle and third cruiser squadrons, May 29, 8*e*; inspected by Board of Admiralty, 31, 6*a*; June 1, 8*a*; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8*a*; Admiralty superintendent appointed, July 1, 12*d*; chief inspector appointed, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Education — language question: Mr. T. Grech-Mifsud (l.), Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Emigration—royal commission's report, May 24, 32*a*
Finance—royal commission's report, May 22, 9*e*; 24, 31*f*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Harbour master, King's—appointed, July 30, 4*c*
History, May 24, 31*a*
Language—particulars (art., "The people of Malta: the language question"), May 24, 31*c*; proposed substitution of Maltese dialect for Italian: protest meeting held at Malta; resolution passed, July 3, 5*a*
Roman Catholics—new papal decree (*motu proprio*): see under ROMAN Catholics — Law — Ecclesiastics, actions against by Roman Catholics
St. Paul's church — trowel used by Queen Adelaide to lay foundation-stone presented by King George, Feb. 26, 8*c*
Special articles ("In the Mediterranean: the people of Malta"), May 24, 31*a*; ("The rule of the knights"), 24, 31*d*; ("The economic decline of Malta"), 24, 31*f*
Trade—royal commission; report, May 24, 31*f*
Year 1911—reviewed, May 24, 32*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*a*
MALTA Association — dinner: arrangements, Sept. 10, 55*a*; given, 27, 7*a*
MALTBY—church, new: consecrated, May 17, 4*d*; —school, new elementary: opened, June 18, 16*d* (e.e.); cost and particulars of building (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 139*a*
MALTHAY, Mrs. Tobias—Celtic recital, Nov. 7, 9*d*
MALTSCHEWSKI, Capt. (Russia)—murder: see under RUSSIA—Army—Disaffection
MALVERN College — prizes distributed, June 21, 12*d*; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 6*b*
MALVERN College Mission (Canningtown) — appeals, June 21, 4*c*; Mr. J. L. Smith (l.), July 2, 13*f*
MALVERY, Olive Christian: see MACKIRDY, Mrs. Archibald
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 23, 19*c*
MAMUT Zaim (Albania)—declares loyalty to Servia, Nov. 14, 5*c*
MAN — prehistoric: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
MAN, Isle of:—
Banking — Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
Cable communication interrupted, Jan. 23, 12*c*
Customs — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Defence—proposed organization of local troop: Tynwald: notice of motion, Jan. 25, 10*b*
Divorce — Mr. G. A. Ring (s.), Nov. 27, 10*a*
England — union: Mr. T. Cormode (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f*
King William's College — headmaster appointed, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Parliament — divorce: Bill (Fisher): second reading, Nov. 27, 10*a*
Prison—escape of boys, Oct. 3, 4*a*
Railways — Isle of Man Railway Company: report, Feb. 26, 18*c*: dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
Shipping — Isle of Man Steam-packet Company (Ltd.): services: statistics for five months, Oct. 1, 13*d*; vessels: contract for turbine steamship placed, April 26, 22*b*
Villa Marina — King to be asked to open, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Visitors — Easter holidays, April 5, 8*c*; Whitsuntide holidays, May 27, 2*e*; statistics for four months, Sept. 25, 16*e*; —Sunday trippers, duty on: Legislature passes resolution, Jan. 25, 10*b*; order of Court of Tynwald approved by Board of Trade: *Gazette* notice, April 13, 13*f*
Workmen's Compensation Bill — discussed by House of Keys, Feb. 21, 14*f*
MANÁOS Harbour (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 18*f*
MANÁOS Improvements (Ltd.) — Amazonas (State): water supply and sewerage scheme: alleged breach of contract by government (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*b*: —meeting, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; —report, Nov. 1, 18*f*
MANÁOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15*c*; meeting, 21, 13*d*
MANBY, Dr. E. B.—on Norwich: effects of floods (report), Sept. 11, 6*b*

MANCHESTER—art gallery: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —business centre, new: creation: plans outlined (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —corporation: electricity department: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*d*; new plant: tender accepted (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*; extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; gasworks: loan proposed (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*; Glover-West vertical retorts: contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; law cases, Feb. 29, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 3*f*; 30, 3*c*; Oct. 22, 3*a*; —diocese: conferences held, May 16, 6*e*; Oct. 17, 12*a*; finance committee: constitution: discussion, Oct. 18, 10*a*; St. Anselm's Hostel: meeting of supporters, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —docks: additional accommodation announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*; —drainage scheme, main: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*; main tunnel: particulars; inspection by rivers committee (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —Free Trade Hall: concert, Jan. 26, 8*f*; —Gaiety Theatre, Mar. 18, 12*f*; Nov. 13, 12*c*: repertory season (art., "The theatres: Miss Darragh's season at the Gaiety, Manchester"), Feb. 12, 6*d*; —lighting, street: reports submitted to corporation electricity and gas committees (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; gas: Mr. J. Abady (views, E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —mission, general: opened; service for reception of missioners, Feb. 5, 13*c*: —naval visit: see under NAVY—Manchester; —North-West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: electoral: Sir G. Kemp: intention to resign rumoured (P.N.), June 19, 7*c*; 25, 8*d*; contradiction, 26, 7*d*; resignation postponed (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; electoral, July 16, 8*e*; 20, 5*f*; 26, 6*d*: —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF: —St. Mary's Hospitals: High-street branch opened, Feb. 10, 8*b*; Mr. E. G. Wood endows bed, Nov. 5, 6*f*: —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —tramways: supplies: contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; rails: tender of United States firm accepted (E.S.), 11, 19*b*; —waterworks: Thirlmere conduit: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*b*: May 1, 27*b*; Aug. 14, 17*b*

MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER, Dean of: see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Duke of—at Naples, Jan. 26, 9*a*

MANCHESTER, Consuelo Duchess of—estate (law case), Feb. 13, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*

MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*f*; reports, 8, 18*b*; July 8, 16*c*

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 9, 15*c*: July 10, 19*a*

MANCHESTER Bonding Warehouse (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 23, 21*a*

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 13, 18*f*

MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*b*

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*

MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*

MANCHESTER Grammar School—speech day, Aug. 1, 2*e*

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a*; July 25, 18*d*

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*

MANCHESTER Orphans' Glee Society—performance at Queen's Hall, Feb. 19, 12*c*

MANCHESTER Players, July 17, 11*c*

Manchester Playgoer—noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*

MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner given, Feb. 17, 5*f*

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange (Ltd.)—our special correspondent describes visit, Jan. 3, 4*a*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Mar. 3, 4*a*

MANCHESTER School of Technology: see under TECHNICAL education

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—crane, new: installed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b*; —docks: extensions proposed (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*; —grain elevator: contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; —improvements: particulars of new works (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*; July 31, 23*b*; Mr. H. A. Reed (report, E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*: —meeting, Feb. 23, 21*c*; —reports, Feb. 17, 21*b*; 19, 20*c*; Aug. 3, 13*d*: —Salford: storage sheds: extra storey to be added (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; —shed acommodation at Manchester terminus, transit: extensions sanctioned (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; —tunnel (near Barton): construction to be begun, E.S.), July 24, 23*c*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*

MANCHESTER Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Sept. 13, 12*c*

MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—report (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—benefits: proposed extension: discussion at special conference, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —conferences (London): held, Feb. 1, 9*f*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 7*a*; (Nottingham): held, May 27, 4*f*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*c*; June 1, 7*b*; —female lodges: contributions: recommendation carried, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —finances: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Barnes (statement), Feb. 3, 7*a*; —initiation ceremony: resolution at special conference to abandon carried, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies; —rules: readjustment: discussed, May 30, 5*c*

MANCHESTER University — architecture: professorship: Prof. S. H. Capper resigns, April 25, 12*e*; University council passes resolution, 27, 8*c*; —convocation: meeting, Feb. 6, 6*b*; —degrees: awarded, May 16, 6*d*; conferred, Jan. 13, 6*f*; July 1, 12*b*; 29, 2*f*; —Egyptology: reader appointed, May 7, 6*c*; —electrical engineering: professorship: Mr. A. Schwartz resigns, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.); separate department announced (E.S.), July 24, 23*c*; —electro-technical laboratories, John Hopkinson: named (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —engineering: buildings: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —finance: annual report,

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 9*d*; —governors: court held, May 16, 6*d*; —history: Jones fellowship awarded, June 19, 15*c*; —lecturers appointed, June 22, 3*f*; —medical: examination: results, July 29, 2*f*; —medicine, forensic: professor appointed, June 21, 4*c*; —museum: extension opened, Oct. 31, 9*d*; —obstetrics and gynæcology: professor appointed, Oct. 14, 10*b*; lecturer appointed, Nov. 8, 4*b*; —pathology and pathological anatomy: professor resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*; professor appointed, Nov. 8, 4*b*; —physical laboratories: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*b*; —physics: lecturer resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —political science: professorship suggested: Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), June 29, 6*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 19, 15*c*; 22, 3*f*; —school leaving certificates: convocation passes resolution, Feb. 6, 6*b*; —semitic languages and literatures: professor appointed, June 8, 4*d*; —social work: course of study: scheme adopted, May 16, 6*d*; —sociology: certificate in: Mr. K. T. S. Dockray (s.); convocation passes resolution to establish, Feb. 6, 6*c*; Mr. A. A. Pearson (l. quoted) Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*c*; —students: statistics, May 16, 6*d*; July 18, 10*e*; —zoology: assistant lecturer resigns, Oct. 14, 10*b*

MANCHURIA :—
Finance—loans: proposed Japanese advance abandoned, April 15, 7*e*
Great Britain—trade prospects (sp. art., "Manchuria as a market: openings for import and export trade"), Mar. 22, 22*c*
Japan—policy: Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f*; —Port Arthur troops: reinforcements announced, Mar. 14, 5*b*; —privileges: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT.
Japan and Russia—*entente* reported: communications exchanged, July 19, 5*c*; 20, 8*f*; understanding reported: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*
Monarchist risings reported, Dec. 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
Railways—Antung-Mukden Railway: reconstruction: arrangements outlined (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*; —rolling stock: Dairen: shops for manufacture: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
Trade — new mills erected (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c*

MANCINI, M. Jules (France)—appointed controller of foreign office press service, April 29, 7*d*; death, Dec. 7, 9*d*
"Bolivar et l'Emancipation des Colonies Espagnoles des Origines à 1815" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

MANDEL, Herr (Germany) — title of excellency conferred, May 16, 5*c*

MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—appointed secretary of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 22*c*

MANDELSTAM, Mr. Herman—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*e*; application for order of discharge, May 11, 22*e*

MANDELSTAMM, Prof. Max — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*

MANDER, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, Aug. 19, 7*e*

MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M.—on Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 4, 5*e*

MANDEVILLE, Mrs. — funeral arrangements, May 1, 11*c*

MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice — song recital, Dec. 4, 8*e*

MANDEVILLE, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, June 29, 11*d* (e.e.)

MANDI, Raja of—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*

MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 5, 14*e*; report, Mar. 9, 20*c*

MANEN, Señor Joan — concert, April 22, 14*b*; violin recitals, June 18, 10*c*; 25, 6*b*

MANFIELD, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*c*

MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 16*a*; report, Mar. 11, 19*d*

MANGELS—cattle food: see under CATTLE —Food; —cultivation: particulars, April 29, 14*a*

MANGIN, Col. (France)—receives M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 3*a*; promoted commander of Legion of Honour, Sept. 10, 52*a*
Morocco—military operations: see under MOROCCO — Unrest — France

MANGLES, Miss Emily—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; will, Mar. 27, 11*e*

MANGOLIA Petroleum Company—indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b*

MANHATTAN Life Insurance Company (Ltd.) — control: rumoured changes, Nov. 1, 18*e*; reported acquisition of stock on behalf of banking interests, 4, 16*f*; official statement, 23, 17*d*

MANHATTAN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MANHATTAN Trust Company (Ltd.) — Bankers' Trust Company (Ltd): amalgamation with: see under UNITED States—Banking

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; June 8, 22*d*; Sept. 9, 15*b*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; —report, June 10, 19*c*

MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANIN, Anna Countess de Hamil de — frauds on, alleged: prosecutions, May 4, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*

MANIO, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

MANITOBA :—
Agriculture — grain elevators: government: losses reported, April 8, 3*f*
Boundaries — extension: federal ministerial attitude, Jan. 10, 3*d*; adjustment announced, Feb. 7, 5*e*; resolution introduced in Parliament, 28, 5*f*; details of arrangement, 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*; Bill: Sir W. Laurier to oppose, 28, 5*f*; discussed in Parliament; Sir W. Laurier's amendment negatived, Mar. 6, 5*a*; second reading, 7, 5*d*; attitude of Conservative Nationalists, 7, 5*d*: passed by House of Commons, 14, 5*a*; passed by Senate, 29, 5*a*: our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*
Roman Catholic schools — recognition in added territory proposed: attitude of ministry (Borden), Feb. 17, 5*d*; establishment in new territory proposed: peti-

MANITOBA—Boundaries—Roman Catholic schools (continued) :—
tions to ministry (Borden), Mar. 12, 5*a*; attitude of Quebec Nationalists, 12, 5*a*; Mr. Mondon's motion discussed and negatived in House of Representatives, 14, 5*a*; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 15, 5*c*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*d*
Immigration — see under SALVATION Army—Emigration
Parliament — building, new : designs : Mr. L. Stokes appointed assessor, Feb. 9, 6*b*; plans : prize awarded, Sept. 25, 4*f*
Subsidy, federal—increased, Feb. 28, 5*f*
MANLEY, Rev. G. T.—lectures at King's College for Women : arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*f*
MANN, Mrs. (Miss M. McCarthy) — on Indian music (lect.), April 4, 11*d*
MANN, Sir Donald — on Canadian Northern Railway Company : construction progress (statement), Sept. 11, 16*b*
MANN, Mr. Francis O. — "The Works of Thomas Deloney" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 149*b*
MANN, Mr. Harrington — "Mona and her Doll," (picture) : purchase for Sydney National Gallery, July 29, 8*d*
MANN, Dr. John D.—death, April 8, 9*c*; will, May 31, 9*b*
MANN, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Mar. 20, 8*e*; leaves for Salford, 21, 10*e*; released from Strangeway gaol, June 24, 8*c*; incitement to mutiny charge : see under ARMY—Discipline — Incitement — Prosecutions — *Syndicalist*
Pointer, Mr. J.—criticism : Sheffield Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, June 19, 7*e*
Syndicalism—propaganda discussed, April 16, 7*a*
at Bradford, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10*f*; —at British Socialist party's meeting, on labour unrest : coalmining dispute, April 16, 7*c*; — at Glasgow, on dock labourers' dispute on Clyde, Jan. 18, 8*f*; — at Industrial Syndicate Education League's conference, on prevention of war, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —at Lambeth baths, on prevention of war, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —at Tower-hill, on ministry, July 4, 10*c*; —at Wolverhampton, on transport workers' strike, July 15, 6*a*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage (art. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*a*; eight-hours day : international agitation suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 8*b*; transport workers : suggests international conference, July 11, 5*b*
MANN, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 1, 22*b*
MANNERS, Lady—dance : date, April 26, 11*b*; dinner, July 3, 11*a*
MANNERS, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
MANNERS, Capt. Charles G. E. J.—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
MANNERS, Mr. George — on telegrams : post office : urgent messages (l.), Aug. 7, 11*c*
MANNERS, Mr. Hartly J. — *The Great John Ganton* : produced, Sept. 16, 9*d*
MANNERS, Lady Marjorie — receives wedding presents from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, July 30, 9*c*
MANNERS, Lord Robert — on hunting : motor-car accidents to hounds (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 13*c*
MANNERS-SUTTON, Mr. Francis — on House of Commons : speakers : appointment during parents' lifetime (l.), Jan. 25, 9*d*
MANNESMANN, Messrs.—capture by Hiba in Morocco rumoured, May 25, 5*e*
MANNEVILLE, Vicomte de (France)—appointed councillor to French embassy in Berlin, May 1, 11*a*
MANNHEIM Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
MANNING, Joseph—shop breaking charge, April 2, 5*f*
MANNING, Mr. W. H. — at House of Commons, on postal employees' grievances, June 13, 4*e*
MANNIX, Mgr. Daniel — biographical; appointment as coadjutor to Archbp. Carr, of Melbourne, July 26, 4*d*; consecrated, Oct. 8, 3*e*
MANO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—appointed minister in London, Jan. 3, 7*a*; arrival in London : date, Feb. 16, 9*a*; arrives, April 30, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, May 8, 11*a*; received by King George V. and Queen Mary; presents letters of credence, 15, 12*a*; received by M. Paul Cambon, Oct. 31, 5*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 14, 7*b*; 16, 9*a*; returning to England, 21, 5*c*; appointed minister in Constantinople, 27, 9*a*
MANOEL, King—at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a*; attends service at St. Mary's church (King's Lynn); shoots with Prince of Wales at Grimston, 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 9, 9*a*; confers with Dom Miguel of Braganza at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b*; recognizes Miguelists' claims as collateral line with right to succession of Portuguese throne, 3, 8*d*; Portuguese opinion, 10, 5*e*; skates on Penn ponds, Richmond Park, 5, 10*c*; letter to *émigrés* in Galicia, 10, 5*e*; visits King George V., 12, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 24, 13*a*; visits Richmond Theatre, Mar. 1, 11*a*; visits London Hippodrome, 14, 11*a*; reported near Portuguese frontier, May 18, 5*c*; report contradicted; at Berne, 18, 5*c*; at Brussels : visits King and Queen of the Belgians, June 5, 5*b*; at Dover, 7, 8*e*; lunches with King George V., 10, 11*a*; at Covent Garden Theatre, July 25, 9*a*; leaves for Combe Abbey, Aug. 6, 9*a*; visits Earl's Court Exhibition and Daly's Theatre, 8, 9*a*; at Felixstowe; distributes prizes at Hospital Saturday parade, 13, 7*a*; reviews firemen at Crystal Palace, 26, 10*f*; leaves for Switzerland, 28, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 25, 9*a*; arrives in St. Petersburg, Oct. 17, 9*a*; at Yalta : health, 24, 5*c*; celebrates 23rd birthday, Nov. 15, 9*a*; lunches with German Emperor and Empress, Dec. 9, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 9*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 27, 9*a*
Portugal — royalist movement : see under PORTUGAL — Republic

MANOEL, King (continued) :—
Property, private — restitution : Bill passed by Chamber, June 7, 8*e* passed by Senate, 29, 5*c* ; restitution arrangements, Oct. 28, 5*e*.
MANOEL, Senhor J. da Camara (Portugal)—appointed minister in cabinet of minister of foreign affairs in Lisbon, May 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Lisbon, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; appointed director of department at Foreign Office in Lisbon, 17, 7*a*
"MAN of Kent, A"—on printing of parish registers (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 9*b*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert — at church congress, on education ; universities ; position of working classes, Oct. 4, 4*e*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert, and Rev. W. Temple — at universities' congress, on Workers' Educational Association, July 5, 6*b*
MANSEL, Mrs. — at London Pavilion, on Mr. Asquith's attitude towards women's suffrage, June 18, 14*e*
MANSEL, Sir Courtenay :—
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, addresses electors, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; — at Newport, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 12, 11*d*
MANSEL, Miss M. E. — on women's suffrage : treatment of imprisoned suffragists (l. quoted), June 22, 3*e*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred — on cattle : Irish store-prices (l.), Oct. 12, 11*e*
MANSELL, Capt. G. R. — elected elder brother of Trinity House, Mar. 14, 12*f*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
MANSERGH, Messrs. E. L. and W. L. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Birmingham water works (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*d*
MANSFIELD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MANSFIELD, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr.—dismissal by Irish commissioners of education ; meeting of central executive of Irish national teachers to consider, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; (sp. art., "Irish affairs : the dismissal of Mr. Mansfield," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*b*
MANSFIELD, Mr. Alfred — on oil-gas (l., E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*e*
MANSFIELD, Charles : see under MURDER
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. — on Col. J. E. B. Seely : Northampton speech : corrects *The Times* report (l.), July 30, 11*e*
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R.—health, May 6, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, John—murder charge : see under MURDER—Mansfield, Charles
MANSFIELD, Mr. William J.—will, Sept. 12, 9*e*
MANSFIELD and Sons (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*
MANSFIELD Woodhouse Smallholders Co-operative Society — property purchased from Duke of Portland, Oct. 14, 4*b*
MANSION House—balls : see under BALLS ; —entertainments : arrangements, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; —expenditure : Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), Mar. 15, 12*d* ; —furniture : see under FURNITURE ; —repairs announced, Aug. 8, 2*c* ; —sanitary condition : general purposes committee of corporation (report), July 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
MANSION House Association — Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), April 19, 7*d*
MANSION House Committee of Associations for Boys — meeting, Dec. 9, 12*c*
MANSION House Committee on Railway and Canal Traffic — meeting (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e*
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—circular, April 20, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 8*b* (e.e.) : — National League for Physical Education and Improvement : agreement arranged, Sept. 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
MANSION House police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 3, 2*f* ; April 4, 4*f* ; 20, 3*f* ; —sitting, maiden : previous instances recalled, Aug. 17, 2*f* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (comments), Sept. 21, 2*f*
MANSON, Mr. James A. — "The Complete Bowler" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 138*c*
MANSON, Sir Patrick — biographical ; retiring from post of medical adviser to Colonial Office ; promoted G.C.M.G., July 13, 11*e* ; received by King, Oct. 29, 9*a*
at Princes' Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
MANTEGA, Andrea — "Madonna with Saints" picture sold (£29,500), Feb. 21, 8*b*
MANTES — Persian tapestry : see under TAPESTRY
MANTON, Sir Henry J.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
MANUAL training — Clayesmore School : public bathing house constructed by scholars, Aug. 16, 2*e* : —Cockburn, Sir J. A. (add.), April 10, 4*c* : — Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), June 7, 13*c* ; — National Association of Manual Training Teachers : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Thwaites, Miss I. (add.), April 9, 5*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*
"MANUFACTURER" — on art education : circular 786 (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*c*
"MANUFACTURER, A"—on labour dispute, coalmining : failure of railway services (l.), April 12, 10*b*
"MANUFACTURER, A"—on Trade Disputes Act (l.), Dec. 3, 8*c*
MANUSCRIPTS—Bible : see under BIBLE ; —George Matthews Arnold Museum : illuminated ecclesiastical MSS. discovered, Feb. 22, 6*b* ; —Ghazzālī, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al : MS. of Fad 'ih al-bāṭanīyah acquired by British Museum, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —Handel : Granville collection (sp. art., "The Granville collection of Handel manuscripts : sale in London next month"), Feb. 28, 6*d* ; — historical : commission, royal : members appointed, April 17, 11*c* ; meeting, July 6, 3*e* ; Duke of Ormonde : papers : volume issued (leading art.), Oct. 31, 7*e* ; —illuminated : Prof. A. P. Lawrie (lect.), Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —Nizami Aruzi Samarkandi : "Chahar Maqala" discovered in Mulla Firuz library (L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*a* ; — Oxton Hall : manuscripts discovered : described, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —Queen Mary's Psalter (sp. art., "Queen Mary's Psalter : early illuminated manuscripts"), Dec. 25, 9*d* ; — Ranworth breviary : see RANWORTH—St. Helen, church of ; —Sanskrit : Bodley Library : see under OXFORD University

MANVELL, Mr. George S.—retires as manager of Sun Insurance Office, Dec. 27, 2*c*
MANVERS, Lord—Derbyshire farms and land sold, Oct. 25, 9*b*
MANX Agricultural Society—horse show: see under HORSES—Shows
MANZINI, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*e*
MANZONI, Count (Italy)—leaves for Continent, Nov. 8, 11*a*
MAORIS—performance at Queen's Hall described, Dec. 3, 8*c*; —weapons: sold: by Mr. J. C. Stevens, April 17, 11*d*
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 22*l*
MAPEKE Mines (Ltd.)—circular, July 9, 20*d*
MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 31, 18*d*; —meeting, Feb. 29, 22*f*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —share issue, Mar. 4, 19*f*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.)—charitable contributions, June 18, 10*a*; (e.e.); Aug. 7, 10*f*; —dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*; —meeting, May 1, 22*l*; —Nice, premises at: burglary, Dec. 26, 3*e*; —report, April 24, 20*d*
MAPS and plans—Aegean Sea, April 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; —aeronautical: commission, international: sitting, June 18, 5*f* (e.e.); London: route of race for *Daily Mail* prizes, June 8, 7*c*; —Africa, South: showing mines and railways, May 24, 21*b*; Rhodesia: showing land settlement areas, 24, 21*b*; Rhodes memorial: see Rhodes, Cecil, below
America, South (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c*; —Argentina: plan of proposed new docks at Buenos Aires (E.S.), Mar. 27, 23*d*; —Brazil: railways (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Chile: Antofagasta: British clock tower (illus.), Jan. 30, 7*c*; showing Arica-La Paz Railway (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*; —Colombia (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*c*; railways (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 3; —Ecuador: sketch of railway from Quito to Guayaquil (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*a*; (SA.S.), May 30, 7*a*; (S.A.S.), June 25, 6*a*; railways (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4; —Magdalena river (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2; —Orinoco basin (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 2*a*; —Putumayo district (S.A.S.), July 30, 6*a*; —Tierra del Fuego (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 3*a*; (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3; —Venezuela (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2
Antarctic regions: illustrating routes of Shackleton, Amundsen, and Scott expeditions, Mar. 9, 8*c*; April 1, 10*c*; —Argentina: see under America, South, above; —army manœuvres: East Anglia, Sept. 16, 4*a*; 21, 8*c*; 30, 7*b*; omission of Letchworth in official and *The Times* maps: Mr. H. D. Pearsall (l.), 19, 6*b*; to illustrate manœuvres, Oct. 4, 5*c*; —astronomy: illustrating new star in Gemini, Mar. 15, 5*f*; —Belfast: see under Ireland, below; —Birmingham: Greater Birmingham, Oct. 2, 23*a*; railways and canals in the Birmingham area, 2, 30*b*; —Brazil: see under America, South, above; —British Isles: illustrating rainfall during 1911, Jan. 16, 6*a*; —Buckingham Palace: new front, Oct. 23, 5*b*; —cables: to Africa and India; Pacific, May 24, 15*a*, *d*; Atlantic; connecting India, Malaysia, and Australia, 24, 16*c*, *d*; —Canada: canals and waterways, May 24, 27; Hudson Bay Railway, 24, 26; Maritime provinces, 24, 28; railways, 24, 24*a*; —Chile: see under America, South, above; —coalfields, British, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —Colombia: see under America, South, above; —crown agents for colonies: new offices in Westminster (illus.), Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Croydon: map dated 1785 discovered, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —Cyprus, May 24, 33; —Dardanelles: operations during Turco-Italian war: see under Turco-Italian war, below; —Ditton junction: illustrating railway accident on London and North-Western Railway, Sept. 18, 4*a*; —Ecuador: see under America, South, above; —Falkland Islands, May 24, 35; —food supplies: illustrating routes, June 4, 6*b*; —Foundling Hospital grounds, May 16, 6*c*; —France: to illustrate army manœuvres, Sept. 28, 7*b*; Oct. 2, 5*d*; 9, 4*c*; —Germany: Berlin railways (E.S.), April 17, 25*e*; —Guildhall (London): rebuilding design of east block, Sept. 7, 8*b*; —India: showing Bengal, Assam, and Behar and Orissa as reconstituted and after Lord Curzon's partition, April 23, 5*c*; Delhi: new enclave, Oct. 1, 7*c*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton: correction (l.), 3, 8*b*; showing scene of attempt on Lord Hardinge, Dec. 24, 4*a*; —Ireland: showing distribution of non-Catholics, Sept. 16, 8*b*; Belfast: plan of Celtic Football Club ground and district, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Sept. 16, 7*f*; Ulster: anti-home rule demonstrations: places of meeting, Sept. 18, 6*c*; —Khartum cathedral (plan), Jan. 26, 5*c*; —London, city of: showing church of St. Vedast and proposed new street from St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street, Sept. 19, 3*c*; —London, Elizabethan: scheme organized to prepare map: Dr. W. Martin (s.); Mr. G. Hubbard (s.), Feb. 27, 11*c*; —London, Port of: authority's new offices: design, July 13, 7*b*; —London and North-Western Railway: electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*b*; —London county council: new county hall (illus.), Mar. 9, 6*b*; —London University: proposed new buildings: suggested site at Bloomsbury (plan), Feb. 19, 4*a*; —Mediterranean Sea, May 24, 31; —Morocco, Aug. 20, 3*c*, *d*; Franco-Spanish agreement: showing new Spanish zones, Nov. 30, 8*b*; —navy: review at Spithead: chart, July 9, 7*a*; —Norfolk: illustrating floods, Sept. 14, 4*d*; —notices: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed; —Pacific Ocean, May 24, 35; —Panama Canal, Sept. 2, 6*a*; —Persia: showing projected railways, June 15, 5*c*; —Putumayo district: see under America, South, above; —Rhodes, Cecil: memorial (Cape Town), July 5, 7*a*; —road-books: British: Sir H. G. Fordham (p.), Sept. 7, 3*b*; —Tierra del Fuego: see under America, South, above; —*Titanic*: showing position at time of wreck, April 16,

MAPS and plans (continued) :—
10c ; —Turco-Italian war : illustrating Bengazi, April 11, 3c ; Aegean Sea (illustrating Italian operations against Dardanelles), 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; July 20, 8b
Turkish international crisis and Turkish war, illustrating, Oct. 2, 8b ; 3, 3b ; 4, 3b ; 5, 6b ; 7, 5b ; 9, 6b ; 10, 5b ; 11, 6c ; 12, 6c ; 15, 6b ; 16, 6c ; 17, 6b, c ; 18, 6b ; 19, 6b ; 21, 5b, 6b ; 21, 5b, 6b ; 22, 6a, c ; 23, 6a, 8c, d ; 24, 5c, 6c ; 25, 5b, 6c ; 26, 5b, 6c ; 28, 6c ; 29, 5b, 6a, c ; 30, 8c ; 31, 5c ; Nov. 1, 8b ; 2, 5b, 6b ; 2, 5e (e.e.) ; 5, 7b ; 5, 7d (e.e.) ; 6, 7c, e (e.e.) ; 7, 5b ; 8, 8a ; 9, 7b, 8b ; 11, 7b, 8c ; 12, 7e ; 16, 8c ; 18, 6c ; 19, 7a ; 20, 8b ; 21, 5d ; 26, 12b ; Dec. 2, 6b ; 18, 6b ; 21, 6a ; —Adrianople, Oct. 23, 6a ; 25, 6c ; 26, 5b ; Nov. 11, 8c ; Dec. 2, 6b ; —Albania, Nov. 25, 8b ; 26, 12b ; Dec. 18, 6b ; —Constantinople, Nov. 19, 8c ; Dec. 2, 6b ; —Durazzo, Dec. 26, 3c ; —Kirk Kilisse, Oct. 26, 6b ; —Lule Burgas, battle of, Nov. 2, 6b ; —Salonika, Nov. 5, 7b ; 9, 7b ; —San Giovanni di Medua, Dec. 26, 3c ; —Tchataldja lines, Nov. 2, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 9, 8b ; 16, 8c ; 18, 6c ; 20, 8b ; —*The Times* map : publication announced, Oct. 25, 7e ; published, 28 ; utilized in Church schools and at meetings for tracing of St. Paul's missionary journey, Nov. 19, 4d
Ulster : see under Ireland, above ; —United States : irrigation, June 28, 70 ; railways, 28, 51 ; statistical, 28, 42 ; —wireless telegraph stations, imperial, Mar. 8, 8c ; —world : proposed international map : British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 3b ; Close, Col. C. F. (p.), Sept. 7, 3b ; Johnstone, Col. Sir D. (s.), Sept. 7, 3b ; Watson, Col. Sir C. M. (add.), Sept. 7, 3a
MARABINI—appearance at London Hippodrome, Feb. 20, 10f
MARAKESH—town described, Sept. 10, 52a ; French occupation : see under MOROCCO —Unrest
MARATHON race : see under PEDESTRIANISM
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70d
MARBO, M. Camille—"Celle qui Défiait l'Amour" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86b
MARCH—special article ("The threshold of spring : change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11d
MARCH, Lady—awarded first-aid certificate of St. John Ambulance Association, April 27, 13a
MARCH, Lord — appointed chairman of Chichester division of Sussex Conservative and Unionist Association, Jan. 12, 4d ; elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Mar. 13, 20d ; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Sir C. Douglas, 22, 4b ; list of guests, July 26, 9a
MARCH, Mr. Samuel—on Carmen's Union : working of agreement, June 25, 7a
MARCHAL, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MARCHAMLEY, Lord :—
Liberal party — reorganization in home counties : consents to represent Mr. A. Murray on home counties committee, Jan. 17, 7e
MARCHANT, Mr. Arthur W.—"Ear training and Musical Dictation" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 129a
MARCHANT, Mrs. Edith M.—killed on railway, April 8, 5e
MARCHANT, Rev. James—at British Association, on social regeneration, Sept. 11, 3f
MARCHANT (William) and Co., Messrs.—"Reply to an attack made by one of Whistler's biographers on a pupil of Whistler, Mr. Walter Greaves, and his works" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7b
MARCHESI, Mme. Mathilde—to reside in London, Feb. 7, 10d
MARCK, George—cruelty to lions charge, Mar. 2, 3b
MARCONI, Mr. G.—inspects wireless telegraph stations in Tripoli, Jan. 2, 3d ; to be created Senator, Mar. 4, 8c ; received by King Alfonso ; receives order of Alfonso XII., May 21, 11a ; at Aranjuez, 22, 5a ; at Lisbon, 25, 5c ; dinner, June 12, 11b ; presides at dinner given to delegates to international conference on wireless telegraphy, 24, 6b ; motor accident, Sept. 26, 3d ; 27, 3a ; operation : right eye removed, Oct. 18, 5c ; health, 22, 9a ; future arrangements, Nov. 21, 9a ; present at sittings of select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's contract with government, Dec. 12, 12a
at Hôtel Métropole, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, July 10, 18c
on *Titanic*, wreck of the — wireless telegraphy messages (statement), April 18, 10a ; evidence before United States Senate committee, 26, 10a ; 30, 9f ; evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, June 19, 6a
MARCONI, Mr. L.—wireless telegraphy : new invention : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18e
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—Canada : operation of nine additional stations on Great Lakes : contract signed with government, Nov. 6, 20c ; —Chelmsford : new works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17b ; construction progress ; described (E.S.), June 5, 29c ; visited by delegates to international conference on wireless telegraphy, 24, 6b ; particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23b ; (art., "The Marconi works at Chelmsford : testing plant and show room," E.S.), 31, 24b ; —contract, government : see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Imperial scheme ; —dividend, July, 26, 19e ; —Gaiety Restaurant : lease : offer, Mar. 18, 3f ; accepted, 20, 6e ; —imperial scheme : contract with government : see under WIRELESS Telegraphy—Imperial ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangements, April 19, 8c ; 23, 19c ; —meeting, July 10, 18c ; —military wireless telegraphy : book noticed (E.S.) Aug. 7, 18d ; —Norway : erection of high-power station : contract approved, Nov. 16, 18a ; —Norway and North America : service between : awarded contract for erection of

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
stations, Sept. 6, 6*d*; —offices : new (formerly Gaiety Restaurant) : described (art., "Marconi House , new offices of the Marconi Company"), May 21, 10*f*; —Pacific. communication across : particulars, Sept. 3, 11*e*; —Poldhu station : visited by delegates to international wireless telegraph congress, July 1, 5*f*; (art., "The Marconi station at Poldhu : new plant"), 3, 24*e*; correction, 10, 24*c*; —Portugal : establishment of system : contract signed, Feb. 24, 24*b*: erection of stations : contract ratified by Parliament, Dec. 10, 22*c*; —report, June 11, 22*d*, 23*a*; —shares : speculation (sp. art., "Marconi finance : excessive speculation in the shares of the companies"), April 23, 19*c*; share issue : rumours contradicted : directors issue circular, Aug. 15, 11*d*; —signals, high speed : demonstration, Oct. 1, 10*c*; —Telefunken Wireless Telegraph Company : patent disputes : agreement arranged, Nov. 13, 21*d*; —United Wireless Company : sale to : attitude of Boston circuit court of appeals, May 6, 20*b*; Marconi Company : statement, 8, 18*e*; — Wales : trans-oceanic station : land to be purchased at Cefndu, Oct. 29, 4*d*

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangements reported, April 19, 8*c*; 23, 19*c*; —share issue, new : resolution passed at general meeting, April 19, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Marconi finance : fantastic price inflation"), 23, 19*c*; shares (art., "American Marconi shares : preparations for the settlement"), June 18, 19*c*; —stock issue, new : proposed, Mar. 28, 7*c*; —United Wireless Company (Ltd.) : acquisition of business reported, Mar. 26, 5*d*; sale to : National Electric Signalling Company's action : judgment, June 21, 19*f*

MARCUS, Jasmine—burglary charge, Nov. 26, 6*c*; 28, 3*b*

MARDON, Mr. A. C. — appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*

MARECHAL, Sub-Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f*

MARECHAL, Mr. L. T. (Canada) — to be appointed to ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f*

MARÉCHAL, M. Pierre—on wreck of the *Titanic* (with others, statement), April 20, 11*a*

MAREES van Swinderen, Jonkheer R. de (Netherlands) — entertained, May 2, 9*a*, *b*

MARETT, Mr. R. R.—at British Association, on neolithic man in Jersey, Sept. 12, 3*c*

MARGARET, Queen (Scandinavia) — 500th anniversary celebrated, May 25, 5*a*

MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumption—report, April 17, 7*c*

MARGATE—Clergy Rest : royal gift, April 12, 11*a*; —East Cliff House : additional accommodation : appointment of architect proposed : discussion at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums board, Nov. 18, 3*c*; —foreshore : bathing places : rating : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —

MARGATE (continued) :—
mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — Royal Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis : bed endowed, April 30, 6*b*; —Victoria Home for Invalid Children : royal contribution, Jan. 24, 11*a*

MARGERIE, M. de (France) — appointed assistant director of European department at Foreign Office, June 4, 5*e*

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel :—
at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : letter-box outrages, Dec. 3, 8*b*
on improper literature—women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 29, 2*b*

MARGESSON, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 8, 9*e* (c.e.)

MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 22, 6*d*; appointed minister, 28, 5*d*

MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—at Central Asian Society, on Pan-Islamism, Jan 11, 11*f*

MARGRETT, Mr. C. H.—presentation, June 4, 11*a*

MARGUERITTE, M. Victor—"Les Frontières du Cœur" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268*b*

MARIA Pia, late Queen (Portugal)—sale of property begun, April 24, 5*b*; jewels : sale begun, July 25, 5*d*; sold; surplus seized by creditors, Aug. 2, 3*e*

MARIE, Dowager-Empress of Russia—to receive members of British visit to Russia, Jan. 27, 5*b*; receives, 29, 5*d*; arriving in London, April 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*c*; at Sandringham, 27, 10*e*, 13*a*; visits Hunstanton Convalescent Home, May 1, 11*a*; visits West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital, 2, 9*a*; visits Lady Battersea, 4, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 6, 11*a*; gives contribution to Naples Society for the Protection of Animals, 9, 11*a*; visits Hampton Court, 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*b*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 10, 11*d*; visits Doré Galleries, 11, 11*a*; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 14, 11*a*; receives news of death of King Frederick VIII., 16, 10*b*; departure for Copenhagen : arrangements, 18, 5*b*; lunches with Count and Countess Benckendorff, 20, 11*a*; 21, 5*b*; leaves for Copenhagen, 22, 5*e*, 11*a*; at Calais, 22, 5*e*; at Copenhagen, 23, 5*c*; attends funeral of late King Frederick, 25, 5*a*; birthday celebrated, Nov. 28, 9*a*; leaving Copenhagen for St. Petersburg, Dec. 12, 6*c*; at St. Petersburg, 13, 57*a*

"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 7*f*

MARIE Louise, Empress—bridal dress : sold, June 13, 11*c*

MARIENBAD—new mineral springs discovered, Mar. 2, 5*f* (c.e.)

MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—Bristol branch : manager appointed, Mar. 22, 22*b*; —report, Feb. 22, 20*b*

MARINE Biological Association—council : Cambridge University representative appointed, May 31, 12*e*

MARINE Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 16*d*

MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Dec. 6, 18*e*; meeting, June 28, 20*e*; report, May 17, 19*f*

MARINERS Hill : see under KENT

"MARINES"—on wreck of the *Titanic*: Board of Trade inquiry (l.), May 6, 7*e*
MARINE Society—particulars, Oct. 16, 12*b*; —appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*; —court: held, July 23, 9*c* (e.e.); —governors: meetings, Jan. 23, 10*b*: Feb. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); —history, Dec. 13, 30*f*; —Pearson, Mr. A. (old *Warspite* boy): becomes life governor, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —report, Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
Warspite (training ship)—appeal (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of: inspects detachment of lads in Admiralty quadrangle, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: to receive deputation, Oct. 16, 12*b*; unable to fulfil engagement, 22, 8*a*; —prize distribution: date, June 3, 11*a*; distributed, 25, 7*a*; —report, Feb. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
MARINETTI, Signor—at Bechstein-hall, on futurism in literature and art, Mar. 21, 2*f*
MARION, Mr. Charles—mountaineering accident, Aug. 23, 3*e*
MARION, Kitty—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*; breaking glass of fire alarm charge, Dec. 19, 12*f*
MARITIME conference, international: see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
MARITIME Conventions Act (1911): see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 18*c*; June 13, 20*f*; report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
MARIUPOL—harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
MARKBY, Sir William—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*
MARKET Gardeners' Compensation Bills: see under AGRICULTURE — Gardens, market
MARKET gardens: see under AGRICULTURE
MARKEWITZ, Solomon—procuring charge, June 19, 4*f* (e.e.)
MARKHAM, Sir A. B.:—
at Chesterfield, on coalminers' agitation for minimum wage, Jan. 16, 10*d*; —at Hythe by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 7*b*; —at Mansfield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coalmining: Cadeby pit: inspectors' widows' pensions; preventive research work, July 18, 12*a*; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*c*; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e*; —labour: unrest; minimum wage; co-partnership, Feb. 16, 12*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*: 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 27, 13*a*, *d*; —land: valuation, June 21, 12*c*; —law: defiance of, July 18, 12*a*; courts: business congestion, proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26 11*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11*e*
on coalmining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 4, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; —labour: coal-miners' agitation for minimum wage (suggestion), Jan. 30, 8*e* (e.e.); Bill: average wage amendment (l.), Mar. 30, 7*e*; —land: reform: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; —nystagmus, miners': correspondence with Mr. R. McKenna, April 10, 5*d*; —Sutton-in-Ashfield: postal facilities (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 11*c*
MARKHAM, Sir A. B., and Sir H. Raphael—on Liberal and Labour parties: dispute respecting Hanley and Crewe by-elections: memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, July 4, 8*a*; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 5, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on Illinois Central Railway: traffic prospects (int.), Oct. 16, 19*e*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements R.:—
'War on the Pacific, The" (S.A.S.), July 25, IV.: Mr. E. Cuevas (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a*
at Americanists, Congress of: delivers presidential address, May 28, 9*d*; —at British Association, on Antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*b*
on Antarctic: Scott expedition: Amundsen expedition (l.), April 1, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (message), Sept. 27, 6*a*
MARKHAM, Mr. R. G. L.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on marine motor engines (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
MARKHAM, Mrs. Rosa—death, April 22, 15*d*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage; local government: functions of women, Feb. 29, 6*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*a*
on home rule: Mr. Churchill's proposed meeting at Belfast (l.), Jan. 29, 8*b*; —land: committee of inquiry (l. with correspondence), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*; reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 8, 8*f*
MARKINO, Yoshio—"When I was a Child" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*b*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon — health, May 25, 11*b*; arrives at New York, Oct. 1, 6*c*; declines to give evidence before select committee on Marconi's wireless telegraph company's contract with government (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
at New York, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—education (Single School Areas) Bill, Mar. 9, 12*a*; April 17, 4*c*; 26, 6*a*; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*e*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract (evid.), Dec. 20, 13*b*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—on Star Assurance Society: business for 1911 (l.), Jan. 3, 13*f*
MARKS, Mr. H.—on land taxation: increment value duty: substituted site value: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 28, 13*e*
MARKS, Joe—drowned, July 15, 11*b*
MARKS, Mr. R. H.—death, Mar. 16, 11*e*
MARKS, Mr. Samuel—will, July 16, 9*c*
MARLAY, Mr. Charles B.—death, June 19, 11*c*; collection of pictures: particulars; offered to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, June 24, 8*d*; further particulars, 26, 8*e*; will, July 18, 9*e*; bequests to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, accepted, 20, 4*b*; vote of sympathy passed by Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, 26, 9*a*
MARLBOROUGH—Empire day: see under EMPIRE day; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*

MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — inaugurates wards for children at West Ham Hospital, Mar. 18, 6*b*; opens fête in aid of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, June 24, 11*b*; attends meeting of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 6, 11*a*; dance, 18, 9*a*; receives delegates to international eugenics congress, July 26, 4*a*; leaves for Paris, 27, 9*a*; rents deer forest of Achnashellach, 30, 9*a*; sale of work: date, Nov. 18, 9*c*; "at home," 20, 11*a*; "at home" at Sunderland House in support of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Dec. 5, 3*d*; leaves for continent, 24, 7*a*
at Tunbridge Wells, on lodging houses for homeless women, May 21, 7*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — hunting accidents, Mar. 14, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; competes at Elizabethan tourney, July 12, 8*d*; awarded cup, 20, 11*e*; operation, Oct. 29, 9*a*; health, 30, 11*a*; elected president of National Society for Home Colonization, Dec. 9, 11*f*
Blenheim Palace — Unionist demonstration: see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party
Estates — land on Blenheim estate to be sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*
at Blenheim Palace, on Unionist party's prospects, July 29, 7*f*; — at Hotel Cecil, on St. George's day festival, April 24, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12*a*
MARLBOROUGH College—measles: outbreaks, Oct. 30, 11*d*; —scholarships: examination result, June 11, 14*c*; awarded, Dec. 9, 4*e*; —speech day, June 29, 4*d*; —Wynne-Willson, Rev. St. J. B. (s.), June 29, 4*d*
MARLBOROUGH House—lunatic incident: see WOODLEY, William
MARLBOROUGH School—sport: "record" year, Nov. 20, 13*b*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police-court — extension: land required: arbitration to determine value, Jan. 30, 6*c*; — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 11, 11*d*; Mar. 18, 3*c*; Nov. 4, 3*b*; —removal: order in council, Dec. 20, 4*b*
MARLOW—new church school: contributions, Feb. 17, 4*c*
MARLOW, Frederick—theft charge, April 27, 3*f*
MARLOW, Mr. William—at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 10, 3*b*
MARLOWE Dramatic Society—performances announced, Feb. 16, 8*e* (e.e.); given, Mar. 11, 10*f*
MARMIES, Lieut. de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MARMORSTEIN, Dr. A.—appointed theological tutor at Jews' College, Oct. 25, 4*b*
MARPLES, Mr. Thomas—will, July 20, 11*b*
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—at Royal Statistical Society, on cotton trade: transition from employees to employers, Jan. 17, 15*e*
MARR, Mr. A. F.—on *Titanic*, wreck of the: suggests central relief fund for accidents (l.), May 11, 9*e*
MARRACK, Mr. Philip E.—appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Feb. 8, 7*e*; appointed secretary to Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d*
MARRIAGE—Bill (provisional order): see under PARLIAMENT; —civil law, suggested: Presbyterian Church in Ireland: general assembly: discussion, June 11, 7*d*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: Grimsby: Rev. F. M. Blakiston (s.), April 10, 5*e*; Sheffield: Easter marriages postponed, 9, 9*e* (e.e.); —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6*f*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with:—
Holy communion, refusal of—Canterbury, Archbp. of: correspondence with Bp. of London, June 26, 6*a*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: instructs committee on marriage laws to prepare report, July 4, 4*d*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), June 24, 3*f*; (s.), July 5, 6*e*; Oct. 1, 4*b*; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), June 21, 6*e*; —law case, May 7, 3*d*; June 21, 3*b*; —London, Bp. of: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, June 26, 6*a*; —Oxford, Bp. of (l. quoted), July 1, 3*e*; (s.), 5, 6*e*; —Representative Church Council: resolution discussed and carried, July 5, 6*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*; —Worcester, Bp. of (l. quoted), June 26, 6*b*; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), July 2, 4*e*
Lincoln, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*c*
Divorced persons, re-marriage of: discussed, Nov. 11, 4*a*, *b*; Bp. of Lincoln (l. quoted), 6, 5*c*; — Gretna Green certificates: sale announced, Feb. 29, 13*f*; —Japan, marriages celebrated in: Bill (validity): Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Oct. 22, 11*c*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law—Church of England: English Church Union: meeting; resolution adopted, Mar. 22, 7*c*; Halifax, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 7*c*; (add.), Oct. 1, 4*b*; York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 2, 6*d*; — convention, international: British adherence suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial, suggested uniform: see under PARLIAMENT; —York, Archbp. of (add.), July 30, 4*d*
Lidbetter, Mr. E. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c*
Mixed:—
Roman Catholics and Protestants—law case, Jan. 17, 4*e*
Ne temere decree:—
Canada — to be declared inoperative: report contradicted by Archbp. Bruchesi, Jan. 27, 5*e*; Bill introduced (providing single law): see under CANADA—Marriage; Hebert case: Judge Charbonnear's decision, Feb. 23, 5*b*; test case: hearings before supreme court at Ottawa, May 29, 5*e*; supreme court's decision, June 18, 5*f*; appeal to privy council, July 9, 3*a*;

MARRIAGE—Mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants — *Ne temere* decree — Canada (continued) :—
23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b*, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Mixed marriages in Canada : history of the case"), 30, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 30, 5*f* ; Mme. Depatie : appeal : Quebec court of review, July 30, 5*f* Evangelical Alliance passes resolution, May 9, 4*d* ; — Hone, Mr. D. (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; —Langford, Lord (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; —Morton, Rev. H. C. (s.), April 29, 13*d* ; — Nonconformist Unionist Association conference at Memorial Hall : resolution adopted, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; — prosecution (false declaration), Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, Jan. 4, 5*f* ; —World's Evangelical Alliance : convene meeting, Nov. 18, 10*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 20, 10*d*
Prosecution (bogus celebration in dwelling-house), Aug. 5, 8*f* ; 17, 3*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; Dec. 12, 4*b* ; —register : alleged false entry : prosecution, Nov. 25, 3*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —regulation : Dr. A. F. Tredgold (s.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
Service—amendment (omission of word "obey") : instance described, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; Prof. A. F. Pollard (add.), 19, 10*b*
Revision—Church of England : Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : discussion ; resolution adopted, 16, 4*e* ; Winchester, Dean of (s.), 16, 4*e*
Statistics : quarterly return, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; for 1911 (Parlt. paper), May 21, 16*f* ; for 1910 (blue-book), July 20, 6*a* ; (registrar-general's) for 1911, Aug. 21, 7*d* ; for March quarter, 27, 2*f* ; for June quarter, Nov. 23, 3*e* ; —unmarried marriageable persons : statistics, April 3, 6*f*
MARRIAGE, Mr. Henry—will, July 1, 11*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Adam, Mr. B. A., and Miss Ida M. Nutt : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Adderley, Mr. Hubert B. A., and Miss E. Birkbeck, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; —Aguilar, Señor A. de and Mlle. M. Aramayo, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Albery, Mr. Bronson, and Miss Una Rolleston, Mar. 28, 9*b* ; —Aldridge, Dr. Frederick J., and Miss Kathleen White, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —Alexander, Capt. R. C. J., and Miss D. Hudson-Kinahan, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; —Allen, Col. Newton S., and Miss Gladys Mirehouse, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Anglesey, Lord, and Lady Marjorie Manners : list of presents, July 24, 9*b* ; Aug. 3, 7*b* ; ceremony, 5, 6*d* ; —Anson, Mr. Alfred, and Mrs. J. J. Emery, July 3, 11*b* ; —Anson, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss Gertrude A. Nicholson, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Apponyi, Count Anton, and Miss Kitty Nelke, June 4, 11*c* ; —Arkwright, Mr. R. A., and Miss Marjorie Hardcastle, April 17, 11*c* ; —Armytage, Mr. John H., and Miss Everilda Creyke, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Arthur, Mr. James, and Miss Eleanor Montgomerie, May 22, 11*b*
Baddeley, Sir John J., and Miss Florence Mathews, July 26, 9*b* ;
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, and Miss Olave Soames, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —Baker, Mr. C. V., and Miss Barrington-Foote, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; —Baker-Penoyre, Mr. Ralph, and Miss Rivett-Carnac, July 18, 9*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. R. S., and Miss Iris FitzGeorge : list of presents, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 61*a* ; —Barclay, Mr. Colville, and Miss Sarita Ward, April 11, 9*b* ; —Barnard, Mr. L. W., and Miss Thiselton Dyer, July 29, 9*b* ; —Barneby, Mr. W., and Miss Verena Turnor : list of presents, April 22, 15*c* ; ceremony, 24, 11*b* ; —Bateman-Champain, Rev. J. N., and Miss Maud, Dec. 31, 9*a* ; — Bavaria, Prince Francis of, and Princess Isabella of Croy, July 9, 11*b* ; —Bavaria, Prince George of, and Archduchess Isabella Maria of Austria, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; particulars of presents, 10, 5*e* ; celebrated, 12, 5*e* ; —Baxter, Mr. Ferdinand, and Miss Amelia Hogg, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; —Beck, Capt. E. A., and Miss Mary Wakefield, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Beck, Sir Raymond, and Miss Elsie M. Whittington, April 15, 9*a* ; —Bell, Capt. F., and Miss Madge Stanyforth, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Bellew, Mr. Edward, and Miss Barbara Burke, July 22, 11*b* ; — Bentinck, Capt. R., and Miss Florence Beauclerk, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; —Bentzon, Mr. Sigurd, and Miss Olive Stirling, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Beresford, Mr. T. D., and Miss Eileen Ainslie, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Berg, Mr. A. W., and Miss Annie M. Carpenter, Jan. 25, 9*b* ; —Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. T. Mowbray, and Mrs. Jackson, June 15, 11*c* ; —Bingham, Mr. D., and Lady Rosabelle St. Clair-Erskine : list of presents, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; ceremony, 13, 11*a* ; —Black, Mr. Harry C., and Miss Constance H. Hoffmeister, Sept. 30, 6*e* ; —Black, Capt. J. B., and Miss Hermione T. Vernon, June 3, 11*b* ; —Blanc, Sir Charles, and Miss Amy Leverson : list of presents, June 24, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*d* ; —Bligh, Mr. Noel, and Miss Mary J. Frost, July 25, 9*b* ; —Blount, Com. R., and Miss Cecilia Hore, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Blount, Mr. Riddell, and Miss Bille : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Bolton, Mr. C. A., and Miss Jourdain, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Bosanquet, Mr. Vivian H. C., and Miss Dorothy M. C. Moulę, June 20, 9*a* ; —Boughton, Rev. C. H. K., and Miss Cotton, July 24, 9*b* ; —Bourchier, Rev. Le G. C., and Miss Lucy Hare, July 19, 9*b* ; —Boys, Maj. R. H. H., and Miss Dorothy Baker, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; —Brabazon, Mr. E., and Miss Dorothy Ricardo : list of presents, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; ceremony, 30, 11*b* ; —Brett, Mr. Oliver B., and Miss Antoinette Heckscher, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; —Bright, Maj. R., and Miss Muriel Lucas-Tooth, April 24, 11*b* ; — Brodrick, Mr. A., and Miss Lesley Clough-Taylor, April 30, 11*b* ;—Brooke, Mr. Richard C., and Miss Marian D. Innes, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; —Browell, Rev. F. J., and Miss Beatrice Faed, July 10, 11*b* ; —Browne, Mr. E. G., and Miss Mary I. Booth, Aug. 9, 7*b* ; —Bruce, Mr. Clarence and Miss Margaret Black : list of presents, Dec. 7, 9*a* ; ceremony, 13, 61*a* ; — Budgett, Mr. H. M., and Miss Hazel

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Glover, May 1, 11*b* ; —Bunbury, Mr. T. L. M., and Miss Ethel Levers, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; —Burra, Mr. Launcelot T., and Miss Dorothy H. Moore, July 19, 9*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. Leland, and Miss Mary Oakes, April 10, 9*a*
Cadbury, Mr. H. T., and Miss Lucy Bellows, Jan. 11, 9*f* ; —Cadogan, Mr. Alexander, and Lady Theo Acheson : list of presents, July 30, 9*c* ; ceremony, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Allan, and Lady Moya Browne : list of presents, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Lieut. H. G., and Miss Violet Stephens, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; —Catlow, Mr. H., and Miss Margaret Shackleton, May 6, 11*b* ; —Cecil, Mr. Thomas J. H., and Miss Vera Barclay : list of presents, July 29, 9*b* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. J. C., and Miss Ruth J. Cole, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Chapman, Lieut. M. S., and Miss B. Hughes-Bonsall, June 17, 11*c* ; —Charteris, Hon. Guy, and Miss Frances Tennant : list of presents, July 23, 11*b* ; ceremony, 24, 9*b* ; —Chichester, Maj. R., and Miss Theresa Crofton, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Cholmley, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Violet Hill, Aug. 2, 7*b* ; —Christmas : celebrated at East London churches, Dec. 26, 6*e* ; —Christopherson, Mr. J. B., and Miss Joyce Ormerod, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Chute, Mr. Charles L., and Miss L. Joan Baker, Aug. 12, 9*b* ; —Clark, Mr. A. J., and Miss Ena Clarke, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —Clifton, Lord, and Miss Daphne Mulholland : list of presents, June 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*d* ; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. R., and Miss Dorothea Dircks, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; —Commings, Capt. P. R. C., and Miss L. Wilson, May 1, 11*e* ; —Coningham, Capt. R. E., and Miss Elsie I. Landale, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —Cooch Behar, Princess Pretiva of : see Mander, below ; —Cordeaux, Capt. Henry, and Mrs. T. Dundas, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Cowles, Mr. E. B., and Miss Vera Eliott, June 5, 11*c* ; —Cradock-Hartopp, Mr. Ronald, and Miss Ellen Cox, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Craster, Mr. H. H. E., and Miss Alice Cresswell, April 26, 11*b* ; —Crichton, Maj. Charles and Miss Dorothy Dawnay, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir James, and Miss Audrey G. Bulwer, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; —Croft, Capt. William D., and Miss Esmé Sutton, May 24, 59*a* ; —Cumberbatch, Capt. H., and Miss Helen Oliphant : list of presents, June 5, 11*c* ; ceremony, 10, 11*b* ; —Cuthbertson, Mr. E. H., and Miss Williams, June 12, 11*c*
Dale, Mr. A. B., and Miss Violet Collins, April 19, 11*a* ; —Daniell, Lt.-Col. H., and Miss Erica Robertson, June 7, 11*a* ; —Darlington, Capt., and Miss Jean Dallas, April 18, 11*b* ; —Davidson, Mr. N. G., and Miss Iris Arrol, April 22, 15*c* ; —Davis, Mr. David, and Miss Vera Marks, June 13, 11*b* ; —Deedes, Mr. William, and Miss Melesina G. Chenevix Trench, July 4, 11*a* ; —De Falbe, Maj. Vigant, and Miss Amy R. Hanbury, June 4, 11*c* ; —De La Rue, Mr. Ivor, and Miss Lilian Stewart : list of presents, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; ceremony, 17, 9*b* ; —De La Rue, Mr. Stuart, and Miss Margaret Wedderburn, July 10, 11*b* ;
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Delmé-Radcliffe, Mr. R., and Countess Néva Ouroussoff, Dec. 31, 9*a* ; —Denham, Mr. A. E., and Miss Ethel A. King, July 29, 9*b* ; —Denison, Mr. Conyngham, and Miss Vera Baxendale, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Dennis, Capt. M. F., and Miss Kathleen Goulding, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Deverell, Mr. Francis, and Miss Hilda E. Strutt, July 18, 9*b*
Diamond wedding—Royds, Canon and Mrs. F. C., Jan. 13, 11*a*
Domville, Sir James, and Miss Kathleen Charlesworth, April 12, 11*a* ; —Dugdale, Mr. W. M., and Miss Ruth E. Bankes, April 17, 11*c* ; —Duncannon, Lord and Mlle. Roberte de Neuflize : list of presents, June 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*d* ; —Dupigny, Mr. E. G. M., and Miss Beryl F. Loder-Bedd, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; —Duval, Mr. Victor, and Miss Una Dugdale, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —Duveen, Mr. E. J., and Miss V. Marsden, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Dyer, Sir John S., and Miss Maude Turner, Dec. 23, 9*b*
Egerton, Mr. A. C. G., and Miss Ruth Cripps : list of presents, July 10, 11*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; ceremony, 12, 9*c* ; —Egerton, Mr. L. E. W., and Miss Jane Seymour, June 17, 11*c* ; —Elles, Capt. Hugh, and Miss Geraldine Morton, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Enthoven, Col. P. H., and Miss Eleanor Vaughan, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Erskine, Com. Seymour, and Miss Lettice Baker, July 22, 11*b* ; —Evans, Mr. H. J. H., and Miss C. J. Parker, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Ewing, Mr. A. W., and Miss Eleanor Andrews, Aug. 2, 7*b*
Ferrers-Guy, Mr. George N., and Miss Madeline Lubbock, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Finch-Hatton, Maj. E., and Miss Dagmar Wicke, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; —Fischer, Mr. Emil, and Miss Alice Moore, May 17, 11*c* ; —Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. C., and Miss Annie Cooke, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Flower, Mr. John, and Miss Richenda Barclay, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Forbes, Major J. O., and Miss Norah Abercromby, Dec, 23, 9*b* ; —Ford, Capt. J. R. M., and Miss Dorothy Harmood-Banner, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Fortescue, Mr. G., and Miss Adelaide Jephson, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —Fortune, Mr. V. M., and Miss Eleanor Stiel, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; —Fowke, Capt. G. H. S., and Mrs. McLaren, June 10, 11*b* ; —Fry, Mr. A. H., and Miss Margaret Evans, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; —Fuller, Capt. C., and Princess Sophia Shahoffsky, May 7, 11*b*
Gardner, Mr. G. H., and Miss Lyon-Campbell, Aug. 13, 7*a* ; —Gardner, Mr. William, and Miss Marion Regan, Feb. 15, 9*b* ; —Garwood, Capt. J. R., and Miss Helen W. Lloyd, June 5, 11*b* ; —Gibbs, Mr. Maurice, and Miss Elma Gordon-Cumming : list of presents, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; ceremony, 11, 9*a* ; —Gilbey, Mr. W. E., and Miss Alice D. Sim, April 19, 11*a*
Golden weddings—Anderson, Rev. E., Dec. 4, 9*a* ; —Arkwright, Mr. Richard : to be celebrated, July 18, 9*a* ; celebrated, 23, 9*b* ; —Austria, Archduke Rainer of, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; —Bacon, Capt. K. V., Oct. 31, 9*a* ; —Baird-Hay, Capt., June 20, 9*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. Edward N., Jan. 24,

MARRIAGES celebrated—Golden weddings (continued) :—
11*a* ; —Buxton, Sir Powell, June 12, 11*a* ; —Buxton, Sir Thomas, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; —Clark, Rev. Thomas, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —Clifford, Dr. John, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Cole, Mr. Alfred, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; —Duncombe, Rev. W. D., Aug. 8, 9*a* ; —Eden, Mr. Robert H. S., Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —Elwin, Mr. C. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Elwin, Mr. J. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Elwin, Mr. W. J., Aug. 16, 2*e* ; —Ferguson-Davie, Sir W., Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Hall, Rev. Arthur, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; —Harker, Mr. J. W., Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —Hastings, Rev. Frank, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; —Kenrick, Mr. William, Aug. 26, 9*b* ; —Oakeley, Sir H. E., Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —Plowden, Sir William C., Oct. 1, 11*b* ; —Sclater, Mr. Philip L., Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Vernon, Sir Harry F., Jan. 22, 11*b*

Goldsmith, Lieut. Malcolm L., and Miss Ellen M. Gray, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; —Goodhart, Lieut., and Miss Isabella Turner, April 1, 11*b* ; —Goodliffe, Mr. Guy V., and Miss Grace E. Shaw, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; —Goodrich, Mr. William, and Miss Annie Carter, April 10, 7*c* ; —Gorges, Mr. R., and Mrs. Dodge, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —Graham, Mr. Ronald, and Miss Sybil Brodrick : list of presents, Jan. 12, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; ceremony, 18, 9*b* ; —Graham-White, Mr. C., and Miss Dorothy C. Taylor : list of presents ; ceremony, June 28, 11*b* ; —Grayson, Mr. Victor, and Miss Ruth Nightingale, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Greene, Mr. J. W., and Miss Eva Boughey, July 31, 9*c* ; —Gregson, Capt. L., and Lady Violet Anson : list of presents, July 27, 9*b* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W., and Miss Edith Allen : list of presents, Dec. 14, 10*f* ; ceremony, 16, 9*b* ; —Gwynn, Mr. Brian J., and Miss Mary Weldon, Sept. 30, 11*b*

Hakell, Mr. John A., and Miss Agnes D. Alabaster, May 1, 11*b* ; —Hambro, Mr. Bertram, and Miss Marjory Lubbock, April 25, 9*d* ; —Hamilton, Maj. J. G. H., and Miss Sybil Micholls, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Hamilton-Grace, Capt., and Miss Gladys Grace : list of presents, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; ceremony, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord, and Miss Sybil Marshall, July 25, 9*b* ; —Hanson, Sir Gerald and Miss Dorothy Peel, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; —Harrison, Capt. C., and Miss Alice Wodehouse, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; —Hart-Synnot, Mr. R., and Miss Violet Butler, April 12, 11*a* ; —Harvey, Mr. S. E., and Miss E. S. Lockett, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Hatzfeld-Trachenberg, Prince Herman, and Fräulein Tschirschky, Jan. 10, 3*e* ; —Hayden, Mr. J. P., and Miss H. M. Scott, Feb. 13, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Hayward, Mr. Alfred R., and Miss Cicely C. Kettle, June 20, 9*a* ; —Henderson, Capt. R. W., and Miss Carmen Prevost, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Heneage, Capt. A. P., and Miss Anne Findlay, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Heneage, Capt. Algernon, and Miss Helen du Boulay, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; —Haseltine, Mr. M., and Miss Olive Ilbert, June 5, 11*c* ; —Hind, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Dorothy Pakington, June 27, 11*d* ; —Hine, Mr. V. Gilbey, and Miss Frances Osborne,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
April 25, 9*d* ; —Hoare, Mr. D. G., and Miss Mary E. Hodgson, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Hodgson, Capt. W. T., and Miss Barbara Tomkinson, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Hogarth, Rev. Oswald J., and Miss Violet E. Vereker, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; —Holford, Sir George, and Mrs. Graham Menzies : list of presents, July 17, 11*a* ; ceremony, 18, 9*b* ; —Holland-Hibbert, Mr. T., and Miss Viola Clutterbuck, July 25, 9*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. H. O., and Miss Rose Falls, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —Hood, Mr. Oscar, and Miss Margery Digby : list of presents, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*a* ; —Howard, Com., and Miss Agnes Parnell, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Howard, Mr. H. C. L., and Miss Irene Gough : list of presents, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; ceremony, 3, 7*b* ; —Howard de Walden, Lord, and Miss M. van Raalte : presents, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; celebrated, 21, 11*b* ; *The Times* report corrected, 21, 11*b* ; —Hughes, Rev. F. P., and Miss Elfield MacKarness, April 12, 11*b* ; —Hutchinson, Mr. G., and Miss Annie Williams, April 11, 9*b*

Innes, Mr. William E. R., and Miss Ella C. King, June 14, 11*a*

James, Mr. Christian H., and Miss de Vere Beauclerk, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; —Jarvis, Lieut-Col. Weston, and Mrs. Walpole Follett, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; —Jickling, Capt. C. M., and Miss Margaret Kemp, April 29, 11*b* ; —Johnson, Capt. F. E., and Miss Evelyn A. C. Crosthwaite, June 27, 11*d* ; —Johnson, Jack, and Lucile Cameron, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —Johnson, Capt. Raymond B., and Miss Lilian Eckstein, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. A., and Miss Isabel Honeyman, Nov. 13, 13*a* —Jones, Mr. Lawrence, and Lady Evelyn Grey : list of presents, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; ceremony, 25, 11*b*

Kennard, Maj., and Mrs. H. Helbert, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Ker, Mr. R. A., and Morna MacCarthy, April 17, 11*c* ; —Kerr, Mr. B., and Miss Winifred Blezard : list of presents, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 7, 11*c* ; —Kershaw, Mr. Norman, and Miss Ianthe Rivett-Carnac, June 22, 11*b* ; —Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe, and Miss M. Gilmour : list of presents, July 13, 11*b* ; ceremony, 17, 11*b* ; —Knollys, Mr. A. C., and Miss Margaret Gibbons, Oct. 24, 9*a* ; —Knowling, Mr., and Miss Elsie Graham, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Knox, Mr. Edmund G. V., and Miss Christina F. Hicks, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; list of presents, 13, 7*b* ; —Kynaston, Maj. Roger, and Miss Gwladys Williams-Wynn, June 12, 11*c*

Lacon, Mr. Sidney, and Miss Doris Gibson, June 8, 11*a* ; —Lambton, Col. Charles, and Miss Marion Garforth : list of presents ; ceremony, July 23, 9*b* ; —Law, Mr. A., and Miss Catherine Hozier : list of presents, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 6, 11*b* ; —Lawson, Maj.-Gen. H. M., and Lady Lathom, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Leigh, Maj., and Miss Mary Buchanan, April 12, 11*b* ; —Leigh, Capt. Chandos, and Miss Winifred M. Jeffreys : list of presents, June 6, 11*a* ; ceremony, 7, 11*a* ; —Lewenhaupt-Falkenstein, Count, and Miss Azalea Keyes, July 10, 11*b* ; —Lewis-Crosby, Rev. E. H., and Miss Hilda Darley, June 10, 11*b* ; —Lipscomb, Mr. H., and Miss Pansy Pearson, April 19, 11*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. Francis N., and

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Miss Winifrede A. Howard, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Lloyd-Greame, Mr. Philip, and Miss Mary C. Boynton, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; —Loder, Mr. E. R., and Miss Gabrielle Ray, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; —Loeb, Mr. S. J., and Miss Richter, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; —Longueville, Lieut.-Col. R., and Miss Dorothy Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —Loyd, Mr. W., and Miss Bettine Knatchbull-Hugessen, May 10, 11*a* ; —Lubbock, Maj. Guy, and Miss Lettice Mason, April 17, 11*c* ; —Lunt, Rev. Geoffrey C. L., and Miss Marjorie Sherbrooke, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., and Miss Dalziel, Aug. 29, 7*a*

McCausland, Mr. E. T. W., and Miss Cicely Archer, Sept. 13, 7*b* ;—McEacharn, Mr. Neil, and Miss Marie Raphael, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —MacFetridge, Dr., and Miss Carter, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; —Mackintosh, Col., and Miss Mary Davy, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Mackintosh, Mr. Charles, and Miss Mary M. Sinclair, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; —MacNaghten, Capt. M. P., and Miss Sybil Graham, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; —Maine, Mr. A. S., and Miss Maude Kerr, April 16, 11*a* ; —Mains, Mr. A., and Miss Hilda Barker, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. A. E., and Mrs. H. A. Hare, June 6, 11*a* ; —Maitland, Mr. Ian, and Miss Ivy Bell Irving : list of presents, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 12, 13*a* ; Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck send present, 26, 15*b* ; —Mander, Mr. Lionel H., and Princess Pretiva of Cooch Behar, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; —Markoe, Mr. F. H., and Miss Mariella Y. Powell, July 8, 9*b* ; —Martin, Capt. E. C. de R., and Miss W. Hull, May 20, 11*b* ; —Mason, Mr. J. R., and Miss Mary R. Powell : list of presents ; ceremony, July 25, 9*b* ; —Mather, Mr. L. E., and Miss Gwendoline Murray, April 19, 11*b* ; —Maxwell, Mr. E. B., and Miss Lubbock, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; —Maxwell, Capt. P. B., and Miss Eileen, M. H. Gordon, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Metaxa, Count R., and Miss Linda Frost, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Milward, Mr. Gervase, and Miss E. Chaworth-Musters, May 1, 11*b* ; —Monro, Maj.-Gen. C., and Miss Mary Towneley-O'Hagan : list of presents, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; ceremony, 2, 11*b* ; —Montagu, Lieut. G. F., and Miss Weld-Blundell, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Montgomery, Mr. W. B. G., and Miss Fanny Zarifi, Nov. 4, 9*b* ; —Moon, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Marjorie Skinner, April 12, 11*a* ; —Moraes, Dr. Jorge de, and Mme. Fausta Vicareo, July 5, 11*a* ; —Morrison, Dr. George E., and Miss Jennie W. Robin, Aug. 27, 7*a* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C., and Miss Lillah Wingfield : list of presents, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; ceremony, 22, 9*a* ; —Murphy, Mr. O., and Miss Nina Ball, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; —Murray, Sir Archibald, and Miss Mildred G. Dooner, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; —Murray, Lieut. Arthur J. L., and Miss Ellen M. Spooner, Sept. 4, 7*a*

Naylor, Mr. John M., and Miss Winifred Williamson, June 13, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; —Nevill, Mr. R. C. R., and Miss Grant Robertson, April 12, 11*b* ; —Newport-Tinley, Col. G. F., and Miss Beryl T. Easton, July 11, 9*a* ; —Nicholson, Capt. W. H., and Miss Sibyl Whigham : ceremony ; list of presents, July 5, 11*a* ; —Nightingale,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Mr. D. A., and Miss S. Goodeve, July 13, 11*b* ; —Noel, Mr. Charles, and Miss Mary Douglas-Dick : list of presents, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; ceremony, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Norman, Capt. C. C. and Miss Grace Comyns, April 22, 15*c* ; —Northland, Lord, and Miss Hilda Cooper : list of presents, June 11, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 11*a* ; —Nutting, Mr. Arthur R. S., and Miss Edith A. Brooks, Sept. 19, 9*a*

O'Brien, Capt. G. S., and Miss Violet Tryon, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —O'Connor-Morris, Mr. G., and Miss Christian H. Gildea, April 11, 9*b* ; —Ogilvy, Mr. Gilbert and Miss Marjory Clive, June 12, 11*c* ; —Okabe, Mr., and Miss Kato, April 2, 11*b* ; —Orr-Ewing, Mr. H., and Miss Janet Mackinnon, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Osmond-Williams, Mr., and Lady Gladys Finch-Hatton, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; —Overton, Mr. F. E., and Miss Muriel Ridgeway, Dec. 30, 9*a*

Pain, Mr. A. R., and Miss Irene Benn, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Palmer, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., and Miss Hazel Hanning-Lee, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; —Panna, Maharaja of, and Kunvari Shri of Bhavnagar, Dec. 24, 7*b* ; —Parish, Mr. F. W., and Miss Dorothy Drew : list of presents, April 2, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 13*b* ; —Parker, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Isolda Crawfurd : list of presents, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*a* ; —Parker, Mr. William M., and Miss Lilian Vivian : list of presents, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 8, 9*a* ; —Parsons, Mr. Alan, and Miss Viola Tree : list of presents, July 9, 11*b* ; ceremony, 12, 9*b* ; —Parsons, Rev. R. G., and Miss Streeter, April 18, 11*b* ; —Pass, Mr. A. D., and Miss Katherine O. Heycock, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; —Pearson, Lieut. J. L., and Miss P. Beadon, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Pease, Sir Alfred E., and Mlle. Laure S. de Montmagny, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; —Pease, Mr. G. B., and Miss Editha Le Hunte, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; —Peel, Capt. Lawrence, and Hon. Ethel L. Brooks : list of presents, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; celebrated, 6, 9*a* ; —Pemberton, Mr. D. W. G. L., and Miss Violet H. Whitlark, May 9, 11*b* ; —Pemberton, Mr. F. P. C., and Miss Winifred Worsley, May 1, 11*b* ; —pensioners, old-age : instance reported, Sept. 30, 11*c* ; —Perceval, Mr. F. W., and Miss Dorothy Thornton, July 29, 9*b* ; —Percival, Mr. Alexander A., and Miss Nora MacDowel, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —Peters, Lieut. A. M., and Miss Agnes V. Payne, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Petrie, Mr. E. H., and Miss Blanche Allen, April 25, 9*d* ; —Pierrefen, Comte de, and Miss Betty Burton, Oct. 22, 9*b* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. Charles, and Miss Winifred Gibbs, July 24, 9*b* ; —Preston, Maj. W. J., and Miss Christina Nixon, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; —Price, Mr. W. E., and Miss G. Rogers, May 4, 11*b* ; —Prinsep, Mr. A. L., and Miss Marie Löhr : list of presents, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; ceremony, 9, 7*b*

Raalte, Mr. Noel van, and Miss Iris Graham, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; —Randolph, Col. A. F., and Mrs. Wallington, April 19, 11*b* ; —Rentoul, Mr. G., and Miss Christian Smart, April 1, 11*b* ; —Reynard, Capt. Claude E., and Miss Amelie M. Chetwynd, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; —Rhodes, Mr. C., and Miss Elizabeth Alexander, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Rice, Rev.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
W., and Lady S. Ogilvie-Grant, April 10, 9*a* ; —Roberts, Rev. G. K., and Miss Isabel Elphinstone, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. N. S., and Miss D. Sorley, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —Robertson, Mr. M., and Miss Nora Parson, Oct. 16, 9*a* ; —Robson, Mr. Harold, and Miss Ysolt Le-Roy-Lewis : list of presents, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; ceremony, 28, 9*b* ; —Rothschild, Baron Alphonse von, and Miss Sebag Montefiore : list of presents, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; ceremony, 21, 9*a* ; —Rothschild, Mr. Lionel de, and Mlle. Marie Beer, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Rowland, Mr. F. G., and Miss Frances E. Horwood, Aug. 17, 9*b* ; —Ryan, Mr. J., and Miss Ann Myles, (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*b*

St. Cyres, Lord, and Miss Dorothy Morrison : list of presents, July 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 10, 11*b* ; —St. John, Mr. R., and Miss Madge Lockwood : list of presents, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; ceremony, 18, 9*a* ; —Salamanca, Marquis de, and Señorita Helena Martinez de Hoz, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. and Miss Fletcher, Dec. 20, 9*b* ; —Scrimgeour, Mr. Hugh C., and Miss Oonah M. B. O'Callaghan, Dec. 24, 7*b* ; —Scrope, Mr. Stephen, and Miss Ethelburga Waterton, July 17, 11*b* ; —Selby, Mr. Walford H. M., and Miss Dorothy O. Carter, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; —Serocold, Major Eric, and Miss Blanche Stanley : list of presents, July 4, 11*a* ; ceremony, 16, 9*c* ; —Shelley, Mr. J. F., and Miss Nora Boles, April 18, 11*b* ; —Short, Mr. C. W., and Countess Camilla Hoyos : list of presents, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; ceremony, 20, 11*b* ; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. G. S., and Miss Sarah R. Godman, Sept. 20, 7*b* ; —Silva, Mr. J. W., and Miss Harriet T. Twemlow, Sept. 20, 7*b*

Silver weddings — Campbell, Sir Archibald, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; —Corrie, Mr. Wynne, May 31, 9*a* ; —Crossley, Sir Savile, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —Feilden, Mr. T., Jan. 30, 9*a* ; —Harrowby, Lord, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E., May 20, 11*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Joseph, Mr. Delissa, June 7, 11*a* ; —Londesborough, Lord, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J., Jan. 22, 11*b* —Rowley, Sir Joshua, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord, May 18, 11*a* ; June 28, 11*d* ; July 1, 11*b* ; —second : instance at Caterham valley, Oct. 30, 11*b*

Simonds, Mr. G. T., and Miss Mary H. Mellor, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Arthur M., and Miss Margaret Ainsworth, list of presents, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; ceremony, 6, 11*b* ; —Smith, Mr. B. N. Bosworth, and Miss Mary C. Bett, June 5, 11*c* ; —Spencer-Smith, Mr. Gerald M., and Miss Iris Seymour, July 17, 11*b* ; —Spendlove, Rev. William, and Miss Eleanor Dugard, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; —Spens, Mr. Hugh B., and Miss Margaret E. Black, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Spens, Mr. Will, and Miss Dorothy Selwyn, July 10, 11*b* ; —Stafford, Lord, and Lady Eileen Butler : list of presents, April 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; ceremony, 12, 11*c* ; —Staveley, Capt. A. G., and Miss Margaret Whittaker, April 11, 9*b* ; —Stead, Mr. Francis, and Miss Rachel Bell,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Jan. 12, 9*b* ; —Stephen, Mr. Humfrey C., and Miss D. Barratt, Sept. 18, 7*b* ; —Stephenson, Mr. H. R., and Miss Isie M. Fellowes, Mar. 15, 9*a* ; —Steuart-Menzies, Mr. R., and Miss Turner-Farley, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; —Stirling, Mr. K., and Miss Gladys Woodcock, April 12, 11*b* ; —Storrs, Mr. I. E., and Miss Catherine Schiff, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; —Streatfeild, Mr. Claude A. C., and Miss Rosamond M. C. Smith, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —Streatfield, Mr. Harold, and Miss Warde : list of presents, April 10, 9*a* : ceremony, 11, 9*b* ; —Streeten, Capt. B. S., and Miss E. Read, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; —Struthers, Sir John, and Miss G. Hill, April 10, 9*a* ; —Strutt, Mr. E. J., and Miss Amelie Devas, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Strutt, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Sybil Greenwell : list of presents, April 25, 9*d* ; ceremony, 26, 11*b* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. J., and Miss Edith Phillips, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Sutton, Mr. Martin J., and Miss C. I. Studd, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Symes-Thompson, Capt. C., and Miss Grace E. G. Churchill, Jan. 19, 9*b* ; —Synge, Maj. Sir Francis R. M., and Miss Fanny C. Wade-Gery, June 21, 9*a*

Talbot, Lieut. C. P., and Miss Bridget Bradshaw, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Tancred, Sir Thomas, and Miss Margery Lauson, April 26, 11*b* ; —Taylor, Lieut.-Col., and Miss Margaret S. Halkett, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Tempest, Capt. R., and Miss Valerie Glover, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; —Temple, Mr. C. L., and Miss Olive MacLeod, April 29, 11*b* ; —Temple, Capt. R., and Mrs. Anderton, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Tennyson, Mr. A., and Miss Cicely Drummond : list of presents, Dec. 17, 9*b* ; ceremony, 18, 9*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. T. I. G., and Miss E. Moore, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —Throckmorton, Lt. H., and Miss Ethel Stapleton-Bretherton, July 10, 11*b* ; —Tollemache, Mr. Henry R. H., and Miss Ethel M. Irwin, Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Tollemache, Mr. Stratford, and Miss Ethel Cavendish : list of presents, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; celebrated, 15, 9*b* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. James E., and Miss Marion L. Smith, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Tomlin, Com., and Miss V. Osborne, Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —Tower, Rev. H. Bernard, and Miss Stella Hodgson, July 31, 9*c* ; —Townroe, Dr. E. D., and Miss Helen Ogston, May 6, 11*b* ; —Truell, Capt. E. G. S., and Miss Vere Somerville, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Turner, Mr. Algernon C., and Miss Beatrice Denison, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Tuson, Maj., and Mrs. Lowe, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; —Tweeddale, Lord, and Miss Marguerite Ralli, Dec. 9, 9*b* ; —Tyndale, Capt. Wentworth F., and Miss Ethel M. McEwan, June 8, 11*a*

Vanneck, Mr. W. C. A., and Miss Crosby, Dec. 23, 9*b* ; —Vigors, Capt. P. U. and Miss Jones-Williams, Oct. 25, 9*a*

Waechter, Sir Max, and Miss Armatrude B. S. E. Hobart, Sept. 17, 7*b* ; —Wake, Capt. Hereward, and Miss Daisy Benson : list of presents, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; ceremony, 31, 9*b* ; —Waldburg - Zeil - Lustenau - Hohenems, Count George of, and Archduchess Elisabeth Francisca of Austria,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Walmsley, Mr. C. G., and Miss Mary Druitt, Jan. 12, 9*b* ; —Walwyn, Com. H., and Miss Eileen van Straubenzee, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Warre, Mr. George F., and Mrs. Nora Bainbridge, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; —Watson, Capt. I., and Miss Dorothea Mewburn, Aug. 8, 9*b* ; —Watson, Capt. Sydney, and Miss W. M. Baring-Gould, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; —Watts-Russell, Capt., and Miss Sylvia Grenfell, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; ceremony, 21, 9*a* ; —Wells, Mr. Norman F., and Miss Maud Wroth, July 26, 9*b* ; —White, Maj. Godfrey D., and Miss Catherine Cary, June 4, 11*c* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F., and Miss Margaret Fairweather, April 1, 11*b* ; —Widdrington, Maj., and Miss Onslow Ford, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Wigram, Maj. Clive, and Miss Nora Chamberlain, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Wilkinson, Capt. Osborn C., and Miss Esmé Wilson, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; —Williamson, Sir A., and Miss Freda Herschell, Nov. 28, 9*a* ; —Willoughby, Lieut. A. M., and Miss D. Hicking, July 29, 9*b* ; —Wills, Mr. N. H., and Miss Margery H. Fraser, April 26, 11*b* ; —Wilson, Rev. C. E. M., and Miss Adèle Hamilton : list of presents, April 16, 11*b* ; —Wilson, Mr. George H., and Miss Clementina M. E. Cunliffe, July 17, 11*b* ; —Windisch-Graetz, Prince Hugo and Princess Lotti Fürstenberg, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; —Windsor-Clive, Capt. G., and Miss Sidney Lacaita : list of presents, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; ceremony, 20, 11*b* ; —Wintour, Col. F., and Miss Alice J. B. Foster, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; —Wood, Capt., and Mrs. D. Blundell, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —Wood, Mr. H. C. P., and Miss Marjorie L. Sherburn, July 26, 9*b* ; —Woodward, Capt. C. P., and Miss Dorothy Porter, Nov. 14, 9*a* ; —Wrey, Capt. R. C., and Miss Evelyn Kenrick, April 18, 11*b*
Young, Mr. Horace E. W., and Miss Agnes M. Anson, June 28, 11*b* ; —Yule, Mr. Robert A., and Miss Winifred E. Clough, July 22, 11*b*
Zogheb, Comte Michel de, and Mrs. Peabody, Nov. 19, 11*a*

MARRIAN, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.)—Harris (W. A.) and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Aug. 28, 13*a*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—Cotesbach estate (Leicestershire) : sold, June 24, 11*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—" The Dewpond " reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 156*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. H. P.—on mining : appointment of workmen as inspectors (evid.), Dec. 19, 4*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Humphrey—death, Aug. 12, 9*e* ; will, Nov. 9, 11*b*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R., and Rev. D. H. S. Cranage—at universities' congress, on university extension, July 5, 6*a*

MARRIOTT, Rev. S. J.—allocates sum bequeathed by Miss A. Hampton to build new church at Netherton, Oct. 9, 11*d*

MARRIOTT-DODINGTON, Col. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*

MARRIS, Mr. W. S.—" The Odes of Horace " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*c*

MARRO, Mr. Antonio—at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*

" MARS " : see BONVOISIN, M. Maurice

MARS, Mme. Mella — sings at London Hippodrome, April 23, 12*d*

MARSACK, Mr. Alfred J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*d*

MARSAN, J.—" La Bataille Romantique " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

MARSCHALL, Baron Adolph Otto von—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 9*a*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron von (Germany)—biographical, May 10, 8*d* ; 11, 5*a*
May—appointment as ambassador to Great Britain rumoured, 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; German opinion, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; probable effect on Anglo-German relations discussed, 7, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 8, 5*b* ; application for British government's approval reported, 10, 8*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; French opinion, 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 13, 8*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; received by Emperor William, 13, 5*c* ; M. Mermieux (art. quoted), 13, 8*c* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*d* ; appointment announced : *North-German Gazette* statement, 15, 5*a* ; Herr Bassermann (s.), Dr. Oertel (s.) ; Dr. Spahn (s.), 20, 5*b* ; probable date of departure for London, 24, 56*b* ; probable date of arrival in London, 27, 3*b* ; to be received by Sultan : entertainment arrangements, 29, 5*a* ; receives gifts from Mahomed V., 31, 3*b*
June—entertained at farewell banquet at Constantinople ; receives presentation, 3, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople : demonstration, 4, 5*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 15, 8*a* ; received by Emperor William : arriving in London, 17, 5*b* ; leaves Berlin, 18, 8*b* ; Munich *Neueste Nachrichten* statement quoted, 18, 8*b* ; German press comments, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 19, 8*c* ; arrives in London ; received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 19, 8*c* ; to present credentials : date, 21, 6*e* ; received by King, 25, 10*d* ; presents letters of credence, 25, 11*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*b*
July—dines at German Athenæum Club, 9, 11*a* ; lunches with King George V., 25, 9*a*
Aug.—leaves for Neurshausen, 6, 9*a*
Sept.—death (sp. art., " Death of the German ambassador : Baron von Marschall's career "), 25, 7*f* ; condolences, 25, 8*b* ; German opinion, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 25, 8*c* ; French opinion, 25, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; London : memorial service announced, 26, 3*a* ; international peace congress passes resolution, 26, 3*a* ; Turkish comments, 28, 5*b* ; funeral, 28, 11*f* ; memorial service in London : arrangements, 27, 7*b* ; held, 28, 11*f* ; King sends representative, 30, 11*a*
Foreign secretaryship — administration recalled : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 11, 5*a*
Hague peace conference, second — policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, May 11, 5*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5*b*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron von (Germany) (continued) :—
Special article ("Baron Marschall von Bieberstein: a personal impression"), May 10, 5*d*
Weitz, Herr—relations with: see under WEITZ, Herr
at Constantinople, on Anglo-German relations; Turco-German relations, June 3, 5*b*
MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baroness—received by Queen Alexandra, July 25, 9*a*; leaves for Germany, Aug. 3, 7*a*
MARSDEN, Lieut. A.—bravery rewarded, May 17, 4*c*
MARSDEN, Miss Lucy B.—will, July 15, 11*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. Maurice I.—will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
MARSDEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel E.—death, Oct. 16, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 9*a*; will, Dec. 9, 9*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. Thomas—resigns from Blackburn Unionist Association, Dec. 18, 8*a*
MARSEILLES—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires; —riots (fatal), Oct. 30, 7*f*
MARSH, Mr. — on Leysdown drowning accident: issues statement, Aug. 6, 3*e*; (evid.), 8, 8*e*
MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. — on United States cotton trade (sp. art., "The cotton situation: crop expectations"), Jan. 22, 24*e*
MARSH, Miss Catherine—health, Jan. 4, 9*a*; death, Dec. 14, 11*d*; funeral; message from Archbp. of Canterbury, 18, 9*b*; letter to relatives from Queen Mary, 18, 9*b*
MARSH, Mr. Charles — "Reinforced Concrete: Compression Member Diagram" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 23*d*
MARSH, Charlotte — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
MARSH, Dr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: revised terms of remuneration (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b*; 18, 4*c*
MARSH, Prof. F. Howard—awarded D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 5, 4*f*; receives, 14, 6*d*
at Caxton hall, on travel, July 1, 10*c*
on disease: prevention; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 4, 4*a*; 7, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 17, 7*d*; —public health: British methods compared with methods at Panama Canal (l.), Oct. 8, 5*e*
MARSH, James — corruption charge, Dec. 24, 9*c*; 30, 2*e*
MARSH, Mr. Joseph W.—will, May 27, 8*d*
MARSH, Mr. Richard — "Judith Lee. Some Pages from Her Life" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
MARSH (*alias* William Williams), Thomas—uttering forged cheque charge, Jan. 19, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Dr. — at British Association, on Antarctic exploration, Sept. 10, 47*c*
MARSHALL, Mrs., and others — breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. H.:—
in Parliament, on white slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. W. E. — on Mrs. Pankhurst: proceedings for conspiracy at Bow-street police-court (l. quoted), 28, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Alexander — will, Feb. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B. — on Assuan dam (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. D. G. E. — on battle of Camperdown: letter of Adm. Duncan quoted (l.), Nov. 23, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Edward—theft charge, July 5, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. F. E. — on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 6, 6*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Francis G. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frank — at Cumberland county council, on Portinscale-bridge, April 11, 2*f*
MARSHALL, Frederick — conspiracy charge, July 11, 4*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. Frederick H. — biographical: elected fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, June 19, 15*b*
MARSHALL, Sir Horace B. — at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation, May 16, 7*f*
MARSHALL, Rev. James—will, June 18, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Sir James B. — at Devonport dockyard, July 11, 5*f*; visits Chatham dockyard, Aug. 23, 2*e*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian — orchestral concert, June 14, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Laura Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Lumley A. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*; appointed assistant secretary to Post Office, Oct. 1, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Maurice—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—will, Sept. 13, 6*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—biographical (art., "Governor Marshall"), July 4, 5*b*
Vice-presidency — candidature: see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election
MARSHALL, Tom—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*
MARSHALL, William, and Alfred Williams—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
MARSHALL (Arthur) and Sons—creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 3*a*
MARSHFORD, Mr. E.—charges against Hull police: decision of Hull watch committee, April 19, 7*f*
MARSLAND, Rev. F. B.—resigns chaplaincy of Kensington workhouse, June 21, 4*c*
MARSLAND, Mrs. Mary E. B.—will, June 24, 11*d*
MARSLAND, Mr. William—appointed to inquire into cotton cultivation in West Indies, Jan. 3, 4*a*, 6*c* (e.e.)
on cotton trade (report), Sept. 6, 8*b*
MARSON, Mr. C. L. — "Plato's Apology and Crito, or the Defence of Socrates and the Drama of Loyalty" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*
MARSTON, Mr. Edgar L. (U.S.A.) — on railways: Gould lines: improvements (int.), Oct. 1, 19*c*
MARSTON, John—intimidation charge, Sept. 5, 8*c*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 18*a*; —report, May 20, 20*d*
MARTELL, Harry—appeal against conviction, June 11, 3*a*
MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K., and Mr. G. T. Warner — "The Groundwork of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*

MARTIN, barony of—claim to: particulars, July 1, 11c
MARTIN, Lieut—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 27, 3c
MARTIN, Mr. — at London Chamber of Commerce, on London transport workers' strike: intimidation, July 4, 10c
MARTIN, Miss A. — at Birkbeck college, on education: specialization, Jan. 5, 10a
MARTIN, Mr. A. W. — at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone transmission (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26b
MARTIN, Arthur, and Harry Dennis — assault charge, July 2, 13f
MARTIN, Mr. Arthur J. — at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, on standardization of engineering materials, Feb. 2, 11c
MARTIN, Mr. D. S.—on electricity: trade (art. quoted, E.S.), April 17, 25d
MARTIN, Edward — theft charge, Feb. 7, 3d
MARTIN, Mr. Edward A.—at British Association, on dew ponds, Sept. 10, 47c
MARTIN, Mr. Edwin McG.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 9, 3e
MARTIN, M. Etienne—"Histoire Financière et Economique de l'Angleterre, 1066-1902" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 344b
MARTIN, Sir George—receives degree of Mus.D. of Oxford University, May 8, 4e
MARTIN, George — excessive motor-omnibus speed charge, Sept. 5, 7d
MARTIN, Mr. Harry—dives into Thames in strait waistcoat and chains, Sept. 13, 6a
MARTIN, Canon Henry—resigning principalship of Winchester Diocesan Training College, June 14, 4c
MARTIN, Mr. Henry W.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11a
MARTIN, Mr. J. L.—appointed coroner for Reading, Mar. 4, 6e
MARTIN, Mr. J. W.—at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2e
MARTIN, Mr. James — secedes from Liberal party, Feb. 10, 4d
MARTIN, Maj. James E. B. — promoted C.V.O., June 14, 10b
MARTIN, Mr. John—will, April 23, 13b
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—libel action against, Mar. 1, 3c
at Hanley by-election, supports Mr. Finney's candidature, July 9, 8b; —at Kentish-town, on nationalization of railways, Jan. 15, 7c
in Parliament, on—"bank": suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, May 7, 14d; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13c; 20, 11a; Dec. 3, 11f; —India: silver purchases: Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 21, 12e; —labour: unrest, Feb. 16, 11c; —law: courts: business congestion; proposed additional judge; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11e; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6d; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6a, b; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11e
on Churchill, Mr. W.: visit to Canada (views), Aug. 12, 6f; —Home Rule
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph (continued):—
Bill: proposed nominated senate (l.), April 16, 15e; attitude of Canadian home rulers (l.), Oct. 21, 8b
MARTIN, Mr. L. A.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour — employers' rights, May 30, 8b
on labour — agreements (evid.), Nov. 13, 12d
MARTIN, Mr. N. H.—at Newcastle police-court, on Knox, Nichol (engine-driver): conviction for drunkenness, Dec. 24, 6e
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F.—"Greece of the Twentieth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 558c
MARTIN, Sir Richard—leaves for Homburg, July 20, 11a
MARTIN, Robert—assault charge, May 18, 4c
MARTIN, Mr. Robert Frewen — death, Dec. 24, 7a
MARTIN, late Sir Theodore—residence, Bryntisilio, offered at auction, May 29, 14c
MARTIN, Prof. Todd — resigning professorship, April 12, 6f
MARTIN, Mr. W.—on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), July 9, 4c
MARTIN, Mr. W. E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
MARTIN, Mr. Walter F.—death, Mar. 15, 9d
MARTIN, Dr. William:—
at Bishopsgate Inssitute, on map of Elizabethan London, Feb. 27, 11c
on treasure trove—Treasury administration of law (evid.), Jan. 2, 9e
MARTIN, M. William (France)—promoted minister plenipotentiary, June 4, 5e
MARTIN, William, and others — assault charge, Jan. 12, 2f
MARTIN, late Adm. Sir William Fanshawe—on Germany: navy: article contributed to *Blackwood's Magazine* (1870) quoted, Mar. 21, 5e
MARTIN (James) and Co.—bankruptcy: warrant for arrest of partners granted, Aug. 9, 14f
MARTIN Brothers, Messrs.—pottery exhibition: see under POTTERY—Exhibitions
MARTINDALE, Sir Arthur H. T.—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11d
MARTINDALE, Mr. G. E.—on board *Linnet*, on Liverpool Salvage Association, Sept. 30, 20c
MARTIN-DECAEN, A.—"Le Marquis René de Girardin" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408b
MARTINEAU, Capt.—suicide, Feb. 29, 6d
MARTINEAU, Mr. George:—
on Home Rule Bill: Irish fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 30, 4e; —sugar: convention (Brussels) (l.), Jan. 10, 18f; Mar. 2, 20b; June 1, 24b
MARTINEAU, Mr. Philip H. — appointed director of Guardian Assurance Company, Aug. 9, 11a
MARTINEZ, Señor Don Esteban (Spain)—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 12, 9a
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 6, 16c
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — bankers' clearing house (annual statement), Jan. 2, 14e
MARTINI, Mme. — vocal recital, Feb. 26, 6e

MARTINO, Chevalier de — death, May 23, 11c; funeral, 27, 9c; Sir N. Barnaby (l.), 25, 11f; will, Aug. 12, 9e; pictures of battle of Trafalgar: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARTINOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed premier, minister of war, and foreign minister, June 20, 5a; received by King Nicholas, Nov. 4, 5c; 27, 7f
MARTINS, Senhor (Portugal):—
in Chamber, on—bomb outrages, Mar. 21, 5b
MARTINS, M. Æneas (Brazil) — appointed, foreign minister *ad interim*, Feb. 10, 11a; accepts governorship of Para, Sept. 18, 11e; elected governor of Para, Dec. 5, 5f; 12, 5e (e.e.)
MARTINS, Com. Joao—death, Dec. 30, 9c
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 16d; July 26, 18d
MARTYN, Henry — centenary of death: date, Sept. 11, 4f; commemoration announced, Oct. 11, 12f; Rev. C. Haldon (l.), 16, 9e; —bible: translations; Rev. Dr. Weitbrecht (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 4f; —memorial: Bp. Stileman (l.), Nov. 1, 11c
MARTYN, Mrs. How—health, Jan. 2, 9a
MARTYR, Maj.-Gen. James S. — death, Aug. 19, 7b
MARWITZ, Lieut.-Gen. von der (Germany)—appointed acting-inspector-general of cavalry, Nov. 11, 16a
MARWOOD, Mr. William F. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
MARX, Mr. F.—found shot, Mar. 27, 8d; 28, 11c; inquest, 29, 3d
MARY, Princess—sends gift of chocolates to St. George's Hospital, Jan. 6, 9a; gives sitting for miniature to Mr. Charles Turrell, Feb. 24, 13a; visits Scala Theatre, April 25, 9c; celebrates 15th birthday, 26, 11f; visits silk exhibition, June 14, 11a; visits Earl's Court exhibition, July 31, 9c; visits Latin-British exhibition, Aug. 2, 7d; leaves for Neu Strelitz, 15, 7b; visits Berlin, 21, 7a
MARY, Queen:—
Jan.—contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 13, 8d; sends wreath and representative to Lord Wenlock's funeral, 19, 9a, b; gives patronage to exhibition of British silks, 20, 11b
Feb.—at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 8, 9a; 9, 11b; 10, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 19, 11a; 26, 11a; contributes to Friends of the Poor, 21, 11a; becomes patron of Silk Association of Great Britain, 23, 11c; leaving for Portsmouth, 24, 13b; gives sitting for miniature to Mr. C. Turrell, 24, 13a; meets Princess Royal at Portsmouth, 26, 8c, 11a; present at funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 11a
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11e; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 9, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 15, 9a; 16, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 9a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 9a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a; future arrangements, 5, 11e; 18, 11c; 22, 11c; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 1, 11a; to open Barnato-Joel charity and Cancer Research Institution (Middlesex Hospital), 2, 11e; opens, 28, 9a, d; visits West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 4, 8d, 11a;
MARY, Queen (continued):—
visits Royal Academy, 4, 8d; attends "at home" given to presidents of London Needlework Guild 7, 11a; sends gifts to West London bazaar, 8, 11a; visits Royal Society of Painter-Etchers' exhibition, 9, 11a; visits Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, 11, 8d; visits new buildings of Regent-street Polytechnic, 12, 8d, 11a; inspects collection of Bristol china-ware acquired by Mr. Amor, 12, 8d; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, 13, 11a; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 14, 11a; visits art galleries, 16, 11a; visits Guy's Hospital, 18, 11a, e; visits Messrs. Crichton's silver-plate exhibition, 18, 11a; visits Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), 19, 11a; represented at funeral of Duchess of Buccleuch, 21, 9a; message read at launch of battle-cruiser *Queen Mary*, 21, 13f; visits London Museum, 22, 11c; visits Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, 29, 11d; visits Mr. Arthur Cope's studio, 30, 11a
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 11a; 23, 13a, e; 24, 11b; 27, 13a; 29, 11a; at Sandringham, 5, 7a, b; 6, 9a; 8, 9a, b; 11, 9a; 15, 9a; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 20, 13a; 21, 15a; 26, 11f; future arrangements, 1, 11a; 3, 11e; 4, 11a; 8, 9b; 20, 13a; 21, 15a; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélia, 1, 8a, 11a; leaving for Sandringham, 1, 11e; visits Windsor Castle to inspect improvements, 2, 11c; inspects Quadriga on Constitution-hill, 3, 11a, e; contributes towards relief of distress caused by coalminers' strike, 3, 8e; 4, 10d; visits Convalescent home at Hunstanton, 11, 9e; sends gift to Clergy Rest (Margate), 12, 11a; sends gifts to Victoria League, 17, 11b; sends flowers to hospitals, 18, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 13a; 25, 9c; 26, 11a; 27, 13a; to accept roses from Royal Society of St. George, 20, 13a; accepts roses; sends letter to secretary, 25, 9c; returns to London, 23, 13a, d; visits Royalty Theatre, 24, 11b; visits St. James's Theatre, 26, 11a; contributes articles to bazaar at Chiswick town hall in aid of West London Hospital, 27, 10c; visits Hampton Court; attends performance at Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 10c; sends gifts of books and pictures to Girls' Guild of Good Life (Hoxton), 29, 11a; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 29, 11d
May—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 9a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 13, 11a; 15, 11a; 16, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; 24, 59a; 25, 11a; 27, 9a; 28, 9a; 29, 11b; 30, 9a; 31, 9a; visits Windsor Castle; inspects improvements, 2, 9d; 9, 11a; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 2, 11a, e; 6, 12a; attends memorial service for late King Edward VII., 7, 11a; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 11, 13a; to attend dinner at Devonshire House on Derby night, 11, 13a; visits Scala Theatre, 13, 8a; visits Royal Society of Medicine, 22, 8c, 11a; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 24, 55a, 59a; attends memorial service for late King Frederick VIII., 25, 5a, 11a; contributes to hostel for ordina-

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
tion candidates of King's College, 25, 6*a* ; popular receptions in London, 29, 8*d* ; visits Royal Hospital (Chelsea), 30, 6*d*, 9*a* ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 30, 9*a*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; future arrangements, 8, 10*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; on *Victoria and Albert*, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; visits Zoological Society's Gardens, 1, 8*c*, 11*a* ; visit to Epsom races ; arrangements, 4, 8*c* ; at Epsom, 6, 8*d*, 15*a* ; dines at Devonshire House, 6, 11*a* ; visits silk exhibition, 7, 11*c* ; 13, 10*d*, 11*a* ; dines with Lord Derby, 8, 11*a* ; at St. Paul's cathedral, 10, 10*e*, 11*a* ; present at review of London division of national reserve by King, 10, 9*f* ; lends model of battleship *Queen Mary* to Royal United Service Institution, 11, 5*f* ; dines with Lord Falmouth, 11, 11*a* ; visits Ranelagh Club : distributes prizes, 12, 11*a*, 16*a* ; receives delegates of Chambers of Commerce ; visits Society for Propagation of Gospel's missionary exhibition, 13, 10*d*, 11*a* ; witnesses trooping of colour, 15, 11*a* ; at Ascot races, 19, 9*f*, 11*a*, 16*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; sends books to Nurses' Library, Middlesex Hospital, 22, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle ; visits International Horse show, 25, 8*b*, 11*c*

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 26, 6*e* ; 30, 9*a* ; inspects Mr. Grindell Matthews's aero-phone wireless telephone, 5, 11*a* ; celebrates 19th anniversary of wedding day, 6, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; entertained by Mr. F. and Lady Esther Smith, 8, 7*f*, 9*a* ; sends message to Queen Mary's Coronation Holiday Home (Whitstable), 9, 11*a* ; at Mr. Leopold de Rothschild's garden party, 15, 11*a* ; *c* ; visits Winchester College, 16, 7*b*, 9*a* ; dines with Lord Londonderry, 17, 11*a* ; sends wedding gift to Miss Mary Gilmour, 17, 11*b* ; at Sir George Holford's wedding, 18, 9*a*, *b* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 9*e* ; receives delegates to Royal Society's 250th anniversary, 19, 9*a* ; visits Shakespeare's England Exhibition, 22, 10*e*, 11*a* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 22, 10*e* ; present at opening of Immingham dock by King, 23, 6*d* ; dines with Lord Allendale, 24, 9*a* ; attends Royal College of Music Patron's fund concert, 24, 9*a*, *d* ; sends message of sympathy to workgirls injured at foot-bridge accident at Boston, 24, 9*a* ; dines with Lord Crewe, 25, 9*a* ; attends performance of Russian ballet, 26, 6*e* ; to visit Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz at Neu Strelitz, 26, 6*e* ; dines with Lord Rothschild, 27, 9*a* ; visits Queen Victoria Eugénie ; visits Daly's Theatre, 29, 9*a*

Aug.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 7*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 4*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; at Cowes, 5, 6*b*, 9*a* ; 6, 6*c*, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; visits Convalescent Home for Officers ; visits Empress Eugénie, 5, 6*b*, 9*a* ; visits Duke and Duchess of Argyll, 6, 9*a* ; dines with Queen of Spain, 7, 9*a* ; cruises in *Britannia*, 9, 7*a* ; contributes to relief funds for distress caused by London transport workers' strike, 5, 8*f* ; leaving for Neu Strelitz, 10, 9*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 9*c* ; leaves for Neu Strelitz, 15, 7*a*, *b* ; arrives at Neu Strelitz, 16, 4*d* ; visits Mirow Castle, 19, 4*d* ; returning to England, 23, 7*e* ; leaves Neu Strelitz ; visits Hohenzollern museum in Berlin ; leaves for England, 24, 7*e* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 26, 6*b*, 9*a* ; leaves for Balmoral, 27, 4*e*, 7*a* ; wreath placed on "General" Booth's coffin, 27, 5*f* ; visits Lord Salisbury at Abergeldie Castle, 28, 7*a* ; visits Sir Dighton Probyn, 30, 7*a* ; contributes to Norwich relief fund, 31, 5*f*

Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a* ; 9, 6*e*, 9*a* ; 10, 55*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 6*e*, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*, *c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; becomes grand patroness of Railwaymen's Convalescent Homes, 6, 9*a* ; invited to visit South Africa, 7, 6*c* ; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 9, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; attends ball given to tenantry on royal estates, 14, 6*e* ; visits Sir T. Burnett at Crathes Castle, 14, 9*a* ; visits Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 14, 6*c*, 9*a* ; accepts copy of Mr. S. Craig's book "Secrets of the Hills," 19, 9*a* ; visits Lord and Lady Leith at Fyvie Castle, 19, 9*b*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 11*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 4*e*, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 14, 7*e*, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 11*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; congratulations to Lord Roberts on birthday, 1, 8*e* ; gives tenants' ball at Balmoral, 5, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 10, 4*e*, 9*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 12, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 22, 9*a* ; inspects alterations in Royal apartments at Windsor Castle, 26, 9*b* ; visits New Theatre ; presents autograph photo-engraving to Whippingham School, 28, 7*f* ; visits Messrs. Garrard's new premises, 31, 9*a*

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, 11, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 7*b*, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; visits disabled soldiers' and sailors' workshops, 1, 11*a* ; sends autograph portrait to Portsmouth Naval Barracks, 2, 9*a* ; dines with Queen Alexandra, 4, 9*a* ; superintends unpacking of clothing at Imperial Institute, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 9*a* ; leaving for Sandringham, 8, 11*a* ; contributes articles for bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 8, 6*f* ; arrives at York Cottage, 9, 11*a*, *b* ; visits Messrs. Leggatt Brothers' Galleries, 11, 11*a* ; contributes to Turco-Balkan war fund, 21, 5*d* ; leaves for Welbeck Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *e* ; at Welbeck, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 9*a* ; visits Victoria

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Hospital, Welbeck ; visits Lord Scarbrough's seat, 27, 8*e* ; visits Bolsover Castle and Mansfield hospital, 28, 9*a*
Dec.—leaves Welbeck ; at Sandringham, 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a*, *e* ; 9, 9*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; future arrangements, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 61*b* ; witnesses command performance at Sandringham, 3, 9*a*, *e* ; leaves for Holkham Hall, 10, 11*a* ; at Holkham, 11, 11*c* ; 13, 61*b* ; plants oak, 11, 11*c* ; contributes dolls to *Truth* toy show, 11, 10*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; visits Strand Theatre, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Brocket Hall, accepts souvenir of silk exhibition, 17, 9*e* ; visits Hitchin, 19, 9*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 9*a* ; leaving for Sandringham, 23, 9*a* ; becomes patroness of Kelling Sanatorium, 24, 7*a* ; copy of "Queen Mary's Psalter" to be presented : described, 28, 7*e*
Army — Aldershot command, visit to : arrangements, May 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; at Aldershot, 16, 8*b*, 11*a* ; 17, 8*c*, 11*a* ; 18, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 20, 9*f*, 11*a* ; visits Connaught Hospital, 17, 11*a* ; visits Electric Light Power Station and Royal Air Craft Factory, 18, 11*a* ; visits Louise Margaret Hospital and Cambridge Hospital, 20, 11*a* ; leaves Aldershot, 21, 11*e*
Army, territorial — Queen Mary's prize : competition : see under ARMY, territorial
Balls, state—dates, June 8, 10*e* ; given, July 6, 10*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; carriage arrangements, 19, 9*b*
Birthday—salute arrangements, May 23, 11*a* ; receives congratulations, 27, 6*d* ; celebrates, 27, 9*a* ; reply to telegrams from mayors of Windsor and Gravesend ; entertains women on Sandringham estate, 28, 6*d*
Bristol — visit : date, May 15, 8*a* ; arrangements, 30, 6*d* ; visits, June 29, 8*c*, 11*a*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; May 31, 9*e* ; June 19, 11*a* ; July 18, 9*a* ; Aug. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Oct. 19, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; Nov. 8, 11*d* ; 18, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*a* ; 13, 61*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 5*f*
Courts — applications : Lord Chamberlain's statement issued, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; date, Mar. 1, 8*e* ; Lord Chamberlain's notices issued : carriage arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; held, 9, 6*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; dresses described, 9, 6*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; (correction, 16, 12*c*) ; 16, 12*c* ; list of presentations, 11, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 12*b* ; carriage arrangements, May 14, 11*b* ; held, 15, 12*e* ; dresses described, 15, 12*f* ; held, June 25, 10*d* ; dresses described, 25, 11*a* ; list of presentations, 26, 12*a*
Garden party (Windsor Castle) — date, June 8, 10*e* ; arrangements, July 18, 9*e* ; given, 19, 6*c* ; 9*a* ; names of guests, 19, 6*c*
Harrow school—visit : date, May 2, 11*a* ; arrangements, 14, 8*e* ; paid, June 17, 8*c*, 11*a*
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Henley regatta — visit : arrangements, May 18, 8*d* ; at Henley, July 8, 9*a*, 10*a* ; presents prizes, 8, 7*f*, 9*a*
Horticulture—visits international show at Chelsea, May 23, 9*f*, 11*a*
Household—maid of honour appointed, April 3, 11*a*
India, visit to—at Calcutta, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 3*f* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; leaves, 9, 6*a* ; at Nagpur, 10, 6*c* ; at Bombay ; leaves, 11, 6*d* ; return journey : at Port Sudan, visits Sinkat, 18, 6*c* ; at Port Said, 22, 8*b* ; at Malta, 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*a*, 11*a* ; 29, 5*a*, 11*a* ; leaves, 29, 5*a* ; at Gibraltar, 31, 6*a* ; Feb. 1, 8*a* ; leaves, 2, 6*e* ; at Portsmouth, 5, 10*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; arrives in London, 6, 8*b*, 11*a* ; attends thanksgiving service on return from India at St. Paul's cathedral, 7, 9*f*
Delhi—statue to be presented by Maharaja of Bikaner, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Playing Card Makers' Company presents packs of cards to commemorate, April 27, 10*c*
League of Mercy—to attend *matinée* in aid, April 1, 11*e* ; 26, 11*f* ; 29, 11*d* ; attends performance, 30, 11*a*, *c*
Palace Theatre — arrangements for visit, April 8, 9*e* ; Mr. Butt (statement), 8, 9*f* ; meeting of music-hall managers to be held, 11, 9*e* ; held ; prices of seats decided, 12, 8*e* ; arrangements, May 1, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; special box being built, May 3, 8*b* ; attends performance, July 2, 8*b*, 11*c*
Portraits—to be painted for United Service Club, Mar. 12, 8*d* ; gives sittings to Mr. W. Llewellyn, June 12, 8*e* ; (state) : reproduction to be published, July 19, 9*b*
St. Paul's cathedral — service : arrangements, June 5, 8*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; attends service, 10, 10*e*, 11*a*
Titanic, wreck of the — message of sympathy, April 17, 10*c* ; contributes to relief fund, 18, 8*a* ; attends *matinée* in aid, May 15, 8*a*, 11*a*
Victoria and Albert Museum — presents examples of Indian art (art., "Victoria and Albert Museum : Indian art gift from the Queen"), Feb. 15, 6*d*
Wales, visit to—arrangements, May 13, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; June 6, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; programme, 15, 10*e* ; at Cardiff, 26, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*c*, 11*a* ; at Caerphilly, 27, 8*b* ; visits Merthyr Collieries : incident with pit lad ; visits rescue station at Dinas ; visits Pontypridd ; visits Dowlais steel works ; at Aberdare : visits Mr. Jones's cottage ; accepts memento of visit, 28, 8*a*, 11*a*
Winchester cathedral — thanksgiving for restoration : to attend service, May 20, 10*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; attends service, July 16, 7*b*, 9*a*
Yorkshire, visit to — arrangements, July 6, 10*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; visits Lord and Lady Yarborough at Conisborough Castle, 9, 8*d* ; visits Lord and Lady Fitzwilliam at Wentworth-Woodhouse, 9, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 10, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 11, 6*d*, 9*a* ; 12, 8*f*, 9*a* ; message on and visits scene of Cadeby pit

MARY, Queen—Yorkshire, visit to (continued) :—
disaster, 10, 8*a*, *b* ; visits Rotherham ; visits Clifton Park ; visits Silverwood pit of Dalton Main Collieries (Ltd.) ; visits model village of Woodlands : inspects miner's cottage ; visits Lord and Lady Halifax at Hickleton Hall, 10, 8*d*, 11*a* ; visits Barnsley ; visits works of Rylands Glass and Engineering Company ; at Wakefield : visits engineering works ; visits Lord and Lady Oswald at Nostell Priory ; visits mills of Messrs. P. and J. Stubley at Dewsbury, 11, 6*d*, 9*a* ; at Halifax ; visits Dean Clough Mills ; at Huddersfield ; visits Wellington Mills ; visits Greenhead Park ; visits cottage at Slaithwaite ; visits Spring Head Farm ; visits Mr. and Mrs. William Brooke ; reception of hand-loom weavers, 12, 8*f*, 9*a*
MARY, Queen of Scots—cabinet sold, Mar. 30, 11*e*
Trial—Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 8, 4*f*
MARYAN, Mabel : see under MURDER
MARYLAND—primary elections : prospects, May 6, 7*a* ; 8, 8*c*
MARYLAND and Virginia Corporation — incorporated, Sept. 17, 14*b*
MARYLAND Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MARYLEBONE — Annunciation, Church of (formerly Quebec Chapel) : last services held, Mar. 11, 4*e* ; pulpit and seats used placed in church of St. Etheldreda, April 4, 6*e* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; law case, May 23, 3*b* ; —by-laws, new : outlined, June 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —church, parish : harvest festival : arrangements, Oct. 17, 12*b* ; sacrilege : prosecution, Mar. 22, 2*e* ; —deanery, rural : added to Bishop of Willesden's episcopal district, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; —electoral : presentation to members, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —Quebec Chapel : see Annunciation, Church of (above) ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town hall, new : design of Mr. E. Cooper : recommendation of borough council, Feb. 22, 15*e* ; loan sanctioned, June 12, 14*f* ; decision of borough council, 14, 10*c*
MARYLEBONE police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 4, 2*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; May 9, 2*e*
MARYON-WILSON, Sir Spencer — gift of land for park at Charlton to London county council, Nov. 20, 14*a*
MARYPORT—friends' meeting-room and burial ground, old : sale announced, May 14, 4*f* ; —harbour commissioners : clerk : circular to bondholders, July 2, 22*c* ; —shipyard : reopening announced, Dec. 26, 2*f*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 6, 17*d* ; July 31, 18*d* ; report, Aug. 7, 15*e*
MARY Wardell Convalescent Home — appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; —contributions, Jan. 27, 11*a*
MARZIALS, Sir Frank T.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*c* ; funeral, 20, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary)—returns to Belgrade, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; received by M. Pashitch, Dec. 19, 5*a* ;
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
conveys Servian proposals to Count Berchtold : Count Berchtold declines to consider proposals, 21, 5*a*
on Turkish war—Servian demand for Adriatic port (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 5*a* ; correction, 19, 5*a* ; (int.), 19, 5*a*
MASATOSHI, Gen. Baron Matsunaga (Japan) —death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MASCAGNI, Signor Pietro — conducts orchestra at London Hippodrome, Feb. 27, 6*f*
Isabeau—produced, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
MASEFIELD, Mr. Charles :—
"Season's Differences and Other Poems, The," noticed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—awarded Edmond de Polignac prize for "The everlasting mercy" (poem) ; Mr. C. Gosse (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
"Widow in the Bye Street, The" (poem) (quoted), Jan. 27, 6*f*
"William Shakespeare" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b*
on *Winter's Tale, The*—Mr. G. Barker's production (l.), Sept. 27, 7*f*
MASHALLAH Khan (Persia)—our special correspondent describes visit, Oct. 21, 4*e*
MASHIKO, Mr. Sanzo (Japan)—appointed chancellor to Japanese embassy in London, Oct. 19, 9*a*
MASHONALAND :—
Diocese—mission work : Bp. of Mashonaland (add.), Feb. 9, 12*c*
Mozambique — boundary : between Manika and Mazoe River : demarcation to be approved : semi-official note, June 27, 5*b* ; Anglo-Portuguese agreement published, July 10, 12*c*
MASHONALAND, Bp. of : see BEAVEN, Rt. Rev. F. H.
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 20*c* ; meeting, 13, 20*e*
MASHONALAND Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELL, Mr. A. O.—death, June 29, 10*c*
"Wood Sculpture" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 230*b*
MASKELYNE, Mr. J. N.—on jewelry robberies : prevention (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
MASKELYNE and Devant, May 8, 6*d* ; Aug. 17, 9*e*
MAS-LATRIE, Gen. (France)—appointed to command 18th army corps, Oct. 17, 12*b*
MASLEN, Joseph J.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 9, 3*f*
MASLIAH Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
MASON, Lieut.—ascends Mount Kolanioi, July 29, 5*d*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. :—
"Turnstile, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*b*
on White, Field-Marshal Sir G.—defence of Ladysmith (l.), June 26, 10*c*
MASON, Albert—false pretences charge, Jan. 23, 4*c*
MASON, Mrs. Alice P. M.—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Dec. 20, 2*e*
MASON, Canon Arthur J.—biographical, April 1, 3*f* ; resigning mastership of Pembroke College, Cambridge University, Mar. 20, 7*a* ; April 1, 3*f* ;

MASON, Canon Arthur J. (continued) :—
portrait to be presented to Cambridge University, July 2, 4c
"Life of William Edward Collins, Bishop of Gibraltar" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 425b
at Jesus College, on Cranmer, June 15, 10d
on Cambridge University—divinity degrees (l. quoted), June 10, 4d
MASON, Mr. C. S.—on Guildford: old cottages: preservation (l.), Jan. 12, 4d
MASON, Miss Charlotte M. :—
"Saviour of the World, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 79a
on education—methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17a; Mar. 5, 32b; April 2, 41a; May 7, 52a; June 4, 64a; July 2, 7a; Montessori system (l.), Dec. 3, 4a
MASON, Mr. D. M.—dinner, Dec. 13, 61b
Women's suffrage—window-breaking outrages: refuses to fulfil engagement to preside at meeting at Coventry, Mar. 7, 7c
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 20, 14f; July 16, 10f; —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14d; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14d; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 13d; 20, 12d; 22, 11f; 28, 11a, c; Dec. 3, 11d; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13c; —national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 13b; June 25, 13c; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy: proposed loan, Feb. 22, 14b; —tea duty, July 27, 10c
MASON, Eugene—misuse of naval uniform charge, June 18, 16c
MASON, Mr. F. C. (Victoria)—to retain title of honourable, April 30, 11b
MASON, George, and Robert Hardy—arson charge, Mar. 30, 4c
MASON, Harry—revolver accident (fatal), Dec. 30, 4f
MASON, Mr. Herbert W.—joins board of British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 16f
MASON, Horace—negligent driving charge, Oct. 30, 5c
MASON, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—agriculture research, Feb. 28, 12d; —budget, July 19, 11b; —finance: Liberal policy, July 19, 11b; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14c; 20, 11e; July 3, 13b, d; Oct. 17, 11a; Nov. 7, 11d; 20, 12d; Dec. 12, 11d; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13e; —land: valuation, June 21, 12a; *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8c; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a
on home rule: position of Union Jack (l.), Aug. 7, 4e; Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), June 1, 7c; —women's suffrage: Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 26, 7c
MASON, Mr. J. R.—wedding present: Lord Harris's letter to Kent County Club, April 24, 15e; testimonial: presentation announced, July 17, 14c; presented, 24, 13d
MASON, Mr. J. Scott—death, Dec. 7, 5d; Sir West Ridgeway (s.), 18, 20d
MASON, James—smoking in coalpit charge, Oct. 22, 4b
MASON, Canon James—death, July 3, 11d
MASON, Rev. Peter H.—death, Dec. 9, 9d; funeral, 10, 11b
MASON, Mr. Stuart—on "Oscar Wilde Calendar" (with another, l.), Aug. 9, 2f
MASON, Sir Thomas—accepts chairmanship of joint coalmining board for Scotland, April 15, 7e
on Clyde (river)—new graving dock (l. quoted), E.S.), Dec. 11, 25a
MASON, Tom—murder charge: see under MURDER—Mason, Mrs.
MASON, Mr. Victor Louis—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 14, 9e; inquest, 16, 3f; Aero Club committee (report), June 7, 5f
MASON, Mr. W. G.—appointed general manager of British South African Company estates and farms, Salisbury, April 2, 11b
MASON, William—found shot, Dec. 11, 3a
MASON (George) (Ltd.) — British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.): amalgamated, Mar. 30, 22f
MASON and Barry (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 20c; report, April 10, 15e; meeting, 23, 24c
MASON choir, Edward—concert, Mar. 26, 7d
MASONS' Company — master elected, June 24, 8f; — wardens elected, June 28, 8f
MASQUES: see under MUSIC
MASSACHUSETTS — elections, primary: result, May 2, 5a; —labour: see under UNITED STATES — Labour
MASSE, M. (France) — re-elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3c
MASSÉ, J. — "Les Deux Rêves" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220b
MASSENET, M. Jules (France) — death, Aug. 14, 7d; funeral arrangements, 15, 3f; postponed, 16, 3b; funeral, 19, 3c
Don Quichotte — produced at London Opera House (sp. art., "Music: Massenet's *Don Quichotte*"), May 18, 5e
Memoir (art., "Death of M. Jules Massenet"), Aug. 14, 7d
Roma — performed at Paris, April 27, 14b
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — invited to form ministry, July 8, 5c; appointed premier and minister of lands and labour, 11, 5d
at Auckland, on imperial navy: New Zealand contributions, Nov. 26, 11e; — at Wellington, on imperial defence, Sept. 25, 6a; on imperial relations, Dec. 2, 5d; on imperial naval defence, 13, 58b
in House of Representatives, on — defence, naval, Oct. 5, 5e
on defence, imperial — suggested conference (views), Dec. 4, 5e
MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 25, 17b
MASSIE, Dr. (France)—death, May 2, 9c
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4a; —at National Education Association, on education finance, Nov. 19, 6e
on Queensland: education: religious teaching in schools: referendum; effect of women's suffrage (l.), June 19, 14b; 21, 8a; — Wales: church disestablishment: conciliation committee (s. quoted): Canon W. G. E. Rees (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 6c

MASSIE, Mr. John (continued) :—
Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), July 25, 4c ; —women's suffrage : attitude of House of Commons (l.), Feb. 2, 4e ; ministry's attitude : Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude of Peel and Wellington recalled (l.), Feb. 20, 7e
MASSON, Miss Flora —"The Brontës" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 285b
MASSON, M. Frédéric (France) :—
"Autour de Sainte-Hélène" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 196b
"Napoleon à Sainte-Hélène, 1815-1821" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268b
at French Academy, on M. Henri Roujon, Feb. 9, 5f
on crime : outrage at Chantilly : statement, Mar. 27, 8c ; — Napoleon Bonaparte : villa at San Martino (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 4c
MASSON, Mr. J. McIntyre—re-elected president of Scottish Clans Association of London, May 31, 9a
MASSY, M. Arnaud—"Le Golf" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102b
MASSY, Col. H. S. — on shipping : passengers : suggests organization of special service passengers for emergencies (l.), May 31, 4e
MASSY, Col. Percy H. H. — on fuel : oil and coal (l.), April 27, 25a
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. — biographical, Feb. 15, 7e ; appointed chairman of industrial commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7d ; leaves for Switzerland, 3, 7a ; to address constituents : arrangements, 30, 10e ; receives address in recognition of services as member for West Ham (North), Feb. 13, 7d ; appointed financial secretary to Treasury, 15, 7e ; entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, Mar. 23, 10c ; to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9f ; sworn, 25, 11c ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, Sept. 19, 9b ; opens Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6c ; unable to attend dinner at Lyceum Club, Nov. 12, 8b (e.e.)
Contracts, government — fair wages clause : London printing trade : receives deputation, Dec. 5, 11c
Insurance (Industrial) Act — receives deputation of trade union congress Parliamentary committee, Nov. 22, 8e
Scottish universities — grants : receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8b
Secretaries, private — appointed, Jan. 2, 8a ; (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8c
at Bethnal-green, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : appreciation of Mr. H. W. Forster's services, Feb. 1, 10b ; position of medical profession, 8, 8d ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; ministry : alleged dissensions, 15, 6b ; on Turkish war : Mr. G. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 21, 5d ; Mr. Masterman : explanation (s.P.), 24, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — at church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 6f ; —at Erith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit, Dec. 17, 10a ; —at Hackney, on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10a ; —at House of Commons on sugar duty ; budget : effect of coalmining strike, Mar. 27, 5f ; —at National Liberal Club, on
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued) :—
coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10c ; general election, 23, 13f ; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 25, 7d ; —at Shoreditch Tabernacle, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 4, 7c ; —at Taunton by-election on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 8, 10c
in Parliament, on — budget, April 3, 14b ; — contracts, government : fair wages clause : London printing trade, Oct. 31, 12b ; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13c ; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Oct. 23, 13d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Feb. 22, 13d ; appointments, Mar. 1, 12f ; administration ; relations between Treasury and commission ; lecturers ; position of medical profession : suggested postponement, April 19, 14a ; 25, 12f ; advisory committee ; position of small societies ; insurance committees, 25, 12b ; administration ; misrepresentation ; leaflets distributed during Somerset (South) by-election ; outworkers ; position of seasonal labour ; negotiations with medical profession, May 23, 14b ; sanatorium benefit, July 12, 11a, c ; administration ; supplementary estimate ; position of small societies, 30, 11c ; position of outworkers ; Welsh appointments ; Irish appointments, Aug. 6, 2f ; —land : taxation ; valuation : *minus* value : increment value duty, April 30, 12f ; mineral rights duty, June 21, 12b, c ; —Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12f ; Mar. 15, 12b ; —ministry (Asquith) : electoral policy : Somerset (South) by-election, May 23, 14b ; —museums, public : inventory of stores, Mar. 28, 12c ; —police, metropolitan : weekly rest day, Feb. 27, 12c ; —procedure : supplementary estimates for British East Africa and Uganda, July 30, 10f ; loans for Uganda and British East Africa, Aug. 2, 8c ; —reports, official : reporters' salaries, Feb. 27, 12c ; —road board grants, Dec. 21, 11b ; —Royal Mint : administration, June 26, 15d ; —Stationery Office : estimates, Feb. 27, 12b ; Mar. 14, 6e ; —Superannuation Bill, Oct. 30, 13f ; Nov. 19, 12c ; —tea duty : proposed reduction on British-grown, June 25, 13d ; —tobacco duty : reduction, Aug. 6, 3b ; —Treasury Chest fund : temporary withdrawal (1911) ; payments at Hong-kong, Mar. 26, 12c ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15b ; Dec. 6, 14e
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — form of application for membership of approved societies (l.), Mar. 13, 7d ; passive resistance by employers : exercise of penalties threatened (statement), July 4, 7c ; alleged chaos at commissioners' offices : contradicts report (l.), *The Times* comment, 11, 8d ; position of medical profession (int.), 19, 8b ; approved societies : competition (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 6d ; treatment of Roman Catholic patient at Protestant sanatorium (l. quoted), Oct.

MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; sanatorium benefit : alleged delays (int.), 17, 8*c*
MASTERMAN, Mrs. Charles — son born, Nov. 29, 11*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. Ernest W. G.—on archæology : Palestine Exploration Fund (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e*
MASTERMAN, Canon John H. B.—biographical ; nominated to rectory of St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, May 27, 4*c* ; induction as rector of St. Mary-le-Bow : date, July 29, 2*f* ; inducted, Sept. 19, 4*b*
at Cambridge, on national characteristics, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —at Worcester, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Mar. 6, 4*c*
on Wales — Church disestablishment (l. quoted), April 8, 5*d*
MASTERMAN, Mr. Walter S.—appointed general inspector of sea fisheries, Oct. 2, 14*d*
"MASTER mariner"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision : suction theory (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d*
MASTERS, Mr. George—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
MASTERS, Leonard — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association—Leconfield, Lord (s.), June 4, 12*f* ; —meetings, June 4, 12*f* ; 8, 13*f*
MASTERTON, Mr. Robert—drowned, Aug. 15, 8*c*
MASTROCOLO, Antonio — application for extension of time for leave to appeal against conviction, Aug. 17, 3*a*
MATAAFA, ex-King of Samoa—death, Feb. 15, 5*d*
MATABELELAND Ranching Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 9, 20*e*
MATABELE Proprietary Assets Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
MATAPALO plant — properties discussed (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
MATARANI—new port : surveys completed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
MATCHES—manufacture : Mr. E. G. Clayton (p., E.S.), June 12, 27*b*
MATERIALS—strength : elastic limit and yield point : sectional committees issue statement (E.S.), Jan. 17, 3*d* ; strain-meter : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; —stress, determination of : Coker, Prof. E. G. (p., E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c* ; (lect., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c* ; —testing : International Association of Testing Materials : see that title
MATERNITY — endowment : Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ; New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales
MATERNITY Nursing Association (Clerkenwell)—fair in aid held, Nov. 21, 9*a*
MATHEMATICAL Association — meetings, Jan. 11, 10*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*a*
MATHEMATICS — congress, international : use of Senate House, Cambridge University, granted, May 31, 12*e* ; (sp. art., "International congress of mathematicians : this week's gathering at Cambridge"), Aug. 20, 2*f* ; held, 23, 2*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; Mr. R. F. Scott (s.), 23, 2*d* ; future meetings : arrangements, 28, 7*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c* ; —Darwin, Sir G. (add.), Aug. 23, 2*d* ; —"infinite" : M. Henri Poincaré (lect.), May 4, 6*b* ; —radiation
MATHEMATICS (continued) :—
theories : M. Henri Poincaré (lect.), May 13, 6*c* ; —teaching : Hobson, Prof. E. W. (add.), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; Milne, Dr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; Nunn, Mr. T. P. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; Whitehead, Dr. A. N. (lect.), Aug. 26, 9*c*
MATHER, Sir William—at St. Petersburg : health, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at Crewe, on education, Oct. 5, 10*b*
on labour — coalminers' strike (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 10*c*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—bulletin noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24*c* ; —catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 24, 22*c* ; —dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —report, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; —water filter, patent : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*
MATHERS, Mr. Edward P.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 20, 11*a*
MATHESON, Maj.—summoned for taxi-cab fare extras, Jan. 12, 2*e*
MATHESON, Mr. Charles L.—biographical ; appointed serjeant-at-law in Ireland, July 15, 11*d*
MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land—on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*a*
MATHESON Lead Company (Ltd.)—National Lead Company (Ltd.) : purchases properties, July 2, 21*b*
MATHEW, Most Rev. Arnold H.—"The Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI." reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 253*a*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles—leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 5, 9*a*
MATHEWS, Mr. Gregory—"Birds of Australia. Part II. of second volume" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*c*
MATHEWS, Miss Marianne—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
MATHEWSON, Mr. E. P. — awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Jan. 4, 4*b*
MATHIAS, Mr. John—death, April 12, 11*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. James E.—will, July. 31, 9*c*
MATHIS, Mme. Alice — attempts suicide, April 20, 5*e*
MATHOREL, Abbé—accident (fatal), Aug. 15, 2*e*
MATISSE, M.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MATLOCK—floods : see under FLOODS ; —Great Masson cavern : explored by members of Matlock Naturalists' Society, April 27, 15*e* ; —visitors : Midland Railway Company : extension of excursion bookings announced, Feb. 29, 7*f*
MAT-MAKING trade — convict labour : competition : see under LABOUR—Convict
MATSUKATA, Marquis (Japan)—appointment as premier favoured by Genro, Dec. 10, 7*e*
MATSUMURO, M. (Japan) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 20, 5*c*
MATSUNAGA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron — death, Mar. 6, 11*d*
MATTER—solids : grading : Mr. W. J. Gee (p., E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. — sentence : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Taboga*

MATTHEWS, Mr. A. T.—on cattle; breeding (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 4*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Arthur J.—on Walmer castle: closing to public (l.), Sept. 11, 8*e*
MATTHEWS (*alias* Kopinsky), Benjamin (and others)—false pretences charge, July 26, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles H. S.—on Australia: immigration (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
MATTHEWS, Dr. F. E.—rubber, synthetic: discovery reported: Prof. W. H. Perkin (p.); Sir W. Ramsay (s.), June 18, 8*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. F. P.—on cattle: shorthorn sales: records quoted, Dec. 16, 12*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. Grindell — aerophone wireless telephone: inspected by Queen, July 5, 11*a*; tests by ministers, 26, 8*f*; gives demonstration, Feb. 28, 6*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. J. B.—picture bought by King, Mar. 14, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Rev. J. H. D.—on Switzerland: winter sports: participation by English schoolboys (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107*b*
MATTHEWS, Sir John—proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (Wilton), Mar. 4, 7*e*; adopted, 13, 5*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph B. — appointed recorder of Tewkesbury, Nov. 1, 10*a*
MATTHEWS, Methuselah, and James Glew —manslaughter charge, Dec. 7, 4*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Barlase—joins staff of General Electric Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. T.—"The Biography of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor, Rome" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. T. J.—on cricket: county championship (l.), April 10, 11*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. D.—appointed vice-consul at Adana, May 15, 5*f* (e.c.)
MATTHIEU, Cardinal—"Œuvres Diverses" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
MATTUCK, Rev. Israel I.—inducted as minister of Liberal Jewish Synagogue (add.), Jan. 22, 7*f*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 20*f*; report, Oct. 11, 18*b*
MATURIN, Mr. B. W.—"The Price of Unity" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*
MAUBERT, M. (France)—biographical, April 9, 3*a*
MAUCHAMP, E. — "La Sorcellerie au Maroc" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 160*b*
MAUD, Queen of Norway — contributes to *Titanic* disaster Mansion House fund, April 24, 11*a*; attends funeral of late King Frederick VIII., May 25, 5*a*; horses leave Sandringham, June 25, 11*c*; contributes to Norwich relief fund, Sept. 4, 6*c*; date of visit to England, Oct. 15, 9*a*; arrives in London, 30, 11*c*; visits Adelphi Theatre, Nov. 1, 11*a*; visits Queen Mary, 4, 9*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 6, 11*a*; leaves for Appleton House, 9, 11*a*, *b*; dines with King and Queen, 11, 11*a*; celebrates birthday, 26, 15*a*; 27, 11*a*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington — receives presentations on leaving Bristol, Jan. 17, 4*e*; London residence: address, 17, 4*e*
at All Hallows, Barking, on harvest, Oct. 8, 3*c*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on religion, Mar. 6, 4*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on rescue and preventive work, June 19, 15*a*; —at Mansion House, on maintenance of clergy, Oct. 31, 4*c*
on Seaside Camps for London Working Boys—appeal (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on tramways: accidents: motor-omnibuses compared (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—elected president of Theatrical Managers' Association, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
MAUDE, Mrs. Frederick—gives dance, Feb. 13, 11*b*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Alfred P. — awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 30, 3*f*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, June 4, 4*c*
at Americanists congress, on development of America, May 28, 9*d*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Walter H.—on Thames Ironworks Engineering and Shipbuilding Company (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
MAUDSLEY, Mr. Archie—Princess Victoria purchases picture, Dec. 18, 9*a*; picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MAUGRAS, M. Gaston de—"Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran Marquise de Custine" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*b*
MAUMBURY Rings—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNG Po Sa — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
MAUPASSANT — *Bel Ami* produced, Feb. 24, 7*f*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*
in Chamber, on ministry (Canalejas): policy, Feb. 2, 5*f*
MAURETANIA—natives: French military operations: Col. Roublet occupies Wolata, Feb. 24, 24*a* (m.e.)
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick — death, Jan. 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b*; funeral, 17, 9*b*; will, Feb. 20, 11*f*
Low, Commander C. R. (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
Special article ("Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice"), Jan. 13, 11*c*
MAURICE, late Frederick Denison:—
Barry, late Bp. — reminiscence quoted: Sir J. Wolfe Barry (l.), Jan. 20, 11*e*
Chester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 18, 9*c*
MAURICE, Mr. Henry Gascoyen — biographical; appointed assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture, Aug. 3, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MAURICE, Mr. Hugh A.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*
MAURICE Hostel (Hoxton)—*matinée* in aid: date, April 25, 9*c*; 29, 12*c*; arrangements, May 6, 12*c*
MAURITIUS:—
Administration—new laws: particulars, May 24, 34*b*

MAURITIUS (continued) :—
Army—garrison : change of regiments, May 24, 34*b*
Banking—Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.) : directors appointed, May 22, 19*d* ; dividend, June 26, 21*d* ; report, Feb. 14, 18*d* ; —Crédit Foncier of Mauritius : Bill (capital adjustment) ; see under PARLIAMENT ; report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
Bridge, new (Cavendish)—described (E.S.), July 24, 22*e*
Law—chief judge of supreme court appointed, Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
MAUSBACH, Prof.—at Catholic congress, on German nation, Aug. 15, 3*b* (e.e.)
MAVERIC, Jean—" Medicine Hermétique des Plantes " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
MAVOR, Mr. Henry A.—at British Association, on electric propulsion of ships (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*
MAVROYENI Pasha (Turkey)—visits Prince Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din, Sept. 28, 5*b*
MAW, Mr. F. J.—receives presentation (E.S.), May 8, 26*b*
on legal aid societies (l.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
MAW, Mr. George — death, Feb. 12, 10*c*
MAW, Mr. P. Trentham—" Complete Yield Tables for British Woodlands and the Finance of British Forestry " reviewed, Feb. 12, 4*a*
MAWCHI Tin and Wolfram Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 20*c*
MAWSON, Dr. D.—Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC regions — Australian expedition
MAWSON, Mr. T. H. — lectures in Australia announced ; appointed city planning expert by city council of Calgary, Dec. 3, 12*d*
MAXFIELD — conviction quashed, April 30, 3*c*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—shipping collisions : prevention device (sp. art., " Prevention of collisions at sea : Sir Hiram Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21*e*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—health, Jan. 29, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Lady — at Khartum, Jan. 26, 5*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Alexander—appointed private secretary to Mr. Ellis Griffith (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
MAXWELL, Mrs. Anna — " Hampstead " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*a*
MAXWELL, Sir Frederic M.—appointed chief justice of Leeward Islands, May 8, 4*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. H.—" Mary in the Market " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*b*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—opens art exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, May 31, 9*a*
at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on art criticism, May 31, 9*c*
on Clarendon, fourth Earl of : appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —classics : pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*a* ; —libraries : careless sales of valuable books (s.), Nov. 26, 21*d*; —plovers' eggs (l.), May 1, 17*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : windows smashed in West-end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John — received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; dance, June 11, 11*c* ; luncheon party, 28, 11*a* ; dinner, July 5, 11*b* ; returns to England, Nov. 23, 11*a*
on Soldiers' Institute at Abbassiyeh —appeal, April 27, 5*a*
MAXWELL, Sir John S.—appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. John T.—appointed secretary to Local Government Board for Scotland, Mar. 13, 8*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
" General Mallock's Shadow " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*a*
" In Cotton Wool " reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 146*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. W. B. — gives luncheon party, Mar. 29, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. H.—on iron and steel : corrosion (sp. art., " Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19*b*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Mr. H.—appointed professor of entomology at Imperial College of Science, July 27, 9*c*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Miss Daisy — death, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Lady — health, Jan. 9, 9*a*
MAY, Dr. Aylmer—at Johannesburg, on sleeping sickness, June 17, 4*a*
MAY, Miss Florence—" The Girlhood of Clara Schumann " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 75*b*
MAY, Sir Francis Henry—biographical : appointed governor of Hong-kong, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; arrives at Hong-kong ; attempt on life, July 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; Li Hon-hung and another arrested ; trial ; hearings, 6, 8*b* ; receives deputation of representative Chinese, 8, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Li Hon-hung sentenced, 19, 5*d*
MAY, Mr. George O.—founds scholarship at Blundell's School, May 15, 5*f*
MAY, James—assault charge, Oct. 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; appeal against conviction, 23, 3*b* ; heard ; dismissed, 29, 3*a*
MAY, Herr Karl—death, April 2, 11*e*
MAY, M. P. (Belgium)—appointed minister for Mexico, Mar. 27, 11*a*
MAY, Phil—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine—" The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III." (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 134*b*
MAY, Mr. Thomas J.—at Winchester House, on tobacco duty, Mar. 2, 20*c*
MAY, Lady W. H.—lays first keel plate of battleship to be built at Devonport dockyard, Jan. 26, 3*e*
MAY, Adm. Sir William H.—appointed umpire-in-chief for naval manœuvres, May 15, 8*e* ; to hoist flag in the *Eurylalus*, June 28, 13*f* ; returns to Devonport, July 22, 5*f* ; promotion as admiral of the fleet : probable date, Sept. 20, 2*e*
MAYBURY, Dr. Victor—at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b* ; dividend, June 15, 21*d*
MAYE, Robert L.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 25, 10*a*
MAYER, Mrs. Alice—funeral, Nov. 23, 11*b*
MAYER, Mgr. Laurenz—death, May 14, 11*c* ; funeral, 18, 5*c*
Mayfair — services of " Spy " engaged, Sept. 13, 6*a*
MAYFAIR Union — meeting : date, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; —sale : date, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; held, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a*
MAYFAIR Working Girls' Club—artificial flowers : sale held, Nov. 15, 13*e*

MAYFIELD, Thomas, James Morley, and Nelson King—inciting to murder charge, Mar. 13, 10*b*; 14, 7*d*; June 26, 4*e*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
MAYHEW, Kathleen — false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 3*f*
MAYHEW, Col. Mark—excessive motor speed charge, April 19, 3*f*
MAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, June 29, 11*d* (e.e.)
MAY Morn Estates (New Zealand) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 20, 22*c*
MAYNARD, Rosie—van accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 18*c*
MAYNE, Miss Ethel C.—"Byron" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*b*
MAYNE, Rev. H. B.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
MAYNE, Rev. Jonathan—death, Aug. 21, 7*b*
MAYNE, Mr. Rutherford:—
Drone, The (play)—produced, Feb. 7, 10*e*
"Drone and Other Plays, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*c*
MAYNOOTH College—president and vice-president appointed, Oct. 9, 11*b*; —prizes distributed, June 26, 7*d*
MAYO, Lady—claim at Marylebone revision court for Parliamentary vote, Oct. 2, 15*b*
MAYO, Lord—leaves London, April 29, 11*a*
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: finance: committee's report, Mar. 13, 12*b*; Congested Districts Board: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, 14, 12*c*; appointment of justices, 15, 11*a*; magisterial appointments, April 26, 12*b*; Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b*
on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 28, 10*d*; —Thackeray: "Vanity Fair": "Lord Steyne" (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*
MAYO, Canon C. H.—resigning vicarage of Longburton-cum-Holnest, Sept. 7, 9*b*
MAYO, Thomas—stealing and receiving charge, June 20, 3*f*; 27, 3*e*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*c*
MAYOR, Prof. John E. B.—"Twelve Cambridge Sermons" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b*
MAYO-ROBSON, Maj. Arthur W.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
MAYORS—five members of Jackson family fill office, Sept. 16, 9*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 22*d*; —profit-sharing: see under LABOUR; —report, Jan. 26, 16*e*
MAZATLAN—described, June 28, 61*e*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*a*; meeting, 26, 20*c*; dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe — memorial tablet affixed to No. 5, Hatton-garden, Dec. 12, 9*a*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9*f*
at Marlborough-street police-court, on police methods, April 3, 4*c*; 12, 3*f*
on mercantile marine—training of boys (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*
MEAD, James—inquest, Sept. 25, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 2*e*; William Barnes prosecuted for manslaughter, 5, 3*c*; 11, 2*e*
MEAD, Mr. George E.—appointed manager and secretary of Sun Insurance Office, Dec. 27, 2*c*
MEAD, John—betting charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
MEAD, Richard—drunk charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
MEADE, Rt. Rev. William E., Bp. of Cork—death, Oct. 14, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*a*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; Dean of Cork (s.), 24, 9*a* (e.e.)
MEADOWS, Miss—Ascot race meeting: sale of tickets of admission: injunction granted, July 6, 3*c*
MEADOWS, Miss A. G. — disclaims connexion with law case Churchill v. Meadows, July 8, 3*b*
MEAGHER, Mr. J. J.—appointed manager in London of Williams Deacon's Bank, Sept. 20, 12*c*
MEAGHER, Mr. Michael — drunk and disorderly charge, Nov. 1, 4*c*
at Kilkenny, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 11, 7*c*
MEAKIN, Mrs. James—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 20, 7*a*
MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
MEARS, Dr. F. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 12, 7*b*; malingering (l.), Nov. 9, 6*b*
MEASLES—Birmingham: cases, Oct. 31, 8*c*; Dec. 16, 3*f*; —Local Government Board: report, Dec. 18, 13*e*; —school children, infected: attendance insisted upon by London county council education committee; parent summoned; magisterial comment, July 17, 13*e*; —Stepney: mortality statistics, July 15, 3*f*
MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.)—liquidation: first payment to debenture-holders, Feb. 28, 20*d*; debenture stockholders' position: Mr. W. H. S. Gilbert (circular), Aug. 26, 4*b*
MEAT:—
Foreign and colonial — America, South: imports: statistics for 1911, May 29, 3*b*; —Australia: imports: statistics for 1911, May 29, 3*b*; Hull proposed as port, Aug. 23, 3*e*; —Chinese: consignment of pork arrives at port of London, May 30, 4*b*; —imports: statistics, Sept. 5, 9*e*; —London docks: improved accommodation: particulars, July 18, 20*d*; —New Zealand: imports: statistics for 1911, May 29, 3*b*; — refrigerating ships and stores: particulars: Dr. H. Williams (report), May 29, 3*b*; —trade: see under Trade, below
Prices: advance announced, May 4, 8*c*; 6, 13*c*; attitude of farmers, June 1, 4*b*; —supply: Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 13*e*; London: statistics: for 1911, June 11, 23*e*; shortage anticipated: National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*c*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 18, 4*c*; —trade: Douglas, Mr. L. M. (lect.), Feb. 6, 7*c* (e.e.): foot-and-mouth disease, effect of outbreak of: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; frozen: year 1911 reviewed (art., "The frozen meat trade"), Jan. 22, 18*d*; —trade mark:

MEAT (continued) :—
see under TRADE marks ; —transport workers' strike, effect of : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London — Food ; —trust, alleged : Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), June 6, 13*f* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —unsound : court of common council : discussion, Oct. 4, 11*f* ; prosecutions, July 12, 3*f* ; Dec. 11, 4*a*

MEATH, Bp. of : see KEENE, Rt. Rev. James B.

MEATH, Lady—on Ministering Children's League (l. quoted), April 30, 14*d*

MEATH, Lord :—
"Shorter Empire Catechism" — translated into Burmese, June 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
at Guildhall, on Empire day, May 25, 5*f*
in Parliament. on Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a*
on Church Army : winter relief work (with others, appeal), Oct. 24, 4*b* ; —Empire day (l. quoted), April 30, 6*c* ; (l.), May 9, 5*e* ; June 3, 7*b* : —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : window gardens prize competitions (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —Valentines Park, Ilford (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 14*d*

MEATH county council—University College (Dublin) : offer of scholarships : see under NATIONAL University of Ireland

MECCA, Emir of — appointed to conduct military operations in Yemen : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 28, 3*b* (e.e.)

MECKLENBURG, Duke Adolphus Frederick of — biographical, April 11, 3*b* (e.e.) ; to be appointed governor of Togo, 11, 3*b*

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess of — son born, Sept. 30, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Hereditary Grand Duke Adolphus Frederick of — engagement to Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; visits King, May 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 24, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 11*c* ; leaves for Continent, July 17, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Duke Charles Michael of — accident, July 29, 5*f*

MEDALS—Abor expedition : award announced, May 14, 14*f* ; —Albert : awarded, Mar. 7, 11*c* ; April 6, 9*f* ; May 8, 8*b* ; Sept. 11, 5*f* ; Nov. 16, 4*f* ; 20, 7*b* ; —Board of Trade : awarded, July 2, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*a* ; —China, operations in (1856) : son of late Mr. G. Bradly receives medal, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —Edison : awarded (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ; —Edward : awarded, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 16, 8*d* ; April 20, 13*e* ; July 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; Mr. R. J. Neville (l.), 18, 12*a* ; awarded, Sept. 28, 8*c* ; Oct. 9, 4*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; Dec. 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 9*a* ; —Imperial Service : awarded (P.N.), April 17, 15*d* ; July 10, 9*e* ; Oct. 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 29, 11*a* ; —Kaisar-i-Hind : awarded in connexion with King's birthday, June 14, 10*c* ; new rules : *Gazette* notice, Aug. 24, 7*b* ; —King's police : awarded, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; July 2, 11*c* ; Oct. 11, 9*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; —Livingstone : awarded to Capt. Roald Amundsen, Nov. 13, 13*b*
Sales — war : see under War, below ; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Nov. 23, 11*b* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —of Mr. J. B. Caldecott's collection, June 14, 12*f*
Somaliland operations (1908-1910) : award announced, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; — Victorian : conferred, Dec. 20, 9*a*
War—Payne, Dr. A. A. : collection : particulars, May 22, 15*a* ; — sales : by Messrs. Glendining, June 1, 11*d* ; Oct. 25, 4*f* ; —wearing regulations : correspondence, April 22, 5*e*

MEDCALF, Mr. William—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*

MEDICAL — Beit memorial fellowships : see under Research, below ; — British Medical Association : see that title ; —British Medical Benevolent Fund : see that title ; —congress, international (London) : programme, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; arrangements ; organizing committee : meeting, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; (art., "International congress of medicine : a great gathering next year"), Nov. 27, 5*f* ; illustrative exhibition to be held, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; particulars, 27, 9*d* ; —dispensaries, provident : Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c* : —dissection : unclaimed paupers' bodies : Chelmsford board of guardians passes resolution, Oct. 2, 7*c*
Education—Barr, Sir J. (add.), July 24, 8*b* ; —examination, standard of preliminary : General Medical Council : discussion, June 7, 7*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; Sir C. Allbutt (s.) ; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), 8, 4*e* ; —Hunter, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : law and Parliamentary committee (report), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —schools : session, new : opening arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 57*e* ; (sp. art., "Medical education : opening of the new session," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 115*c* ; opened, 2, 3*b* ; 3, 2*e* ; —school training : study of science : Sir R. Godlee (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*b* ; —secondary schools : position : Sir C. Allbutt (s.) ; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), June 8, 4*e* ; recognition : General Medical Council : list of institutions recommended : students' registration committee (report) : discussion, 10, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Caldecott (l.), 10, 4*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; Mr. N. C. King (l.), 11, 7*c* ; —students : decline in numbers : Dr. W. Hunter (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —Taylor, Dr. S. (lect.), Oct. 15, 4*b*
Electric baths : evidence at inquest, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 26*b* ; Mr. A. G. Hansard (l., E.S.), 13, 26*c* ; —exhibition : exhibits described, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; — General Medical Council : see that title ; —homœopathic treatment : correspondence, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 18, 3*f* ; Sir R. Godlee (l.), 9, 6*e* ; Dr. A. G. Sandberg (l.), 12, 12*a* ; Mr. H. Sewill (l.), 13, 8*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see that title ; —London School of Clinical Medicine : see that title ; —Medical Society of London : see that title ; —National Medical Union : see that title ; —pathology : Sir J. F. Good-

MEDICAL (continued) :—
hart (add.), Oct. 19, 4c ; —pin : death from (spinal disease), June 24, 10a
Practitioners—contract practice : new organization projected : object outlined, April 4, 8c ; — earnings : Sir W. Plender : inquiry (report) : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession—Remuneration ; —fees : law case, Nov. 20, 4f ; —friendly societies : conciliation board : proposed establishment : Sir E. Brabrook (l.), April 2, 13d ; —hospital service, gratuitous : Dr. Davy (s.), Feb. 22, 7b (e.e.) ; —inquests : fees : Dr. Waldo (comments), April 2, 4e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Medical ; —*locum tenens* : notice of dismissal (law case), Mar. 5, 4b ; —poor law appointments : tenure : correspondence between Poor Law Medical Officers' Association and Local Government Board, Feb. 20, 7b ; —practice, large (80,000 patients) : Dr. Jelley (evid.), Jan. 1, 3f ; —practice, sale of (law case), Feb. 3, 4d ; Mar. 25, 3b ; —registration, false : prosecution, Nov. 27, 4f ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 2, 6a ; —school clinics : see under CHILDREN—Medical treatment—Clinics ; — struck off register, June 6, 7a ; Nov. 28, 3c ; 29, 5d ; — unqualified : prosecution, Jan. 24, 12d (e.e.) ; —women : use of prefix "doctress" suggested ; correspondence (l.), May 28, 9d
Quacks (leading art.), Nov. 7, 7f ; —Barker, Mr. H. A. (l.), Nov. 13, 8d ; 22, 10d ; Dec. 6, 3d ; — Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 5, 12d ; — Birdwood, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 15, 12e ; —Clarke, Dr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 13f ; —correspondence, Nov. 9, 6e ; 11, 13f ; 12, 12a ; 13, 8d, 3f ; 19, 13d ; 22, 10d ; 25, 4c ; 27, 6e ; —Godlee, Sir R. J. (l.), Nov. 9, 6e ; 27, 6e ; — Sandberg, Dr. A. G. (l.), Nov. 12, 12a ; —Sewill, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 8d ; —Sharkey, Dr. S. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 4e
Research work — Beit memorial fellowships : meeting of trustees ; election to fellowships, Dec. 14, 5a ; —George V., King : address at opening of Royal Society of Medicine's new building quoted : Sir H. Morris (l.), June 8, 7f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; — Marsh, Mr. Howard (l.), June 4, 4a ; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), June 8, 7f
Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —Salisbury : public medical service scheme : particulars, Oct. 12, 8c ; —State Medical Service Association : see that title
State service, suggested—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rentoul, Dr. (p.), July 25, 6e ; 27, 7c ; —Russell, Mr. R. (l.), July 27, 8c ; —State Medical Service Association : see that title
MEDICAL (continued) :—
Status lymphaticus—probable instance of death from : Mr. Marshall-Hall (comments), June 15, 3c ; — tropical medicine : see TROPICAL medicine
MEDICAL Bill : see under GENERAL Medical Council—Election of direct representatives
MEDICAL Federation (Ltd.)—incorporated : objects, Feb. 17, 7e ; —British Medical Association (report quoted), May 11, 4d
MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 19, 7f
MEDICAL Society of London—*conversazione* : date, May 11, 4e ; —meetings, Oct. 15, 8b ; Nov. 7, 4c
MEDICINE—ships, storage and use on board : see under SHIPPING
MEDICINES, patent : see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Society — meeting, July 26, 8b
MEDICO-LEGAL Society — dinner, June 21, 9b
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Association — meetings, Feb. 28, 14e ; May 27, 4d ; July 13, 6f (e.e.)
"MEDICUS" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 20, 7b
MEDINA, Señor Don José Toribio (Chile)—biographical ; appointed delegate to Congress of Americanists (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c
MEDINA Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—dam on Medina river : construction : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17c
MEDITERRANEAN Sea :—
Anglo-Franco-Italian convention, alleged — Trieste *Piccolo* statement ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5c
Austria-Hungary, policy of—Austrian press comments, Aug. 5, 5b
France—naval policy : new orders respecting concentration of fleets, Sept. 11, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 12, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5c ; Rear-Adm. Foss (views), 13, 4e (e.e.) ; Italian opinion, 17, 3a ; Austrian opinion, 17, 4b ; 20, 3a ; 23, 3c ; German opinion, 18, 3b ; Italy's relations with Triple Alliance discussed : German comments, 18, 3b ; German semi-official statement, 18, 3b ; French comments, 19, 5c ; Italian opinion, 20, 5a ; particulars, Oct. 18, 5b
Germany—policy : effect of forthcoming meeting of Emperor William and Tsar discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 18, 5c ; policy : German comments, July 29, 5e, f ; Pan-German League passes resolution, Sept. 9, 5c ; naval policy : Adm. Breusing (s.), 9, 5c (e.e.)
Great Britain—policy : conference of Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Lord Kitchener announced ; arrangements, May 10, 8d ; 18, 6f ; 20, 5d ; 27, 7f ; 28, 3c ; 29, 8d ; French opinion, 22, 5b ; 27, 7f ; 30, 6a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5b ; 27, 7f ; 30, 6a ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 5b, c ; opinion in Egypt, 27, 7f ; suggested

MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Great Britain (continued) :—
Anglo-French alliance discussed, 27, 7*f*; 28, 3*c*; 30, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 3*a*; 29, 5*a*; Russian attitude: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 29, 5*a*; Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Lord Kitchener at Malta, 30, 6*e*: 31, 6*a*; conference, 31, 6*a*; reasons for Mr. Churchill's visit: Reuter's agency statement, 30, 6*c*; Mr. Churchill, Mr. Asquith, and Lord Kitchener meet at Malta, June 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*a*; Lords of Admiralty issue *communiqué*, 3, 8*a*; Mr. Asquith, Mr. Churchill, and Prince Louis of Battenberg at Bizerta, 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*: at Gibraltar, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; inspect naval establishments, 7, 5*b*; confer with Sir M. de Bunsen and Sir R. Lister, 8, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), July 18, 6*c*; reduction of armaments group: attitude (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; compromise reported (P.N.), 22, 8*c*; suggested Anglo-French alliance discussed: our Paris correspondent's comments; French comments, 24, 6*b*; German comments, 24, 6*b*; Italian opinion, Sept. 24, 3*b*; reinforcements during 1913: arrangements, 28, 8*a*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*f*; —Austria-Hungary: press comments: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 13, 5*c*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; —Beresford, Lord C.: issues statement, June 18, 14*f*; 22, 4*a*; (l.), July 4, 8*d*; (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*e*; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Bristol, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 24, 6*b*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; (s.P.), 25, 11*a*; French comments, 24, 6*b*; German comments, 24, 6*b*; 29, 5*e*; Austrian comments, 24, 6*b*; 29, 5*e*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: consultation proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b*; 24, 10*c*; —Cromer, Lord (l.), July 24, 6*c*; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*a*; French opinion, 12, 5*a*; German opinion, 12, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*: incorrect versions published in Austria, 15, 5*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 26, 5*b* (e.e.); —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*b*; —Kalau von Hofe, Rear-Adm. (art. quoted), June 17, 5*b*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July, 3, 12*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; 26, 11*a*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), June 27, 7*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), June 24, 7*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), July 11, 6*d* (e.e.); (s.P.),

MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Great Britain (continued) :—
24, 10*c*; —navy: Mediterranean fleet: see under NAVY; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.P.), July 25, 11*b*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 27, 7*d*; Sept. 24, 6*b*; Oct. 23, 5*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*a*; 24, 10*a*; —Society of Islanders (circ.), June 3, 5*b*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 15, 7*c*
Great Britain, France, and Italy — understanding suggested; *Popolo Romano* comment, July 9, 5*a*; alleged engagements: our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; German opinion, 15, 5*b*
Italy—naval policy: relations with Great Britain and France discussed; effect of Triple Alliance discussed (sp. art., "Naval strength in the Mediterranean: the position of Italy"), June 11, 5*c*; policy: Italian comments, July 9, 5*a*; Col. Frobenius (art. quoted), 13, 5*c*; German opinion, Sept. 18, 3*b*; French opinion, 19, 5*c*; *Tribuna* comment, 24, 5*b*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*f*
Navies—relative strength: see under PARLIAMENT; Austrian, French, and Italian fleets compared: statistics, June 5, 5*b*; Austria-Hungary, Great Britain, and Italy: statistics for 1902, 1907, 1912: see under PARLIAMENT
Powers—statistical comparison of forces, Aug. 9, 3*b*
Triple alliance — naval policy; Rear-Adm. Kalau von Hofe (art. quoted), June 17, 5*b*; suggested naval convention: German opinion, Dec. 9, 5*a*; French opinion, 9, 5*a*

MEDJIDIEH, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Turkey

MEDLEY, Prof. D. J.—on military training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150*b*

MEDLYCOTT, Dame Maria Emma—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)

MEDWAY—woman's body taken from, July 1, 10*d*

Medway (training ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Training — Officers

MEEKING, Lieut.-Col. Charles—death, Mar. 2, 11*c*; will, June 18, 11*b*

MEEKS, Mr. Freeman—on Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election: motor-cars for use of Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 10*a*

MEERS, Mr. James B.—appointed deputy-chairman of National Bank, Jan. 30, 16*c*

MEETINGS, public—collecting money: prosecutions, Aug. 20, 2*c*

MEGAW, Mr. R. D.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*

MEHDI Khan, Mirza (Persia) — visits Tewfik Pasha, Feb. 3, 11*a*; holds reception, Mar. 22, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 17, 5*f*; 24, 7*a*; visits Sir A. Macpherson, 18, 5*c*

MEHEDIA — port described: opening to foreign trade announced: date, July 8, 5*b*

MEHL, Mrs. Marion—will, Mar. 12, 13*d*

MEHMED Ali Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Trebizond, Aug. 16, 3*f*
MEHMED Ali Chevki Bey (Turkey)—appointed attaché to Turkish embassy in London, Nov. 7, 9*a*
MEHMED Essad Bey (Turkey)—transferred to embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1, 11*a*; leaves London for Vienna, 9, 11*b*
MEHMED Pasha (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; elected vice-president of Chamber of Deputies, 16, 5*e*; nominated mutessarif of Prizrend, Sept. 10, 51*b*
MEHMED Pasha Berhalla (Albania)—appointed minister for war, Dec. 7, 5*c*
MEHMED Feizi Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of Evkaf, July 23, 5*d*
MEHTA, Mr. J. N.—on Lord Hardinge: attempt on life (l.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
MEIKLE, Dr. Louis S.—"Confederation of the British West Indies *versus* Annexation to the United States of America" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b*
MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. M. F. M.—at Nottingham University College, on officers training corps, Nov. 18, 4*b*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London county council, on County of London sessions: new court house, May 8, 6*e*; on general election polling date, Dec. 4, 11*d*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mme. Georgina—"A Bremen Family" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a*
MELAHER, Mr. F. O. (United States)—fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*
MELANESIA—natives: spirit-worship: Bp. Knight (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
MELANESIA, Bp. of: see WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John
MELANESIAN Mission—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 10, 4*b*; —English committee (report), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —Fawkes, Adm. Sir W. H. (s.), May 10, 4*b*; —meetings; arrangements, May 9, 4*d*; held, 10, 4*c*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*f*; held, 14, 12*f* (e.e.); —Melanesia, Bp. of: appeal, Nov. 1, 4*f*
MELBA, Mme.—arrives in London, Oct. 3, 9*a*
MELBOURNE—art gallery: Thomas, Mr. H.: bronze replica of *Thyrsis* (statue) purchased, Oct. 9, 13*d*; —railways: see under VICTORIA
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 22*d*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 10, 19*a*; report, 16, 17*c*; meeting, 24, 13*b*
MELBOURNE Real Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
MELBOURNE Suburban Railway: see under VICTORIA—Railways
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*e*; June 14, 21*f*; Sept. 13, 14*b*; Dec. 24, 12*f*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 24*a*
MELBRUM Brothers (Ltd.)—on fuel: use of household refuse (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*
MELDOLA, Prof. R.—at Hotel Great Central, on zoological science, Nov. 18, 4*d*
MELDRUM, Dr. Andrew Norman—appointed professor of chemistry and physics at Institute of Science, Allahabad, Oct. 9, 5*f*
MELDRUMS (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 28, 20*f*
MELE Barese, Princess—on Naples Society for the Protection of Animals: appeal, May 27, 4*d*
MELGUND, Lord—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 13, 11*a*
MÉLINE, M. Jules (France):—
in Senate, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 12, 5*f*
in Senate committee, on Morocco: French protectorate, Jan. 1, 5*f*
MELITUS, Mr. Paul G.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
MELLAND, Mr. Frank H., and Mr. Edward H. Cholmeley—"Through the Heart of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 286*b*
MELLOR, Judge F. H.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6*e*
MELLOR, Sir James—retirement, Jan. 16, 11*b*
MELLOR, Mr. John (South Africa)—at Caxton Hall, on rural education in South Africa, July 15, 4*a*
MELLOR, Sir John—leaves London, May 14, 11*a*
MELLOR, Rt. Hon. John W.—will, Jan. 12, 9*c*
MELLOR, Sylvester M.—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*; inquest, 28, 9*f*
MELROSE, Kitty: see BUTTERFIELD, Agnes
MELSON, Mr. S. W., and Mr. W. H. Eastland—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: meters (E.S.), May 15, 28*d*
MELTZER, Prof. S. J.—biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
MELVILLE, Mrs. Beresford—funeral, May 9, 11*c*
MELVILLE, Col. C. H.—at eugenics congress, on army, July 30, 4*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. Frederick—*The Monk and the Woman* (play): produced, Feb. 29, 7*f*
MELVILLE, Rear-Adm. George W. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
MELVILLE, Miss Marguerite—piano recital, Nov. 5, 11*b*
MELVILLE, Violet Lady—garden party, June 27, 11*c*
"MEMBER of the council, A"—on National Union of Women Workers: women's suffrage resolution, Nov. 22, 10*f*
"MEMBER of the deputation, A"—on Bible: New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*
"MEMBER of the Lambeth Field Club, A"—on mushrooms in the Mall (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*d*
"MEMBER of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, A"—on wild birds: feeding during cold weather (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*f*
"MEMBER of the S.A.M.S. Committee, A"—on Falkland Islands: diocese (l.), Aug. 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*e*
"MEMBER of the senate, A"—on London University: new building (l.), May 14, 7*b*
"MEMBER of the stock exchange, A"—on payment of death duty in consols (l.), Aug. 29, 14*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament—attendance: fines for non-attendance suggested: correspondence, Oct. 16, 8*e*; Liberal M.P.'s: Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted, P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —business men, position of: Mr. F. Ogden (s., P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*e*; —Canada, visit to: arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Contracts, government—Samuel, Sir S. : suggested vacation of seat in consequence of Indian silver purchases from Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. : resignation prospects (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; law officers' attitude (P.N.), 8, 10*b* ; legal proceedings announced, Nov. 26, 13*f* ; 29, 10*b* ; select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*c*, *d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Franklin, Mr. E. L. (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —judicial committee of privy council : reference suggested : select committee's report ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*a*, *c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*d* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Sir S. (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*f* ; —Terrel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*
Directorships : Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 23, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Payment—abolition : Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; National Unionist Association : resolution passed, 16, 6*d* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —disposal of salaries : Bird, Mr. A. : accounts of Parliamentary remuneration fund published, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; Cory, Sir Clifford : decision, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*d* ; —income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; —Irish Nationalist party : resolution to discontinue party payments adopted, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —Labour party : arrangements made for refund of salaries paid out of party funds : discussion at Birmingham conference, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Unionist party's intentions : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), April 26, 7*c*
Vacation of seats : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MEMLING, Hans — "Portrait of a Young Gentleman" : sold (3,800 guineas), July 6, 11*d*
MEMPHIS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
MENA, Señor (Nicaragua) — surrenders, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; application for *habeas corpus* refused by United States supreme court, Nov. 13, 9*f*
MENAGH, Mr. Robert—places wreath on grave of Lord Beaconsfield, April 20, 8*c*
MENAI strait — Mr. Edward Greenly (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*
MENARD, Sub-Lieut. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, May 1, 5*f*
MENCE, Capt. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade : officers' demand for increased wages, Aug. 9, 6*a*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 22, 42*e* ; report, Oct. 4, 16*d*
MENDELSSOHN — scholarship : see under MUSIC
MENDL, Mr. S. F. — on consols : depreciation ; death duties (l.), Feb. 2, 16*b*
MENDOZA, Señor S. A. — on Trinidad and Venezuela : commercial relations (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b*
MENDS, Col. H. R. — at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army : recruiting, Jan. 18, 11*f*
MENDUKH Bey (Turkey)—to be appointed minister of justice, Jan. 4, 3*a*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—health, April 8, 3*c*
MENENDEZ y Pelayo, Señor—death, May 21, 11*b* ; biographical, 24, 59*c*
MENEZES, Senhor (Portugal) — in Chamber, on Republic : rumours of intended *coup d'état*, Dec. 21, 5*f*
MENGELBERG, Herr — to assist at the *Titanic* band memorial concert, May 16, 4*d* ; concert, June 17, 10*c*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — Barton : case, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; —Maldon : cases, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —notification : order comes into operation, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; Local Government Board issues order, Aug. 17, 6*c*
MENOCAL, Gen. (Cuba)—elected president of Cuba, Nov. 4, 5*f*
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — returning from Vienna, Jan. 5, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 11, 9*a* ; gives dinner party, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; visits Lord Rosebery, 18, 11*b* ; invited to luncheon with King George, 21, 9*a* ; visits New Prince's Theatre, April 1, 11*b* ; gives dinners, May 15, 11*b* ; 24, 59*b* ; received by King, 21, 11*a* ; dinners, June 4, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; entertains delegates to international radio-telegraphic congress, 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a* ; dinner, July 12, 9*b* ; leaves for Continent, 31, 9*a* ; arriving in London, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; leaving for Aberdeen, 30, 11*a* ; leaves for Balmoral, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; returns to London, 9, 9*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 15, 6*a* ; receives M. Madjaroff, 31, 5*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; gives dinner party, 18, 9*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; returns to London from Sandringham : visits Count Benckendorff, 3, 5*f* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 4, 5*c* ; leaves London, 11, 8*a* ; leaves Vienna, 16, 5*a* ; returns to London, 17, 6*a*, 9*b* ; visits Foreign Office, 24, 7*a*
at De Keysers' Royal Hotel, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; —at Guildhall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —at Vintners' Hall, on relations between Austria-Hungary and Great Britain, Oct. 16, 11*d*

MEN'S International Alliance for Women's Suffrage — congress : date, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; held, 25, 12*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; delegates : entertained at dinner, 24, 10*d* ; Lady Brassey to give reception, 25, 12*d* ; meeting in Westminster Hall to welcome, 30, 14*a*
MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage — address changed, Aug. 15, 6*e*
MEN'S League of the Holy Cross — festival celebrated, Sept. 13, 2*e*
MEN'S Society for Women's Rights — formed ; objects, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation to, announced, June 10, 7*d* ; refuses to receive deputation, July 11, 8*c* ; — demonstration : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation
MENTAL Deficiency Bill : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
MENTONE—"Riviera notes," Jan. 4, 9*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; Feb. 29, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 11*b* ; —St. John's Home of Rest : Bp. of Gibraltar : appeal, Oct. 22, 3*f*
MENZIES, Lady—Rannoch estates (Perthshire) : to be sold, June 25, 11*b*
MENZIES, Mr. Robert—found shot, Aug. 24, 4*f* ; inquest, 26, 8*d*
MENZIES, Sir Walter—appointed director of Hudson's Consolidated (Ltd.), Aug. 10, 16*b*
in Parliament, on—Scotland : teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; education : grants, July 24, 11*a* ; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*
MENZIES, Mr. William—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
MENZIES Society, Clan—annual meeting, Sept. 30, 11*b*
MERBAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, Oct. 7, 17*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of London (Ltd.)—law case (dishonoured cheque), Dec. 13, 54*b*
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust (Ltd.)—capital : revision scheme (circular), Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —director elected, July 11, 18*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 20*a* ; —report, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; —stock : scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Mar. 28, 19*d*
MERCANTILE Lighterage Company — labour dispute : see LABOUR — Transport workers—Lightermen
MERCANTILE marine—boys : see under Training, below ; —deaths of seamen at sea : statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Feb. 27, 22*c* ; —eyesight tests : committee, Board of : report, June 25, 24*d* ; (white paper), Aug. 26, 11*f* ; Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 18, 19*f* ; Grossmann, Mr. K. (l.), 26, 16*f* ; Wilson-Barker, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d* ; —National Union of Masters and Mates : see that title
Officers—certificates : Bill : provisions (mem.), April 22, 8*d* ; —National Union of Masters and Mates : see that title ; —pay : Allan Line : increase announced, Nov. 15, 19*f* ; details, Dec. 14, 4*e* ; Booth Steamship Company : increase announced, Nov. 14, 6*e* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : increase announced, Nov. 15, 19*f* ; Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : increases : details, Dec. 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —training : see under Training, below
MERCANTILE marine — Officers (continued) :—
Parliament, suggested representation in : correspondence, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; 19, 6*d*
Personnel — article ("Sea training : increase capitation grant"), Nov. 29, 15*d* ; —British seamen : Mr. G. Drage (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b* ; — census of seamen employed (Parlt. paper), Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —conditions of service : Concannon, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 14*f* ; Devonport, Lord (s.), 22, 7*f* ; Ellenborough, Lord (l.), 24, 10*a* ; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), 8, 11*a* ; Royden, Mr. (s.), 22, 7*f* ; —foreigners, employment of : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Oct. 8, 10*f* ; — grievances : see under LABOUR —Shipping ; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —special article ("The manning of the mercantile marine : seamen and deck hands"), Oct. 2, 13*b*
Sight tests : see Eyesight, above ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Training—Board of Trade scheme (1899) : see under PARLIAMENT
Boys — Baker, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —Bibby, Mr. A. W. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; — Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation from Marine Society, May 11, 6*f* ; —Concannon, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 19, 11*c* ; (s.), 22, 7*f* ; — conference, national : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), 22, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 8, 10*d* ; Wake, Mr. (s.), 22, 7*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; —Devitt, Mr. T. L. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Devonport, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (sp. art., "Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the National conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c* ; —Furness, Lord (s.), July 29, 15*c*
Grants, government — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*f* ; — Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 8*e* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; — Graham, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Legard, Sir James D. (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —National Committee on Sea Training : recommendations, Aug. 17, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e*
Local education — Brassey, Lord (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; — Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —conference, national : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (sp. art., "Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; — Norman, Mr. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —Oldershaw, Mr. J. (l.,

MERCANTILE marine — Training—Boys — Local education (continued) :—
Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d*
Hill, Sir J. G. (l.), Aug. 13, 6*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; —Houston, Mr. R. P. : offers sailing vessel to government, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —Liverpool : competitions for prizes offered by shipping companies held, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; —London county council education committee : higher education subcommittee (report) ; Mr. J. C. Smail (s.) ; Mr. R. Blair (s.), Feb. 22, 6*f* ; (report), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —Marine Society : deputation to Mr. S. Buxton, May 11, 6*f* ; —Mead, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 12, 9*d* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —seamanship, national conference on : see under SEAMANSHIP ; —Somerset, Duke of (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —special article ("Merchant marine as a profession ; an opening for boys of good education"), Dec. 13, 27*a* ; —White, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a*
Halifax, Lord : views quoted (1694), Dec. 13, 27*f* ; —National Committee on Sea Training (report), Oct. 1, 8*d*
Officers—*Medway* (cadet ship) : leaving New York for Australia, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —*Mersey* (cadet ship) : leaving for Australia ; public inspection, Aug. 29, 7*d* ; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : cadets : conditions of entry issued, Feb. 6, 4*a* ; —*Port Jackson* (cadet ship) : leaves Gravesend for Australia, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —*Worcester* (cadet ship) : fees : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's arrangement to be extended, Nov. 1, 20*d* ; prizes distributed, July 27, 8*b*
Special article ("Supply of seamen : urgency of the British manning question"), Dec 13, 72*d*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association — council meeting, Oct. 4, 17*d*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 20, 19*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; —report, Jan. 26, 16*d*
"MERCATOR" — on trade : value of re-exports (l.), Aug. 1, 15*f*
MERCER, Col.—collection of furniture to be sold, April 13, 10*f*
MERCER, Mrs. Annie—will, Oct. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
MERCER, Frederick — charged under Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, Jan. 2, 6*b*
MERCER, Mr. J. H. — appointed headmaster of military and civil side at Cheltenham College, Nov. 22, 10*c*
MERCER, Mr. John S.—appointed sheriff substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland at Kirkwall, Oct. 21, 3*b*
MERCEREAU, M. Alexandre — "La Littérature et les Idées Nouvelles" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
MERCERS' Company—chaplain elected, Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —charitable contributions, May 17, 10*b* ; June 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 18, 3*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; 30, 2*c* ; —dinner, June 20, 12*a* ; —master elected, Sept. 23, 7*e* ; —wardens elected, Sept. 23, 7*e*
MERCERS' School (Holborn)—prizes distributed, July 27, 6*e* (e.e.)
MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—beer : "milk stout" : prosecution, Jan. 15, 3*e* : 29, 3*c* ; —silk : prosecution, Feb. 28, 3*e*
MERCHANDISE Marks (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
"MERCHANT, A"—on sugar bounties : reply to Mr. Pennington (l.), Aug. 19, 13*f*
MERCHANTS' and Traders' Association of Ireland—Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, April 20, 5*c*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking
MERCHANT Shipping Act—prosecution, Oct. 12, 3*b*
MERCHANTS' House — Dean of Guild appointed, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; June 12, 23*a* ; report, Jan. 26, 16*e*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; Aug. 9, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; meeting, 29, 22*e*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company — charitable contributions, May 8, 6*d* ; July 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 9, 3*f* ; 10, 3*f* ; 13, 54*b* ; —dinners, April 19, 11*b* ; June 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —Jhalawar, Maharaja of (s.), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —master elected, July 9, 4*c* ; —service, election day : arrangements, June 18, 6*c* ; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School — prizes distributed, June 12, 6*c* ; —scholarships awarded, Jan. 2, 9*d* ; May 24, 59*b* ; July 19, 12*c* ; Dec. 21, 12*b*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club — dinners, July 3, 11*b* ; Dec. 18, 11*c*
MERCIER, Dr. C. :—
"New Logic, A," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a*
on women's suffrage — reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 9, 8*c*
Mercury (training ship)—objects, June 27, 4*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : inspects boys (s.), June 27, 4*a* ; —*President* drill ship (old) : proposal for lending under consideration, Aug. 12, 4*b*
MEREDITH, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MEREDITH, late George — "Beauchamp's Career" : list of originals of characters : particulars, Oct. 17, 444*b*
MEREDITH, Mr. H. Vincent (Canada)—in London, Sept. 27, 7*a*
MEREDITH, Mr. Hubert A. — Nigeria (Northern) : deposits of silver-lead (pamphlet noticed), July 25, 19*d*
MEREDITH, Sir James C.—health, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; death, 24, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—"Letters of George Meredith" reviewed, Oct. 10, 409*b* ; Mr. W. M. Meredith (l., L.S.), 17, 444*b*
MEREDITH, Sir William (Canada)—arrives in Berlin, Nov. 11, 11*a*
MEREDYTH, Lady—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*

"MERE human being, A"—on coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 13, 10c
MEREY, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — at Ischl, Sept. 2, 5a
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics for April, May 14, 22f ; —report, June 10, 19d
MERILEES, Albert V.—court-martial held, Mar. 28, 4d
MERIT, Golden Cross of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria
MERIT, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
MERITINI Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—circular, July 24, 20b ; report, Oct. 1, 19a
MERNES, Mr. R. V.—on Paraguay revolutions ; Argentina (l.) ; *The Times* comment (S.A.S.), May 30, 5f
MEROE—archæological excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
MERRICK, Mr. Frank—piano recital, May 4, 11d
MERRICK, Mr. J. G.—at Manchester Hotel, on Olympic games : organization of British team : suggested British empire team, Aug. 2, 4d
MERRILL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to remain in Persian treasury service, Feb. 6, 5b
MERRILL, Mr. Edwin G.—elected director of Missouri Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 27, 21b
MERRIMAN, Mr. Edward B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on projected amalgamation of Cordoba Central Railway Company, Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company, and Cordoba Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway Company, Oct. 31, 18a, d
MERRIMAN, Miss Alice H.—will, Nov. 1, 11e (e.e.)
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—in Natal, Dec. 16, 6d
in Parliament, on—army, British : suggested withdrawal of garrison, Mar. 27, 8e ; —civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 17, 5e ; —Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7e ; —death duties : graduated, May 15, 20d ; —finance : ministerial policy, June 25, 5c
MERRITT, Mr. Henry—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11c
MERRY, Mrs.—dinner, June 26, 11c
MERRY, Mr. Robert—elected chairman of Spalding Liberal Association, Sept. 11, 8d
MERRY, Mr. W. C.—engine invention described (E.S.), July 31, 22c
MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal—receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Jan. 22, 5d
MERRYWEATHER and Sons (Ltd.)—fire float delivered at Cardiff : described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24c
on labour — employment of non-unionists : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, June 8, 8c
MERSEY (river)—bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19c ; Mr. L. H. Chase (p.), Dec. 19, 8a ; (E.S.), 26, 13f ; —docks : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17b ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19b ; new : contracts awarded for pumping plant (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19a ; Prince's landing stage : moving platforms for luggage to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19b ; 5, 11f ; fender barge for use at : described (E.S.), 9, 23b ; moving platforms proposal adopted by board (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23b ; Southend estate : alterations projected : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23b ;
MERSEY (river) (continued) :—
—ferries : new facilities proposed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21a ; —Gladstone dock : construction progress (report, E.S.), Aug. 21, 17a ; —improvements proposed : North end : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21b ; —navigation : new rules proposed : draft order in council issued, Aug. 31, 14c ; —report by Vice-Adm. Sir A. M. Field (E.S.), July 31, 23a
Mersey (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training—Officers
MERSEY, Lord—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Northumberland, April 16, 7e
Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act—award for Northumberland : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Act — District boards—Northumberland
Glasgow dock labourers' dispute — agreement : appointed arbitrator, Feb. 21, 10b ; award issued, 22, 10c
Titanic, wreck of the—Board of Trade inquiry : see under SHIPPING—Casualties—*Titanic* — Board of Trade
at Inner Temple Hall, on immunity of trade unions from torts, Dec. 14, 10a (e.e.)
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineer-in-chief resigns, Aug. 30, 16c ; —manager, general : change, Aug. 23, 8f ; —receipts : statistics for year ended, July 1, Oct. 14, 15c
MERSEY Power Company—Runcorn-Helsly electric supply scheme : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25b
MERSEY Railway Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 2, 16a ; July 26, 18d ; meeting, Feb. 17, 21a
MERSINA, Tarsus, and Adana Railway Company : see under TURKEY — Railways
MERTEUS, Rev. F. M. D.—memorial window in Ardingly College chapel dedicated, July 24, 11d
MERTHYR, Lord—receives presentation from Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Mar. 27, 10e ; health, June 26, 11b ; promoted K.C.V.O., July 6, 11a ; admitted honorary member of South Wales Institute of Engineers, Nov. 22, 17c
at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on South Wales coal trade, Nov. 22, 17c
MERTHYR Tydvil—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —electoral, Nov. 2, 11d (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d ; —poor law see under POOR law ; —water supply : new reservoir : particulars, Mar. 18, 19d
MERTON—Nelson Hospital : see that title
MERTON, Mrs. Joanne—inquest, Aug. 5, 2b
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16d
MERWIN, Mr. Henry C.—"The Life of Bret Harte" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 108b
MERYON Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MERZ, Mr. Charles—on Melbourne railway electrification : report on tenders (E.S.), Nov. 20, 23b
MESHED—bombardment of mosque of Imam Riza : see under PERSIA—Crisis

MESOPOTAMIA—irrigation : see under TURKEY — Irrigation
MESQUICH, M.—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MESSAGERIES Maritimes : see under FRANCE — Shipping
MESSEL, Mr. Ludwig E. W. L.—authorized to wear order of merit of Philip the Magnanimous, Feb. 28, 11*a*
MESSEL, Dr. Rudolph — at New York, on chemistry ; fixation of nitrogen (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c*, 17*d*
MESSENGER, Mr. J. H.—motor-car tire invention : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
MESSIMY, M. (France) — receives Capt. Lux, Jan. 2, 6*c*
Moroccan international crisis—M. Caillaux's secret negotiations respecting Congo-Cameroons railway proposal : note to M. Cruppi published, Jan. 12, 5*a*
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Dec. 4, 5*e*
MESSINA—earthquake (1909) : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue announced, April 16, 22*b* ; prospectus, 18, 18*f* ; particulars, 22, 23*d* ; —Camp Bird (Ltd.) : offer of debentures to (circular), Feb. 28, 20*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 23*e* ; —report, Oct. 31, 19*f*
MESTACH, M. Georges — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 16, 6*b*
MESTAYER, M. (France)—death, Jan. 31, 5*e*
MESTON, Sir James S.—biographical ; appointed lieutenant-governor of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Feb. 15, 4*f* ; arrives in England, April 15, 9*a* ; leaves for India to assume lieutenant-governorship of United Provinces, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; assumes duties, Oct. 8, 5*f*
METAL—old : dealers : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
METALLIC Seamless Tube Company (Ltd.) —manufacture of tubes : particulars, Oct. 2, 46*d*
METALS :—
Alloys — aluminium and zinc : institution of Mechanical Engineers : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. S. L. Archbutt : report (E.S.), April 24, 25*c* ; —Bengough, Mr. G. D. (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*b* ; —Carpenter, Prof. H. C. H. (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —heating *in vacuo* : Prof. T. Turner (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —magnetic properties : Sir R. Hadfield (s.) ; Prof. Wedekind (p.) ; Dr. E. Take (p.) ; Dr. A. A. Knowlton and Dr. O. C. Clifford (p.) ; Dr. Alexander and Dr. Ross (p.) ; Dr. J. G. Gray and Dr. A. D. Ross (p.) ; Dr. S. Hilpert and Dr. T. Dieckmann (p.) ; Dr. S. Hilpert and Dr. E. Colver-Glauert (p., E.S.), May 1, 28*a*, *b* ; —monel : large casting noticed (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; —nomenclature : Mr. W. Rosenhain (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c* ; —"tantiron" : described (E.S.), June 26, 24*c*
Burnishing : new method described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —castings, broken : repair : Castolin process : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d* ; —corrosion : Friend, Mr. J. R., Mr. J. L. Bentley, and Mr. W. West (p., E.S.),
METALS (continued) :—
May 29, 24*e* ; prevention : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; —Ewing, Sir J. A. (lect., E.S.), May 15, 28*c* ; —impurities : Institute of Metals : papers read (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 18*b* ; —inter-crystalline cohesion : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. D. Ewen (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c* ; —non-ferrous : exhibition (Agricultural Hall) : date (E.S.), June 12, 28*c* ; held (E.S.), 19, 25*b* ; 26, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26*b* ; special article ("Non-ferrous metals : their production and applications," E.S.), June 19, 25*b* ; —oxygen : influence on properties : Mr. E. F. Law (p., E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*d* ; —porous : Mr. Hannover's invention : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c* ; —research work : progress : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*c* ; —smelting : collection of gold speiss : Mr. G. C. McMurtry (p., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d* ; —welding : acetylene and benzol, use of : tests ; Acetylene Publicity (Ltd.) (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c* ; electric : Mr. P. Bucher (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*b* ; Tucker, Mr. A. E. (p.), 2, 20*b* ; —yellow metal : particulars, Oct. 12, 39*b*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; to be military adviser to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
METCALFE, Rev. A.—resigns rectory of St. Peter, Dorchester, Oct. 3, 5*e*
METCALFE, Sir Charles—leaves Cape Town, April 11, 9*a*
METCALFE, Maj.-Gen. Charles T. E. — death, Dec. 14, 11*d* ; funeral, 18, 9*b*
METCALFE, Mr. George — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*c*
METCALFE, Georgina C.—libel charge, July 27, 3*d*
METCHIM, Mr. William P.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof.—elected foreign member of Académie des Sciences, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; reports discovery of glycobacter, June 12, 5*c* ; lecture in London on tuberculosis announced, Oct. 17, 8*e* at National Health Society, on treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 30, 4*d* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 8*a*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof. and Dr. Broughton Alcock — new anti-typhoid serum submitted to Académie des Sciences, May 8, 5*f*
METEOROLOGICAL Committee—geophysical memoirs published (E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
METEOROLOGICAL office—farmers : summer weather forecasts : arrangements, May 27, 11*f* ; — International Meteorological Association : joint conference held, Sept. 21, 5*f*
METEOROLOGY—development fund : suggested assistant to : Mr. R. Hart-Synnot (p.), Nov. 5, 12*d* ; —International Meteorological Association : see that title ; —recording apparatus "Meteoparachute" : Mr. E. S. Bruce (p.), May 25, 20*f* ; —research work : Dr. H. W. Dickson (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b* ; — Royal Meteorological Society : see that title
METERS (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*b* ; dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*
METHERINGHAM, Mr. A.—lace factory : removal to Hungary announced, Oct. 26, 10*f*

METHIL — dock : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; described (E.S.), June 19, 26*e* ; progress (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 28, 17*b* ; Oct. 9, 23*a* ; Dec. 26, 12*d* ; Mr. B. H. Blyth (p., E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*b* ; —trade : details of new works (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*d*

METHODIST Church — membership : decrease, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —ministers : training : committee appointed, Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —missions, home : report, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; —pastoral : issued : particulars, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —statistics, Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —union : Sir W. Hartley (s.), Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; meeting in support (Central Hall) : held, 8, 6*e* (e.e.)

METHODIST Church in Ireland—conference : held, June 22, 7*b*

METHODIST Friendly Society, suggested : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Friendly societies.

METHUEN, Lord—arrives in London, May 13, 11*a*
at Cape Town, on South Africa : defence ; proposed withdrawal of British garrison, April 25, 5*d* ; — at Chippenham, on South Africa, May 31, 6*b* ; —at Marlborough, on Empire day, May 25, 5*f* ; —at South African dinner, on South Africa : army ; Defence Bill ; imperial relations, May 22, 7*c*
on Soldiers' Land Settlement Association (with others, l.), Oct. 7, 7*b*

METRIC system : see under WEIGHTS and measures

METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Estates (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d*

METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 22, 20*f* ; meeting ; capital increase authorized, June 6, 20*d*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prizes distributed, June 28, 7*e*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Home Fund—report, Feb. 2, 3*f*

METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—work : report, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 10*a*

METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes —report, May 27, 12*b*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—casual wards, control of : see under LONDON —Poor law : —*Exmouth* (training ship) : see *Exmouth* ; —finance : estimates for half-year ended September 30, 1912, Jan. 29, 4*e* ; finance committee : recommendation ; Mr. J. Hunt (s.), Feb. 26, 4*f* ; estimates for half-year ended March 31, 1913 : particulars, July 1, 3*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; expenditure : discussion, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; loans : estimated requirements, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —meetings, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; 29, 4*e* ; Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 26, 4*f* ; Mar. 12, 13*d* ; 25, 3*e* ; April 22, 16*d* ; May 6, 13*e* ; June 17, 3*e* ; July 1, 3*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; Oct. 7, 10*d* ; Nov. 4, 4*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; Dec. 2, 4*e*, *e* ; 16, 11*e* ; —report, July 29, 11*f*

METROPOLITAN Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 5, 19*f* ; —law case, Mar. 20, 3*e* ; — meeting, Jan. 26, 15*d* ; —report, Jan. 16, 18*e*

METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee — formed ; objects, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; —London, corporation of : representatives appointed, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —meeting, April 30, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Aug. 5, 2*c* ; dividend, Nov. 15, 18*a*

METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington—superintendent resigns, Nov. 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —supplies : statistics for 1911, June 8, 22*d*

METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—contribution, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 3*c* ; —report, Mar. 15, 3*c*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; —extension : into Thames Valley : discussed at meeting of Thames Valley Council's Association, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; Wimbledon and Sutton : construction : proposed acquisition of Parliamentary powers granted to Wimbledon and Sutton Railway Company, Nov. 26, 27*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —meetings, Feb. 2, 16*e* ; Aug. 2, 16*c* ; — reports, Jan. 25, 16*a* ; July 25, 18*d* ; —services : arrangements, Sept. 30, 13*e* ; Oct. 28, 4*c* ; breakdown, Dec. 31, 8*e* ; Ealing to Southend : fast express train to run, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — stations : Charing Cross station : alterations announced, Feb. 20, 14*d* ; Stamford Brook : opening announced, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; Temple station : alterations announced, Feb. 20, 14*d*

METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—meeting, May 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —work : particulars, July 10, 4*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—direct current system : Mr. J. S. Highfield (p., E.S.), June 19, 27*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; July 31, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—Bill : see under LONDON —Tramways : —capital : reorganization scheme, July 20, 19*c* ; resolutions passed, 27, 17*d* ; —law case (rates), Feb. 9, 3*b* ; —London and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.) : share arrangements accepted by shareholders, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —London United Tramways (Ltd.) : agreement between : see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) ; —meetings : held, July 27, 17*d* ; date, Aug. 8, 15*f* ; held, Dec. 5, 17*a* ; —report, July 20, 19*c* ; —services : London, North : motor-omnibus link service announced, Aug. 28, 7*e* ; particulars, Sept. 6, 8*c*

METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—meeting, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —"young people's campaign" : arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*c*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*

METROPOLITAN Hospital—Christmas entertainment, given, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — dinners : date, May 23, 11*b* ; given, 29, 11*c* ; July 9, 11*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 7*f* ; —report, Mar. 19, 7*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—administration : council : criticism, Dec. 21, 11*f* ; —appeal : Sir E. Hay

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund (continued) :—
Currie (l.), June 22, 7*e* ; —churches (London) : services : arrangements, May 14, 6*d* ; June 1, 11*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 10*d* ; contributions in 1910 : statistics, 6, 6*a* ; held, 10, 10*c* ; —contributions (for 1911) : Jan. 10, 10*f* ; June 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; July 13, 4*b* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; Mar. 8, 4*c* ; July 31, 4*d* ; (correction, Aug. 5, 2*b*) ; date, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (l.), June 7, 11*b* ; —distribution committee : report ; awards recommended, July 31, 4*d* ; —Herring, Mr. W. : contributes, June 8, 10*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; (annual), 21, 11*f* ; —report, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; 21, 11*e*

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 28, 17*c*

METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation — dinners given, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*c*

METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association — dinner : date, April 13, 11*a* ; given, 30, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Nursing Association — meeting in aid (Mansion House) : arrangements, Oct. 12, 9*c*

METROPOLITAN Police Rate Bill : see under LONDON—Rates—Police

METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society — report, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association — meetings, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; Feb. 14, 12*e* ; Mar. 8, 6*e* ; May 3, 11*b* ; July 6, 10*f* ; Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Queen sends plants, Nov. 8, 11*d*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company — Aberconway, Lord (s.), July 25, 13*f* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Baker-street station : centre-stone of new station laid, July 25, 13*f* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —directors : new appointment ; deputy-chairman elected, Dec. 13, 68*d* ; —dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c* ; —extension : Rickmansworth-Watford proposal : Mr. R. H. Selbie (evid.), July 16, 4*b* ; —finance : new capital : proposal to raise, Dec. 19, 15*d* ; —Great Northern and City Railway Company : acquisition of (art., "Metropolitan Railway acquisition : Great Northern and City"), Oct. 25, 16*f* ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 18*e* ; Bill announced ; provisions, Nov. 20, 17*d* ; Great Northern and City shareholders to oppose proposals, 20, 17*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 1, 19*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —Neasden : power house : new Rateau turbines being installed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e* ; —offices, proposed new : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; July 26, 18*d* ; —services : alterations announced, July 11, 4*e* (e.e.) ; booklets : issued, June 3, 13*e* ; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —tickets : issue of special season tickets for ladies announced, Jan. 31, 6*c* ; cost, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London : rumoured proposed amalgamation, Mar. 2, 17*d* ; 9, 17*e* ; (art., "Metropolitan Railway position : negotiations in progress"), 2, 17*d* ; contradicted, April 30, 19*c* ; negotiations discontinued (sp. art., "The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway statement"), Nov. 28, 15*d*

METROPOLITAN Steam Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : working agreement arranged, Oct. 25, 14*e*

METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; meeting, 24, 17*d* ; dividend, July 12, 18*f* ; capital : increase sanctioned, Nov. 6, 20*c*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—summoned for non-payment of district rate, Nov. 2, 3*b* ; —chairman elected, May 20, 4*d* ; —charges : refund of overpayments : appeal and assessment committee (report), Jan. 27, 4*a* ; revision : Bill ; promotion announced, April 23, 16*f*
Finances — condition : finance committee (report), Mar. 21, 4*c* : discussion, 23, 4*d* : levy of deficiency rate : Mr. A. H. Tozer (l.), 23, 4*d* ; proposals to meet deficiency : special committee's report, July 25, 11*f* ; discussion ; adopted, 27, 8*e* ; Bill : discussion, Nov. 16, 5*c* ; 30, 11*a* ; finance committee's report adopted, Dec. 14, 3*f* ; Local Government Board auditor : attitude (art., "The Water Board deficiency : position of the authority"), 31, 5*f* ; —accounts (1910-11), May 20, 3*a* ; —Bills : announcement, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; allotment, Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; announcement, July 27, 15*d* ; allotment, Aug. 2, 12*d* ; Oct. 19, 3*c* ; —estimates : particulars, May 18, 23*f*
Laundries : experimental management on business methods : laundry sub-committee : report discussed, May 20, 4*d* ; —law cases (water rate), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; (burst water main), Mar. 28, 2*f* ; (claim against occupier of the Brown Bear, Aldersgate), July 11, 3*b* ; (supply : trade purposes), Oct. 9, 13*e* ; (Hounslow barracks water supply), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; 30, 3*d* (assessment of the Brown Bear, Aldersgate-street), 19, 3*a* ; (recovery of water rate : limitation of time), 27, 5*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; April 20, 12*c* ; May 20, 4*d* ; June 15, 12*c* ; July 13, 4*e* ; 29, 11*f* ; Oct. 19, 3*e* ; —offices : new : general purposes committee recommendation carried, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; acquisition of site of King's College Hospital : general purposes committee's recommendation discussed, Nov. 16, 5*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; —report, July 26, 8*f* ; —reservoirs : see under LONDON—Water supply ; —water supply : see under LONDON

MEUN, Jean de — "The Romaunt of the Rose" (picture) : sold (1,020 guineas), Mar. 25, 6*b*

MEUX, Lady—lays keel plate of new battleship at Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 22, 13*f*

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—biographical : appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, April 11, 5*f* ; July 13, 4*b* ; received by King, 26, 9*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; presents prizes at Royal Naval College

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth (continued) :—(Osborne), 7, 10*a* ; opens naval tournament at Portsmouth, 29, 2*c* ; entertained by Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, Sept. 5, 7*a* ; gives " at home " at Admiralty House, Portsmouth, 13, 7*a* ; represents King at funeral of Adm. Sir F. Richards, Oct. 5, 9*b* ; presents prizes at Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Dec. 18, 12*f*
MEUX'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) —licensing duties : see under LICENSING ; —meeting, May 3, 22*d*
MEVLAN Zadeh Rifaat (Turkey)—arrested, Mar. 19, 5*d*
MEW, Mr. William C.—death, Sept. 4, 7*c* ; will, Oct. 29, 9*d*
MEW (W. B.), Langton (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
MEXICAN Central Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Central Railway Securities Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.) —dividends, June 21, 18*d* ; Dec. 20, 16*f* ; —report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 4, 19*a*
MEXICAN Fuel and Power Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
MEXICAN Gold and Silver Recovery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 5, 19*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; Mar. 26, 20*d* ; June 28, 81*b* ; Sept. 27, 14*d* ; Oct. 9, 19*f*
MEXICAN Midland Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 22, 24*b*
MEXICAN Mining and Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 18*d*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —steamships : tank orders placed, Mar. 20, 20*b*
MEXICAN Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Agriculture—statistics, June 28, 61*c*
Banking—National Bank of Mexico : dividend, Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —statistics for 1911, Jan. 22, 37*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Coalmining—special article (" Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*
Electricity—Boquilla : dam being constructed : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e* ; —concession granted to D. J. Spillane (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*
Exploration—Mr. I. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c*
Fibrous plants—United States consular report quoted (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
Finance—bonds : new issue authorized by Congress, Dec. 16, 15*d* ; Señor E. Madero (s.), 30, 13*c* ; —customs : returns for May and June, Aug. 31, 14*d* ; returns for September : 1910-11-12 compared, Nov. 16, 18*a*, *b* ; —debt, public : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*c* ; —loans : Messrs. Speyer Brothers' assurances to President Madero, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; reported placed, May 31, 15*d* ; new issue proposed, Sept. 18, 3*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; Gen. Madero : message to Congress, 18, 3*d* ; authorization by Congress expected, Oct. 1, 19*f* ; authorized by Chamber, 5, 15*e* ; authorized by Congress, Dec. 16, 15*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b* ; —treasury notes : issue authorized, April 29, 21*b* ; issued, June 1, 25*b* ; 7, 5*c*
Floods—in Guerrero, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
Fuel—manufacture : factories : contract for establishment signed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*c*
Gold — output : statistics for fiscal year, Nov. 15, 16*d*
Great Britain—naval visits : *Melpomene* at Vera Cruz, May 15, 5*e*
Harbours—new works : contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Indians—Papago : Mr. J. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c* ; —Seri : Mr. J. N. Dracopoli (p.), Sept. 11, 3*c*
Industries—statistics, June 28, 61*f*, 63*a*
Japan—Magdalena Bay : rumoured application for coaling station contradicted ; resolution in United States Senate ; application of Monroe doctrine discussed, April 8, 3*c* ; reported sale of territory contradicted : Mexican legation statement, 29, 7*a* ; Mr. Taft and Mr. Knox : messages to United States Senate, May 2, 5*a* ; United States attitude, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Minerals—output : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b* ; —special article (" Mineral resources of Mexico : mining law," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Mining—Ceniza gold mine : closed down, April 4, 22*e* ; —laws outlined (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —output : statistics, June 28, 63*a* ; —special article (" Mexican treasure under the Viceroys," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*a*
Ministry—changes, Feb. 29, 5*b* (e.e.) ; minister of war : change, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; further changes anticipated, 13, 5*e*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Oil—particulars of deposits (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Opals — particulars of deposits (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; method of discovery (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 9*b*
Population—statistics, June 28, 61*e*
Ports—described, June 28, 61*d*, *e*
Property—foreign ownership : Bill : provisions, Oct. 28, 19*b*
Railways—development, June 28, 63*b* ; —electric : Pachuca : construction contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; —finance : condition, June 28, 63*b* ; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) : preference dividend : payment deferred, May 14, 20*e* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 18*c* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 12, 19*e* ; —Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway : particulars, June 28, 63*c* ; —Mexican Central Railway Company : drawn bond : payment arrangements, Sept. 4, 13*d* ; —Mexican Central Railway Securities Company : report, Oct.

MEXICO—Railways (continued):—
25, 18*d*; —Mexican Railway Company: dividend, April 12, 20*e*; meetings, April 26, 22*e*: Oct. 25, 17*b*; reports, April 18, 21*a*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; use of oil fuel (report quoted), April 18, 21*a*; —Mexican Southern Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d*; July 18, 18*f*; report, Jan. 23, 17*f*; — Mexico North-Western Railway Company: particulars, June 28, 63*c*; lumber statistics, Jan. 13, 18*b*; Feb. 13, 16*e*; Mar. 22, 22*b*; April 3, 22*e*; 12, 20*f*; June 1, 25*b*; 17, 20*e*; July 1, 19*d*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 8, 15*f*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*a*; Sept. 7, 15*e*; Oct. 8, 15*b*; 25, 19*c*; Nov. 20, 21*b*; —mileage: statistics, June 28, 63*b*; —Monclova and Chihuahua construction of railway between: contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*; —National Railways of Mexico: section of line between Chihuahua and Ciudad Juarez reopened, Nov. 29, 26*e*; extensions: order for steel rails placed, Dec. 14, 20*f*; directors: changes, Oct. 4, 17*b*; chairman: elected, 15, 19*b*; dividends, Jan. 30, 15*c*; July 25, 18*d*; finance: notes due on November 15 extended, Oct. 30, 20*b*; — special article ("Mexican railroads: resources and industries of the republic"), June 28, 61*d*; —United Railroads of Yucatan: report, April 11, 18*c*; —Vera Cruz and Maymoras, between: contracts to build line placed by government, Mar. 29, 21*b*

Salt—special article ("Mexican salt deposits: the Salinas springs," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*b*

Silver—mining: output (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*b*

Taxation—imports: duty increased, Dec. 25, 2*e*

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 22, 37*b*

United States, relations with: see under Unrest, below

Unrest—rising of Zapatistas: engagement with Federal troops, Feb. 1, 8*e*; Juarez: mutiny, 2, 5*e*; surrender offered by rebels, 3, 5*e*; Chihuahua: attacked, 3, 5*e*; disturbances, 6, 5*e*; progress, 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 5*a*; Gen. Madero's relations with army discussed, 5, 5*d*; attitude of Vasquez Gomez faction, 5, 5*d*; suppression: Gen. Madero's policy: *Tribune* correspondent's official report, 6, 5*e*; fighting near Jalisco railway, 10, 5*b*; bandit activity in Guanajuato and Michoacan reported, 10, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d*; 19, 5*b*; Mexican minister in London (M. Miguel de Beistegui) issues statement, 12, 5*d*; fighting at San Pedro, 24, 10*c*; Gen. Geronimo Trevino proclaimed president, 26, 5*b*; Juarez captured by rebels, 28, 5*f*; progress, Mar. 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*f*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*; fighting: near Jimulco, 2, 5*e*; at Texcala, 2, 5*e*; at Chihuahua, 4, 12*a* (m.e.); at Culiacan, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); near Gomez Palacio, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); near Jiminez, 25, 5*d*

MEXICO—Unrest (continued):—
(e.e.); 29, 5*c*; near Corralitos, 27, 5*a*; improved situation reported, 13, 5*e*; our Mexico correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b*; progress, April 1, 8*c*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 3*b*; 11, 3*e*; fighting: at Torreon, 1, 8*c*; federal troops ambushed on railway near Mexico city, 1, 8*c*; at Parral, 5, 3*b*; at Jujutla, 11, 3*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 8*c*; foreign minister (tel.), 1, 8*c*; fighting: at Torreon: federal army defeated by Gen. Orozco, May 6, 7*a* (e.e.); report denied; Gen. Madero (tel.), 7, 5*e*; rebels defeated at Cuatro Cienegas, 8, 5*b*; rebels defeated at El Puerto del Carmon, 10, 5*b*; at Torreon, 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*f*; at Conejos; rebel guns captured, 14, 5*f*; our Mexico correspondent's comments, 15, 5*e*; our Mexico City correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*c*; progress of rebellion, Sept. 3, 3*d*; 18, 3*d*; government attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 21, 5*f*

Aeroplanes—delivery of machines *via* United States refused, April 3, 5*d*

Aldana, Maj.—executed, Mar. 18, 5*b*

American Smelting and Refining Company—Arasco and Dirango properties looted by rebels; appeal to United States government, Feb. 24, 23*b*

Amnesty—to be offered to Gen. Orozco's followers, Sept. 26, 3*f*

Arms traffic—*Santona* seized by United States officials, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.); released: arms intended for Mexican Government, 21, 5*e*

Bachimba—rebel position captured, July 5, 5*c* (e.e.)

Barra, Señor de la—returns to Mexico: opposition reported, Mar. 18, 5*b*

Cuantla, near—train ambushed; particulars, Aug. 13, 4*a*; 14, 3*b*

Diaz, Gen. Felix (ex-president)—willingness to return reported, Mar. 4, 5*e*; enters Vera Cruz, Oct. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; attitude of Government, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; attitude of Federal troops, 18, 5*f*; government measures taken, 18, 5*f*; opinion in United States, 18, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; government troops concentrated: engagement anticipated, 23, 7*f*; delayed to allow foreigners to leave, 23, 7*f*; Vera Cruz retaken by federal troops: Gen. Diaz and staff captured, 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*d*; opinion in United States, 25, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d*; court-martial announced, 25, 5*d*; Mr. V. W. Yorke (s.), 25, 17*b*; tranquil situation reported, 26, 5*c*; General Diaz, Col. Migoni, and Maj. Zarate sentenced to death; attitude of warships, 30, 8*e*

Eastern provinces—particulars, May 11, 5*b* (e.e.)

Foreigners—meetings held at Mexico (city), Mar. 8, 20*a* (m.e.)

France—navy: *Descartes* ordered from Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 6, 5*a*

MEXICO—Unrest (continued) :—
Germany—alleged designs contradicted : *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, April 3, 5*d*
Gomez, Señor V.—reported in Texas, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; reported captured at Juarez, May 10, 5*b*
Great Britain—Mrs. C. A. Auld robbed by bandits, April 15, 3*a*
Insurance, effect on, Mar. 2, 17*d* ; rates quoted, Oct. 19, 16*c*
Ixtapa—captured by Zapatistas, Aug. 14, 3*b*
Madero, Gen.—manifesto published, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 5*c* ; contradicts alarmist reports : telegram to *Matin*, April 3, 5*d* ; manifesto (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b* ; (tel.), June 4, 5*e* ; message to Congress, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Merida—Belgian consul arrested, Oct. 30, 7*e*
Mexico (city) — raids by bandits, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; alarmist reports contradicted, 18, 5*b*
Morelos (state) — attitude of rebels, June 7, 5*c*
Oaxaca Indians—movements, June 7, 5*c*
Orozco, Gen. Pascul — opposing President Madero, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; (tel.), May 15, 5*e*
Peace commission — appointed by congress, May 4, 8*c*
Railways—effect, May 7, 23*a* ; compensation for damage : Bill introduced, July 13, 20*c* ; train blown up by Zapatistas between Mexico city and Cuernavaca, 22, 5*b* ; Mr. A. Hill (s.), Nov. 12, 19*e*
Salas, Gen. G. — suicide reported, Mar. 27, 5*a*
Tenancingo—fighting, Sept. 3, 3*d*
United States — warning respecting frontier fighting, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; Gen. Madero's policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5*e* ; movements of troops, 5, 5*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; intervention not intended : official intimation to representatives in Mexico, 10, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; protest by El Paso ; action by United States troops threatened in event of frontier fighting, 26, 5*a* ; citizens in Mexico : warned to maintain neutrality, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; departure urged : embassy issues warning, 6, 5*a* ; large numbers leave, 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*f* ; Mr. Stimson (int.), 6, 5*a* ; arms traffic : Mr. Taft urges prohibition : resolution passed by Congress, 14, 8*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; Mr. Taft : proclamation, 16, 5*c* ; alleged anti-American rising at Tampico, 18, 5*b* ; opinion in, 29, 5*c* ; arms to be distributed among United States citizens, 30, 5*a* ; Mexican government excepted from prohibition of arms traffic, April 1, 8*c* ; intervention prospects, 1, 8*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; residents in Mexico City form military company, 3, 5*d* ; United States note presented to Mexican government and Gen. Orozco, 16, 5*e* ; Mexican foreign minister's reply, 19, 5*b* ; warship to be despatched to enable United States residents to leave, 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; opinion, May 13, 5*d* ; intervention prospects : Mr. Sulzer (s.), 28, 3*e* ; anti-United States feeling reported, June 3, 5*a* (e.e.) ; warning respecting attacks on property by armed bands, July 31, 5*b* ; gunboat *Vicksburg* sent to west coast, Aug. 24, 3*d* ; rebels cross frontier ; fighting, Sept. 7, 6*c* (e.e.) ; representations to Mexico respecting protection of United States citizens, 7, 6*e* (e.e.) ; troops ordered to frontier, 9, 5*e* ; rebel leaders held prisoners at Presidio, 18, 3*d* ; warning, Dec. 21, 5*f*
Zapatistas—defeated near Cuernavaca, Nov. 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
Vera Cruz — Gen. Felix Diaz's rising : see under Diaz, Gen. Felix, above
Weather—particulars, June 28, 61*d*
Zapata—campaign : M. Covarrubias (l.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; June 12, 23*a* ; Aug. 29, 13*d* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —meeting, Aug. 24, 11*e* ; —report, Aug. 15, 13*d*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Tramways (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 15*e* ; April 11, 18*c* ; July 8, 16*e* ; Oct. 9, 19*f*
MEYENDORFF, Baron Conrad (Russia) — leaves for Paris, May 11, 11*a* ; returns to London, June 8, 11*a* ; appointed second secretary to embassy at Madrid, July 13, 11*a* ; leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5*b*
MEYER, Herr (Germany)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 5*f*
MEYER, Lady — health centre at Newport : medical officer's report : contributes preface, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
MEYER, Mr. Arthur — "Ce que je peux dire" reviewed, Feb. 20, 11*b*
MEYER, Sir Carl — on City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest : appeal, Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.)
MEYER, Mrs. Edgar J. — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*c*
MEYER, Edward — "Papurusfund von Elephantine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 311*b*
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—demonstration by Mr. Allan Sutor at Regent's Park Chapel : see SUTOR, Mr. Allan ; receives address from London Christian Endeavour Federation, April 6, 4*e* ; claim for Parliamentary vote at Lambeth (North) registration court rejected, Sept. 18, 6*f*
at Bloomsbury Central Church, on fund for Baptist ministers, April 24, 7*e* ; —at Britannia Theatre, on social work, Nov. 25, 6*e* ; —at Lyceum Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 7, 2*f* ; —at Regent's Park Chapel, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*c*
on army, territorial : Sunday musketry practice (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —cinematograph : production of film "From Manger to Cross" (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 6*b* ; —Dickens centenary : Sunday entertainment (statement), Jan. 5, 9*e* ; —labour : coalmining dispute : special day of prayer (circular), Mar. 14, 10*c*

MEYER, Rev. F. B. (continued) :—
wages ; living (l.), April 9, 6c ; — Peru : proposed Protestant mission (s.), Aug. 9, 6a ; —Sunday observance (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10d ; — Wales : Church : Disestablishment Bill ; endowments (l.), Nov. 11, 4d ; 19, 4d ; Dec. 13, 56c ; Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee passes resolution, 20, 10d
MEYER, Mr. G. von L. (U.S.A.) — on navy annual report, Jan. 5, 3e
MEYER, Prof. H. H. — biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 7, 4c
MEYER, Dr. John F. — at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on water softeners (p., E.S.), May 29, 24d
MEYER, Dr. Kuno — receives freedom of Dublin, April 23, 5f ; receives freedom of Cork, Sept. 26, 6c ; to lecture at University College, London, Nov. 29, 15f ; to hold classes in old Irish and Welsh at University College, London, Dec. 16, 11b
at Cork borough council, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6c
MEYER, Mr. Louis — law case, Dec. 14, 3b
MEYER, Sir William — leaving for India, Mar. 23, 5a
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19f ; dividends, June 14, 21f ; Dec. 13, 70d
MEYNELL, Miss Alice — on women : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6d
MEYNELL, George W.—flogging sentence remitted, Jan. 13, 8d (c.c.)
MEYRICK, Sir Thomas — law case, Mar. 9, 3a
MIALL, Mr. L. C. — "The Early Naturalists : Their Lives and Work (1530-1789)" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 341a
MIASOYEDOFF, Col. (Russia)—challenge to M. Guchkoff : see under DUELLING—Russia ; espionage, alleged : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
MIASSOYEDOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed first secretary to London embassy, April 1, 5c ; May 17, 11a
MICA — production : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16c
MICHAELIS, Karin—"Elsie Lindtner" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 238c
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max — gift to Johannesburg art gallery, June 26, 8e ; purchases Dutch paintings for South African art galleries, Nov. 11, 11d
MICHAELIS, Dr. Paul (Germany) — on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), July 13, 5c
MICHAL, Gen. (France) — biographical ; appointed military governor of Paris, Dec. 16, 5f
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, June 14, 5a
MICHEL, Gen. (Belgium)—appointed minister of war, April 4, 5c ; resigns post, Nov. 12, 7e
MICHELDEVER — right of way (law case), July 6, 3c
MICHELHAM, Lady — garden party, July 18, 9a ; dance, 22, 11b
MICHELHAM, Lord — in Mediterranean, Jan. 16, 11a ; appointed K.C.V.O., April 6, 8d ; leaves for Paris, May 14, 11a ; gives dinner, June 4, 11b ; garden party : date, 20, 9a ; 28, 11a
MICHELIDAKIS, M. (Crete) — appointed member of government, June 18, 5b
on Crete — Greece : union question (tel.), Mar. 11, 5b
MICHELL, Mr. G. B. — on Putumayo : treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 19, 13c
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert :—
on income-tax : collection (l.), Jan. 19, 17e ; —land nationalization (l.), Sept. 11, 8a
MICHELL, Sir Lewis — leaves Cape Town, May 25, 11b
MICHELMORE, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 24, 12f
MICHELS, Prof. Roberto — at international eugenics congress, on oratory : political value, July 30, 4d
MICHELSEN, Capt. F. (Germany)—at Kiel, on development of torpedo, June 11, 14d
MICHIGAN — described, June 28, 49d
MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MICHOLLS, Mr. E. M.—on Girtin's "White House at Chelsea" (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 11d
MICOU, Dr. R. W. — death, June 5, 11e
MID CORNWALL Liberal Association — delegates : meeting, May 28, 5e
MIDDLEBROOK, Miss — motor accident, Sept. 13, 3f
MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. William — motor accident, Sept. 13, 3f ; health, 16, 9a ; 17, 7a ; leaving for South Africa, Oct. 26, 9a ; leaves Cape Town, Dec. 13, 61a ; health, 19, 9a
MIDDLEBROOK, Mrs. W.—motor accident, Sept. 13, 3f ; health, 16, 9a
MIDDLEBURG Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 21, 17b ; —output : statistics for April, May 6, 19c
MIDDLEKERKE — harbour : breakwaters to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17b
MIDDLEMASS (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 11, 19d ; Aug. 17, 15e
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—presents pictures to Birmingham art gallery, June 26, 8e
Birmingham (North) — Parliamentary representation : Mr. T. P. Newbould (int.), June 20, 6b ; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l. quoted), 24, 7e
in Parliament, on — navy : German navy compared, July 25, 10e
on home rule : attitude of nonconformists : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 14, 7c ; 24, 8f ; attitude of Ulster (l.), April 27, 8d ; —navy : Mediterranean fleet changes (l. quoted), June 24, 7e
MIDDLESBROUGH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —church congress meeting : see CHURCH congress ; —churches : extension funds : offertories in churches devoted to, Sept. 30, 6c ; contributions, Oct. 5, 3b ; —electoral, Mar. 4, 7e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c ; —port : trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29a
MIDDLESEX — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Mar. 27, 11a ; —education committee : teachers' holiday exhibitions : see under TEACHERS — Holiday exhibitions ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting of executive general committee, Oct. 9, 3d ; —Enfield : electoral, April 22, 8d ; —Guildhall (Westminster) : foundation-stone to be laid : date, April 29, 11a ; laid, May 3, 6d ; —Harrow : electoral, July 22, 7c ; — Hornsey : electoral, July 1, 7e ;

MIDDLESEX (continued) :—
magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient ; —public health : report, Dec. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 4*f* ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — schools : labour exchanges : see under LABOUR—Exchanges ; sites : purchase : decision of Middlesex county council, Nov. 29, 8*d* (e.e.)

MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of : see BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.

MIDDLESEX and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office — Unionist Central Office : disclaims connexion, June 26, 7*d*

MIDDLESEX county council—exchequer contributions : see under LOCAL taxation ; —finance : county council finance committee (report), April 1, 2*e* ; stock transfers : composition of stamp duties, Feb. 14, 16*c* ; —licensing committee : meeting, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 27, 2*f* ; May 31, 2*f* ; —year-book published, May 25, 3*c*

MIDDLESEX County Liberal conference — formation : meeting held, Oct. 3, 4*d*

MIDDLESEX Hospital—ball : see under BALLS ; —Barnato-Joel charity : new wing to be opened, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 27, 11*a* : opened, 28, 9*c* ; —cancer research department : contributions, April 27, 6*d* ; Aug. 17, 8*a* ; Oct. 4, 10*d* ; concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; —cancer ward : contributions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; —contributions, Jan. 10, 4*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 25, 7*c* ; April 17, 8*e* ; May 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; July 3, 11*d* ; Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 13, 19*b* ; Dec. 11, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — founders' day : commemoration arrangements, May 14, 11*c* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; court held, May 31, 12*e* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; — ideal home exhibition : competitions in aid : arrangements, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; particulars, April 5, 7*a* ; —Ladies' Work Society : meeting : arrangements, June 22, 11*a* ; held, 28, 11*b* ; —*matinée* at Savoy Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; receipts received, June 8, 10*c*
Medical school—dinner : date, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; given, Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; —scholarships awarded, July 31, 4*b* : Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —session, winter : opened, Oct. 2, 3*b*
Nurses : library : books sent by Queen, June 22, 11*a* ; —performances in aid : arrangements, Mar. 26, 7*c* : — Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund : contributions, June 11, 11*d* ; Aug. 15, 7*b* ; students : meeting ; contributions, June 28, 11*d* ; —Princess Alice wards : Mrs. William Lang to give annual support, July 3, 11*d* ; —Salomons, Sir D. : lends radium, Feb. 29, 4*c* ; —skin diseases department : assistant-physician appointed, Oct. 12, 9*b* ; —staff : appointments, Feb. 29, 4*e* ; —vestibule : decoration : competition arrangements, April 20, 13*d*

MIDDLESEX Sessions — Ealing : constitution as separate petty sessional sessions suggested : Middlesex justices pass resolution, April 15, 2*f* ; —sittings Jan. 8, 12*d* ; 10, 2*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; Feb. 1, 4*b* ; Mar. 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; April 15, 2*f* ; May 14, 4*e* ; June 10, 3*e* ; July 8, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*c* ; 9, 2*c* ; Sept. 19, 2*f* ; Nov. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 4*e*

MIDDLESEX Theatre, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; April 8, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 6*e*

MIDDLESEX Victoria Fund—contribution, Oct. 21, 3*b*

MIDDLE Temple—ball : date, June 5, 11*b* ; given, 29, 11*d* ; —benchers elected, May 16, 3*f* ; June 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 11, 4*f* ; —dinner, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; —grand days : dinners, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; May 9, 11*b* ; June 13, 11*b* ; —moot : revived : held, May 3, 7*c* ; —rates : see under LONDON, City of ; —reader of Hiliary and Easter terms : evening lecture revived, April 24, 4*c* ; —readers : list to be published, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; Sir E. Carson succeeds Dr. B. Odgers in office : feast given, Nov. 18, 3*c* ; — treasurer appointed, Nov. 25, 3*c*

MIDDLETON (Lancs)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

MIDDLETON, Lord—gives hunt ball, Feb. 9, 11*c*

MIDDLETON, Mr. Hastings B. — receives presentation, Feb. 10, 11*a*

MIDDLETON, Sir John P.—knighted, June 14, 10*d*

MIDDLETON, Rev. R.—on Norwich : parish registers damaged by floods (statement), Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)

MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard :—
"Ghost Ship and Other Stories, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 224*b*
"Poems and Songs" reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 224*b*

MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard M. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Oct. 26, 3*f*

MIDDLETON, Mr. T. H. :—
at British Association, on agriculture, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; food supply, 7, 4*d*
on agriculture — education grants (report), Jan. 16, 6*d*

MIDDLE West Utilities Company (Ltd.)—properties : particulars, Oct. 8, 15*b*

MID-FLINTSHIRE Light Railway Company — proposed extensions : proposals submitted to light railway commissioners (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*

MIDHAT Bey (Turkey)—leaves Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*

MIDHAT Bey Frasheri (Albania) — appointed minister of public works, Dec. 7, 5*c*

MID-KENT Agricultural Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

MID-KENT Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 30, 18*d*

MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College—manuring experiments : particulars, May 13, 15*d* ; —report, Feb. 12, 4*e*

MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company — appointments, Jan. 1, 19*c* ; —chairman appointed, Jan. 1, 19*c* ; —reports, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; Aug. 16, 13*c*

MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—London Mutual Insurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; —manager appointed, Oct. 30, 19*f* ; —report, July 8, 16*c*

MIDLAND Belfast College (Nottingham)—principal resigns, Dec. 19, 10*e*

Midland Express (Ltd.)—goodwill, copyrights, plant, &c., sold by auction, Sept. 27, 6*c*

MIDLAND Farmers' Association — dinner given, Jan. 29, 4c
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Liberal Federation — meeting, May 6, 6d
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 22, 20b; Aug. 5, 3f; —works (Washwood Heath): described (art., "Railway rolling stock manufacture: Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company"), Oct. 2, 34f
MIDLAND Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; — director appointed, June 22, 17d; — dividends, Feb. 3, 19b; July 27, 17e; —electrification: discussed, April 30, 15c; —extension: South Wales: new line from Brynamman to Swansea proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24b; —friendly society: new scheme announced, June 8, 7a; —Great Eastern Railway Company, relations with: see under GREAT Eastern Railway Company; —labour: see LABOUR—Railway; — law case (non-delivery of goods), Nov. 21, 3c
London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company — amalgamation: petition against Bill deposited by Great Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 20, 18c; meeting of inhabitants of Southend held; resolution passed, April 22, 14c; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13d; —Bury, Mr. O. (evid.), July 4, 4c; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), June 7, 13e; —Granet, Sir G. (evid.), April 25, 18f; July 4, 4c; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.P.), June 7, 12d; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13d; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), June 7, 13d; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 7, 13d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 7, 13d; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 7, 13e; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 7, 13e; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 18c; Aug. 8, 15e; —Stride, Mr. A. L. (s.), Feb. 2, 16c
Luggage, personal: excursion passengers from Sheffield to London charged, Jan. 5, 5b; — Matlock: excursion bookings extended, Feb. 29, 8a; —meeting, Feb. 16, 18c; Aug. 8, 15c; —reports, Feb. 10, 9c; Aug. 3, 13c; —services: alterations announced, June 29, 4c; interrupted by floods, Aug. 27, 4a; August holiday: arrangements, July 30, 13f; Birmingham (sp. art., "The railways of Birmingham: Midland Railway"), Oct. 2, 30c; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10c; Heysham route: particulars, Dec. 13, 18f; Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 13c
MIDLAND Railway Company Friendly Society — benefits: reorganization: Mr. Newdigate Newdegate (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Dec. 21, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Reafforesting Association — special article ("Midland Reafforesting Association: trees on pit-mounds"), Oct. 2, 28e
MIDLAND Rubber Company (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 24f
MIDLANDS Liberal Unionist Association—meeting (West Bromwich): arrangements, April 20, 7d; held, 27, 14f; —secretary appointed, Jan. 11, 8e
MIDLAND Technical Union—establishment suggested, Oct. 2, 24c
MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18d
MIDLAND Uruguay Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLETON, Lord—entertains officers of Surrey Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Regiment, Feb. 8, 9a; entertains editors of provincial newspapers, 24, 10b; presides at meeting of Home Teaching Society for the Blind, Mar. 23, 13f (e.e.)
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, April 22, 9b; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill: effect on Irish land purchase; Lord Aberdeen: intervention in party politics, April 27, 8d; —at Godalming, on memorial to Mr. Jack Philips, June 1, 5f; on national defence: compulsory military training, Dec. 4, 12b; —at Godalming Constitutional Club, on compulsory military service; Turkish war; national reserve, Oct. 28, 11c; —at Guildford, on British naval policy in Mediterranean, July 11, 6d (e.e.); —at Harewood, on ministry; home rule; attitude of Irish Nationalist leaders, Aug. 19, 6a; —at London county council, on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10d; —at Primrose League, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill; national defence; Turkish war, Nov. 14, 8d; —at Surrey County Nursing Association, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on work of nursing, Nov. 7, 4b; —at Winchester diocesan conference, on division of Winchester diocese, Oct. 25, 4b
in Parliament, on—army: strength: reduction, Feb. 21, 12c; expeditionary force, May 16, 12a; overseas garrisons, July 24, 10c; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 21, 12c; —education: London county council schools: proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12a; —Finance Bill: delayed presentation to House of Lords, Aug. 7, 3a; —foreign policy, May 16, 12a; —House of Lords: representation of public departments, June 28, 12b; —India: Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, July 18, 11a; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board; Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches, Mar. 14, 12a; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12d; —land: Liberal committee's inquiry: Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, Dec. 6, 13c; —Mediterranean sea: British policy, July 24, 10c; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 22, 12a; 27, 14b; — navy: strength; Mediterranean fleet, July 24, 10e

MIDLETON, Lord (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 21, 8c
MID Lothian — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
MID Lothian Liberal Association — meeting, Feb. 12, 7d
MID Lothian Limestone Company — Harburn : new works opened (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23a
MID Lothian Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
MID Lothian Women's Liberal Association—meeting, Mar. 22, 14d
MIDVALE Steel Company — Krupp armour patents : infringement : judicial decision, Jan. 16, 19b
MIDWINTER, Capt. E. C.—appointed C.B., Feb. 26, 9c
MIDWINTER, Rev. Edward A.—death, Dec. 4, 9b
MIDWIVES—Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : see that title ; —Central Midwives Board : see that title ; —conference (Horticultural-hall) : held, April 24, 11d ; 25, 4e ; 27, 6c ; —exhibition : opened, April 24, 11d ; —medical profession : decision of Chesterfield practitioners not to attend emergency notes from : General Medical Council executive committee (report), Nov. 27, 5e ; —prosecution, Oct. 29, 3f ; —supply : Bruce, Mrs. W. (s.), Mar. 1, 7f ; Montrose, Duchess of (s.), 1, 7f ; Schwann, Lady (s.), 1, 7f ; Wilson, Miss J. (l.), Feb. 29, 7d
MIERS, Sir Henry A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10a
at Mill Hill School, on Dr. McClure, Oct. 28, 11c
MIÉVILLE, Sir W. F.—on Egypt : agriculture (s.), May 25, 26f
MIGNON, Edward — embezzlement charge, Sept. 20, 4e (e.e.) ; dismissed, 24, 6c
MIGUEL, Dr. von (Germany) — appointment as minister at Cairo expected, June 7, 5a
MIKKELSEN, Capt. Einar — returns to Copenhagen ; awarded Danish gold service medal, Aug. 2, 3c ; lecture announced, Sept. 27, 2d : awarded Royal Scottish Geographical Society's medal, Nov. 13, 13b
Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
MIKUM, Mme. Mika—to appear at Palace Theatre, Sept. 9, 9b
MILANOVITCH, M. Milovan (Servia)—death, July 2, 5d
MILBANK, Sir John—hunting accident, Feb. 14, 12d
MILBORNE St. Andrew's — alleged insanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT
MILBURN, Mr. T., and Mr. R. C. Gant—on agriculture : grass lands : manuring : report, Jan. 8, 12b
MILDMAY, Mr. Alfred—dance, July 10, 11a
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—gives dinner, Mar. 16, 11a
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 13f ; —fisheries : protection : state aid suggested, June 27, 13c ; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 13c ; June 12, 13f ; July 3, 13c ; (closure motion, Oct. 11, 11d) ; Nov. 20, 12b ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13b ; —land : Liberal committee's inquiry,
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Oct. 16, 11a, b ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10c
on fisheries, inshore (l.), Mar. 4, 13e ; —land : Liberal committee's inquiry (l.), Oct. 22, 12e ; 25, 12d
MILDMAY Conference Hall—conference held, June 26, 6b
MILE End—guardians : finance : estimates, Aug. 10, 4e
MILE End New Town Philanthropic Society—meeting, Jan. 5, 9b ; —report, Jan. 5, 9f
MILE-END Waste—improvement : progress of work, April 10, 7e (e.e.)
MILES, Albert Henry, and Charles Hill—burglaries charge, April 29, 5d
MILES, Mr. Clement A.—"Christmas in Ritual and Tradition" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 594c
MILES, Mr. Eustace—"Fitness for Work and Play" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148a
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. — appointment to inquire into administrative services of over-sea commands in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone : see under PARLIAMENT ; received by King, June 10, 11a ; arrives in South Africa, Aug. 1, 5e (e.e.)
at War Office, on army—horse supply : proposed subsidy to owners, Jan. 18, 11e
MILES, James—breaking window charge, June 6, 3f
MILES, Rev. Usher B.—death, Aug. 19, 7b
MILETITSCH, Prof. L. (Macedonia)—to visit European capitals, Mar. 15, 5d ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5b ; returns to Sofia, May 14, 5b
on Macedonia—unrest (with another, l.), April 17, 5b
MILETUS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MILFORD Dock Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 29, 22c ; Aug. 27, 13f
MILFORD HAVEN—fishing trade : transfer of trawlers to Fleetwood threatened, Aug. 21, 3f (e.e.)
MILHAM Ford School—vice-headmistress appointed, Sept. 6, 8b
MILITARY Knights of Windsor—origin : proposed reduction, Aug. 13, 7c
MILITARY Merit, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
MILITARY science—artillery and infantry co-operation : Maj. C. E. D. Budworth (p.), Nov. 28, 13e ; —special article ("War and doctrine : a plea for reflection"), July 30, 4a ; —war games : Cambridge University War Game Club v. Inns of Court O.T.C., Jan. 30, 4d
MILITARY training—Bardeleben, Gen. von (s.), July 30, 4d ; —boys : British Boys Training Corps : see that title ; camp at Bisley : competitions results, Aug. 1, 2d ; 3, 2f : 5, 4e ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 5e
Compulsory—adoption anticipated : our military correspondent's comments, June 17, 6a ; government attitude : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 6, 12a ; 12, 8d (e.e.) ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 7d ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), June 29, 14c ; —*Army Review* (art. quoted) ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2d ; —Baker, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 17, 12d ; —

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
Beatson, Col. G. T. (l.), Dec. 17, 10c ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 8a ; —Bingham, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 13d ; —boys : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (add.), Sept. 25, 6b ; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 25, 6c ; —Cave, Col. Sir T. S. (l.), Oct. 29, 4b : —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 14, 10b ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6f ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6e ; —colonies : see under PARLIAMENT : —commission, suggested royal : see under PARLIAMENT : —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6e ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8d ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 7d ; —Croft, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 17, 12e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5b ; Nov. 30, 8b ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 3, 13d ; —Elcho, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 8c ; —employers, attitude of : letter quoted by Lord Roberts, Feb. 21, 12b ; —FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (l.), Oct. 28, 11c ; —Fleming, Mr. V. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6f ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), May 6, 10b ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), July 17, 12f ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 5f ; April 22, 6d ; June 10, 10c ; Nov. 30, 7f : —Hale, Col. Sir L. (l.), Jan. 1, 4c ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6f ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12f ; 14, 6e ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12e ; —Lamb, Sir J. C. (s.), June 27, 7d ; —Lansdowne, Lord : speech quoted, Dec. 5, 11b ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 17, 12e ; —Manchester : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 23, 5a ; —Mansion House : meeting : arrangements, July 11, 12f ; held, 23, 6c ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 22, 7c ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11c ; Dec. 4, 12b ; —Milner, Lord (s.), July 23, 6c ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12e ; —National Service League : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6c ; (s.), Mar. 14, 5f ; July 23, 6c ; appeal to Etonians, 26, 9d ; (s.), Sept. 24, 6d : 30, 8c ; Oct. 23, 5a ; Liberal protest (P.N.), 24, 6e ; (l.), Dec. 4, 12a ; (l. quoted), 2, 13d ; 7, 5e : 21, 12c ; (s.), 14, 10e (e.e.) ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 6c ; —Salvidge, Alderman (s.), Dec. 3, 6d (e.e.) ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 7, 8b ; (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6f ; views : Lord Roberts (s.), June 27, 7d ; (s.P.), July 17, 13a ; Dec. 5, 11b ; —special articles (" Army estimates, 1912-13 : national service "), Mar. 4, 6a ; (" Alternative military policies : regulars and territorials "), 22, 4a ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 12f ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 13b ; —Unionist policy : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), Nov. 25, 6d ; —United Empire Club : discussion, June 29, 14c ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12f ; —Wilkinson, Prof. S. (lect.), June 17, 5c ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 20c ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 26, 10e ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6e
Dominions : training periods : see under PARLIAMENT ; —eugenics congress, international : discussion, July 30, 4d ; —Great Britain, Germany and France : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Oct. 26, 12f ; —Hughes, Col. Sam (int.), Aug. 31, 3c ; —Melville, Col. (s.), July 30, 4d ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8f ; —schools : committee, inter-departmental : formation suggested : Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (s.), Jan. 2, 2c ; Hankin, Mr. G. T. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 120a ; Dec. 3, 150b ; Medley, Prof. D. J. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150b ; Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 8c ; Tooth, Mr. H. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 7b ; —*Spectator* company : gathering of members ; inspection by Gen. Sir E. Elles, Jan. 17, 11d ; —voluntary universal : Col. Seely (s.), Oct. 3, 4f ; 19, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —White, Mr. A. (s.), July 30, 4d

MILITIA — appointments, Jan. 20, 12c ; 27, 12c ; Feb. 10, 12c ; 17, 15d ; 21, 6b ; Mar. 2, 4e ; 5, 4f ; 16, 4e ; 20, 6c ; 27, 6c ; April 27, 7b ; May 11, 6d ; June 6, 12c ; 15, 12d ; July 10, 6c ; Dec. 11, 14d ; 25, 10e ; —retirements, Oct. 19, 11b

MILITIA Ballot Act : see under ARMY, territorial

MILITIA Rifle Association — Army Rifle Association, fusion with : see under ARMY Rifle Association

MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia)—suspended from sittings of Duma, April 30, 5c
at St. Petersburg, on Russian national characteristics, Jan. 30, 5c
in Duma, on—education : school children : suicide, April 30, 5c ; —Moroccan international crisis : attitude of Great Britain : *North-German Gazette* statement, April 29, 7b

MILIUTIN, Count Dmitri A.—death, Feb. 8, 9c ; biographical, 10, 11e

MILK—artificial : see Substitutes, below ; —Bill : provisions (mem.), Dec. 13, 56f ; Fuller, Mr. A. W. (l.), Dec. 14, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 4e
Cows, dairy — British Dairy Farmers' Association's show : see DAIRYING—Shows ; —experiments at South-Eastern Agricultural College : pamphlet, Dec. 9, 12b ; —food : effect on yield : Dr. C. Douglas (p.), Sept. 12, 3c ; Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture : report, Oct. 21, 12e
Records — Charlesworth's herd, Mr. M. : Mr. A. T. Field (l.), Oct. 24, 10c ; —cost : grant from development fund announced : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14a ; —Lancashire county council agricultural committee : trials : reports, Oct. 28, 12e ; —Scotland : South-West : Development Commission :

MILK — Cows, dairy — Records (continued) :—
grant announced, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —special article ("Agriculture; milk records and their lessons"), Jan. 22, 4*a*
Scotland (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming: milk production in north-west Scotland"), Nov. 18, 11*a*
Cream: preservatives: new regulations: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new regulations issued, Aug. 7, 8*c*; provisions; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 2*f*; —dietetic value: Dr. J. E. Lane Claypon (report), April 19, 5*e*; —machine, milking: experiment at Midland Agricultural and Dairy College: particulars, Feb. 26, 4*f*
Pasteurization — Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*; —Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), Sept. 28, 10*c*; Oct. 4, 10*d*; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 3*f*; 28, 10*c*; Oct. 3, 8*b*; 17, 8*c*; —Carter, Dr. R. (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*; —correspondence, Oct. 1, 2*f*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 10*d*; 7, 3*f*; 10, 3*c*; 23, 12*c*; —Courtauld, Dr. R. M. (l.), Sept. 26, 8*c*; Oct. 1, 2*f*; —Eldeston, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*; —electric sterilization: note (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*; —Gipps, Mr. A. G. P. (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*; —Heath, Mr. H. Llewellyn (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*; —Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S. (l.), Oct. 23, 12*e*; —tuberculosis: infection by: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —Vincent, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f*; 30, 4*e*; Oct. 4, 10*d*
Price — reduction prospects, Mar. 18, 13*c*; —Cheshire: attitude of Cheshire Milk Producers' Association, April 10, 16*f*; —Derbyshire: meeting of farmers; price fixed, Mar. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); —London: reduced by retailers in North London, Mar. 5, 15*c*; —Midland Farmers' Association: Water Orton branch: decision, Feb. 23, 15*f*; recommendation, Mar. 5, 15*c*; —special article ("The supply and price of milk"), Mar. 25, 4*a*
Quality — adulteration: Local Government Board: report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*b*; —Bill: reintroduction announced, Feb. 12, 8*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 4, 13*b*; —certificated: committee: report, Oct. 12, 11*f*; (art., "Agriculture: certificated milk"), 14, 4*a*; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 17, 8*e*; movement for provision of supply (art., "Certified milk: progress of the scheme"), Dec. 6, 15*f*; —impure: photographs of impurities in samples purchased in West London dairies published, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.); Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 19, 13*b*; —Jollye, Dr. F. W. (l.), Nov. 12, 12*d*; —law cases (warranty), April 3, 3*f*; 30, 3*c*; May 2, 3*b*; (deficient fat standard), 16, 3*a*; —London county council: public health committee: recommendations, April 1, 3*d*

MILK—Quality (continued) :—
Preservatives — prohibition: regulations drafted: date of operation, Feb. 26, 4*e*; Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, May 4, 14*f*; (s.P.), Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; regulations: provisions; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 2*f*; —cream: see under Cream, above; —"mystin": Dr. Monier-Williams (report), Feb. 12, 4*c*; correction, 13, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, Feb. 7, 3*d*; (deficient fat standard), June 15, 3*d*; Aug. 22, 8*d*; Sept. 12, 2*e*; Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.c.)
Regulations: new regulations issued, Aug. 7, 8*b*; reprint issued by Stationery Office: corrected copies to be issued, Sept. 23, 8*e*; —fat standard: effect on "toning": Mr. G. R. Thompson: report, Aug. 9, 5*b*; Harkess, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 4*d*; Middlesbrough: prosecutions, Jan. 15, 4*c*; Sadler, Mr. J. (p.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Turton, Maj. R. B. (s.), Jan. 15, 4*c*
Sale: automatic machine: particulars, June 21, 3*a*; —substitutes: manufactured from vegetables: demonstration given, Oct. 12, 8*e*
Supply — *The Times* comment, Mar. 18, 13*c*; condition, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; —Brown, Mr. Haydn (l.), Sept. 10, 58*c*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; —Courtauld, Mr. R. M (l.), Sept. 26, 8*d*; —depôts, municipal: Mr. W. M. Fletcher (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f*; —Dickie, Mr. J. L. (l.), Sept. 27, 9*f*; —Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c*; Oct. 21, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scott, Mr. J. W. R. (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*e*; —special article ("The supply and price of milk"), Mar. 25, 4*a*; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e*; —surplus: Cheshire Milk Producers' Association: new scheme: see under CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association; —trade: special article ("Agriculture: disorganization in the milk trade"), April 22, 16*a*

MILL, Dr. Hugh R. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on rainfall in East Anglia on August 26, Nov. 21, 4*b*
on antarctic regions: circumnavigation of antarctic continent suggested (l.), April 2, 10*f*; —floods: Norfolk (sp. art., "The Norfolk storm rain: a review of the facts"), Sept. 14, 4*d*; —weather: rainfall (l.), April 16, 4*d*; April: previous Aprils compared (l.), May 2, 6*d*; rainfall records (l.), Aug. 29, 6*c*

MILL, John Stuart :—
Education — views quoted: Prof. M. E. Sadler (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c*; Sir R. K. Wilson (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97*a*; Dr. F. S. Sibly (l., Ed.S.), 3, 97*b*

MILL, John Stuart (continued) :—
Memorials — Avignon : monument to be erected, Sept. 20, 5c
MILLA, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—receives order of Savoy, Aug. 13, 3b
MILLAR, Mrs. Alice — will, Nov. 4, 9b
MILLAR, Miss Gertie — resumes part in *The Quaker Girl*, Mar. 8, 11d ; return to cast of *The Quaker Girl* announced, April 5, 6e
MILLAR, Mr. Henry E. — drowned, Mar. 7, 6b
MILLAR, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13d ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a ; —white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13d ; Nov. 13, 15f
MILLAR, Mr. John A. (New Zealand)—candidature for leadership of Liberal party : our Wellington correspondent's comments, May 14, 5e ; to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11a ; health, July 5, 5b
MILLAR, Mr. John H. — "Scottish Prose of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357b
MILLAR, Lieut. Kenneth B.—court-martial held, June 17, 6c
MILLARD, Mr. D. W. — on tithes : rent charge (l.), Jan. 3, 8e
MILLARD, Mr. William H.—will, July 15, 11b
MILLAR'S Karri and Jarrah Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 22f ; capital : increase proposed (sp. art., "The Timber Company expansion : Millar's Karri Meeting to-day"), 19, 17d ; meeting, 20, 22f
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—share issue, June 10, 18f
MILLAUD, M. Edouard—death, May 18, 11c
MILLBANK — Victoria Tower Gardens : extension : see under VICTORIA Tower Gardens
MILLE, P. — "Anthologie des Humoristes Français Contemporains" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120b
MILLER, Lady—gives Charles I. ball, Nov. 7, 9b
MILLER, Dowager Lady—funeral arrangements, April 10, 9b ; will, Aug. 6, 9d
MILLER, Lieut. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MILLER, Annie : see under MURDER
MILLER, Mr. Arthur W. K.—appointed keeper of printed books at British Museum, Oct. 31, 9c
MILLER, Mr. Cedric—motor-car accident, Aug. 17, 8f
MILLER, Charles — false pretences charge, Jan. 15, 3f
MILLER, Charles Davidson—suicide ; inquest, Jan. 12, 3f
MILLER, Mr. D. C. (Australia)—appointed governor of Commonwealth Bank, May 20, 18d
at British Association, on registration of sound, Sept. 12, 3a
MILLER, Mr. Edward M. — death, Mar. 26, 11b
MILLER, Eileen — suspected person charge, July 31, 3f
MILLER, Elizabeth Marianne : see under MURDER
MILLER, Mr. F. Norie — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : (circular quoted) : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), May 4, 3b ; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 7, 9f
MILLER, Frank M., and Percy Clayton—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 2f ; Dec. 5, 2f
MILLER, Mr. H. R. — on shipping regulations : International Maritime Committee's conference at Copenhagen (l.), Oct. 14, 7e
MILLER, John—theft charge, Oct. 9, 3c
MILLER, Mr. John J. — will, July 26, 9d
MILLER, Sir John O.—lecture announced, April 17, 4e
MILLER, Mr. Orlando E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 1, 3c
MILLER, Patrick — shipping : centenary of steam navigation : see under SHIPPING — Steam navigation — *Comet*
MILLER, Mrs. Sophia A.—will, June 4, 11d
MILLER, Mr. Tenniswood — found shot, Sept. 20, 4c (e.e.) ; inquest, 21, 10e
MILLER, Mr. Thomas F. D. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11e ; called within Bar, 16, 3b
MILLER, Mr. William (Canada)—death, Feb. 26, 5f
MILLER, Mr. William—death, Dec. 6, 11d
MILLER, Mr. William — appointed member of Legislative Council of Bahama Islands, Jan. 13, 5f
MILLER, Prof. William — receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5c (e.e.)
MILLER (Ltd.) — proposed site in Kingsway : recommendation of improvements committee of London county council, Oct. 28, 4d
MILLERAND, M. (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 9f ; 10a ; appointed minister of interior, Jan. 15, 9f ; to attend artillery tests at Bourges, Feb. 28, 5a (e.e.) ; confers with Gen. Lyautey, May 7, 5b ; inspects eastern frontier defences, 8, 5e ; leaves for Karlsbad, July 26, 9a ; inspects military aeroplanes, Sept. 28, 7c
Aeronautics — receives deputation of members of National Committee for Military Aviation, Oct. 4, 5d
in Chamber, on — anti-militarism, Dec. 4, 5e ; —army : factories : surveillance of workmen, Mar. 12, 5f ; command : reorganization, 23, 5d ; reforms, June 20, 5a
in Senate, on — aeronautics : military : outlines policy, Feb. 14, 5f ; —civil administration in war time, June 8, 5a
on aeronautics : French military policy (s.), Jan. 25, 5c ; —army : delation : abolition of "les fiches" system, Feb. 2, 6d ; —Morocco : unrest ; French protectorate : statement, June 1, 5a ; death of Mr. Redman (tel.), 4, 5d
MILLER Hospital for South-East London (Greenwich)—new wing : opening arrangements, Sept. 12, 9a ; —Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) : appeal, Oct. 30, 14c
MILLET, Mr. F. D. — death, April 18, 12d ; memorial : appeal, June 10, 10d
MILLET, J. F. — "Le Retour des Champs" sold (£4,680), Mar. 4, 5b
MILLGATE, Miss Chrissie — receives medal for attendance at Carisbrooke Church Sunday School, Jan. 26, 9a
MILL-HILL School—foundation day : celebration arrangements, June 6, 4f ; —headmaster : see MCCLURE, Dr. J. D. ; —history : Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15b ; —Morant, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 26, 8f ; —prizes distributed, July 6, 6b

MILLICAN, Mr. Kenneth W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
MILLIKAN, Prof. R. A. — at British Association, on elections, Sept. 6, 3*b*
MILLINCH (*alias* Finch), Alfred, and others—conspiracy charge, July 31, 3*f* ; Sept. 5, 2*c* ; 6, 2*d* ; 7, 8*d*
MILLINGEN, Alexander van — "The Byzantine Churches in Constantinople : Their History and Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 476*b*
MILLINGTON, Mr. Bryan W.—breaches of National Insurance Act charge, Dec. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
MILLINGTON, Mr. Powell — "On the Track of the Abor" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 538*b*
MILLMAN, Mr. F. H.—elected superintendent of Deptford cattle market, June 24, 5*f*
MILLO, Commander (Italy) — on Turco-Italian war : attack on Dardanelles : report, Aug. 1, 5*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 31, 18*f* ; report, Nov. 11, 20*f* ; meeting, 19, 17*c*
"MILLOWNERS"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployed section : position of timber trade (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 8*e*
MILLS, Mrs. — "Life and Letters of Frederic Shields" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a*
MILLS, Albert—embezzlement charge, Jan. 13, 4*f*
MILLS, Mr. C. T.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; leaves, 17, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—"bank" : suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12*e* ; —budget, April 3, 13*d* ; —consols : depreciation, April 3, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*e* ; —finance : exchequer balances, July 16, 10*f* ; —national debt : reduction ; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*e*
on national debt—reduction : South African war loan (l.), June 26, 7*c*
MILLS, Mr. Edgar G. — furnace for steam boilers : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
MILLS, Frederick G. — excessive motor-speed charge, July 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
MILLS, Miss Geraldine—health, Mar. 16, 11*a*
MILLS, Dr. Herbert :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession : amending Bill suggested (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a* ; medical benefit regulations (l.), Nov. 12, 12*b* ; correction, 13, 12*d* ; National Insurance Practitioners' Association (int.), Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —women's suffrage : reply to Sir A. Wright's letter (l.), April 3, 6*f*
MILLS, Herbert J.—fraud charge, Nov. 28, 11*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
on fiscal policy : proposed imperial fund : extension to other imperial objects suggested (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e* ; suggests non-party arrangement (l.), Dec. 28, 5*e* ; —Loyson, M. Charles (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 9*d*
MILLS, Mr. James — appointed member of royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11*e*
MILLS, Sir James — at Clydebank, on Canadian-Australian shipping service, Aug. 19, 4*b*
MILLS, Rev. James F. H.—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
MILLS, Miss M. H.—awarded fellowship at Bedford College for Women, June 21, 4*c*
MILLS, Maud M. : see under MURDER
MILLS, Michael K.—assault charge, Sept. 10, 57*c*
MILLS, Millicent—inquest, Jan. 1, 3*f*
MILLS, Mr. O.—entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught at dinner, Jan. 25, 6*e* ; arrives in England, July 9, 11*a*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas—elected president of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 29, 7*a*
at Euston-road, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 29, 7*a*
MILLS, Mr. W. (Salt Bush Bill) — gives stock whip exhibition before King and Queen, Mar. 26, 8*e*, 11*a* ; to appear at London Hippodrome, April 5, 6*e*
MILLS (William) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : described, Oct. 12, 39*b*
MILLWALL Dock Shareholders Co-operative Society (Ltd.) — prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*l*
MILLWARD, Alfred—betting charge, Dec. 5, 2*e*
MILMAN, Lieut.-Col. Everard S.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c*
MILNATHORT — sewerage : new works completed ; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*
MILNE, Mr. A. — elected director of Lobitos Oilfields (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 19*b*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. — "The Holiday Round" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
MILNE, Adm. Sir Archibald B.—biographical ; received by King, June 4, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.V.O., 14, 10*b*
Mediterranean station — appointed commander-in-chief April 11, 5*f* ; assumption of command : arrangements, May 21, 4*d* ; June 1, 6*d* ; leaves Portsmouth, 10, 4*b* ; at Malta ; assumes command, 15, 12*i*
MILNE, Mr. Arnold — appointed general manager of Durban Roodepoort Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
MILNE, Mr. Caleb Jones — taxi-cab accident ; inquest, July 4, 4*e*
MILNE, Mr. G. T.—appointed trade commissioner for Australia, Nov. 6, 18*d*
MILNE, Col. George F.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
MILNE, Mr. James — elected director of London board of Queensland National Bank, June 2, 21*f*
MILNE, Miss Jean — murder : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MILNE, Prof. John — "Catalogue of Destructive Earthquakes" reviewed, April 11, 12*d*
MILNE, Dr. W. P. — at British Association, on mathematical teaching, Sept. 12, 3*e*
MILNER, Lord — leaves for Continent, Feb. 2, 9*a* ; accepts chairmanship of council of Toynbee Hall, 3, 7*d* ; at Gibraltar ; leaves for Egypt, 21, 11*a* ; conditionally promises to lay foundation-stone at St. Mary's Church, Nottingham, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; lays foundation-stone, April 27, 9*f* ; leaves for Canada, Sept. 14, 9*a* ; arrives in England, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; to speak at Toynbee Hall, Dec. 7, 8*e*
at Canterbury, on boy scout movement, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —at Halifax (N.S.), on imperial relations and party politics, Sept. 28,

MILNER, Lord (continued) :—
2e ; Canadian attitude : Lord Milner corrects quotation by Sir W. Laurier (int.), Oct. 5, 5c ; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Morley, July 27, 8a ; —at Mansion House, on national defence ; compulsory military training, July 23, 6c ; — at Toronto, on Gen. Sir I. Brock ; imperial relations, Oct. 15, 5d ; — at Toynbee Hall, on social class question, Dec. 10, 4d
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (art. quoted), May 13, 5e
MILNER, Sir Frederick — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 25, 9a
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf, June 12, 10c
on fiscal policy : suggested wheat tax (l.), Dec. 9, 12d ; —Home Rule Bill crisis : scenes in Parliament (l.), Nov. 18, 8b ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10d ; (l.), July 4, 7d ; 12, 8a ; —St. George's Hospital : diversion of funds to medical school : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 25, 7e
MILNE-RAE, Mrs. — "A Bottle in the Smoke" (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343b
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, Mr. Gery—old Chinese porcelain collection sold, Feb. 28, 11e
MILNER'S Safe (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18f
MILOVANOVITCH, M. (Servia)—invited to reconstruct ministry, Feb. 9, 5b
MILROY, Mr. John—at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 3, 7c
MILSTED, John — burglary charge, Mar. 7, 4b
MILSTEIN, Solomon and Annie : see under MURDER
MILTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57c ; to accompany Bulgarian delegates to Turkish war peace conference, 12, 5b (c.e.) ; arrives in London, 14, 8b
MILTON — Bernard Wilson memorial church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Feb. 26, 13d ; laid, 29, 14b
MILTON, John—first editions of writings sold, Feb. 1, 11f ; June 29, 11e
Works—late Dr. J. F. Payne's collection : particulars, Jan. 11, 4a
MILTON, Sir W. H. — opens Rhodesian legislative council, May 7, 5f
at Salisbury, on Native Labour Bureau, May 7, 5f
MILVAIN, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B., June 14, 10b
MILWALL Docks—St. Luke's : hall, new : opening announced, Oct. 25, 4b
MILWARD, Dr. James—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 20, 7e
MILWARD (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Redditch) : particulars, Oct. 2, 41c
MILWARD-JONES, Mr. William—will, Feb. 5, 11c
MILWAUKEE—elections, municipal : result ; Socialists defeated, April 4, 5d
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 18, 16f ; report, Mar. 7, 18d
MINAS Geraes—state described : finance and trade : statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7c
MINASI, Miss — testimonial announced, July 13, 4f
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A.—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3a ; on bee disease, 12, 3b
MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—on review of "The Diaries of William Charles Macready : 1833-1851" (l., L.S.), Oct. 31, 481a
MINCHIN, Prof. N. E. A.—"An Introduction to the Study of Protozoa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 460c
MINCHINHAMPTON-COMMON — National Trust for places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, proposed purchase by : Mr. S. H. Hamer (l.), Feb. 10, 7d ; (sp. art., "A common of the Cotswolds : an opportunity for the National Trust"), 13, 13a ; Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 6a
MINCOFF, M. Constantin C. (Bulgaria) — appointed chargé d'affaires of legation in London, Mar. 16, 11a ; 28, 9b
MINERAL Owners' Association of Great Britain—meeting, May 20, 23e
MINERAL rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation
MINERALS—output : statistics for 1911, Aug. 17, 8c ; —Rimington's collection, Col. : sale announced, Dec. 10, 12f
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) — meetings, April 12, 21a ; Dec. 23, 14e
Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) and Potter's Sulphide Ore Treatment (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme : see under AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)
MINERS' congress, international (Amsterdam)—held, July 9, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5c ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5e ; 16, 5e ; officials elected : arrangements for next congress, 13, 5e
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—committee, executive : meetings, Mar. 6, 9f ; 7, 9f ; 20, 10a ; April 5, 4a : South Wales representatives : election : ballot result, Oct. 1, 6e ; — conferences (Birmingham) : arrangements, Jan. 16, 10d ; held, 19, 7f ; 20, 8a ; (Westminster Palace Hotel) : held, Feb. 2, 10a ; 3, 9f ; 14, 8d ; 15, 4d ; 28, 10a ; 29, 10c ; Mar. 2, 9f, 10a : 12, 9f ; 14, 9f, 10a ; 15, 9f ; 16, 10a ; 21, 8b ; 22, 10a ; 23, 10a ; 25, 8d ; 26, 10a ; 27, 10a ; 28, 5a ; arrangements, April 6, 6a ; held, 8, 7f ; May 22, 7a ; 23, 7c ; (Blackpool) held, Aug. 15, 5f : 16, 6a ; 17, 8c ; (Swansea) : arrangements, Sept. 4, 6a ; business : our special correspondent at Newport : comments, 5, 8c ; held, Oct. 2, 4d ; 3, 8d ; 4, 10e ; 5, 4d ; —council, executive : meeting, July 6, 5d ; —labour dispute, coalmining : see LABOUR dispute, coalmining ; —officials elected, Oct. 4, 10e ; —Parliamentary candidates : new scheme announced, Aug. 5, 8c ; —political influence : list of constituencies affected, Mar. 21, 10b ; —president elected, Oct. 4, 10e
MINERVA Motors (Ltd.)—formed, Sept. 12, 15e
MINES—coalmining : see COALMINING ; — inspector : situations of sub-inspector of mines, sub-inspector of quarries, and special inspector of horses in mines withdrawn from Schedule A of order in council of 1910, June 5, 3f ; appointment of sub-inspectors : applications invited,

MINES (continued):—
July 23, 9c; appointed, Aug. 15, 7b; appointment of working-men: Mr. A. G. Charleton (evid.); Mr. H. P. Marriott (evid.), Dec. 19, 4d; Yorkshire and North Midland District: divisional inspector appointed, Sept. 7, 4f; —metalliferous: royal commission: sittings, Dec. 19, 4d; 20, 8b (e.e.)
Nationalization — Bill: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: sub-committee appointed to draft, July 6, 5d; —Brown, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 8c; —miners' international congress: passes resolution, July 10, 5c; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11f; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 9, 6b
Refilling: dry sand method: Mr. R. E. Sawyer (p., E.S.), Oct. 23, 26d; —report (chief inspector's): for 1911, Dec. 21, 12f; —royalties: coal-mining: see under COALMINING; mineral rights duty: see under LAND—Taxation; —School of Metalliferous Mining: see that title; —schools, approved: additional institutions: Home Office memorandum, Aug. 3, 7d; —statistics: for 1911, Aug. 17, 8c
MINES Construction Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 18, 3c; 23, 3a; June 8, 3c
MINGY, John (pte.)—riding accident (fatal), May 21, 4b
MINING and General Investment (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 16e
MINING Engineering Company (Ltd.)—change of address (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16e
MINING Exploration Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3b: summary of company's statement of affairs, May 24, 66e; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, June 1, 23d
MINISTERING Children's League—Meath, Lady (l. quoted), April 30, 14d
MINISTRY — "cabinet": Sir H. Stephen (l.), June 14, 7b; leading article ("The cabinet"), 17, 9d; —commerce minister, suggested: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 15, 18e; National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17d; Association of Chambers of Commerce: memorial to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 14, 19c; —defence minister, suggested: Lord Esher (p.), Mar. 21, 6d; —"His Majesty's Government" (phrase): see under PARLIAMENT; —home secretary: order, public: "conventional authority": Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 13, 13e; Mr. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 13b; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 27, 7f; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), July 18, 12a; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), 18, 11e; Mr. W. Harvey (s.P.), 18, 12b; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.P.), 18, 12a; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), 18, 12b; Mr. A. Lyttelton, (s.P.), 18, 11e; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 18, 11e; Mr. J. Neville (s.P.), 18, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour minister, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —law officers: fees: see under PARLIAMENT; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10e; —mines, minister for: discussed at conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 4, 10c; —Murray, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 14d; —
MINISTRY (continued):—
Parliamentary secretaries, unpaid: see under PARLIAMENT; —prime minister: visit to Ireland: first instance, July 19, 6a; —re-election of ministers on appointment: Sir A. Haworth's position discussed; previous defeats of ministers recalled, Mar. 6, 8b; Bill (Mr. M. Macdonald's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7e; —trade, suggested minister of: see under PARLIAMENT
MINISTRY (second Lord Liverpool's) (1812): see under LIVERPOOL, second Lord
MINISTRY (Liberal 1895): defeat recalled: Sir C. Dalrymple (l.), Mar. 22, 14d
MINISTRY (Salisbury and Balfour) (1895-1905)—patronage: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MINISTRY (Asquith)—prospects (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8b; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 15, 7e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: alleged intention to resign: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 23, 8b; —Australia: ministers' visit suggested: see under IMPERIAL relations — Australia; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 7f; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l. quoted), May 22, 7e; —by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —cabinet councils, Feb. 3, 9e; 7, 9e; 9, 9e; 13, 8b, 9e; (P.N.), 16, 8e; 21, 9e; Mar. 1, 9e; 7, 9e; 15, 8d; 19, 9e; 20, 9e; 22, 10c; 23, 9e; 27, 10e; 30, 9e; April 3, 10d; 11, 7e; 17, 15d; 26, 9e; May 2, 8d; 11, 9e; 17, 9e; June 5, 9c; 6, 9e; 12, 8b; 14, 7c; 20, 8c; 28, 7f; July 11, 7e; 16, 7e; 17, 9e; 25, 7e; Aug. 1, 7e; 7, 7c; Oct. 8, 7e; 17, 8e; (P.N.), 18, 8c; 23, 10b; 31, 7f; Nov. 2, 7f; (P.N.), 7, 8d; 9, 8d, 9e; 13, 10b; 15, 6a; 21, 8b; 22, 6a; 23, 8b; Dec. 5, 7e; 11, 9e; 18, 7e; —Cambridge University Union Society: motion of confidence discussed, June 8, 7c; —Canada: visit of ministers: Mr. R. Borden (statement), Aug. 30, 4a; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 25, 13f; Sept. 19, 7f; 20, 6a; 21, 6b; Nov. 23, 10b
Censure motion (refusal of protection against violence during transport, workers' dispute)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 13, 13e; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 13, 13c; —Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 13, 12f; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), June 13, 13e; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 13, 14c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 13, 14b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 13, 13d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 13, 13b; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 13, 14a; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 14b; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 14b
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), June 20, 5d; July 23, 8f; Nov. 24, 10c; Dec. 14, 10b

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
Changes—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; Lord Crewe appointed Lord Privy Seal; Mr. T. McK. Wood appointed secretary for Scotland, Feb. 14, 8*a*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman appointed financial secretary to Treasury, 15, 7*c*; Mr. E. J. Griffith appointed under-secretary to Home Office, 20, 8*d*: (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; Capt. F. E. Guest appointed treasurer of household, 22, 8*b*; Sir A. A. Haworth appointed junior lord of Treasury, 22, 8*b*; Mr. H. Webb appointed junior lord of the Treasury, April 17, 8*d*; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers resigns post as paymaster-general; Lord Strachie appointed; (P.N., Oct. 28, 10*a*, 1911, and Lord Strachie's letter to Col. Blake, Oct. 31, 9*a*, 1911, recalled), May 24, 56*b*; Lord Loreburn resigns post of Lord Chancellor; Lord Haldane appointed; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 11, 8*a*; Col. J. E. B. Seely appointed secretary for war, 13, 8*b*; Sir Rufus Isaacs appointed cabinet minister: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 13, 5*e*; War Office appointments: opinion in political circles (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; Mr. H. J. Tennant appointed under-secretary to War Office: Mr. H. Baker appointed financial secretary to War Office, 15, 8*c*; attorney-general for Ireland appointed (Mr. Ignatius O'Brien), 25, 11*b*; solicitor-general for Ireland appointed (Mr. Thomas F. Molony), 25, 11*b*; rumoured impending (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; Mr. A. Murray resigns post as Parliamentary secretary to Treasury; Mr. P. Illingworth appointed, 8, 6*a*; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; (sp. art., "1912: ministerial changes"), Dec. 31, 1*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 13, 4*b*; Nov. 30, 7*f*: —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 10*a*; (s.), May 11, 9*f*; Dec. 18, 8*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 8*b*; —dissensions, alleged: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 15, 4*b*; navy: see under NAVY—Strength: —divisions, defeated on, Mar. 16, 13*c*; May 1, 24*d*; 8, 4*b*; June 15, 12*b* (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; Oct. 23, 5*d*; Home Rule Bill: see HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill—Crisis
Electoral policy—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*a*; —Manchester (South) by-election: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: statements respecting guarantee of benefits: Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; —Somerset (South) by-election: Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Lloyd George's promise respecting outworkers: Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), May 23, 13*d*; Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *b*; (l.), June 13, 14*e*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), May 23, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Farquhar, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10*c*; —

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*; —House of Commons: attendance of ministers: Mr. W. Long (s.), May 11, 7*d*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 26, 11*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), July 29, 7*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; (s.P.), June 20, 11*f*; (s.), July 29, 7*f*; (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*f*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour party, relations with—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 6*d*; —Law; Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 7*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*e*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*; 14, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*; May 22, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 24, 55*c*; (s.), June 29, 7*b*; July 29, 7*f*; message, Oct. 10, 10*f*; (s.), 12, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; Nov. 9, 9*f*; 15, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 23, 10*a*; (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 25, 8*e*; Aug. 14, 5*f*; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), July 4, 10*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6*a*; —ministers: declarations of personal opinions: see under PARLIAMENT; attendance at House of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.), July 15, 7*f*; —National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Parliament: alleged discourtesy by ministers: Lord Castlereagh (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Parliamentary majority: dependence of Irish Nationalist vote: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), July 26, 11*f*; majority of 3 on division, 27, 10*a*; ministerial whips issue statements (P.N.), 27, 6*b*; 30, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; 26 on division, Aug. 3, 6*a*; (P.N.), 3, 8*a*; 29 (Appropriation Bill division), 6, 3*a*; (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 9, 4*b*; influence of Irish party's votes: Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill's (l.), 9, 6*d*; —Parliamentary programme: see PARLIAMENTARY business — Government programme; —Parliamentary questions: see under PARLIAMENT—Questions
Patronage—patronage secretary to waive rights: Lord Murray (s.P.), June 27, 12*d*; (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; list of appointments under control (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; return: delayed publication: see under PARLIAMENT; —Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e*; —Clark, Mr. W. H.: appointment as minister of commerce and industry in India (1910): Mr. H. W. J. Stone (l.), Aug. 29, 7*d*; Mr. H. L. Stephen (l.), 30, 7*c*; —customs and waterguard preventive officers: see under PARLIAMENT;

MINISTRY (Asquith) — Patronage (continued) :—
—Indian appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a*, *b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; promotion of private secretaries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E.: appointment as secretary for Indian students in England : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir T. Morison (l.), 18, 5*f* ; Sir J. Jardine (l.), 22, 5*e* ; —Maurice, Mr. H. S. : appointment as assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministers' ex-butlers: appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministers' ex-secretaries : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 7*e* ; —Wilson, Mr. T. : appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), July 31, 10*b* ; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 31, 10*a*, *b* ; Lord Willingdon (s.P.), 31, 10*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 31, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 12*a*
Policy — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 7*e* ; Oct. 7, 9*f* ; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 6*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter to West Birmingham Conservative Association, May 3, 7*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 17, 7*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), June 10, 7*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; —Money-Coutts, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*e* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*f* ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, May 11, 10*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), June 24, 7*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Premier's relations with subordinate ministers : Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; —prospects (sp. art., "Prospects of the Government : the new land policy"), Oct. 4, 7*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; July 29, 8*b* ; Oct. 1, 6*b* ; —"treason" : proclamation read in Piccadilly-circus : Christopher William Adamson charged, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —Treasury, lords of : vacancy (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES — Railways
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES — Railways
MINNESOTA — state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*a*
MINNS, Dr. Pembroke R. J. B. — will, June 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
MINOPRIO, Mr. Charles — elected director of Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 4, 18*d*
MINOR, Prof. Jacob — death, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
MINOT, Prof. (U.S.A.) — lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 1, 7*e*
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H. — on labour : coal-mining dispute (l.), Mar. 20, 7*b*
MINSON, Adolphus S. — inquest, July 17, 10*e*
MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.) — dividends, June 1, 22*e* ; Nov. 30, 17*c* ; report, June 12, 23*a* ; works : particulars, Oct. 2, 37*a*
MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINTER, Mr. P. — on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*b* ; 6, 4*e*
MINTO, Lady — appointed vice-president of Territorial Force Nursing Service advisory council, Feb. 26, 11*a*
MINTO, Lord — arrives in London, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; received by King, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; in London, 22, 11*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; receives degree, July 6, 6*c* ; arrives in London, Oct. 22, 9*a*
at Caxton House, on India : administration ; decentralization ; Mr. Sinha, April 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —at Edinburgh University, on India : administration : changes ; reforms, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Dr. J. F. Fleet, May 22, 4*e*
in Parliament, on — George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 23, 12*a* ; — India : administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*a* ; Administrative Changes Bill, June 18, 12*b*
MIOUTCHKOVITCH, M. Lazar (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b* ; 13, 57*c* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; — at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on Turkish war — Montenegrin demands ; cession of Skutari (int.), Dec. 12, 6*b*
MIQUEL, Dr. von (Germany) — appointed German agent at Cairo, June 10, 5*c*
MIRACLES : see under CHRISTIANITY
MIRAFLORES — described, Sept. 6, 5*e*
MIRBACH, Count (Germany) — to accompany Emperor William on visit to Tsar, July 2, 5*e*
MIREHOUSE, Col. R. W. B. — appointed deputy lieutenant for Pembroke, Sept. 7, 2*e*
MIRFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
MIRI mission : see under ASSAM
MIRINI, Anthony, and Sidney Allen — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
MIR Mihe — brigandage : see under ARMENIA — Unrest
MIRON, Miss E. L. — "Duchess Derelict : A study of the Life and Times of Charlotte d'Albret, Duchess of Valentinois" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
MIRRIELEES, Sir Frederick — entertained at farewell dinner on retirement from Messrs. Donald Currie and Co., Mar. 20, 6*e* ; messages of appreciation from Herr Ballin and directors of Hamburg-Amerika line and Hamburg-South America Line, 21, 9*a*

MIRRLEES, Bickerton, and Day (Ltd.) — on *Megantic*: electric lighting emergency apparatus (l. quoted), April 30, 10*c*
MIRRLEES Watson Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
MIRRLEES Wireless Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 26, 18*c*
MISERS — death from starvation: evidence at inquest, April 26, 3*d*; —Wimborne: particulars, Oct. 22, 9*d*
MISHITCH, Col. Peter (Servia) — attacked at Krajna, April 3, 5*b*
MISHMIS: see under ASSAM
MISHU, M. (Rumania) — to represent Rumania in London during Turkish war peace negotiations, Dec. 14, 7*b*; appointed minister to London, 19, 5*b*; leaving for England, 21, 5*c*; arrives in London; confers with M. Daneff, 26, 4*a*
MISONNE, M. Leonard — photographic exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
MISQUOTATIONS: see under QUOTATIONS
MISSING persons: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MISSIONARIES: see under MISSIONS
MISSIONS—Armagh, Archbp. of (sermon), April 30, 4*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 4, 3*f*; April 26, 6*b*; Oct. 15, 3*e*
Central Board of Missions—*Chronicle*: issue announced, Jan. 2, 4*d*; —constitution: improvement: resolution passed, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —laymen's sub-committee: formed, Mar. 20, 6*d*; (report), June 7, 6*d*:—meetings held; resolutions passed, June 7, 6*d*; Liverpool: arrangements, Oct. 15, 3*c*; held, Nov. 13, 6*c*; meeting, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —reception: arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*b*; held, June 7, 6*d*; —reports, Mar. 20, 6*d*; July 26, 4*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 6*e*
Church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —Church Missionary Society: see under CHURCH Missionary Society; —conferences (Swanwick): arrangements, May 30, 10*b*; (Edinburgh): continuation committee: session at Lake Mohonk announced, Aug. 31, 8*b*; magazine: international quarterly being organized; Aug. 31, 8*b*; Winchester, Bp. of (l. quoted), 31, 8*b*: —East, near: Bp. of London describes visit to mission stations (art. quoted), April 26, 6*b*; —exhibitions: Carmarthen: held, May 27, 4*c*; Morley Hall: held, May 3, 4*c*; —foreign: sale in aid (Kensington Town-hall): date, Feb. 26, 13*d*; arrangements, Oct. 25, 4*c*; —Haigh, Rev. H. (s.), April 30, 4*f*
Home—church congress: discussion, Oct. 5, 3*c*
Intercession day—appointed, July 4, 4*d*; fête in Fulham Palace grounds: arrangements, 10, 4*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 4, 6*c*; —Central Board of Missions: letter to diocesan board of missions, May 2, 4*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury: upper house passes resolution, May 4, 6*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 4, 6*d*
Manchester, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; —Richardson, Mr. O. B. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*c*; —Woollcombe, Rev. H. S. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*
MISSIONS (continued):—
Laymen's movement (report), Nov. 13, 6*e*; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 3, 6*e*; —London: work in support: conference held: contributions: Rev. E. H. Mosse (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; —London, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 10*e*: (s.), June 18, 6*c*; Nov. 22, 10*b*; —London, Southwark, and St. Albans, united service for dioceses of St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, Oct. 21, 3*c*: —London Diocesan Board of Missions: addresses and intercessions: arrangements, Nov. 19, 4*d*; 25, 3*f*; held, 26, 9*c*; —Methodist Church: see under METHODIST Church
Missionaries—Board of Study for Preparation of Missions: course at Cambridge announced, Dec. 6, 3*b*; —Free Church *conversazione* at Memorial Hall to meet: arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f*; given, Feb. 3, 12*b*; —Oxford: breakfast given, Feb. 12, 3*e*; —Oxford University: vacation course: date, Jan. 8, 3*b*; held, Sept. 18, 7*e*; —Royal Agricultural Hall: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 19, 4*d*; held, 22, 10*b*; —Student Volunteer Missionary Union: see that title; —women: Free Churches: hostel: appeal, Jan. 5, 10*e*
Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 7, 6*c*
MISSION to British Columbia—sale in aid (Kennington): arrangements, May 2, 4*d*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners—*vente de charité* in aid: date, April 25, 9*e*
MISSION to Lepers—India: secretary appointed, May 1, 6*b*; —report, May 27, 4*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*: —concert in aid: date April 26, 11*b*; held, May 8, 11*b*; —history, Dec. 13, 30*f*; —meeting, April 30, 4*d*
MISSISSIPPI (state)—finance: bonds: default: settlement proposed (sp. art., "Mississippi default: effort to effect settlement"), Jan. 30, 13*d*: proposed new loan: Council of Foreign Bondholders (mem.), Dec. 4, 15*d*
"MISSOURI"—on Panama Canal: effect on west coast trade of South America (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*c*
MISSOURI (river)—revetment work at Lupus described (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
MISSOURI (state)—described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 65*d*: —trusts: anti-trust law: see under UNITED States — Trusts — anti-trust law
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI and North Arkansas Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
MISTRAL, M. Frédéric—health, July 15, 11*a*
"MISTRESS"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), Sept. 11, 8*d*
"MISTRESS, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), July 10, 10*a*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; Oct. 3, 8*d*

MISURATA—described, June 18, 5a; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—operations
MITCHAM-COMMON—cattle grazing: law case, Jan. 20, 3c; 22, 3a; 23, 3c; 24, 3d; 25, 3b; 26, 3b; Feb. 1, 3b; —fair: date: arrangements, Aug. 9, 6d; opened, 13, 8f; —golf: see under GOLF
MITCHELL, Mr.—at St. Petersburg, May 25, 17e
MITCHELL, Mr. A. A. — at British Association, on federal government, Sept. 6, 4a; trade unions and wages, 11, 3e
MITCHELL, Mr. Andrew P. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. Anthony, Bp. of Aberdeen—biographical; elected Bp. of Aberdeen, Jan. 18, 6c; consecrated, April 11, 11c
MITCHELL, Mr. C. W.—"S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300b
MITCHELL, Charles—appeal against sentence, June 18, 3b
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles F.—"Building Construction: A Text Book on the Principles and Details of Modern Construction for the use of Students and Practical Men" (new ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25d
MITCHELL, David—theft charge, Jan. 11, 10f
MITCHELL, Mr. Edwin L.—appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, July 4, 7b
MITCHELL, Mr. G.—on shipping: lascar crews (with others, l.), April 1, 3b
MITCHELL, George—arson charge, Oct. 15, 4c
MITCHELL, Grace, and others—letter-box outrage charge, Dec. 19, 12f; 27, 10b
MITCHELL, Mr. H. H. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras harbour (E.S.), April 17, 28b
MITCHELL, Sir Hugh S.—claim to be entered on roll of baronets: decision of baronetage committee of privy council, Mar. 12, 4d
MITCHELL, Mr. J. (Western Australia)—authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9a
MITCHELL, Mr. J. Malcolm—on Men's League for Women's Suffrage: support to Labour party (l. quoted), June 24, 7d
MITCHELL, James—false pretences charge, April 26, 4c
MITCHELL, Mr. John—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11c; 6, 11b
MITCHELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—invited to visit Mr. Taft, Mar. 22, 5d (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Mr. John C.—appointed comptroller of Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Oct. 23, 22e
MITCHELL, John T., and Thomas Crowston—libel charge, July 18, 3e; 22, 3f
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers:—
"Childhood of Animals, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 472b
at British Association, on preservation of wild animals, Sept. 6, 3b; on origin of life, 11, 3a, c; —at Royal Institution, on childhood of animals, Jan. 1, 2f; 3, 9c; 5, 11f; 8, 12f; 10, 11c
on Protection of Animals Act (1911) (l.), Mar. 6, 11c; 12, 13d
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9b
MITCHELL, Mr. Roderick — appointed chevalier of order of Lion and Sun, Nov. 28, 9a
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—death, Nov. 12, 13b
MITCHELL, Rev. Thomas—at Evangelical Free Churches Cheltenham meeting, delivers presidential address Mar. 6, 4d
MITCHELL, Mr. W. M.—at Yarmouth, on trawled herrings, Oct. 21, 11e
MITCHELL, Mr. William B.—elected director of Hudson's Consolidated (Ltd.), Aug. 10, 16b
MITCHELL and Muil (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14d
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. A—confers with Mr. Knox, July 29, 5c
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Messrs.—report, Aug. 2, 14b; dividend, Dec. 11, 20b
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.:—
at Bangor, on ministry, July 15, 7f
in Parliament, on—Belfast: riots, Aug. 1, 10e; —cables: West Indies, June 28, 13c; —Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13e; June 12, 13c; 19, 13d; 20, 11c; July 4, 13c; Oct. 17, 11b; 24, 11a; (closure motion, 15, 11a); Nov. 1, 12e; 5, 13d; 6, 14e; 12, 15c; 21, 10d; 22, 11d; 27, 13a; 28, 10f; Dec. 4, 10d; 10, 13e, 14a, d; 13, 63a, c; closure motion for report stage, 31, 11a; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14b; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13c; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11b; —sugar convention: British withdrawal, Aug. 8, 4a; —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10c
MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. J.—resigns as assistant Bp. of Peterborough, Dec. 21, 11d
MITFORD, Mr. Bertram:—
"River of Unrest, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111b
"Selmin of Selmingford" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299b
MITFORD, Brig.-Gen. Bertram R.—appointed gentleman-at-arms to King, Mar. 6, 11a
MITFORD (Calgary) Colliery Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 20c
MITILENEN, M. Charles (Rumania)—appointed minister at The Hague, Jan. 18, 9a
MITRE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 18b
MIXED Choir Singverein—concert, April 27, 14b
MIYATOVICH, M. Chedo—on Turkish international crisis (l.), Sept. 21, 5b
MIZRAKI, Isaac—breaches of Shops Act charge, Dec. 28, 2e
MIZZIAN, El—killed, May 17, 5b
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 25c
MOAT, Maj. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Staffordshire, June 15, 11a
MOBERLY, Col. Herbert J. R. — death, Feb. 12, 10c
MOCATTA, Miss Catherine—will, July 10, 11d (e.e.)
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion (circulars), Jan. 6, 15d; 13, 16a; 20, 18a; 27, 18a; Feb. 3, 17d; 10, 17f; 17, 19e; 24, 20c; Mar. 2, 18b; 9, 18b; 16, 20d; 23, 18d; 30, 17e; April 5, 12a; 13, 17d; 20, 20c; 27,

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. (continued) :—
23*f*; May 4, 20*a*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 20*b*; 25, 17*f*; June 1, 21*a*; 8, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 17*d*; July 6, 20*c*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*c*; 26, 16*b*; Aug. 3, 11*e*; 10, 13*e*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*; 31, 11*d*; Sept. 7, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 17*a*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 16*b*; Nov. 2, 16*a*; 9, 18*b*; 16, 18*a*; 23, 17*d*; 30, 15*c*; Dec. 7, 15*d*; 14, 18*a*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 12*b*
MOCQUILLON, Abbé H.—"L'Art de Faire un Homme" noticed (L.S), July 18, 292*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 19*f*; dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 19*c*; report, May 3, 20*e*; annual meetings: proposed to hold at later date, Nov. 1, 21*d*
MODEL Soup Kitchen (Euston-road)—appeal, Jan. 1, 15*a*; Dec. 14, 15*c*
Modern Churchman — numbers noticed, April 22, 5*a*; Dec. 21, 11*e*
MODERN gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODERN Kitchens (Ltd.)—restaurant (Oxford-street) opened (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
MODERN Language Association—meetings. Jan 5, 10*b*; 6, 4*d*
MODERN School of Music — Brinsmead open piano scholarship: awarded, Jan. 13, 11*b*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODIGLIANI, Dr. Ettore — on Raphael: head from "Coronation of St. Nicholas of Tolentino" (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 55*c*
"MODUS in rebus"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (L., Ed.S.), July 27, 79*b*
MODY, Sir H. N.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
MOELLMANN, Herr H. B.—fatal mountaineering accident, Aug. 6, 5*d*
MOFAKHEM Amir (Persia) — appointed governor of Kirman, July 13, 5*c*
MOFFAT—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. Graham :—
Bunty Pulls the Strings — royalties (law case), July 27, 3*b*
Scrape o' the Pen, A—produced, Sept. 5, 4*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. Lindner — "Stormy Clouds" bought by Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs, June 29, 11*d*
MOFFAT, Miss May M.—"Maria Theresa" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*b*
MOFFAT, Mr. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Railway Benevolent Institution, June 25, 4*d*
MOGER, Miss Gladys—song recital, Dec. 4, 8*e*
MOHAMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia: see MAHOMED Ali
MOHAMED Ali, Prince: see MAHOMED Ali, Prince
MOHAMMAD Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur: see MAHOMED Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur
MOHAMMED Bey Bagovri Kreim: see MAHOMED Bey Bagovri Kreim
MOHAMMED Said Pasha (Egypt): see MAHOMED Said Pasha
MOHAMMERAH — Sheikh: dispute with Bakhtiari reported, April 29, 7*b*; May 2, 5*e*; occupies Shuster, 25, 5*d*
MOHAWK Valley Company—shares sold, Nov. 18, 19*b*
MOLNIER, Gen. (France) — presented with Legion of Honour, April 2, 5*a*; leaves Fez for Casablanca, July 1, 5*a*; returning to France on leave, Aug. 16, 3*b*; appointed to command of 19th army corps, Oct. 17, 12*b*
MOIR, Mr.—robbed: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—anthropological discoveries: particulars, Feb. 1, 6*a*
on anthropology — pre-river drift flints (L.), Oct. 19, 8*f*; skull discovered at Piltdown (L.), Dec. 25, 8*a*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
MOISSAN, Henri — Sir W. Ramsay (lect., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c*; discovery of calcium carbide recalled (E.S.), July 3, 23*b*
MOIZO, Lieut. (Italy) — captured by Arabs in Tripoli (first airman captured in warfare), Sept. 13, 4*e*
MOKERJI, Mr. R.—"History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*a*
MOKRI, El: see under MOROCCO
MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, June 17, 18*c*; report, 21, 18*d*
MOLD—Fferm farm: secret chamber discovered, July 10, 6*f*; —Town Hall: presented by Mr. P. E. Roberts, Oct. 2, 15*c*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
MOLESWORTH, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, June 4, 11*a*
MOLESWORTH, Sir Lewis W.—death, May 30, 9*c*; funeral, June 3, 11*a*; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
MOLIER, M.—"L'Equitation et le Cheval" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
MOLIÈRE — M. Maurice Donnay: *Ménage de Molière*: see under DRAMA
MOLIÈRE Society — dramatic entertainment, Mar. 20, 11*c*
MOLINARI, M. Gustave de—death, Jan. 30, 9*d*
MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany) — at Labour party's conference (Birmingham), on German general election, Jan. 25, 6*b*
MOLLENDO — municipality: finance: particulars of loan (S.A.S), Oct. 29, 8*c*; —port damaged by storm (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
MOLLETT, Miss M.—on Trained Women Nurses' Friendly Society (L.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
MOLLINSON, Mr. W. M.—appointed aurist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4*c*
MOLLOY, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 2, 5*b*; —Eastern and Western Canada: separation, Mar. 2, 5*b*
MOLONY, Mr. Thomas F.—appointment as solicitor-general in Ireland rumoured, June 4, 8*a*; biographical; appointed, 25, 11*b*
MOLSON, Dr. John E.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lincolnshire (Gainsborough), Aug. 22, 4*b*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —armaments: limitation, July 26, 11*b*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*c*;

MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 21, 10*d*; —navy: strength: building programme, July 26, 11*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, No. 2, 10*d*; 13, 15*d*
on Canada — tariff: British preference (l.), Dec. 4, 5*d*
MOLTKE, Gen. von (Germany) — inspects frontier defences, June 12, 5*c*; to resign post as chief of general staff, July 13, 7*c*
MOLYNEUX, Lieut.-Col. C.—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*; funeral, Mar. 12, 11*b*; will, April 15, 9*e*
MOMBASA, Liwali of — appointed honorary C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MONACO—France: new convention concluded, Jan. 1, 6*a*
MONACO, Prince of — arrives at Madrid, Jan. 25, 5*a*
MONACO, Princess of—leaves for Continent, Dec. 16, 9*a*
MONAGHAN—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 6, 5*c*
MONASTIR—article ("Fall of Monastir: Greek influence in Macedonia"), Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Turkish war; see under TURKISH war —Operations
MONBACH, M. (Belgium) — sentence: see under CONGO, Belgian — Natives — Treatment
MONCK, Lieut.-Col. C. S. O. — resigning command of 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Aug. 29, 2*c*
MONCKTON, Charles: see under MURDER
MONCKTON, Mrs. Francis — gives dance, May 10, 11*b*
MONCRIEF, Sir Colin S. — on Duxhurst Home for Inebriates, July 25, 4*d*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. Alexander — appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
MOND, Dr. A. L.—on dangers of celluloid (l.), Aug. 7, 18*e*
MOND, Sir Alfred—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 10, 9*a*; contributes to relief fund at Swansea, Mar. 20, 10*f*; leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 9*a*
at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c*; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*e*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 15, 14*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 13*c*; 27, 13*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*d*; Dec. 18, 10*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 13*a*
on Germany: unemployed insurance: resolution passed by congress of German municipalities (l.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: site for headquarters of Welsh commission (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*b*; —Railways Bill (l.), June 8, 10*d*
MOND, Mrs. Emile—gives "at home" to members of Anglo-Italian Literary Society, June 8, 23*d*
MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—memorial tablet unveiled at Victoria Infirmary (Northwich), June 29, 11*c*
MOND, Mr. Robert—at British Association, on gas turbines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*; Theban tombs, 12, 3*b*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 18*d*; report, 22, 19*c*; meeting, July 5, 19*a*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 9, 19*b*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza :—
"Insurance *versus* Poverty" —Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes introduction, Mar. 30, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a*; —coal: supply: government control, April 11, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: leaflet ("Killing no murder"): see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Liberal Insurance Committee; sanatoria benefit, July 12, 11*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*; — navy strength, July 23, 12*b*
MONEY, Miss Mary Sophia—death in Merstham railway tunnel recalled, Aug. 26, 6*d*; attitude of Robert Henry Money: Chief Inspector Fox (statement), 27, 4*c*
MONEY (*alias* Robert Hicks Murray), Robert Henry: see under MURDER
MONEY Bills—Consolidated Fund Bill: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Money Box—summer number noticed, July 13, 8*b*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H. R.—secedes from Liberal party, Feb. 6, 10*a*
on ministerial policy (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 7*c*
MONEYLENDERS—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —circulars: Sir E. Boyle (l.), July 15, 4*d*; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), 16, 3*e*; correspondence, 15, 4*d*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 4*d*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 19, 3*f*; circular quoted, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —correspondence, Jan. 11, 8*e*; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —prosecution, Jan. 5, 2*e*; June 5, 3*e*
MONEY market —war: effect on: see under WAR; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The money market: effect of labour unrest"), Jan. 22, 16*e*
MONGER, George — incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*
MONGOLIA :—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Army — formation: particulars, Aug. 8, 5*f*
Banking — Taizing Bank: insolvency reported, Dec. 31, 3*b* (c.c.)
Characteristics, national — particulars, Aug. 8, 5*e*
Independence — Chinese officials refuse to leave Western Mongolia, Jan. 2, 3*e*; chief resident Lama crowned in Eastern Mongolia, 2, 3*e*; Taranatha Budaha appointed Great Khan, 10, 3*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; disturbances at Ili, Kuldja, and Urumchi, 10, 3*a*; position of customs dues, 15, 5*a*; Eastern princes assembling at Chengchiatun, 16, 8*a*; Mongolian princes letter to Yuan Shih-kai rumoured, 17, 5*c*; unrest in Western Mongolia reported, 24, 8*d*; Yuan Shih-kai: telegram to Kutuchta; attitude of Mongolian government, April 19, 5*a*; Chinese delegates to be despatched, 24, 5*d*; arms ordered, 23, 5*e*; massacres by Chinese troops reported (10,000 reported killed), Oct. 9, 5*c*; Chinese legation issues denial, 30, 7*e*; Chinese troops advancing on Kobdo, Nov. 5, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; Chinese residents at Kobdo sent to Harbin, 8, 7*d*; refugees

MONGOLIA—Independence (continued) :—
from Urjanchai enter Russian territory, 9, 7*d*; Chinese expedition suggested, 19, 7*c*; Mongolian chiefs and dignitaries at Peking issue statement, 19, 7*c*
China — rights discussed (sp. art., "The Mongolian question : Chinese rights and Russian policy"), Dec. 3, 5*a*; China decides not to despatch troops, 7, 5*e*; agitation at Peking reported, 14, 7*f*
Japan — attitude; Chinese opinion, Sept. 5, 4*c*; statement by war minister adopted; decision of Chinese council, 19, 5*a*; arms convoy captured by Chinese; Japanese killed; compensation claimed (sp. art., "Gun running in Mongolia: the seizure of a Japanese caravan"), 20, 3*f*
Russia — rumours contradicted, Jan. 5, 3*d*; note presented to China, 9, 6*b*; *The Times* comment, 9, 6*b*; representations in June (1911) recalled, 10, 3*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; Russian semi-official statement issued, 11, 3*a*; Russian comments, 11, 3*a*; 17, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*; 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; Russian attitude outlined, 15, 5*a*; no reply received, 17, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*; Mongolians apply for Russian military instructors, 30, 5*c*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, Mar. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); government attitude, 18, 5*b*; reserve officers engaged by ruler at Urga, 27, 5*b*; Russo-Mongolian company formed, April 19, 5*a*; Russian financial advances in respect of concessions reported, 24, 5*d*; Russian attitude, 24, 5*d*; Chinese opinion, Sept. 5, 4*c*; Chinese governor warned respecting expedition against insurgents, 10, 51*a*; Chinese ministers hold secret sessions: modified policy suggested by acting premier, 17, 4*c*; statement by war minister: decision of Chinese council, 19, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, 21, 6*d*; Chinese troops disarmed by Russian police near Sui-chua-fu, 26, 3*d* (e.e.); agreement with Mongolia concluded, Nov. 5, 7*f*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f*; Russian semi-official statements issued, 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; application to western and northern Mongolia reported, 9, 7*d*; Chinese protest, 9, 7*d*; M. Sazonoff: statements to Sir G. Buchanan (blue-book), 9, 7*d*; secret Russo-Mongolian protocol reported: Chinese authoritative report, 14, 5*f*; Chinese ministry proposes negotiations with Russia: foreign minister resigns, 14, 5*f*; political agitation at Peking, 15, 5*f*; cabinet threatens resignation, 15, 5*f*; absence of definition of geographical limits noticed, 19, 7*c*; Mongolian chiefs and dignitaries at Peking issue statement, 19, 7*c*; Lu Cheng-hsiang visits Russian Legation at Peking;
MONGOLIA — Independence—Russia (continued) :—
requests definition of boundaries; presents Chinese claims, 21, 5*f*; special Mongolian embassy leaves Urga for Russia, 28, 5*b*; agreement with Mongolia; provisions, Dec. 7, 5*d*; summary of text, 26, 3*a*; (sp. art., "The Mongolian question: Chinese rights and Russian policy"), 3, 5*a*; Chinese national council: secret sitting, 5, 5*a*; analogy of British policy in Tibet discussed, 3, 5*a*; Russian warning to China, 13, 57*f*; Mongolian delegate arriving at St. Petersburg, 13, 57*f*; 14, 7*f*; 31, 3*b* (e.e.); Russia willing to exercise good offices in obtaining recognition of Chinese suzerainty, 14, 7*f*; Russian opinion, 26, 3*a*
Military operations — cossacks despatched to Kobdo, Nov. 8, 7*d*; despatched to Kungushi, 9, 7*d*; detachment leaves Urga for Southern Mongolia, 21, 5*f*; troops despatched to Kobdo and Uliasutai, Dec. 5, 5*e*; commanders at Mukden, Kirin, and Tsitsihar summoned to council of war at St. Petersburg, 21, 5*f*
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—M. Sazonoff (s.), April 27, 7*b*; French opinion, May 1, 5*b*; Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f*
Price, Mr. M. P. (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c*
Wright, Mr. C. Hagberg (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b*
Japan and Russia—*entente* reported: communications exchanged, July 19, 5*c*; 20, 8*f*; understanding reported, 22, 5*c*; "inner Mongolia" defined: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; agreement concluded: special article ("Outer Mongolia: Russian influence at Urga"), Aug. 8, 5*e*; partition anticipated: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 7*f*
Railways—Kiakta-Urda proposal: rumours of Russian intentions contradicted, Jan. 5, 3*d*; Russian note to China, 9, 6*b*; *The Times* comment, 9, 6*b*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*; Chinese attitude, 11, 3*a*
Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET
Unrest—mutiny at Kuldja, Mar 6, 7*b*
MONIER, Gen. (France) — promoted commander of Legion of Honour, Jan 15 5*c*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Dr. — on milk: "mystin" as preservative (report), Feb. 12, 4*c*
MONIS, M. (France)—flight in aeroplane as passenger, April 8, 3*f*
MONK — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3*c*; re-argued 30, 3*b*
MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada)—returns to Ottawa from inspection of ports and harbours, July 19, 6*f*; contradicts reports of intended resignation, Aug. 2, 4*f*; prospects of resignation from

MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada) (continued) :—
ministry, Sept. 27, 3*e*; to resign from ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; resigns; statement, 23, 7*f*; health, Nov. 28, 5*a*
on Canadian navy — ministerial policy (views), Aug. 3, 4*b*
MONK, Stephen, and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 18, 3*f*
MONK Bretton, Lord—leaves for Continent, Sept. 9, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 22, 12*a*; 27, 14*b*
MONK Bretton, Florence Lady—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, April 12, 11*d*
MONKEYS—chimpanzees: *Max* and *Moritz* to appear at London Hippodrome, Jan. 13, 4*d*; performance described, 16, 10*c*; —orang-utans (art., "Apes in captivity"), Nov. 4, 12*e*; habits: instance of nest building, 5, 15*e*; traveller's views, 11, 14*c*; Mr. W. Hutchinson (l.), 25, 13*c*; Mr. G. Jennison (l.), Dec. 4, 13*c*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan—*Mary Broome*: produced, May 25, 11*d*
MONK-MASON, Mrs. Alice—window-breaking charge, Mar. 28, 8*d*
MONKS, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
MONKS (James Henry) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 16, 19*c*
MONKS Risborough Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
MONKSWELL, Dowager Lady—freehold of Monkswell House offered at auction, Feb. 21, 7*f*
MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, June 10, 7*d*
MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of: see BRUCE, Ven. W. C.
MONMOUTH quarter sessions—chairman: change, Oct. 17, 12*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —water supply: storage reservoir; site selected (art., "South Wales Monmouthshire water scheme," E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coalowners' Association—minimum wages agitation: see under LABOUR—Coalmining — Disputes — Wages — Wales, South
MONNARD, Herr Heinz—death, July 12, 9*c*
MONOD, M. Gabriel—death, April 11, 9*c*
MONOD, Mlle. Sarah—death, Dec. 16, 9*d*
MONOPOLIES—nationalization: Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11*e*
MONOTYPES—art reproduction, June 15, 11*d*
MONRO, Maj.-Gen. C. C.—to assume command of 2nd London division, Feb. 7, 12*f*
MONRO, Mr. Tregonwell—will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
MONROE doctrine—Argentina: opinion in, Oct. 4, 17*f*; —Knox, Mr.: "dollar diplomacy": speeches recalled ("The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine: 'dollar diplomacy'"), Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Mexico: United States: attitude towards rumoured Japanese application for coaling station at Magdalena Bay discussed, April 8, 3*c*; —Panama Canal: effect of (sp. art., "The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine"), Feb. 23, 5*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;
MONROE doctrine (continued) :—
—special article ("The new Monroe doctrine: a South American point of view," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*a*; — Taft, Mr.: message to congress quoted, Dec. 4, 5*d*; —Triana, Senhor: manifesto discussed (S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*; — United States Senate: foreign affairs committee report, Mr. Lodge's resolution, Aug. 1, 5*f*; resolution passed: Mr. Lodge (statement), 3, 3*a*
MONTAGU, Mrs.—gives musical party, May 25, 11*b*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—to speak at Barnstaple, Falmouth, and Cambridge (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8*f*; appointed chairman of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4*c*; to attend first meeting of Indian Legislative Council at Delhi (P.N.), 17, 8*c*; entertained, Aug. 2, 7*a*; leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*; tour: arrangements, 4, 3*b*; arrives at Bombay, 19, 5*c* (e.e.)
India—silver purchases from Messrs. S. Montagu and Co.: alleged influence: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 15, 10*c*; Lord Curzon (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Lord Swaythling (s.P.), 15, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
India, visit to—arrangements, Aug. 3, 8*c*; 8, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Cambridge, on ministry; home rule: attitude of Ulster; land reform, 3, 6*d*; —at Waterbeach, on labour: trade unions; profit-sharing, April 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13*c*; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 14*e*, 15*a*; 25, 12*d*; June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*e*; budget: annual statement, July 31, 10*e*, 11*f*, 12*a*
on Persia—dispute with Russia: letter to London Moslem League quoted, Jan. 20, 5*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. George :—
at Passmore Edward's Settlement, on farm settlement for treatment of refractory children, July 18, 12*b*; —at Sunderland House, on farm settlement for refractory children, June 14, 3*e*; —at Women's Institute, on children's farm settlement scheme, Mar. 29, 6*e*
MONTAGU, Mr. Gerald—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.): government contract; share transactions: correspondence with Messrs. Wertheim and Company quoted, Dec. 19, 13*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. H. G.—appointment as lieutenant in special reserve cancelled, Jan. 8, 5*f*; participation in Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Great Britain; alleged murder of Mr. Dayan: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Dayan
on Turco-Italian War — operations: Italian reprisals against Arabs: supplies version to Central News Agency, Jan. 15, 5*b*
MONTAGU, Hon. Lily :—
on MacDonald, late Mrs. J. Ramsay: memorial (with others, l. quoted), July 11, 12*d*; —National Organization of Girls' Clubs: appeal for services of voluntary workers (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*d*

MONTAGU, Mr. Lionel — to visit India, Aug. 8, 7*e*; leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*
MONTAGU, Robert Crombie (H. Graham)—bankruptcy: issue of warrant, Jan. 15, 3*f*
MONTAGU, Rear-Adm. V. A.—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. — bullion circulars (annual), Jan. 5 14*f*; (weekly), 12, 14*d*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 14*c*; Feb. 2, 14*c*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 18*a*; Mar. 1, 18*d*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 18*d*; April 5, 12*a*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 18*d*; May 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*b*; 24, 64*c*; 31, 16*d*; June 7, 18*d*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 17*d*; July 5, 17*d*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 16*b*; Aug. 2, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 12*c*; Sept. 6, 14*d*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; Oct. 4, 14*b*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 16*c*; Nov. 1, 18*c*; 8, 20*c*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 29, 18*b*; Dec. 6, 18*b*; 13, 68*d*; 20, 16*b*; 26, 2*c*
India—government silver puchases: see under INDIA—Finance—Silver
Indian cash balances, loans from: see under INDIA—Finance—Cash balances
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — appointed president of Franco-British Travel Union, Mar. 25, 11*a*; leaving for America, May 11, 11*a*
at Café Royal, on proposed English channel tunnel, Nov. 7, 9*c*; — at Ritz Hotel, on motor-car trade: United States competition, Sept. 18, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — London County Council Bill (tramways and improvements), Aug. 1, 10*a*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*; — motor traffic: accidents (art., "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a*; motor-omnibuses, railways, and tramcars compared (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 16, 5*b*; —road, rule of (l.), Dec. 24, 9*c*; —shipping: ships: use of powerful head lights (l.), April 16, 9*e*; — swans on Beaulieu estate: preservation: letter to Isle of Wight county council, Dec. 13, 56*d*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Herbert A. — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
MONTAIGN, Count Réne de — law case, July 24, 13*e*
MONTANA (U.S.A.) — state described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*b*
MONTANA — "Swiss Notes," Feb. 20, 11*c*; Nov. 23, 11*b*; Dec. 24, 7*b*
MONTANA Power Company (Ltd.)—incorporated in New Jersey, Dec. 14, 20*b*
MONTANJEES, J. — cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c*
MONTEAGLE, Lord — health, June 3, 11*a*
on home rule: colonial analogy (l.), April 11, 8*a*; —Ireland: agriculture: application by department of Agriculture for grant from development commissioners (l.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
MONTEBELLO, Louis Marquis de (France) —killed by lightning, July 26, 6*c*; funeral, 30, 9*c*
MONTE Carlo — "Riviera Notes," Jan. 3, 7*b*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; Feb. 9, 11*c*; 29, 11*a*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; April 2, 11*a*
MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary) — mishap, Mar. 22, 15*b*
in Delegations, on — navy: *Viribus Unitis*, Sept. 26, 3*a*; building programme, Nov. 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G.:—
"The Unity of Faith," noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*c*
at West Hampstead town hall, on Anglo-Jewish Association, June 18, 5*f*
on Turkish war, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e)
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G., and Mr. D. L. Alexander — on Jews: Russia: passports question (l.), Feb. 29, 5*d*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Sebag — at London county council, on training of waiters, Jan. 25, 10*e*
MONTEITH, Mrs. John—death, May 27, 8*f*
MONTENEGRO:—
Albania — unrest: see under TURKISH international crisis — Albania
Army — special article ("The Montenegrin army: prospects of the frontier campaign"), Oct. 9, 6*d*; —strength: particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Crown Prince — at Cap Martin, Feb. 13, 11*a*: Turkish war: bombardment of Skutari: replies to request from foreign consuls respecting churches, consulates, and hospitals, Nov. 6, 8*d*
on Turkish war: Montenegrin troops (int.), Oct. 21, 6*c*
Crown Princess Militza — Turkish war: superindends hospital work at Tuzi, Oct. 19, 5*c*; Turkish shell incident, 26, 6*d*
Finance — loans: Austrian issue: Russian press comment, Jan. 22, 42*f*; article ("Balkan securities: loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*
King: see NICHOLAS II.
Ministry (Martinovitch) — formed, June 20, 5*a*; resigns, Aug. 22, 5*c*
Russia, relations with — Nicholas II., King of Montenegro: visit to St. Petersburg announced, Jan. 27, 5*e*; leaves Cettigne, 31, 5*f*; arrives at Berlin, Feb. 8, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg, 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; entertained at dinner by Tsar; created field-marshal of Russian Army, 13, 5*c*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 5*c*
Trade — special article ("The Balkan war: foreign trade of the combatants: Montenegro"), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis: see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
MONTENEGRO, Prince Mirko of — Turkish war: leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6*a*; appointed commander of Zeta brigade: addresses troops, Oct. 25, 6*d* (e.e.)
MONTENEGRO, Princess Natalie of — son born, June 11, 11*a*
MONTENEGRO, Señor Pedro (Chile) — appointed minister of finance, Jan. 24, 5*d*

MONTENEGRO. Prince Peter of — Turkish war: fires first shot, Oct. 11, 6*a* (e.e.); telegram to Heidelberg school, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.)
MONTEREY Railway and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 22*f*
MONTERO, Señor (Ecuador) —forms provisional government, Jan. 3, 3*f*: assassination described, Mar. 26, 2*c*
MONTESSORI, Mme.:—
Education system: see under EDUCATION — Montessori system
"The Montessori Method," reviewed (Ed.S.), June 4, 69*c*
MONTEVIDEO — finance: new loan issue proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; — port: improvements proposed: bill announced (S.A.S.), April 30, 9*a*: provisions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*a*; expenditure announced (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*; programme outlined, Sept. 5, 14*b*; —sea wall: concession for erection: government attitude: protest by Lord Grimthorpe, June 10, 17*c*; —town planning: project outlined (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; report, May 15, 23*a*
MONTEVIDEO Telegraph Company (Ltd.)— dividend, April 17, 23*a*; report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; Sept. 20, 14*b*; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*; meeting, 23, 20*c*
MONTFERRATOS, Mr. — on Turkish war: Greek commandeered vessels at Cardiff: statements, Oct. 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Workman, Messrs. — on labour: transport workers: police protection of non-unionists at Tilbury dock (statement), Aug. 20, 4*c*
MONTGOMERY — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. — on Society for Propagation of the Gospel: exhibition: refreshment department (l. quoted), June 15, 3*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Andrew — death, April 23, 13*c*: will, July 15, 11*b*
MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil — at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 18, 3*f*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. — at Indian Church Aid Association, on work of Church of England in India, Oct. 26, 10*d*
MONTGOMERY, Rev. Dr. Henry — elected moderator of Irish Presbyterian Church, June 4, 3*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster day: circular to clergymen of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Sept. 9, 6*b*: letter to Mr. D. Warde, Oct. 4, 8*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Maud H. C.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert J. — will, Dec. 12, 9*c*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE — electoral, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform — February number noticed, Feb. 6, 6*d*; September number noticed, Sept. 6, 9*b* (e.e.)
MONTHOLON, Comte F. de (France)—leaves for Continent, April 22, 15*a*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 17, 9*b*
MONTIER, Joseph, and George Hudson — robbery with violence charge, May 17, 3*f*; correction, 18, 4*c*
MONTPENSIER, Duc de — leaves for continent, Aug. 6, 9*a*; lectures on Indo-China, Dec. 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
MONTREAL — art gallery: opened, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —bridge, new: construction announced, Aug. 15, 11*d*: —dock, floating dry: launched: Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 19, 7*c*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King; —harbour: commission: attitude of Quebec Conservative M.P.'s: see under CANADA—Ministry (Borden)—Patronage; new piers to be constructed, Aug. 15, 11*d*; described, Dec. 13, 32*b*; —harbour board: chairman resigns, Oct. 23, 7*e*; —Lake of Two Mountains Mission: ownership of seigniory: appeal to privy council, July 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; 20, 3*c*; —McGill University: see McGILL University; —mayor elected, Feb. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —traffic: new motor regulations issued, Aug. 7, 10*d*
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; April 17, 23*a*; July 8, 16*e*; Oct. 23, 19*e*
MONTREAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, April 10, 17*b*; 11, 19*a*
MONTREAL Transportation Company (Ltd.) — new vessel: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*
MONTREAUX-TERRITET — "Swiss Notes," Feb. 5, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*
MONTREUX — "Swiss Notes," Dec. 9, 9*b*
MONTROSE — waterworks: particulars of extensions (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
MONTROSE, Duchess of — at Caxton Hall, on supply of midwives, Mar. 1, 7*f*
MONTROSE, Duke of — health, Dec. 26, 7*a*; 28, 7*a*
on land — reform: Liberal policy: Mr. I. Macpherson's circular (l.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; single tax wealth: suggested inquiry into means of acquisition (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c*
MONTROSE, 1st Marquis of (1612-50)— relics sold, Nov. 14, 9*d*
MONTROSE Burghs — electoral, Jan. 29, 7*f*
MONTROSE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 21, 18*a*; report, Nov. 6, 18*e*
MONTROSE Shipbuilding Company — building yard to be re-opened (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
MONTSERRAT:—
Legislative council — appointment of members: delegated to governor and commander-in-chief of Leeward Islands: *London Gazette* notice, Jan. 13, 5*f*
MONTT, Vice-Adm. Don Jorge (Chile) — appointed honorary G.C.M.G., Sept. 11, 5*e*; Chilean opinion, 18, 3*f*; to be entertained at banquet, 18, 3*f*; entertained at banquet, Oct. 8, 5*e*; appointed G.C.M.G.; appreciation in Chile (S.A.S.), 29, 9*c*; insignia of G.C.M.G. presented, Dec. 23, 5*e*; publicly entertained (S.A.S.), 31, 8*a*
on navy — British instructors (int.), Jan. 13, 5*f*
MONTU, Capt. (Italy) — first officer wounded on aeroplane in war, Feb. 2, 4*c*

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic :—
Commission, royal — inventory of south Buckinghamshire (sp. art., "Historical monuments commission : report on south Bucks"), Sept. 25, 10*b* ; reports : non-uniformity : correspondence, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings : letter to Mr. H. E. Luxmoore, June 4, 11*d*
Davies, Rev. G. S. (p.), June 29, 15*b* ; — Middlesex : list of monuments and buildings recommended by county council forwarded to Office of Works, May 31, 2*f*
Preservation — arrangements in foreign countries (Parlt. paper) (leading art.), May 30, 7*d* ; — Anderson, Sir R. (evid.), July 18, 3*f* ; —Banbury : Reindeer Hotel : see under BANBURY ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*c* ; memorandum, Dec. 12, 9*c* ; — Bill (consolidation) : introduction announced, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; Barnard, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 12*b* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Burghclere, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), 1, 12*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Eversley, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), May 1, 12*a* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a* ; — Bill (Lord Eversley's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Lord Southwark's) : see under PARLIAMENT : —Bills : joint select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Blomfield, Mr. R. (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; —committee, joint select : report, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —congress of archæological societies : held ; resolution passed, July 23, 4*a* ; —correspondence, June 22, 6*d* ; —Curle, Mr. A. O. (evid.) June 27, 3*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (with another l.), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; —Duckworth, Mr. G. H. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; — ecclesiastical buildings, position of : Sir H. Read (s.) ; Mr. Vallance (s.), July 23, 4*a* ; Bp. of Lincoln (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (l.), July 19, 6*e* ; — "Heimatschutz" international congress : see HEIMATSCHUTZ, international congress of ; —hunting-tower : see HUNTING-TOWER ; —Image, Prof. S. (l.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —Lenygon, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 7*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; Sir S. McDonnell (p.), Jan. 6, 7*d* ; (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d* ; —Major, Mr. A. F. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; —Martin, Mr. W. (evid.), July 9, 4*c* ;—Montgomery, Sir B. (evid.), July 18, 3*f* ; — Owen, Mr. E. (evid.), June 27, 3*f* ; —Peers, Mr. W. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 12, 9*c* ;—Rutland, Duke of (evid.), Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Turner, Mr. Thackeray (evid.), Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —Wrench, Mr. R. G. K. (l.), May 29, 4*c*
Wales : see under WALES

MONYPENNY, Mr. William F.—health, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; death, 25, 9*f* ; friend's tribute, 25, 10*a* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 10*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; Irish opinion, 26, 15*a* ; funeral, 28, 9*b* ; Mr. J. Monypenny acknowledges sympathy, 29, 11*a* ; *Spectator* quoted, 30, 9*c*
"The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield"—second volume announced, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 501*b* ; leading art., 14, 7*d*

MOODIE, Mr. John—at Sunderland, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. May 28, 5*d*

MOODIE'S Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting ; control to be transferred to London, Sept. 23, 11*f*

MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—elected director of Balkis (Ltd.), Feb. 2, 18*d*

MOODY, Mr. J. P.—death in wreck of the *Titanic* ; biographical, April 26, 10*c* (e.e.)

MOODY, Maj.-Gen. John M.—on Boys' Brigade camps : appeal (l.), Aug. 28, 6*c*

MOODY, Richard—fatal accident, Aug. 9, 6*c*

MOON : see under ASTRONOMY

MOON, Mr. Arthur—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for St. Pancras (North), Mar. 7, 6*c*

MOON, Sir Cecil—bankruptcy : accounts issued, Oct. 17, 2*f*

MOORE, Miss—at Horticultural Hall, on nursing, April 25, 4*c*

MOORE, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 22, 7*d*

MOORE, Superintendent—retires from New Scotland Yard, Aug. 12, 2*d*

MOORE, Dr. Alan H.—on Germany : espionage : arrest of five Englishmen ; describes voyage, Aug. 7, 6*d*

MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald G. H. W.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, May 15, 8*c* ; appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*

MOORE, Adm. Sir Arthur—received by King, Aug. 12, 9*a*

MOORE, Prof. Benjamin—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; on physiology of marine animals, 11, 3*f*

MOORE, David, and others—riot charge, Oct. 19, 3*f* ; 24, 2*e*

MOORE, Mr. E. Hamilton—"An Idyll and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*

MOORE, Prof. Eliakim H.—at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*

MOORE, Miss Evelyn—lays first keel-plate of battleship to be built at Portsmouth, Jan. 16, 13*b*

MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort—"The Narrow Escape of Lady Hardwell" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*

MOORE, Frederick—wrongful conviction grant from home secretary announced, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)

MOORE, George—negligent driving charge Dec. 7, 4*c*

MOORE, Mr. George—"Salve" review (L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*a*

MOORE, Rear-Adm. Gordon W.—at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on engineering profession ; navy : guns ; armour, April 18, 4*b*

MOORE, Mr. J. Howard :—
"The Ethics of School Life" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*

MOORE, Mr. J. Howard (continued) :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed amalgamation of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 17*d*
on County of London Sessions : proposed new court-house (l.), May 22, 4*c* ; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement (circular), Jan. 20, 19*f*
MOORE, Capt. James H.—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; May 16, 4*c*
MOORE, Mr. James R.—will, Aug. 9, 7*d*
MOORE, Sir John W.—appointed honorary physician to King George in Ireland, Mar. 23, 11*a*
MOORE, Mr. Leslie—"The Cloak of Convention" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c*
MOORE, Sir Newton J. :—
at Glasgow, on imperial defence : attitude of Dominions, Aug. 30, 8*e* ; —at Liverpool, on purchase by government of Western Australia of steamship *Western Australia*, Sept. 9, 13*f*
on Western Australia : immigration : government policy (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e* ; proposed new university (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*b*
MOORE, Dr. Norman—at Cambridge University, on Research Hospital, May 25, 6*d*
MOORE, Philip Henry—inquest, April 11, 12*c*
MOORE, Mr. Pierce L.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. :—
on mercantile marine : training of seamen (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —shipping : deck cargoes (l.), Feb. 21, 22*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : electric thermometers ; relief wireless telegraphy operators in ships (l.), April 24, 10*c*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 16, 3*b* ; May 7, 4*b*
MOORE, Very Rev. W., Dean of Worcester—at Church House, on peace, Jan. 27, 6*e*
MOORE, Mr. W.—at Billiter-avenue, on Imperial Merchant Service Guild, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. W. Harrison—on Victoria : history : appeal for private papers (l.), Sept. 30, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. William—"The Fags and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 264*b*
MOORE, Mr. William :—
at Dungannon, on agitation in Belfast : Mr. Devlin's attitude, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; —at Kilrea, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, April 5, 8*b* ; —at Portadown, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 31, 6*d* ; on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —at Tandragee, on home rule, Mar. 18, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : alleged offer of knighthood to Mr. Warren : explains withdrawal of Parliamentary question, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*b* ; (Mr. W. O'Brien, l., 17, 7*c*) ; May
MOORE, Mr. William—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
8, 12*e* ; June 12, 13*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; July 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 31, 11*c*, *e* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*) ; Nov. 22, 11*c*, 12*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; 5, 10*f* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Ireland : Poor Law Bill, May 11, 12*a* ; —Kilrea : disturbances, July 18, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill — membership of Irish Parliament (l.), Nov. 7, 12*f*
MOORE, Mr. William (Australia)—arrives in London, Aug. 22, 7*c*
MOORE, Prof. Willis L. (U.S.A.)—at Royal Institution, on circulation of weather forecasts amongst agriculturists, June 11, 16*d*
MOORE family — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MOORE-GWYN, Mr. J. E. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
MOORES, Mr. George—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of friendly societies and medical profession (l.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
MOORGATE - STREET station — subway opened, Sept. 3, 6*b*
MOORHEAD, Ethel — assault charge, Nov. 4, 11*c*
MOORHEAD, Mr. John R.—appointed Crown solicitor for Belfast, Feb. 28, 6*b*
MOORHOUSE, Capt. :—
Hythe by-election—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, May 30, 5*b* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, June 1, 8*b* ; address, 3, 8*c*
at Hythe by-election, addresses electors, June 5, 7*b*
MOORHOUSE, Arthur John — motor-cycle accident (fatal), April 23, 7*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. W.—aeroplane casualty, April 8, 4*d*
MOORHOUSE, William B. R.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 29, 10*b*
MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*c*
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W. — biographical ; appointed professor of English language in Leeds University, Mar. 29, 4*d*
MOORSOM, Mr. J. M.—on medical : quacks ; position of Dr. Axham (l.), Nov. 19, 13*d*
MOORSOM, Rev. R.—on Oxford University Boat Club : suggests naming boat-house after Mr. Bourne (l. quoted), May 23, 15*d*
MOOSE Jaw (city)—finance : debenture issue, Dec. 12, 17*e*
MORAL education—congress (The Hague), international : date ; arrangements, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. W. Adamson (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*d*
MORALITY—brain, effect of : Sir T. Clouston (p.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —education : see MORAL education ; —modern ideas (leading art., "The new type of successful man"), Aug. 26, 3*d* ; correspondence : *The Times* comment, 31, 6*e*
MORALITY Play Society—meeting : date, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; —performances : announced, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; given, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 10, 10*c*
MORAN, Mr. C. G.—"Alphabet of the National Insurance Act, 1911," noticed, Jan. 11, 4*c*
MORANT, Miss Flora E. C.—will, Oct. 1, 11*d*

MORANT, Sir Robert L.—appointed vice-chairman of insurance commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*; entertained at dinner by former colleagues at Board of Education, 20, 11*b*; appointed member of interdepartmental committee on organization of outdoor staff for administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*; rumours respecting retirement from national insurance commission and appointment as vice-chancellor of Sheffield University, Aug. 13, 5*f*
Educational work—Mr. A. A. Somerville (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Incorporated Association of Headmasters, relations with — Dr. H. J. Spenser (s.); Rev. Dr. J. Gow (s.), Jan. 10, 9*d*
National Union of Teachers (report quoted), April 9, 5*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 21, 14*f*; — at County Councils Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 24, 55*c*; —at Foreign Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 5, 6*c*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Mill Hill School, Oct. 26, 8*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—instructions to lecturers, Feb. 26, 7*a*; maternity benefit (l. quoted), June 27, 10*d*; payment of anæsthetists: letter to Sir D. MacAlister, Dec. 20, 8*a*
MORAVIAN Church—St. John's Church, Upton Manor: special services held, Feb. 26, 13*d*
MORAY, Lord:—
Donibristle, mansion house of — to be restored, Feb. 2, 9*c*; correspondence, April 10, 11*e*
MORAY, Anna Lady—health, July 20, 11*a*
MORAY Firth—harbours: Development commission: grants and loans: details (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
MORCOM, Mr. Reginald K.—to act on board of Messrs. Boving and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*d*
MORDAN (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—sick fund: details, Dec. 24, 6*b*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor — "The Cost of it" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 194*c*
MORE, Mr. W. H. — at Royal Commission House, on preservation of ancient Welsh monuments, Feb. 20, 11*d*
MOREAU, Adm. (France)—receives K.C.V.O., Jan. 25, 18*a* (m.e.); 26, 6*c*
MOREAU, M. — aeroplane: stabilization attachment: invention tested, May 11, 6*a*
MOREAU, M. Emile—new play produced, April 12, 11*d*
MOREAU, M. Mathurin (France) — death, Feb. 15, 5*d*
MORECAMBE — Aldcliffe embankment: damage to: prosecutions, May 6, 6*f*; —Art and Technical Schools: opened, Oct. 3, 4*e*; —central pier damaged, Aug. 22, 14*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
"MORE discontented"—on stock brokers' commissions (l.), July 15, 17*c*
MOREL, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MOREL, Mr. E. D. — appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
Birkenhead—name to be submitted for adoption as Liberal candidate, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.c.); adopted, 9, 10*d*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. (continued):—
"Morocco in Diplomacy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 14, 5*d*; 28, 3*d*; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 23, 5*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Nigeria; Mahomedanism, May 9, 5*d*
on Africa, British West: land: native rights; extension of Northern Nigerian land and native rights ordinance (1911) suggested (with others, l.), June 6, 5*f*; —Congo: international conference suggested: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Jan. 4, 3*a*; reforms: correspondence with Foreign Office quoted, Mar. 8, 5*c*; natives: right to collect vegetable products (l.), May 9, 5*d*
MOREL, M. Paul (France) — appointed under-secretary for interior, Jan. 15, 9*f*
MORELAND, Rev. Christopher H. — death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
MORELAND, Mr. William H.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
MOREL Bey, Lucien — receives order of Medjidieh, Jan. 9, 9*b*
MORENI — fire: see under RUMANIA
MORENI (Roumania) Oilfields (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 15, 20*c*
MORESBY, Adm. J.:—
on bullion: thefts in transit: prevention methods (l.), Dec. 3, 3*a*: —*Chicago*, wreck of the: conveyance of salved gold to London recalled (l.), Nov. 28, 8*a*
MORET, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*; elected president of Chamber, Nov. 16, 7*f*; 20, 7*b* (e.c.)
MORETON, Lord — alleged fraud on: prosecution, June 18, 3*d*
MORETON, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 17, 17*e*
MORETON-IN-MARSH — markets (law case), Jan. 15, 3*b*
MOREYRA, Señor Francisco (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, Sept. 26, 3*f*
MORGAN, M. de (France)—resigns post as director of excavations at Susa, Oct. 17, 5*f*
MORGAN, Dr. Alexander:—
at British Association, on education: vocational training, Sept. 7, 4*c*: —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on education, Jan. 4, 8*e*
MORGAN, Mr. B.—lectures announced, Jan. 26, 14*c*
MORGAN, Mr. B. C.—biographical: appointed assistant actuary to Commerical Union Assurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 9, 20*e*
MORGAN, Prof. C. Lloyd — "Instinct and Experience" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell — at Evangelical Union of South America, on church in South America, Jan. 12, 9*d*
MORGAN, Charles D.—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 9, 3*b*; 30, 4*c*
MORGAN, Mr. D. L. — on labour: London transport workers' strike: protection from violence (l.), July 16, 11*e*
MORGAN, Mr. D. Watts:—
at Rhondda, on coal-miners' strike, Mar. 4, 10*b*; on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage), Act, Aug. 31, 6*c*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute (views), Feb. 24, 12*b*: 15, 4*d* (e.c.); 20, 10*c*; coal-

MORGAN, Mr. D. Watts (continued) :—
miners' strike : Mr. D. A. Thomas's suggestion (views), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; resumption of work (views), 28, 5*b*
MORGAN, Lieut. David—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 14, 7*a*
MORGAN, David—thefts charge, July 15, 11*d*
MORGAN, Ellen I.—thefts charge, Jan. 27, 2*f*
MORGAN, Mr. F. C.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Frank Alton — on Railways Bill : position of agriculturists (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f*
MORGAN, Mr. G. Hay :—
in Parliament, on—Education Bill (single school areas), Mar. 9, 12*c*
on education—single school areas : Bill (Sir G. Marks's) (l.), Mar. 6, 4*d*
MORGAN, George Frederick—keeping motor car without licence charge, Aug. 13, 2*d*
MORGAN, Mrs. H. A. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 12, 9*a*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E. — on advertising (l.), Sept. 18, 8*b*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. H. G. — alleged directorships : see under PARLIAMENT ; resigns army appointment : see under PARLIAMENT
MORGAN, Henry—special article (" Englishmen in South America : Morgan," S.A.S.), 30, 3*c*
MORGAN, Dr. Henry Arthur — health, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; death, 4, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 7*a* ; Mr. F. J. Foakes-Jackson (l.), 6, 9*d* ; funeral, 7, 9*a* ; burial : order in council gazetted, Oct. 16, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mrs. Hickman — concert : arrangements, June 25, 11*c* ; given, 26, 11*b*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—dinner, Nov. 23, 11*b*
" The New Irish Constitution : An Exposition and Some Arguments " (ed.) reviewed, June 10, 7*b*
on Home Rule Bill : Senate (l.), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage : suggested referendum (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont — leaves New York for Europe, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; arrives in England, 6, 9*a* ; arrives in Paris, 8, 11*a* ; contributes to building fund of London Central Young Men's Christian Association, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; gives sanatorium to Aix-les-Bains : inaugurated, April 20, 5*d* ; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a* ; purchases John Bunyan's copy of Foxe's " Book of Martyrs," June 13, 8*d* ; leaves England for New York, July 17, 11*a* ; Grasse Fragonard collection : removal to United States announced, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Collections — in England : Mr. M. Nathan to examine on behalf of United States government, Feb. 13, 8*a*
Ivories — collection exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum to be withdrawn, Nov. 25, 11*e*
Tapestries—Gothic : selection to be exhibited at Paris, Oct. 1, 7*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum — loan collection : withdrawal reported (sp. art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington : loan collection withdrawn "), Jan. 26, 6*e* ; Mr. C. H. Read (l.), 27, 11*c* ; Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), 27, 11*c* ; statement by Mr. J. P. Morgan, jun., 27, 11*c* ; loan withdrawal arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; silversmith's work being withdrawn, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; withdrawal of collection : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*
Death duties — legal position discussed (sp. art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan and the death duties : the legal position "), Jan. 30, 7*e*
Watches — collection : Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue (art., " Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collection of watches : Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue "), Nov. 23, 11*e*
on money trust (evid.), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; —presidency : election : contribution to campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 4, 3*e*
MORGAN, Mr. James — at Scotland House, on imperial trade relations ; timber trade, Oct. 25, 5*e*
MORGAN, John—King accepts water-colour picture from, July 9, 8*d*
MORGAN, John — selling milk deficient in fat charge, Sept. 12, 2*e*
MORGAN, Lady Katherine—health, Mar. 15, 9*a* ; shooting party, Nov. 12, 13*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Lewis—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
MORGAN, Dr. Lewis W.—will, April 18, 11*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Llewellyn — at British Medical Association's meeting, on medical service under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8*b*
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd — resigns recordership of Swansea, Jan. 2, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Malcolm — " Love and Pride " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
MORGAN, Mrs. Maria R.—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*
MORGAN, Mr. P. Vaughan—gives dinner, May 23, 11*a*
MORGAN, Prof. W., and Mr. E. B. Wood — at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on paraffin : use as fuel (E.S.), April 17, 28*d*
MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. W. E. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Wilfred R.—motor lorry accident (fatal), June 24, 10*a*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. William — accepts professorship of systematic theology in Queen's University, Kingston, Sept. 19, 4*b*
MORGAN, William J.—selling milk deficient in fat charge, Nov. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co.—purchases 29 to 33, Wall-street, Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —Honduras : external debt negotiations : withdrawal announced, Feb. 22, 21*b* ; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company's bonds : see INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company
MORGAN-BROWN, Mrs. Nigel — funeral arrangements, Feb. 15, 9*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 14, 23*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Robert—death, June 8, 11*e*
MORI, Mr. Kengo—returns to London from Paris, June 27, 18*c*
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
MORICE, Mr. George K.—elected master of Grocers' Company, July 25, 8*f* ; installed master of Grocers' Company, Nov. 28, 11*e*
MORIN, Mrs. Rebecca (Canada) — libel action against *La Croix*, June 22, 5*b*

MORINE, Mr. A. B. (Canada)—allegations respecting Newfoundland Island Railway contract: resigns chairmanship of commission on civil service, April 8, 3*d*

MORISON, Mr. D. B.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on steam regenerative accumulators (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*a*

MORISON, Mr. Donald (Newfoundland) — charges against: official correspondence published, July 1, 5*d*

MORISON, Mr. Hector—biographical, May 25, 8*a*
Hackney (South) by-election — returned, May 25, 8*a*
at Hackney (South) by-election—addresses electors, May 18, 7*e*; 20, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; on result of poll, 25, 8*a*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), May 21, 7*f*

MORISON, Dr. John—death, April 5, 7*b*; will, June 17, 7*f*

MORISON, Miss Rosa—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*c*; funeral 13, 11*b*; biographical, 20, 11*d*; will, Mar. 30, 11*b*
Memorial — committee formed, June 27, 10*d*; Oct. 14, 10*b*; fund: closing announced, Nov. 14, 8*c*

MORISON, Sir Theodore—appointed chairman of committee on technical training for Indian students, May 30, 3*d*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade: domestic industries, Jan. 26, 5*f* (e.e.); —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Indians: commercial training, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —at universities' congress, on education in India, July 4, 6*b*
on Mallet, Mr. C. E.: appointment as secretary for Indian students in England (l.), Oct. 18, 5*f*

MORISON, Sir Theodore, and Mr. George T. Hutchinson — "The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*a*

MORISON, Sir William Thomson—promoted K.C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

MORLEY, Lord — arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*; received by King, 12, 9*a*

MORLEY, Mr. Arnold—appointment as chairman of Dominions royal commission on trade probable, Aug. 22, 4*a*; appointed, 23, 4*b*; retires from chairmanship of royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5*f*

MORLEY, Mrs. Arnold—death, Oct. 5, 8*f*

MORLEY, Miss Edith J.—"Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b*

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord —proposal to confer freedom of Blackburn announced, Feb. 10, 11*a*; to give dinner on occasion of "pricking" of sheriffs, 24, 13*a*; received by King, 14, 11*a*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; to receive freedom of Blackburn, 8, 11*a*; acting as foreign secretary (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; received by King, May 15, 11*a*; June 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; July 20, 11*a*; to receive freedom of Blackburn, 25, 9*a*; receives, 26, 8*d*; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 9, 7*a*; visits Mr. Asquith, Sept. 20, 7*b*; 74th birthday, Dec. 24, 7*a*

MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (continued):—
Birthplace—tablet erected, July 25, 9*a*
Memorial — chair of history for India: projected, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), July 27, 8*a*
at Blackburn, on public life of authors: education; democracy, July 26, 8*d*; —at Guildhall, on Royal Society's 250th anniversary; universities, July 17, 7*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Edward Cook: journalism; press, July 27, 7*f*; —at Manchester University, on democracy; political science; Rousseau, June 29, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—arms traffic: Muscat, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*; —George V., King; visit to India: alleged incident at investiture, Feb. 23, 12*d*; —India: administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*d*; —Ireland: magisterial appointments, April 26, 12*b*; — Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal, July 16, 10*b*; railways; British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12*a*; —*Titanic*, wreck of: United States Senate inquiry, April 26, 12*b*, *c*; —Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12*b*; 4, 5*f*

MORMONS:—
England, propaganda work in—Birmingham: anti-Mormon lectures (law case), Dec. 3, 3*c*; —convocation of York: report adopted, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —missionary prosecuted, Nov. 11, 13*b*; —prosecution (alleged attempting to procure), July 4, 4*d*; 6, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*; disclaimer by president of London conference of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 12, 3*d*; —Stockwell: elders pelted, July 15, 7*f*; — Sunderland: church damages and elders assaulted: compensation claim, June 5, 15*f*; —Worcester, Bp. of (l. quoted), June 26, 7*c*

MORNARD, M. (Belgium)—appointed director of Belgian customs; receives order of Officier de la Couronne, Feb. 29, 5*b*; to act as Persian treasurer-general and administrator of customs, June 17, 5*e*
Persian treasurer-general, appointment as: see under PERSIA—Finance —Treasurer-general
on Persia — finances; British policy: telegram to Belgian ministry of finance quoted, Feb. 8, 5*d*; contradiction, 13, 5*a*: statement to British minister, 9, 5*d*

MORNET, D.—"Le Romantisme en France au XVIIIe Siècle," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*

Morning Leader—Daily News: amalgamation announced, May 11, 7*e*: — libel action against, April 30, 3*b*; May 1, 3*b*

MORO, Antonio—portrait of St. Sebastian: acquired by Munich Gallery, Aug. 14, 4*e*

MOROCCAN international crisis:—
Austria-Hungary—attitude: *Fremdenblatt*: official statement issued, Jan. 1, 5*b*
Blue-book, British — publication suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Cruppi, M. (s.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 16, 5*c*
France — debate in Chamber, Mar. 9, 5*c*; resumption arrangements, 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; M. Joseph

MOROCCAN international crisis —France (continued) :—
Reinach (l. quoted), 14, 5b ; debate resumed, 16, 5c ; 23, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5f ; 16, 5b ; —protectorate, proposed : see under MOROCCO ; —Radical left : meeting, Mar. 14, 5b ; —Senate : committee : sittings, Jan. 1, 5f ; adjourned, 1, 5f ; sittings, 10, 3b, 6a ; 13, 8d ; 16, 5a ; French comments, Jan. 3, 3b ; 4, 3b (e.e.) ; 9, 3a ; reporter (M. Poincaré) collects documents and evidence during recess, 6, 3a ; reporter and chairman : change, 16, 5a : M. Baudin's report to be discussed, 23, 5f; discussed, 25, 5c ; outlined : M. Baudin (int.), 25, 5c ; adopted, 26, 5b ; summary of provisions, 27, 5f ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 27, 6a ; general debate : probable date, 16, 5a ; 23, 5f ; 25, 5c ; prospects, 31, 5e ; debate, Feb. 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5a ; 12, 5f : —yellow book : prospects of publication of M. Poincaré's draft, Jan. 15, 5e (e.e.) : publication prospects, May 7, 5d ; German comment, June 3, 8a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 8a : *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 3, 8a ; publication delayed, July 2 5a
France and Germany :—
Africa, French Equatorial —proposal for co-operation recalled ; discussed in Chamber, Mar. 9, 5c ; M. Jaurès (s.), 9, 5c : our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5c ; 12, 5f
Agreement (1911)—inauguration arrangements, Feb. 14, 5b : *Gazette* notice authorizing ratification, 15, 5c ; ratified, Mar. 13, 5c ; negotiations respecting application announced : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5b
Africa, French Equatorial and Cameroons frontier — Franco-German commission to meet at Berne : date, May 29, 5b ; arrangements, June 6, 5a ; 17, 5a : conference concluded ; our Paris correspondent's comments, July 20, 5c ; agreement (1911) : declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5b
African section (Congo-Cameroons frontier)—M. Cruppi's alleged instructions to M. Cambon : M. Cruppi : letter to M. Caillaux, Jan. 1, 5f ; discussed by French Senate committee, 1, 5f ; 10, 6a ; M. Cambon : despatch cited, 1, 5f : discrepancies in M. Caillaux's statements : Senate committee attitude, 1, 5f ; in Chamber : rejection of M. Monzie's motion (Dec. 30, 3a) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 1, 5f ; history of agreement negotiated and withdrawn in 1911 : M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), 10, 3b : discussed in French Senate, Feb. 10, 5a ; M. Ribot (s.), 10, 5a ; —Caillaux, M. : alleged secret negotiations prior to appointment as premier alleged : *Journal de Genève* version, Jan. 6, 3a : M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), 10, 3b ;
MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (1911)—African section (Congo-Cameroons frontier) (continued) :—
statement by M. Caillaux, 10, 6a ; discussed in French Senate committee, 10, 6a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 6b ; Congo-Cameroons railway project : *Temps* (art., July 6, 1911), quoted, 11, 6b ; *Figaro* version, 11, 6b ; *Echo de Paris* version, 11, 6b ; *Temps* : authorized version published, 11, 6b ; *Liberté* comments, 11, 6b, c ; *Journal des Débats* : disclosures published, 12, 5a ; M. Messimy's note to M. Cruppi published, 12, 5a ; discussed in French Senate, Feb. 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5c ; 12, 5f ; M. Jenouvrier's motion for inquiry negatived, 12, 5f ; M. Jenouvrier (s.), 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; M. de Selves (s.), 7, 5a ; M. Caillaux publishes denial, 7, 5a ; Baron Jacques de Gunzburg : letter to M. Jenouvrier, 7, 5a ; Baron d'Estournelles de Constant (s.), 7, 5a ; M. Baudin (s.), 8, 5c ; —corollary (agreement for determination of nationality) : signed, Feb. 3, 5a
Alhucemas, Marquis (s.), Dec. 16, 5f (e.e)
Anglo-French agreement (1904) compared — our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 3b (e.e.)
Baudin, M. Pierre (s.), Feb. 8, 5c ; 9, 5d
Belgium — adhesion announced, April 26, 5b
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 6a ; 13, 5a
Congo, Belgian — position of French rights : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Jan. 19, 5e ; discussed in French Senate, Feb. 10, 5a ; 12, 5f ; M. Ribot (s.), Feb. 10, 5a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 12, 5f
Dupuy, M. Charles (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Estournelles de Constant, Baron (s.), Feb. 7, 5a
France — opinion in, Jan. 3, 3b ; 4, 3b ; 6, 3a ; 9, 3a ; Senate committee : sittings, 1, 5f ; adjourned, 1, 5f ; sittings, 10, 3b, 6a ; 13, 8d ; 16, 5a ; 25, 5c ; French comments, 3, 3b ; 4, 3b ; 9, 3a ; reporter (M. Poincaré) collects documents and evidence during recess, 6, 3a ; incident between M. Caillaux, M. de Selves, M. Pichon, and M. Caillaux, 16, 6a ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 9, 3a ; chairman and reporter changed, 16, 5a ; M. Baudin's report to be discussed, 23, 5f ; provisions outlined : M. Baudin (int.), 25, 5c ; discussed, 25, 5c ; adopted, 26, 5b ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 27, 5f ; summary of provisions, 27, 5f ; general debate : probable date, 16, 5a ; 23, 5f ; 25, 5c ; prospects, 31, 5e ; in Senate : debate, Feb. 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5d ;

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (1911)—France (continued) :—
10, 5a ; 12, 5f ; ratified : divisions, 12, 5i ; French opinion, 13, 5a ; German opinion, 14, 5b ; —ministry (Caillaux) : resignation : see under FRANCE — Ministry (Caillaux)
Germany — attitude : interpellation in Reichstag ; Herr Zimmermann (s.), Dec. 4, 5e ; Mortera, Count (s.), Dec. 14, 7d
Goulaine, Comte de (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Jenouvrier, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Lamarzelle, M. de (s.), Feb. 8, 5c
Las-Cases, Comte de (s.), Feb. 7, 5a
Méline, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 5f
Mulai Hafid — attitude : French official correspondence published, June 12, 5d
Passy, M. (s.), Jan. 10, 3c
Pichon, M. (s.), Feb. 9, 5d
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 6, 5a ; 12, 5f ; 13, 5a ; Mar. 16, 5c ; 23, 5a
Prieto, Señor G. (s.), Dec. 24, 3e
Ribot, M. (s.), Feb. 10, 5a
Rodes, Señor (s.), Dec. 16, 5f (e.e.)
Caillaux, M. — secret diplomatic negotiations : M. Jaurès' allegations (s.), Mar. 23, 5a ; 25, 5b
Great Britain — attitude : M. Miliukoff (s.) : *North-German Gazette* statement, April 29, 7b
France and Spain—negotiations concerning Spanish sphere in Morocco : progress, Jan. 1, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 22, 5c : 24, 6a ; prospects, 3, 3d ; 8, 5a ; 10, 3b ; French ambassador not to receive further instructions, 3, 3d ; *Journal des Debats* (art. quoted), 10, 3b ; French ministerial attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 3b ; Spanish attitude outlined 13, 5a ; M. Geoffray arrives in Paris, 22, 5c ; return to be delayed, 30, 5d ; prospects, 29, 5b ; 30, 5d ; progress of negotiations, Feb. 13, 5a ; 14, 5b : 15, 5e ; 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; 22, 5c ; 23, 5c ; 24, 7b ; 26, 5e ; conferences between Señor Prieto and M. Geoffray, 13, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 22, 5c ; Sir M. de Bunsen present, 13, 5a ; 22, 5c : revised proposals presented to Spain, 13, 5a ; Spanish reply, 22, 5c ; received by France, 26, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 5b ; 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; 22, 5c ; Spanish attitude, 19, 5a ; 23, 5c ; 26, 5c ; French attitude, 19, 5a ; 21, 5e ; progress, Mar. 5, 5f ; 6, 5e (e.e.) ; 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 18, 5d ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; French opinion, 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 18, 5d ; *Imparcial* comment, 8, 5c ; Señor Prieto confers with M. Geoffray, 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 21, 5a ; M. de Bunsen present, 15, 5b ; Spanish proposals : French attitude, 18, 5d ; new proposals presented, 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; progress, April 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 5, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 17, 5f (e.e.) ; 18, 5a ; 19, 5a ; 23, 5e ; revised French proposals presented, 4, 5a ; Spanish attitude, 4, 5a ; Spanish reply presented, 11, 3b ; French reply outlined, 17, 5f
MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; 18, 5a ; delayed presentation due to Anglo-French negotiations alleged, 19, 5a ; presented, 23, 5f ; progress, May 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 18, 5d ; prospects of settlement, 18, 5d ; progress, June 1, 5a ; 3, 5d ; 7, 8c ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 24, 5f ; history, 3, 5d ; dispute respecting Wergha valley, 3, 5e ; 7, 5c ; 10, 5b ; reported settled, 15, 5c ; Ifni question discussed, 10, 5b ; 15, 5e ; draft agreement presented by France, 24, 5f ; French press attitude criticized, 24, 5f ; interpellation in Spanish Chamber, 24, 5f ; negotiations : progress, July 2, 5a ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5c ; 27, 5a (e.e.) ; German action : *El Mundo* report, Aug. 28, 3c ; French opinion, 30, 3c ; negotiations : progress, Sept. 2, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5e ; 20, 3c ; 23, 3c ; 27, 3a ; effect of Franco-Spanish incidents in Morocco, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 12, 5f ; 19, 5e ; 20, 3c ; 21, 5c ; arrangement respecting territory around Smara (El Hiba's country) probable, 23, 3c ; negotiations : progress, Oct. 5, 5b ; 8, 5d ; 10, 5e ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5e (e.e.) ; 25, 5e ; 28, 5e ; M. Canalejas : statements, 19, 5e (e.e.) ; 25, 5e
Administration—question reported practically settled, Feb. 19, 5a
Agreement — signature prospects, July 15, 5a ; negotiations : progress, Aug. 8, 5f ; particulars of proposed treaty, 20, 3a ; French opinion, 21, 3c ; Spanish concessions : particulars, 21, 3c ; delimitation commission to be appointed, 21, 3c ; *The Times* reports criticized by *Temps* correspondent, 21, 3c ; delay of signature, 29, 4c ; M. Geoffray : interview with M. Poincaré, 29, 4c ; prospects, Sept. 7, 5b ; 12, 5f : provisions, Oct. 28, 5e ; conclusion prospects, Oct. 8, 5d ; 10, 5e ; 19, 5c (e.e.) ; *Imparcial* statement, 10, 5e ; arranged : announced by M. Canalejas : final texts being drafted, 28, 5e ; Spanish opinion, 29, 5f ; initialled, Nov. 13, 5f ; signature arrangements, 27, 7d ; signed : Spanish comments, 28, 5c ; text : summary, 30, 6b ; opinion at Tangier, Dec. 2, 6d ; Spanish opinion, 2, 6d ; 7, 5c (e.e.), our Madrid correspondent's comments, 2, 6d ; absence of French comments ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5c ; in Spanish Chamber : committee appointed, 7, 5c (e.e.) ; debate, 14, 7d ; 16, 5f (e.e.) ; passed, 18, 5c ; in Senate : passed, 24, 3e ; —Fez-Tangier railway protocol : see under Railways below ; — Germany : representations concerning tobacco monopoly and Fez-Tangier railways : particulars, Nov. 29, 7c ; 30, 5f ; —maps, see under MAPS ; —special articles ("The Franco-Spanish negotiations : outline of proposed treaty") Aug. 20, 3a ; ("The Spaniards in Morocco : international bearing of the treaty"), Nov. 19, 7d
Canalejas, M.—statement, June 24, 5f

MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain (continued) :—
Compensations, French territorial—Spanish attitude, Jan. 8, 5a
Customs—collection : differences reported, Jan. 8, 5a ; control : proposed Franco-Spanish commission to study : proposal accepted by France, Feb. 13, 5a ; 16, 5e ; immediate appointment proposed by Spain, 19, 5a ; French members ; appointed, 22, 5e ; leaving for Madrid, 29, 5e ; Spanish members appointed, 26, 5c ; French members arrive at Madrid, Mar. 4, 5c ; meetings, 4, 5c ; agreement reported, 7, 5b ; inquiry suspended, June 3, 5e ; M. Guiot returns to Madrid, 7, 5c ; 8, 5a ; report, July 2, 5a ; no agreement reached, Aug. 21, 3c ; particulars of claims ; fixed duties : German demands, 29, 4c ; "zone of transit" proposal to be withdrawn : new proposals for payment of annual lump sum by French and Spanish zones reported, Sept. 2, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* report, 5, 3b ; Spanish attitude, 12, 5f ; difference reported, 27, 3a ; settlement propects, Oct. 5, 5b ; 8, 5d ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
Fez-Tangier railway, proposed : see under Railways, below
France — Senate : debate, Feb. 6, 5a
Great Britain—position of : French press comments, Jan. 8, 5a ; Anglo French convention (1904) : article VIII. quoted, 8, 5a ; intervention prospects, 8, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5a ; mediation suggested, Mar. 18, 5d ; 22, 5d ; action discussed, April 19, 5a ; mediatory suggestions respecting Wergha district reported : *Imparcial's* statement respecting arbitration contradicted, May 18, 5d ; influence on Mediterranean policy discussed, 27, 7f
Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3a
Jenouvrier, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 5a
Mazagan incident : see under MOROCCO—Unrest
Missions — Franciscans : proposed arrangement, Aug. 21, 3c
Muluya frontier question—mixed commission to be appointed, Oct. 25, 5e
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Feb. 6, 5a ; 13, 5f ; Mar. 18, 5d ; 23, 5a ; June 15, 5b ; July 2, 5a ; Oct. 28, 5a
Prieto, Señor Garcia (s.), June 24, 5f
Railways : see under Railways, below
Sovereignty question—differences reported, Jan. 8, 5d ; 13, 5a ; Franco - German agreement (1911) : article III. quoted, 8, 5a ; Franco-Spanish agreement : article III. quoted, 8, 5a ; *La France Militaire* (art. quoted), 8, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 5a
Special article ("France and Spain in Morocco : a year's diplomacy"), June 3, 5d
Tangier : see under Tangier, below

MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain (continued) :—
Territorial compensations — discussed, Feb. 19, 5a ; 22, 5e, c ; 23, 5c ; 24, 7b ; French demands outlined, 21, 5e ; Spanish attitude, 26, 5c ; differences reported, Mar. 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; progress of negotiations, 15, 5b ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; April 2, 5a ; 5, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 19, 5a ; 23, 5e ; agreement : particulars of : *Temps* report, Aug. 21, 3c
Germany :—
Demands — Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von : alleged statements to Dr. Class : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Feb. 19, 8d ; business committee of Pan-German League passes resolution, 19, 8d ; —law cases : *Grenzboten* v. *Post*, Jan. 4, 3b ; *Rheinisch Westfalische Zeitung* v. *Grenzboten* : action announced, 4, 3b ; hearing ; decision, 20, 5a ; —Mogador, occupation of : statement in French Senate Committee (Dec. 29, 3b) ; *North-German Gazette* note, Jan. 3, 3b ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 3, 3b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3b ; —Morocco : territorial demands : representations by Foreign Office press bureau to press : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's statements recalled : Herr Muller (statement), Jan. 4, 3b
Policy — alleged statements by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter and Herr Zimmermann ; Dr. Reismann-Crone (evid.), Jan. 20, 5a ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's influence discussed, Dec 31, 6a, b
Great Britain—publication of blue-book suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c ; 16, 5c ; 23, 5a ; 25, 5b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10d
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Mar. 16, 5c ; 23, 5a
Railways — Fez-Tangier proposal : Franco-Spanish negotiations : differences reported, Jan. 8, 5a ; 13, 5a ; Feb. 13, 5a ; 16, 5e ; joint company suggested, 16, 5e ; separate control in French and Spanish spheres suggested, 16, 5c ; Spanish proposals presented, 22, 5c ; 30 per cent. participation proposal : French attitude, 26, 5c ; progress of negotiations, Mar. 5, 5f ; 8, 5c ; provisional scheme signed, July 16, 5c ; summary of provisions, Nov. 30, 6c ; German representations, 29, 7c ; 30, 5f ; opinion at Tangier ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6d
Spain — Braunschweig, George : concession in Spanish zone granted by Sultan : Spanish troops occupy property, Jan. 24, 6a ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 6a
Tangier — internationalization proposed ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 5b ; signatories of Algeciras Act to exchange views, Feb. 19, 5a ; Señor Villa Urrutia arriving at Madrid, April 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; Spanish attitude, 4, 5b ; Franco-Spanish negotiations : pro-

MOROCCAN international crisis—Tangier (continued) :—
gress, June 1, 5a ; Maghzen's powers discussed, 1, 5a ; *Temps* comment, 1, 5a ; Anglo-Franco-Spanish commission to be appointed, 8, 5a ; international negotiations announced, 15, 5c ; British attitude : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 25, 5f ; Fars tribelands limits suggested as limit of international zone, 25, 5f ; M de Billy (s.), July 17, 5b ; negotiations between Great Britain, France, and Spain : progress, 27, 5a (e.e.) ; Franco-Spanish negotiations : arrangements, Sept. 2, 5b ; progress, 12, 5f ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5b ; progress of negotiations, Nov. 9, 7f
War prospects—Bangor, Bp. of : reference in pastoral, Jan. 18, 4d ; — Great Britain and Germany : alleged threatened British attack : German press comments, Mar. 25, 5a ; Adm. von Tirpitz contradicts reports (s.), May 13, 8d ; 14, 5a ; Tsingtau : alleged British naval demonstration : Gen. Bernhardi (art. quoted), May 6, 7b

MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz—probable return, Aug. 14, 3c ; to visit France, Sept. 16, 5c ; at Gibraltar, 19, 5a
Accidents — Tangier : boat accident (fatal), April 8, 6d ; 9, 3b ; condolences, 10, 3c
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Algeciras Act — abrogation : effect of Franco-German agreement (1911) discussed in French Senate, Feb. 8, 5c
Algerian frontier — French troops : reinforcement announced, May 9, 5a
Army — particulars, April 19, 5d ; troops reviewed at Fez, 2, 5a ; — officers, French : appointments, May 13, 5b ; —reorganization : Gen. Lyautey drafts scheme : outlined, June 13, 5a ; 15, 5b ; approved by French government, 17, 5a ; — unrest : see under UNREST, below
Christianity — Moors enter Christian church for first time at funeral of Sir R. Lister, Nov. 15, 5f
Compagnie Générale du Maroc : see that title
Crime — Signor Laredo : murder reported, Sept. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; correction, 13, 3c (e.e.)
Fez — Gen. Lyautey visits medical mission ; gives donation ; appreciation of work, Aug. 20, 3d
Finance — director-general appointed, June 17, 5a ; —loans : proposed new issue in 1910 recalled : M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 10, 5a ; new issue expected : objects, Dec. 2, 6d ; statement by Gen. Lyautey, 6, 7d ; — organization : M. Privat-Deschanel to study, May 8, 5c
France — diplomatic service : effect of appointment of resident-general : our Tangier correspondent's comments, April 30, 5a ; —expenditure : future budget arrangements ; M. Deschanel's report on Foreign Office vote quoted, June 6, 5c ; —Lyautey, Gen. : work reviewed, Nov. 20, 7b ; —military operations : see under

MOROCCO—France (continued) :—
Unrest, below ; —occupation, military : suggested : French comments, Jan. 9, 3a ; M. Caillaux receives military officials, 9, 3a ; —policy : *Journal des Débats* : warning, Oct. 10, 5b
Protectorate, proposed — administration : M. Jules Méline (s.), Jan. 1, 5f ; to be considered by Senate committee, 1, 5f ; difficulties discussed : French opinion, April 27, 7b ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5a ; reorganization : Gen. Lyautey's plans outlined, June 15, 5b ; approved by French government, 17, 5a ; native opinion, 19, 5b ; policy : our Tangier correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The French task in Morocco : present and future policy"), Nov. 9, 7f ; Gen. Lyautey confers with M. Poincaré and M. Fallières, Nov. 27, 7d ; report to Chamber foreign affairs committee (evid.), Dec. 6, 7d ; — commission appointed : composition, Jan. 19, 5c ; findings communicated to M. Poincaré, 30, 5b ; concludes sittings : report : *Liberté* version, Feb. 2, 5c ; — diplomatic body, foreign : position discussed : our Tangier correspondent's comments, April 30, 5a ; —Great Britain : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mulai Hafid (int.), May 4, 5a ; attitude : French official correspondence published, June 12, 5d ; —organization : new system outlined, May 2, 5c ; M. Poincaré, M. Millerand, and Gen. Lyautey confer, 7, 5b ; Gen. Lyautey explains working to kaids and notables at Fez, 30, 3c ; political measures proposed, 31, 3a ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Jan. 19, 5c ; Mar. 18, 5d ; 23, 5a ; —resident-general appointed ; terms of commission, April 29, 7d ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5a ; Spanish opinion, May 2, 5c ; Spanish government replies to French notification, 3, 5c ; Gen. Lyautey's departure : arrangements, 7, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5a ; leaves Paris, 9, 5a ; leaves Marseilles, 10, 5c ; arriving at Fez, 24, 53b ; at Tangier, 13, 5b ; at Casablanca, 17, 5b ; at Fez, 25, 5c ; received by Mulai Hafid, 28, 3d ; Gen. Lyautey's appointment : opinion at Fez ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 4, 5d ; transfer of residency to Rabat suggested, 7, 8c ; secretary appointed, April 29, 7d ; —resident-general, deputy : M. de St. Aulaire to be appointed, May 3, 5c ; —Tangier : legation converted into agency, May 1, 5c ; powers respecting signature of diplomatic circulars discussed, 1, 5c
Treaty — M. Regnault and El Mokri leaving Paris for Fez, Feb. 19, 5a ; departure delayed : arrangements, 24, 7b ; 29, 5c ; supplementary estimate presented to French Chamber, 28,

MOROCCO — France — Protectorate, proposed—Treaty (continued) :—
5a ; M. Regnault leaves France for Tangier, Mar. 2, 5f ; 4, 5c ; at Tangier, 7, 5b ; ordered to Fez, 14, 5b ; 18, 5d ; arriving at Fez, 25, 5b ; at Fez, 26, 5b ; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 5c ; effect of Franco-Spanish negotiations, 7, 5b ; 14, 5b ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 18, 5d ; date of arrival, 20, 5a ; negotiations : prospects, 25, 5b ; signature reported, April 1, 5c ; report confirmed, 2, 5a ; provisions, 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; text published, 5, 3a ; reservations respecting Tangier and Spanish zone outlined, 2, 5a ; M. Fallières : telegram to Mulai Hafid, 3, 5c ; Mulai Hafid : receives French press correspondents, 4, 5b ; in Chamber : submitted to foreign affairs committee, May 25, 5c ; preamble quoted, 29, 5b ; discussed by foreign affairs committee, June 1, 5a ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 1, 5a ; M. Maurice Long appointed reporter, 1, 5a ; debate ; ratification voted, July 2, 5a ; M. Barthou (s.), 2, 5a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 2, 5a ; in Senate : M. Baudin's reports ; passed, 12, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Temps : warning to mining prospectors and tourists, May 10, 5c (e.e.) ; —Thiriet, Lieut. : action near Lukkos river : French assurances to Spain, Feb. 26, 5c
France and Germany — agreement (1909) : M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 9, 5d ; —agreement (1911) : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; —Oulad Bessam : farm searched by Shereefian police under French officers, May 9, 5a ; subject raised by German ambassador in Paris, 11, 5b ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 20, 5b
France and Italy—declaration signed, Oct. 29, 5f ; French opinion, 30, 7c
France and Spain—anti-French actions by Spanish officials reported ; French opinion, Sept. 7, 5a ; consuls at Mogador and Mazagan recalled, 9, 5c ; 20, 3c ; incidents closed, 12, 5f ; Gen. Lyautey to draw up report, 12, 5c ; negotiations, 19, 5c ; Spanish consuls instructed not to interfere in French zone, 20, 3c ; French opinion, 21, 5c ; —agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Germany—commercial relations : increased trade : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 10, 5c
Great Britain—commercial relations : sample room at Tangier proposed ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 10, 5c ; British trading rights in Morocco : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; most favoured nation treaty : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and France—agreement (1904) : despatch from Lord Lansdowne to Sir E. Monson quoted, Feb. 2, 5e ; Franco-German agreement of 1911 compared : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany — Agreement
Harbours — Casablanca : see CASABLANCA
Kim Rahal, Prince : see KIM RAHAL, Prince
Land—scandals : Frenchman seizes land owned by Moors ; refuses to appear before native court ; French consular court declares incompetence ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Jan. 29, 5b ; boycott of French declared, 29, 5b ; instructions to natives respecting land purchase, Feb. 9, 5e ; particulars, 12, 5e ; natives' property seized by Frenchmen : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 20, 5d ; Cherkaoui, by Caid : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 5e ; France : inquiry promised by M. Poincaré : opinion at Tangier, Feb. 9, 5e ; 14, 5b ; *Dépêche Marocaine* (art. quoted), 21, 5e ; M. Regnault : statement anticipated, Mar. 7, 5b ; reforms announced : authorized statement, 16, 5b ; Ujda : see Ujda, below
Mokri, El — returning to Morocco from Paris, Feb. 19, 5a ; leaves Tangier for Fez, Mar. 18, 5d ; entertains Gen. Lyautey at lunch, May 25, 5c
M'Rani, El — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3a
Mulai Hafid (Sultan) — health, Mar. 18, 5d ; 26, 5b ; receives M. Regnault, 27, 5c ; presented with insignia of officer of Instruction Publique and Commande of Mérite Agricole, 27, 5c ; signs French protectorate treaty, April 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; entertains M. Regnault at luncheon, 2, 5a ; 18, 5a ; receives French press correspondents, 4, 5b ; visit to Paris abandoned, 24, 5b ; natives' attitude towards French influence, 24, 5b ; telegram to Gen. Lyautey, May 3, 5c ; health, 4, 5a ; visit to Rabat : prospects, 4, 5a ; 7, 5b ; interviews with *Matin* correspondent, 4, 5a ; 25, 5c ; agreement with ministry (Caillaux) reported, 7, 5b ; statement by M. de Selves, 7, 5b ; French opinion, 8, 5e ; attitude of French Government, 7, 5b ; decision postponed till arrival of Gen. Lyautey, 9, 5a ; receives Gen. Lyautey, 27, 3a ; 31, 3a ; presents jewelled sword to Col. Gouraud, June 6, 5c ; visit to Rabat : arrangements, 6, 5c ; leaves Fez, 7, 3c ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 7, 8c ; French comments, 7, 8c ; reported near Sadi river, 12, 5e ; correspondence with French government published, 12, 5d ; telegram to Gen. Lyautey, 13, 5a ; at Rabat, 15, 5b ; M. Regnault (s.), 18, 5c ; expresses desire for passenger flight in French military aeroplane, July 10, 5f ; arrangements for pilgrimage to Mecca ; French opinion, Aug. 8, 5f (e.e.) ; leaves for Gibraltar, 12, 6c ; at Gibraltar, 14, 3c ; at Marseilles ; replies to French prefect, 16, 3b ; visits cinemato-

MOROCCO — Mulai Hafid (Sultan) (continued) :—
graph show, 17, 5*b* ; gifts to charitable institutions ; arrives at Vichy station, 19, 3*c* ; leaves for Versailles, 27, 3*a* ; motor-car drive from Vichy to Versailles described, 28, 3*b* ; visits Versailles, 29, 3*d* (e.e.) ; visits Invalides and Palais Bourbon, 31, 3*d* ; at Paris, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; visits Zoological Gardens ; purchases animals, 2, 5*b* ; at Dieppe, 6, 9*a* ; health, 7, 5*f* ; visits M. Regnault, 7, 5*f* ; returns to Paris, 7, 5*f* ; at Lyons, 7, 5*f* ; at Marseilles, 16, 5*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 17, 3*a* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 5*a* ; at Tangier, 20, 3*c* ; Nov. 9, 7*f* ; retirement : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 9, 7*f* ; alleged breach of agreement by French : effect on prestige discussed, 26, 11*f*
Abdication—threatened, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; desire to abdicate reported, May 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; continued desire reported, 28, 3*d* ; correspondence with French government published, June 12, 5*d* ; reported impending, July 10, 8*e* ; conditions quoted, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; proclamation as Sultan recalled ; Mulai Yusef proclaimed successor, 12, 6*c* ; negotiations with France : French opinion, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 3*b* ; discussed by minister at Rambouillet, 13, 3*c* ; to receive annual pension, 14, 3*c* ; message to *The Times*, 15, 4*d* ; abdication : outstanding questions settled, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Mulai Yusef — nomination as Sultan probable, July 10, 8*e* ; proclaimed Sultan, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; French opinion, 16, 3*b* ; foreign legations notified, 19, 3*c* ; sends messages to M. Fallières, 26, 5*a* ; proclaimed at Sefro, 30, 3*c* ; on capture of Marakesh by French : exchanges messages with Gen. Lyautey, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; proclaimed at Marakesh, 18, 3*c* ; to leave Fez for Mekinez ; probable visit to Marakesh, 25, 5*c* ; appointment as Sultan : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; at Rabat, 9, 7*f* ; Gen. Lyautey (lect.), Dec. 13, 57*e* (e.e.) ; at Marakesh, 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Post Office—stamps : see under STAMPS
Press—*El Hakk* : Rifaat (manager) arrested, Sept. 5, 3*b*
Public works — director appointed, June 17, 5*a* ; introduction suggested : our Tangier correspondent's comments, July 25, 5*c*
Railways—development urged : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; —Casablanca-Rabat military line : first locomotive despatched from France, May 9, 5*a* ; —Tangier-Fez proposal : Franco-Spanish agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Railways
Reforms—Fez : municipality created, Nov. 9, 7*f*
Spain—anniversary of occupation of Larache and Alcazar ; administration : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 8, 5*a* ; Arzila
MOROCCO—Spain (continued) :—
occupied, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; —policy : special article ("The Spaniards in Morocco : policy and prospects"), Nov. 19, 7*d* ; *Imparcial* comment, 27, 7*d* ; press comments ; Count Romanones (s.), Dec. 9, 7*f* ; Marquis Alhucemas (s.) ; Count Mortera (s.) ; Señor Rodes (s.), Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Riffs, war with : progress, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; incarceration of Riff delegate at Tangier recalled, 1, 5*a* ; casualties : particulars, 3, 3*d* ; Spanish opinion, 5, 3*d* ; renewal of fighting expected, 15, 5*c* ; Spanish reinforcements : departure delayed, 3, 3*d* ; leave, 15, 5*c* ; arrive at Melilla, 8, 5*b* ; Infante Alfonso of Orleans : honours restored, 19, 5*c* ; Spaniards occupy Mount Arruit, 20, 5*b* ; progress, Feb. 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; fighting near Melilla, 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; progress, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; new positions occupied : fighting, 25, 5*b* ; reported attack on Spanish posts at Sidi Jerife and Arzila contradicted, April 29, 5*c* ; progress, May 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; fighting 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; Riffs occupy Tauriat, Hamet, and Ulad Ganem, 15, 5*b* ; El Mizzian killed, 17, 5*b* ; El Baraca submits to Spanish commander, July 25, 5*c* ; France : allegations against : statement by Spanish officer, Jan. 6, 3*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sultan : see Mulai Yusef, above
Sultan, ex : see Mulai Hafid, above
Tariff—position of British goods : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—British : future prospects : consular report, Dec. 27, 2*d* ; — consular report for 1910, Feb. 29, 5*e* ; —Mehedia : port to be opened to foreign trade : see under MEHEDIA
Ujda—scandal : charges against M. Destailleur and others : hearings by disciplinary court of foreign office officials, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; Capt. Pandori : trial by special court of Echelles du Levant : hearings, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; acquitted, 24, 7*b*
Unrest—attitude of tribes, May 6, 7*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; anti-French feeling reported, 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; general military operations announced : *Temps* report, 23, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 3*c* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*c* ; improved situation reported, 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; Cheraga and Ouled Yama tribes submit, 13, 5*a* ; tribesmen submit, July 1, 5*a* ; improved situation reported, 25, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's report, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5*b*
Agadir—Kaid Gwelluli's intrigues : occupation by Shereefian garrison proposed, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; tribal fighting near, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; occupation by French suggested, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Aissa Ben Omar—restored to governorship of Abda, June 19, 5*b*

MOROCCO—Unrest (continued) :—
Alcazar — disturbances feared ; troops ordered from Sehu district, April 24, 5*b*
Anflus, Kaid — action at Mogador, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Army, Moroccan—particulars, April 19, 5*d* ; squadron of cavalry at Suk-el-Arba deserts, 26, 5*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; leaves for Wazan, 27, 7*b*
Ben Gueriz—fighting, Sept. 2, 5*b*
Beni Tafit — French convoy attacked, June 20, 5*a*
Berber tribes—revolt probable, April 20, 5*a* ; attacks on Sefru repulsed by loyal Moroccan troops, 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; concentration in Sais district reported : troops to be despatched, July 31, 6*d* (e.e.)
Dar-el-Kadi—fighting, Dec. 27, 5*e*
Fez—disturbances : native rising feared, April 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; native troops mutiny : fighting, 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; French residents and instructors killed, 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*a* (e.e.), *c* ; 23, 5*c* ; number, 26, 5*b* ; safety of British residents reported, 19, 5*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; names, 20, 5*a* ; troops reported discontented with new pay arrangements, 19, 8*d* ; M. Regnault's reports, 19, 8*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; French troops ordered from Mekinez, 19, 8*d* ; arrive, 20, 5*a* ; French opinion, 19, 8*d* ; Jewish quarter pillaged : particulars, 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b* ; relief arrangements, 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Gen. Moinier's column arrives, 23, 5*c* ; number of killed and wounded, 24, 5*b* ; Dr. Weisgerber's reports, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; number of Europeans killed, 23, 5*d* ; martial law authorized, 25, 5*a* ; Algerian tirailleurs commended, 25, 5*a* ; arrests, 26, 5*b* ; mutiny of native troops : funeral of French victims, May 9, 5*a* ; indemnity imposed, 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; attitude of natives, 20, 5*d* ; Gen. Moinier's edict withdrawn, 21, 8*c* ; court-martial held : sentences, 18, 5*d* ; tribal attack feared, May 8, 5*c* ; rebel *harka* retires, 11, 5*b* ; French troops moved to Sebu river, 18, 5*d* ; tribal attacks : fighting, 25, 5*c* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; strength of rebels, 30, 3*c* ; strength of French garrisons, 30, 3*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 3*c* ; position of Europeans discussed, 31, 3*a* ; Gen. Lyautey's report, 31, 3*a* ; fighting, June 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; Mr. Redman killed ; funeral, 3, 5*b* ; M. Millerand (tel.), 4, 5*d* ; Lord Haldane (tel.), 6, 5*c* ; indemnity for rising in April to be remitted, 4, 5*d* ; attack probable, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; military operations near, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
France—opinion, May 2, 5*c* ; Sept. 3, 3*a*
Army — reinforcements ordered from Algeria, Feb. 23, 5*c* ; credits : reduction proposed, Mar. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; discussed in Chamber, 20, 5*a* ; troops at

MOROCCO—Unrest—France—Army (continued) :—
Fez reviewed, April 2, 5*a* ; strength and dispositions : particulars, 20, 5*a* ; despatch of reinforcements probable, 24, 5*b* ; requested, May 7, 5*b* ; arrangements, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; Algerian troops ordered to Morocco, 13, 5*b* ; Gen. Lyautey's views, 25, 5*c* ; Government's decision, 25, 5*c* ; additional reinforcements to be despatched, 28, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; despatch to be expedited, 30, 3*c* ; transport arrangements, June 1, 5*a* ; progress, 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 5*c* ; sappers leave Marseilles, 18, 5*c* ; further military operations suggested, 29, 5*a* ; reinforcements despatched, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; new military districts formed, 9, 3*e* ; new commander of troops appointed, 16, 3*b* ; troops leave Marseilles for Oran, 28, 3*c* ; strength : statistics, Sept. 3, 3*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — France
Alix's column, Gen. — movements : at Maharidza, June 15, 5*b*
Black troops — use authorized, Mar. 2, 5*f*
Blondelat's column, Col. — attacked by Laer tribesmen, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; 19, 5*e*
Casualties — statistics, Jan. 20, 5*b*
Dalbiez's column, Gen. — leaves Fez, June 20, 5*a* ; movements, 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; defeats rebel Beni M'Tir, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; fighting at Ifran Sidi Abd-es-Salam, 25, 5*f* ; at Mekinez, 29, 5*a* ; to operate against Beni M'Tir, July 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Estimates — in Chamber : supplementary credits voted, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Girardot's column, Gen.—at Fritissa, May 10, 5*c* ; attacked near Muluya river, 24, 53*b* ; crosses Muluya river at Merarda, 27, 3*a* ; advancing toward Bu Yakubat, 28, 3*d* ; tribal attack, 28, 3*d*
Gouraud's column, Gen.—attacks rebels near Fez, May 11, 5*b* ; reconnaissance from Fez, 31, 3*a* ; operations, June 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; fighting, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; Col. Gouraud promoted general of brigade, 6, 5*c* ; leaves Fez for Sefru, 15, 5*b* ; at Suk Tleta, 18, 5*c* ; camp attacked, 20, 5*a* ; destruction of native villages and crops ordered, 22, 5*b* ; defeats rebels near Azib Mulai Ismail, 24, 5*b* ; defeats *harka* at river Innawen, 25, 5*f* ; operations, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*e*
Gueydon's column, Gen.—attack between Suk-el-Arba and Ben Guerir feared, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; operations, 26, 3*d*

MOROCCO—Unrest—France—Army (continued) :—
Mangin's column, Col.—fighting with El Hiba reported, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; movements, 2, 5*b* ; 3, 3*a* ; strength, 3, 3*a* ; further operations against El Hiba decided, 5, 3*b* ; advance on Marakesh announced, 6, 5*a* ; native support promised, 6, 5*a* ; progress, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; enters Marakesh, 10, 52*a* ; Col. Mangin promoted commander of Legion of Honour, 11, 5*a* ; French opinion, 11, 5*a* ; qualities of black troops noticed, 11, 5*a* ; troops encamped outside town, 12, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's plans : anticipated, 12, 5*c* ; Gen. Lyautey's despatch quoted, 14, 5*a* ; Gen. Lyautey exchanges messages with Mulai Yusef, 14, 5*a* ; effect on native kaids, 16, 5*a* ; despatched to Mogador. Oct. 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Massoutier's column, Major—surrounded by rebels in Mogador district, Dec. 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; reinforcements despatched, 21, 5*c* ; relieved, 27, 5*e*
Mekinez troops ordered to Fez, April 19, 8*d* ; at Fez, 20, 5*a*
Monier's column, Gen. — leaves Casablanca for Fez, April 20, 5*a* ; arrives, 23, 5*c*
Pein's column, Col. — reconnaissance in Uled Amran country, Sept. 6, 5*a*
Savy's column, Col. — leaves Marakesh, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Simon's column, Col.—attacked by tribesmen, Jan. 29, 5*b*
Marakesh : see Marakesh, below
Navy — warships arrive at Tangier, May 3, 5*c* ; at Mogador, 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; gunboats fired on at Agadir by El Hiba's followers, Oct. 4, 3*c*
Germany — Messrs. Mannesmann reported captured by Hida at Tamdant, May 25, 8*e* ; no official news, 29, 5*b* ; Messrs. Mannesmann contradict report, 30, 3*c* ; reported murder of German subjects explained, July 20, 5*c* ; Herr Opitz reported murdered, 30, 5*f*
Gharb district — unrest reported, April 27, 7*b*
Glawi, El — besieged at Marakesh, Aug. 23, 3*e* : sends French prisoners to El Hiba, 27, 3*a* ; organizing expedition against El Hiba, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; awarded Legion of Honour, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; despatches *harka* against El Hiba, 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
Glawi, Haj Thami—attitude, May 20, 5*d* ; loyalty to Mulai Hafid : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 23, 5*a* ; restored to governorship of Marakesh, June 19, 5*b* ; assumes control of Marakesh, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour. Oct. 11, 5*a*
Guillasse, Lieut. — murdered at Fez, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; native executed, 21, 5*b*

MOROCCO—Unrest (continued) :—
Hiba, Sid Mohammed — biographical, Sept. 10, 52*a* ; proclaimed Sultan, May 23, 5*b* ; attitude of Kaids, 23, 5*b* ; threatens operations against Thami Glawi, July 1, 5*a* ; defeated by Gen. Gourand, 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 8*e* ; reported in Sus valley, 25, 5*c* ; obtains support of Sus tribes, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; bombardment of camp, 6, 5*b* ; marching to Marakesh 15, 4*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; enters Marakesh, 21, 3*c* ; particulars of entry, 23, 3*e* ; attacked by Col. Mangin's forces, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; proclamation as Sultan of Marakesh : effect, 27, 3*a* ; reported defeat at Suk-el-Arba, 31, 3*d* ; fighting with Col. Mangin's column reported, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; brother reported captured at Fez, 3, 3*a* ; further operations decided, 5, 3*b* ; opposition reported at Marakesh, 5, 3*b* ; flight from Marakesh, 10, 52*a* ; reported returning to Sus : estimated strength of following, 18, 3*e* ; at Tarudant, 23, 3*c* ; Franco-Spanish arrangement respecting Smara country probable, 23, 3*e* ; Kaids Glawi and M'tugi organizing *harka* for pursuit, 25, 5*e* ; precautions taken, 28, 5*b* (e.e.) : collects fresh *harka*, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; supporters fire on French gunboats, 4, 3*c* ; El Glawi despatches *harka* against, 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; flight from Tarudant, Nov. 25, 6*b*
Kumas tribesmen — bombarded by French cruiser, July 26, 5*b*
Lyautey, Gen. — report, May 31, 3*a* ; Aug. 26, 5*a*
Maaziz, El — French force attacked near, May 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b*
Machel — Gen. Ditte's column repulses native attack, April 9, 3*d*
Mahir Idza — Lieut.-Col. Feraud's column attacked by Beni Warain tribesmen, April 11, 6*b*
Mal Ainin, late — son proclaimed Sultan, May 20, 5*d*
Marakesh — disturbances : foreigners stoned, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; no trouble reported, April 25, 5*a* ; tribal unrest reported, May 10, 5*c* ; disturbances feared, June 29, 5*a* ; July 1, 5*a* ; 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Europeans stoned, 1, 5*a* ; besieged, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; improved situation reported, 12, 5*b* ; Europeans leave, 23, 5*b* ; improved situation reported, 24, 5*c* ; arrangement between kaids reported, 25, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; French force to occupy, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; Gen. Moinier (statement), 15, 4*d* ; to be evacuated, 17, 5*b* ; French consul leaves, 20, 3*a* ; El Hiba enters, 21, 3*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; Col. Mangin's operations, 23, 3*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; Messrs. Fernan's premises destroyed ; communication with town cut off, 24, 3*c* ; French prisoners sent by El Glawi to El Haba, 27, 3*a* ; El Hiba : fight with Col. Mangin's troops, 27, 3*a* ; proclamation of El Hiba as Sultan : effect, 27, 3*a* ;

MOROCCO — Unrest — Marakesh (continued) :—
reported imprisonment in Sultan's palace, 28, 3c ; further particulars of French prisoners ; Col. Mangin's operations, 29, 4c ; Shereef Omrani : reported demand of release of Frenchmen, 30, 3c ; reported regained by El Glawi, Sept. 2, 5b ; report not confirmed, 3, 3a ; reported with M'tugi, 9, 5c ; El Omrani's report, 5, 3b ; 6, 5a ; French advance ordered, 6, 5a ; progress, 7, 5a ; 9, 5c ; non-commissioned officer's letter quoted, 6, 5a ; lack of official news : our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5a ; occupied by French troops : flight of El Hiba ; French prisoners released, 10, 52a ; town described, 10, 52a ; French opinion, 11, 5a ; French troops camped outside town, 12, 5c ; Gen. Lyautey's plans : "intelligent anticipations," 12, 5c ; Gen. Lyautey's despatch quoted, 14, 5a ; Gen. Lyautey exchanges messages with Mulai Yusef, 14, 5a ; effect on native kaids, 16, 5f ; Mulai Yusef proclaimed, 18, 3c ; Gen. Lyautey enters, Oct. 4, 3c ; French prisoners decorated, Dec. 11, 7d ; friendly kaids operating against unruly tribes to west and south-west, Dec. 27, 5e
Mazagan — Kaid Trihalhi besieged, Aug. 7, 5d ; further particulars, 8, 5f ; French warships arrive, 8, 5f ; Spanish representative to inquire, 9, 3e
Mekinez — fighting, Sept. 2, 5b
Minnou, Ould Haz — appointment as Basha of Marakesh discussed ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 20, 5d
Mogador — Sus Kaids undertake to afford facilities for roads, Jan. 9, 3a ; German captured by natives near, May 9, 5b ; tribal excitement reported, 9, 5b ; disturbances reported : action by Kaid Anflus, Sept. 12, 5c
M'tugi, Kaid — organizing expedition against El Hiba, Sept. 25, 5e
Mulai Buchta — Gen. Gourand's column attacked, Aug. 17, 5b
Mulai Hafid (int.), May 4, 5a
Muluya river — fighting near, May 24, 53b
News, dissemination of false — inquiry announced, May 31, 3a
Opitz, Herr — murdered, Aug. 10, 5c
Patey, Col. — statement reported by *Temps*, Aug. 24, 3e
Poincaré, M. (views), April 20, 5a ; (s.), July 2, 5a
Raisuli — taxes collected forcibly : Spanish column defeats native mehalla, Sept. 2, 5b (e.e.)
Regnault, M. (int.), June 18, 5c
Roghi—fight with Gen. Gouraud's force, Aug. 19, 3c ; east of Fez ; preaches Holy War, 30, 3c
Sefru—Maj. Bremond and Gen. Dalbiez despatched, Jan. 8, 5b ; tribal attack : reinforcements despatched, April 1, 5c ; attacked by tribesmen, May 21, 8c ; 31, 3a ; fighting near, June 1, 5a ; tribal attack feared, 15, 5b ; fighting, July 12, 5b
Sennour — Col. Pein receives submissions of tribes, Aug. 30, 3c
Shawia district — Col. Mangin's column attacked, Aug. 20, 3a ; French troops attacked, Sept. 7, 5a
Southern districts — our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 3, 5c
Spain — attitude : French opinion, Aug. 29, 4c ; Raisuli : fighting between troops and natives : see under Raisuli, above
Spanish zone — absence of anti-Spanish feeling reported : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 21, 8c
Suk-el-Arba — troops despatched, April 25, 5a ; Moorish cavalry desert, 26, 5b ; 27, 7b ; attack by Zemmurs feared, June 15, 5b ; fighting reported, Aug. 28, 3c
Sus — chief submits, Nov. 25, 6b
Tadla country — disturbances, Sept. 3, 3a
Tangier — our correspondent's comments, May 3, 5c ; anarchy reported : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 5b
Tarudant — occupied by Maghzen forces, Nov. 25, 6b
Taurirt district — policing probable, May 11, 5b
Taza — occupation by French troops expected, May 10, 5c ; 11, 5b
Telegraphs — Rabat - Mekinez : wire cut, Mar. 20, 5a ; Casablanca-Fez line cut, April 20, 5a ; Tangier-Fez line cut, 24, 5b
Uled Amran country — reconnaissance by Col. Pein's column, Sept. 6, 5a
Warain, Beni — French troops despatched to Fritissa, Mar. 19, 5c (e.e.) ; fighting, 22, 5d ; column to be withdrawn, 22, 5d
Zaer tribesmen — Col. Blondelat's column : operations, Sept. 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 19, 5e
Zemmur district — fighting : engagements between French column and natives, Mar. 4, 5c ; 13, 5b
Zemmuro — movements, July 5, 5b (e.e.)
MORPETH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
MORPHEW, Edward—accident (fatal), Dec. 20, 12f
MORRELL, Com. George T.—death, May 9, 11d
MORRELL, Mr. Philip — received by Sir E. Grey, May 16, 5b
at London Opera House, on Anglo-Russia relations — British visit to Russia, Jan. 16, 7c
in Parliament, on —army : incitement to Mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 13a ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 13f ; British policy ; proposed loan, Aug. 2, 8d ; —small holdings : appointments, Feb. 27, 12d ; administration, June 27, 13f
on Parliamentary procedure : blocking motions (l.), Dec. 26, 6f ; — Russia : Miss Malecka's trial (with another, l.), May 18, 7a

MORRELL, Mr. R. M.—death, Sept. 13, 7c; memorial music to be performed at Palladium Theatre, 14, 6c; performed, 16, 9b; funeral arrangements, 14, 9b; lying in state at headquarters of National Sunday League, 16, 9b; funeral, 20, 7a
MORRICE, George L.—bribery charge, Oct. 25, 13e
MORRIS, Mr.—appeal against conviction under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 13, 53c
MORRIS, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9f
MORRIS, Mrs. Ashurst — gives dance, May 31, 9a
MORRIS, Mr. C.—at National Cattle Breeders' Association, on proposed quarantine station for cattle, July 29, 11c
MORRIS, Charles — robbery charge, Oct. 25, 2e
MORRIS, Edith—theft charge, July 25, 12c
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) — arrives at Plymouth, May 21, 5e; becomes member of British Empire Club, Aug. 9, 7a
at Connaught Rooms on imperial fiscal policy, July 2, 10b
on defence, imperial — Canadian naval zone: correspondence with Mr. L. Harcourt (Canadian Parlt. return), Feb. 19, 5b; naval: attitude of Newfoundland (int.), May 21, 5e
MORRIS, Mr. Edward T.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Sept. 28, 6c
MORRIS, Rev. Ernest E.—on land valuation: return for St. Oswald church, Ashbourne, demanded (l.), Sept. 16, 8d
MORRIS, Mr. F.—at royal commission on imperial trade relations, on emigration, Oct. 23, 7e
MORRIS, Mr. F. B. V.—invited by East Leeds Liberal Federation to address meetings, Dec. 2, 8e
MORRIS, Sir George—death, Sept. 12, 9c; will, Dec. 27, 9c
MORRIS, Mr. Henry — death, July 18, 9d
MORRIS, Sir Henry:—
on Greek: teaching (l.), Jan. 19, 10a; —medical: quacks: case of Mr. H. A. Barker and Dr. F. W. Axham (l.), Nov. 29, 5a; —medical research: recalls King George's address at opening of Royal Society of Medicine's new buildings (l.), June 8, 7f; —motors: horns (l.), July 30, 13c; accidents; horns; traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8b
MORRIS, Mr. Isidor — will, April 3, 11d
MORRIS, Rev. J. C.—at Manchester, on co-operation of voluntary charitable agencies with poor law institutions, May 23, 10d
MORRIS, Dr. J. E.—receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Jan. 13, 6f
MORRIS, Prof. J. T.—at British Association, on measurement of wind velocities (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20b
MORRIS, James E. and Herbert F. Pope—intimidation charge, Mar. 20, 4c
MORRIS, John, and George Wilson—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MORRIS, Sir John H.—death, Sept. 17, 7b; funeral arrangements, 18, 7b; funeral, 20, 7a; will, Oct. 30, 11a
MORRIS, Joseph — theft charge, Mar. 30, 4c; April 25, 4f
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm:—
at Edinburgh, on treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 25, 6e; —at House of Commons on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10b
MORRIS, Miss Margaret — season of Greek dancing at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11f; performances: arrangements, Dec. 16, 10c; children's dance performance, 30, 9e
MORRIS, Rev. Meredith — at Ton Pentre, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 13, 10c
MORRIS, Minnie: see under MURDER
MORRIS, Rev. S. E.—elected pastor of Upper Holloway Baptist chapel, Mar. 15, 12b
MORRIS, Mr. Spencer W.—elected master of Carpenters' Company, July 29, 4d
MORRIS, Thomas—killed on railway, April 10, 18b
MORRIS, William—Mr. A. C. Benson (lect.), Mar. 1, 7c
"News from Nowhere" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312b
Printing — particulars of work, Sept. 10, 12f; types described, 10, 12f; Kelmscott press: particulars, 10, 12f; (sp. art., "Private printing presses: the influence of Morris"), 10, 22c; Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22b
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21a; meeting, Mar. 2, 20c; dividend, July 27, 17e
MORRISON, late Mr. Alfred—catalogues presented to London Library, Aug. 7, 2e
MORRISON, Eugene, and John Plumer — burglary charge, Mar. 21, 2f
MORRISON, Brevet-Capt. F. S. (Canada)—nominated for admission to Staff College, Camberley, Dec. 4, 12b
MORRISON, Mr. G. C. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Sept. 18, 3d
MORRISON, Dr. G. E.—biographical; appointed political adviser to president of China, Aug. 2, 4a; Chinese opinion, 2, 4a; Austrian opinion, 5, 6e; arrives in London, 21, 4a; leaves London for Peking, Sept. 23, 7b; at Berlin, 27, 4d
China—loans: negotiations in London: attitude, Sept. 27, 4d
on China—republic (l.), Aug. 23, 4a
MORRISON Capt. J. A.—biographical, April 11, 8d; health, Mar. 16, 11a; resigns seat for Nottingham (East), April 11, 8d
Slander action by, April 19, 7f
MORRISON, Rt. Rev. James, R.C. Bp. of Antigonish — appointed Bp. of Antigonish, Dec. 3, 12d
MORRISON, Stinie—murder charge: see under MURDER—Beron
MORRISON, Mr. Walter — biographical, June 6, 11e; offers £10,000 towards pension fund for Oxford University professors, May 30, 6e; gifts to Oxford University, June 6, 11e; 19, 8e; degree passed by convocation; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 26, 12f
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—address, May 6, 11a; health, July 22, 11a
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Clive—appointed private secretary to Mr. Walter Long during visit to Canada, July 27, 9a; receives presentation from Brigade of Guards, Nov. 25, 11a
Parliamentary representation — Ireland: chart issued (P.N.), April 15, 8b; revised edition noticed (P.N.), July 6, 7e

MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Clive (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f* ; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*d* ; July 12, 10*f* : —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill, associations with number 13 (l.), April 19, 7*e* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : withdrawal of support (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*b*
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. F.—claim for Parliamentary vote in respect to garage at Grosvenor-crescent-mews allowed, Sept. 19, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; national reserve, July 5, 13*d* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*f*
MORRISS, Mr. Henry F. :—
at Bermondsey town-hall, on proposed courts of honour, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
on labour : London transport workers' strike : relief of distress (l. quoted), July 24, 12*a* ; —Rolls, Mr. C. S. : proposed memorial at Bermondsey (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*f*
MORRISS and Carlisle (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 11, 3*a*
MORROW, Mr. Andrew—at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 5*f*
MORROW, Mr. John—"Steam Turbine Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c*
MORSE, Mr. Charles W.—health, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; leaves New York for Genoa, 15, 5*f* ; sentence commuted : see under UNITED STATES—Banking
MORSE, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
MORSELLI, Prof. Enrico—at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*
MORSHEAD, Mr. Edmund D. A.—death, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*c* ; will, Dec. 26, 7*b*
MORTENSEN, Dr. J.—at British Association on jelly fish, Sept. 7, 3*a*
MORTERA, Count (Spain)—in Chamber, on Morocco : Franco-Spanish treaty, Dec. 14, 7*d*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*c*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; July 18, 18*f* ; report, Jan. 20, 19*e* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 19*d*
MORTIMER, B.—disqualification of horses trained by : see under TURF
MORTIMER, Mr. Reginald — biographical, May 1, 10*d* ; correction, 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Wakefield — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, May 1, 10*d*
MORTLAKE—church, new : bazaar in aid ; date, May 30, 9*b*
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on—estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14*c* ; —law courts : proposed royal commission ; proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*c* ; —post office : universal penny postage, May 21, 13*f* ; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 13*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : Board of Trade inquiry, April 23, 15*d*
MORTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, Sept. 20, 7*e*
MORTON, Bertrand : see GUERIN, Edward
MORTON, Mr. C. H.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer, Sept. 26, 2*f*
MORTON, Mr. E. R.—on electric shocks : prevention of fatalities (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*f*
MORTON, Rev. Harold C.—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on mixed marriages : *Ne temere* decree, April 29, 13*d*
MORTON, Thomas—theft charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 29, 19*f* ; dividend, June 20, 18*c*
MORVAY, Miss Susanne—piano recitals, Feb. 29, 7*e* ; Mar. 27, 11*d*
MOS, Marchesa de — returns to London, May 11, 11*a*
MOS, Marques de (Spain)—health, Mar. 16, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Madrid, Dec. 27, 9*a*
MOSCOW :—
Burning of (Sept. 14-19, 1812)—Rostoptchine, Count : admission of responsibility reported : Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* : Napoleon's views quoted : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 30, 9*e* ; —Sherborne, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 4*c* ; —special article ("The burning of Moscow"), Sept. 14, 4*a* ; —Tolstoy, Leo : views quoted, Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —Weber, Mr. A. M. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —Wellington, first Duke of : views quoted : correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*f*
Electricity : new power station proposed (E.S.), Nov 13, 26*c* ; —municipality : finance : bond issue announced, April 27, 25*c* ; issued, June 5, 25*f*
MOSCOW, Metropolitan of — Mgr. Makari designated, Dec. 11, 7*f*
MOSELEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MOSELY, Mr. Alfred :—
on Central Railway Company of Canada : debenture security (circular), May 25, 17*e* : —foodstuffs : increased cost (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. George J. S. — funeral arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; will, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; charitable bequests allocated, 28, 9*b*
MOSENTHAL, Mrs. George J. S. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. W.—at Scotland House, on South African death duties ; commercial travellers' licences, Oct. 30, 7*f*
MOSENTHAL, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—administration of business : announcement, Sept. 20, 12*c*
MOSER, Mr. Emil — authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Jan. 20, 11*a*
MOSER, Mr. Frederick—libel action by, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*c*
MOSES, Belle—"Charles Dickens" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b*
MOSKVA : see BORODINO
MOSLEY, Miss Isabel — will, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman :—
on Edward VII., King : Buckinghamshire memorial (l. quoted), April 29, 13*f* ; —railways : Bill (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d*
MOSQUITOES—Buenos Aires : suppression : amount voted by municipal council (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b* ; —ships : use of mosquito nets by passengers to West Africa : correspondence, July 16, 13*a*

Moss, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 6, 11*a*
Moss, Sir Charles — death, Oct. 14, 9*d*
Moss, Sir Edward — operation, April 24, 11*b*; health, 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; receives French distinction of "Officer of Public Instruction," 26, 11*a*: health, May 1, 11*a*; Nov. 25, 11*a*; death, 26, 15*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
Moss, Mr. Wilfred C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 30, 3*e*
Moss (H.E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—shipping and shipbuilding trades (circular), Jan. 2, 16*c*
Moss-Blundell, Dr. C. B.—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on manual training, June 28, 4*c*
Moss-Cockle, Mrs. — gives concert, June 18, 11*a*
Mosse, Canon C. W.—appointed honorary canon in Durham cathedral, Jan. 20, 4*b*
Mosse, Surg.-Gen. Charles B.—death, July 9, 11*c*
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—chairman: Mr. Frank Allen to be appointed, Nov. 20, 15*c*; Mr. W. Houlding elected, Dec. 20, 17*d*: —dividend, July 30, 18*d*; — report, Feb. 5, 20*a*
Mossley—gas works: extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*
Mostajo, Senhor — Peru: treatment of natives: see under Peru—Natives
Mostyn, Lord — accident, April 8, 9*a*: health, 12, 11*a*; May 8, 11*a*; gives dance, 14, 11*b*; received by King, June 27, 11*a*; returning to Flintshire, Aug. 2, 7*a*
Mostyn, Lady Augusta — death, Jan. 26, 9*c*; family acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 3, 11*a*; will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
Mostyn, Sir Pyers W.—death, May 11, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 11*b*: will, Aug. 27, 7*d*
Motherhood—endowment, state: Australia: see under Australia: —girls: instruction classes inaugurated by Acton education committee, Oct. 29, 8*c*: —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: maternity benefit: see under Insurance (Industrial) Bill: —schools for mothers: deputation: Mrs. P. Harris (L.), Nov. 1, 10*b*: correspondence, 5, 12*d*: —Women's League of Service: see that title
Mothers' Union — conference: arrangements, April 26, 6*a*; —service, annual: date, April 26, 6*a*
Motley, Alfred Henry, and Clark A. Miller: see under United States — Crime
Motor-barges — new barge described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*; — *Earlshall*: trials (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
Motor-boats — British Motor Boat Club: meeting, Mar. 1, 15*c*: — cruising challenge cup (Royal Motor Yacht Club's): awarded, Feb. 20, 15*c*: —*Detroit*: voyage from New York to Queenstown described; previous voyages in small boats recalled, Aug. 8, 6*b*: at Southampton, 21, 8*b*: — engines, petrol: Mr. E. Hamilton-Henike (pamphlet, E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*: —fishing boats: see under Fish and fishing: —lectures: course of instruction for yachtsmen arranged, Oct. 29, 13*d*; —Leven, Loch: ferry: motor service announced (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*e*; —Lipton, Messrs.: new vessel: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*b*: — Marine Motor Association: meeting, Mar. 29, 15*f*; —Monaco meeting: exhibition of boats: postponed, April 2, 14*c*; held, 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; race result, see under Races, below; special articles ("Monaco motor-boat meeting: the exhibition"), April 3, 15*c*; 17, 16*c*
Races—Bermuda to Atlantic City: result, Aug. 12, 10*f*; —British international cup: Royal Motor Yacht Club sends challenge to Motor-boat Club of America, Feb. 13, 12*f*; challenge accepted, 29, 5*c*: Mr. E. M. Edgar orders boat to compete for, Feb. 20, 15*c*; Motor Boat Club of America accepts challenge, Mar. 19, 15*b*: entries, June 25, 14*d*: eliminating trial of challengers held, July 13, 15*f*: 15, 13*c*; *Maple Leaf IV.* selected, 23, 13*c*; held, Sept. 2, 11*b*; 4, 3*e*: 5, 3*f*; Motor Boat Club of America issues challenge, for 1913, 6, 11*c*; —British Motor-boat Club: regattas held, May 27, 10*f*; 8, 11*b*; July 6, 14*b*; 20, 13*f*; 23, 13*c*; race from Erith to Cowes, 29, 4*c*: held, Aug. 10, 10*d*: 12, 10*f*; 16, 9*f*; 31, 9*c*; Sept. 2, 11*b*; 7, 10*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 12*c*; 30, 12*c*: — Monaco meeting: race results, April 8, 11*f*; 9 10*f*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 5*c*: —Royal Motor Yacht Club: results, May 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*b*; June 10, 14*b*; 14, 5*f*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 13*b*; July 1, 12*e*; 8, 11*a*; regatta held, 13, 15*f*; 15, 13*c*; matches sailed, 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*b*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 9*b*; 5, 10*d*; 19, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*: Sept. 2, 11*b*; 9, 10*d*; —Royal West Cowes regatta: held, Aug. 9, 9*f*; —Sussex Motor-Yacht Club: held, Sept. 9, 10*d*; — United States: Huntington: postponed, Sept. 3, 8*d*
Royal Motor-Yacht Club: commodore elected, Jan. 9, 11*a*; meeting, Mar. 22, 15*b*; dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*d*; given, 24, 13*e*: — special articles: for list see under Special articles; —Sudan: new boat for medical service: order placed (E.S.), May 8, 24*e*
Motor-Cab Owner-Drivers' Association — dinner given, May 31, 5*b*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), May 31, 5*b*
Motor Club — dinner: date, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Motor-cycles — design (sp. art., "Automobilism: current events"), Jan. 30, 10*f*; —exhibition: Olympia (art., "Cycle show at Olympia: improvement in the cycle car"), Nov. 25, 13*d*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: cycle-cars at Olympia"), 26, 6*a*; — noise: experiments announced, Mar. 26, 6*b*; cut-outs: prohibition order announced (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10*c*; Local Government Board order issued, 22, 12*f*; silencers: trials announced, July 16, 4*e*: Local Government Board order issued, Oct. 15, 12*d*; —post office: see under Post Office; — prosecution: (keeping motor-cycle without licence), Oct. 4, 2*d*; — registration: London county council, with: years 1904 and 1911 compared,

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—
July 4, 15*d* ; statistics for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; —side-cars : special articles ("Automobilism : motor cycles and side cars," Nov. 5, 5*c* ; ("Automobilism : cycle-car or side-car ?"), Dec. 31, 4*a* ; —Snowdon : ride to top, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —trade : manufacturing : development : note (E.S.), May 1, 26*e* ; Mr. A. Brampton (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; exports : statistics, 23, 10*d* ; Mr. C. V. Pugh (s.), 23, 10*d* ; —transport rates : reduced by General Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 14, 14*c*

MOTOR-CYCLING — accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents ; —International Federation of Motor-Cyclists : see that title ; —law case (unlighted lamp), April 27, 4*c* ; —prosecutions (not stopping at request of police), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; (negligent driving), Sept. 10, 49*c*
Races — international cup : result, Sept. 9, 11*b* ; —Man, Isle of : annual race to be held ; Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union : letter read in Tynwald, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; —tourist trophy : arrangements, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; held, June 29, 14*b* ; July 2, 14*f*

"MOTORIST" — on motors : horns : excessive use (l.), July 20, 14*b*

"MOTORIST, A" — on punishment of drivers convicted of being drunk in charge of motor-cars (l.), Oct. 17, 11*f*

MOTOR Museum — opened ; exhibits of old motor vehicles described, June 1, 6*d*
Rolls, late Mr. C. S.—model of aeroplane presented by Lady Llangattock, June 21, 9*a*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
Control — Bill, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Camberwell : stopping places : works committee of borough council : recommendation, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —conference, Greater London : arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; —conferences of local authorities : to be called, Aug. 12, 8*c* ; Oct. 19, 7*f* ; held, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; resolutions carried, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 3, 13*e* ; held ; resolutions, 18, 4*b* ; —Cullis, Mr. W. J. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —Dane, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*c* ; —Gaskell, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —Hurry, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 15*e* ; —local authorities : conferences : see Conferences, above ; establishment of official authority suggested : Mr. C. Hertschel (l. quoted), 21, 3*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police, commissioner of : communication read at Islington borough council, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; —roads, maintenance of : see ROADS — Maintenance — Motor traffic, heavy ; —St. Pancras borough council : notice of motion, Oct. 8, 3*b* ; passes resolutions, 31, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —special article ("Automobilism : motor-omnibuses in the suburbs : complaints and petitions"), Oct. 8, 3*a* ; —Wandsworth borough council : general purposes committee's recommendations, Oct. 8, 3*b*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—Control (continued) :—
Design, new : vehicle introduced by Reversible Lorry and Motor Bus Company described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —fares : workmen's : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licences, restriction discussed, Oct. 19, 7*f* ; —life-guards (sp. art., "Motor-omnibus life-guards : forthcoming conference of companies"), Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —Metropolitan area : number running, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; Home Office restriction to 3,000 : report contradicted, 25, 13*f* ; statistics, Nov. 1, 15*f* ; 5, 15*d* ; statistics of licences granted, 1905-1911, 20, 14*b* ; —mudguards : see under PARLIAMENT ; —nuisance : correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood-green : protest meeting held, July 19, 12*d* ; —petrol-electric running : costs : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; Tilling-Stevens type : particulars, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d* ; —prosecutions : driver, drunken, Dec. 30, 2*c* ; driving, negligent, Mar. 6, 3*e* ; July 27, 3*f* ; Nov. 4, 10*e* ; obstructing tramcar, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.) ; speed, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 15, 12*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; —railway traffic, effect on : discussed, Mar. 1, 7*e* ; —roads, maintenance of : see under ROADS—Maintenance ; —robberies in : see under CRIME
Services — Bishop's-road (Bethnal-green) : projected service : Bethnal-green borough council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; discussion at meeting, 4, 11*f* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; —Golder's-green station to St. Albans : service during August holidays announced, July 31, 12*b* ; daily service announced, Dec. 7, 4*b* ; —Hackney : Mr. N. Scorgie's report, Oct. 8, 3*b* ; correction, 10, 4*c* ; —Islington borough council : Parliamentary and General Purposes Committee : recommendation, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; —London : competition with tramway service: see under LONDON—Tramways ; —routes control : see under PARLIAMENT ;—stopping-places : stopping opposite prescribed tramway stops: highways committee of London county council (report), Oct. 21, 4*a* ; Hammersmith borough council special purposes committee : recommendation, 22, 12*c* ; —Tottenham and Merton : service inaugurated, Dec. 10, 10*e* ; —Woolwich and Lee-green : service to be established, Sept. 26, 6*a*
Special article ("Automobilism : The success of the motor-omnibus"), Feb. 27, 14*e* ; —speed : limit : local authorities' conference (Richmond) : resolution passed, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; magisterial comments, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; —taxation : Croydon : powers to be sought, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; Bill to be promoted, Sept. 2, 11*d* ; —traffic : London : conference of delegates appointed by borough council held :

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
resolution adopted, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; special article (" Automobilism : public service automobiles and road upkeep "), Oct. 22, 12*b*
Tramways, competition with — electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d* ; —Baker, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; —Birmingham : cost of running : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e* ; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —electric engineering note (E.S.), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 9, 20*f* ; Mr. A. H. Pott (p., E.S.), July 3, 25*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. L. C. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —Holland, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Hurry, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f* ; —London county council : discussion, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; question, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; —London county council tramways : see under LONDON ; —Luntley, Mr. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Municipal Tramways Association's conference : discussion, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; 27, 2*c* ; passes resolution, 28, 20*c* ; —Neumann, Mr. S. C. T. (p.), Sept 26, 5*f* ; —Pearson, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 6, 12*c* ; —Progressive party (leaflet), Oct. 17, 4*a* ; —railless : engineering note (E.S.) Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —St. Pancras borough council : resolution passed, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Stephens, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —*The Times* comment, Oct. 5, 18*c* ; —Thompson, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 8*e* ; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 26, 4*d*
MOTOR Owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.) — formation announced, Oct. 16, 17*d* ; circular, Nov. 14, 19*f*
MOTORS — accessories : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*
Accidents—increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Aldershot : soldiers run down by taxi-cab, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; driver prosecuted, 29, 6*c* ; —Alicante, Nov. 1, 7*f* ;—Allendale, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 10*a* ; —Ambleside (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; inquest, 13, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Ammanford (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Amphlett, Judge (observations), Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Auvergne, Aug. 24, 7*b* ; —Barnes (fatal) : Dec. 9, 3*f* ; inquest, 12, 11*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; police reward offered, 24, 6*b* ; —Barnet (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d* ; July 2, 4*b* ; —Basingstoke-road (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Bayswater, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —Bayswater-road, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*c* ; Nov. 15, 8*e* : —Belleville-sur-Saône (fatal), Sept. 27, 4*e* ; —Bertie, Sir F., Oct. 16, 5*d* ; —Beverley (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Bexhill (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —Birmingham (fatal), April 8, 4*c* ; (fatal) : inquest, July 5, 10*f* (e.e.) ; (fatal), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Blackburn, Sept. 30, 6*f* ; —Blackfriars-road (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —Bolney, near, Nov. 5, 15*d* ; (fatal), 6, 11*d* ; —Borghetto, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; —Boughton, coroner, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Brecknock-road (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Brixton (fatal),
MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —Bromham, Sept. 10, 49*c* ; —Brompton-road (fatal), July 4, 4*e* ; —Broughton (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c* ; inquest, 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Broxburn (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Burton (fatal), Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Camberley : London territorials injured, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; driver fined, 16, 8*f* ; —Camden town (fatal), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; July 16, 13*a* (e.e.) ; —Camelsdale (fatal), Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Cardiff (fatal), July 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Chadwell Heath, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Charing-cross-road (fatal), Oct. 9, 11*d* ; —Cheapside (fatal), July 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Cheatle, Dr. G. L. (s.), Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —Chelsea (fatal), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; 31, 2*f* ; —Chertsey (fatal), June 18, 8*e* ; —Chester, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; (fatal), Oct. 11, 3*c* ; —Chingford-road (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d* ; —Chiswick (fatal), Nov. 4, 10*c* : inquest, 6, 12*e* ; —Clapham Junction, May 31, 6*d* ; inquest, June 4, 7*d* ; —Clapham-road, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —classification suggested (" Automobilism : the classification of accidents "), June 4, 13*a* ; —Cockspur-street (fatal), June 19, 7*a* ; July 4, 4*e* ; —Coles, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —Dalreoch (fatal), Oct. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Dalserf (Lancashire) : char-à-banc falls over embankment, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; —deodands : revival suggested correspondence, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Derby (fatal), Sept. 16, 2*e* : —Devonport-road, Sept. 27, 8*f* : —Dieppe : race for Grand Prix (fatal), June 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; —Doncaster (fatal), June 24, 10*a* ; —Dulwich (fatal), Mar. 5, 11*c* ; —Egham, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Esher, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; —Euston-road, Sept. 3, 7*c* ; —Farringdon-street (fatal), Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Finchley (fatal), Sept. 14, 5*f* ; —Finchley-road, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; —Fishguard Harbour, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Fleet-street (fatal), July 17, 10*f* ; —Foulridge, April 23, 7*d* ; —France : large number reported, Sept. 10, 51*a* : at Vironvay : John Reynolds arrested, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; sentenced, 23, 5*f* ; Avor : motor-omnibus runs into 95th regiment, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —Friesack (fatal), May 21, 5*c* ; —Fulham, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Fulham-road (fatal), Sept. 18, 7*d* ; —Glenridding (fatal) Aug. 2, 7*b* ; —Godalming (fatal), June 21, 8*b* ; —Golder's-green (fatal), Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —Greenwich (fatal), July 19, 12*d* ; —Greyhound-road (West Kensington), Jan. 8, 4*b* ; —Grimsby (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d* ; Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —Guy (fatal), Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Hampstead, July 3, 6*d* ; (fatal), 19, 12*d* ; —Hampstead-road (fatal) : inquest, Nov. 23, 13*a* ; —Harringay (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; Dec. 23, 4*e* ; —Harrogate (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 4*e* ; —Hawarden Bridge (fatal), Sept. 6, 11*f* ; —Haymarket, April 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Haywards Heath, Dec. 3, 9*d* ; —Helen's Bay,

MOTOR—Accidents (continued):—
June 24, 6*f*; —Hersham (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*; —Hexham (fatal), Sept. 18, 7*d*; —Highgate-hill (fatal), June 10, 8*c*; inquest, 13, 4*c*; July 8, 3*d*; —Hog's Back (Guildford), May 21, 16*f*; (fatal), July 22, 7*d*; —Holborn, April 9, 6*d*; (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*e*; —Holland Park-avenue: inquest, Sept. 5, 7*d*; —Hornby (fatal), Nov. 26, 6*c*; —Hull, Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Huntingdon (fatal), Feb. 27, 8*b*; —Hyde Park-corner (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f*; 21, 3*e*; —Isleworth (fatal), June 24, 10*a*; —Islington, Oct. 9, 11*d*; (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*c*: Nov. 4, 10*c*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), July 2, 4*a*; —Kennington Park-road (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*; —Kensington (fatal): inquest, Aug. 27, 8*f*; (fatal), Oct. 28, 11*d*: —Kilburn (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*; —Kilclooney (near), Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Kingsland-road, Sept. 11, 5*f* (e.e.); inquest, 14, 8*a*; —Kingston (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c*; Mar. 7, 6*c*; Sept. 30, 6*f*: —Kirby Moorside (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c*; —Lancaster-gate, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —Leadenhall-street, June 19, 4*f*; —Leeds (fatal), May 1, 14*f*; —Leicester (fatal), Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); —Lemsford and Wheathampstead, between, Sept. 27, 8*f*: —Lewisham (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d* (e.e.); —Lewisham High-road: inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*; —Lincoln and Brigg, between (fatal), Oct. 26, 4*d*; —Liscard (Cheshire) (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*d*; —Llandrindod Wells, Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Lochwinnoch (fatal), Aug. 28, 7*e*; —London: statistics, July 5, 16*f*: 8, 3*d*; Nov. 18, 13*d*; Dr. F. J. Waldo (comments), April 10, 2*f*; committee, select: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: London county council: notice of motion, Nov. 18, 13*c*; Sir. J. Benn (s.); Lord Cheylesmore (s.): motion for adjournment defeated, 27, 6*c*; Mr. W. T. Jerred (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*; motor-omnibuses: see under Motor-omnibuses, below; —London, city of: coroner's comments, Feb. 13, 7*d*: statistics for last quarter, Nov. 1, 15*c*: —Long Ditton, July 20, 11*f*; —Lourdes, near, Aug. 26, 5*a*; —Lyndhurst (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d*; —Malton, near, Sept. 13, 3*f*; —Manor-park (fatal), Feb. 12, 6*c*; Sept. 3, 7*c*; —Mansion House (fatal), June 10, 8*c*; July 5, 10*f*; —Marble Arch, July 2, 4*b*: —Marylebone (fatal), July 19, 12*d*; —Mile-end-road, Dec. 7, 4*c*; —Minard (fatal), April 9, 5*b*: —Muniac-Morvan (Ile et Vilaine), Sept. 4, 3*c*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art., "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a*; (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 16, 5*b*; —Montfort-l'Amaury (fatal), Sept. 6, 5*a*; —Mont l'Evêque, Sept. 4, 3*c*; —Moore: inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b*; —Morriston (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*; motor-cycles: Bare (fatal), Sept. 16, 9*c*; Brooklands

MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—
(fatal), April 23, 7*d*; Cambridge, (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*c*; Chester (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*b*; Colchester (fatal), July 22, 7*d*; Hayward's Heath (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c*; Kingsborough Hill (fatal), June 17, 12*b*; King's-cross-road, Aug. 19, 6*c*; Lapworth Hill, Aug. 17, 8*d*; 27, 8*f*; law case, Aug. 12, 8*c*; London: see under PARLIAMENT; Loughborough-road (Leicester) (fatal), July 15, 6*c*: Loughborough (fatal), Dec. 2, 3*c*; Malton and Scarborough, between, Sept. 17, 4*d*; Newark (U.S.A.): 4 killed and 20 injured, Sept. 10, 51*a*; Oxford (fatal), Aug. 19, 6*c*; Sheffield (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d*; Shenfield (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*c*; inquest, 25, 8*c*; Whitchurch, Sept. 21, 9*a*; Woolwich-common, May 31, 6*d*; —motor-omnibuses: London: conferences at Home Office, Oct. 19, 7*f*; 25, 13*f*; tables, Nov. 18, 13*d*; railways compared: statistics, Oct. 29, 10*b*; 30, 5*d*; correspondence, Nov. 13, 8*c*; tramways compared: London: statistics, Oct. 19, 7*f*; 21, 4*b*; 25, 13*f*; for 1891-1900 and 1901 and 1910 compared, 21, 4*b*; for 1907-10, Nov. 1, 15*f*; Mr. A. Maude (l.), Oct. 28, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Neath (fatal), Oct. 2, 15*a*; —New Forest: Cadnam (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*; inquest, 4, 6*c*; 11, 5*f*; —New Kent-road: inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*; —New York (fatal), June 26, 5*b*; —Norbury (fatal), Aug. 13, 8*a*; 17, 8*f*; inquest, 20, 6*c*; —Notting-hill (fatal), June 14, 7*c*; —Old Kent-road (fatal), Nov. 28, 3*b*; —Old-street (fatal), Nov. 11, 6*c*; —Oswestry, Aug. 23, 6*c*; Oct. 2, 15*a*; —Oxford (fatal), Jan. 23, 11*c*; Sept. 25, 8*c*; inquest, Oct. 2, 15*a*; —Oxford-circus (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*c*; —Paddington (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*c*; —Pall-mall (fatal), July 30, 4*b*; near Carlton Club, Sept. 23, 9*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peckham: Queen's-road (fatal), June 24, 10*a*; —Philadelphia: three motors collide (seven killed), Oct. 7, 5*f*; —Piccadilly, Dec. 9, 3*f*; —Pittsburg, near: car collides with express at level-crossing, Oct. 4, 3*c* (e.e.); —Portrush: four persons injured, Sept. 17, 4*d*; —Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 6*c*; correction, 5, 7*c*; —Potters Bar, Oct. 17, 11*f*; —Praed-street, May 15, 15*c*; —private cars, by: correspondence, Oct. 26, 4*d*; —Public Safety League in Streets and Roads: see that title; —Putney: statistics, Sept. 24, 6*c*; —Putney-bridge, Nov. 11, 6*c*; —Pydeltrenthide (fatal), Aug. 27, 8*f*; —Queen Victoria-street (fatal), Oct. 15, 12*b*; Nov. 8, 16*c*; —Ramsgate and Dover, between, Sept. 10, 49*c*; —Ramsgate-road, Aug. 28, 4*c*; —Reading (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*c*; —Reddish (fatal), Oct. 29, 10*b*; —report for 1911 (Home Office), April 5, 2*c*; (sp.

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
art., "Automobilism: street accidents"), 9, 11c; ("Automobilism: the classification of accidents"), June 4, 13a; —Ripley (fatal), Sept. 10, 49c; —Rosque, Loch (fatal), May 23, 8c; —Rudyard (fatal), Nov. 12, 16a; —Rutland, Duke of (s.P.), July 23, 10a; — St. Pancras (fatal), July 19, 12d; —Seven Kings, Sept. 27, 8f; —Seymour-street: inquest, Dec. 28, 8d; —Sheerness (near), Sept. 23, 9f; —Shoreditch (fatal), Oct. 2, 15a; —Shrewsbury, June 17, 12b; —Southend: car burnt, Aug. 16, 6d; —Southoe (fatal), April 10, 7e (e.e.); —Southwark (fatal), Oct. 9, 11d; —speed, effect of (sp. art., "Automobilism: accident, noise, and rescue"), July 16, 4d; —statistics, Oct. 21, 4b; railways, tramways, and motor-omnibuses compared: see under motor-omnibuses, above; —Stoke Newington (fatal), Dec. 9, 3f; —Streatham: Mr. C. A. Baker (evid.), Oct. 17, 11f; —Streatham-hill (fatal), Nov. 23, 13a; —Surbiton: persons injured, Feb. 12, 6c; —Swansea (fatal), Oct. 5, 10f; —Tamworth (fatal), April 2, 13c (e.e.); —Taplow station, June 22, 10f; —Teddington (fatal), Oct. 5, 10f; inquest, 8, 3b; —Teignmouth (fatal), Mar. 12, 13a; —Tewkesbury and Cheltenham, between (fatal), Sept. 20, 4d; —Thames Ditton, Aug. 27, 8f; Sept. 4, 6e; (fatal), Nov. 27, 13d (e.e.); inquest, Dec. 2, 3c; —Tonbridge (fatal), Jan. 9, 10c; —Totnes (fatal), Sept. 2, 11f; —Tottenham-court-road (fatal), Dec. 2, 3c; —Toulon, Sept. 10, 51a; —Trieste and Abbozia, between (fatal), June 22, 5b; —Tunbridge Wells (fatal), Nov. 25, 13d; —Twickenham (fatal), June 18, 8e; inquest, 20, 3f; —Uxbridge (fatal), Feb. 12, 6c; Aug. 23, 6c; —Victoria-embankment (fatal), Oct. 29, 10b; —Waltham Cross, Dec. 28, 6e (e.e.); —Wandsworth (fatal), Aug. 23, 6c; inquest, 27, 7f; —Warwick (near), Sept. 23, 9f; —Waterloo-bridge, Oct. 19, 7f; 21, 4a; Mr. R. G. Hansell (l. quoted), 29, 10b; particulars of damage, 30, 5c; —Westminster (fatal), Mar. 26, 11d; —Whitehall, Dec. 21, 12c; —Wiener Neustadt, Sept. 23, 3b; —Willesden-green, Nov. 25, 13d; —Wood-street, Cheapside, Sept. 27, 8f; —Woolwich (fatal), Sept. 20, 4d; —Zirlerberg (fatal), Aug. 31, 4d; statement by Maj. R. McCarrison, Sept. 4, 3c
Article ("Motor-car engineering," E.S.), Feb. 7, 20e; —Automobile Association and Motor Union: see that title; —badge, relief: issued to members of Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs, Aug. 3, 9c; —boats: see MOTOR-BOATS; —Canada: special article ("Automobilism: the motor-car in North America"), Aug. 6, 11c; —carburettors: note (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20e; Davis paraffin type described (E.S.), April 10, 20e; particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22c; 17, 22c
Cars — bodies: care ("Automobilism: the choice and care of motor-car bodies"), Feb. 6, 12d; —cheap (sp. art., "Automobilism: the coming of the cheap car"), Aug. 20, 8d; formation of company suggested: discussed at meeting of British motor-car manufacturers, Sept. 18, 5e; consular report, Oct. 30, 20b; —coupé type: proposed restriction on: Mr. J. Burns (statement), Dec. 7, 4c; —cycle-cars: special articles ("Automobilism: the chances for the cycle-car"), Sept. 10, 58e; ("Cycle-cars at Olympia"), Nov. 26, 6a; ("Cycle-car or side car?"), Dec. 31, 4a; —design (sp. art., "Automobilism: comfort in travelling: design of the car"), Dec. 24, 9c; —old (sp. art., "Automobilism: the power of old cars"), Aug. 13, 8a; —small: design (sp. art., "Automobilism: current events"), Jan. 30, 10f; —trials: see under Trials, below; —warning issued against clinging to rear: Mr. H. Davies (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9f; —winter precautions (sp. art., "Automobilism: the car in winter"), Dec. 17, 13d
Chains, gear: note (E.S.), May 29, 22d; —coalmining: see under COAL-MINING; —commercial vehicles: parade: arrangements, Jan. 1, 2f; April 22, 14d; held (sp. art., "Automobilism: the commercial motor vehicle parade"), May 28, 13d; night shelter: Commercial Motor Users' Association: scheme receiving support, April 6, 5b; —"cut-out": see under Noise, below; —cycles: see MOTOR-CYCLES; —development: London: statistics, Feb. 17, 15f; Salomons, Sir D. (s.), June 1, 6d; special article ("Automobilism: 'Ethics of the Dust'"), April 16, 4a; Teck, Duke of (s.), Mar. 6, 7d; —Dewar trophy: awarded, Feb. 3, 7d; —drivers: drunkenness: tests: Mr. Plowden (comments), Oct. 31, 12d; Sir V. Horsley (l.), Nov. 1, 15f; 8, 16e; 14, 4e; 19, 14c; Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), 6, 12c; 13, 8c; 22, 13c; 28, 3e; examination suggested (sp. art., "Automobilism: the licensing of drivers"), Oct. 15, 12d; licences issued by London county council: statistics for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13e; prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below
Engines—acceleration: Mr. H. E. Wimperis (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18e; —cooling: device manufactured by Irresistible Circular Company described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24d; —Diesel type (art., "Diesel engines for motor-cars: a new adaptation," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 26b; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20d; Mar. 6, 24e; April 3, 24e; May 1, 26d; 29, 22d; June 26, 23d; July 24, 22d; Dec. 11, 24d; —rating: horse-power: departmental committee's report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 17, 9d; —sparking plugs: notes (E.S.), July 24, 22d; starting: automatic self-starters (E.S.), Feb.

MOTORS—Engines (continued) :—
7, 20c ; devices discussed, July 2, 4a
Exhibitions : see Shows, below ; —foot-and-mouth disease : suggested as means of infection : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —France : policeman stops car by bursting tire with revolver bullet, Mar. 7, 8a ; effect on roads : see under FRANCE—Roads ; outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime
Fuel—article ("Motor-car engineering petrol and benzol"), Dec. 11, 24d ; —Motor-owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.) : see that title ; —paraffin : Prof. W. Morgan and Mr. E. B. Wood (p., E.S.), April 17, 28d ; —petrol : substitutes : prize for invention offered by Society of Motor Manufacturers, Nov. 7, 9c ; —petrol, other than : trials announced (sp. art., "Automobilism : fuel trials"), Dec. 3, 13d ; —special article ("Automobilism : the question of fuel"), Sept. 24, 9e ; —trials : Napier car : performance (art., "Automobilism : fuel economy"), Oct. 15, 12d ; prize offered by Mr. G. K. Chamberlin, Sept. 28, 10c (e.e.) ; Royal Automobile Club : petrol committee passes resolution, Sept. 26, 6f
Gear, improvement in changing : electrical invention (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16d ; —guides, touring : scheme : particulars, Mar. 12, 16d ; Royal Automobile Club : corps established, April 27, 14f ; —horns : noise : see under Noise, below ; —horse vehicles, supersession of : see under HORSES ; —index-marks : new letters assigned to London, April 18, 2f ; Sept. 28, 11d ; county boroughs : marks assigned, Dec. 31, 4d ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —international circulation order : Royal Automobile Club and Automobile Association and Motor Union : authority renewed, May 4, 3c ; —law cases (Palmer tires), Mar. 30, 3d ; (negligence), May 1, 4a ; —lights : article ("Motor-car engineering : problems of lighting," E.S.), Sept. 18, 16d ; electric : Messrs. C. A. Vanderwell and Co. : catalogue (E.S.), July 17, 22c ; National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10e (e.e.) ; —Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes : see that title ; —lubricating : use of castor oil discussed (E.S.), April 3, 24e ; —Middlesex : statistics from 1904 to 1911, Mar. 1, 14e ; June 4, 6f ; —mudguards : Mr. J. Burns : receives deputation (P.N.), May 3, 7b ; —museum : see MOTOR MUSEUM ; —N.E.C. car : particulars, Mar. 12, 16e ; —noise : churches, vicinity of : Rev. W. Manning : correspondence with Automobile and Motor Union, Aug. 24, 9d ; "cut-out" : Local Government order issued, Feb. 13, 12d ; Scotland : regulation to prohibit issued, April 9, 11e ; horns, use of : discussed, July 16, 4d ; 30, 13c ; correspondence, 20, 14b ; Sir H. Morris (l.), 30, 13c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. G. L. Cheatle (s.), Aug. 14, 8f ; Sir H. Morris (l.), 13, 8b ; National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 10e (e.e.) ;

MOTORS (continued) :—
—nuisance : London county council : public control committee's recommendation, Nov. 18, 13e ; mud-splashing : London county council : local government committee (report), Nov. 25, 13d ; —old vehicles, collection of : see under MOTOR Museum ; —omnibuses : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —owners : "novices" (sp. art., "Automobilism : the new entry"), April 30, 15a ; —petrol : see PETROL
Prosecutions — brakes, defective, Aug. 14, 2f ; —conviction, appeal against, Oct. 12, 12e ; —drivers : punishment : Mr. McKenna (circular), Oct. 21, 4b ; drunken, May 21, 4f ; June 12, 4e ; July 4, 4e ; 5, 4b ; Oct. 15, 12b ; 25, 13f ; 30, 5c ; insufficient punishment : correspondence, 17, 11f ; Nov. 5, 15d ; 12, 16a ; 13, 8c ; 18, 13d ; (magisterial warning, 12, 16a) ; Dec. 13, 56d ; 17, 13f ; 18, 8a (e.e.) ; —driving, negligent, Jan. 5, 2e ; 19, 2d ; Feb. 14, 3f ; Mar. 4, 3e, 4e ; April 29, 5d ; July 25, 6c ; Aug. 8, 2c ; 9, 2c ; 21, 8b ; Oct. 11, 3c ; 23, 10c (e.e.) ; 30, 5c ; 31, 12d (e.e.) ; Nov. 5, 15d ; 22, 13d ; Dec. 19, 3d ; —driving without lights, Sept. 30, 6f ; fines : allocation to Road Board suggested : Sir J. Macdonald (s.), Mar. 30, 11a ; —manslaughter, Jan. 2, 5d ; Mar. 2, 3a ; June 28, 10d ; July 11, 8c (e.e.) ; Sept. 24, 6e ; 27, 8f ; Oct. 31, 12d ; Nov. 9, 3f ; Dec. 27, 10d ; —noise, April 11, 2f ; —obstruction, Oct. 23, 4e ; —scout obstructing police, July 17, 13d ; Aug. 23, 6c ; —speed, April 19, 3f ; May 1, 4d ; 11, 7b ; 23, 14e ; 24, 51c ; 31, 6e (e.e.) ; June 11, 4a ; 21, 4a ; 24, 10a ; July 19, 9b (e.e.) ; 25, 4d, 13e ; Aug. 9, 2f ; 20, 6a ; Sept. 26, 2d ; 27, 8f ; Oct. 1, 13d ; 7, 6c ; 10, 4c ; 26, 4d ; fines : Epsom justices : decision, Jan. 24, 4b ; Leatherhead : Swan Corner : statistics of prosecutions for past twelve months, June 6, 3d ; McKenna, Mr. R. (circular), Oct. 21, 4b ; —theft of car, July 3, 8d (e.e.) ; Nov. 4, 3d ; Dec. 3, 3f ; —unregistered car, Jan. 2, 2e ; Aug. 13, 2d ; 23, 2c
Races — Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : Easter Monday meeting : arrangements, Mar. 26, 6b ; results, May 6, 14b ; last meeting, Sept. 30, 12e ; —Grand Prix : arrangements, Feb. 9, 13f (e.e.) ; entries ; date, Mar. 5, 17a ; May 21, 16f ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Grand Prix race"), June 18, 6b : held, 26, 16d ; 27, 14f ; performance of Sunbeam cars discussed, July 2, 4a ; dinner given by Royal Automobile Club in commemoration, 16, 4e ; result, Sept. 10, 58e ; Grand Prix (1913) : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11e ; —road (art., "Motor-car engineering : road racing, E.S.), Oct. 16, 21d ; —Royal Automobile and Associated Clubs : results, July 29, 10e : —Sicily : "Targa Florio" : re-

MOTORS—Races (continued) :—
sult, May 29, 14*a* ; —touring contest, international : arrangements, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; results, 25, 11*b* ; 27, 14*d* ; prize list, 30, 11*b* ; —United States : grand prize : result, Oct. 7, 12*f* ; —Vanderbilt cup : result, Oct. 3, 3*f*
Ranks : James-street (Oxford-street) : obstruction prosecution, Oct. 23, 4*e* ; —records : by Mr. A. J. Hancock, Nov. 6, 15*e* : —registration : order in council published, June 29, 3*d* ; fee on cars entering United Kingdom, special : withdrawal announced, June 25, 4*b* ; London : statistics : for September quarter, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; London county council, with : years 1904 and 1911 compared, July 4, 15*d* ; statistics for 1912, Dec. 17, 13*c* —repairs, road : Royal Automobile Club scheme : see under ROYAL Automobile Club ; Smith, Mr. D. J. (p., E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*d* ; —roads : see ROADS ; —runs : London to Land's End : by 65-h.p. Napier car ; particulars, July 9, 4*d* ; —Russia : long distance trials held, June 7, 15*b* ; —scouts, road : Royal Automobile Club : proposed establishment of road guides in uniform : attitude of Automobile Association and Motor Union ; Sir A. J. Macdonald (s.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; scheme : Mr. J. R. Nisbet (s.), Mar. 1, 15*d*
Shows — Olympia (sp. art., "Automobilism : the next motor show"), May 7, 15*a* ; King : grants patronage, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; sends message to president, Nov. 7, 9*c* : inadequate accommodation discussed, 19, 11*d* ; special articles ("The Olympia motor show") ("A preliminary survey"), Nov. 8, 15*c* ; ("An English quintet"), 9, 13*c* ; ("Representative foreign cars"), 11, 15*c* ; ("More British cars"), 12, 5*c* ; ("Tires and wheels"), 13, 6*a* ; ("Components and accessories," E.S.), 13, 27*c* ; ("Low-priced cars"), 14, 4*d* ; ("Coachbuilders' exhibits"), 15, 4*d* ; ("The last day"), 16, 5*a* ; closed, 18, 4*b* : ("Automobilism : a retrospect of the show"), 19, 14*d* ; visitors : statistics, Nov. 15, 4*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; —Paris : railway arrangements, Dec. 3, 8*e* ; held, 9, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Paris motor show"), 10, 12*a* ; —Russia (1913) arrangements, Nov. 18, 18*e* ; —Scottish Motor Trades Association (Glasgow) : held, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; —Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Manchester) : held, Feb. 17, 15*e* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Manchester show"), Feb. 20, 6*a* ; —Spain : suitability for touring (sp. art., "Automobilism : Spain for the motorist"), Jan. 23, 12*a* ; —spare parts : standardization proposed : conference held (E.S.), July 3, 25*c* : (sp. art., "Automobilism : standardization and the cheapening of spare parts"), Aug. 27, 8*a*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles

MOTORS (continued) :—
Speed :—
Limit — Bill (Capt. Murray's) : Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 4, 13*a* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Buckingham Palace-road : London county council local government committee's regulations, July 31, 12*f* ; —Camberwell : ten-mile-an-hour proposed, June 24, 10*a* ; —Godalming : stringent administration : representations by Royal Automobile Club and West Surrey Automobile Club, Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —Golder's Green cross-roads : Middlesex county council reply to application, Dec. 30, 6*d* (e.c.) ; —Hammersmith : London county council's application refused by Local Government Board, May 15, 16*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; borough council special purposes committee : report, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; —Hampstead : restriction : inquiry announced, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —Kensington : London county council : decision, May 1, 7*b* ; —Kent Automobile Club : members' tour of inspection arranged, Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —Lindfield : inquiry held, April 2, 6*c* ; —London : London county council : failure of applications to Local Government Board : public control committee (report), July 8, 16*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police commissioner : reply to proposals of public control committee of London county council (statement), Oct. 21, 4*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police methods : evidence at Cardiff and Kingston, Aug. 9, 2*f* ; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, above ; —Putney : application of London county council : Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 22, 12*c* ; —Richmond bridge : application to Local Government Board announced, July 26, 9*e* (e.c.) ; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 8, 16*e* ; —Streatham-high-road and Tooting Bec-gardens : Local Government Board inquiry announced, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; held, Oct. 17, 11*f* : correspondence, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; —Swiss cottage : London county council's proposal rejected by Local Government Board, May 28, 13*d*
Prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above : —recorder : Jurus recorder described, Mar. 26, 6*b*
Speedometers : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —springs : Gabriel rebound snubber described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; air : Mr. G. Westinghouse's design described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c* ; —starters and regulators : "Vickers" type described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d* ; —steering devices (art.,

MOTORS (continued) :—
"Motor-car engineering : steering devices," E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d* ; —Surrey : statistics for 1911, Mar. 13, 5*f* (c.c.) ; —taxation : assessment : committee's report (Parlt. paper) (special articles, "Automobilism : proposed changes in rating of motor-cars"), Sept. 17, 9*d* ; ("Automobilism : the rating of cars for taxation"), Oct. 1, 13*c* ; regulations : new drafts announced, 12, 9*c* ; terms, 14, 10*c* ; issued, Dec. 31, 4*b* ; Royal Automobile Club (statement), Oct. 12, 9*c* ; spirit duty : see PETROL—Duty : —tires : Mr. J. H. Messenger's invention described (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c* ; special article ("Automobilism : tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c* ; stelastic : particulars ; test described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*d* ; —tours : France (special articles, "Automobilism : the road to the South"), April 2, 6*a* ; June 11, 6*d* ; triptyque system : Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes congress adopts proposal, June 25, 4*b* ; —tractor oil : described (E.S.), April 19, 21*b* ; —trade : foreign competition : Mr. J. D. Siddeley (s.), Nov. 8, 21*e* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 7*c* ; United States competition : discussed, Aug. 20, 8*d* ; 27, 8*a* ; meeting of British motor-car manufacturers held : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), Sept. 18, 5*c* ; discussed, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Traffic—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 30, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 15*d*
Heavy, control of — borough councils : conference proposed : Paddington borough council general purposes committee passes resolution, Oct. 1, 13*d* ; —Holborn borough council : passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —London (West) : conference of representatives of local authorities at Richmond announced, Sept. 2, 11*d* ; held ; resolutions carried, 20, 4*d* ; Kensington borough council : action announced, 23, 9*f* ; —Middlesex county council : attitude, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richmond corporation : to submit resolution to Association of Municipal Corporations, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; —roads : contributions towards maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance
London : committee of investigation, suggested government : Standing Joint Committee of the City Corporation and the Metropolitan Borough Councils passes resolution, Oct. 29, 10*b* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art. "A defence of motor traffic"), Oct. 29, 10*a* ; —precautions : Sir H. Morris (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b* ; —Road Board (report quoted), Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —roads : maintenance : see under ROADS — Maintenance ; —statistics : Road Board report, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Trials : Napier car (four cylinder, 15 h.p.) : particulars, Jan. 20, 10*f* ; Silent Knight : run from London to Brighton and back, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; colonial type : held, July 23, 13*d* ; —
MOTORS (continued) :—
United States : trade : statistics for 12 years (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; competition with British trade : see under Trade, above ; special article ("Automobilism : the motor-car in North America"), Aug. 6, 11*e* ; —wagon, hydraulic transmission : demonstration (E.S.), June 19, 26*c* ; Mauly hydraulic oil drive described (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c* ; —wheels, detachable : company to make formed, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; (art., "Motor-car engineering : detachable wheels," E.S.), June 26, 23*d* ; special article ("Automobilism : tires and wheels"), May 21, 15*c* ; —winter driving (sp. art., "Automobilism : the road in winter"), Feb. 13, 12*e*
MOTOR-SLEIGHS — international trials : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*e*
MOTOR Supply Company (Ltd.) — new show rooms opened (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*
Motor Traction — editor of : on railless electric tramways (l.), July 24, 24*c*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; meeting, 22, 20*b*
MOTT, Dr.—to address meeting at 51, Berkeley-square, Mar. 4, 3*f*
MOTT, Mr. Thomas — buried in fall of earth, June 1, 11*b*
MOTTO Quartet—concert, Feb. 14, 10*c*
MOTTRAM, Mr. C. D.—appointed inspector of mines, April 13, 10*c*
MOTTRAM, Mr. T. H.—appointed divisional inspector of mines in charge of Yorkshire and North Midlands district, Sept. 7, 4*f*
MOUL, Mr. Alfred—retirement announced, April 1, 12*c*
MOULDING, David—theft charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
MOULE, Ven. Arthur E.—awarded Lambeth degree of D.D., Mar. 14, 4*c*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. George E.—health, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; death, 4, 11*d* ; biographical, 8, 11*c* ; will, July 22, 11*d*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—charge to clergy, Oct. 26, 10*d*
"Hymn for Miners," Mar. 16, 10*c* ; date of authorship, 21, 8*c*
at Cambridge University, on Ridley Hall, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; —at Church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3*a* ; —at Convocation of York, on Church of England : vestments, May 9, 4*f* ; —at West Hartlepool, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, May 21, 11*d* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 11, 4*c*
on coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 12, 7*a* ; —Durham, diocese of : moral state (charge), Oct. 26, 10*d* ; —Durham University : divinity degrees : replies to petition for removal of restrictions (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 13*b*
MOULE, Mr. H. F., and Mr. T. H. Darlow—"Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 575*a*
MOULNI Leakat Husain — Bengal partition : circulates notice, Nov. 8, 7*c* (c.c.)
MOULTON, Mrs.—to be mayoress of Westminster, Nov. 18, 9*a*
MOULTON, Prof. (U.S.A.) — to preach at Westminster Chapel, Aug. 29, 2*c*
MOULTON, Mrs. Charles—"In the Courts of Memory (1858-1875)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a*

MOULTON, Sir J. Fletcher — see MOULTON of Bank, Lord
MOULTON of Bank, Lord (Sir J. Fletcher Moulton) (Lord Justice)—biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d*; health, Mar. 29, 11*a*; entertains at dinner foreign delegates to 250th anniversary of Royal Society, July 19, 9*d*; appointed Lord of Appeal, Aug. 9, 4*d*; takes title, Oct. 5, 9*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 10*a*
"The Law Relating to Engineering" — contributes introduction (E.S.), May 9, 26*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on history of patent law; trade marks, June 5, 3*e*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on London University, May 6, 14*f*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on deafness, June 29, 4*f*
MOULTRIE, Rev. Bernard — appointed warden of Clewer House of Mercy, Jan. 4, 10*f*
MOUNET-SULLY, M. (France) — celebrates 40th anniversary of appearance at Comédie Française; receives presentation; entertained at luncheon, July 6, 5*c*
MOUNSEY, Mr. G. A. — "Dostoievski" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 269*b*
MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Labuan —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on mission work in Borneo, April 4, 6*e*
MOUNT, Mr. William A. — biographical; appointed member of council of Duchy of Lancaster, Sept. 28, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — agriculture: grants, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*; Dec. 17, 12*e*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill; Church of England; alienation of property (l. quoted), May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
MOUNTAIN, Mr. E. M. — at Corbet-court, on marine insurance, April 12, 21*c*
MOUNTAINEERING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Alps — Dolomites (sp. art., "The Dolomites," H.S.), June 29, 5*a*; —Hinter-Allalinhorn: Britannia Club hut dedicated, Aug. 19, 3*e*; —special article ("The call of the Alps," H.S.), June 29, 4*b*
Canada: Rocky mountains: village of Swiss guides formed in Columbia valley, May 30, 3*e*; —Kolamoi, Mount: ascent by Dr. Neve and Lieut. Mason reported, July 29, 5*d*; —Lake district: rocks climbed by cragsmen on Christmas day, Dec. 26, 2*e*; — Sweden: Kebnekaise: ascent on skis described, April 25, 13*f*; — Valais: Capt. Bird with another ascends Dom Peak, Dec. 18, 5*c*
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 22, 19*f*; capital: increase proposed, July 20, 17*d*; acquisition of mine near Southern Cross projected, 20, 17*d*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 18*f*; meeting, 26, 18*c*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*; report, 23, 21*c*; meeting, April 3, 20*f*
MOUNT Caburn (Sussex) — demolition threatened: Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord — health, Feb. 8, 9*a*; celebrates 80th birthday, Nov. 5, 11*a*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord (continued):— on Insurance (Industrial) Act—payment of contributions of woman employed by workmen during wife's sickness (l.), Aug. 24, 6*f*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 23*a*; July 10, 19*a*; Oct. 16, 17*e*; —Hampden South Consols Company (Ltd.): leases purchased, April 10, 15*f*; —King Solomon mine: acquisition announced, July 25, 16*d*; — labour: see QUEENSLAND — Labour —Mining; —report, Nov. 25, 17*b*
MOUNTGARRET, Lord — health, Feb. 15, 9*a*; June 20, 9*a*; Aug. 6, 9*a*; Sept. 30, 11*a*; gift to Chapel at Worksop College, Mar. 25, 10*e*; death, Oct. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 11*a*; will, Nov. 19, 10*d*
MOUNTGARRET, Robinia Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*; acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.)— reports, April 10, 15*e*; Oct. 11, 18*a*
MOUNT Lyell Consols Wallaroo Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Nov. 23, 17*f*; —Mount Lyell Comstock Mine purchased, June 1, 22*b*:— reports, May 16, 19*d*; Nov. 28, 19*a*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 26, 20*d*; June 26, 21*d*; Sept. 27, 14*d*; Dec. 28, 13*d*; reports, Jan. 15, 17*d*; Feb. 13, 17*f*; July 5, 19*f*; Aug. 7, 15*c*
MOUNTNEY, Herbert — excise prosecution, May 17, 4*d*
MOUNT Oxide Copper Mines (Ltd.)—being floated at Sydney, June 26, 21*f*
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lady—gives at home to presidents of London Needlework Guild, Mar. 7, 11*a*; appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord — lunches with King, Mar. 9, 11*a*; entertains King and Queen and Prince of Wales, Dec. 17, 9*e*
MOUNT-STEPHENS, Miss — application for probate of Miss Garnett Orme's will dismissed, Oct. 14, 5*f*
Murder charge: see under INDIA— Crime—Murder—Orme, Miss Garnett
"MOUNT-STREET" — on Central London Railway: overcrowding of carriages (l.), Oct. 16, 9*c*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks (Ltd.) — dividend, July 19, 18*e*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest — appeal, May 8, 4*e*; royal gift, Nov. 27, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — cost of treatment: comparison with dispensaries (l. quoted), July 24, 8*c*
MOURBHANJ, Maharaja of—death, Feb. 23, 11*c*
MOURILYAN, Staff Com. Edward — will, Jan. 25, 9*f*
MOUSSORGSKY — songs (sp. art., "Music: the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8, 11*c*
Mouth Mirror—libel action against, July 2, 3*a*
MOUTON, L. — "Bussy d'Amboise et Madame de Montsorreau" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*
MOVEABLE Dwellings Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MOWATT, Sir Francis—appointed chairman of interdepartmental committee on organization of outdoor staff for administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 25, 10*e*

MOWBRAY, Lord—law case (Finance Act: mineral duties), Dec. 4, 3b
MOWBRAY, Mr. J. M.—"In South Central Africa" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 286b
MOWBRAY, John—murder charge: see under MURDER—Johnson, Alfred
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert—leaves for Karlsbad, July 30, 9a
MOXON, Salt, and Co., Messrs.—on labour: London transport workers' strike (l.), May 31, 8a
MOYLAND, Mr. J. F.—appointed private secretary to Sir E. Troup (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8b
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley G. A.—knighted, June 14, 10a
MOZAMBIQUE:—
Administration—Dr. Magalhaes (int.), Jan. 23, 5a
Africa, British Central — frontier rectified: see under AFRICA, British Central
Governor: see MAGALHAES, Dr.
Indians, British—alleged detention of minors: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native — recruiting: attitude of Portuguese officials: complaint by Witwatersrand Native Labour Association, April 27, 6a (m.c.)
Mashonaland — boundary: between Manika and Mazoe River: demarcation to be approved: semi-official note, June 27, 5b; new Anglo-Portuguese agreement published, July 10, 12c
Railways — Anglo-Portuguese arrangement recalled: Mr. G. Cawston (l.), Nov. 15, 5b; —Beira-Zambesi proposal: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
Sugar trade—protection Bill to be introduced, Jan. 4, 3b
Trade—statistics, Feb. 20, 21d
Transvaal:—
Agreement — railways: Lourenco Marques share of oversea traffic to competitive area exceeds allotment: Union rates to be reduced, Jan. 18, 16f; rates: conference between Senhor Magalhaes and Transvaal government held, Nov. 15, 16f; meeting of joint board of Transvaal and Portuguese delegates announced; application to be made for revision, 15, 16f
Native labour, recruiting of: see TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 14b
MOZART—music festival (Munich): see under MUSIC
MOZLEY, Mrs.—on unseasonable weather: pear tree in bloom (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4f
MOZLEY, Mr. J. R.:—
on labour—coalminers' dispute for minimum wage (l.), Feb. 26, 10f; replies to Sir H. Blake (l.), Mar. 11, 10c; 20, 7b; syndicalism (l.), April 3, 10c
MUCHRANSKI, Gen. Prince Bagration (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5b
MUDHOLKER, Mr.—at Indian national congress, presidential address, Dec. 27, 5b
MUDIES, Messrs.—sale of new and second-hand books, Mar. 26, 11e
MUEHLBERG, Dr. (Germany)—entertains Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at dinner, Jan. 22, 5d
MUELLER, Adm. von (Germany)—received by Emperor, June 17, 5b
MUELLER, Com. von (Germany)—received by King, Aug. 6, 9a; arrives in London, Sept. 23, 7a
MUELLER, Capt. (Germany) — appointed military attaché in London, Mar. 22, 11a
MUELLER, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—army: Bill, April 24, 5a; —finance: provision for navy and army increases, April 24 5a; —navy: Admiralty press bureau, April 24, 5a
MUELLER, Herr (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis: German demands in Morocco (statement), Jan. 4, 3b
MUELLER, Dr. David H.—death, Dec. 23, 9c
MUELLER, M. Edouard (Switzerland) — elected president, Dec. 13, 57f
MUELLER, Lieut. J. P. (Denmark)—entertained, Nov. 8, 17b
MUELLER, M. (Russia)—to be appointed to Foreign Office, Sept. 9, 6e
MUELLER (John C.) and Co. (Ltd.)—address, Sept. 28, 18c
MUELLER de Szentgyörgy Baron (Austria-Hungary)—acting as chief of Foreign Office, Jan. 20, 5e
MUELLER-LYER, F.—"Die Familie" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580b
MUENCH, Prof. Wilhelm—death, Mar. 27, 11e
MUERREN—"Swiss Notes," Feb. 1, 11a; 8, 9b; Nov. 23, 11b; Dec. 21, 5f
MUETTE, La—château: sale reported, Dec. 18, 5e; correction (grounds only sold), 20, 5c; 21, 5f; grounds described, 21, 5f
MUFAKKAM, Amir: see under PERSIA
MUFID Bey Libohowa (Albania) — appointed minister of interior, Dec. 7, 5e
MUFIT Bey (Turkey)—reported agitating in Southern Albania, May 25, 5e
MUHAMMAD ibn Muhammad al-Ghazzāli: see GHAZZĀLI, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
MUHESA Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 21, 20c; Oct. 10, 16c; output statistics, April 27, 25a
MUHI-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—relieved of post as governor of Pera, Aug. 2, 3d; arrested, Nov. 18, 5d
MUIR, Mrs.—hunting accident, Nov. 11, 17f
MUIR, Mr. D. D.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5f (e.e.)
MUIR, Mr. Francis—will, Oct. 5, 9b
MUIR, Mr. P. G.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7f
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay:—
"Philip's New Historical Atlas for Students" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11c
at Historical Association's conference, on teaching of geography, Jan. 12, 10c
MUIR, Mr. T. S.—at British Association, on geography, Sept. 11, 3d
MUIRHEAD, Mr.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, on tuberculosis dispensaries, Sept. 4, 8f
MUIRHEAD, Mrs.: see under MURDER
MUIRHEAD, Mr. A.—saves lives of crew of *Salerno*, Feb. 24, 13d; receives order of St. Olav in recognition of services to crew of the *Salerno*, July 26, 9a; authorized to accept order, Aug. 17, 9a

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth—biographical; appointed high bailiff of Westminster, Mar. 16, 8a
MUJICA, Dr. Adolfo (Argentina) — appointed minister of agriculture (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7a
MUKBIR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crisis
MUKDEN — mutiny of troops: see under CHINA — Republic
MUKHBIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Fars, Aug. 26, 5a
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister to Greece, April 16, 5b; arriving at Athens, May 13, 5b; arrives at Athens, May 27, 3b; to leave Athens, Oct. 17, 5b; leaves, 18, 6b
MUKHTAR Pasha, Ghazi (Turkey) — biographical, July 22, 5c; 23, 5d; Oct. 3, 3c; 30, 8b; appointed grand vizier, July 22, 5c; 23, 5d; visit to Albania postponed, 29, 5a; resigns post as grand vizier, Oct. 30, 8b
Armenia—treatment of Christians: receives deputation, Sept. 6, 5b
in Parliament, on—ministry (Hilmi) policy, July 31, 5f (e.e.); (Ghazi Mukhtar): policy: text, Aug. 1, 5d
MUKHTAR Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey): see MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha
MULAI Hafid: see under MOROCCO
MULAI Yusef: see under MOROCCO
MULCAHY, Mr. E. (Tasmania)—appointed chief secretary, June 17, 5f
MULCASTER, Mrs. Annie Mary—will, Aug. 23, 7e
MULDER, Mr. Jan.—concert, June 4, 10c
MULHALL, Mr. John — resigns post as vice-chairman of general prisons board of Ireland, Aug. 19, 9c
MULHOLLAND, Mr. C. E.—at House of Commons, on Postal employees' grievances, June 12, 7e
MULLAN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Sept. 20, 7e
MULLEGRAN, Mr. John — will, June 7, 11d (e.e.)
MULLER, Senhor Lauro (Brazil) — biographical (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8c; to be appointed minister of foreign affairs, Feb. 12, 5d; 14, 5b (e.e.); receives picture from Emperor William, Aug. 15, 3a; declines to become candidate for presidency, Oct. 12, 5d
MULLIGAN, Judge—at Holbeach county court, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on judgment debtors, July 18, 7f
MULLIN, Mr. W.—at Labour party's conference, on his attitude towards Labour candidature at Oldham by-election, Jan. 25, 6c
MULLINER, Col. H. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Mar. 14, 11a
Army, territorial — horses: supply scheme, June 1, 6c
at Hôtel Métropole, on army: supply of horses, Mar. 20, 6a
MULLINGAR—district council: Mr. Jeremiah Gibson: see GIBSON, Mr. Jeremiah
MULLINGER, Mr. James B. — awarded Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University, Mar. 15, 3e; receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University: Sir J. Sandys (s.), April 26, 6d
MULLINS, Mr. Howard E.—on Incorporated Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: warning (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 3b
MULOCK, Lady—death, Oct. 30, 11b
MULOCK, Sir William — advocacy of Pacific cable and nationalization of Canadian, and telegraphs recalled, May 24, 15d, 16a
at Connaught Rooms, on development of Canada, July 2, 10b
MULQUEEN, Mr. John T.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
MULVANEY, Dr. John — resigns from British Medical Association, Dec. 24, 6b
MULVANY, late Superintendent John M. —awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10d
MUMFORD, Louisa Alice—drowned, Jan. 4, 5d
MUMMIES—Egypt: Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3b
MUMPS—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: cases, July 17, 6d
MUN, Comte de—on M. Henri de Régnier: Vicomte Eugène-Melchior de Vogüé (s.), Jan. 20, 5f
MUNCASTER, Lord:—
at Barrow-in-Furness, on Furness Railway Company; Railways Bill, Aug. 22, 13d; 23, 13c; —at Great George-street, on Furness Railway Company, Mar. 1, 20e
on Graham of Netherby, Sir James: proposed memorial (with others, l.), Feb. 29, 13f; —Windermere: hydroplane experiments, 29, 13d (e.e.)
MUND, Gustav: see under GERMANY—Crime
MUNDAY, Mr. Luther—"A Chronicle of Friendships" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 283a
MUNDAY, Mr. Thomas — death, April 15, 5c; King sends message of sympathy to relatives, 16, 11e
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.:—
at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4f
on Education Act (1902) — administration: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Feb. 29, 14b
MUNDESLEY Bible Conference — meeting, July 18, 5c
MUNDFORD — church of St. Leonard: chancel restored, Oct. 9, 3e
MUNGALL, late Mr. Henry—inventory of estate: particulars, May 6, 11c
MUNGANA Chillagoe Mining Company (Ltd.) —reconstruction (circular), Mar. 14, 18d; report, Aug. 30, 13f
MUNGA Tobacco Plantation (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Aug. 14, 13d
MUNICH—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —art gallery: portrait of St. Sebastian by Antonio Moro acquired, Aug. 24, 4c; —Church, English: building fund: contribution from proceeds of Oberammergau play: Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4b; Feb. 5, 13c; —Court Theatre: intendant appointed, Oct. 1, 11c; —music festival: see under MUSIC
MUNICH Artists Guild of Leeds—Duchess of Devonshire forbids use of name, Oct. 4, 2d
MUNICIPAL and County Club—banquet: date, Nov. 16, 11a
MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL Electrical Association—convention, annual: held, (E.S.), June 26, 25d

MUNICIPAL Reform party—elections, municipal: see ELECTIONS, municipal;—policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 14*a*

MUNICIPAL trading—Battersea: electricity department: profit earned, Mar. 23, 13*f*; —Birmingham: gas committee (report), April 30, 15*d*; electric supply (report), May 15, 7*c*; 30, 17*d*; (sp. art., "Municipal undertakings of Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 26*d*; —Hammersmith, electricity department: profit earned, April 4, 7*e*; —Sheffield corporation (lawcase), Feb. 14, 3*f*; 21, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*

MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference (West Ham): arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*d*; held, 26, 5*f*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 20*c*; delegates entertained, 26, 6*a*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 20*c*; —corrugation committee: report discussed, Sept. 26, 6*a*; —meeting (annual business): held, Sept. 28, 20*c*; —officers elected, Sept. 28, 20*c*

MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Oct. 15, 19*c* (e.c.); —dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; —meeting, April 26, 20*d*; —report, April 11, 18*c*

MUNIF Bey (Turkey)—proposes to resign post as vali of Monastir, Aug. 2, 3*d*; recalled, 27, 3*b*

MUNN—expedition to Baffin land: see under BAFFIN land

MUNNIK, Mr. (South Africa)—in Senate, on natives: outrages, April 30, 8*b*

MUNRO, Lady—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*

MUNRO, Dr. D. G. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: resolutions passed by Maidenhead division of British Medical Association (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 7*b*

MUNRO, Mr. H. H.—"The Unbearable Bassington" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a*

MUNRO, Mr. John—elected director of Premier Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.), Sept. 10, 63*f*

MUNRO, Mr. Neil—"Ayrshire Idylls" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*

MUNRO, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on: Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; sea fisheries: protection, April 18, 14*e*; Aug. 8, 4*f*

MUNRO, Dr. Robert—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*

MUNRO, Mr. Stuart C.—will (law case), Mar. 21, 3*e*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Miss Edith I.—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C.—presented with portrait, Jan. 20, 11*a*; appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 19, 7*a*
Land taxation—attitude: Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
at Edinburgh, on extension of forestry in Scotland, June 11, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 13, 12*e*; local ranges, July 17, 12*e*; —home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*a*; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14*c*; June 12, 14*b*; Oct. 24, 12*b*; Nov. 6, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*f*; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15*c*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 13, 12*e*; —Scotland: teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; sivicultural training, 28, 12*c*; —woods and

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. — in Parliament, on (continued):—
forests, office of: reorganization, June 26, 15*a*, *d*

MUNSEY, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—purchases *New York Press*, Sept. 17, 3*a*
on presidency — election: Mr. Roosevelt's prospects (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 5*b*

MUNSON Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under UNITED States—Shipping

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking

MUNTHE-KAAS, Miss—vocal recital, June 21, 9*d*

MUNTON, Mr. E. W.:—
on electoral: absent voters' permits suggested (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —land: single tax: attitude of Mr. George Fowlds recalled, July 31, 12*d*

MUNTZ, Mr. and Mrs.—acknowledge sympathy, April 22, 15*a*

MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8*a*

MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report Mar. 13, 19*c*; works (Birmingham): described, Oct. 12, 39*b*

MURAT, Prince Louis Napoleon—death, Sept. 24, 7*b*

MURCHISON, Mr. Hector E.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHS—Exhibitions

MURDER:—
Abel, Mary Ann: suicide of John Abel, Sept. 9, 2*f*; —Anderson, Theresa, May 15, 15*c*
Baker, Miss Sophia: inquest, April 5, 8*b*; Arthur James Benbow arrested, 3, 8*d*; charged, 4, 2*e*; 18, 4*a*; tried; sentenced, 25, 4*d*; —Baker, Winnie: dead body discovered at Woking, Dec. 7, 4*e*; police search at Exeter, 9, 8*e* (e.c.); inquest, 10, 6*f*; 19, 3*e*; funeral, 12, 4*c*; body of man discovered, 12, 4*c*; —Balsdon, Dorothy: inquest, Mar. 15, 3*d*; 30, 10*c*; Maurice Cecil Alabaster arrested, 4, 4*c*; 5, 7*b*; handed over by French police, April 18, 3*f*; charged, 18, 3*f*; May 6, 4*f*; application to postpone trial granted, 16, 3*e*; sentenced for manslaughter, June 15, 3*c*: —Barrett, Rachel: suicide of Joseph Barrett, May 4, 13*f*; —Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary: Frederick Henry Seddon charged, Jan. 3, 6*c*; 10, 2*f*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; Mrs. Seddon: arrested, 16, 8*c*; charged, 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; estate: application to court, Feb. 28, 3*c*; Frederick Henry Seddon and Margaret Ann Seddon charged, 3, 4*c*; grand jury return true bill, 28, 3*e*; application to court, Mar. 19, 4*c*; tried, 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; Margaret Ann Seddon acquitted, 15, 3*b*; Frederick Henry Seddon: sentenced, 15, 3*b*; petition for reprieve, 21, 3*f*; 25, 3*b*; appeal: terms, 25, 3*b*; hearing arrangements, 25, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; photograph in court: see under LAW—Courts—Photographs; Henry Seddon's appeal from conviction: hearing, April 2, 3*d*; discussed, rejected, 3, 3*c*; execution: date, 3, 3*c*; petition: Mr. T. W. Saint (l. quoted), 12, 6*d*; meeting in Hyde Park in support; Mrs. Seddon mobbed: greengrocer offers to be executed instead, 15, 8*c*; reprieve refused, 17, 8*d*; interview with

MURDER (continued) :—
Mrs. Seddon, 18, 4e ; executed, 19, 8e ; —Bartlett, Ann : murder of husband : tried ; sentenced, June 28, 4b ; —Beetham, Alice : Arthur Birkett tried ; sentenced, July 6, 3f ; executed, 24, 4b ; —Beron, Leon : Stinie Morrison's trial : alleged perjury : application to Court, July 24, 3d ; —Birch, Elizabeth : Jacob Birch arrested, Nov. 19, 4c ; charged, 20, 15d ; —Bridgewater, John Thomas : inquest, Nov. 23, 10b ; —Brown, Miss : supposed : suicide of John Wright, Aug. 7, 8d (e.e.)

Carter, Clara : William Beal charged, Oct. 8, 3c ; 16, 4d ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 12, 4c ; application for leave to appeal against conviction dismissed, 26, 3c ; William Beal's sentence : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; executed, Dec. 11, 4c ; —Churchill, Mrs. : arrested, July 13, 15c ; —Churchman, Emaline : Ernest Churchman surrenders to police, Feb. 28, 13f ; charged, 29, 4d ; inquest, Mar. 4, 4c ; —Churchman, Thomas F. : James Scannell charged, Jan. 2, 2e ; 10, 2e ; 25, 2f ; tried : sentenced for manslaughter, Feb. 3, 4b

Davis, Annie : Eric J. Sedgwick arrested, Nov. 25, 6e ; charged, 26, 6d ; Dec. 5, 13e ; —Day, Mary Jane : inquest, May 25, 10d ; Harry Day : charged, June 13, 2f ; 20, 3f ; tried, July 4, 4b ; acquitted, 5, 4f ; —Dudley, Florence : see SILLES, below

Eldridge, Mary Ann — charged, Mar. 26, 7b ; tried ; sentenced, July 8, 3c

Fairman, Lucy : inquest, April 12, 4f ; Frank W. C. Crocker (evid.) ; arrested, 12, 4f ; charged, May 9, 4b ; 16, 4f ; Frank W. Crocker : Lord Alverstone (charge) ; grand jury throw out bill, June 20, 4c ; tried ; discharged, 21, 3d ; —Fitzgibbon, Annie, April 29, 8d ; George Fitzgibbon : charged, 30, 4c ; May 7, 4e ; tried ; sentenced, 16, 3e ; appeal dismissed, 24, 51c ; George Fitzgibbon reprieved, June 1, 3d ; —Flynn, Garratt : inquest, Nov. 18, 8e (e.e.) ; Jim Mitchell charged, 19, 6e ; —Forward, Mary : Heskett S. L. Swatland tried ; sentenced, June 28, 4b ; —Foster, Alfred : inquest, July 11, 4d (e.e.) ; Henrietta Foster, Methuselah Matthews, and James Glue charged, 4, 5f ; 20, 6b ; —Friese, Marie Antoinette, Feb. 9, 4b ; Hans Edgar Friese : suicide, 9, 4b ; inquest, 13, 4e

Galbraith, Mary M. : William W. Galbraith tried ; sentenced, Nov. 21, 3f (e.e.) ; appeal against conviction : dismissed, Dec. 3, 3b ; executed, 21, 4d ; —Gilchrist, Miss (1908) : leading article (" The case of Oscar Slater "), Aug. 21, 5d ; alleged miscarriage of justice : Sir H. Stephen (l.), Sept. 19, 3e ; correspondence, 24, 5e ; Sir H. Stephen (l.), Oct. 2, 4f ; 7, 2f ; correspondence, 4, 2e ; 9, 3c ; Mr. W. Roughead (l.), 4, 2e ; Mr. W. J. Lewis (lect.), 16, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Goddard, Eugénie : François G. M. Courtvriendt : suicide, May 1, 10d (e.e.) ; —Gray, Dora May : body found on Yarmouth beach, July 16, 8d ; 17, 10f ; inquest, 24, 4b ; man detained at Southend police court, 24, 4b ; released, 25, 8e ; inquest, Aug. 1, 8e ; George Ward confesses ; charged, Oct. 10, 2f ; released, 24, 12e

Halfie, Beatrice : poisons two children, Mar. 7, 3d ; —Hall, Catherine : Henry Hall charged, Nov. 26, 6d ; —Halliday, Elizabeth N. P., June 15, 7e ; James M. Halliday commits suicide, 15, 7e ; inquest, 18, 10b ; —Hambleton, Mary Ellen : father claims compensation, May 9, 4b ; —Hellstrom, Mils Gustaf, and Elvira Andersson : found shot in hotel in Euston-road, Dec. 19, 8d ; inquest, 21, 4d ; 28, 2e ; identity established, 25, 4d : —Henry, Mrs., April 13, 6e ; funeral, 16, 3d ; inquest, 18, 4d ; Rev. Samuel Henry attempts suicide, 16, 3d ; charged, 16, 3d ; 20, 12c ; removed to Burghill asylum, May 10, 6b ; —Hopkins, Mary Ann : William C. Hopkins tried, Nov. 12, 3f ; sentenced for manslaughter, 13, 6e ; —Hubbard, Mrs. : Alfred Lawrence found injured, Aug. 20, 6b ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 28, 3d ; Lawrence : executed, Dec. 19, 13c ; —Humphreys, William C. : tried ; sentenced, Feb. 1, 4d ; —Hussey, Dora, July 1, 5f

Jeeves, Charlotte, June 7, 7d ; inquest, 11, 10d (e.e.) ; Frank Jordan arrested, 7, 7d ; charged, 8, 3e ; 22, 3e ; tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, July 6, 3f ; —Jennings, Annie : inquest, Jan. 12, 4e ; —Johnson, Alfred : found shot, May 20, 6c (e.e.) ; John Mowbray tried : sentenced, June 26, 4e ; appeal against sentence dismissed, July 16, 3b ; —Johnson, Archie : tried ; acquitted, Feb. 1, 10b

Kay, Jane Sophia, June 11, 4a ; inquest, 12, 7d (e.e.) ; John Henry Kay charged, 11, 4a ; 19, 4f ; —Kilborn, Thomas : reprieved, July 24, 4c ; —Killoran, William : Thomas Killoran tried ; sentenced, July 17, 3a (e.e.)

Leachman, Fred : arrested, June 11, 10c (e.e.) ; —Le Bas, Henry : Robert Le Bas charged, Sept. 27, 2e ; Oct. 2, 2e ; charge withdrawn, Nov. 19, 4c ; —Limpus, Mrs., and child : Walter J. Limpus arrested, Feb. 12, 6f ; —Lumb, Jane : inquest, Mar. 22, 4d ; George Lumb tried ; sentenced, May 8, 10b (e.e.) ; application for leave to appeal, 24, 51c

McCrea, Mr. : murdered by lascar on board *Clan Lamont*, Jan. 1, 4c ; —Mansfield, Charles : inquest, Oct. 3, 11e ; John Mansfield tried, Nov. 7, 2e ; sentenced, 8, 3f ; sentence commuted, 20, 15d ; —Maryon, Mabel : inquest, Sept. 21, 8d ; Albert Rumens charged, 9, 2f ; 14, 8a ; sentenced, Dec. 17, 4c ; —Mason, Mrs. Tom Mason : appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 3c ; —Miller, Annie E. M. : see Steer, Dolly, below ; —Mills, Maud M. : inquest, May 15, 15c ; —Millstein, Solomon, and Annie Millstein : inquest, Jan. 4, 2e ; Myer Abramovitch charged, 5, 5b ; 12, 2e ; 20, 4d ; tried ; sentenced, Feb. 9, 4e ; appeal ; notice lodged, 17, 15c ; dismissed, 20, 4a ; Myer Abramovitch executed, Mar. 7, 2f ; —Monckton, Charles : Thomas J. Baker charged, Oct. 1, 2e ; sentenced for man-

MURDER (continued) :—
slaughter, 17, 2*d*; —Money, Mrs., and three children : found murdered in burning house at Eastbourne; Robert Hicks Money : commits suicide; Florence Paler (statement); Rev. W. P. Jay (statement); Mr. W. R. Hedges (statement), Aug. 20, 5*f*; police theory, 21, 4*d*; Alice Farrant (statement), 21, 4*d*; particulars of marriage at St. Michael's church, Wandsworth Common, 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*e*; inquest, 22, 4*e*; funeral of Money and murdered woman and children; claim by Eastbourne guardians for repayment of expenses out of money found in house, 24, 6*d*; Murray identified as Robert Henry Money, 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; table knife bearing marks of blood discovered among *débris*, 31, 6*b*; milkman (statement), Sept. 2, 8*c*; inquest, Florence E. Paler (evid.), 19, 3*c*; Miss Paler to leave Eastbourne, 20, 4*c* (e.e.); —Morris, Minnie : Robert Galloway tried; sentenced, Oct. 21, 3*d*; executed, Nov. 6, 4*c*; —Muirhead, Mrs. : William Muirhead and James Muirhead tried; sentenced, June 3, 3*a*

Newport (Mon.) : murder and suicide, Jan. 8, 7*e*; —Nicholson, Frances, and Amy Nicholson : bodies found, Nov. 18, 3*d*; police investigations : particulars, 19, 4*c*; inquest, 27, 4*c*; man arrested, Dec. 27, 10*b*; Walter Sykes charged, 31, 2*e*

Papworth, Mrs. : William Boff commits suicide, Feb. 16, 8*a* (e.e.); —Pease, Lily, Nov. 18, 4*b*; Patrick O'Shea charged, 20, 15*d*; 28, 3*b*; Isaac Parke : charged, 21, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; inquest, Dec. 3, 3*f*; —Philp, Rose : Sargent Philp charged, July 29, 3*c*; tried; sentenced, Sept. 13, 2*d*; executed, Oct. 2, 13*d*; —Philpot, Agnes May : William H. Philpot charged, Jan. 11, 10*c*; 18, 3*c*; tried; sentenced, Feb. 2, 2*f*; appeal dismissed, 13, 3*b*; petition for reprieve, 17, 3*c*; —Pursglove, Mary Jane : Isaac Edward Sewell tried; sentenced, Oct. 21, 3*d*

Reeves, Albert : tried; sentenced, Jan. 30, 4*a*; reprieved, Feb. 14, 3*e*; —Revux, Mrs. Alice, April 6, 5*c*; inquest, 11, 8*e*; suicide of Albert Le Roy d'Oreli, 6, 5*c*; inquest, 11, 8*e*; —Robert, John Brache : body found, Nov. 12, 4*c*

Silles (otherwise Dudley), Florence : A. B. Edward Hopwood wounded, Sept. 30, 2*f*; particulars, Oct. 1, 2*e*; inquest, 3, 2*d*; 12, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; Edward Hopwood : health, 1, 2*e*; discharged from Guy's Hospital, 5, 9*b* (e.e.); charged, 7, 2*e*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 4*b*; 22, 4*f*; 29, 3*f*; Edward Hopwood charged, Nov. 5, 4*c*; 7, 2*f*; tried, Dec. 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*c*; sentenced, 12, 3*f*; — Slater, Oscar : see under Gilchrist, Miss, above; —Smith, Mr. Ernest : at Chiswick in 1908 : William Macnamara (*alias* William Ward) arrives in London from Australia, April 29, 6*d*; charged, 30, 4*c*; May 9, 4*b*; tried; sentenced for manslaughter, June 13, 4*c*; —Smith, Mrs. G. O. : Gilbert Oswald Smith tried; sentenced, Oct. 29, 3*e*; appeal against conviction dismissed, Nov. 21, 3*b*; executed, 27, 4*f*; —Spare, Elsie May : inquest, Aug. 21, 6*e*; George Critchlow charged, 19, 7*d*; 21, 6*c*; Sept. 9, 2*f*; sentenced for manslaughter, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Steer, Dolly; (Annie E. M. Miller) inquest, July 20, 4*e*; Daisy Williams charged, 18, 2*e*; 25, 2*d*; Aug. 1, 3*d*; 8, 2*c*; bill thrown out by grand jury, Sept. 12, 2*d*; tried; sentenced, 13, 2*d*; —Stevens, Ellen H. : Conrad H. F. Selby tried; sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 16, 4*a*; —Stezaker, Mrs. : James Stezaker tried; sentenced, Nov. 26, 8*d*; reprieved, Dec. 13, 53*e*

Tottenham-court-road : see under SHOOTING — Outrages; —Tricks, (*alias* Mackintosh) Jessie : inquest, Dec. 12, 11*d* (e.e.); Annie P. Gross : arrested, 2, 4*a*; charged, 3, 3*f*; 19, 3*c*; Frank Craig : charged, 12, 11*d* (e.e.); 13, 54*b*; 19, 3*c*; —Turner, Gertrude Mary : tried; sentenced, June 28, 4*b*; sentence commuted, July 3, 7*e*; —Twynham, Thomas W. : murders infant child; tried; sentenced, Nov. 12, 3*f*; reprieved, 29, 3*f*; —Tyrrell, Lydia : William John Bysh tried, Feb. 27, 3*c*

Walls, Police-inspector Arthur : shot at Eastbourne, Oct. 10, 4*b*; further particulars, 11, 8*f*; inquest, 12, 3*e*; 30, 4*e*; funeral, 17, 8*c*; John Williams arrested in London; taken to Eastbourne, 14, 3*d*; charged, 15, 3*c*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 3*c*; prosecution to be taken up by Director of Public Prosecutions, 18, 12*f*; subscription list opened for widow and family, 28, 3*f*; inquest, Nov. 2, 3*c*; 21, 3*d*; sale of photographs : injunction granted, 23, 3*b*; John Williams charged, 2, 3*c*; 15, 3*c*; tried, Dec. 13, 54*a*; 14, 4*a*; sentenced, 16, 3*c*; appeal, 17, 4*c*; —Walsoken : girl strangled; man confesses, July 17, 10*c*; —Watson, Ivy and Cedric : mother arrested, Aug. 13, 4*e* (e.e.); —Watts, Mr. Edward H. : William Farrow commits suicide, July 22, 11*e*; inquest, 23, 6*e*; —Weinberg, Hermann Carl : inquest, July 10, 4*d*; Dulcia Torriani, *alias* Eva Davis : charge, 10, 4*d*; grand jury throws out bill, 23, 4*a*; tried; sentenced for manslaughter, 25, 3*c*; —West, Bertha, Jan. 10, 6*c*; inquest, 15, 3*f*; Tom West tried : sentenced for manslaughter, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —White, John P. : Clara Alice White charged, Oct. 4, 2*d*; tried; sentenced, 15, 3*d*; —Williams, Mrs. : John Williams tried; sentenced, Feb. 29, 4*d*; John Williams executed, Mar. 20, 4*d*

MURDOCH, Mr. Alexander — death, Nov. 19, 11*e*

MURDOCH, Mr. William — piano recital, May 14, 11*d*

MURDOCK, William — engineering inventions discussed, Oct. 2, 24*d*

MURE, Col. William—death, June 17, 11*e*

MURISET, Dr. O. A. J. N. — appointed chief tuberculosis officer for Northamptonshire, Dec. 2, 4*e*

MURPHY, Canon — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 11, 7*e*

MURPHY, Father Francis — on Chinese missions : describes interview with Gen. Li Yuan-hung (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 5*e*

MURPHY, Mr. Harold — biographical, July 6, 8*c*
Crewe by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, July 6, 8*c*

MURPHY, Mr. Harold (continued) :—
at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy (views), July 16, 8*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; London transport workers' strike, 24, 8*d* ; on result, of poll, 29, 6*d*
MURPHY, Sir Michael — created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*
MURPHY, Mr. N. T. — at Drogheda, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 14, 7*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Richard B. — death, Sept. 14, 9*d* ; will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
MURPHY, Mr. Richard M. — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
MURPHY, Sir Shirley T. — biographical ; appointed editor of *Public Health*, Nov. 12, 8*d* (e.e.)
at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on decline of birth and death rates, July 31, 4*e*
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas — at Dublin Trades Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 3, 6*b*
MURPHY, Mr. William Thomas : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Espionage
MURRAY, Capt. A. C. :—
at Bramshaw, on Liberal land policy, July 20, 12*f* ; —at Kincardineshire Liberal Association, on land taxation, Sept. 30, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — army rifles ; maxim guns, Mar 6, 12*f* ; —British (Natural History) Museum : spirit museum : site, June 5, 14*e* ; — Edward VII., late King : memorial : Green park statue, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; June 5, 14*c* ; statue : change of site, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*a* ; —Motor Traffic (Speed Limit) Bill, July 4, 12*f* ; —navy : building programme : relation to German programme ; battle-cruisers, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; battleships, July 25, 11*c* ; —parks, royal : statues, June 5, 14*c* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 11*a* ; —Scotland : small holdings, July 24, 11*a* ; —small holdings : ownerships : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed inspector of infantry, Dec. 9, 4*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Abijah — death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Alexander : see MURRAY of Elibank, Lord
MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman :—
on British Empire Trade Mark Association (l.), Nov. 16, 18*c* ; —trade marks : proposed British empire trade mark (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; Nov. 5, 21*b*
MURRAY, Mr. C. Gideon — on aeronautics : West Indies : suggests services (l.), June 10, 5*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Donald—death, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*b* ; funeral, 17, 9*b*
MURRAY, George — assault charge, June 13, 4*e*
MURRAY, George — false pretences charge, Jan. 4, 2*d* ; 11, 2*f*
MURRAY, George A., and Alfred Murray—assault charge, May 1, 7*e*
MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia) — on navy : Canadian contribution (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
MURRAY, Sir George H. — returns from South Africa ; not to resume official duties, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; received by King, 24, 13*a* ; elected director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 17*d* ; elected director of Parr's Bank (Ltd.), 8, 16*f* ; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, 23, 17*d* ; accepts chairmanship of Domestic Servants' Insurance Society, July 19, 8*c* ; appointed to inquire into Canadian civil service, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; leaves for Canada, 24, 7*a* ; health, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on civil service (evid.), May 29, 7*d* ; reforms : report, Dec. 19, 5*c*
MURRAY, Mr. George S.—death, July 5, 11*b*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — appointed Rede lecturer at Cambridge University, April 1, 3*d*
Œdipus at Colonus—preparing stage translation, Sept. 21, 8*f*
at Cambridge University, delivers Rede lecture, June 5, 4*f* ; —at Church House, on education, Dec. 7, 8*e* ; —at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*a* ; on Greek drama, 9, 4*b* ; —at teachers' imperial conference, on classical education, July 16, 4*a*
on drama—*Œdipus Rex* (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert, and Dr. Hagberg Wright — on books for Russian emigrants (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 4*d*
MURRAY, Maj. J. T. C.—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MURRAY, Col. James—memorial service ; funeral, Feb. 20, 11*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John — health, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a*
at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 30, 11*c* ; —literature, improper (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John (Victoria) — resigns premiership, May 17, 5*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
MURRAY, Sir John — receives Vega medal from Swedish Geographical Society, April 26, 11*c*
"The Depths of the Ocean" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 273*a*
on Cromwell House, Highgate — reported sale of historical staircase (with another, l.), June 24, 11*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John M. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
MURRAY, Pte. M.—alleged "blanketing" (fatal) : see under ARMY—Ragging
MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm — arrives at Clarence House, Oct. 8, 9*a*
MURRAY, Col. Pulteney H. — death, Sept. 17, 7*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Richard—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 28, 11*a*
MURRAY, Rev. Robert H. — "The Journal of John Stevens" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*a*
MURRAY, Robert Hicks : see MONEY, Robert Henry
MURRAY, Mr. T. C. — *Maurice Harte* produced, June 21, 5*f*
MURRAY, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Jan. 12, 9*c*

MURRAY, Mr. W. S. :—
on Melbourne: railway electrification (l., E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*c*; —railway electrification (l., E.S.), June 26, 24*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 13*e*; Oct. 10, 16*c*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 21*f*
MURRAY-GARTSHORE, Mrs. — celebrates 100th birthday; message from King, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord (Mr. Alexander Murray) — biographical, Aug. 8, 6*a*; leaves Nice for Ventimiglia, Jan. 20, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*a*; future arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*b*; not to accompany Mr. Churchill to Belfast, 7, 8*a*; health, Mar. 2, 8*d*; 4, 11*a*; (P.N.), 5, 15*d*; 23, 10*f*; Sir Harold Harmsworth presents Wat Scot of Harden's spurs, April 3, 11*b*; health, 4, 5*f*; 11, 8*a*, 10*b*; elected trustee of National Liberal Club, May 11, 7*a*; resigns chairmanship of Liberal Insurance Committee; resigns chairmanship of Home Rule Council (P.N.), June 13, 7*a*; to give special attention to Liberal party's organization (P.N.), 27, 7*c*; dinner, 28, 11*c*; rumours respecting resignation from post as chief Liberal whip (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*b*; to accept private appointment (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; peerage conferred; resigns post as chief Liberal whip: letters to Mid-Lothian Liberal Association and Mr. H. Allan quoted, 8, 6*a*; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; Mid Lothian Liberal Association (l. quoted), 12, 6*b*; takes title; returns to London, 14, 11*c*; leaves for Continent, 15, 5*c*; to receive freedom of Burgh of Peebles, Sept. 11, 9*a*; visits Downing-street, 21, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; contributes to Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6*c*; receives freedom of Peebles, Oct. 10, 4*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 11, 12*a*; incident: King Edward's name read in place of King George (P.N.), 11, 10*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — Liberal Insurance Committee's campaign: request to members, Mar. 4, 4*c*
Liberal party — home counties reorganization scheme: see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party —Organization
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
at Coventry, on by-election results, Mar. 14, 8*b*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, July 20, 10*c*; —at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. A. B. Law's Royal Albert Hall speech; home rule, Feb. 12, 7*d*; —at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 10*a*
on by-elections; ministerial policy: letter to Sir T. Borthwick, Jan. 8, 6*f*; —Hanley by-election: dispute between Liberal and Labour parties: telegram to Mr. Grimwade, July 10, 7*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: replies to correspondent, Feb. 5, 7*e*; Liberal Insurance Committee: alleged use of public funds; National Commissioners: employment of lecturers to explain provisions (l. quoted), 20, 8*c*; appointment of representatives of medical institutions on advisory committee formed
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord (Mr. Alexander Murray) (continued):—
by commissioners: message to Mr. T. W. Dobson, April 18, 12*f*; — Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates (l. quoted), May 6, 6*d*; dispute respecting Hanley by-election (int.), July 3, 8*c*; — Mid Lothian by-election: suggested withdrawal of Liberal candidate (tel.), Aug. 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*a*; (l.), 15, 5*e*; attitude of Mid Lothian Liberal Association, 14, 5*f*; 17, 6*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*e*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*a*; Mr. H. Allan (int.); (tel.), 17, 6*e*; — ministry: message read at meeting of Mid Lothian Women's Liberal Association, Mar. 22, 14*d*; — Parliament: supply: arrangement with Opposition: issues statement (P.N.), July 30, 8*d*
MURRELL, Dr. William—death, July 2, 10*e*
MURREY, Mr. Donald—will, Dec. 25, 9*e* (e.e.)
MURRIETA, Marques de—will, April 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
MURSHIDABAD, Nawab of — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*; presents *peshkash* of gold mohurs to King, 6, 6*a*
MURTON, Mrs. Mary A. E.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
MUSA BEY (Turkey)—activities in Bitlis: particulars, Sept. 3, 3*f*
MUSCAT—despatch of British warships contradicted, Nov. 30, 5*f*; arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; slave trade: see under SLAVE trade
MUSCOTT, Mr. W.—on rural housing (l.), Aug. 29, 2*d*
MUSEUM of Practical Geology—collection of gem stones: guide to be published, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
MUSEUMS, public—administration: Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.), June 5, 14*e*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), 7, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Sept. 3, 7*e*; 5, 8*d*; 9, 3*f*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*c*; Mr. E. J. Horniman (l.), 14, 9*b*; Mr. John B. Jones (l.), 9, 3*f*; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 3, 7*e*; —admission charges: Mr. G. E. Blood (l.), Feb. 10, 6*f*; —guides: work (sp. art., "Museum Guides and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*b*; Sudeley, Lord (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*a*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (Dublin): held, July 11, 12*d*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. John—death, April 19, 11*c*
MUSHROOMS—correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*f*; 5, 9*b*; 10, 8*d*
MUSHTAK Bey (Turkey) — court-martial reported ordered, Nov. 23, 8*a*; released on bail, 27, 7*f*
MUSIC—army: special article ("Music in the services"), Jan. 4, 9*e*; — Australia: special article ("Music and drama in Australia"), April 5, 7*c*; —Austria: festival: date; suggested establishment of annual, April 10, 9*e*; —bands: see BANDS; — Bayreuth festival: held (sp. art., "The Bayreuth festival"), Aug. 10, 9*e*; —beauty, pursuit of (sp. art., "Music: the pursuit of beauty"), May 25, 11*e*; correspondence, June 1, 7*d*; —Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Society: festival, June 10, 11*a*; —Birmingham festival: arrangements, programme, Feb. 7, 10*d*;

MUSIC (continued) :—
May 18, 5*d*; Sept. 23, 7*e*; held, Oct. 2, 10*b*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*d*; statistics of visitors, 5, 8*d*; special articles ("Birmingham musical festival: Sir Edward Elgar's new cantata"), 2, 10*b*; ("Birmingham musical festival: four new works"), 3, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: Handel's *Messiah*"), 4, 9*d*; ("Birmingham musical festival: the final day"), 5, 8*d*; financial results, Dec. 21, 12*f*; —Blackpool: festival (sp. art., "Music: Blackpool musical festival"), Oct. 14, 10*d*; —Bowen, Mr. York: symphony in E. minor: produced, Feb. 2, 9*d*; —Bradford: municipal concerts: see under Municipal, below; —Brahms: festival of works held at New York (sp. art., "Music: a Brahms festival at New York"), April 13, 11*c*; —Brighton festival: announced, Mar. 22, 7*d*; railway arrangements, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); financial result, 18, 10*a*; —Bristol festival held, Oct. 24, 10*f*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 10*d*; financial loss, Dec. 18, 9*c*; —chamber: special article ("Music: English chamber music"), Jan. 23, 10*e*; Mr. W. W. Cobbett (lect.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; —Chester Christmas eisteddfod held, Dec. 27, 9*f*; —Christmas carols: sung in Clifford's Inn Hall, Dec. 23, 9*d*; —church (sp. art., "Music: Church music for Holy Week and Easter"), Mar. 30, 11*d*; choirs: annual competition held, Oct. 26, 10*d*; Rev. H. S. Woollcombe (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; special article ("Elizabethan church music"), Dec. 28, 7*b*; —climax: special article ("Music: the sense of climax"), Feb. 24, 13*c*; —"colour" (sp. art., "Music: colour"), July 20, 11*d*
Composers — British: performance of works at Birmingham: arrangements, July 13, 13*d*; —special article ("Music: the younger generation"), May 4, 11*c*; —women (sp. art., "Music: women composers"), Mar. 2, 7*d*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall, Jan. 9, 8*e*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 8*f*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*f*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 10*f*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*c*; Mar. 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 8*e*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 10*f*; April 1, 12*c*; 5, 7*d*; 12, 11*e*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 5*e*; May 1, 10*e*; 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*f*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 10*f*; 15, 5*f*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 53*e*; 25, 11*f*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; June 3, 6*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e* (e.e.); 14, 10*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 10*e*, 11*a*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 10*d*; 25, 6*b*; July 3, 10*e*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*e*; Oct. 14, 10*e*; 18, 9*d*; 31, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 9*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*;
MUSIC — Concerts — Æolian Hall (continued) :—
30, 8*e*; Dec. 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 10*a*, *d*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 61*c*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 9*c*
Alhambra Theatre, Oct. 21, 10*d*
Bechstein Hall, Jan. 15, 11*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 9*d*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*d*; 8, 9*b*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 18*f*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*c*, *d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*e*; Mar. 1, 5*f*; 2, 7*c*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 10*f*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 11*e*; April 1, 12*c*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 14*b*; 30, 5*e*, May 1, 10*e*; 2, 8*d*, *e*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 11*d*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 53*e*; 30, 8*f*; 31, 9*d*; June 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 8*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; July 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 11*c*; Oct. 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*b*; 23, 11*c*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 10*f*, 11*d*; 2, 9*d*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 10*f*; Dec. 2, 9*c*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*, 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 61*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*
Bemberg, M.—compositions by: arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*d*; held, 16, 9*d*
Brixton Oratorio Choir — programme, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Broadwood concerts, Feb. 5, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; 24, 13*e*; Mar. 8, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 10*f*; June 25, 6*b*; July 9, 11*e*; Nov. 23, 10*f*
Buckingham Palace — arrangements, May 8, 10*e*; given by Bristol Royal Orpheus Glee Society, 31, 9*a*
Chamber concert, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Chappell's ballad concert, Oct. 14, 10*e*
Chelsea concerts, May 7, 14*c*
Christmas programmes, Dec. 14, 11*c*
Clavier Hall, Jan. 24, 10*e*
Covent Garden—French concert: date, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Cowes—Alexandra Hall, Sept. 10, 55*a*
Crystal Palace, April 6, 8*c*
Earl's-court, May 13, 10*d*; 18, 5*d*; June 3, 6*e*; 10, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*
Frederick the Great — compositions: special concert given, Mar. 4, 5*d*
Free Trade Hall (Manchester), Jan. 26, 8*f*
Leeds Saturday Orchestral—arrangements, Dec. 28, 6*f*
Lindsey Hall, Oct. 12, 9*e*
London Choral Society: see that title

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
London Symphony Orchestra : see that title
Messiah, Handel's — performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*
Municipal : see Municipal, below
National Sunday League : see that title
New Symphony Orchestra : see that title
Oxford — public classical concert given, Feb. 10, 10*f*
Palladium Theatre — Sunday concerts, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 4, 8*e*
Patron's fund, Mar. 12, 10*f*
Programmes, Jan. 2, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 11*d* ; 20, 10*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 8*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 29, 10*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 10*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; Mar. 2, 7*e* ; 11, 12*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 27, 11*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; April 1, 12*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 6, 12*b* ; 15, 5*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 8*f* ; 31, 9*d* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 23, 11*c* ; Nov. 12, 13*d* ; Dec. 3, 8*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 11*b*
Provincial — arrangements, Sept. 24, 7*e*
Queen's Hall, Jan. 22, 11*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; Mar. 7, 11*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 3*f* ; April 1, 12*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 18, 2*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 2, 8*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 53*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; July 6, 11*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 11*c* ; 24, 9*a*, *d* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 61*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 9*c* ; —promenade concerts : programme, July 10, 10*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; arrangements, Aug. 17, 9*c* ; 23, 6*f* ; held, 19, 7*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; held, 4, 6*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; Oct. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 8, 9*d* ;
MUSIC—Concerts—Queen's Hall (continued) :—
9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; —Sunday concerts, Oct. 7, 4*e* ; 22, 9*d*
Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; Mar. 15, 8*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; April 6, 9*c* ; May 13, 10*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; June 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 23, 10*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; —Sunday concerts, Oct. 7, 4*e* ; programme, 26, 9*e*
Royal Philharmonic Society : see that title
St. Cecilia Song Festival—arrangements, Dec. 28, 6*f*
Season — arrangements (sp. art. "Music : the coming concert, season : new English works"), Jan. 20, 10*e* ; article ("Music : the coming concert season"), April 13, 11*d*
Shakespearian — at Earl's Court exhibition, May 20, 10*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; June 3, 6*e* ; 10, 12*e* ; 24, 10*c*
Sheffield Promenade Concerts—objects, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Steinway Hall, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; Feb. 7, 10*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 26, 7*d* ; April 3, 11*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; May 7, 14*c* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; June 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; July 2, 10*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; Oct. 22, 9*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b* ; 5, 9*c* (e.e.)
Twelve o'clock, Nov. 8, 10*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b*
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT : —
Cummings, Dr. W. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 8*b* ; —distinction (sp. art., "Music : distinction"), April 27, 14*a*
Education — Campbell, Rev. C. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 113*c* ; —headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —rhythmic method : Dr. Y. Trotter (lect.), Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —schools, teaching in : conference, vacation : reception at St. Paul's School for Girls, Jan. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; held, 10, 4*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; Dr. Rowton (p.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; Dr. A. Somervell (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*d* : special article ("School music," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b* ; —special article ("Music : the educational value of the second-rate composer"), Oct. 19, 9*c* ; —Speyer, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*
Elgar, Sir Edward : symphony (sp. art., "Music : Elgar's second symphony in America"), Jan. 3, 7*d* ; —*Elijah* : to be sung at Kennington Theatre, May 9, 10*e* ; —expression : special article ("Music : dramatic expression in the concert room"), Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —festivals : special article ("Music : competitive festivals"), April 20, 12*d* ; —*Filmzauber* : performing rights acquired by Messrs. Chappell and Co., Dec. 26, 7*f* ; —France "Concours International de Musique" : held, May 27, 8*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; prizes won by English children distributed, July 6, 6*c* ; —French concert : see under Concerts — Covent Garden, above ; —*Girl from Mexico, The* :

MUSIC (continued) :—
performing rights acquired by Messrs. Chappell and Co., Dec. 26, 7*f*; —Gorst, Mr. Harold (lect.), Nov. 8, 10*f*; —Hammerstein, Mr. : forming operatic concert party, Feb. 22, 10*f*; —Handel festival (Crystal Palace) : date, Mar. 23, 11*d*; arrangements, May 1, 10*d*; 31, 9*a*; rehearsal, June 24, 10*d*; held, 26, 10*c*; 28, 7*c*; July 1, 10*d*; —Harrogate : season : arrangements, April 20, 12*b*; —Indian : Mrs. Mann (lect.), April 4, 11*d*; —intolerance (sp. art., "Music : the boon of intolerance"), Sept. 7, 8*f*; —"Jena" symphony : produced at Queen's Hall, April 1, 12*c*; special article ("Music : the 'Jena' symphony"), April 1, 12*c*; —*Job* : to be sung at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Dec. 13, 61*e*; —Keswick musical festival : held, April 19, 11*d*; —licences : Music and Dancing Licences Bill : see that title; —*Livingstone the Pilgrim* : performance arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —London festival, South and West : held; awards, Mar. 9, 14*b*; —*Ma Mère l'Oye* : performed at Queen's Hall, Aug. 28, 7*d*; —masques : *Crown of India, The* : Sir E. Elgar to conduct, Mar. 5, 11*d*; described, 7, 11*e*; produced, 12, 8*c*; discussed, Sept. 21, 9*d*; special article ("Music : possibilities of the masque"), Mar. 16, 11*c*; —mechanical instruments : exhibition at Steinway Hall, Dec. 20, 9*e*; —Mendelssohn scholarship : vacancy : candidates : qualification required, Mar. 7, 6*b*; awarded, July 4, 10*c* (e.e.); —mood (sp. art., "Music : truth of mood"), Sept. 21, 9*d*; —Moussorgsky : songs (sp. art., "Music : the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8, 11*c*; —Mozart festival : arrangements, Jan. 5, 8*c*; Aug. 3, 6*d*; —Munich festival : held, Sept. 16, 5*b*; —municipal : Bradford : proposed concerts rejected, Dec. 11, 10*c*; —Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title; —navy : special article ("Music in the services"), Jan. 4, 9*c*; —"Ode on the Nativity" : produced, Sept. 13, 6*d*; —*Œdipus Tyrannus* (art., "*Œdipus Tyrannus* at Cambridge : a musical impression"), Nov. 29, 10*c*; —*Omar Khayyam* : performed at Vienna, Feb. 16, 8*f*; Mr. Granville Bantock's version performed by London Choral Society, Oct. 31, 8*c*; —opera : see OPERA; —organ : special articles ("Organ music : Sir Hubert Parry's chorale preludes"), Nov. 16, 11*d*; ("Music : organ arrangements"), Dec. 21, 9*c*; —parks, royal : bands : see under PARKS, royal; —Patron's Fund concert : see under Concerts, above; —People's Palace (Mile-end-road) : festival held, May 11, 7*b* (e.e.); 20, 10*d*; —pitch : uniform proposed : Dr. T. G. Dyson (l.), April 13, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Music : the question of pitch"), May 11, 11*d*; "standard" for instruments proposed : Dr. C. Vincent (s.), 14, 11*c*; —publications : see under PUBLICATIONS; —"Requiem," Verdi's : performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —St. Petersburg Conservatoire : jubilee celebrated, Dec. 31, 3*b*; —school : see under Education, above; —"Sea Drift" : performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —Sheffield musical festival : dates, Dec. 17, 9*c*

Singing — Aikin, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Association for the Promotion of English Singing : see that title; —Borland, Dr. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —folk-song : Gaelic (sp. art., "Music : Gaelic folk-songs"), Jan. 24, 10*e*; Dr. V. Williams (lect.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Germany : League of German Singers : festival (Nuremberg) : arrangements, July 30, 5*c*; held, 30, 5*c*; —Larkcom, Mme. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —Lierhammer, Dr. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —madrigal singing (sp. art., "Music : madrigal singing"), Jan. 13, 10*e*; —Maitland, Mr. J. A. F. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e*; —schools, elementary : Crewe : examination result, June 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —songs : special article ("Music : some song translations"), Dec. 27, 9*d*

Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Stanford, Sir C.V. : symphony in D minor produced, Feb. 23, 10*d*; —Stratford and East London musical festival : prizes distributed, April 1, 12*c*; —Strauss festival (Stuttgart) : held, Nov. 2, 9*c*; special article ("Music : The Strauss festival at Stuttgart"), Nov. 2, 9*c*; —Surrey, West : competitions : date, April 20, 13*a*; —symphonic poem ("The symphonic poem : "Glière's 'Les Sirènes'"), Dec. 7, 9*c*; —symphony, choral (sp. art., "Music : a choral symphony"), Jan. 27, 11*d*; —teachers : registration : Mr. J. C. Ames (s.), Jan. 3, 6*c* (e.e.); Sir A. Mackenzie (s.), July 20, 11*c*; —temperament (sp. art., "Music : proposed board of equal temperament"), Sept. 24, 7*d*; Committee for the Standardization of Equal Temperament (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f*; —Three choirs festival (Hereford) : arrangements, April 22, 14*c*; proposed charge for admission : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), July 15, 11*d*; festival held, Sept. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Cathedral festivals : difficulty of conflicting claims"), 14, 5*c*; meeting of stewards; balance sheet, Nov. 18, 10*a*; —"timbre" : discussed, July 20, 10*a*; —trades : convention (Brighton) : held, May 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; price : discussed at British music trades convention, May 13, 7*f*; —United States : New York concert hall (sp. art., "Music in New York"), Nov. 30, 9*d*; —"Veil, The" : performed at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 15, 8*c*; —Vienna : festival held, June 24, 10*d*; —Wagner festival : arrangements, Aug. 3, 6*d*; held, Sept. 16, 5*b*; —Westmorland : Mary Wakefield festival held, April 22, 14*c*; —Westmorland festival : Sir Henry J. Wood resigns directorship, Sept. 23, 7*e*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art. : 1912 : music in 1912"), Dec. 31, 12*a*

MUSICAL Association—dinner given, Nov. 29, 5*b*

MUSIC and Dancing Licences Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Mar. 5, 13*a*

MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—alleged frauds on : prosecution, Oct. 17, 2*c*; 24, 1*f*

MUSIC-HALLS—church, attitude of: discussion at church congress, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —command performance: see under GEORGE V., King—Palace Theatre; —inspection: London county council: theatres and music-halls committee (reports), Jan. 22, 13*c*; discussed and adopted; Sir G. Alexander (s.), Feb. 14, 12*e*; —licences, applications for: hearings, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; 30, 3*f*
Stage plays — censorship: Lord Chamberlain's letter to Mr. O. Stoll, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —licences: issue: Lord Chamberlain: letter to Mr. A. Butt; Sir G. Alexander (views); Mr. O. Asche (views); Mr. O. Stuart (views); Mr. A. Butt (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*; regulations outlined, 9, 6*e*; granted; list of music-halls receiving, 13, 8*b*; council of Theatrical Managers' Association passes resolution, 13, 8*b*; Sir H. Tree (int.), 13, 8*b* (e.e.); 16, 10*e*; Mr. O. Stoll's application: Lord Chamberlain's reply, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —*Man in the Case, A*: unlicensed performance: prosecution; Mr. A. Butt (int.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; appeal announced, 13, 8*b*; —prosecutions, April 3, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; 23, 12*c*; May 8, 4*a*; 9, 2*e*; —Sunday opening: actors and actresses: vote; result, Sept. 21, 8*f*; London county council: theatres and music-hall committee: recommendation, Nov. 25, 3*d*; Variety Artistes' Federation; attitude; meeting announced, Sept. 2, 8*b*; 5, 4*d*; held; resolution passed, 23, 6*e*
MUSICIANS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —master and wardens elected, Dec. 16, 10*d*
MUSKERRY, Lord:—
at Imperial Merchant Service Guild, on crews of British ships, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.); —at Pilliter-avenue, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Board of Trade marine department, Dec. 10, 13*a*; —mercantile marine: grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max—adopted as Liberal candidate for Wolverhampton (South), May 31, 5*a*
MUSSARED, Mrs. Fanny—will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
MUSTAF Nazim: see under TURKEY — Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
MUSTARD — sales held at Wisbech, Oct. 7, 3*b*
MUSTAUF-EL-MAMALEK (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*c*
MUSTERS, Mrs. Chaworth — death, Feb. 2, 9*c*
MUSTERS, Mr. Patricius G. C. — not stopping at request of police while riding motor-cycle charge, Aug. 23, 6*c*
MUSURUS Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Turkish war: leaves Constantinople, Nov. 14, 6*d*; reports contradicted, 15, 6*d*
MUTER, Dr. A. H. M. — appointed public analyst for Wandsworth, Mar. 21, 4*c*
MUTOSCOPES — improper pictures exhibited: prosecutions, Feb. 1, 4*c*; 13, 4*e*
MUTSU, Count (Japan)—appointed councillor to embassy in Rome, Oct. 24, 9*a*
MUTTER, Ann—theft charge, April 8, 2*b*
MUTTON, Mr. Frank — libellous remarks concerning mayor and magistrates of Northampton charge, May 25, 10*b* (e.e.)
MUTUAL Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 19*b*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company of Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 20*e*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.) — dividend, July 18, 18*f*
MUYDEN, M. B. van — "Pages d'Histoire Lausannoise" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 206*a*
MYDDELTON, Mr. George — at House of Commons, on postal employees' grievances, June 13, 4*e*
MYERS, Mr. A. M. (New Zealand) — biographical, May 14, 5*e*; appointed minister of finance, Mar. 29, 5*e*
at Wellington, on compulsory military training, Dec. 13, 58*b*
on defence, imperial: dominion representation on committee of imperial defence; proposed minister for external affairs (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e*; —military training: defaulters: receives deputations, April 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*c*
MYERS, Dr. C. S. — at Birkbeck College, on education: formal training, Jan. 6, 4*d*
MYERS, late Mr. Daniel — contribution received by Guy's Hospital from executors, Mar. 15, 10*f*
MYERS, Mr. Ernest — on classics: pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 150*a*
MYERS, Mr. Frank — on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle (views), Sept. 6, 10*a*
MYERS, George — drowned, Oct. 14, 8*d*
MYERS, Morris—acting as auctioneer without licence charge, June 29, 3*f*
MYLES, Mr. Adam W. — death, Feb. 17, 11*c*
MYLIUS, E. F. — deportation from United States ordered, Dec. 24, 3*b* (e.e.); excluded by United States immigration authorities, 30, 3*c*
MYRES, Prof. John L.:—
at British Association, on iron age, Sept. 10, 48*b*; climatic pulsation, 11, 3*d*
on labour dispute, coalmining—ballot on proposed resumption of work: attitude of Lancashire miners (l.), *The Times* comment, April 5, 6*c*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a*; June 14, 19*f*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; report, Mar. 6, 20*f*; meeting, 21, 18*c*; discussed, May 14, 22*f*
MYSORE Reefs (1905) and Explorers (Ltd.) —report, June 18, 21*e*
MYSORE Wynaad Gold Company (Ltd.) — liquidation: final distribution announced, Sept. 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*d*
MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme. — vocal recitals, June 7, 10*f*; 29, 10*e*
MYTILENE—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war

N

"N. C. K." — on railways: second-class carriages (l.), Sept. 30, 6*e*
NAAMLOOZE Vennootschap Hollandsche Vereeniging tot Exploitatie van Margarine Fabrieken (Dutch Company for the Exploitation of Margarine Factories) — share issue, Nov. 6, 18*a*, 20*e*
NABAKOFF, M. (Russia) — arrives in London, Feb. 13, 11*a*; leaves London for St. Petersburg, 20, 11*b*; appointed consul-general at Calcutta, 23, 11*a*; Mar. 2, 5*b*
NABHA, Maharaja Ripudaman Singh of — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 5, 11*a*
NABHA, Raja Tikka Sahib Ripu Daman Singh — assumes government of Nabha state, Jan. 16, 5*c*; installed, 29, 6*d*; succession; report corrected, Feb. 23, 5*f*
"European Travels and Reflections" —publication announced, Jan. 16, 5*c*; intended publication contradicted, Feb. 23, 5*f*
NABY Bey (Turkey) — appointment as ambassador to Italy rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c*; Italian opinion, 29, 5*f*; arrives at Rome, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
NACHIM, Mr. M., and Rev. C. P. Sherman — on Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder case) (l.), May 9, 5*f*
NADDARA, Sheikh — death, Oct. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
NADDICH, Abraham — theft charge, Oct. 15, 3*d*
NADIR Pasha (Turkey) — appointed president of court-martial, Aug. 7, 5*c*
NÆSER, Mr. Vincent — at eugenics congress, on epilepsy, July 26, 4*b*
NAGEL, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — on shipping: admission of foreign vessels to U.S.A. register; Panama Canal dues; report, Jan. 3, 3*f*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.) — report, May 8, 20*a*; dividend, Oct. 11, 18*b*
NAGPUR — electricity: supply: contract placed for plant (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini — "The Bird of Time," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
NAIL Bey (Turkey) — resigns post as finance minister, May 23, 5*c*; causes outlined, 25, 5*d*
NAILBURNS — Kent: correspondence, May 13, 15*d*; — origin of term: correspondence, May 13, 15*d*; Prof. W. W. Skeat (l.), 15, 10*c*
NAI Pherin (Siam) — death, May 21, 5*e*
NAI Prasom (Siam) — death, May 21, 5*e*
NAIR, Sir Chettur S. — knighted, June 14, 10*c*
NAIRN — "Scottish notes," Aug. 10, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*
NAIRNE, Mr. William — name removed from roll of deputy-lieutenants for Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
NAIROBI — church work: see under AFRICA, British East
NALDER and Collyer's Company (Ltd.)— dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Nov. 15, 18*a*
NAMAQUA Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*
NAMES:—
Christian name, change of—Hallam, Horace George Hamilton: to Horace George Searle Hallam, Aug. 22, 1*c*;— Mellor, Geoffrey, to Geoffrey Robert Mellor, Dec. 16, 1*c*; — Portass, William Allwood, to William Portass, Aug. 19, 1*c*; — Talbot, Percy, Albert, to Percy Amaury Talbot, June 15, 1*c*: —West, William James: to William West, July 19, 1*c*
Surname, change of — Abraham, J. C.: to Hamilton, July 22, 1*c*; —Arnold-Bemrose, H. H.: to Bemrose, July 5, 1*c*; —Atkinson, W. H.: to Blaxland, Oct. 7, 1*c*; —Bassett, H. E.: to Tilney-Bassett, Oct. 24, 1*c*; — Beadle W. C.: to Bell, July 2, 1*c*; —Beale, C. E.: to Elmes, July 5, 1*c*; —Benjamin, B.: to Barnard, Mar. 16, 1*b*; —Briggs, E. J. R.: to Gooderham, May 30, 1*c*; —Briggs, Mr. M.: to Gooderham, Sept. 16, 1*c*; — Brothers, A. K.: to Bretherton, May 16, 1*c*: —Brown, A.: to Elmitt-Browne, Nov. 16, 1*b*; —Bunn, H. G.: to De La Sale, Dec. 30, 1*c*; —Carlyll, Hildred Bertram: to Carlyll, Jan. 9, 1*c*; —Cohen, B.: to Drage, July 12, 1*c*; —Cohen, B. M.: to Tyler, Sept. 10, 1*c*; — Cohen, G. F.: to Collins, July 10, 1*c*; —Cohen, R. A.: to Hillard, Dec. 3, 1*c*; —Cohen, S.: to Drage, Dec. 6, 1*c*; —Compton, C. G.: to Vyner, June 22, 11*a*; —Crosthwaite, D. M.: to Eyre Crosthwaite, Mar. 30, 1*c*; —Cullen, B. M.: to Vivian, Nov. 9, 1*c*; — Dale, A.: to Wilson-Linnell, Feb. 2, 3*b*; —Davis, Frederick John: to Frederick John Stockham Davis, Aug. 16, 1*b*; —De Calesberg, J. G. M.: to De Pret, Oct. 19, 1*c*; —Dewar, Arthur William: to Dewar-Harrison, Jan. 4, 1*c*; —Eliot, R. H.: to Huyshe-Eliot, Sept. 17, 1*c*; 18, 1*c*; —Fischer, George: to Fisher, Mar. 30, 1*c*; —Fox, J. S.: to Shirley-Fox, June 1, 1*b*; —Freeman, C. J. de S.: Freeman, P. L.: to Freeman-Taylor, Oct. 24, 1*c*; —Gerstle, W.: to Guest, Sept. 30, 1*c*; —Giffard, R. G. B.: to Giffard-Brine, May 24, 49*c*; —Gordon, C. W.: Gordon, C. S.: to Steward, Aug. 30, 1*c*; —Gostling, C. H., to Stonhouse-Gostling, Nov. 20, 1*b*; —Green, M.: to Egerton-Green, Mar. 4, 1*b*; —Grimes, J.: to Graham, July 29, 1*c*: —Hitchen, J.; Hitchen, A. H.: to Hall, July 3, 1*c*; —Hobart, R. A. F.: to Grimston, Dec. 6, 1*c*; —Hobson, T. M.: to Mark-Daly, Oct. 8, 1*c*;

NAMES — Surname, change of (continued) :—
—Isantahl, I. : to Luck, Dec. 21, 1*c* ; —Jacobs, Charlotte Agnes Larcom : to Agnes Jacob Larcom, Aug. 8, 1*b* ; 9, 1*c* ; —James, W. I. : to Boucher-James, April 25, 1*c* ; —Johnson, Fanny Eliza : to Johnstone, Jan. 22, 1*b* ; —Jones, S. W. : to Stanley, May 24, 49*c* ; —Kerr, H. : to Jarrett-Kerr, Nov. 27, 1*c* ; —Kerschbaum, S. : to Kirk, Nov. 14, 1*c* ; —Kubelik, J. : to Polgar, Sept. 19, 6*d* ; —Lock, A. : to Steel, Feb. 8, 1*c* ; —Lynch, A. H. C. ; Lynch, H. V. C. ; Lynch, E. M. C. : to Lynch-Staunton, May 15, 1*c* ; —Marchetti, J. R. : to Williams, Nov. 19, 1*c* ; —Mistovski, L. : to Minton, Oct. 31, 1*c* : —Mitchell, W. E. : to Orr-Mitchell, Dec. 19, 1*b* ; —Mitford, R. : to Osbaldeston Mitford, May 30, 1*c* ; —Monger, Edward Allen : to Ellis Jan. 13, 1*c* ; —Moss-Cockle, Harriet Francis : to Mosscockle, Jan. 25, 1*c* : —Ohlwerther, Walter John : Ohlwerther, Mary : to Oldworth, Jan. 4, 1*c* ; —Orman, C. E. : to Lintorn-Orman, Dec. 25, 1*b* —Palmer, W. W. T. : to Massiah-Palmer, Feb. 7, 1*c* ; —Picton-Warlow, E. ; Picton-Warlow, B. : to Picton-Turbervill, Sept. 21, 1*c* ; —Platnauer, B. S. ; Platnauer, E. : to Platner, Dec. 9, 1*c* : —Rauh, Eugene : to Eugene Rowe, Aug. 15, 1*c* ; —Reed, E. M. : to Meriton-Reed, Feb. 13, 1*c* ; —Robertson, Elizabeth Mary Anne : to Elizabeth Mary Anne Montgomerie, Aug. 14, 1*c* : —Scattergood, E. A. S. : to Fawcett, April 22, 1*c* ; —Schjott, Victor Blake : to Shott, Jan. 30, 1*c* ; —Schoener, H. A. W. : to Arrindell, May 21, 1*c* ; —Scott, A. R. : to Whittaker, Dec. 2, 1*c* ; —Searle, A. E. : to Barnes, Nov. 11, 1*b* ; —Simansky, J. J. : to Simans, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Smith A. V. E. : to Theyre, April 24, 1*c* ; —Smith, Arthur Murray ; Smith, Gordon Murray : to Murray-Smith, Jan. 24, 1*c* ; —Smith, C. E. : to Harris, Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —Smith, E. S. : to Shrapnell-Smith, Aug. 23, 1*b* ; —Smith, H. : Smith, A. M. : to Colborne-Smith, Oct. 17, 1*c* ; —Smith, T. G. L. : to Lumley-Smith, Sept. 20, 1*c* ; —Stanley, S. W. : to Bennett, July 29, 1*c* ; —Stubbs, E. B. : Stubbs, L. ; Stubbs, A. M. : to Heath-Stubbs, Nov. 29, 1*b* : —Thomson, R. H. : Thomson, D. H. : to Hyde-Thomson, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Tickle, W. : Tickle, R. L. : to Tickell, Nov. 16, 1*b* ; —Traherne, J. G. ; Traherne, A. M. : to Fane, July 30, 1*c* : —Vyvyan-Robinson, C. A. : to Vyvyan, Sept. 11, 1*c* ; —Walker, W. C. : to Danvers-Walker, April 15, 1*c* ; —Whittaker, J. H., and M. E. : to Swinton, Aug. 28, 7*a* ; —Williams F. M. ; Williams, A. O. ; Williams H. T. : to Lukyn-Williams, Oct. 30, 1*c* ; —Wilson, J. G. : to Wilson-Dickson, May 15, 1*c* ; —Wilson, R. C., to Wilson-McQueen, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Winebloom, A. V. : to Wynabloom, Oct. 28, 1*c* ; — Woodman, Henry, to Wodeman, April 6, 1*b* ; —Wright, C. : to Ilderton, Dec. 10, 1*c* ; —Wright, H. : to MacIntyre, Aug. 28, 1*c*

NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 9, 19*b*

NANKIVELL, Dr. Herbert—will, July 9, 11*c*

NANNEELA (Vic.) Settlers' Association — on Victoria : land settlement : ministerial policy : failure to comply with bulletin No. 2, alleged (l.), April 4, 5*e* ; letter to premier, July 9, 6*b*

NANNETTI, Mr. J. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*c*

NANSEN, Dr. F.—at Christiania, on antarctic exploration ; Capt. Amundsen's expedition, Mar. 15, 5*c*

NANTEL, Mr. Wilfrid B. (Canada)— arriving in England, July 2, 9*f* ; prospects of resignation from ministry, Oct. 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*f*
at Westmount, on naval proposals : suggested plébiscite, Nov. 16, 7*f*

NANTES—port : improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*c* ; new programme outlined (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*

NANTWICH — described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b*

NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f*

NAPER, Capt. — house party, Nov. 4, 9*a*

NAPIER, Capt. Charles L.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8*a*

NAPIER, John—" Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio " : tercentenary celebration : provisional committee to be formed, Dec. 10, 12*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 12*b*

NAPIER, Lieut. M. M.—appointed aide-de-camp to Sir W. Egerton, June 11, 14*d*

NAPIER, Miss Rosamond—" Tamsie " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a*

NAPIER, Mr. Thomas B.—biographical ; appointed judge of county courts circuit 19 (Derby), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; health, Dec. 4, 9*a*

NAPIER, Sir Walter J.—nominated member of West African lands committee, Oct. 10, 4*c*

NAPIER and Ettrick, Lord — collection of prints and pictures sold, Oct. 25, 13*f* ; library sold, Nov. 13, 8*c*

NAPLES—fire : see under ITALY

NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals—contributions, May 9, 11*a* ; —London advisory committee : meeting held, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; —Mele Barese, Princess : appeal, May 27, 4*d*

NAPOLEON, Prince Victor—infant daughter baptized, May 28, 9*a*

NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—
American policy—M. Escoffier (lect.), Dec. 19, 5*b* (e.c.)
Compass—presented to Malmaison museum, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Elba — villa of San Martino to be sold, Aug. 15, 4*d* ; 31, 8*f* ; sold ; history : M. Frédéric Masson (art. quoted), Sept. 3, 4*c*
Moscow, burning of : see MOSCOW, burning of

NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 13, 19*c*; July 15, 20*b*; 17, 19*e*; report, Nov. 4, 19*a*; meeting, 12, 20*c*
NARDINI, Jules—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
NASH, Lieut. — riding accident, July 17, 15*a*; health, 19, 12*e*
NASH, Mr. C. W. — appointed president of General Motors Company, Nov. 20, 21*a*
NASH, Capt. E.—lecture announced, May 3, 14*f*
NASH, Miss Elizabeth H. — will, June 5, 10*e*
NASH, Mr. J.—"The Mansions of England in the Olden Time" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*c*
NASH, Lieut. John W. — court-martial held, Nov. 1, 4*e*
NASH, Mr. Vaughan — biographical, Feb. 8, 6*b*; prospects of appointment as vice-chairman of Development Board, 5, 7*d*; appointed, 8, 6*b*; date of assumption of duties, 16, 9*c*
NASH, Wilfred G.—false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
NASHVILLE, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NASMITH, Mr. Frank:—
on disease, industrial: shuttle kissing (sp. art., "Problems of the loom: shuttle kissing," E.S.), June 5, 27*b*; —textile mills (sp. art., "Textile mills and their conditions: some lines of progress," E.S.), July 24, 21*b*; —weaving machinery: new loom (art., "The construction of weaving machinery: a new loom," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15*e*
NASMYTH, late Mr. Earl H.—will (law case), Jan. 18, 2*f*
NASRULLAH Khan (Afghanistan) — biographical, May 24, 18*a*; attitude towards Pan-Islamism discussed; attitude towards Khost rebellion, June 13, 5*d*
NASR-UL-MULK (Persia)—receives deputies from Mejliss, Jan. 3, 4*e*; intention to visit Europe reported; attitude of Great Britain and Russia, April 15, 3*a*; departure for Europe: date, May 1, 5*f*; postponed, 13, 5*b*; departure for Europe: date, June 10, 5*b*; leaves, 12, 8*c*; requested to return to Persia from Switzerland, Sept. 30, 5*f*; regency: return to Persia suggested: confers with ministers to France and Great Britain, Oct. 16, 5*c*; decides not to return, 18, 5*e*
NASSARAWA Tin Fields of Nigeria (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 20*c*
NATAGAIMA (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
NATAL:—
Banking—Natal Bank: dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 3, 20*c*
Education—schools, church girls: meeting in aid: arrangements, July 17, 13*c*; held; Lady Selborne (s.), 24, 12*d*
Engineering — new works proposed: details (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Natives—congress formed; objects, Feb. 26, 5*e*; —Squatters' Bill: Sir H. Kimber (s.), April 12, 21*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
NATAL, Bp. of: see BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.
NATAL Bank (Ltd.): see under NATAL—Banking
NATALIE, ex-Queen of Servia — contributes to Turkish war relief fund, Nov. 25, 5*e*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 22, 19*f*; April 3, 21*b*; meeting, 12, 21*d*
NATAL Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 20, 19*e*; dividends, June 17, 19*d*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NATAL-ZULULAND Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NATHAN, Mr. Eric B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 4, 7*e*
NATHAN, Mr. Joseph E.—will, July 13, 11*c*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew — appoints private secretary, Jan. 25, 9*b*; opens synagogue for Jewish soldiers at Aldershot, Mar. 23, 7*d*
NATHAN, Mr. Michael—arrives in England; to examine Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collections, Feb. 13, 8*a*
NATHAN, Mr. Samuel — contravention of Shops Act: prosecution, Aug. 3, 8*d*
NATHUSIUS, Dr. Hans—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electric furnaces (E.S.), May 15, 27*c*; *The Times* comment, 15, 26*b*
NATIONAL Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union—title changed, April 11, 12*c* (e.e.); —report, April 11, 12*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Agriculture Examination Board —dairying examinations: arrangements, Aug. 5, 4*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Enginemen—meeting (Leicester): held, April 9, 8*f*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Trade unions
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks —conference (Holborn Viaduct Hotel): held, April 8, 5*d*, 8*e*; 9, 5*e*; —report, April 8, 5*d*
NATIONAL Anthem—Burmese version arranged, June 28, 8*b* (e.e.); —tempo: inaccurate playing by band noticed by King on journey to India; orders issued by Gen. C. W. H. Douglas, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —Windsor: regimental band of 2nd Life Guards prohibited from playing on Sundays: mayor (views), Jan. 2, 2*e*; order revoked, 16, 4*c*
NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—Hogge, Mr. J. M.: connexion with: Mr. Hogge (statement), Feb. 1, 10*c*; Mr. J. Hawke (l. quoted), 2, 4*f*
on betting—Post Office: transmission of letters (l.), Jan. 12, 3*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—Lord Beauchamp (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 18, 12*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society — meeting (Queen's Hall): date, June 18, 3*d*; held, 22, 10*c*
NATIONAL Anti-Woman's Suffrage League— —canvass: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Canvasses
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund — purchases pictures for National Gallery of British Art at Millbank, Feb. 16, 9*f*; purchases for national collections: particulars, June 1, 11*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 23, 10*d*; —correspondence, May 24, 53*f*; —meeting: date, May 8, 11*c*; held, 23, 10*d*; —museums: gifts to, Nov. 2, 9*b*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—competitions: arrangements, Aug. 22, 2*f*; 27, 8*e*; held, 28, 8*a*; 29, 2*c*;

NATIONAL Artillery Association (continued) :—
—council : meeting, Oct. 11, 4*f* ; —King's prize No. 2 : competition : arrangements, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; held, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 2*c* ; —meeting (annual), April 19, 12*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 4, 6*d* ; —meeting : arrangements, April 17, 4*d* ; 29, 11*a* ; held, May 4, 6*d* ; —secretary appointed, July 27, 5*f* (e.e.), 9*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-Minded—appeal : Sir W. Chance (with others, l.), June 20, 8*d* ; —conference : held, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —meeting, May 17, 6*c* ; —report, May 17, 6*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—Lord Derby, Duke of Devonshire, and others resign, July 11, 6*d* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), 24, 9*e* ; —campaign : contributions, Nov. 23, 3*e* ; —conference (Manchester) : held, June 6, 14*d* ; 7, 7*b* (e.e. and l.e.) ; 8, 7*a* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (with others, l.), Sept. 14, 5*f* ; —meeting : date, July 12, 11*e* ; held, 24, 9*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and the Promotion of the Welfare of Children under School Age, proposed—meeting held ; resolution to form passed, June 5, 4*e* ; conference announced, Dec. 25, 8*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association for Women's Lodging Houses — meeting (Tunbridge wells) : held, May 21, 7*b*
NATIONAL Association of Bakers—conference (Ramsgate) : held, June 24, 3*d*
NATIONAL Association of Chambers of Commerce — Newcastle, visit to : arrangements, Aug. 10, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association of Free Workers—formation : conference at Bradford : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 6*d* ; constitution drawn up ; committee elected ; letter from Sir P. Magnus, read, 30, 6*e* ; —appeal : Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Sept. 25, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Goldsmiths—conference (Scarborough) : held, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association of Guilds of Help —conference (Croydon) : held, June 11, 7*c*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers —conference (Stoke) : held, May 30, 4*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; —meeting (Manchester) : held, April 22, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—council, national meeting, Oct. 14, 3*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; given, Oct. 14, 3*f*
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers—conference (Portsmouth) : held, April 9, 5*e* ; 10, 4*c*
NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—objects, July 13, 15*c* ; —conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor : gives luncheon to supporters, June 12, 7*d* ; —luncheon : date, June 3, 11*a* ; —meetings, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; (Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b* ; July 19, 11*c* ; —report, July 13, 13*c* ; —service, anniversary : arrangements, Oct. 10, 3*c* ; —Williams, Mr. Fleetwood H. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*b*
NATIONAL Association of Registered Friendly Societies—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
NATIONAL Association of Registered Nursing Homes—formed ; objects, Sept. 9, 4*b*
NATIONAL Association of Teachers of the Deaf—meeting, Mar. 11, 7*c*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—deputy chairman appointed, Jan. 30, 16*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; July 13, 21*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium : see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India : see under INDIA —Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Turkey : see under TURKEY—Banking
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution — contributions, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; —dinners : date, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; May 4, 11*b* ; June 5, 11*a* ; given, 14, 14*f* ; —meetings, May 31, 11*d* ; Nov. 29, 5*d*
NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland—Mary Dow Boyd Memorial Fund : stocks and shares presented to fund, Oct. 10, 3*c*
NATIONAL Bituminous Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 15*e*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—dinner : date, Nov. 12, 13*a* ; given, 15, 13*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 27, 11*c* ; held, July 1, 6*d* ; —performances in aid : arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*d*
NATIONAL Boilermakers' Society—report, July 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf—Bonn, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —contribution, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —lecture : arrangements, June 22, 11*a* ; —meeting, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —Milner, Sir F. (s.), June 12, 10*c*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League — meeting, May 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
on dog licences : poor owners : scheme at Liverpool (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f* ; —vivisection (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Cash Register Company (Ltd.)—shop window display : prosecution, Jan. 31, 4*d* ; —law case, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b*
NATIONAL Cattle Breeders' Association—meeting, July 29, 11*c*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—meetings (Hull) : held, April 22, 8*c* ; 23, 22*f* ; (Birmingham) : held, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; —report, April 22, 8*c*
NATIONAL characteristics — climate, effect of : Dr. G. R. Parkin (add.), Jan. 15, 6*b* ; —Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (lect.), Aug. 10, 11*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road) — headquarters : sale sanctioned, July 24, 12*d* ; —anni-

NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage (Bonner-road) (continued) :—
versary : festival service at Bow Church held, May 4, 6*f* ; —fire : see under FIRES—Dalston ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), May 4, 6*f* ; —principal : vacancy : candidates' names, July 24, 12*d* ; appointed, 27, 4*c*
NATIONAL Church League for the Defence and the Promotion of the Reformed Faith of the Church of England—council : meeting, May 31, 12*c* ; —meeting, May 15, 7*e* ; —president elected, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —report, May 15, 7*e*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society — dinner given, Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL City Company (U.S.A.)—Mr. M. Shuster appointed South American representative, April 2, 5*b*
NATIONAL Club (Whitehall-gardens) — Public Offices (Sites) Bill : see under PUBLIC Offices (Sites) Bill
NATIONAL Committee on Home Colonization — meeting to inaugurate : arrangements ; secretary (circular), Nov. 22, 8*c*
NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training—offices : new address, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —committee, executive : composition, Oct. 1, 8*d* ; —report, Oct. 1, 8*d*
NATIONAL Conservative League — grand lodge : meeting, April 26, 7*c* ; —title : change proposed : discussed by grand lodge, April 26, 7*c*
NATIONAL Conservative Union — conference : date : arrangements (P.N.), April 19, 7*c* ; —Conservative Central Office and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation with : see under PARTIES, political—Unionist party — Organization ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : pamphlet noticed, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; —Lancashire division : meeting, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —metropolitan division : meeting, Feb. 8, 4*b*
NATIONAL Council of Trained Nurses—on Turkish war : British Red Cross Society's missions : exclusion of trained nurses : passes resolution, Nov. 30, 5*c*
NATIONAL Coursing Club—meetings : arrangements, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; held, 20, 15*c* ; June 4, 14*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—Amateur Athletic Association, dispute with : see under ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Association ; —president : elected, Mar. 25, 12*f*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL debt :—
Reduction : statistics showing amount reduced by ministry (Asquith) compared with previous ministries, June 25, 12*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*b* ; (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; —death duties : suggested allocation of proceeds (l.), July 9, 22*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; July 19, 10*c* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (l.), June 26, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Mr. Lloyd George and consols : reduction of debt"), Feb. 5, 17*d* ; —trade conditions, effect
NATIONAL debt — Reduction (continued) :—
of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*f*
Return (Parlt. paper), May 30, 14*e*
Sinking funds—correspondence, Feb. 1, 15*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Feb. 2, 16*a* ; —Leake, Mr. P. D. (lect.), Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —new : Treasury notice, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; Mr. M. O. Fitzgerald (s.), 26, 16*e* ; Treasury announcement, Mar. 23, 18*e* ; —old : Treasury announcement, July 24, 15*e* ; Oct. 2, 53*f* ; —permanent, suggested : Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Jan. 26, 16*f*
Surplus, diversion of (P.N.), April 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; statement announced (P.N.), June 20, 10*c* ; opinion in city ; effect on consols, 21, 15*d* ; 26, 19*c* ; £5,000,000 to be allocated to sinking fund, £1,000,000 to navy, and £500,000 as loan to Uganda, 25, 12*e* ; no purchases of consols by government broker reported (P.N.), July 8, 4*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; ministerial differences recalled (P.N.), 26, 6*b* ; government purchase of consols reported (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; —Aitken, Sir W. M. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* : —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 25, 13*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; June 25, 13*d* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), April 30, 13*f* ; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), April 10, 16*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 11, 12*c* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*d* ; 30, 13*e*, 14*b* ; June 25, 13*a* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 30, 14*b* : —Insurance (Industrial) Act : suggested allocation of funds : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 11, 10*a* ; —Liberals : attitude (P.N.), July 8, 4*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 13*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 7*e* ; 30, 13*c*, 14*a*, *b* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*e* ; (s.), July 13, 7*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 30, 13*b* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 3, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary procedure : alleged breach of standing orders : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —Radicals : attitude (P.N.), May 14, 7*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), April 30, 13*c* ; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 30, 14*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 3, 14*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 25,

NATIONAL debt—Sinking funds—Surplus, diversion of (continued) :—
13*d* ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), April 30, 14*c*
Statistics — 1879-80, 1907-8, and 1908-9 compared : Local Government Board's report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; (white paper), April 4, 16*a*
NATIONAL Defence Association—dinners : given, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; date, April 4, 11*b* ; given, 18, 14*c*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—conference (Reading) : held, May 13, 7*d* ; —presidency : change, May 13, 7*d*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; July 2, 20*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 22, 40*d* ; —reports, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —shares : uncalled liability : Mr. G. Seton (l.), Feb. 1, 19*e*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society—shows : see under DOGS—SHOWS
NATIONAL Education Association—committee : reports adopted, Oct. 15, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —meetings, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; Nov. 19, 6*e*
NATIONAL Electrical Construction Company (Ltd.)—Bill : provisions, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, Aug. 28, 14*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—committee, executive : meetings, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : petition for postponement presented, July 12, 8*a* ; —luncheon announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; given, 11, 14*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers—conference (Nottingham) : held, Aug. 1, 8*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children—conference : held, May 7, 6*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Merthyr Tydvil) : held, Sept. 28, 6*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Friendly Societies
NATIONAL Federation of Enginemen and Kindred Trade Societies—conference (Grimsby) : held, May 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Literary Societies —formed ; objects : secretary (l.), Oct. 26, 9*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—meetings, June 20, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 17, 6*e*
on foot-and-mouth disease—embargo on Irish cattle : passes resolution, Sept. 17, 6*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors —conference (Liverpool) : held, Sept. 13, 6*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers —conference (Hull) : held, April 8, 8*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
NATIONAL Finance Company (Vancouver, B.C.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 21, 18*c*
NATIONAL Fire Brigade Union—competitions, camp (Crystal Palace) : inspection : date, Aug. 15, 7*a* ; held, prizes presented, 26, 10*f* ; —council, central : meeting, Oct. 7, 13*c*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association — performance in aid : date, April 22, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; —report, Sept. 30, 6*e*
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—congress : held, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; 30, 14*a* ; —report, Oct. 29, 10*f*
NATIONAL Fruit-Growers' Federation—meeting, Feb. 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Gallery — administration : correspondence, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; —collection : additions described, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; April 24, 11*d* ; May 16, 8*b* ; June 29, 11*e* ; Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —constitution : amendment suggested : Mr. D. S. MacColl (art. noticed) (sp. art., "The constitution of the National Gallery"), Jan. 4, 8*f* ; Mr. R. C. Witt (l.), 5, 9*d* ; —extension, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —funds : scheme for organizing increased funds being prepared : correspondence, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; —"Gage d'Amour, La" : bequeathed by Sir J. Wernher, June 7, 11*d* ; —Layard collection : bequeathed ; particulars, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; —Lindsay, late Lady : bequest, Nov. 6, 11*b*
Living artists, exhibition of pictures by — Boldini, Signor J. : exhibition of picture by : Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), May 6, 9*e* ; Mr. M. H Spielmann (l.) ; Sir C. Holroyd (int.), 7, 7*c* ; Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), 11, 10*f* ; correspondence, 13, 12*b* ; picture removed from Room XXIV., 16, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 16, 7*e* ; —Ross, Mr. R. (l.), May 9, 11*d*
Mabuse, Jan. : purchase of "Adoration of the Kings" : see under MABUSE, Jan ; —report, Mar. 27, 11*d* ; —trustee : appointed, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; —Turner, J M. W. : unexhibited pictures placed on screen, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —visitors : statistics (1911), Mar. 27, 11*d* ; (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a* ; (Whitsuntide bank holiday), May 28, 8*a* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; (boxing day), Dec. 27, 8*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate gallery)—Burne-Jones, Sir E. : pictures by, lent by Mr. R. H. Benson, Aug. 19, 4*d* ; —collection : additions described, June 1, 11*d* ; July 16, 11*d* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; —Legros, Alphonse : collection of works to be exhibited, May 22, 10*f* ; loan collection of works to close, Sept. 27, 4*c* ; —Millais, Sir John : "Afternoon Tea" presented by late Mrs. J. Slazenger, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; —"Music Room, The" : hung in Gallery XV., May 22, 10*f* ; —National Art-Collections Fund : presents pictures, Feb. 16, 9*f* ; —Pre-Raphaelite pictures : Birmingham corporation's collection : to be returned, May 22, 10*f* ; —Turner : water colours exhibited, Sept. 27, 4*c*
NATIONAL Gallery (Sydney)—"Mona and her Child" (picture) : purchased, July 29, 8*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of Scotland—to be opened to public, June 3, 11*d* ; —altarpiece, Flemish : to be lent from royal collection at Holyrood Palace, July 9, 5*f* ; —buildings : extensions opened ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), June 4, 12*c* ; —collection (sp. art., "The National Gallery of Scotland : notable improvements"), June 6, 6*a* ; —trustees, board of : members appointed, April 1, 12*b*

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d*; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*: vertical gas engines constructed under contract for Japan shipped (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22*c*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
NATIONAL Gladiolus Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Gramophone Company (Ltd.)—company formed to take over, Dec. 30, 14*e*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.) — dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 11, 20*b*; report, July 18, 16*d*
NATIONAL Hardy Plant Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Health Society — diplomas and medals presented, May 24, 58*c*; — meeting, May 24, 58*e*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union — meeting, Nov. 11, 13*f*; —objects, Sept. 21, 3*e*; —session, new: opening announced, Sept. 21, 3*e*; —work: report, Jan. 4, 5*d*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart (Soho-square) — governors: meeting, April 1, 7*e*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic (Queen-square) — appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f*; —dinner: arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —exhibition in aid: date, May 15, 11*a*; —Ladies' Samaritan Society: meeting, Mar. 29, 11*a*; concert in aid: given, May 31, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 15, 9*b*; held, Mar. 30, 12*d*; — report, Mar. 30, 12*d*; —sale of work: opened, Jan. 3, 7*a*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council — Ireland: members to inspect peasants' cottages, Sept. 21, 8*d*; inquiry (report), Nov. 1, 4*d*
on Housing—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) (l.), May 14, 14*e*
NATIONAL Indian Association — meeting, June 4, 12*c*
NATIONAL Industrial Education League —contributions, Mar. 6, 8*d*; — meeting, July 4, 4*b*
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship — contributions, Nov. 1, 4*d*; — —meeting: arrangements, July 19, 4*e*; held, 24, 4*d*; —report, July 19, 4*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
National Insurance Gazette and Sickness Societies' Review — first number noticed, May 11, 7*f*
NATIONAL Insurance Inquiry Association — Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
NATIONAL Insurance Practitioners' Association: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession— —Acceptance of service
National Insurance Weekly — first number noticed, June 13, 7*b*
NATIONAL Land and Home League — executive committee: meeting (P.N.), May 17, 7*a*; —housing committee: on Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) passes resolution (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*
NATIONAL Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 22, 17*b*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage — Borden, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4*f*; —council: meeting, June 22, 7*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (with others, l.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —funds: Lord Weardale (s.), June 22, 7*c*; —Mayfair and St. George's branch: on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 4*b*; —meeting (Hampstead Conservatoire): arrangements, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —meeting (annual): date, June 14, 11*a*; — National Union of Women Workers: to withdraw from affiliation to, Nov. 23, 10*a*; —presidency: changes: Lord Cromer (l.), Mar. 5, 6*d*; —receptions held, June 21, 9*a*; 22, 7*c*; — Sinclair, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*; — Wright, Sir A.: letter to *The Times* circulated: correspondence, April 2, 13*f*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 15, 4*e*; —fête in aid: date, May 15, 11*a*; arrangements, 23, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; June 10, 11*a*; held, 15, 4*e*; —flannelette: deputation to Home Office, Nov. 1, 4*c*; — Mansion House Council on Health and Housing: agreement arranged, Sept. 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —meetings, June 15, 4*e*; (Mansion House): arrangements, Dec. 7, 11*f*; held, 11, 8*b* (e.e.); —school, summer (Letchworth): arrangements, July 9, 10*a*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals — dinner: date, April 30, 11*b*; given, May 1, 8*d*
NATIONAL Liberal Club — committee, general: meeting, June 6, 7*e*; — council: meeting (Nottingham): arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; 4, 10*c*; 18, 8*a*; resolutions outlined, 4, 10*e*; held, 22, 12*f*; 23, 6*a*, *f*; precautions taken to exclude women suffragists described, 23, 6*a*; — dinner: date, July 16, 9*c*; arrangements, 27, 9*a*; dinner given to Canadian ministers, Aug. 2, 4*e*; date, Sept. 23, 7*a*; —members elected, June 6, 7*e*; —political and economic circle: dinner given, Feb. 1, 7*c*; prizes distributed, Mar. 6, 11*a*; — reception: date (P.N.), May 8, 7*d*; June 10, 7*c*; postponed, July 3, 8*d*; —trustee elected (P.N.), May 11, 7*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 19, 10*e*; —committee, general: meeting arrangements, April 4, 10*e*; agenda, May 6, 6*c*; held, 11, 10*c*; —meeting (Nottingham): arrangements, Sept. 7, 6*b*
NATIONAL Maritime Club — Nelson, Adm. Lord: portrait unveiled, Jan. 23, 6*d*
NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 22*d*
NATIONAL Medical Union — meeting held; resolution passed, July 6, 8*b*; executive committee passes resolution, 13, 8*a*; meeting, Aug. 9, 6*c*; — objects (circular), Feb. 21, 8*d* (e.e.): Mr. G. A. Wright (with others, l. quoted), June 1, 7*b*; —organization sub-committee: secretary: name Mar. 1, 8*c*; —sections formed, Feb. 28, 13*e*; —Watts, Mr. J. W. (int.), Feb. 28, 13*e*
on British Medical Association's central council: election of members (l. quoted), June 3, 7*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: tuberculosis:

NATIONAL Medical Union (continued) :— appointment of medical officers of health as tuberculosis officers (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f* ; position of medical profession ; attitude of Dr. L. Shaw (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
NATIONAL Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; dividend, June 14, 21*f*
NATIONAL Motor-Bus Company — service : Easter bank holiday : particulars, April 9, 5*b*
NATIONAL Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 20, 18*f*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 5, 20*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—figures for 1911 published, Jan. 3, 13*f* ; disclaims connexion with company of somewhat similar name, Nov. 14, 17*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 1, 19*a* —report, Jan. 15, 17*d*
on Star Assurance Society—business during 1911 (l.), Jan. 3, 13*f*
NATIONAL Nautical School (Portishead)—Battenberg, Prince Louis of : inspects buildings, May 15, 15*c* ; —chapel, new : opening arrangements, Mar. 23, 6*c* ; —prizes distributed, May 15, 15*c*
NATIONAL Naval Cadets — proposed new building : fund : contributions, Aug. 15, 8*e*
NATIONAL Old-age Pension Trust — motion for appointment of receiver, Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —law case, Nov. 9, 3*b* ; Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —trustees prosecuted, July 31, 3*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*c* ; 22, 2*d*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—Potter, Florence (l.), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; — special rest-room committee : appeal : Mrs. E. M. Glover (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b* ;— workers : appeal for services : Hon. L. Montagu (and another, l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*d*
on Earl's Court exhibition — rest rooms for female employees (l. quoted), July 6, 7*c*
NATIONAL Orphan Home for Girls (Hamcommon)—appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f*
NATIONAL Packing Company — prosecution under Anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts — Anti-trust law—Beef trust
NATIONAL Peace Council — on Empire day : celebration in schools (leaflet), May 22, 7*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory — board, general : annual meeting held, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —report, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 26*e* ; —roads : materials : tests announced (E.S.), June 26, 24*b* ; — tank, experimental : Mr. G. Baker (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*c* ; (sp. art., "Shipbuilding research : the national experimental tank"), Dec. 13, 11*d*
NATIONAL Pointer and Setter Society—field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association—council : meeting, Mar. 12, 4*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — collection : additions described, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; Mar. 9, 11*c* ; May 8, 11*d* ; July 13, 10*c* ; Oct. 7, 13*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*d* ; Dec. 23, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Aug. 27, 6*e* ; —extension : trustees' report quoted, Aug. 23, 3*f* ; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), Sept. 3, 7*e* ; —living artists, non-
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (continued) :— exhibition of pictures by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pictures : see under ART ; — report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 23, 3*f*
NATIONAL Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Engineering and Stores Association — conference (Blackpool) : held, May 29, 7*b*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute—article ("National Poultry Institute"), Feb. 5, 14*d* ; —development commission : grants : conditions : *The Times* comment, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —funds : Mr. C. Bathurst (with others, l.), Feb. 5, 14*d*
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—on poultry trade : projected formation of joint stock companies (l. quoted), April 29, 14*f*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 13, 17*d* ; —report, Feb. 8, 15*e*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—branches : opened, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; Oct. 7, 20*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; July 10, 19*a* ; —fraud on, alleged : prosecution, Feb. 1, 4*e* ; —managers appointed, June 13, 18*c* ; 27, 21*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; —report, Jan. 20, 19*d*
NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — liquidation : official receiver's report, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 1, 4*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Relieving Officers' Association—formed, April 8, 8*e*
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Australia : invitation to send team declined, Mar. 16, 4*d*
Bisley meeting — arrangements, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; May 23, 4*d* ; Lady Mayoress Crosby to distribute prizes, June 25, 15*b* ; held ; competition results, July 9, 15*a* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; organization : our special correspondent's comments, 22, 4*a* ; grand aggregates, 23, 12*e* ; English successes : trophies presented to Lord Mayor Crosby ; luncheon given : Lord Waldegrave (s.), Col. Fremantle (s.), Oct. 21, 11*d* ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Shooting : —ammunition : defective : our special correspondent's comments, July 17, 6*a* ; —army team : members of special reserve permitted to form part, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; —Canadian team : arrangements, April 26, 9*e* ; May 18, 8*b* ; reported prohibition of use of Ross rifle : see under Ross rifle, below ; leaves for England, June 24, 5*f* (c.c.) ; arrives at Liverpool, 29, 14*c* ; —Elcho Shield : to be handed over to lord mayor of London, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; —King's prize : competitions, July 18, 10*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; result, 22, 4*a* ; — naval teams : competition to select held, June 3, 3*d* ; —prize funds : Canada to contribute, July 4, 11*b* ; contributes, 8, 11*c* ; contribution allocated, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; —Queen Mary prize : Canadian government contribution an-

NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting (continued) :—
nounced, July 5, 5*b* ; competition held, 17, 6*a* ; result, 19, 4*b* ; —reserve, national : competition : particulars, May 27, 4*b*
Ross rifle — reported prohibition : position of Canadian competitors : Col. Hughes (statement), Feb. 5, 4*f* ; (s.), 27, 8*c* ; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), 13, 13*b* ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 27, 8*c* ; Sir F. Borden : letters of 1909 and 1910 recalled, 29, 7*f* (sp. art., "Canadians and the Bisley meeting : the question of the Ross rifle"), 29, 5*f* ; sighting : designs of attachments : decision of National Rifle Association, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; Col. Barlow and Lieut.-Col. Cross to confer with Dominion Rifle Association, April 10, 3*e* ; leave Liverpool, 15, 5*e* ; Canadian militia rifles : government's decision respecting sights, 20, 8*d* ; arrive at Quebec, 23, 5*f* ; Col. Hughes (int.), 24, 5*d* ; Col. Barlow and Lieut.-Col. Cross inspect rifles ; decision, 26, 9*e* ; attend meeting of executive committee of Dominion Rifle Association at Ottawa (report), May 18, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, July 9, 15*a* ; competitions won with, 10, 6*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 4*d*
Sights—alteration in regulations : our special correspondent's comments, July 8, 11*c*
Bisley meeting (1913) : date, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; regulations : alterations announced, Nov. 13, 17*e* ; —competitions : results, (December), Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (January) : Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; (February), Mar. 15, 9*e* ; (November), Dec. 13, 56*b* ; —council : meeting, May 18, 8*b* ; —meetings (winter general) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; held, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; (general) : held, May 23, 4*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 13, 56*b* ; —report, Feb. 13, 13*b*
NATIONAL Rifle Club of Scotland—meeting, prize : held, June 18, 8*a*
NATIONAL Rose Society—conference : held, May 21, 11*c* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union —committee, executive meeting : arrangements, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —delegates : conference held, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —Glasgow branch office : dispute with head office in London : particulars, Aug. 20, 4*c* ; reopened ; new members being enrolled, 24, 6*c* ; secession of seamen : see SCOTTISH Union of Sailors and Firemen
NATIONAL Service League—objects : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 4*b* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; —army, territorial : attitude towards : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; given, June 27, 7*d* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, July 4, 11*a* ; —meetings, June 27, 7*d* ; (Mansion House) : arrangements, July 11, 12*f* ; 19, 4*a* ; held, 23, 6*c* ; (Manchester) : held, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; (Godalming) : held, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; (Eastbourne) : held ; letter from Lord Roberts read, 7, 5*e* ; (No. 23, Elvaston-place) : held, 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Nottingham branch : meeting, Feb. 5, 4*b*
NATIONAL Service League (continued) :—
NATIONAL Shorthand Association—conference (Oxford) : held, Sept. 2, 11*f*
NATIONAL Ski Union—first meeting, Nov. 6, 15*b*
NATIONAL Society—appeal : Lord Aldenham (l.), Nov. 25, 7*e* ; —committee : meeting, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —committee, consultative : meeting, April 25, 12*e* ; —committee, standing : meeting, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; members elected, June 6, 4*c* ; —conference of diocesan secretaries and inspectors held, June 7, 6*d* ; —finances : Canterbury House of Laymen passes resolution : Mr. A. Riley (l. quoted), July 9, 6*d* ; —fund, central : increased support : Convocation of Canterbury passes resolution, May 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; —meetings, June 6, 4*c* ; Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —vice-presidents : new appointment, June 7, 6*c*
NATIONAL Society for Epileptics—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL Society for Home Colonization—meeting, Dec. 9, 11*f*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — ball in aid, date, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; —dinner given, Mar. 26, 7*e* ; —meeting, May 31, 2*f* ; —prizes : distribution date, May 31, 9*a* ; —reports, May 31, 2*f* ; July 9, 10*b* ; —Royal Court Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; —Shaw, Rev. G. W. H. (sermon), Oct. 28, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —staff : entertained, Feb. 13, 11*a*
NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers—conference (Birmingham) : held, May 29, 7*b*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—dinner, July 26, 4*d* ; —meeting, July 26, 4*d*
NATIONAL Society of Conservative Agents : see NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents
NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—new title adopted ; meeting, Nov. 14, 8
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries — meeting (annual) : arrangements, May 11, 11*a* ; held, 22, 13*f*
NATIONAL Society of Free Workers—refusal of Treasury to register under Friendly Societies Act ; Lord Ritchie (s.) ; Mr. M. Judge (s.), Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —meeting (Whitehall Rooms) : arrangements, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; held, 23, 13*c*
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—dinner given, Feb. 5, 13*f* ; —prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 13*e*
NATIONAL Special Schools Union—conference (Leeds) : held, Oct. 5, 4*a*
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (1911) (Ltd.)—directors : change, Dec. 24, 13*c* ; —dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b* ; —meetings, Aug. 7, 15*f* ; Dec. 21, 17*b* ; —report, Dec. 12, 20*b*
NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 13*f*
NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company of Greece : see under GREECE—Shipping
NATIONAL Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*a*
NATIONAL Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.) —particulars, Mar. 1, 21*b* ; action by British investors, Mar. 1, 21*b*

NATIONAL Sugar Beet Association (Ltd.) —"Beet Sugar as a British Industry" noticed, Aug. 19, 8*d*

NATIONAL Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) —stock: reorganization announced, Nov. 8, 23*e*

NATIONAL Sunday League — concerts: arrangements Aug. 20, 7*e*

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 2, 22*c*; (recovery of subscription), June 20, 3*d*; (distribution of surplus assets), Dec. 17, 20*d*; 18, 3*a*; 19, 2*e*; —liquidation: meeting announced, Jan. 1, 6*d*; held; Mr. G. Franklin (s.), 10, 16*f*; —meeting, Jan. 10, 16*f*; —Post Office, transfer to: see under TELEPHONES —Post Office; —report, Jan. 1, 6*d*; supplemental report, Mar. 7, 18*c*; (sp. art., "National Telephone: the last report of the Company"), 7, 15*c*; —stock, redemption of: special article ("National Telephone liquidation: the settlement with the stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13*d*; Mr. T. S. Curtis (l.), Feb. 15, 17*f*; 22, 20*f*; Mr. G. Franklin (l.), 16, 16*e*; liquidator replies to correspondent, Mar. 22, 20*d*

National Telephone Journal—ceases publication, Jan. 25, 11*d*

NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union—fête (Crystal Palace): held, July 15, 7*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*a*

NATIONAL Temperance Federation—conference: held, Dec. 24, 6*f*

NATIONAL Temperance League—appeal, Jan. 6, 4*c*

NATIONAL Transport Company (Ltd.) (Compañia Nacional de Trasportes) — debenture issue, Jan. 31, 15*f*

NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: union: see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants; —coalminers' strike: see LABOUR dispute, coalmining; —conference arranged, Jan. 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*a*; —council, general: meeting, Feb. 24, 12*d*; annual conference (Caxton Hall): held, June 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 2, 13*e*; —dissolution foreshadowed: strike leader's views quoted, June 19, 7*a*; —London District Council: meeting, Mar. 21, 12*f*; president elected, Mar. 21, 12*f*; —London dock strike: see LABOUR—Transport workers — Dispute — London; —policy (leading art., "The real issue of the dock strike"), July 20, 9*c*; —unions affiliated: list, June 11, 9*f*

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—Ambleside: Roman camp: proposed purchase of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 12, 11*f*; —Brandelhow Park: acquisition announced, July 29, 4*e*; —Colley Hill, Reigate: proposed purchase: see under REIGATE; —Finchampstead Ridges: proposed purchase: see under FINCHAMPSTEAD Ridges; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), July 12, 11*f*; —meeting, July 12, 11*f*; —Minchinhampton Common, proposed purchase: see under MINCHINHAMPTON Common; —special article ("The work of the national trust"), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Windermere: hydroplane experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes on Roman fort at Ambleside — proposed acquisition of site (l.), June 11, 9*e*

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (continued):—

NATIONAL Union for Insurance: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act

NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations—amalgamation proposed: arrangement outlined, April 4, 10*e*; our Birmingham correspondent's comments, 16, 15*f*; special committee's report; National Unionist Association to be formed, 19, 7*c*; new rules outlined, 20, 7*e*; title: Mr. L. C. Tipper gives notice of motion, 23, 6*e*; prospects of retention of name "Conservative," May 6, 6*e*; formed, 10, 9*f*; National Conservative Association passes resolution, 10, 9*f*, 10*a*; Liberal Unionist Council passes resolution, 10, 10*b*; dinner given to celebrate formation, June 28, 10*c*; —article ("Unionist fusion; scope of the new rules: optional amalgamation in the country"), April 20, 7*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), May 10, 9*f*; —banquet: arrangements, May 10, 10*a*; 30, 9*b*; —Birmingham Conservative Association: passes resolution, May 8, 22*b*; discussion, 16, 7*e*; —Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association: special meeting announced: resolution outlined, April 20, 7*f*; Mr. C. A. Vince (l.), 22, 8*d*; meeting of management committee held; resolution passed, 24, 7*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), May 10, 10*b*; June 28, 10*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. attitude (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; (l.) quoted), May 3, 7*c*; 10, 9*f*, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 16, 7*e*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), April 26, 7*c*; —City of London Conservative Association: meeting; resolution passed, May 31, 5*b*; —committee, executive meetings (P.N.), June 15, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; July 13, 8*b*; Oct. 12, 8*c*; —conferences: announced; date; arrangements (P.N.), April 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*e*; 23, 8*e*; May 6, 6*c*; held, 10, 9*f*; (annual): arrangements, Oct. 12, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 8*e*; 30, 13*f*; programme, Nov. 6, 10*d*; resolutions outlined, 6, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; arrangements, 9, 10*e*; 14, 8*d*; held, 15, 8*f*; meeting at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, 12, 13*c*; dinner parties given, 14, 8*d*; held, 15, 7*f*; —council, national: members entertained at luncheon by Sir W. Crump; meeting, July 20, 7*e*; —Crump, Sir W. (s.), May 10, 9*f*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a*; —Lancashire division: meeting, Dec. 23, 7*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 10, 10*b*; Nov. 15, 8*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 10, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 8*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10*c*; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.), May 14, 7*a* (c.e.); —metropolitan division: committee, special: meeting, June 28, 7*b*; —Middlesex division: meeting, Dec. 5, 12*a*; —National Conservative League: discussed by grand lodge; resolution passed, April 26, 7*d*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations central council's report, April 24, 7*d*; —organization: challenge shields

NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (continued) :—
awarded, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —report, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; —secretaries appointed, May 28, 6*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), May 14, 7*a* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference (Norwich) : held, May 28, 5*b*

NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference : held, May 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b*, 6*c* ; —report, May 28, 5*b*

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — committee, executive : meeting, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —committee, organization : meeting, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —conference : use of Guildhall refused (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; —Conservative Central Office and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation with : see NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations ; —Gloucestershire division : meeting, Jan. 30, 8*c* ; —meeting, May 10, 9*f* ; —Midland division : secretary resigns, Mar. 29, 10*c*

NATIONAL Union of Gas Workers and Labourers — officer prosecuted, May 23, 3*f* ; sentenced, Nov. 25, 3*d* ; —report, Nov. 19, 6*c*

NATIONAL Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners — conference (Leeds) : held, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; 20, 10*e* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Journalists — dinner given, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —meeting (annual) : postponed, Mar. 27, 10*d* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 14, 8*b*

NATIONAL Union of Masters and Mates — formed : objects, June 12, 10*b* ; July 6, 5*d* ; —meeting, July 6, 5*d*
on labour—shipping trade : officers : demand for increased pay : correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Aug. 13, 6*b*

NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks — meetings : arrangements, April 2, 13*c*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers — benevolent and orphan fund : meeting ; purses collected received, April 12, 7*c* ; —conference (Hull) : arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*b* ; welcome to delegates : Archbp. of York (s.), April 9, 5*c* ; held, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ; —report, April 9, 5*e*

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — committee, executive : meeting convened, May 4, 13*c* ; —council : meeting : arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; held, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : resolution : see under FRANCHISE—Bill ; —funds : collection at Royal Albert Hall meeting, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; contributions, Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —labour party : Parliamentary candidates : attitude towards : see under PARTIES, political — Labour party — Parliamentary candidates ; —literature, alleged improper : see under WOMEN'S suffrage ; —London Society : demonstration at Richmond held, Jan. 29, 10*a* ; —meetings (Royal Albert Hall) : held, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; (annual) held, 26, 7*c* ; (Oxford) : held, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; (Northampton) : held, June 1, 7*b* ; —membership : strength, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —National League for

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (continued) :—
Opposing Woman Suffrage : to withdraw from affiliation, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; —Wilson, Miss R. D. : bequest, Sept. 26, 4*b*
on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendment : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 25, 8*d* ; —women's suffrage : canvasses (l.), Jan. 11, 4*f* ; ministerial policy ; suggested referendum (l.), 24, 7*e* ; agitation (l.), Mar. 16, 7*d* ; Bill (Conciliation Committee's) : statement, 30, 10*a* ; militant tactics : letter to Women's Social and Political Union, July 20, 10*e* ; protests recalled (l. quoted), 25, 11*e*

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers — conference : date : arrangements, Sept. 14, 5*f* ; held, Oct. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial Act ; —meeting, Nov. 21, 3*f* ; —women's suffrage : resolution passed, Mrs. H. Ward (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; correspondence, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*a* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; Lady M. Herbert and Mrs. Alington (l.), 23, 10*a* ; Lady Lubbock (l.), 27, 13*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 28, 12*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 29, 10*d* ; protest meeting at Caxton Hall : arrangements, 29, 10*d* ; meeting of members : Mrs. Alington (s.) ; Mrs. H. Ward (s.), Dec. 6, 14*f*

NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners — meeting (Rushden) : held, May 29, 7*b* ; 30, 5*c*

NATIONAL University of Ireland — fellowships awarded, Nov. 2, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —law, faculty of : dean elected (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f* ; —prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Roman Catholics, position of : Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 26, 7*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The National University of Ireland : progress and prospects," Ed.S.), May 7, 55*f* ; —University College (Dublin) : Meath county council : offer of scholarships : discussion, Feb. 28, 13*e* ; —Wicklow county council : offer of scholarships : discussion, Feb. 28, 13*e*

NATIONAL Vaccination Officers' Association — on vaccination officers' grievances (l. quoted), June 8, 6*c*

NATIONAL Vegetable Society — show : see under VEGETABLES — Shows

"NATIVE of Liverpool, A" — on mercantile marine : training and supply (l.), Aug. 14, 4*e*

NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—meeting, held, May 10, 10*c*

NATOMAS Consolidated of California (Ltd.) —report, May 4, 21*f*

NATTIER — portrait of Marquise de Vintimille : sold (£7,800), Mar. 26, 5*b*

NATURAL Colours Kinematograph Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 23, 2*b*

NATURAL history — animals, large prehistoric : casts of specimens received at British (Natural History) Museum : see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — Collection

NATURALIZATION — fees : reduction suggested ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; attitude of Jews in North-West Manchester, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; Mr. McKenna (l. quoted), 8, 7*f*

NATURALIZATION (continued) :—
Imperial law, proposed uniform : —Bill, proposed : submitted to South African government : statement by Gen. Smuts, Feb. 14, 5*f* ; Imperial conference : resolution recalled (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Canada : ministers to confer with imperial authorities, July 5, 8*b*
Tests : proposed modification of : Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 7*f*
NATURE — reserves : British Association : resolution adopted, Dec. 19, 8*e* ; — scenery : see SCENERY ; — Simpson, Miss M. (s.), June 13, 6*d* ; —Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves : see that title ; — special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
NAUNDORFF family — claim to descendancy from Louis XVII. : law case (Louis Charles de Bourbon v. Rochefort), April 4, 5*b*
NAUTICAL Progress Society — members : dispute with members of White Lily Society of China, April 23, 6*d*
"NAUTILUS" — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision ; suction theory (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 10*f*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 30, 6*f* (e.e.)
NAVAL and Military Club — secretary appointed, July 26, 9*a*
NAVAL and Military Emigration League — appeal, April 9, 2*d* ; —Canada : immigration : assisted passage : correspondence with Canadian government, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; — meeting : arrangements, July 3, 15*a*
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society —sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; held, 15, 9*b*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union — history and objects, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; —competitions (Aldershot) : arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; Feb. 28, 6*f* ; held, Mar. 1, 15*f*
NAVAL architecture — Bristol, Lord (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (p.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Institution of Naval Architects : discussion, Mar. 28, 4*e* ; 30, 5*f*
NAVAL Disasters Fund — appeal : Mr. T. Scott Foster (l.), Feb. 8, 10 *f* ; —contributions, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 4*d*
NAVAL Prize Bill : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Prize Court, proposed international
NAVAL strategy — sea, command of the : special article ("The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not"), Jan. 4, 10*a* ; Wilkinson, Prof. S. (lect.), June 17, 5*e*
NAVAN—monk incident : see under IRELAND—Religion
NAVARRO, Gen. (Ecuador) — appointed minister of war, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
NAVAY, M. de (Hungary) — tenders resignation of presidency of Chamber, May 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*f*
NAVIES — battleships, largest : *Pennsylvania* : details, Dec. 30, 3*c* ; —comparison : Dilke return (Parlt. paper), June 8, 4*a* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; — strength : building programme : see under PARLIAMENT ; special articles
NAVIES (continued) :—
("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; II. ("Foreign powers"), 11, 4*a* ; III. ("Foreign powers"), 18, 4*a* ; — submarines : casualties : list, June 10, 8*d* ; disasters recalled, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; engines : Herr Beling (lect.) ; Herr Keufel (s.) ; Herr Idrinya (s.), June 7, 5*b* ; life-saving and safety apparatus : demonstrations given, Oct. 9, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "Risks of underwater navigation : safety appliances for submarines"), 7, 7*a* ; —triple alliance and triple *entente* : strength compared : see under PARLIAMENT
Warships — large (sp. art., "The world's heaviest warships : the *Texas* and *Rivadavia*"), May 28, 4*e* ; foreign warships under construction in Great Britain : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Foreign warships : construction by British firms"), Dec. 13, 24*d* ; —armaments : Adm. Sir R. Custance (p.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; Institution of Naval Architects : discussion, Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —motor : Lord Bristol (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; Mr. S. Hunter (add.), Oct. 16, 12*d* ; —turbines, geared : proposed use : Mr. G. Westinghouse (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e*
NAVIGATOR" — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
NAVVY Mission—meeting in aid : held, May 14, 4*f* ; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 14, 4*f*
NAVY :—
Aboukir : to be sent from Portsmouth to Malta to refit, June 3, 3*d* ; —*Acasta* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; leaves Clyde (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e* ; —*Achates* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Achilles* : arrives at St. Kilda, May 20, 8*d* ; —*Active* : commissioned, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —*Adamant* : commissioning arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —administration : special articles ("Naval policy"), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; 29, 6*a*
Admiralty — administration : distribution of business : revised scheme outlined : Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 7*f*, 8*a* ; correspondence, 16, 7*e* ; (correction, 17, 5*e*) ; 17, 5*d* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e* ; Burgoyne, Mr. Alan (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —controller : new appointment, May 15, 8*e* ; —controller's department : organization : committee's report : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; substitution of commission proposed (sp. art., "Naval construction : the controller's department"), 20, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), 6, 2*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; constructive branch : director : Sir W. Smith's appointment cancelled : statement by Mr. Churchill, June 19, 12*a* ;

NAVY—Admiralty (continued) :—
Sir W. H. White (l.), July 19, 4c ; 29, 7e ; Prof. J. H. Biles, 24, 12b ; Sir J. Larmor (l.), 26, 22a ; new appointment (Mr. E. H. T. d'Eyncourt), 30, 6d ; assistant director appointed, 30, 6d ; superintendent of construction accounts and contract work appointed, 30, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; term of Sir P. Watts's engagement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —director of works : Col. Sir E. Raban resigning, June 13, 6c ; —engineering and architectural works : director appointed, Nov. 7, 3f ; assistant appointed, 16, 4f ; —equipment, naval : director : instructions : Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8a ; appointed (Rear-Adm. A. W. Waymouth), 14, 7e ; official announcement, 18, 8e ; —library : new subject catalogue (art., " The Admiralty library : a new subject catalogue "), Oct. 4, 5b
Lords of the Admiralty—appointment of additional civil lord : Mr. W. Churchill (minute), Jan. 8, 10a ; Sir F. J. S. Hopwood appointed, 8, 10b ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14b ; —Army Council : entertains members, Jan. 13, 8d ; —Chatham dockyard : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10c ; 15, 13c ; inspected, 17, 11c ; 18, 11f ; 19, 11f ; —Malta and Gibraltar : visit, May 18, 6d ; at Malta, May 30, 6c ; 31, 6a ; inspects dockyards, 31, 6a ; witness battle practice firing on board destroyer, June 1, 8a ; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8a : —Pembroke dockyard : inspection held, July 4, 6f ; —Queenstown, visit : arrangements, June 29, 6c ; leave Portsmouth, July 1, 12d ; at Queenstown, 2, 6c ; 3, 5f ; —sea lords : first sea lord : Adm. Sir F. Bridgeman retires : see under BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir F. ; Prince Louis of Battenberg appointed, Dec. 7, 6b ; second sea lord appointed (Vice-Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe), 7, 6b ; pay : special arrangements on appointment of admirals to post : order in council, April 3, 14c ; service afloat : appointments of Adm. Sir W. H. May, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, and Rear-Adm. David Beatty discussed, May 15, 8e ; precedents recalled (sp. art., " The admiralty and the fleet : sea lords and service afloat "), May 29, 14d ; —resignations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —war staff : formation announced : Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), Jan. 8, 9f ; appointments, 8, 10b ; 25, 6c ; Navy League (statement) ; Imperial Maritime League (statement), 9, 6a ; Lord Haldane (s.), 12, 6c ; chief appointed, Nov. 23, 8d ; official announcement, Dec. 31, 4e ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10 9f ; course, qualifying : officers nominated,

NAVY—Admiralty—Lords of the Admiralty (continued) :—
June 8, 4a ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14b ; mobilization division : director appointed, Jan. 25, 6c ; organization and training : Admiralty circular, Mar. 14, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11e ; special articles (" The naval war staff : development of the scheme : evolution not revolution "), Jan. 11, 5a ; (" Naval policy : the war staff "), Mar. 29, 6b
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS — Naval — Great Britain ; — African squadron, South : warship movements, Jan. 12, 10f ; 19, 11f ; 29, 13d ; 30, 4d ; Feb. 6, 4d ; 13, 13b ; 14, 4b ; 27, 6b ; 29, 14c ; Mar. 26, 4c ; 30, 6c ; April 2, 13b ; 18, 4d ; 26, 5f ; 29, 14d ; July 11, 5f ; 17, 6d ; Aug. 31, 8d ; Sept. 2, 2e (e.c.) ; 4, 8d ; 5, 8e ; 10, 57b ; 13, 6b ; 14, 8c ; 28, 7d ; Oct. 3, 2f ; —*Afridi* : commissioned, Dec. 14, 14f ; —*Ajax* : launch : vessel described, Mar. 20, 5f ; arrangements, 4, 6c ; launched, 22, 4b ; —*Alacrity* : to be relieved, July 23, 12e ; —*Albemarle* : to commission for service in fourth squadron, Nov. 5, 15e ; steam trials, 20, 14e ; 23, 4d ; to commission as private ship in fourth battle squadron, Dec. 11, 14c ; —*Alecto* : commissioning arrangements, Mar. 21, 13e ; May 30, 4e ; delivery date, 27, 4b ; delivered from builders ; at Sheerness ; commissioned, June 21, 8e ; —*Algerine* : reliefs leaving England, Nov. 9, 5d ; —Algiers : warship visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France — Naval visits ; —*Amazon* : lieutenant missing : see TEED, Lieut, R.L. ; —*Ambuscade* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4c ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4a ; —*Andromeda* : to be prepared to join material reserve, Mar. 26, 4c ; —*Antrim* : to be completed for service in third cruiser squadron, Nov. 13, 17a ; completes refitting, 29, 15d ; crew completed, Dec. 4, 12b ; becomes flagship of third cruiser squadron, 10, 6c
Appointments and promotions :—
Jan.—1, 3c, 10c ; 2, 11c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 11e ; 5, 4c ; 6, 11c, f ; 8, 10e ; 9, 5f ; 10, 10c, d ; 11, 5d ; 12, 10f ; 13, 7c ; 15, 13c ; 16, 13b ; 17, 11c ; 18, 11f ; 19, 11f ; 20, 12f ; 22, 13b ; 23, 4d ; 24, 13f ; 25, 4d ; 26, 3e ; 27, 12d ; 29, 13d ; 30, 4d ; 31, 4e
Feb.—1, 13d ; 2, 11f ; 3, 12c, e ; 5, 4c ; 6, 4d ; 7, 12d, f ; 8, 10b ; 9, 13d ; 10, 12b, d ; 12, 13f ; 13, 13b ; 14, 4b, c ; 15, 13f ; 16, 4d ; 17, 15f ; 19, 15c ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6a, b ; 22, 6c ; 23, 6a ; 24, 4f ; 26, 13c ; 27, 6b ; 28, 4d ; 29, 14c
Mar.—1, 6d ; 2, 4c, d ; 4, 6d ; 5, 4f ; 6, 14b, c ; 7, 4c ; 8, 4d ; 9, 4c, f ; 11, 4c ; 12, 13c ; 13, 6d, f ; 14, 12f ; 15, 3e ; 16, 4b, f ; 18, 4d ; 19, 7c ; 20, 6c ; 21, 13c ; 22, 4b ; 23, 6b, c ; 25, 7c ; 26, 4c ; 27, 6c ; 28, 4d ; 29, 6c ; 30, 6c
April—1, 3a ; 2, 13b ; 3, 14e ; 4, 6c ; 5, 2e ; 6, 4d ; 8, 4c ; 10, 10c ; 11, 13c ; 12, 4e ; 13, 7c ; 15, 5c ; 16, 4c ; 17, 17a, b ; 18, 4d ; 19, 12c ; 20, 6d, f ; 22, 6d ; 23, 12f ; 24, 6b ; 25, 10d ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5a, b ; 29, 14d ; 30, 15c
May—1, 17b, c ; 2, 12c ; 3, 6c ; 4, 4f ; 6, 15a ; 7, 6d ; 8, 6a ; 9, 14e ; 10

NAVY — Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
10c ; 11, 6c, f ; 13, 15f ; 14, 14f ; 15, 6c, f ; 16, 6b ; 17, 4c ; 18, 6c, d ; 20, 6e ; 21, 4d ; 22, 15a ; 23, 4c ; 24, 52f ; 25, 13a ; 27, 4a ; 29, 14c ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4b
June—1, 6c ; 3, 3e ; 4, 6c ; 5, 12e ; 6, 18a ; 7, 6c ; 8, 4b, e ; 10, 4c ; 11, 14d ; 12, 15d ; 13, 6c ; 14, 4d ; 15, 12e ; 17, 6c ; 18, 16c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 12d ; 21, 8e ; 22, 4a ; 24, 6d ; 25, 15c ; 26, 12c ; 27, 4e ; 28, 13e ; 29, 6d, e
July—1, 12b, d ; 2, 6d ; 3, 15a, b ; 4, 6f ; 5, 6f ; 6, 6f, 7b ; 3, 11c ; 9, 7e ; 10, 6b, d ; 11, 5f ; 12, 12e ; 13, 4b, c ; 15, 4e ; 16, 13d ; 17, 6d ; 18, 10c ; 19, 4c ; 20, 6c ; 22, 4f ; 23, 12e ; 24, 12e ; 25, 12d ; 26, 12c ; 27, 4d ; 29, 3d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c
Aug.—1, 2d ; 2, 2e ; 3, 2f ; 5, 4d ; 7, 10a, c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 8c ; 10, 3d ; 12, 4b ; 13, 8e ; 14, 8c, d ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8d ; 17, 4d, f ; 19, 2e ; 20, 2e ; 21, 8f ; 22, 2e ; 23, 2e ; 24, 8c, d ; 26, 10e ; 27, 8e ; 28, 8d ; 29, 2c ; 30, 8f ; 31, 8d
Sept.—2, 2e ; 3, 2f ; 4, 8d ; 5, 3e ; 6, 2d ; 7, 2e, f ; 9, 8f ; 10, 57b ; 11, 4b, d ; 12, 10c ; 13, 6b ; 14, 8b, c ; 16, 4d ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8e ; 19, 4c ; 20, 2d, e ; 21, 3b, c ; 23, 2f ; 24, 8e ; 25, 10d, e ; 26, 8e ; 27, 8c ; 28, 6f, 7d ; 30, 7c
Oct.—1, 4c ; 2, 15b, c ; 3, 2f ; 4, 5c ; 5, 10b ; 7, 7d ; 8, 4b ; 9, 4c, d ; 10, 11e ; 11, 4d ; 12, 4b, c ; 14, 3c ; 15, 12e ; 16, 12b, c ; 17, 12c ; 18, 10c ; 19, 11b, e ; 21, 4c ; 22, 13f ; 23, 6a, c ; 24, 10b ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4d ; 28, 11c ; 29, 4c ; 30, 4b, c ; 31, 4d
Nov.—1, 4e ; 2, 4b, c ; 4, 3e ; 5, 15e ; 6, 6d, e ; 7, 3f ; 8, 16d ; 9, 5d ; 11, 16a ; 12, 6d ; 13, 17a, b ; 16, 4f ; 18, 4b ; 19, 15a ; 20, 14d, e ; 21, 4b ; 22, 13d ; 23, 4b, d, 8d ; 25, 6c ; 26, 23b ; 27, 14c ; 28, 13e ; 29, 15d
Dec.—2, 13d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 12b ; 5, 13d ; 6, 12b ; 7, 11d ; 9, 4e ; 10, 6e ; 11, 14c, d ; 12, 12c ; 13, 56b ; 14, 14f ; 16, 12e ; 17, 13e ; 18, 12b ; 19, 13e ; 20, 10c ; 21, 12d, e ; 23, 4d ; 24, 9d ; 25, 10d, e ; 26, 9b ; 28, 8c ; 30, 4e ; 31, 4e
Commands : changes, April 11, 5f ; May 15, 8e ; July 13, 4b ; 15, 4e ; (art., "Naval command changes"), Nov. 23, 8d ; dates, Dec. 6, 12b ; 13, 56b ; 23, 4d
Archer : trials, Jan. 18, 6a ; arrangements, Mar. 11, 4c ; handed over to Admiralty, 19, 7e ; —*Ardent* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4c ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4a ; —*Argonaut* : to be stokers' training school ship at Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 9d ; —*Argyll* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Ariadne* : mishap to launch in Portsmouth Harbour, Aug. 16, 4e ; —*Ariel* : acceptance trials not satisfactory ; commissioning postponed, Jan. 19, 11f ; commissioned, Mar. 5, 4f ; —armour : admiralty overseer appointed, May 3, 6c ; (E.S.), 8, 25a ; —armour plate : new type to be introduced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 25, 10e ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7a ; —*Astræa* : ordered home from China station, May 9, 14e ; arriving at Chatham from China station, June 12, 15d ; at Plymouth, 18, 16c
Atlantic fleet—ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 6c ; leaves Gibraltar, Mar. 26, 4b ; —Brassey, Lord : entertains officers and men, Jan. 13, 7c ; —exercises : off coast of
NAVY—Atlantic fleet (continued) :—
Spain : see under Manœuvres, below ; —warship movements, Jan. 8, 10c ; 15, 8c ; 16, 13b ; 23, 4d ; 29, 13d
Attack : trials, April 1, 3a ; 15, 5c ; arrangements, May 13, 15e ; completed for delivery, 20, 6e ; —*Attentive* : to be refitted, Jan. 10, 10c ; —*Audacious* : launch : arrangements, Sept. 11, 4d ; 14, 6d ; launched, 16, 6d ; shipbuilding delays recalled ("sp. art., "Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious*"), 14, 6d ; construction delay : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australasian waters, warships in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australia : visit of squadron proposed : city councils to co-operate, July 23, 5a ; attitude of federal ministers : *Melbourne Age* statement, 24, 5a ; —*Australia* : completion : estimated date, Oct. 25, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24e
Australian squadron—warship movements, Jan. 1, 3c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 11e ; 5, 4c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 5f ; 10, 10c ; 11, 5c ; 13, 7c ; 16, 13b ; 19, 11f ; 23, 4d ; 29, 13d ; 30, 4d ; 31, 4e ; Feb. 3, 12e ; 6, 4d ; 27, 6b ; Mar. 28, 4d ; 30, 6c ; April 29, 14d ; May 7, 6d ; 27, 4a ; June 3, 3e ; July 6, 7b ; 9, 7e ; 13, 4b ; 17, 6d ; 20, 6c ; 25, 12d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c ; Aug. 10, 3d ; 12, 4b ; 26, 10e ; 28, 8d ; Sept. 19, 4c ; Oct. 11, 4e ; 15, 12e ; 19, 11c ; 30, 8c ; Nov. 1, 4e ; 9, 5d ; 14, 8e ; 18, 4b ; 19, 15a ; 25, 6c ; 26, 23b ; 27, 14e ; 29, 15d ; Dec. 2, 13d ; 3, 12c ; 6, 12b ; 12, 12c ; 17, 13c ; 30, 4e
Bacchante : ordered to return to England, Jan. 26, 3e ; relieved by *Good Hope* ; at Sheerness, Mar. 4, 6c ; paid off, 15, 3c ; —*Badger* : trial arrangements, Feb. 20, 6c ; trials (E.S.), June 19, 27a ; commissioned, Aug. 28, 8d ; —bands : competition with civilian bands : see under LABOUR—Musicians ; —*Banshee* : sold, April 11, 5e ; —*Barham* : leaves Malta, Mar. 4, 5d ; named, Nov. 25, 6c ; construction arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; alleged action of commander at Tripoli (Syria) : *Temps* (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 3a ; leaves Canea for Samos, Nov. 1, 8d ; at Suda Bay, 5, 8e
Battleships — cost of upkeep, annual : see under PARLIAMENT ; —German navy compared : see under PARLIAMENT
New — design : defensive armour to be provided to resist attack from aircraft, Aug. 26, 6e ; plans for new vessel received, 31, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; tenders invited for construction, Sept. 26, 8c ; tenders for two vessels received, Oct. 25, 4d ; —construction delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Devonport dockyard : vessels to be built, Jan. 23, 4d ; first keel plate laid, 26, 3e ; Nov. 1, 4e ; —*Dreadnought* class : development (sp. art., "The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 19th battleship"), Oct. 12, 4a ; —machinery : orders placed, Nov.

NAVY—Battleships—New (continued) :— 11, 16*a* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth dockyard : vessel to be built : particulars, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; first keel plate laid, 16, 13*b* ; vessel to be laid down, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; keel plate laid, 22, 13*f* ; —Robertson, Sir G. (s.P.), July 26, 11*c*

Battle squadron, first : exercises announced, May 11, 6*f* ; movements, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; order issued to proceed from Berehaven to home ports, 28, 13*e* ; order countermanded ; men landed with field pieces for exercises, 29, 15*d* ; warship movements, Nov. 28, 13*e* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; —battle squadron, second : exercises announced, May 11, 6*f* ; at Portland, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; rear-admiral appointed, Oct. 2, 15*b* ; command : new appointment, Dec. 14, 14*f* ; warship movements, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; —battle squadron, third : to assemble at Portland, May 17, 4*c* ; commander appointed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; leaves Gibraltar for Malta, Nov. 4, 6*c* ; arriving, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; first division : arrives at Besika Bay, 11, 7*b* ; second squadron : leaves Malta, 11, 7*b* ; absence from home waters : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; leave : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; Mediterranean : cruise announced, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; vessels leaving for : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar (sp. art., "The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar"), 26, 5*b* ; warship movements, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 19, 11*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; —battle squadron, fourth : particulars of organization (sp. art., "British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position"), May 30, 6*b* ; composition, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; return from Gibraltar to home waters announced, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; rear-admiral : Rear-Admiral T. H. M. Jerram relinquishes duties, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; warship movements, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; Oct. 12, 4*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; —battle squadron, fifth : composition, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; gunnery practice : arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; warship movements, June 17, 6*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; Oct. 28, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; —battle squadron, sixth : organization : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Fleet organization : the sixth battle squadron"), 13, 16*f* ; *Vengeance* : to be commissioned for service in, 27, 14*e* ; —*Beaver* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Bedford* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Benbow* : named ; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f* ; —*Berwick* : returns from West Indies cruise ; leave granted to crew, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangement, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; —*Birmingham* : suggested as name for warship : Mr. Churchill replies to Lord Norton (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 7*c* ; construction arrangements (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; machinery : contracts awarded (E.S.), 19, 27*a* ; —*Biter* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; —*Black Prince* : leaves

NAVY (continued) :—
Gibraltar to rejoin Atlantic fleet, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; recommissioned, April 20, 6*f* ; leaves for Gibraltar dockyard to refit, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; to be attached to Mediterranean squadron : correspondence, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; leaves Gibraltar, 7, 6*c* ; —*Blackwater* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; —*Blanche* : to be paid off, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; postponed, 19, 15*a* ; —*Boadicea* : new mast fitted, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; to refit at Chatham, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; —*Bounty*, mutiny of (1789) (leading art., "The mutiny of the *Bounty*"), April 27, 11*d* ; —*Bramble* : to recommission for further service on China station, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; —*Bristol* : masts lowered to pass under Runcorn bridge ; at Manchester, May 25, 13*a* ; theft of cash-box from canteen, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —*Britannia* : to serve as overflow ship to the *Impregnable*, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) ; —*Bulwark* : commissioned, June 5, 12*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below

Cadets — *Cornwall* (training ship) : see *Cornwall*, below ; —*Cumberland* (training ship) : see *Cumberland*, below ; —*Cumberland* class : King's gold medal awarded, April 17, 17*a* ; prizes distributed, April 17, 17*a* ; —education : committee : announced ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*a* ; —examinations : Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : passing out results, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; May 1, 17*b* ; *Cornwall* : arrangements, July 23, 12*e* ; passing out results, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; *Cumberland* : arrangements, April 2, 13*b* ; passing out results, May 1, 17*b* ; Devonport : arrangements : Adm. Sir R. Custance to inspect, April 2, 13*b* ; passing out results, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; Dec. 28, 8*b* ; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : see that title ; —Royal Naval College, Osborne : see that title ; —training : committee : terms of reference, April 5, 4*c* ; Admiralty statement ; names of members, 30, 15*c* ; vessels : replacement of *Cornwall* and *Cumberland* by *Triumph* and *Swiftsure* contemplated, April 27, 5*a*

Cadmus : new crews ordered, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; at Wei-hai-Wei, 10, 3*d* ; —*Cæsar* : see under Casualties, below ; —caisson "S" : launched, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; —canteens : sale of articles with coupons entitling holders to prizes prohibited, Aug. 27, 8*c*

Casualties — *Argyll* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; —*Beaver* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —*Bedford* : memorial tablet erected at Royal Naval Barracks church, Chatham, June 22, 4*a* ; —*Bulwark* : aground : particulars of damage, May 7, 6*d* ; —*Bristol* : aground ; refloated, Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —*Cæsar* : fire, Jan. 8, 10*c*

Collisions—*Biter* and collier *Sir Francis*, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; —*Blackwater* and steamship *Hero* (law case), Feb. 1, 3*a* ; —*Centurion* : sinks steamship *Derna* : particu-

NAVY — Casualties — Collisions (continued) :—
lars, Dec. 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 58*d*, 64*f*; *Centurion*: damage described, 13, 58*d*; docked at Devonport, 17, 13*e*; wreckage washed ashore, 14, 6*d*; inquest on body of seaman; Capt. G. R. Gaunt (evid.), 20, 10*a*; court of inquiry held, 24, 9*d*; —*Dawn* and *Elswick*, Jan. 29, 13*e*; salvage operations, 30, 4*d*; —*Empress of India* and barque *Winderhudder*, May 3, 6*c*; courts-martial to be held, June 13, 6*c*; held, 17, 6*c*; 18, 16*c*; —*Hawke* and *Olympic*: law case; appeal entered, Jan. 13, 8*e*; correspondence, 1, 4*a*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 5*d*; Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), 1, 4*a*; 8, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 16*a*; Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), 2, 11*d*; Messrs. H. Holt and Co. (l.), 2, 11*d*; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 3, 8*d*; Dr. J. D. Hayward (l.), 4, 10*d*; Adm. Sir K. Digby (l.), 8, 12*e*; Rear Adm. V. A. Montagu (l.), 8, 12*e*; Sir G. Greenhill (l.), 11, 5*d*; application to court, of appeal, Mar. 14, 20*c*; hearing, date fixed, Dec. 10, 3*b*; *Hawke* and steamship, Feb. 21, 6*a*; —*Hazard*: see Submarines—A3, below; —*Liffey* and steamship *Fingal*, Oct. 3, 2*f*; —*Lightning* and torpedo boat, No. 17, April 26, 5*f*; —*London* and steamship *Don Benito*, May 13, 7*f*; —*Orion* and *Revenge*, Jan. 8, 10*e*; 9, 5*f*; particulars of damage to *Revenge*, 10, 10*c*; and *Liverpool*, 9, 5*f*; —*Phœnix* and barque *Regina*, May 15, 6*f*; trawler *Minerva*, June 7, 22*c*; —*Tigress* and *Spey*, April 4, 6*c*; 5, 2*d*; *Tigress* refloated, 17, 17*a*; —*Toxteth*: collision with steamship *Macbeth*, Nov. 6, 6*e*; —*Victorious* and *Majestic*, July 25, 12*d*; —*Vixen* and ferry steamer, Feb. 19, 15*c*; and *South Shields*, June 28, 3*f*; 29, 3*d*; July 2, 3*b*; 5, 4*a*; —*Waterwitch* and yacht *Seamew*, Sept. 2, 2*e* (e.c.); 8*a* (e.c.)
Cornwall: damaged while rendering assistance to *Niobe*: Canadian offer to bear cost of repairs: Admiralty decision, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —gun accidents: list (since 1900), Sept. 19, 5*f*; *King Edward VII.*: see *King Edward VII.*, below: —*Hibernia*: boilers damaged, Mar. 6, 8*e*; repaired, 7, 6*b*; —*King Edward VII.*: gun accidents (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*f*; list of previous accidents recalled, 19, 5*f*; —*Lida*: mast carried away, April 18, 4*d*; —Naval Disasters Fund: contributions, Oct. 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*c*; Sir S. Foster: appeal, Oct. 12, 4*e* (l.), 16, 12*b*; —*Orpheus* (1863): incident recalled, Aug. 7, 10*b*; —*Shearwater*: breakdown reported, Jan. 20, 5*c*; —*Skipjack*: court-martial held,

Navy — Casualties (continued) :—
Feb. 3, 12*e*; —*Southampton*: explosion (fatal), Sept. 26, 4*b*; —*Speedy*: court-martial held, Nov. 1, 4*e*; —*Star*: aground, Sept. 28, 7*d*
Submarines—list, Feb. 3, 8*b*: Oct. 5, 8*a*; vessel breaks adrift in English channel, Aug. 9, 4*b*; recovered, 10, 3*d*; —A3: collision with the *Hazard* (sunk): names of officers and crew, Feb. 3, 8*a*; messages of sympathy, 3, 8*a*; 5, 4*b*; 7, 6*e*: from King and German Emperor, 3, 8*a*; from Queen Alexandra, 5, 4*a*; French opinion, 5, 4*b*; salvage: progress of work, 5, 4*a*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*: 12, 13*f*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 15*f*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 13*e*; accident to lighter assisting, 5, 4*a*; work transferred to Anglo-Italian Salvage Company, 13, 13*b*; abandonment suggested, 24, 10*e*; work taken over by Admiralty, 27, 6*b*: dispute with company, 28, 8*b*; funds for widows and children of drowned sailors: appeal, 6, 7*e*; French contribution, 7, 6*e*; Mr. T. S. Foster: appeal for Naval Disasters Fund (l.), 8, 11*f*; contributions, 12, 13*f*; 15, 13*f*; 16, 4*d*; payments, 27, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: compensation of relatives of crew: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Hazard*: particulars of damage, 7, 6*e*; lifted, 29, 8*e*; progress of salvage work, Mar. 1, 6*d*; raised; moved into St. Helen's Bay, 12, 8*e*; bodies removed, 13, 8*e*; funeral of victims, 14, 8*e*; inquest, 14, 8*e*; 15, 3*f*; obelisk to be erected in Haslar naval cemetery in memory, 20, 6*b*; grants from naval disasters fund to widows and children of men, 22, 4*b*; Messrs. J. D. Rootes and Co. (l. quoted), 20, 23*f*; correction, 26, 18*c*; destroyed by battleship *St. Vincent*, May 18, 8*c*; crosses to be placed at heads of graves in Haslar cemetery of men drowned, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —B2: sunk in collision with steamship *Amerika*; names of officer and men drowned; message of sympathy from King; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 7*f*; foreign sympathy, 5, 8*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 4*a*; 10, 4*a*; salvage preparations, 5, 8*a*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 5, 18*f*; vessel not located, 7, 7*a*; King replies to message from President Fallières, 7, 7*a*; Mr. Asquith replies to message from M. Poincaré, 7, 7*a*; message from Australia, 8, 4*a*; vessel found, 8, 8*a*; salvage: work begun, 8, 8*a*; abandoned, 9, 7*e*; funeral service at sea: arrangements, 10, 4*a*; ceremony described, 11, 4*c*; memorial services, 11, 4*c*; naval court of inquiry

NAVY — Casualties — Submarines (continued) :—
held, 12, 4*e*; relief fund: Commodore R. Keyes (l. quoted), 15, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; widows' pensions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; notification of parents; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; grants awarded by executive committee of Naval Disasters Fund, 20, 14*e*; application to court, Dec. 10, 3*b*; action settled, 14, 3*d*; terms, 16, 4*d*; —C10: collision, June 29, 6*e*; —C 35: ashore; refloated, Feb. 23, 6*a*; —C 61: ashore, July 16, 13*d*; —D4: collision with pleasure boat, July 10, 7*b*
Talbot: aground in Suez Canal; towed off, Sept. 16, 4*e*; hull not damaged, 17, 8*d*; —torpedo-boat destroyers: Dover: t.b.d. sinks Missions to Seamen boat, Oct. 8, 15*b*; —torpedo-boats: No. 5: aground, Mar. 14, 12*f*; No. 6: collision with tug *Marmion*, June 1, 6*c*; No. 11: collision, Oct. 7, 6*b*; refloated, 19, 11*c*; No. 18: collision with steamship *City of Rochester*, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Centurion: machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; completion: estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d*; trials, Dec. 9, 4*e*; casualty: see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —*Challenger*: arrives at Devonport from Australian station, Sept. 10, 57*b*; —*Chatham*: Capt. S. R. Drury-Lowe to assume command, July 11, 5*f*; trials; 31, 4*d*; arrangements, Oct. 1, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 3*c*; 9, 5*d*; postponed, 14, 8*e*; Dec. 13, 56*b*; to be commissioned for service as Nore, Nov. 27, 14*c*; commissioned, Dec. 4, 12*b*
China station — relief crews: arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*c*; relieved seamen arrive at Plymouth, May 23, 4*c*; — commander-in-chief: appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 9*f*; 6, 11*e*; 10, 10*c*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 13*f*; 27, 12*d*; 30, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 11*f*; 6, 4*d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 13*f*; 29, 14*c*; Mar. 11, 4*c*; 15, 3*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*c*; April 5, 2*c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 13*c*; 13, 5*c*; May 4, 4*f*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 14*f*; 24, 52*f*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 14*c*; 31, 4*b*; June 3, 3*c*; 4, 6*c*; 11, 14*d*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 4*a*; July 16, 13*d*; 17, 6*d*; 31, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 2*d*; 2, 2*e*; 3, 2*f*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 29, 2*d*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 6, 2*d*; 7, 2*f*; 10, 57*b*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 3*b*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 4*c*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 5*c*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 13*f*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 8, 16*d*; 22, 13*d*; 28, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 4*c*
Christmas: leave: arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 14*f*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 8*c*; celebrated, 26, 6*e*; 27, 10*d*; —*Christopher*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; arrives at Chatham from builders' yard, Nov. 22, 13*d*; commissioned, 27, 14*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 6, 10*a*; —clerkships, assistant: examination result, July 8, 11*c*; —*Clio*: new crews ordered, Aug. 5, 4*d*; —*Clyde*: see *Columbine*, below
Coal — large purchase announced, Feb. 22, 10*c*; purchase in United States announced, Mar. 1, 7*c*; —Cardiff market: heavy orders placed by Admiralty, May 15, 8*a*; —coalmining dispute, effect of: economy in use: orders issued by commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Mar. 9, 10*d*; by commander-in-chief at Devonport, 11, 10*a* (e.c.); Home fleet; see Home fleet, below; — contracts: placed with South Wales colliery companies, Nov. 18, 16*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — supply (art., "The Admiralty's coal supply: precautions against a strike"), Jan. 9, 6*a*; arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; Cardiff coal exchange: rumours as to orders to end of February, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Chatham: storage: particulars, Jan. 13, 9*f*; reserves: Chatham: to be increased, June 13, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Coaling: *Indomitable*: notable performance, Nov. 27, 14*e*; *Neptune*: record performance, Oct. 17, 8*e*; Sheerness fleet coaling officer: Lieut. J. Higgins assumes duties, Nov. 2, 4*c*; —coaling stations: Rosyth: see under ROSYTH; — *Cockatrice*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 26*a*; —*Collingwood*: recommissioned, Mar. 27, 6*b*; gunnery: see under Gunnery, below; coaling accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6*c*
Colonial and dominion contributions —Africa, South: Parliament: Maj. Silburn's motion discussed and negatived; Gen. Smuts (s.); Sir T. Smartt (s.); Sir P. Fitz-Patrick (s.), Mar. 27, 8*e*; House of Assembly: motion ruled out of order, April 12, 5*d* (e.e.); opinion in, July 25, 5*b*; Mr. H. C. Hull (s.), Oct. 10, 5*f*; *Volksstem* (art. quoted), 28, 5*e*; proposed gift of six warships reported, Nov. 18, 6*d*; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 20, 7*d*; Unionist party: congress passes resolution, 20, 7*d*; — Australia: opinion in, July 25, 5*b*; —building programme, relation to: see under Strength, below
Canada — ministerial policy (Borden): our Toronto correspondent's comment, May 23, 8*d*; offer to contribute battleships probable, July 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*b*; prospects of construc-

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions—Canada (continued) :—
tion in Canada discussed, 5, 8*b* ; Australian opinion : *The Times* comment, 6, 8*d* ; Canadian opinion, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*b* ; Canadian comments, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 23, 11*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*e* ; Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.P.), 25, 11*d* ; Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), 25, 11*d* ; offer of four convertible armed vessels built for Canadian Pacific Railway reported, 27, 5*b* ; Sir R. Roblin (s.), July 29, 6*c* ; Canadian opinion, Aug. 2, 4*f* ; Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Dr. Wilkie (s.), 12, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the provinces"), 23, 3*d* ; immediate contribution of cost of three battleships probable ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 4*a* ; opposition's attitude, 27, 3*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 27, 3*e* ; Sir R. Roblin (s.), 27, 3*e* ; Canadian opinion, 27, 3*e* ; probable arrangements, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; address discussed, 26, 11*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; Bill : introduction arrangements, 26, 11*e* ; British memorandum : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill (contribution of £7,000,000 for construction of three warships) ; provisions, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; introduced in Canadian Parliament by Mr. Borden : scenes, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; text of speech, 6, 8*b* ; first reading, 6, 8*a* ; second reading : arrangements, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; debate, 13, 58*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 14, 7*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; French Canadian comments, 7, 6*d* ; Conservative opinion, 7, 6*c* ; 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Senate : rejection prospects, 10, 8*c* ; 24, 3*f* ; 31, 3*f* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f*
Admiralty memorandum, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; New Zealand opinion, 11, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Africa, South : opinion, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; —Aikens, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —Ames, Mr. H. B. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*e* ; —Australian opinion, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Barnard, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Borden, Mr. R. : announcement : text of speech, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; message to Navy League, 23, 5*d* ; message to British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 28, 11*e* ; —Clark, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —construction of warships in United Kingdom : Mr. Borden (s.), Dec. 6, 6*d* ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 10, 8*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. : message to *The Times*, Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Foster, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —German opinion,

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions—Canada (continued) :—
Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Graaff, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), Dec. 13, 58*b* ; —Imperial Maritime League : meeting at Kensington : resolution passed, Dec. 12, 20*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 58*a* ; —Lavergne, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 6*e* ; —Liberal party (Canada) : attitude, Dec. 7, 6*c*, *d* ; 9, 6*c* ; decision of caucus, 7, 6*d* ; Sir W. Laurier's amendment : text, 13, 58*b* ; Canadian opinion, 14, 7*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 13, 58*a* ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), 16, 7*f* ; Mr. Foster (s.), 19, 5*f* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f* ; caucus held at Montreal : decision, 31, 3*f* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : Canadian section passes resolution, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Lougheed, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —McBride, Sir R. (views), Dec. 9, 6*e* ; message to Navy League, 26, 9*e* ; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —maintenance and manning by Canada suggested, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; —Massey, Mr. (views), Dec. 9, 6*d* ; —Murray, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Nantel, Mr. (s.), Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —New Zealand opinion, Dec. 9, 6*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; telegram despatched to Mr. Borden, 12, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Pelletier, Mr. (s.), Dec. 14, 7*f* ; —Persius, Capt. (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Radicals, British : attitude : Canadian resentment, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Ross, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —Rowell, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*f* ; —special article ("1912 : imperial affairs : the development of joint defence"), Dec. 31, 2*a* ; —Stevens, Mr. (s.), Dec. 17, 5*c* ; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —United States : opinion in, Dec. 7, 5*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; —White, Mr. W. T. (s.), Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8*c* Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —Federated Malay States : offer of first-class armoured warship announced, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; council passes resolution ; messages exchanged between High Commissioner and Colonial secretary, 13, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Dec. 10, 7*f* ; details of debate in federal council : Sir A. Young's despatch quoted, 18, 5*d* ; —Hughes, Col. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 6*e* ; —India : contribution suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; independent rulers, princes,

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions (continued) :—
and nobles reported conferring : proposed presentation of fleet ; no official knowledge reported : Press Association statement, Nov. 30, 6*d* ; presentation of vessels by Imaum of Muscat and East India Company recalled, 30, 6*d* ; Canadian opinion, 30, 6*d* ; reported proposal not known by Indian government ; our Delhi correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; no foundation for report, 3, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —New Zealand : gift of warship : see *New Zealand*, below ; opinion in, July 26, 5*a* ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; Mr. Massey (s.), Nov. 26, 11*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The Dominions and the navy : previous contributions : a retrospect"), Nov. 29, 9*f*

Colossus : to join first battle squadron, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —*Columbine* : renamed, May 15, 6*f* ; —*Commonwealth* : paid off, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; recommissioned, 29, 6*c* ; ordered to Sheerness for repairs, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; — *Conqueror* : new launch described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; trials : arrangements, May 7, 6*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; 24, 52*f* ; 27, 4*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; trials, June 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 4*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; at Portsmouth, 20, 12*d* : completion : estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d* ; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; navigating party from Devonport to join at Dalmuir, 14, 8*e* ; 18, 4*b* ; at Plymouth, 23, 4*d* ; to be attached to second battle squadron, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —*Contest* : named : name of builder, Feb 5, 4*c* ; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a* ; machinery : construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 25*a* ; —contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government ; — *Cornwall* : repairs : Admiralty appreciation of Devonport dockyard officers' services, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; movements, 24, 13*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Feb. 5, 4*c* ; 17, 15*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 24, 4*f* ; Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 5, 4*f* ; 9, 4*f* ; 12, 13*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; programme revised, May 9, 14*e* ; movements, 10, 10*c* ; June 7, 6*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; completed ; at Plymouth, June 26, 12*c* ; movements, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; leaves Plymouth, Sept. 26, 8*e* ; movements, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 1, 4*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 16, 4*f* ; cadets : examination : see under Cadets, above ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — *Cornwallis* : defects in steering gear, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; money missing from messman's cabin, April 2, 13*b* ; to be refitted, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; leaving for Bantry, 14, 8*c*

Courts-martial — Bell, Edward, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Bowler, Eng.-Lieut. B. C., Dec. 28, 8*c* ; — Brown, Henry Arthur, Aug. 16, 8*d* ; —Craven, Lieut. F. W., Aug. 26, 10*c* ; —Day, Charles, Sept. 6, 8*c* ; —De Halpert, Lieut. R. V., Jan. 23, 4*d* ; —Fergusson, Capt. J. A., June 18, 16*c* ; —Hargreaves, Lieut. W. S., Feb. 8, 10*f* ; — Holmes, Lieut. James C., Mar. 13, 5*f* ; sentence reduced, May 6,

NAVY—Courts-martial (continued) :— 15*a* ; —Jones, Meredith O., Sept. 6, 8*c* ;—Lane, Lieut. A. G. N., Mar. 28, 4*d* ; —Longland, Eng.-Lieut. W. E., Aug. 30, 8*e* ; — Merilees, Albert V., Mar. 28, 4*d* ; —Millar, Lieut. K. B., June 17, 6*c* ; —Nash, Lieut. John W., Nov. 1, 4*e* ; —Part, Frank Q., Aug. 7, 10*a* ; —Pennefather, Lieut. W., Feb. 3, 12*e* ; —Robinson, Assistant Paymaster Charles A. C., Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —*Skipjack*, stranding of the : see under Casualties, above : —statistics : for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 18, 11*f* ; —Thomas, Lieut. C. E. L., Feb. 3, 12*e* ; — Thomas, F. J., Dec. 28, 8*c* ; — Went, Harold, Aug. 7, 10*a*

Crescent : to refit at Haulbowline, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; Nov. 25, 6*c*

Cruisers — battle-cruisers : functions : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*b* ; Capt. A. C. Murray, 22, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new : order placed, Mar. 5, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; orders provisionally placed, June 25, 15*c* ; six light armoured vessels : tenders invited, July 29, 3*e* ; orders placed provisionally, Oct. 1, 4*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; Chatham dockyard : vessel to be constructed : first keel-plate laid, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; Devonport dockyard : vessel to be laid down, July 11, 5*f* ; first keel-plate laid, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; —small : new type to be built : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*a* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*e*

Cruiser squadron, first — cruise : programme, Sept. 2, 2*e* ; leaves for Norway, 3, 2*f* ; at Trondhjem, 10, 57*b* ; leaves, 11, 4*d* ; at Molde, 12, 10*c* ; leaves, 13, 6*b* ; at Christiania, 14, 8*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 3*a* ; officers entertained by King Haakon, 17, 3*a* ; date of arrival at Copenhagen, 16, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Copenhagen, 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*e* ; leaves, 25, 10*d*

Cruiser squadron, second — warship movements, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; visit to Stockholm : arrangements, Sept. 25, 5*b* ; arrives off Waxholm, 28, 5*e* ; at Stockholm, 30, 7*c* ; visit to Reval : arrangements, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; at Stockholm, 3, 3*d* ; leaves, 5, 5*b*, 10*b* ; at Reval, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; governor entertains officers at dinner, 8, 5*d* ; leaves, 11, 4*d* ; cruise : movements, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 23, 6*a* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 4*c* : flagship : change, Dec. 10, 6*c*

Cruiser squadron, third — warship movements, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; at Invergordon : sports held, Sept. 12, 9*b* ; cruise : arrangements, 17, 8*d* ; flagship : change, Dec. 10, 6*c*

Cruiser squadron, fourth : see Training squadron, below

Cruiser squadron, fifth — flagship : change, Feb. 26, 13*e* ; cruise : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8*d*

Cruiser squadron, sixth — flagship : change, Feb. 26, 13*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Cuckoo : see *Vivid* (gunboat), below ; —*Cumberland* : cruise : leaves Devonport, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; movements, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; 24, 4*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; programme, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; Capt. A. C. Smith assumes command, May 1, 17*b* ; cruise : programme, 1, 17*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; movements, 23, 2*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; cruising in Mediterranean Sea, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; movements, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; 4, 3*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; Dec. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; cadets : examinations : see under Cadets, above ; —*Daisy* : ready for acceptance trials, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; delivered by builders, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; commissioned, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —*Daring* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Dartmouth* : repair trials ; defects developed, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; presentation of silver shield and salver by inhabitants of Dartmouth, June 21, 8*e* ; —*Dawn* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Defence* : leaves Plymouth for China station, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; leaves Colombo, April 10, 10*e* ; leaves Kobe, Sept. 8, 11*a* ; at Port Arthur, Oct. 1, 4*e* ; leaves, 4, 5*e* ; at Colombo : leaving for Mediterranean, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; —defence, imperial : see DEFENCE, imperial ; —defence, national : function of navy : see under DEFENCE, national — Invasion ; —*Delhi* : named, April 11, 13*f* ; first keel plate laid, June 1, 6*e* ; —*Derwent* : to refit at Gibraltar dockyard, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; —*Diamond* : retubing refit announced, Nov. 6, 6*e* ; —*Diana* : to relieve *Medea* in Cretan waters, Aug. 26, 10*e* ; —*Dido* : shelled by Turkish fort : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war Great Britain — Navy ; arriving at Chatham from Muscat, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; —discipline : changes in regulations outlined (circular letter), Sept. 9, 8*b* ; charges against petty officers : investigation : Admiralty issue circular letter, Sept. 28, 8*a* ; punishments : summary system : committee of inquiry appointed, Feb. 17, 15*f* ; committee's report : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*d*
Docks — accommodation : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; 21, 12*b*
Floating — new docks being constructed by Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b* ; completed, June 19, 27*a* : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10*e* ; —*Medway* : constructed at Wallsend ; launched, Jan. 5, 4*e*, 18*e* ; particulars, May 21, 4*d* ; date of arrival at Sheerness, June 10, 4*b* ; leaving Wallsend-on-Tyne for Nore, 19, 6*d* ; leaves, 24, 6*d* ; passes Yarmouth, 25, 15*e* ; in Medway, 26, 12*e* ; described (E.S.), 26, 23*e* ; submerged trials held, July 12, 12*e* ; berthed in Saltpan Reach, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; test : battleship, *St. Vincent* docked, 4, 8*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; refloated, 16 4*d* ; battle cruiser *Lion* to be docked, 18, 8*e* ; 30, 7*e* ;
NAVY—Docks—Floating (continued) :—
docked, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; refloated, 4, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portland : contract placed with Messrs. Hamilton and Co., June 3, 3*e* ; dock to be placed at Portland, 7, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth : new dock launched at Birkenhead : to be towed to Portsmouth, Aug. 15, 8*e*, *d* ; voyage : progress, 17, 10*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; at Portsmouth, 22, 8*f*, 14*d* ; placed in Fountain Lake, 23, 2*e* ; towage by British tugs : *Journal of Commerce*, Liverpool, comment, 23, 2*e* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 23, 8*f* ; battleship *Monarch* placed in, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d* ; —submarines : dock to be stationed at Dover : tests announced, June 3, 3*e* ; at Sheerness (E.S.), 19, 27*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dockyards — employees : pay and pensions : Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.) ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; increases announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 23, 12*b* ; (I.), 24, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 25, 11*b* ; Mr. B. G. Falle (s.P.), 25, 11*e* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke : attitude recalled (P.N.), 23, 6*b* ; (s.P.), 25, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rate, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; Dockyard Members' Parliamentary Committee's : letter to Admiralty : Dr. T. J. Macnamara's reply, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —Malta : see under MALTA ; —Meyer, Mr. G. von L. : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; —newspapers : sale prohibited, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; —shipwrights : shortage : re-engagement of pensioned men sanctioned Dec. 28, 8*e*
Dolphin : to become independent command, Aug. 30, 8*f* ; —*Dominion* gunnery practice, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; recommissioning postponed, May 20, 6*e* : to be recommissioned, Oct. 14, 3*e* ; recommissioned, 16, 12*b* ; —*Dragon* : sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; named: Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Dreadnought* : to become flagship of vice-admiral commanding fourth battle squadron, 11, 11*e* ; —*Druid* : trials : arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —*Dublin* : particulars ; records of previous vessels, April 30, 15*d* ; launched, May 1, 17*e* ; navigating party from Devonport to join at Dalmuir, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; trials : programme, 20, 14*e* ; to relieve cruiser *Diana* on Mediterranean station, Dec. 17, 13*e* ; order cancelled, 26, 9*b* ; —*Duke of Edinburgh* : leaving Portsmouth for Mediterranean station, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; leaves Gibraltar for Mediterranean station, 12, 12*e* ; at Malta, 14, 14*f* ; —*Duncan* : commission to be extended, Oct. 10, 11*e*
East Indies squadron — commander-in-chief : appointed, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; Nov. 23, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see

NAVY — East Indies squadron (continued) :—
under Parliament ; — reliefs : arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*e* ; — warship movements, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 3, 12*e* ; 8, 10*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; 14, 12*f* ; April 2, 13*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 30, 15*c* ; May 2, 12*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; July 4, 6*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 31, 4*c* ; Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Sept. 3, 2*f* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 2*d* ; 7, 2*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; Oct. 2, 15*b* ; 8, 4*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 22, 11*f* ; 31, 4*d* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; 17, 13*a* ; 28, 8*c*

Egypt : warship to be maintained off coast, April 6, 4*c* ; —*Elswick* : see under Casualties —Collisions —*Dawn*, above ; —*Empress of India* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; — *Enchantress* (Admiralty yacht) : abolition suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; movements, Mar. 28, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; April 5, 2*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 2*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 16*f* ; at Malta, May 18, 6*d* ; leaves Naples for Malta, 27, 7*f* ; at Malta, 30, 6*c* ; June 1, 8*a* ; leaves, 3, 8*a* ; at Bizerta, 4, 8*d* ; leaves, 5, 8*d* ; at Gibraltar, 7, 5*b* ; leaves, 8, 5*d* ; at Portsmouth, 11, 14*d* ; leaves for Queenstown, July 1, 12*d* ; at Queenstown, 2, 6*c* ; at Spithead, 9, 7*e* ; leaves for Torbay, 24, 12*e* ; cost of maintenance : see under PARLIAMENT ; movements, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 3*f* ; 31, 4*c* ; Sept. 6, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; Oct. 1, 4*f* ; 3, 2*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; Nov. 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; —*Encounter* : to be lent to Australian government, June 5, 12*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; crew arrives at Plymouth, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; —*Endeavour* : arrives at Sheerness from constructors, July 1, 12*d* ; commissioned, 24, 12*e* ; Aug. 7, 10*b* ; gun mounting trial, 10, 3*d* ; leaves Sheerness, 12, 4*b* ; —*Endymion* : to undergo repairs at Haulbowline, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; commissioning arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —*Espiegle* : to recommission for further service on East Indies station, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; —*Esther* : trial arrangements, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; delivered by builders ; arrives at Sheerness, 26, 4*c* ; commissioned, April 12, 4*e* ; —*Ettrick* : recommissioned, Sept. 2, 2*e* ; — exercises : see Manœuvres, below ; — *Exmouth* : to refit at Malta, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; Dec. 16, 12*e* ; —expenditure : see under Finance, below ; —explosives : embarking or disembarking : revised regulations issued, July 9, 6*d* ; —*Express* : paid off ; to join material reserve, April 27, 5*a* ; —*Falmouth* : at Chatham ; to refit, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; — *Fanny* : sold, April 11, 5*c* ; —*Fearless* : named ; to be constructed at Pembroke dockyard, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; particulars, June 12, 15*b* ; launch announced, 11, 14*d* ; arrangements, 12, 15*b* ; launched, 13, 6*c*

Finance—administration : revised system outlined : Mr. Churchill (mem.), Sept. 9, 8*b* ; —appropriations : account (1910-11) (Parlt. paper), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; surpluses diverted for excess expenditure on other votes (Treasury minute), April 13, 7*e* ; —budget surplus (1911-12), allocation of £1,000,000 from : Mr. Churchill's attitude (P.N.), July 18, 6*c* ; ministerial differences alleged ; semi-official *communiqué* (April 3, 7*e*, P.N.) ; recalled (P.N.), 26, 6*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : forecast (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; provisions : annual statement (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*a* ; abstract (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*c* ; expenditure (1901-11), comparison with : table, 13, 6*c* ; reference to foreign navies : Radical opinion (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; German comment, 14, 8*b* ; programme part to be circulated (P.N.), 14, 7*e* ; published (Parlt. paper), 16, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; July 25, 10*f* ; Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. Murray (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*e* ; supplementary : announced : Mr. Churchill (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 16, 7*c* ; German opinion, 20, 5*b* ; issued ; summary of provisions, July 19, 6*e* ; Liberal party : meeting of M.P.'s passes resolution (P.N.), July 19, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : National Liberal Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; surplus revenue (1911-12), proposed reservation of (P.N.), April 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 14*a*, *b* ; Mr. Masterman (s.P.), 3, 14*b* ; (P.N.), 3, 7*e* ; Radical opinion, 3, 7*e* ; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 3, 13*d* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 3, 14*a* ; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 4, 7*a* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 11, 12*c* ; Sir W. P. Byles (s.P.), 30, 14*a* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 30, 13*c*, 14*b* ; Mr. G. D. Faber (s.P.), 30, 13*b* ; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), 30, 14*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 30, 14*c* ; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), 30, 14*a* ; Col. R. Williams (s.P.), 30, 14*c* ; transfer from one vote to another : allocation of unspent money from shipbuilding vote for increased pay proposed : attitude of Treasury (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e* ; —German compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —loan suggested : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Firedrake : launched, April 10, 10*c* ; particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; trial, July 1, 12*d* ; to be commissioned, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; —*Fire Queen* : sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —fisheries : damage by warships : see under FISH and fishing —Navy ; —flags : flag to be flown at dockyard victualling yards and naval

NAVY (continued) :—
ordnance depôts : Admiralty intimation, May 14, 14*f* ; —fleet, third (Nore) : ships to be regrouped, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —fleets : reorganization announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; correction, 20, 14*f* ; (s.P.), 21, 12*c* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; opinion at Malta, 20, 8*a* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*c* ; German opinion, 22, 5*a* ; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 23, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Naval policy : the new peace strategy of position"), 25, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Admiralty circular, April 1, 3*a* ; battleship squadrons : interchange of vessels : particulars, April 23, 16*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; composition : Admiralty statement (sp. art., "Fleet reorganization : composition of battle squadrons"), May 2, 6*c* ; Beresford, Lord C. (issues statement), June 18, 14*f* ; (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; *Journal des Débats* : inaccurate report noticed, May 22, 5*b* ; (s.P.), July 23, 10*d* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; French opinion, May 22, 5*b* ; home waters, warships in : see under PARLIAMENT : Mediterranean fleet : see Mediterranean fleet, below ; Navy League : executive committee passes resolution, May 20, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seymour, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 22*c* ; special article ("Fleet organization : further progress ; the sixth battle squadron"), Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —*Florizel* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —foreign stations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Foresight* : at Chatham, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; to be refitted, 16, 8*e* ; —*Forester* : delivered, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; commissioned, 13, 7*c* ; —*Fortune* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Forward* : to be refitte Aug. 13, 8*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; —*Fox* : ordered to Bandar Abbas, May 20, 5*c* (c.c.) : to recommission at Aden, 24, 52*f* ; —*Foxhound* : alleged espionage : see under ESPIONAGE
Fuel, oil—contracts being placed with Scottish companies, Feb. 13, 15*f* ; —commission, royal : appointment announced ; extension of scope of inquiry probable (P.N.), July 17, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; address, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* : (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; recalled, 30, 6*d* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 25, 10*d* ; composition terms of reference, 30, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 22*b* ; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 6, 2*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; address, 9, 8*c* ; member appointed, 31, 4*f* ; —depôts : at North Killingholme : erection announced (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a* ; new pier proposed : see under North Killingholme ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reservoirs : Portsmouth harbour : additional reservoirs to be constructed, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; —special article ("The navy and oil fuel : some essential factors" E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*b* ; supplies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —vessels,
NAVY—Fuel, oil (continued) :—
oil-driven tank : order for machinery placed, Sept. 5, 8*e*
Fury : at Devonport, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —*Ganges* : correspondence, Feb. 1, 11*d* ; —*Garland* : named : name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; machinery : construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a* ; —George V., King : inspection of fleet at Portland during May probable, April 20, 6*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; review of fleet : see Review by King, below ; —*Gibraltar* : leaves with relief crews for China and East Indies stations, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; bad weather, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; leaves Coruna, 4, 3*e* ; leaves Aden, 25, 6*c* ; —*Glasgow* : at Buenos Aires : seamen participate in national fêtes, May 27, 4*a* ; to relieve the *Active*, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; —*Gloucester* : at Antwerp, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —*Good Hope* : to relieve *Bacchante* as flagship of sixth cruiser squadron, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; becomes flagship of commander-in-chief in Mediterranean, April 26, 5*f* ; leaves Portsmouth for Malta, June 10, 4*b* ; arrives at Platea, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; leaves for Corfu, 14, 8*c* ; returning from Mediterranean station to Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —*Goshawk* : commissioned, June 10, 4*b* ; —*Griffon* : damaged ; to be docked at Devonport, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; —gunboats : order placed with Messrs. Yarrow and Co. for two shallow-draught vessels, April 8, 4*e*
Gunnery—annoyance to inhabitants of coast towns : Admiralty announcement, July 15, 4*e* ; —battle practice : results for 1911, Feb. 20, 6*d* : described, May 11, 8*a* ; arrangements : *Formidable* appointed as counting ship, July 31, 4*c* ; —*Collingwood* : record shooting, June 5, 12*f* ; —director firing system (Sir P. Scott's) : particulars, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; fitted to *Thunderer*, June 14, 4*d* ; Aug. 9, 8*e* ; company : particulars, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; mishap, Oct. 1, 8*e* ; trials to be resumed, 14, 3*c* ; held, 19, 11*a* ; tests to be resumed, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; tests with battleship *Orion* : held, 15, 4*b* ; results (art., "Naval fire control : Sir Percy Scott's invention"), 19, 14*f* ; witnessed by Mr. W. Churchill, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —gunlayers' tests : results for 1911, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; —home fleet : Nore division : gunlayers' tests arrangements, April 15, 5*c* ; autumn practice arrangements, June, 27, 4*c* ; *Irresistible* to relieve *Formidable* as counting ship, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; held, 23, 2*c* ; tests by vessels off Portland, Dec. 4, 12*c* ; —*Orion* : tests, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; practice described, May 11, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Guns : Moore, Rear-Adm. G. W. (s.), April 18, 4*b* ; 13·5 : new gun delivered by Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a* ; —*Hampshire* : leaves Canea for Salonika, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; to be attached to China squadron, 30, 5*f* ; leaves Constantinople for Mediterranean, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; —*Hardy* : named : name of

NAVY (continued) :—
builder, Feb. 5, 4c ; record of previous vessel, 14, 4a ; particulars, Oct. 10, 11f ; launched, 12, 4c ; —*Haughty* : sold, April 11, 5f ; —*Haughty* : named, Aug. 31, 4e ; —*Havock* ; sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4d ;— *Havock* : named, Aug. 31, 4e ; —*Hawke* : collision : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; embarks new crews for gunboats on China station, Jan. 30, 4d ; embarks relief crews at Plymouth for China station : leaves, Feb. 5, 4c ; progress of voyage, 27, 6b ; Mar. 5, 4f ; 14, 12f ; at Hong-kong, 21, 13e ; at Shanghai, 27, 6b ; at Siakwan, 30, 6c ; leaves Shanghai, April 4, 6c ; leaves Hong-kong, 11, 13e ; leaves Singapore, 16, 4c ; leaves Perim, May 3, 6c ; leaves Suez, 7, 6d ; leaves Port Said, 9, 14e ; at Plymouth, 23, 4c ; —*Hazard* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —health : report, for 1911 (blue-book), Dec. 14, 14f ; —*Hecla* : boat accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3e ; —*Hercules* : arrives at Portsmouth for annual refit, Sept. 28, 7d ; alteration of fire control positions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Hereward* : named, Aug. 31, 4e ; —*Hermes* : to be relieved as flagship on Cape station, Dec. 27, 10d ; —*Hibernia* : defects to be repaired at Chatham dockyard, April 18, 4d ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Hindustan* : coaling accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6c ; —*Hogue* : to be refitted, Aug. 5, 4d
Home fleet—vessels leave Portland, Jan. 16, 13b ; at Vigo, 22, 13b ; Rear-Adm. Sturdee gives banquet in honour of King Alfonso's name day, 25, 4d ; —commander-in-chief : cruise : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8d ; —commands : Rear-Adm. C. E. Madden succeeds Rear-Adm. R. H. Peirse as rear-admiral, Jan. 5, 4c ; rear-admiral appointed, Oct. 24, 10b ; —exercises : off coast of Spain : see Manœuvres, below ; arrangements, Feb. 19, 15c ; 20, 6c ; April 23, 16f ; held, July 25, 12e ; English Channel : announced, Sept. 18, 8e ; arrangements, Oct. 10, 11e ; 16, 12b ; 21, 4c ; 22, 13f ; held ; 23, 6a ; 25, 4d ; bad weather, 23, 6a ; vessels leave Portland, 24, 10b ; vessels return to Portland, 26, 4c ; —first fleet : t.g.b.'s under vice-adm. commanding third and fourth divisions transferred to, April 22, 6c ; —fourth division ships : new group : formation approved, Mar. 28, 4d ; —gunnery : see under Gunnery, above ; —leave : reported leave-breaking due to disaffection contradicted, Aug. 8, 10c ; —manœuvres : Bristol Channel : described, May 22, 15d ; —movements, effect of coalmining dispute on, Mar. 13, 6f ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —review : see Review at Spithead, below ; —submarines : crews : leave : Admiralty decision, Mar. 28, 4d ; —third division : programme, April 22, 6c ; —warship movements, Feb. 3, 12e ; 4, 4d ; Mar. 19, 7e ; 20, 6b ; April 10, 10c
Hornet : trial arrangements, Mar. 18, 4d ; —hospital ship : to be constructed : Sir J. Porter (s.), Feb. 9, 7c ; construction delayed : Capt. G. C. Tryon (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12d ; —*Hotspur* : named, Aug. 31, 4e ; —*Hunter* : sold, April 11, 5f ; —*Hussar* : leaving Malta for Naples, June 1, 8a ; leaves, 3, 8a ; —*Hyacinth* : to relieve *Hermes* as flagship on Cape station, Dec. 25, 10d ; —*Hydra* : commissioned, June 10, 4b ; —*Implacable* (old) : history, Sept. 12, 10c ; moved from Devonport harbour to Plymouth Sound : to be used as naval museum at Falmouth, Sept. 12, 10c ; Mr. G. W. Cobb (l. quoted), 19, 4c ; —*Implacable* : at Brest : injured sailors landed, Jan. 18, 11f ; prefect thanked by officers, 19, 11f ; —*Impregnable* : boys' training establishment to replace : committee appointed to report, Jan. 23, 4d ; site at Treval inspected, Feb. 22, 6c ; prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 13d ; —*Indomitable* : commissioned for service as flagship of second cruiser squadron, Feb. 22, 6c ; begins duties, Mar. 6, 14b ; fitted with range-finder, Aug. 19, 2e ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15e ; 15, 12f ; coaling performance : see under Coaling, above ; to serve temporarily in first cruiser squadron, Dec. 10, 6c ; —*Indus* : prizes distributed, Jan. 19, 11f ; —*Inflexible* : Capt. C. L. Napier to assume command, Jan. 23, 4d ; to join Mediterranean fleet : date, Aug. 22, 2e ; to refit, Oct. 2, 15b ; to recommission as flagship of Mediterranean fleet, 9, 4c ; at Chatham, 11, 4d ; paid off ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15e ; recommissioned as flagship of Mediterranean fleet, 6, 6e ; leaving Chatham, 11, 16a ; to proceed direct to Malta, 14, 8e ; leaves Sheerness for Mediterranean, 16, 4f ; passes Gibraltar, 21, 4b ; at Malta, 23, 4d ; leaves, 25, 6c ; at Besika Bay, 27, 14e ; movements, Dec. 10, 6c ; —*Iron Duke* : named : record of previous vessel, April 11, 13f ; building progress, 27, 5a ; launch to be advanced, Aug. 31, 5e ; arrangements, Sept. 2, 2e ; (art., "H.M.S. *Iron Duke* : description of the vessel"), Oct. 8, 4a ; launching arrangements, 9, 4c ; 10, 11e ; 12, 4a ; (sp. art., "The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 19th battleship"), 12, 4a ; launched, 14, 3c ; —*Irresistible* : to leave Malta for England, Oct. 7, 5a ; —*Ivanhoe* : named, Aug. 31, 4e ; —*Jackal* : trials : arrangements, Jan. 16, 13b ; delivered by builders, 29, 13d ; (E.S.), June 19, 27a ; —*Jason* : boilers retubed ; commissioned, April 11, 13e ; —*Jupiter* : to succeed *Endymion* as gunnery training ship, Mar. 14, 12f ; last cruise as gunnery ship ; leaves Sheerness, Dec. 10, 6c ; —*King Edward VII.* : see under Casualties, above ; —*King George V.* : construction progress, Mar. 18, 4d ; tanks to counteract rolling to be fitted, 30, 6c ; machinery : construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27a ; trials : probable date, Sept. 30, 7c ; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10c ; completion : estimated date, 25, 4d ; trials, Nov. 1, 4e ; 7, 3f ; 8, 16d ; 9, 5d ; 25, 6c ; 29, 15d ; Dec. 3, 12c ; commissioned, Nov. 18, 4b ; returns o Portsmouth harbour to complete for service, Dec. 3, 12c ; —*Lancaster* : ordered to

NAVY (continued :—
Aegean Sea, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; ordered to Crete, 27, 5*e* ; at Canea, 28, 5*f* ; arrives at Piræus, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; to return to Chatham to pay off, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; at Sheerness, 22, 11*f* ; paid off, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; —*Lapwing* : trial arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —leave : classification : new system announced, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; —*Leviathan* : narrow escape from collision described, May 13, 7*f* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f* ; —*Lida* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Liffey* : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —*Lightning* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Lion* : trials, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; (art., "Full-power trial of H.M.S. *Lion* : severe weather test"), 10, 6*c* ; to be commissioned, 17, 11*e* ; commissioning deferred, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; structural alterations announced, 12, 13*f* ; particulars, 13, 8*b* , Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; structural alterations completed ; commissioning date, May 14, 14*f* ; commissioned, June 5, 12*e* ; alterations : particulars, 10, 4*b* ; trials, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; ordered to Sheerness for testing of Medway floating dock, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; arrangements, 30, 7*c* ; at Sheerness, 27, 8*c* ; docking postponed, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; docked, 3, 2*c* ; refloated ; leaves for Cromarty, 4, 5*c* ; —*Lively* : damaged ; to be docked at Devonport, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; —*Liverpool* : visit to Liverpool : presentation from citizens announced, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; in Mersey, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; gifts presented from citizens of Liverpool, 28, 4*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties —Collisions—*Orion*, above ; —*London* : recommissioned as flagship in Atlantic fleet, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Lord Nelson* : gun accident : marine killed, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; —*Lowestoft* : particulars ; first keel-plate laid, July 30, 4*c* ; —*Lurcher* : launched, June 3, 3*d* ; trial, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; handed over to Admiralty, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —*Lynx* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Lynx* (old) : sold, April 11, 5*e* ; —*Magnificent* : to succeed the *Theseus* as seagoing gunnery training ship, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; accident to seaman (fatal), 22, 4*b* ; to assume duties as sea-going tender to Devonport gunnery school, May 13, 15*e* ; —*Maidstone* : particulars, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; particulars ; launched, April 30, 15*c* ; to relieve *Bonaventure*, Aug. 1, 2*d* ; trial : arrangements, Sept 11, 4*e* ; —*Maine* : movements, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; Mar. 1, 6*d* ; at Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —*Majestic* : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Victorious*, above ; —Manchester : visit of division of t. b. d.'s : arrangements, May 14, 14*f* ; 24, 52*f* ; vessels arrive, 25, 13*a*
Manœuvres—Atlantic and home fleets : combined exercises off coast of Spain : arrangements, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; vessels leave Portland, 16, 13*b* ; at Vigo, 22, 13*b* ; at Villagarcia, 23, 4*d* ; battle fleet of Mediterranean fleet to take part, 30, 4*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 3,
NAVY—Manœuvres (continued) :—
12*e* ; vessels arrive at Vigo, 9, 13*d* ; vessels assemble off the Start, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; leave Plymouth for Arosa Bay, 5, 4*f* ; temporary appointments (art., "The naval manœuvres : a novel precedent"), May 15, 8*e* ; inspection by members of Houses of Parliament : arrangements, 23, 4*b* ; appointments to commands, June 17, 6*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; number of ships ; number of officers and men, 21, 8*c* ; mobilization (sp. art., "The manœuvre fleet : programme of mobilization : twenty-one flag officers"), 21, 8*c* ; employment of war staff officers (art., "The fleet manœuvres : employment of war staff officers"), 22, 4*a* ; Prince Louis of Battenberg appointed commander-in-chief of "blue" fleet, 21, 8*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; Sir G. Callaghan appointed commander-in-chief of "red" fleet, 21, 8*c* ; Adm. Sir W. May to hoist flag in the *Euryalus*, 28, 13*f* ; preparations at ports, July 2, 6*d* ; 3, 15*a* ; 4, 6*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; Capt. W. W. Fisher appointed assistant umpire, 8, 6*b* ; detachment of Royal Marines leave for Scapa Flow, 9, 7*e* ; fleets leave Spithead, 10, 7*b* ; Adm. Sir W. H. May hoists flag in the *Euryalus*, 11, 5*f* ; at Sheerness, 12, 12*e* ; leaves, 13, 4*b* ; movements of warships, 12, 12*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; mine-layer cruisers detailed for defence of Milford Haven, 12, 12*e* ; general idea (art., "The naval manœuvres : the general idea"), 15, 8*e* ; "Red" fleet : movements, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; vessels put out of action arrive at Sheerness, 16, 13*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; at Nore, 19, 4*c* ; firing reported, 18, 10*e* ; operations : progress, 19, 4*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; conclusion, 20, 6*c* ; night attack on Island of Flotta, 20, 6*c* ; success of "Red" (attacking fleet) reported : *Portsmouth Evening News* report quoted, 22, 5*f* ; fleets disperse, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 12*e*
Aeroplanes : warships fitted with launching platforms, July 4, 6*f* ; —army officers : selected to attend : names, July 4, 6*f* ; —fishermen : compensation for damage to nets and boats proposed : petition to Admiralty announced, July 20, 5*e* ; —Moray Firth : Admiralty warning to fishermen, Aug. 27, 4*e* ; —nucleus crews : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press, representation of (sp. art., "The navy and the press : the coming manœuvres : mobilizing the fleets"), July 4, 6*e* : statement by Dr. Macnamara, 4, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Aug. 10, 3*c* ; Lieut. C. Dewar (l.), July 31, 7*e* ;—reservists, employment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Naval Reserve : officers invited to volunteer for service in ships during, May 22, 15*a* ; —submarines : see under PARLIAMENT

NAVY (continued) :—
Marlborough: named; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f*; machinery: construction progress (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; launch: date, Sept. 24, 8*e*; arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*c*; 22, 13*f*; 23, 6*b*; records of previous vessels, 24, 10*a* (art., "H.M.S. *Marlborough*: launch at Devonport to-day"), 24, 10*a*; launched: accident: officer and men injured, 25, 4*f*; —mechanicians: inclusion in complements of warships: approved by Admiralty, Feb. 6, 4*e*; —medals: Ogilvy medal instituted, Dec. 18, 12*b*; —*Medea*; at Limassol (Cyprus), Sept. 23, 3*b*; —medical service: appointments as acting surgeons, Oct. 8, 4*a*
Mediterranean fleet—visit of divisions to Nice and Cannes announced, Jan. 30, 4*c*; at Gibraltar, Feb. 3, 12*e*; leaves for Vigo, 6, 4*d*; vessels arrive, 9, 13*d*; rumours of intended withdrawal: opinion at Malta, Mar. 20, 8*a*; base and strength to be changed: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 21, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; battleships ordered to return to home ports, 30, 6*c*; changes: Admiralty circular, April 1, 3*a*; *Triumph* and *Swiftsure* to be superseded by modern vessels, April 15, 5*c*; French opinion, May 22, 5*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The Mediterranean: ministers and Lord Kitchener at Malta: British interests and the war"), 24, 56*c*; changes explained (sp. art., "British interests in the Mediterranean: the naval position"), 30, 6*b*; inspected by Lords of Admiralty, June 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*a*; *communiqué* issued, 3, 8*a*; changes: Society of Islanders (circular), 3, 5*b*; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l. quoted), 24, 7*e*; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 27, 7*d*; Lord Roberts (s.), 27, 7*d*; Sept. 24, 6*b*; Oct. 23, 5*a*; Lord C. Beresford: issues statement, June 18, 14*f*; (l.), 22, 4*a*; (l.), July 4, 8*d*; circular, 22, 4*e*; (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*e*; Navy League: executive committee recommendations, July 6, 7*e*; Lord Brassey (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Bristol (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; 24, 10*a*; Lord Ellenborough (s.P.), 3, 12*c*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 24, 10*c*; Lord Inchcape (s.P.), 24, 10*b*; Lord Lamington (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*; Mr. W. Long (s.), July 8, 4*d*; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 3, 12*a*; 24, 10*a*; Lord Midleton (s.), 11, 6*d*; (s.P.), 24, 10*c*; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), 11, 11*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 12*a*; foreign opinion, 12, 5*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 11, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*; Mr. M. Sykes (s.P.), 11, 11*c*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 15, 7*c*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; attitude of armaments reduction group (P.N.) 18, 6*c*; compromise reported, 22, 8*c*; new arrangements announced (four battle cruisers to be based at Malta): Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 10*d*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 23, 6*b*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 29, 5*e*; (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 23, 11*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Lord Cromer (l.), 24, 6*c*; reinforcements during 1913: arrangements, Sept. 28, 8*a*; third battle squadron leaves for Gibraltar (sp. art., "The Mediterranean fleet: third squadron's departure for Gibraltar"), Oct. 26, 5*b*; Mr. Lambert's statement, 31, 5*d*, 11*a*; *The Times* comments, 31, 5*d*; changes, Nov. 5, 15*e*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), 7, 5*e* (e.c.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Alexandria: torpedo base to be established: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; particulars, 29, 3*d*; —battle fleet: ordered to Gibraltar, Jan. 12, 6*e*; leaves for Vigo to take part in combined fleet manœuvres, 30, 4*c*; —commander-in-chief: new appointment, April 11, 5*f*; flagship: name, 26, 5*f*; Adm. Sir A. Milne: assumption of duties: arrangements, May 21, 4*d*; assumes command, June 15, 12*f*; movements, July 9, 7*e*; 10, 6*d*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 6*c*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 3*d*; Aug. 17, 4*f*; 21, 8*f*; movements, Sept. 5, 8*e*; 16, 4*d*; —cruise: announced, Aug. 17, 4*f*; arrangements, 23, 2*e*; vessels at Palma, Sept. 7, 2*f*; 9, 8*f*; leave, 16, 4*d*; return to Malta: date, 27, 8*c*; —cruisers: age: see under PARLIAMENT; —cruiser squadron: reorganization prospects, Aug. 17, 4*f*; *Black Prince* to be attached: correspondence, Nov. 1, 4*e*; command: Read-Adm. E. C. T. Troubridge appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d*; —flagship: change, Oct. 9, 4*c*; —Poë, Adm. Sir E.: thanks officers, June 15, 12*f*; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —torpedo-boat-destroyers and submarines: flotillas to be increased: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*b*; new arrangements outlined, 29, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*; — warship movements, Jan. 3, 9*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 5*c*; May 13, 15*e*; 24, 52*f*; June 4, 8*d*; 20, 12*d*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; Oct. 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*
Melbourne: trials: arrangements, Oct. 16, 12*b*; —*Melpomene*: at Portsmouth, Jan. 11, 5*c*; leaving for West Indies, 22, 13*b*; inspected, 25, 4*c*; movements, April 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; at Vera Cruz, May 15, 5*e*; leaves Porto Rico to assist vessel ashore at Alacran Reef, 16, 14*b*; at Havana, 25, 5*d*; —merchantmen, conversion of: Mr. J. D. Hazen (s.); Mr. R. Hunt (s.), July 25, 11*d*; —*Midge*: named; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*;

NAVY (continued) :—
—Milford Haven : cruiser squadron to be stationed in, Dec. 26, 9*b* ; berthing arrangements : Admiralty orders issued, 31, 4*e* ; —mine-laying cruisers : movements, 30, 4*d* ; exercises, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; exercises announced, Mar. 22, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; cruise : arrangements, April 9, 2*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; at Berehaven, 13, 7*e* ; leaving Queenstown for Torquay, May. 22, 15*a* ; movements, June 19, 6*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; to be rearmed with four-pounder q.f. guns, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; —*Minerva* : at Canea, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; stops vessel conveying Cretan deputies elected to Greek Chamber to Athens, April 29, 7*c* ; paid off, May 30, 4*c* ; completes crew ; leaves for Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; boat accident : seaman drowned, 7, 10*b* ; — mine-sweeping gunboats : exercises announced, Jan. 31, 4*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —*Minotaur* : to be recommissioned as flagship on China station, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; returning from China station, May 14, 14*f* ; — *Monarch* : commissioning postponed, Mar. 8, 4*d* ; trials : arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; held, 30, 6*c* ; commissioned, April 8, 4*e* ; placed in floating dock at Portsmouth, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; —*Monmouth* : recommissioning announced, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; recommissioned, April 13, 7*c* ; —*Mosquito* : to be recommissioned, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; —motor warships : see under PARLIAMENT ; —museums : *Implacable* : see *Implacable*, above ; —music : naval and Military Musical Union : see that title ; —*Natal* : recommissioned, Sept. 18, 18*e* ; leaves for Stockholm, 24, 3*e* ; to convey Mr. Whitelaw Reid's body to United States, Dec. 18, 5*f* ; —*Neptune* : night gunnery practice, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; coaling record ; see under Coaling, above ; submarine bell signalling experiments held, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —*Newcastle* : to recommission for further service on China station, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; —*New Zealand* : new launch described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b* ; placed at disposal of imperial government, May 21, 8*b* ; to visit New Zealand, 21, 8*b* ; to join first cruiser squadron in first fleet, 21, 8*b* ; official correspondence between Mr. Harcourt and Mr. Mackenzie published, 22, 5*d* ; Australian opinion, 23, 8*d* ; Sir J. G. Ward (int.), 24, 5*d* ; proposed presentation of white ensign and Union Jack in silk by women of New Zealand : correspondence, July 23, 9*d* ; cost : proportion to yearly revenue, Mr. H. E. Price (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*d* ; trials : arrangements, 14, 8*c* ; arrives at Plymouth from Clyde, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; trials, 10, 11*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 13*f* ; New Zealand government sanction for stationing in home waters : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), 23, 10*b* ; completion : estimated date, 25, 4*d* ; trials : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; navigating party from Devonport to join at Glasgow, 18, 4*b* ; commissioned ; at Devonport, 23, 13*d* ; —*Nile* : sold, July 10, 6*d* ; —Nore command : officers and men given leave, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; —*Nottingham* : to be laid down at Pembroke dock, June 13, 6*c* ; first keel plates laid down, 14, 4*d* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
—nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see that title ; —*Oak* : particulars : launched, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; completed E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
Officers —allowances : orders in council, May 22, 15*a* ; Oct. 19, 11*c* ; specialists : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conference (Staff College, Camberley) : held, April 11, 13*c* ; —engineers, training of : Dewar, Lieut. A. A. (l.), Jan. 19, 10*e* ; Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*b* ; —midshipmen : earlier promotion proposed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; preliminary examination in navigation and seamanship : arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; Admiralty instructions issued, June 29, 7*b* ; education : committee announced : Mr. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*a* ; examination result, Sept. 28, 7*d* ; —pay : arrangements on promotion, Mar. 27, 6*b* ; orders in council, June 15, 12*e* ; admiral of patrols and staff captain : order in council, July 6, 7*b* ; lieutenants : table, June 28, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —private firms, directorships in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —promotion of seamen : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; order in council sanctioning arrangements for advancement, 27, 4*d* ; regulations issued : outlined, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; instance, Sept. 28, 8*a* ; signal and telegraph branches : candidates ; qualifications required, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; supply : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : committee : report : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 11*a* ; scheme, new : correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; — uniform : see under Uniform, below

Orion : particulars, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; commissioned, 2, 6*d* ; 3, 9*f* ; (art., "The commissioning of the *Orion* : completion in two years"), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; docked at Devonport ; new bilge keels to be fitted, Mar. 16, 4*f* ; estimated cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; fitted with larger bilge keels ; undocked ; to become senior flagship in reorganized fleet, April 4, 6*c* ; construction : Admiralty message to authorities at Portsmouth dockyard, June 5, 12*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; gunnery : see under Gunnery, above ; —*Orlando* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Orontes* : money missing from safe, May 18, 6*d* ; —*Orpheus* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Ostrich* : breaks from moorings, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; —*Ouk* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —Pacific : Admiralty policy : correspondence, Sept. 27, 4*b* ; —*Pactolus* : converted into submarine depôt ship : to be commissioned as parent ship of Lambash submarine flotilla, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; commissioned, 25, 10*d* ; be towed to Lambash, Oct. 2, 15*a* ; voyage : progress, 7, 7*d* ; —*Pandora* ; leaving England for Cape station, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; at St. Helena, 28, 8*c* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
—*Paragon* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; previous vessel recalled, 14, 4*a* : —*Partridge* : ordered to be sold, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; —*Patrol* : rearmament announced, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; —patrols, admiral of : appointed, April 4, 6*c* ; 17, 17*a* ; —paymasters-in-chief : retired pay : order in council, Feb. 17, 15*f* ; —*Pegasus* : returning from China station : to relieve *Pandora* on Cape station, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; arrives at Plymouth from Australian station, Nov. 26, 23*b* ; orders for paying off and recommissioning cancelled ; boilers to be retubed, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; —*Pelorus* : movements, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; bad weather, 13, 7*c* ; to relieve *Proserpine* on East Indies station, May 14, 14*f* ; June 10, 4*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, 20, 12*d* ; —*Penelope* : ordered to be sold, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —pensions : awarded, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*c* ; 17, 15*f* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; May 29, 14*c* ; Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 10, 11*c* ; Nov. 18, 4*b* ; good service : awarded, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; Mar. 18, 4*d* ; April 15, 5*c* ; May 6, 15*a* ; Oct. 30, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 4*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; Greenwich Hospital : awarded, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; Feb. 3, 12*c* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; April 18, 4*d* ; May 21, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 21, 8*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; Sept. 12, 10*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; Travers : awarded, May 29, 14*c* ; —*Perseus* : relieved crew arrives at Portmouth, Jan. 22, 13*b* ; arrives at Bandar Abbas, May 17, 5*c*
Personnel—boots : contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government : —boys : training : *Ganges II.* at Harwich : changes announced, July 6, 7*b* ; boys to be transferred to Devonport, 25, 12*f* ; —discontent, alleged : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineer-artificers : grievances : Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —increase, proposed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*f* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*c* : statement anticipated (P.N.), July 18, 6*c* ; estimate for 1,500 issued, 19, 6*c* ; class B of Royal Fleet Reserve to be called up, 20, 6*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (circular L.), 22, 4*c* ; announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*f* ; —invalided men (on account of injuries received on duty), work for : registers to be kept, Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —nucleus crews : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* ; —pay : increases promised : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's attitude recalled (P.N.), 23, 6*b* ; delay due to financial difficulties : explanation (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*c* ; announcement expected (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; anticipation of arrangements, 4, 8*b* ; proposals outlined (Parlt. paper), 5, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 5, 6*e* ; (art., "The pay of the navy : reception of the scheme"), 10, 6*c* ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke receives requests for explanations : Admiralty to issue instructions (P.N.), 17, 10*f* ; order in council sanctioning published, 21, 12*e* ; Beresford, Lord C. (l.), Nov. 9, 5*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ;

NAVY—*Personnel* (continued) :—
(s.P.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; engineers : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), 20, 14*f* ; Faber, Capt. W. (l.), Nov. 1, 4*c* ; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; Navy League : executive committee (mem.), Nov. 22, 13*c* ; (statement), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-engagement : official announcement, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —special article ("Naval policy") II. (*Personnel*), Mar. 29, 6*a* ; —strength : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 10, 10*b* ; shortage, alleged : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*f* : Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), July 9, 7*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 6*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 3, 12*a* ; statistics for six years (table), Dec. 19, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warrant officers : promotion : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; (art., "Promotion of warrant officers"), July 24, 12*e* ; new regulation issued, Aug. 6, 6*b* ; list of officers selected to undergo training, Sept. 28, 7*c*
Phorton : sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d* ; —*Phœnix* : see under Casualties— : Collisions, above ; —*Picton* : named, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; —*Pioneer* : offered as training ship for Australian navy : see under AUSTRALIA—Navy ; —pistols : new type to be issued to seamen : order placed with Messrs. Webley and Scott, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Plymouth : commander-in-chief appointed, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; —*Porpoise* : named ; name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Portia* : named, Aug. 31, 4*c* ; —Portland : *Imperieuse* to be withdrawn ; not to be replaced, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —Portsmouth : commander-in-chief : new appointment, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Powerful* : passes Perim, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; to convey body of Duke of Fife from Alexandria to England, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; leaves Alexandria, 15, 5*d* ; at Malta, 19, 11*e* ; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 11*c* ; at Portsmouth, 26, 8*c* ; to be attached to the *Impregnable*, June 24, 6*d* ; —*President* (old) : lending to Mercury Training School proposed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —*Princess Royal* : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; trial arrangements, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; alterations announced, 13, 8*b* ; arrangements, May 21, 4*d* ; Aug. 7, 10*b* ; held, 19, 2*c* ; vessel described ; leaves Barrow for Devonport, 16, 8*d* ; trials, Sept. 10, 57*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 2*f* ; (art., "Fastest battle cruiser ; trials of the *Princess Royal*"), 16, 6*d* ; new set of propellers to be fitted, 16, 6*d* ; fitted, 23, 2*f* ; commissioning date, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; to be commissioned, Nov. 12, 6*c* ; commissioned, 15, 12*f* ; trial : date, 21, 4*b* ; —*Prometheus* : repairs : see under PARLIAMENT ; court of inquiry : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Proserpine* : to return to England from East Indies station, May 14, 14*f* ; crew : arrangements for bringing to England, Aug. 28, 8*d* : relieved crew arrives at Portsmouth, Sept. 13,

NAVY (continued) :—
6*b* ; —punishments : see under Discipline, above ; —*Queen Elizabeth* : first keel-plate laid, Oct. 22, 13*f* ; named, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —*Queen Mary* : vessel described, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; launch : date, 13, 10*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; launched ; message from Queen Mary read, 21, 13*f* ; alterations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; machinery completed (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; model lent to Royal United Service Institution by Queen, June 11, 5*f* ; construction progress (E.S.), 19, 27*b* ; completion : estimated date, Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —*Redgauntlet* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Renard* : to be transferred from Portsmouth to Nore command for manning, Aug. 29, 2*e* ; —reserve : officers : decorations conferred, Feb. 17, 15*d* ; Mar. 13, 6*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; April 6, 4*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; May 1, 17*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 25, 13*b* ; July 24, 12*e* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 28, 8*d* ; signalling course at Portsmouth : date, April 18, 4*d* ; examination : Admiralty decision, June 11, 14*c* ; training : Stornoway ratings from to join ships of Nore subdivision, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; reserve, immediate : formation announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; July 23, 10*f* ; being formed ; objects : volunteers called for, May 10, 10*d* ; —reserve, material : to be established : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*e* ; *Andromeda* to join, 26, 4*c* ; —reserves : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reservists, class A. : rumours respecting calling out for service contradicted, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —*Resource* : to be fitted with apparatus for raising submarines, July 2, 6*d*
Retirements, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; 31, 4*f* ; Feb. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 12*c*, *e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; Mar. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*c*, *f* ; 12, 13*f* ; 16, 4*b*, *f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 7*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; April 2, 13*b* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 17*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 6*d*, *f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; 30, 15*c* ; May 2, 12*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 15*a* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 6*c*, *f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 6*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 22, 15*a*, *c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 1, 6*c* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 7*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; Aug. 1, 2*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 2*e* ; 23, 2*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 2*c* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 3, 2*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 9, 8*f* ; 10, 57*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 2*d*, *e* ; 21, 3*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 2*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 9, 5*d* ; 11, 16*a* ; 13, 17*a* ; 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 15*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 7, 11*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 56*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 28, 8*c*
Revenge : accident to engine-fitter (fatal), Jan. 18, 11*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Orion*, above ;

NAVY (continued) :—
Review by King — arrangements, May 2, 9*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; 7, 8*a* ; official programme, 3, 8*c* ; assembling of warships at Torbay, 6, 8*c* ; King : on board *Victoria and Albert*, 8, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 9, 8*a*, 11*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; at Portland : witnesses flights by naval airmen, 9, 8*a* ; makes voyage under water in submarine D4, 10, 8*c* ; embarks on board the *Neptune* ; witnesses battle practice by fleet, 11, 8*a* ; message to fleet, 13, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; date (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; Adm. Sir A. Moore (mem.), 20, 12*d* ; assembly of squadrons at Spithead, July 6, 7*b* ; programme, 8, 6*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; warships : identification : Lord Sudeley (l.), 2, 6*e* ; composition ; correspondence, 8, 6*b* ; position : chart, 9, 7*a* ; description (sp. art., "The fleets at Spithead : description of the ships"), 9, 7*b* ; inspection held ; described ; flights by hydro-aeroplanes ; attacks by submarines and destroyers on battleships ; dangerous navigation of small pleasure vessels : our special correspondent's comments ; vessels leave, 10, 7*a* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), July 9, 7*f* ; —Houses of Parliament : members invited (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; members accept invitations to attend ; adjournment on 9th of July proposed (P.N.), July 2, 5*c* ; arrangements, 4, 12*b* ; cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; visit described, 10, 7*a*, *b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The King and his fleet : the ships in the bay"), May 7, 8*a*
Ribble : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —rifles : accidents at Bisley : see under PARLIAMENT ; rifle-shooting : see under RIFLE-shooting ; —*Rob Roy* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Rochester : suggested as name for cruiser to be laid down at Chatham dockyard, April 8, 2*e* ; —*Rocket* : sold, April 11, 5*f* ; —*Rocket* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Roebuck* : to be attached permanently to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Aug. 19, 2*e* ; —*Rosalind* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —Rosyth : see ROSYTH ; —*Royal Arthur* : voyage from China : progress, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; arrives at Portsmouth, 30, 4*d* ; to take place of *Essex*, Oct. 16, 12*b* ; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society : see that title ; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : see that title ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see that title ; —Royal Naval Fund : see ROYAL Naval Fund ; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title ; —Royal Naval War College : see that title ; —Royal Navy Club : see ROYAL Navy Club ; —Royal Volunteer Naval Reserve : see that title ; —*Russell* : to be recommissioned, Aug. 5, 4*d* ; crew paid off, 13, 8*e* ; recommissioned with new crew, 14, 8*c* ; —*St. Vincent* : coaling accident, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; anchor lost, 29, 13*d* ; destroys submarine A3, May 18, 8*c* ; arrives at Chatham for repairs, Aug. 2, 2*e* ; repairs effected at Chatham dockyard, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; to

NAVY (continued) :—
be taken into new Medway floating dock, 3, 2*e*; docked, 4, 8*d*; refit below water line carried out, 12, 10*b*; undocked, 16, 4*d*; completes refit, 19, 4*e*; leaves Sheerness; to resume duties in first battle squadron, 23, 2*f*; —*Salmon*: sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —salvage vessels: lighter C94: particulars, Mar. 21, 13*e*; submarines: see under Submarines, below; —*Sandfly*: seaman drowned, Aug. 10, 3*d*; —*Sarpedon*: named: records of previous vessel, Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Scapa pier: see under ORKNEY Islands; —scouts: withdrawal from active service: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Scylla*: transferred to material reserve, July 18, 10*c*; —*Shannon*: to be recommissioned as flagship of fifth cruiser squadron, Feb. 3, 12*e*; Mar. 4, 6*c*; recommissioned, 6, 14*b*; whaler capsized; seaman rescued, Aug. 14, 6*a*; ordered to carry out repairs and leave Gibraltar, Nov. 11, 7*b*; leaves Gibraltar, Dec. 7, 11*a*; becomes flagship of second cruiser squadron, 10, 6*c*; at Sheerness, 11, 14*c*; —*Shark*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*e*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; delivered from builders, Nov. 23, 4*d*; —*Shearwater*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; to recommission for further service on West Coast of America, Oct. 9, 4*c*; reliefs leaving England, Nov. 9, 5*d*; —signalling: submarine bell: *Neptune*: experiments held, Oct. 17, 12*c*; —*Sirius*: to relieve *Brilliant* on Newfoundland fisheries, Jan. 10, 10*c*; at St. Johns (Newfoundland), Aug. 12, 4*b*; at Halifax (Nova Scotia), 13, 8*c*; —*Skipjack*: see under Casualties, above; —Somaliland operations (1908-1910): Africa general service medal awarded to forces employed, May 11, 6*e*; —*Southampton*: launched, May 17, 4*c*; trials held: returns to yard of builders, Oct. 21, 4*c*; to be commissioned at Portsmouth, Nov. 14, 8*e*; 25, 6*c*; at Portsmouth, 26, 23*b*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*Sparrowhawk*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —*Spartiate*: leaving with crew for *Minotaur* on China station, April 22, 6*d*; —*Speedy*: see under Casualties, above; —*Spey*: see under Casualties — Collisions— *Tigress*, above; —*Spitfire*: sold, April 11, 5*f*; —*Spitfire*: named: name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c*; record of previous vessels, 14, 4*a*; contracts awarded (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*; —*Star*: see under Casualties, above; —*Starfish*: sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —*Stork*: lent to Navy League as training vessel, Jan. 18, 11*f*; May 28, 10*e*
Strength—Admiralty memorandum to Canadian government (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*e*; New Zealand opinion, 11, 7*b*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), July 22, 4*c*; (s.), Aug. 8, 6*c*
Building programme (1910-11)— accounts (blue-book), Mar. 29, 6*c*
Building programme (1911-12)— cruisers: reported construction

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (1911-12) (continued) :—
of two vessels in naval dockyard, Mar. 25, 7*c*; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 26, 4*f*
Building programme (1912-13)— forecast (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*e*; provisions: annual statement (Parlt. paper), 13, 6*a*; German comments, 14, 8*b*; estimated and probable expenditure: (Parlt. paper), 16, 8*d*; acceleration desired by Unionist party (P.N.), July 24, 6*a*; private promises respecting 1913-14 noticed (P.N.), 24, 6*a*; supplementary vote: see under PARLIAMENT; —acceleration: begun (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; 26, 10*e*; foreign comment, 27, 5*a*; —Austria-Hungary: opinion in, July 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*c*; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14*f*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c*; July 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; —Brassey, Lord (s.), July 31, 4*c*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*e*; July 25, 10*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 9*f*; Navy League (statement), 12, 13*c*; German comments, 12, 8*a*: (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*c*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; German opinion, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; French opinion, 20, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; (s.P.), July 23, 10*d*; lobby opinion (P.N.), 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*a*; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 23, 6*d*; attitude of Unionists (P.N.), 24, 6*a*; foreign opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; colonial opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; (s.P.), 25, 10*c*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; —colonial contributions, relation to: Australian opinion, Nov. 29, 7*a*; Collins, Mr. G. R. (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 8*e*; 26, 11*e*; *New Zealand*: Mr. T. Mackenzie (s., P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 10*d*; —contracts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: allotment of contracts to: demonstration of workers: procession from East-end of London to Trafalgar-square; Bp. of Barking (s.); Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c*; Mr. A. Hills (s.), 1, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 1, 8*c*; offer to build two cruisers: receiver's letter to Mr. Churchill, 2, 6*d*; terms of contract, 3, 4*b*; Mr. Churchill's reply, 3, 4*b*; Mr. A. Hills (int.), 3, 4*b*; letter to Mr. Churchill, 8, 7*e*; (s.), 29, 7*b*; London district committee of Federation of Engineering and Ship-

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :—
building Trades of the United Kingdom : Mr. Churchill replies to appeal from secretary (l. quoted), 13, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 24, 8*e* ; labour conditions : see THAMES Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company ; Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; committee of metropolitan mayors : appointment projected : mayor of West Ham (s.), April 24, 6*f* ; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; July 23, 12*a* ; —French comments, July 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; —German comments, July 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; —German programme, relation to : Mr. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*, 13*a* ; (P.N.), 19, 7*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 12*c* ; foreign opinion, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 19, 14*c* ; (l.), 23, 6*f* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), 19, 14*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 19, 14*b* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 19, 14*b* ; exchange of information suggested : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 21, 12*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), Mr. R. Yerbergh (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; late Sir W. Fanshawe Martin : article contributed to *Blackwood's Magazine* (1870) recalled : correspondence, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; proposed exchange of information : alleged difficulty respecting foreign warships constructed in Great Britain : *Tagliche Rundschau* comment, April 6, 6*c* ; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Baron von Gamp (s.), 24, 5*a* ; Herr Erzberger (s.), 25, 5*a* (c.e.) ; supplementary estimates announced, May 16, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 16, 7*c* ; German opinion, 20, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 24, 55*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P., recalled, Mar. 19, 12*d*), May 16, 8*a* ; (s.), 16, 7*a* ; July 25, 10*d* ; David, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*d* ; Oertel, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), May 20, 5*b* ; special article ("Naval policy : the new standard of strength"), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*c* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*c* ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; July 25, 10*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 25, 11*d* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; July 25, 11*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10*e* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; July 23, 12*b* ;

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :—
—Liberal party : attitude (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 23, 11*f* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.) July 24, 10*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : differences alleged (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 11*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 24, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 11*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 6*b* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 26, 11*b* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), July 23, 12*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —National Conservative Union : Lancashire division adopts resolution, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; —Navy League : executive committee (statement), July 25, 11*c* ; (mem.), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; July 25, 10*d* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 10*a* ; —special articles ("The naval situation"), l. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; ("British naval policy : armaments and arguments"), July 29, 5*c* ; —Sykes, Col. M. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a*
Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : speeches recalled (P.N.), July 22, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 23, 10*d* ; foreign comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; (s.P.), 25, 10*e* (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*b* ; —German navy compared : Admiralty memorandum to Canadian government (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 7*e* ; article ("Standards of naval strength : the British position in 1912-16 : a comparison and a forecast"), Dec. 12, 6*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 10*d* ; foreign comment, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; (s.P.) ; 25, 10*e* ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 25, 11*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 26, 10*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 11*c* ; Middleton, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), 25, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 24, 10*a* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 11*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d* ; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; (s.), Oct. 22, 8*a* ; ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*c* ; Sept. 24, 6*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a*

NAVY—Strength — Building programme (1912-13) (continued) :—
Two-power standard—Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*c*; —Cambridge Union Society: resolution discussed, Feb. 14, 6*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*f*; —Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b*; —Navy League (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*; —Oxford Union Society: resolution discussed and carried, Feb. 10, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Vessels, completed since 1904: German navy compared: table: Mar. 14, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Strenuous: building progress, Nov. 14, 8*e*; —*Sturdy*: launched, Nov. 14, 8*e*; —*Sturgeon*: sale ordered, Feb. 28, 4*d*
Submarines—A3: see under Casualties—Submarines, above; —B2: particulars, Oct. 5, 8*a*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; —C9: fracture in intermediate shaft, May 11, 6*f*; —C22: machinery defects, Sept. 23, 2*f*; —C35: see under Casualties—Submarines, above:—casualties: see under Casualties, above; —D8: at Sheerness, Jan. 16, 13*b*; commissioning trials at Sheerness; leaves for Portsmouth, Mar. 27, 6*b*; —depôt ships: commissioning: official notification, Sept. 11, 4*e*; —dock, floating: to be stationed at Dover; particulars, April 22, 6*d*; lifting powers to be tested, 24, 6*b*; —E class: improved type: order for three vessels placed with Vickers (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 4*e*; —E2: particulars: launched, Feb. 6, 4*d*; —E3: launched, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —E5: launched, May 18, 4*d*; —E6: launched, Nov. 13, 17*a*; —exercises: arrangements, Feb. 12, 13*f*; —flotillas: Devonport: vessels ordered to be prepared for sea: our Devonport correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d*; leave, long: Admiralty notification, Sept. 4, 8*a*; Portsmouth: vessels ordered to be prepared for sea: our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5*d*; third: at Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —Lamlash: new group to be constituted, May 8, 6*a*: flotilla stationed, Sept. 23, 2*f*; —Laurenti type: order placed for vessel, Jan. 5, 4*c*; (E.S.), 10, 21*a*; —life-saving and safety apparatus, new: details, Feb. 3, 8*b* (e.e.); demonstrations given, Oct. 10, 6*a*; water-spout signal suggested: correspondence, 10, 4*a*; (sp. art., "Risks of under-water navigation: safety appliances for submarines"), 7, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —new: vessel launched at Chatham dockyard, Nov. 11, 6*a*; —salvage vessels (art., "Submarines and salvage vessels"), Feb. 7, 6*e*; particulars; leaves Barrow for Chatham, Sept. 10, 57*b*; at
NAVY — Submarines (continued):—
Sheerness dockyard, 17, 8*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Suffolk: despatched to Egyptian waters, Jan. 1, 5*e*; leaves Sollum Gulf, 11, 5*c*; paid off; to refit, Oct. 29, 4*c*; —*Superb*: two seamen drowned, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —*Surprise*: to relieve *Alacrity* on China station, July 23, 12*e*; —*Talbot*: leaving Plymouth with relief crews for ships on China station, Aug. 30, 8*f*; leaves leaves Plymouth with relief crews for ships on China station, Sept. 2, 2*e*; at Malta, 11, 4*d*; leaves 12, 10*c*; leaves Aden, 17, 8*d*; at Aden, 23, 2*f*; leaves, 24, 8*e*; at Colombo, Oct. 1, 4*b*; leaves, 3, 2*f*; at Singapore, 8, 4*b*; leaves, 10, 11*e*; at Hong-kong, 16, 12*b*; at Singapore, 29, 4*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; at Colombo, Nov. 6, 6*e*; at Port Said, 21, 4*b*; leaves Malta, 28, 13*e*; leaves Gibraltar, Dec. 2, 13*d*; arrives at Plymouth, 5, 13*d*; —*Talisman*: named, Aug. 31, 4*e*; —*Temeraire*: at Plymouth; to exchange 12in. guns, June 6, 14*a*; —*Terpsichore*: withdrawn from sale list; to take place of *Britannia* at Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 8*c*; —*Terrible*: to be commissioned, Oct. 28, 11*c*; —*Thames*: to refit, Oct. 2, 15*b*; —*Thunderer*: Capt. H. F. Oliver assumes command, Jan. 1, 3*c*; accidents to workmen during construction (art., "The building of H.M.S. *Thunderer*: a heavy casualty list"), 5, 8*e*; trials: arrangements, 8, 10*c*; 11, 5*c*; 24, 13*f*; Feb. 15, 13*f*; 16, 4*f*; at Plymouth, 17, 15*f*; leaves Plymouth, 29, 14*c*; trials, Mar. 2, 7*c*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 4*d*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 3*e*; at Dagenham, 18, 4*d*; commissioning date, May 16, 6*b*; to be flagship of Prince Henry of Battenburg during manœuvres, 31, 4*b*; leaving Dagenham: to be commissioned for service in second battle squadron, June 10, 4*b*; delivered from Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: at Southend, 13, 6*e*; at Devonport, 14, 4*d*; commissioned, 17, 6*c*; Capt. H. F. Oliver appointed to command, 20, 12*d*; leaves Cawsand Bay; defects in engines: our special correspondent's comments, July 6, 7*b*; at Firth of Forth, 22, 5*f*; mishap to shell: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; at Sheerness: to begin duties in second battle squadron, 29, 3*c*; at Portland, Nov. 18, 4*b*; Dec. 10, 6*c*; gunnery: tests with Sir P. Scott's fire-directing invention: see under Gunnery — Director firing system, above; —*Tiger*: named; records of previous vessels, April 11, 13*f*; —*Tigress*: trials: arrangements, Mar. 21, 13*c*: delivered (E.S.), June 19, 27*a*: casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —tobacco: allowances: new regulations issued at Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 11*f*; —*Torch*: condition: Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.); Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*b*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: propeller shaft snaps: towed by the *Pegasus*; inquiry to be held at Sydney, 9, 5*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — names of vessels ordered to be sold, Mar. 4, 6c ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 10e ; — commodore (T.) : new appointment, July 29, 3d ; —dock, floating : arrives at Harwich, Feb. 28, 4d ; lifting power to be tested May 17, 4c ; —engines : superheating trials, April 1, 3a ; 15, 5c ; —exercises : arrangements, April 19, 12e ; English Channel, May 29, 14c
Flotillas — reorganization : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13d ; details, April 5, 4c ; 16, 4c ; 22, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; movements, Aug. 3, 2f ; 6, 11c ; 10, 3a ; cruise : arrangements, Sept. 17, 8d ; to assemble in Firth of Forth, 20, 2d ; exercises off Yorkshire Coast : arrangements, 20, 2d ; held, 24, 8e ; exercises off Yorkshire Coast : arrangements, 20, 2d ; held, 27, 8c ; vessels return to Longhope : inspected by Sir G. Callinghan, Oct. 5, 10b ; Admiral of flotillas : post to be created : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13d ; leave : patrol flotillas : Admiralty notification, Sept. 4, 8a ; —fifth : to be designated Ninth flotilla, Dec. 31, 4e ; —first flotilla : movements of vessels, April 22, 6d ; May 23, 4c ; 25, 13a ; practice arrangements, July 30, 4c ; bad weather, Aug. 10, 3d ; arrives at Harwich, Dec. 31, 4e ; —fourth (Portsmouth) flotilla : at Dover, Mar. 4, 6c ; exercises cancelled, 11, 4c ; movements, Sept. 11, 4d ; at Portland, Oct. 17, 12c ; leaves Portland, Dec. 31, 4e ; —German navy compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —second : leaves Portland for South Queensferry, May 15, 6f ; practises : arrangements, July 30, 4c ; at Kirkwall, Aug. 17, 4f ; leaves Devonport for Invergordon, Dec. 30, 4e ; —seventh : vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Devonport correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5d ; no further instructions received, 5, 7d ; vessels leave Devonport, 9, 5d ; —sixth : bad weather, Aug. 22, 8a ; vessels ordered to be prepared for sea : our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5d ; no further instructions issued, 5, 7d ; leave Portsmouth for exercises, 11, 6c ; —Solent : excessive speed : Admiral replies to complaints of town trust of Yarmouth, Jan. 4, 4c ; — third (Harwich) flotilla : leaves Sheerness for Harwich, Jan. 19, 11f ; exercises : vessels leave Rosyth, Feb. 23, 6a ; exercise cruise, Mar. 27, 6b ; 30, 6c ; leaves Harwich for exercises in North Sea, April 18, 4d ; returns, 22, 6d ; practices arrangements, July 30, 4c ; leaves Harwich, Dec. 31, 4e
New : shipbuilders invited to tender, Feb. 2, 11f ; vessels of 1911-12 programme named, 5, 4c ; (sp. art., "The new destroyers : what their names recall"), 14, 4a ; names of builders, 5, 4c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; 1912-13 programme : 16 vessels ordered, Mar. 29, 8d ; contracts placed (sp. art., "British destroyer construction : the 1912 contracts"), April 10, 10f ; order placed, May 27, 4b ; contracts awarded provisionally, June 1, 6c ; 11, 12c ; names (sp. art., "The twenty new destroyers : names from Shakespeare and Scott"), Aug. 31, 4e ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13a ; 21, 12b ; construction : delays : Parliament see under PARLIAMENT ; allocated to home ports, Mar. 20, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth flotilla : exercises arrangements, Feb. 19, 15c
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —No. 5 : see under Casualties, above ; — No. 17 : see under Casualties — Collisions — *Lightning*, above ; —No. 27 : men drowned, April 2, 13c ; —No. 36 : damage repaired, Jan. 3, 9f ; commissioned, 10, 10c
Torpedo craft : nucleus crew flotillas : reduction of strength ordered, May 11, 6f ; speed : danger to fishing fleets : Admiralty recommendation, May 21, 4d ; —torpedoes : firing gear contracts awarded, Jan. 4, 11f ; (E.S.) 10, 20c ; torpedo lost by the *Druid* in Aberlady Bay ; reward offered for recovery, Oct. 26, 4d ; ranges : Loch Long completed, Sept. 6, 2d ; Glasgow press photographer detained by naval officers, 10, 57b ; area : Home Office order issued, Dec. 14, 5e ; —*Tourmaline* : to be stationed at Cromarty, Dec. 30, 4e ; —tournaments : Portsmouth : held, Aug. 29, 2c ; Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —*Toxteth* : see under Casualties, above ; —tradesmen : home ports : withdrawal of privilege : Dr. Macnamara receives deputation, May 3, 7f ; exclusion postponed, 24, 52f ; prohibition order to apply to tailors and outfitters, Aug. 15, 6f ; Portsmouth dockyard : see under PORTSMOUTH—Dockyard ; —trade routes, protection of : Beresford, Lord C. issues statement, June 18, 14f ; (l. quoted), July 22, 4e ; Brassey, Lord (s.), 31, 4c ; Hazen, Mr. J. D. : receives deputation, 25, 11d ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.), 25, 11d ; Imperial Maritime League : special committee of M.P.'s formed : meeting at Mansion House passes resolution, June 26, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seymour, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 22e ; special article ("Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route"), 4, 6a ; —

NAVY (continued) :—
training ships : inspecting captains salary : order in council, May 22, 15*a* —training squadron : cruiser squadron, fourth : at St. Vincent (C.V.), Jan. 2, 11*c* ; cruise to West Indies completed, 13, 7*c* ; cruise to Mediterranean : preparations, 25, 4*c* ; programme, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; movements, April 27, 5*a* ; June 19, 6*d* ; Aug. 5, 4*d* ; 19, 2*e* ; 20, 2*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 3*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; cruise to Azores and West Indies : arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; at Azores, 9, 5*d* ; at Vigo, 15, 12*f* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; —transports : movements, Jan. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 16*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 20*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 18*b* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 18*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; Feb. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 20*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 20*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 22*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 24, 24*b* ; Mar. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 24*b* ; 6, 22*a* ; 7, 20*b* ; 11, 13*f* ; 19, 19*e* ; 22, 22*b* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; 29, 22*b* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 22*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 16, 24*e* ; 17, 24*c* ; 18, 22*b* ; Oct. 5, 18*e* ; 7, 20*b* ; 11, 20*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*b* ; 21, 20*b* ; 22, 20*c* ; 23, 22*a* ; 24, 20*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 20*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 13, 19*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 4, 20*a* ; 7, 11*f* ; 12, 22*b* ; 20, 10*c*, 20*b* ; 21, 18*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; 28, 14*e* ; 31, 4*e* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Percy, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; boat accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT —trawler reserve : gunboats withdrawn from training duties, July 9, 7*c* ; —*Triumph* : at Sheerness, May 1, 17*c* ; —tugs : vessels to be built at works of Messrs. Thornycroft and Co. : named, Feb. 9, 13*d* ;— Turkish war : warships movements : see under TURKISH war — Great Britain — Navy ; —*Tyne* : at Chatham ; to refit, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; gun mounting trials held, Nov. 26, 23*b* ; —*Ulysses*: named ; record of previous vessel, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Undine* : sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; ordered to be paid off, Feb. 12, 13*f* ; —uniform : misuse : prosecution, June 18, 16*c* ; officers : changes : particulars, Mar. 23, 6*a* ; April 5, 4*c* ; prosecution (contempt), Oct. 16, 6*d* ; — *Unity* : named : name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; records of previous vessels, 14, 4*a* ; —*Usk* : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —*Valiant* : ordered to be sold, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; named, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; construction arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Vanguard* : to refit at Chatham dockyard, Nov. 20, 14*e* ; placed in Medway floating dock, Dec. 3, 12*c* ; —*Vengeance* : to undergo refit, July 3, 15*a* ; to be commissioned for service in sixth battle squadron, Nov. 27, 14*e* ; Dec. 14, 14*f* ; —*Victor* : named : name of builder, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; record of previous vessel, 14, 4*a* ; —*Victorious* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Viola* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Vivid* (gunboat): renamed, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; proposed gift to Royal Technical College, Glasgow : see under ROYAL Technical College, Glasgow ; —*Vivid* (yacht) : sale announced, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; Feb. 20, 6*c* : paid off, 20, 6*c* ; —*Vixen* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; — war : alleged unpreparedness : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; — *Warrior* : to join Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 5, 15*e* ; order cancelled, 19, 15*a* ; to remain at Devonport, 15, 12*f* ; leaves Portland to join second cruiser squadron, 19, 15*a*

Warships — age limit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —books, captain's ship's : historical particulars of previous vessels to be inserted, June 5, 12*e* ; —commissions : continuous : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 21, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : increased number to be kept in commission : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 23, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; 1904 compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —construction : progress (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*, 27*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Canada : arrangements for small cruisers and auxiliary craft to be made, Dec. 6, 8*a* ; Mr. Borden (s.), 6, 8*d* ; questions in Canadian Parliament, 12, 5*f* ; correspondence between Mr. Borden and Mr. Churchill quoted, 13, 58*a* ; contracts : see under PARLIAMENT ; cost in private and royal dockyards compared : Mr. A. F. Hills (int.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; *Orion* and *Thunderer* : statistics, Mar. 26, 4*f* ; Clyde : facilities discussed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; delays : Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 19, 14*b* ; Mr. G. Lambeth (s.P.), 21, 11*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 25, 10*e* ; ("Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious*"), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e* ; table, Nov. 12, 6*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction"), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; German navy compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : tabular statement, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; facilities : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; —design : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; —engines : condenser tubes : corrosion : Mr. A. Philip (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; —expenditure, current : see under PARLIAMENT ;—launching : service hymn : alteration announced, June 24, 6*d* ; "Britain's" to be substituted for "England's" : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b* ; *Hardy* : see *Hardy*, above ; new : particulars of machinery : *Engineering* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; torpedo-boat-destroyer (Diesel engines) : being constructed by Messrs. Thornycroft, April 23, 24*f* ; —names : Lord Sandwich's choice of names from Lempriere's Classical Dictionary recalled, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —new : named (sp. art., "Names for the new armoured ships"), April 11, 13*f* ; launches (since 1903) : foreign navies compared : Parliament : see under

NAVY—Warships (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; — obsolete : sale conditions : see under PARLIAMENT ; sold, April 11, 5*f* ; sale announced, July 6, 7*b* ; — oil-tank vessel : engines : contracts placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; — refits : new arrangements for armoured vessels : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repair : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tonnage : German navy compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ventilation : committee appointed, Nov. 23, 4*d* ; members visit vessels at Devonport dockyard, 27, 14*e*
Warspite : first keel-plate laid, Nov. 1, 4*e* ; named, 25, 6*e* ; —water-tank and salvage vessel, No. 96 : launched ; particulars, April 4, 6*e* ; —*Waterwitch* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Waverley* : named, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; —*Welland* : voyage to China : progress, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —*Weymouth* : arrives at Ferrol, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; at Besika Bay, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; passes Dardanelles, 7, 6*b* ; —wireless telegraphy : post of expert removed from schedule B of order in council of January 10, 1910, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; Grimsby : erection of station on west pier of royal dock announced, Oct. 4, 5*e* : merchant vessels, messages from : see under PARLIAMENT ; Port Patrick : new station : construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* ; practice : between warships and merchant vessels : being arranged, Oct. 23, 6*a* ; shore stations : facilities for receiving commercial distress signals : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkish war : *Weymouth* communicates with Poldhu from Constantinople, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; —*Woolwich* : particulars, Feb. 6, 4*e* : Sept. 27, 8*e* ; launched : previous vessels recalled, 27, 8*e* ; —writers : dockyard : reorganization : Admiralty approval, Dec. 10, 6*e* : details, 12, 12*e* : —yachts : appropriated to use of commanders-in-chief of home ports : abolition : Board of Admiralty (note), Jan. 8, 10*b* ; special allowance granted to commanders-in-chief (order in council), 24, 13*f* ; —*Yarmouth* : trial arrangements, Mar. 15, 3*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; delivered by builders : arrives at Chatham, 26, 4*e* ; commissioned, 27, 6*b* ; Yarmouth town council to present silver bowl, April 12, 4*e* ; 26, 5*f* ; presented, 29, 14*e* ; leaves Sheerness, 27, 5*a* ; ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; to leave for Suda Bay, 7, 5*a* ; at Suda Bay, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; leaves, 7, 6*e* ; at Salonika, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : naval administration"), Dec. 31, 9*b* ; —*Zebra* : placed on sale list, July 12, 12*e*

NAVY League—Canada, visit to : arrangements (P.N.), June 20, 8*e* ; —committee, executive : meeting, July 6, 7*e* ; —council, grand : meeting, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —dinner given, Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —Essex branch, South : president elected, April 3, 6*d* ; —Howe's victory off Brest, Lord : gives reception to celebrate anniversary, June 3, 3*f* ; —members enrolled, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; —performance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; —policy : Ripon, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 21, 8*a* ; Trafalgar-square : demonstration in support, 21, 8*a* ; Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —report, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; —school branches : Birmingham : higher education committee passes resolution, June 22, 4*a* ; discussion, 29, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sea Training Home (Liscard) : contribution, Feb. 10, 14*f* ; —statistics : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), July 25, 11*b* ; Navy League's reply (l.), 29, 4*f* ; —training brigs to be established on Thames, April 15, 5*e* : Thackeray ball in aid : held, 26, 7*f* ; sailing ship *Steadfast* purchased, June 17, 10*e* ; *Lord Nelson* : at Norwich ; named, June 25, 6*d* ; *Stork* : equipment fund : contributions, May 28, 10*e* ; July 17, 8*e*
on navy : war staff (statement), Jan. 9, 6*a* ; building programme (mem.), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; two-power standard (l.), 28, 13*e* ; —Trafalgar, battle of : observance (l.), Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy : attempt on life : exchanges messages with Italian Navy League, Mar. 21, 5*a*

NAVY League Boys' Brigades — London branch : members inspected, Oct. 21, 8*a*

NAVY Records Society—meeting, June 29, 6*f*

NAWANAGAR, Jam of (Prince Ranjit Singhji)—arrives in London, May 6, 11*a* : received by King, 31, 10*a*
at Malvern College, on public school influences ; King's visit to India, June 21, 12*d*

NAYIB Hussein (Persia)—biographical, Oct. 18, 5*d*

NAYLER, Mr. John — appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*

NAYLOR, Albert John—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE

NAYLOR, Mr. J. Murray—to contest Montgomeryshire as Unionist candidate, Oct. 21, 8*b*

NAYLOR, Mr. John—will, April 5, 7*f*

NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at trade union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a*

NAYLOR, Mr. Walter—on loss of the *Oceana* (evid.), April 3, 6*e* ; Messrs, Rehder and Higgs (l. quoted) 9, 4*b*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady — gives dance, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; gives luncheon, June 17, 11*b* ; dance, 27, 11*d* ; gives "at home" in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 11, 4*e* (c.e.) ; in Austria, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; house party, Dec. 19, 9*a*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward — coming of age celebrated, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; health, Mar. 26, 11*a*

NAZARE Aga, Gen. (Persia)—death, May 14, 11*e* ; funeral, 18, 11*b* ; biographical, 17, 11*e*

NAZIM Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, July 1, 5*e* ; visit to Salonika probable, Aug. 1, 5*d* : resigns directorship of municipal hospital at Salonika, 2, 3*d* ; reported at Salonika, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; arrested by Greeks at Salonika, 28, 5*f*

NAZIMOVA, Mme.—performance in London probable, April 5, 6*e*

NAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, July 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; Oct. 4, 3*a* ; confers with Talaat Bey and Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 10, 5*e* ; declines appoint-

NÁZIM Pasha (Turkey) (continued) :—
ment as war minister, 13, 5b ; offers to accept appointment : terms rejected, 15, 5b ; received by Sultan, 20, 8c ; appointed war minister, 23, 5d ; Turkish opinion, 24, 5a ; nominated vali of Salonika, Oct. 4, 6b (e.c.) ; appointed to command Turkish forces, 4, 3a ; holds council of war, 5, 6b ; leaving Constantinople, 17, 5b ; to retain post as minister of war, 30, 8b ; inspects forts at Dardanelles, Dec. 21, 6a
Turkish war—operations : reports to, Oct. 30, 8a ; 31, 6a ; Nov. 1, 8b ; disagreement with Abdulla Pasha, 1, 8a ; reported killed, 1, 8b ; report on Lule Burgas engagement, 1, 8b ; instructed to open negotiations with Bulgarian generals, 14, 6d ; reports on fighting at Tchataldja, 18, 6b ; 20, 8b ; 21, 6a ; 23, 8a ; meets Gen. Savoff, 23, 8a
in Chamber, on — Military League : letter ordering dissolution of Chamber, July 26, 5f
on ministry (Said)—Mahmud Shevket Pasha's resignation (int.), July 13, 5b
NAZIR Pasha (Turkey) — Turkish war : relieved of command, Nov. 16, 8e
NEAL, George — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 19, 6c
NEAL, Mr. H. E.—at House of Commons, on patent medicine regulations in Australia, June 7, 4e ; correction, Capt. R. M. Collins (l.), 8, 7f
NEAL, Dr. J.—appointed deputy medical secretary to British Medical Association, Aug. 5, 8e
Near East—anniversary number noticed, May 10, 5b
NEATH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13e
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
Neath News—editor : action against : see RICHARDS, Mr. T. H.
NEAVES, Lord — epigram on Temperance Bill recalled (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8c
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20f ; meeting, 17, 20c ; dividend, Sept. 24, 13b
NEBRASKA—state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 67b
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund—Mrs. C. Beerbohm (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 7c
NECKER Island — suggested annexation by Great Britain (1903 recalled), May 24, 15b
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop : output statistics, June 8, 20b ; —dividends, Nov. 20, 21b ; Dec. 12, 20b ; —report, June 10, 19d
NEDJIB Draga (Turkey)—attitude towards Albanian insurgents, May 28, 3b
NEDJM-ED-DIN Mollah (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 23, 8a ; released, 27, 7f
NEEDHAM, Mrs. Francis—operation, July 11, 9a ; health, 13, 11a ; Aug. 3, 7a
NEEDHAM, Jane—selling beer containing lead charge, June 14, 3f
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Dec. 16, 10d
NEEDLES—manufacture : article ("Needle manufacture"), Oct. 2, 41c
NEEDLEWORK — Catholic Needlework Guild : see that title ; —exhibitions : London Needlework Guild : held, Nov. 19, 6c ; Decorative Needlework Society : held, Dec. 10, 12c (e.c.) ; 12d (l.c.)
NEGRETTI and Zambra (Ltd.)—thefts from : prosecution, April 16, 2f
NEIGHBOUR, Mrs. Mary—death, Sept. 26, 6a
NEIL, Elizabeth—inquest, July 5, 8d (e.c.)
NEILL, J. (fireman)—bravery rewarded, Oct. 21, 11e
NEILL, Marie—breaking window charge, July 1, 7d
NEILL, Mr. Thomas — biographical : appointed insurance industrial commissioner, Jan. 2, 8a
NEILSON, Mr. Francis—biographical (P.N.), April 25, 10e
at Essex Hall, on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12c
in Parliament, on—Land Values (Local Taxation) Bill, April 25, 11e
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—to take part of Desdemona, Jan. 31, 9b ; to be entertained at dinner by O.P. Club, April 18, 11c ; entertained ; Sir H. B. Tree (s.), May 20, 6d ; to appear at Duke of York's Theatre, Aug. 9, 6a ; health, Nov. 16, 10d
NEISH, Mr. Charles H. L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
NEIVA (Colombia)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2c
NELIGAN, Sir John C.—will, April 26, 11e
NELKE, Mrs.—gives dance, May 24, 59b
NELLES, Margaret I.—inquest, Dec. 3, 11f
NELSON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —bridge, new : construction announced (E.S.), July 3, 25b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
NELSON, Lady—ball : date, May 15, 11a
NELSON, Adm. Lord—portrait at National Maritime Club unveiled, Jan. 23, 6d
Boyle, Adm. Sir C.—letter to prior to battle of Trafalgar : read by Lady Tennyson to meeting at Freshwater, Dec. 7, 11a
Relics — toy vessel to be presented to museum of Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 19, 11a ; Miss Barlow's collection sold, Nov. 21, 4c
Trafalgar, battle of — anniversary celebrated, Oct. 21, 7f ; 22, 8a
Victory, memorial tablet on the — Capt. Felenetsky places wreath, Oct. 5, 10b
Warfare, naval — battle tactics (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 15d (e.c.)
NELSON, Lord—resigns presidency of Free and Open Church Association, May 24, 58f ; celebrates 89th birthday : "father" of House of Lords, Aug. 7, 9a
Pension—Lord Nelson (l.), Feb. 6, 11c
at Church House, on pew rents, May 24, 58f
on taxation — effect on charitable contributions (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 11e
NELSON, Col. E. F.—appointed to command South-Eastern coast defences, Aug. 14, 8c
NELSON, Sir E. M.—at Bank of Australasia, on Australasian trade, Oct. 4, 11c
NELSON, Dr. Thomas—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9a
NELSON, Sir William—created baronet, Jan. 1, 9f
on labour — transport workers : proposed conciliation board (int.), June 4, 10a
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19c ; selling sausages containing preservatives charge, Oct. 11, 2f
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 19d ; July 20, 19c ; meeting, Feb. 21, 20a

NELSON Hospital (Wimbledon)—opening announced, April 25, 6e; arrangements, May 11, 11a; opened, June 15, 10e
NELSON Line—history, Dec. 13, 16f; — law case, May 24, 51d
NELSON-WARD, Capt. P. — relinquishes command of the *Formidable* for service at Admiralty, Dec. 2, 13d
NELSON Weavers' Association— subscription collectors: commission reduced; resign, April 20, 5f
NEMES, Herr Marczell von — collection of pictures exhibited at Düsseldorf, Sept. 28, 11c; purchases Van Dyck's "A Lady and Two Children of the Lomellini Family," 30, 5f
"NEMO"—on India: railways: traffic congestion; suggested loans (l.), Aug. 12, 13f
NENADOVITCH, M. (Servia)—reported to have left Constantinople, Oct. 1, 8a
NEOVI, Mme., and Miss E. Beck—concert, Nov. 11, 12e
NEPAL, Sir Chandra Shum Shere Yung, Bahadur Nana of — lends Sanskrit MSS. to Bodleian Library, July 18, 5f
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17b
NERO, golden house of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome
NESBITT, Mr. Wallace—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11d
at Ottawa Canada Club, on alleged land frauds, Mar. 5, 23b; —at Toronto, on home rule, Mar. 1, 5b
NESCHET Bey (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war: message of thanks for British assistance, April 5, 3a
NESFIELD, Dr. Stephen—death, July 18, 9d
NESFIELD, Capt. V. B.—firedamp detector invention described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18c
NESMY, J.—"La Graine au Vent" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208b
NESSIB (Egypt)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam: Italian opinion, Jan. 4, 3a
NESSIM Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 20, 8c (c.c.)
NETHERLANDS:—
Agriculture—special article ("Agriculture: unfamiliar Holland"), April 8, 2c
Art: see ART
Banking—Bank of the Netherlands: president appointed, Sept. 26, 14f
Coalmining—new deposits discovered: state mines in Limburg: statistics of output for 1911 (E.S.), July 31, 23b
Consular appointment, Mar. 27, 5b
Copyright convention: see under COPYRIGHT
Council of state—Dr. J. Roell appointed, Jan. 30, 5d
Defence—Bill: amendments proposed: *Gazette de Hollande* statement, June 27, 5b: announced, July 8, 5b; proposed Flushing fortifications: *Vaderland* comments, July 29, 5f; —estimates: adjustment Bill introduced, Sept. 18, 3a
Elections (second Chamber)—Liberal and Democratic parties draft programme, Nov 19, 7d (c.c.)
Finance—budget (1913): provisions, Sept. 18, 3b; —stocks, government: depreciation: Boissevain, Mr. D. G. (l.), Feb. 27, 20c; Nierop, Mr. F. S. van (s.), Feb. 27, 20c
Fires — Amsterdam: warehouse of Ocean Steamship Company destroyed, Feb. 15, 20c, e
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
International law: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Ministry (Heemskerk) — naval policy negatived in Parliament: resignation prospects, May 8, 5c; minister of marine resigns, 11, 5c
Navy—battleships, new: five proposed, Nov. 2, 5f; —Bill: in Parliament: negatived, May 8, 5c; — casualties: *Seven Provinces* aground, Jan. 27, 6a; —*Jakals*: launched, Jan, 22, 13b; —*Lynx*: launched, Dec. 25, 10c; —*Seven Provinces*: see under Casualties, above
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (States general)—session opened: speech from throne, Sept. 18, 3a; Socialist riots, 18, 3a
Parties, political—Socialist party: riots at The Hague during Queen's procession to States general, Sept. 18, 3a
Passports—alleged false declarations: prosecution, Dec. 16, 3f
Portugal—Tunoy: sovereignty dispute: to be referred to arbitration: Portuguese note issued, Feb. 27, 5b (c.c.)
Printing: see under PRINTING
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Shipbuilding—statistics, Dec. 13, 36c; for 1911 (E.S.), July 3, 24d
Shipping — exhibition: see under SHIPPING; —Netherlands Steamship Company: new vessels: contract awarded to Messrs. William Gray and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 27, 5e; history, Dec. 13, 36b; —Rotterdam Lloyd: history, Dec. 13, 36b; — Royal Holland Lloyd: vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; — Royal Packet Navigation Company: history, Dec. 13, 36b; —special article ("Holland: services with the Dutch East Indies"), Dec. 13, 36b; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36c; —trade: condition, Jan. 22, 35c
Tariff—Bill: opposition increasing, Feb. 15, 5e; revised draft: translation published (White paper), Oct. 10, 17e; Liberal and Democratic parties draft opposition programme, Nov. 19, 7d (c.c.); —commission: report, Aug. 1, 13d
Telephones—service with England: see under TELEPHONES
Trade—year (1911) reviewed (art., "The Netherlands: a normal year"), Jan. 22, 35c
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
Zuyder Zee: see ZUYDER Zee
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—visit to London: arrangements, April 9, 6c; 11, 9a; 19, 6b; arriving in London, 20, 13a; 22, 15a; 25, 9c; in London, 26, 5f; 27, 10c; 29, 9e: visits ideal home exhibition at Olympia: entertained at dinner by Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London, 26, 5f; visits studio of Mr. A. von Welie, 27, 10c; visits Tower of London; lunches with King and Queen; leaves

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the (continued) :—
England, 29, 9*e*, 11*a*; at Paris, June 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 12, 9*a*; leaves for the Hague, 14, 9*a*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—third birthday: Dutch colony in London to celebrate, Feb. 1, 11*a*; dinner given at Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London in honour of birthday, May 1, 16*f*
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce in London—dinners given, April 26, 5*f*; May 1, 16*f*
NETHERLANDS Photo-Club of Amsterdam —exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
NETHERLANDS Steamship Company: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—provincial tour: arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*
NETHERTON—church, new: Rev. S. J. Marriott allocates sum bequeathed by Miss A. Hampton to build, Oct, 9, 11*d*
NETTER, Prof.—on syphilis: treatment: preparation "606" (s.), Feb. 22, 5*e*
NETTLEINGHAM and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 21, 3*d* (e.e.)
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Sept. 27, 14*d*
NEUENHEIM College—"Old boys": dinner given: see HEIDELBERG College—"Old boys"
NEUMAN, Mr. B. Paul—"Simon Brandin" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
NEUMANN, Sir S.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 9*f*; entertains King, Nov. 12, 13*a*
NEUMANN, Mr. S. C. T.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on demands of tramcar conductors; competition between tramways and motor-omnibses, Sept. 26, 5*f*
NEUMAYER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as burgomaster of Vienna, Dec. 20, 5*f*
at Guildhall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*; —at Mercers' hall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*
NEUQUEN — described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*c*
NEUSSER, Prof. Edmund von—death, July 31, 9*c*
NEVA (river)—navigation resumed, Dec. 9, 12*f*
NEVADA Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 29*b*
NEVADA Douglas Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*
NEVADA-UTAH Mines and Smelters Corporation(Ltd.)—reorganization: stockholders' opposition, Jan. 9, 16*d*
NEVE, Dr. Ernest F.—ascends Mount Kolamoi, July 29, 5*d*
NEVILL, Lady Dorothy—"My Own Times" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*b*
NEVILL, Capt. H. L.—"Campaigns on the North-West Frontier" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. James S.—death, Jan. 18, 9*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on Turco-Italian war: extinction of lights in Red Sea (l.), Feb. 26, 20*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Edward VII. medal: awards, July 18, 12*a*; — home secretary: responsibility for maintenance of order, July 18, 12*a*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice) — presides at dinner of Norwegian Club, Nov. 20, 10*e*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice) (continued):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on garden city movement, Mar. 20, 7*e*
on Garden Cities and Town Planning Association — appeal (l.), Oct. 7, 3*f*
NEVIN, Mr. John — will, Mar. 25, 11*b*
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—picture of Merton College (Oxford University): described, June 1, 11*b*; pen drawing of High-street, Oxford, published, Oct. 18, 10*a*
NEW African Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 17*b*; meeting, 24, 16*c*
NEWALL, Mr. William—on Victoria and Albert Museum: Salting collection (l.), Feb. 3, 11*d*
NEWARK — archdeaconry: constituted: order in council, June 17, 4*d*; — hospital, children's: new ward opened, May 6, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
NEWARK Castle—relics removed: caretaker commits suicide, Feb. 14, 6*f* (e.e.)
NEW Belgium (Transvaal) Land and Development Company (Ltd.) — meeting: Messrs. Herbert Reeves and Co. (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 13*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. George R.—elected director of British American Land Company (Ltd.), Dec. 7, 18*d*
NEWBIGGIN, Mr. Thomas—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receive degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 16*d*
NEWBOLT, Mr. H. J.—receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E.—presentation announced, June 28, 4*e*; receives presentation, July 5, 6*e*
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
London, Bp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
York, Archbp. of (s.), July 5, 6*e*
at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), Jan. 1, 13*d*; on late "General" Booth, Aug. 26, 8*c*
on children — proposed homes: appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*
NEWBON, Mr. C. E.—at Milford Docks Company, on terminal ports for fast Canadian steamship service, Aug. 27, 13*f*
NEW Bridge-street—widening: arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.)
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 16*a*; Mar. 21, 18*e*; May 30, 16*f*; Aug. 8, 15*b*; Oct. 17, 17*d*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; —reports, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 23, 17*c*
NEW Brunswick:—
Development — Mr. Hazen (int.), July 6, 5*e*
General election — results, June 22, 5*b*; 26, 5*b*
Geology—fern ledges: Dr. M. C. Stopes (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*;
Lieutenant-governor—appointed, Mar. 5, 5*e*
Oil — shale areas purchased by Sir W. Mackenzie (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*c*
NEW Brunswick Coal and Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
NEWBURGER, Sigmund ("Lafayette") — estate (law case), July 6, 3*c*
NEWBURGH and North Fife Railway Company see under SCOTLAND—Railways

NEWBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor: councillor A. Hawker elected, Oct. 30, 11*b*; Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY, Elizabeth E.—inquest, Mar. 20, 8*e*
NEWBURY, Rev. James T.—will, Jan. 6, 6*d*
NEWBURY Park—Ilford Emergency Hospital: King Edward VII. memorial ward opened, Jan. 27, 11*a*
NEWBURY (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
NEW Caledonia — plague: see under PLAGUE
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South — Railways
NEW Carlton Club (Cambridge)—dinner: date, Jan. 23, 13*b*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of — giving garden party in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Sept. 7, 9*a*; 10, 55*a*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of — distributes prizes at Ardingly College, July 24, 11*d*: gives donation in aid of restoration of Worksop Priory church, Aug. 27, 7*e*
Clumber House — fire: see under FIRES
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 15, 14*e*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—meetings, June 1, 10*d*: Sept. 5, 4*e*
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*; report, 21, 17*a*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—meeting, Jan. 30, 4*e*; —report, Jan. 30, 4*e*
NEWCASTLE Farmers' Club — dinner, Jan. 15, 4*d*
NEWCASTLE Liberal and Radical Association—bazaar in aid: Miss V. Asquith unable to open: message from Mr H. H. Asquith, Oct. 18, 9*b*
NEWCASTLE Liberal Club—luncheon given, Jan. 19, 10*d*
NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries — meeting, Feb. 1, 6*e*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — diocese: conference: held, Oct. 30, 14*b*: 31, 4*c*; —Edward VII. memorial: re-erection of old White Cross proposed, Feb 1, 6*e*; —electoral, April 30, 8*c*; Nov. 26, 13*f* (e.e.); —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —freedom: conferred on Mr. T. Burt, Jan. 20, 8*b*; to be conferred on Sir J. B. Ellis, Dec. 5, 9*a*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —lord mayor: Alderman J. F. Weidner nominated, Oct. 4, 5*c*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —medical officer resigns, July 30, 11*d*: new appointed, Dec. 6, 3*e*; —mission to men: arranged by Newcastle Federation of Church of England Men's Society: held, Feb. 6, 4*a*; —omnibuses: petrol electric service: new omnibuses ordered (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*; —police: see under POLICE: —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*e*; —quay: improvements: construction progress (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*; —Royal Grammar School: headmaster appointed, June 20, 8*e* (e.e.); —safe deposit: contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*; —St. John's
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):— church: sacrilege at: prosecution, Oct. 1, 8*e* (e.e.); —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —Wesley Hall: garden party: grounds of Benwell Tower lent by Bp. of Newcastle, July 15, 4*b*; —Westgate Wesleyan Mission Hall: working: contributions promised, Oct. 7, 4*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—Elswick works: new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*; —Redheugh works: large electric telpher plant described (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —report, Feb. 7, 17*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 20*c*; report, Mar. 15, 18*b*; meeting, 28, 18*d*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*e*
NEW Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 8, 18*c*; secretary (l.), 10, 15*d*; —London Central Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.), acquirement of business of: particulars of scheme, Jan. 6, 17*e*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) agreement with: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.); meeting, Dec. 17, 17*c*; —report, Dec. 6, 18*d*
NEW Chuquitambo Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 21*a*; meeting, Dec. 19, 19*b*
NEW Church ("Swedenborgians") — conference (London): held, June 20, 12*c*
NEWCOMB, Mr. H. T.—on United States: railways ("Taxation"), III. ("Physical valuation"), June 28, 26*f*
NEWCOMEN, Thomas—memorial: Newcomen Memorial Committee (l.), Jan. 5, 9*b*; meeting held, 11, 4*a*; contributions, 15, 11*a*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*d*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A.:— in Parliament, on—Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*e*; —Midland Railway Friendly Society: reduced benefits, Dec. 21, 11*e*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; Oct. 8, 16*a*
NEW Dominion Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue announced, April 26, 23*d*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—directors: Lord MacDonnell, unable to accept seat on reconstituted board; Sir M. Ommanney accepts vacancy, Dec. 12, 20*c*; — Oceana Consolidated Company: directors' policy (circular), Dec. 7, 15*d*; Mr. S. Lings (s.), 17, 17*a*; —report, June 19, 21*f*
NEWELL, Sidcup William — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 4*d*
NEW Eltham—Clare College estate: garden estate building scheme: particulars, Dec. 12, 13*e*
NEW England:—
Population — statistics, June 28, 42*f*
Railways—special articles ("New England"), I. ("The territory and its traffic"), June 28, 42*c*; II. ("The steam railroads"), 28, 45*b*; III., ("The street railways"), 28, 45*d*
Trade — statistics, June 28, 42*f*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*

NEW England Company—history (sp. art., "The New England Company"), Feb. 5, 4d
NEW England Steamship Company: see under UNITED States—Shipping
NEW England Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 11, 19b; 16, 19e; over-subscribed, 18, 19b
NEW English Art Club — exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWEY Brothers (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 43e
NEW Forest (Hampshire)—Woods and Forests Department: report quoted, Sept. 16, 3f
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development — increasing popularity noticed, Aug. 21, 9f
Finance—budget: annual statement, Mar. 26, 5a; —revenue: statistics for six months, Jan. 2, 3e; —stock issue, July 10, 18e
Fires — forests burned: lumber mills destroyed, June 1, 5f
Fisheries—Bonne Bay and Bay of Islands: United States vessels caught in ice floes, Jan. 17, 5e (e.e.); leaves 19, 5f; —Booth Fisheries Company: formation of branch proposed: Sir E. Morris (int.), May 22, 5d
Governor appointed, Oct. 18, 5f
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
King George the Fifth Institute for Fishermen and Seamen: see under ST. JOHNS
Land — alleged scandal: charges against Mr. D. Morison: correspondence published, July 1, 5d
Paper industry—Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), Nov. 8, 10d
Parliament — session opened: governor's speech, Feb. 15, 5e
Population — census: returns, Mar. 8, 5e (e.e.)
Post Office — stamps: see under STAMPS
Railways—Island Railway: contract recalled: allegations against Mr. A. B. Morine: see under MORINE, Mr. A. B.
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for fiscal year, Nov. 7, 17f
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with—fisheries: new agreement arranged, Sir E. Morris (int.), May 22, 5d; ratified by United States Senate, Aug. 1, 5a; 2, 3f
Wireless telegraphy — agreement arranged between government and Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada, Dec. 17, 16d
NEWFOUNDLAND Fisheries Development Syndicate (Ltd.) — using armorial bearings without licence charge, Jan. 19, 2d
NEW Found Out Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 16f
NEW Gallery Kinema—opening announced Dec. 16, 10e (e.e.); 25, 9b (e.e.)
NEW Gallery Restaurant—sale of furniture and stock-in-trade announced; July 15, 7d
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 20c; report, Oct. 18, 17c
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19f
NEW Gopeng Tin Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 4, 13d
Gopeng Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation: meeting: resolutions approving passed, Sept. 4, 13d
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch—exploration: British expedition: particulars, June 1, 8a
NEW Guinea, German—natives: Herr Petersen murdered: punitive expedition despatched, July 11, 5d (e.e.)
NEWHAVEN—port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29a
NEW Hebrides:—
Administration — changes: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain — proposal for imperial control reported: statement by Mr. Fisher, Mar. 27, 5b
Great Britain and France—convention: infringement alleged, June 19, 5d: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Natives, treatment of — authorized complaints reported: joint court's decisions not enforced by French administration; our Sydney correspondent's comments, July 25, 5f
Resident, acting British—appointed, June 19, 5d; 27, 12d
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 20f; Nov. 15, 18a; report, Mar. 29, 20f
NEW Hudson Cycle Company — contract awarded by Post Office, June 14, 5f; report, Nov. 14, 17d
NEWINGTON — St. Mary's Church: memorial tablet to Archbp. Maclagan: unveiling arrangements, April 19, 4b
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19e
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18d; meeting, 24, 18f
NEW Jagersfontein Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18e; Sept. 25, 15d
NEW Jersey — elections, primary: prospects, May 27, 3c; 29, 5d: results, 30, 3a; —fires: see under UNITED States—Fires
NEW Kempinkote Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20a
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 17, 23a; Dec. 18, 18a; meeting, May 23, 20a; dividend, June 19, 21f; articles of association: alteration proposed, July 1, 18d
NEWLAND, Mr. H. Osman—"Local Government Handbook on Education" noticed (Ed.S.), July 2, 82b
NEWLANDS—ownerless plots of land: particulars, Dec. 10, 14f
NEWLANDS, Mr. A.:—
at British Association, on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3d; —at Inverness Scientific Society, on water power in Scotland (E.S.), May 8, 25c
NEWLANDS, Mr. Benjamin E. R.—will, Sept. 10, 55b (e.e.)
NEWLANDS, Mr. J.—on Post Office boy messengers: conditions of service (evid.), Dec. 12, 12e

NEWLANDS (A.) and Sons (Ltd.)—factory, new: erection announced (E.S.), July 31, 23*a*
NEWLING, Miss Eunice —motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d*
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 22*b*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—crop: report, Nov. 4, 20*c*; dividend, Jan. 4, 15*b*; report, June 13, 20*f*
NEW London Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 20*c*
NEWLYN—moorings: alleged defective (law case), June 12, 3*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George — on children: medical inspection: report (leading art.), Dec. 17, 7*e*
NEWMAN, Capt. J. R. Pretyman—dinners, June 17, 10*c*; July 9, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 16, 9*a*; rents St. Mary's Vicarage (Enfield), Dec. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Riviera, 20, 9*a*
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland, Dec. 14, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—factories, government: Post Office: employees' grievances, May 21, 13*f*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*c*; Oct. 16, 10*e*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*d*; 27, 13*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar. 28, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Joseph—illegal boarding of ship charge, Oct 9, 3*c*
NEWMAN, Mrs. Pretyman—concert: date, April 23, 13*a*; given, May 7, 11*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert, Nov. 19, 10*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L.—recommended for appointment as deputy-governor of Bank of England, Nov. 8, 20*e*
NEWMAN, Walter F., and Horace Parker—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 22, 2*e*
NEWMANN, Sir Sigismund—further gift to Johannesburg art gallery announced, June 26, 8*e*
NEWMAN Society — dinner: date, May 2, 9*b*
NEWMARCH, Maj.-Gen. George—will; bequeaths property to Brighton churches, Sept. 10, 55*b*
NEWMARCH, Miss Rose — "Mary Wakefield" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*c*
NEWMARKET — race meeting: see under TURF
NEWMAYER, Dr. Josef—at Leathersellers' Company's hall, on relations between Breat Britain and Austria-Hungary, Oct. 16, 11*d*
NEW Mexico — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*a*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 16, 17*c*; —meetings, Nov. 7, 19*b*; Dec. 4, 17*d*; —report, Sept. 16, 15*d*
NEWNES, Sir Frank — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 7, 13*f*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) — capital: rearrangement proposed, May 13, 21*b*; petition to court, June 19, 3*d*; report, Aug. 1, 16*e*
NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Saskatchewan — at Northumberland-avenue, on diocese of Saskatchewan, May 9, 4*d*
NEWNHAM College: see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 21*f*; meeting, July 16, 18*c*
NEW Orleans and North Eastern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Paccha and Jazpamba Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 23, 22*d*
NEW Palace Club (Soho) — officials prosecuted, Jan. 9, 2*f*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—services: summer sailings announced, May 11, 6*b*; arrangements, 30, 8*d*; July 30, 13*f*; *Koh-i-noor*: sailing arrangements, June 18, 14*f*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 20*f*
NEW Players, Jan. 8, 4*d*; 18, 8*c*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*f*; April 19, 11*c*; performances announced, Feb. 23, 11*b*; Mar. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); 25, 4*c*; April 8, 9*c*; performances, 19, 11*c*
NEWPORT (Essex) — health centre: report, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
NEWPORT (I.W.) — grammar school: King's prize awarded, July 24, 9*a*; —mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*d*; —schools, new church: debt: anonymous contribution to extinguish, Mar. 20, 6*d*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 29*a*; —St. John's church: Edward VII. memorial: message from Queen Alexandra, July 2, 10*e*; —Tredegar, Lord: presents Jews' Wood for use as recreation ground, Oct. 12, 8*d*
NEWPORT, R. C. Bp. of: see HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John C.
NEWPORT, Lord—receives presentation, Feb. 10, 11*a*
NEWPORT, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of — Railways
NEWPORT Market Army Training School, Westminster—King George presents birthday cake to boys, June 13, 5*f*; Prince George sends birthday cake to boys, Dec. 25, 9*a*; —contributions, Dec. 13, 56*d*; —old boys: meeting Jan. 10, 10*d*
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding and Engineering Company — engines, reciprocating: invitation to Clyde firms to tender (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*a*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 16*c*, 19*d*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW Princes Theatre, Oct. 10, 4*c*
NEW Queen Cross Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*
NEW Rhodesia District Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 22*b*
NEW Rhodesia Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 16*e*; meeting, 31, 19*d*
NEW Rietfontein Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW River Company (Ltd.)—governor and deputy-governor elected, Dec. 7, 18*c*
NEW Romney—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
NEW Ross Agricultural Society—bands for shows: discussion, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.)

NEWRY—fire : see under IRELAND—Fires ; —port : deep water scheme : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*b*
NEWRY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Dec. 27,7*a*
NEWSBOYS' Club—particulars, May 9, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Edwards (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Edwards, Mr. R. H. : appeal (l. quoted), April 3, 14*b* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 9, 4*b* ; —meeting, April 18, 14*e* ; —report, April 18, 14*e* ; —session, winter : opened, Oct. 15, 12*b*
NEWSHAM, Mr. J. C.—at Farmers' Club, on agricultural education : farm institutes, Jan. 30, 10*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; June 29, 21*f*
NEW Shimoga Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 2, 20*b*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
on public health—report to local Government Board for 1911-12, Dec. 4, 4*f*
NEWSOME, Mr. James—death, Jan. 3, 8*c*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. Cecil C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 7, 3*e* ; public examination adjourned, Mar. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture—crops : harvest : estimated yield, Sept. 5, 16*e* ; wheat harvest : statistics for 1911-12, April 5 13*d*
Astronomy : see ASTRONOMY
Banking—Bank of New South Wales : capital increased, Nov. 28, 17*b* ; dividends, May 29, 19*e* ; Nov. 27, 19*a* ; reports, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; July 2, 20*e* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; —City Bank of Sydney (Ltd.) : reports, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; Aug. 27, 13*e* ; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; reports, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; Aug. 27, 13*e* ; —savings bank returns, April 9, 4*b*
Cables : see CABLES
Daylight Saving Bill—under consideration of Parliamentary select committee, Feb. 3, 9*e*
Education—Mr. C. J. Prescott (s.), July 15, 4*a*
Finance—Bills, deficiency : extinguished, Oct. 28, 17*a* ; —budget : details, Oct. 23, 21*b* ; press comments, 24, 16*d* ; —loans : issue suggested : Mr. Griffith (s.), Sep. 19, 14*b* ; Mr. Treflé (s.), 24, 13*f* ; *Herald* : comments, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; issue, 25, 17*b* ; estimates passed by Legislative Council, Nov. 30, 15*e* ; announced, Dec. 14, 19*c* ; prospectus, 16, 17*d* ; —revenue : statistics : for December : for half year, Jan. 2, 16*a* (m.e.) ; 3, 11*d*, 14*e* ; for January, Feb. 2, 18*b* ; for past seven months, 2, 18*b* ; for February, Mar. 2, 19*a* ; for eight months, 2, 19*a* ; for April, May 1, 24*a* (m.e.) ; for June, July 2, 20*e* ; for August, Sept. 6, 16*c* ; —supply : temporary : Bill passed, Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.), 14*a* (l.e.)
Fires—Botany : wool-scouring works, April 17, 24*f* ; —Glebe : mattress factory, April 17, 24*f* ; —statistics for March and April, June 6, 22*c* ; —Sydney bedding factory ; clothing factory, April 17, 24*f* ; —Tamut : general store, April 17, 24*f*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Friendly societies—statistics, Jan. 3, 3*b* (e.e.)
Fruit trade—condition : correspondence, April 5, 3*f*
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 11, 16*a* (m.e.) ; for 1911, 15, 16*c* ; for January (1912), Feb. 15, 19*c* ; for February, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; for March, April 12, 22*b* ; for April, May 10, 21*d* ; for May, June 10, 18*f* ; for June, July 8, 17*d* ; for July, Aug. 10, 15*a* ; for August, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; for October, Nov. 8, 23*e* (e.e.)
Government House (Sydney) : see under AUSTRALIA—Governor
Governor—appointed, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; Lord Chelmsford's retirement : press comments, 30, 7*f*
Immigration—government policy : new measures announced, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; 2,000 navvies and bridge carpenters to be imported : government decision, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; correspondence, April 5, 3*f* ; farm scheme : Murrumbidgee valley : arrangements, Oct. 30. 7*e*
Iron trade—Broken Hill Proprietary Company : government attitude : see under BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company
Irrigation—Burrinjuck dam : special article ("The Burrinjuck dam : Australia's campaign against drought"), Aug. 3, 3*e* ; —Murrumbidgee settlement : Yanco canal opened ; details, July 15, 5*a*
Labour—Arbitration Act (1909) : provisions recalled, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —disputes : arbitration system outlined, Mar. 18, 5*f* ; Fisher, Mr. A. (views), April 16, 5*e* ; Waddell, Mr. T. (l.), April 11, 5*e* ; —legislation : Mr. Holman (s.), Oct. 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —trade unions : statistics, Jan. 3, 3*b* (e.e.)
Land—settlement (sp. art., "Growth of New South Wales : a lesson in closer settlement"), Nov. 29, 7*b*
Maternity—endowment scheme announced, Sept. 17, 3*d*
Minerals—exports : statistics for first nine months of 1912, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 23*b* ; (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*
Mining—Broken Hill Companies : dividends, Jan. 17, 15*a* ; (sp. art., "The Broken Hill mines : last of the half-yearly reports"), May 15, 19*c* ; silver : output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 16*e*
Ministry (McGowen) — Mr. Beeby resigns post as minister of lands, Dec. 10, 7*e*
Parliament — Legislative Assembly : leader of opposition : salary Bill : second reading, April 25, 5*e* ; — members : Nielsen, Mr. : appointment as commissioner in America : government to be censured, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; censure motion discussed in House of Assembly, Sept. 5, 3*e* (e.e.) ; payment : increased salaries proposed : Bill : second reading, April 25, 5*e* ; —press : exclusion of *Sydney Daily Telegraph* representative : *Herald* protests, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; exclusion of reporters : standing orders to be amended to provide discretionary powers, Sept. 3,

NEW South Wales — Parliament (continued):—
3a; motion adopted, 6, 3a; *Sydney Daily Telegraph*: motion to reinstate staff, 3, 3a; reinstated, 11, 5c; —scenes: Mr. Perry suspended, Nov. 20, 7c (e.e.); —session prorogued, Dec. 6, 7d; —Speaker's powers: law case: appeal dismissed, April 22, 7e (e.e.)
Parliamentary representation—redistribution commission's report, Nov. 29, 7b
Population—government statistician's estimate, Feb. 20, 22a (m.e.); statistics, Aug. 15, 3d (e.e.); redistribution commission's report, Nov. 29, 7b
Press: see under Parliament, above
Railways — administration: correspondence, April 5, 3f; —locomotives: contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c; —reports, Mar. 5, 24b; Sept. 25, 16e; —revenue: statistics for December quarter, Jan. 29, 17c; for March quarter, April 29, 19b; for year ending June, Aug. 15, 12b; for September quarter, Oct. 29, 18f; Dec. 5, 19f (e.e.)
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 18a (m.e.); 15, 16c; for March (1912), April 20, 24c; for April, May 13, 14b (m.e.); for June, July 13, 20e; for September; nine months, Oct. 18, 18c; —industries: output: statistics for 1911, June 24, 18d; July 22, 17a
Trade unions: see under Labour, above
Tramways—reports, Mar. 5, 24b: Sept. 25, 16e; —revenue: statistics for December quarter, Jan. 29, 17c; for year ending June, Aug. 15, 12b: for September quarter, Oct. 29, 18f; Dec. 5, 19f (e.e.)
United States—commercial relations: West coast: agency to be established; commissioner appointed, Aug. 27, 3d; —commissioner: Mr. Nielsen's appointment: government to be censured, Aug. 30, 3d; censure motion discussed in House of Assembly, Sept. 5, 3c (e.e.)
Weather—rainfall, Aug. 19, 13d; Oct. 8, 16c; 28, 5f (e.e.)
Wool—sales, Sept. 13, 12c
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19d; meeting, 16, 19f
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 5c; date, 15, 11a; Mar. 9, 11a; 23, 11a; April 4, 11b; 20, 13b; given, May 3, 7d;—meeting, Feb. 27, 7e; —report, Feb. 27, 7e
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association (Ltd.)—on Railways Bill circular (P.N.), May 23, 7e
NEWSPAPERS: see PRESS
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner given, May 9, 7e; —officers elected, May 9, 7e
NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur—piano recital, Nov. 26, 15b
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18c
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner given, Nov. 7, 13f; —festival: arrangements, Sept. 2, 3e; Oct. 25, 9a; —meeting: date, Feb. 23, 11a; —Newnes, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 7, 13f
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 19a; report, April, 4, 18d
NEW Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 2, 9d; programmes, Oct. 8, 9d; concert, Nov. 1, 11d
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 24, 66d; report, Dec. 9, 20a
NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C.—"Pansy Meares" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390c
NEW Theatre, April 8, 9e; 17, 6e; 22, 14e; May 6, 12e; 13, 12e; 17, 10d; June 3, 6e; 10, 12e; July 18, 12e; 29, 9e; Aug. 12, 8f; Oct. 28, 10d; 29, 8d; Nov. 4, 19b
NEW Tivoli (Ltd.)—performing unlicensed plays prosecution, April 3, 4b; 17, 4d; May 8, 4a; 9, 2e
NEWTON, Lady—opens council chamber of new guildhall at Londonderry, Aug. 1, 9d
NEWTON, Lord—to compile memoir of Lord Lyons, Aug. 16, 4c; leaves for Caucasus, Sept. 3, 7a; arrives at Teheran, 21, 5c
at Savoy Hotel, on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 23, 7e
in Parliament, on—army: expeditionary force, May 16, 12b; —Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62a; —drama: censor, Mar. 20, 12a; —Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10a; —House of Lords: representation of public departments, June 28, 12b; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12a; —land: Liberal policy: private inquiries, Dec. 3, 10b; —Persia: British consular guards, Dec. 11, 12a; —Railways (Light) Bill, Dec. 11, 12a; —Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12b
on labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill: average wage amendment (l.), April 1, 10c
NEWTON, Sir Alfred—at Bassishaw ward, on St. Paul's cathedral: proposed tram subway, Dec. 23, 2d
NEWTON, David, and Francis Leschnick—threatening language charge, May 3, 7e
NEWTON, Mr. G. Douglas—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Cambridgeshire (Chesterton), April 22, 8d
on small holdings—ownership (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
NEWTON, Mr. H. K.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 29, 3b
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12d; 27, 13f; —Regent-street: rebuilding, June 26, 15b; —Salvation Army: Boxted colony, June 27, 13f; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15d
on women's suffrage—agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7e
NEWTON, John—conviction quashed, April 4, 3c
NEWTON, Mr. L. A.—elected master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.)
NEWTON, Miss Ursula—piano recital, Feb. 2, 9d
NEWTON-ABBOT—agricultural college: see under AGRICULTURE—Education
NEWTON and Co., Messrs.—removal to larger premises, May 8, 11e
NEWTOWN (I. of W.)—way, right of: rifle range: alleged obstruction of footpaths: dispute, Aug. 24, 8c

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord—death, Dec. 2, 9*a*; funeral, 6, 11*a*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 23, 17*e*; director elected, Aug. 26, 3*a*; report, Dec. 31, 16*b*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 18*e*, 19*e*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 16*d*; report, Dec. 31, 16*b*
NEW Vagabond Club—dinners: dates, Jan. 13, 11*a*; May 2, 9*b*; Oct. 15, 9*a*; postponed, 19, 9*a*
NEW Westminster (British Columbia) — finance: debenture issues, May 20, 22*e*; Nov. 20, 20*d*
NEW Wheal Eliza Consols (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, June 12, 3*a*
NEW Whittlesea Brickworks (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 3*a*
NEW Year's day — celebrated in London, Jan. 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*f*; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 2, 9*f*; at Blackburn, 2, 6*b*; —France: celebrated; M. Fallières holds reception, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —Germany: press comments, Jan. 1, 5*e*: celebrated, 2, 3*a*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: Mr. Illingworth to give New Year's eve supper party (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*; 31, 6*e*
NEW York (city) — Bankers Trust Building: water supply: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*b*; —bomb outrage: see under UNITED States — Crime—Outrages, bomb; —bridge (canal): tested: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —Catskill aqueduct tunnel shafts: mine cage safety devices tested (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*; —Criterion Theatre, Aug. 5, 9*c*; —Daly's Theatre, July 29, 9*c*; —finance: bond issue authorized, April 18, 21*d*; May 3, 22*c*; bids: prices, 8, 21*b*; 9, 21*b*; 24, 63*d*; Bills: new issue placed, Aug. 31, 14*a*; budget adopted by board of estimate, Nov. 4, 16*f*; —fires: see under UNITED States; —labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —living, cost of: see under UNITED States — Living, cost of; —Metropolitan Museum of Art: "Four Saints" (picture) purchased, Dec. 31, 8*d*; —Montauk Point: steamship terminus proposed: Col. Roessler (report), Oct. 26, 19*d*; —music: see under MUSIC—United States; —port: health officer: Dr. Doty refuses to resign, Jan. 1, 5*c*; statistics of passengers landed during 1911, Mar. 5, 11*c*; Hoboken piers: extension proposed, Oct. 26, 19*d*; plan for eight new piers: particulars, Nov. 15, 16*c*; pier line: re-arrangement: Bill introduced, Dec. 5, 19*f*; construction of piers on River Hudson between Forty-Fourth and Fifty-Sixth streets proposed: board of estimate: policy outlined, Dec. 6, 22*e*; —railways: see under UNITED States — Railways; —St. John the Baptist, church of: building: gift by Mr. T. F. Ryan, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.c.); —sewerage: Brooklyn: new works described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d*
Stock Exchange — investigation by banking and currency commision announced, Feb. 27, 21*b*; —
NEW York (city)—Stock Exchange (continued):—
member expelled, Jan. 12, 17*b*; —outside market: Woolworth (F. W.) and Co. (Ltd.): stock listed, Feb. 17, 19*c*; —seats sold ($68,000), Sept. 27, 15*b*; ($70,000), Oct. 4, 17*b*; ($68,000), Nov. 30, 18*b*; ($58,000), Dec. 6, 22*b*; ($55,000), 11, 22*b*; — statistics for 1911, Jan. 1, 20*b*
Subways — new: Board of Estimates passes resolution; Mr. Gaynor announces willingness to approve extensions, Mar. 22, 5*c*; signs Bill, April 9, 3*b*; Board of Estimates and Public Service Commission confer: agreement reported, May 16, 5*b*; Board of Estimates ratifies agreement, 25, 8*d*; estimate of expenditure involved, 25, 8*d*; new: particulars, June 28, 39*c*; expenditure: statistics, 28, 58*a*; —Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: withdrawal of offer threatened, May 11, 23*b*; to build part of new route, 16, 5*b*; proposed preferential payments to: supreme court decision, 18, 23*b*; financial arrangements: Mr. T. S. Williams (int.), 30, 17*b*; decision of state court of appeals, July 1, 5*e*; —Interborough Metropolitan Company, proposed contracts with: legality: action by taxpayers announced, Feb. 2, 17*b*; 3, 20*c*; 9, 19*b*; final offer submitted, 29, 21*b*; offer approved by public service commission, Mar. 14, 19*a*; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company: award of contracts probable, Jan. 9, 16*d*; 23, 5*b*; negotiations: prospects, 18, 16*f*; accepted by directors, 23, 5*b*; capital scheme outlined, 9, 16*d*; to build part of new route, May 16, 5*b*; proposed preferential payments to: supreme court decision, 18, 23*b*; 29, 19*f*; decision of state court of appeals, July 1, 5*e*: bond issue: particulars, May 29, 19*f*; —Lexington-avenue: new contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*; —special article ("The traffic problem in New York: subways and elevated railways"), June 28, 39*b*
Traffic—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: history: earnings: capital, June 28, 39*e*; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company: finance: sale of bonds: negotiations, Mar. 30, 22*b*; —Metropolitan Railway Company: reorganization approved by New York public service commission, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —special article ("The traffic problem in New York: subways and elevated railways"), June 28, 39*b*; —Third Avenue Railway Company: reorganization: announced, Jan. 18, 16*b*
Water supply: new aqueduct opened, Jan. 31, 5*e*; (art., "New York Water supply," E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c*; —Woolworth building, new: particulars (E.S.), June 12, 27*b*

NEW York (state) — described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 49c; —canals and waterways: Christchurch: canal to sea proposed: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23c; —elections, primary: arrangements, Mar. 27, 5a; prospects, 28, 5a; results, 28, 5a; —electricity: water power: Lake Coleridge scheme: tenders invited (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23c; —finance: bond sale: result, June 7, 21b; 8, 23b; (art., "Recent bond sales in America: the New York state issues"), 21, 15d; —governor: election: Democratic, Republican, and Progressive candidates adopted: names, Oct. 4, 3d; elected, Nov. 7, 7f; —railways: see under UNITED States — Railways

NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Associated Banks: see under United States—Banking

NEW York Association for the Blind — "Grand Durbar Fête" organized in aid: Mr. Bryce withdraws support, Feb. 20, 8b; held: Mr. Bryce renews patronage, 21, 5b

NEW York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Central and Western Maryland Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividend on preferred stock passed, April 20, 23b

NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.) —insurances granted in 1911: statistics, Jan. 2, 15e; —policies: contract providing for cessation of premiums upon total distablement announced, July 4, 19c; —report, Feb. 3, 19b

NEW York Municipal Railway Corporation (Ltd.)—incorporated, Sept. 28, 19b

NEW York Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 17d; bond issue, May 29, 19f

NEW Zealand:—
- Agriculture — wheat: estimated output, Jan. 30, 16b
- Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
- Banking — Bank of New Zealand: agencies opened, Aug. 8, 14e; capital: proposed increase, Dec. 5, 16b; dividend, Nov. 8, 20f; meeting, Dec. 5, 16b; reports, June 7, 20f; July 16, 18d; —National Bank of New Zealand: capital: increase proposed, June 21, 16d; dividend, Dec. 12, 20b; meeting, July 3, 20f; report, June 21, 18d; —returns: statistics for June quarter, July 9, 18f
- By-elections — Egmont (C.g.), Sept. 18, 3f
- Cables: see CABLES
- Cadets—registration statistics, Jan. 15, 5b
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Cattle—British embargo: removal: conditions, Nov. 6, 15e
- Civil service — Bill: in House of Representatives: second reading, Sept. 12, 5a; ministerial policy discussed, 18, 3f; objects: passed, Oct. 25, 16e

NEW Zealand (continued):—
- Coal — bricquettes: manufacture: state bonus for new method announced, July 27, 23c
- Contracts, government — British preference: effect of right to import goods duty free: see under Tariff, below
- Defence — estimates discussed: passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 16, 5c; —military training: see Military training, below
- Defence, imperial: see under DEFENCE, imperial
- Drama: see DRAMA
- Education — university: examination system: Prof. G. S. Sale (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14c; reform: Dendy, Prof. A. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39c; Joynt, Dr. J. W. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9a; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 9c; Major, Mr. Henry D. A. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9b; Sale, Prof. G. S. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9a; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 9c; Stout, Sir R. (l., Ed.S.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 5, 27a; Von Zedlitz, Prof. G. W. (l., Ed.S.) Mar. 5, 27c
- Elections, municipal—result, April 26, 5d
- Electricity — Gisborne: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27d; —Napier: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27d; —water power: Lake Coleridge scheme: contract placed (E.S.), April 10, 21c; plant: tenders received (E.S.), July 24, 24d; North Island: government engineer's report (E.S.), April 10, 21c; Waikato river: scheme for Waihi goldfield: particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23d; Wairoa falls scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21c
- Engineering — trade: condition (E.S.), May 29, 23c
- Finance — budget: statement, Aug. 7, 5e; debate, 26, 5d; special article ("New Zealand politics: a reform budget"), Sept. 18, 3e; —condition: Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), April 27, 7e (e.e.); Mr. R. Logan (s.), July 3, 20f; —debenture issue announced, June 8, 20b; —loans: public works loans: Mr. J. Allen (s.), Nov. 4, 16d; —reform: ministerial policy outlined, Sept. 18, 3e; —revenue: statistics for last nine months, Jan. 19, 17e; estimates for financial year ended March, Feb. 21, 18d; statistics for six months, Oct. 10, 4c; —taxation: graduated land tax: ministerial proposals for reduction: particulars: attitude of opposition, Oct. 16, 5f; income-tax: Mr. A. Longland (evid.), Nov. 8, 14b; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 27d
- Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
- Gold-mining — bonuses, state: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23c; —output: statistics for December, Jan. 8, 20e; for January, Feb. 3, 20f; for March, April 3, 19e; for May, June 8, 21d; for July, Aug. 5, 2c; for August, Sept. 5, 13e; for September, Oct. 4, 16b; for October, Nov. 2, 18b
- Governorship—reported appointment of Lord Liverpool, Aug. 5, 5a; appointed, 7, 6b; Lord Islington

NEW Zealand—Governorship (continued):—entertained at farewell meeting, Nov. 22, 5*d*; Lord Liverpool sworn in, Dec. 20, 5*f*
Hemp — milling processes: competitions announced; government bonus announced (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c*
High commissioner — term of office extended, Mar. 29, 5*e*; temporary appointment, June 13, 5*b*; Mr. T. Mackenzie to be appointed, July 26, 5*c*; appointed, Aug. 1, 5*f*; our Wellington correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Immigration — government policy outlined, May 24, 17*e*; assistance to be given to Central (Unemployed) Body for London emigrants by New Zealand Farmers' Union, June 20, 4*f*
Imperial conference (1911): see under IMPERIAL conference (1911)
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Ironsand deposits—Parapara Iron Ore Company: new plant for manufacture of bricquettes erected (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*
Iron trade—Onakaka field: development proposed (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
Labour — arbitration, compulsory: Builders' and Contractors' Union of Auckland fined for instigating strike, May 17, 8*e*; working (sp. art., "Industrial arbitration in New Zealand: eighteen years' experience"), June 29, 5*d*; II. ("Working of the Act"), July 31, 5*d*; —gold mining dispute: Waihi: strike: progress, May 15, 19*d*; 16, 19*b*; 21, 22*c*; June 10, 17*e*; 20, 15*d*; Sept. 12, 5*a*; 26, 12*c*; strikers charged, 12, 5*a*: 17, 3*d*; Mr. M. Horner (l.), 14, 14*d*; Federation of Labour: statements by officials, 17, 3*d*; work resumed, Oct. 2, 16*b*; 5, 15*d*; arrests, Oct. 21, 5*f* (e.e.); sentences: strike in protest, 21, 5*f* (e.e.); strike at Blackwater Progress and Wealth of Nations mines settled, Nov. 12, 21*f*; Waihi: history, 13, 21*f*; men resuming work, 2, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; petition for release of imprisoned rioters discussed in Parliament, 2, 5*f*; riots renewed, 13, 21*f*; federationists warned to leave, 13, 21*f*; 14, 5*f*; mass meeting of Arbitration Union, 14, 5*f*; federation trade unionists leave; order restored, 15, 16*f*: Mr. Massey receives deputation, 21, 16*e*; declared ended; Huntly: coal company signs new agreement, Dec. 2, 5*f*; (sp. art., "End of the Waihi strike: the success of the arbitration union"), Dec. 2, 5*f*; estimated cost, 4, 16*e*; —meat trade: dispute: strike at Wellington, Feb. 9, 20*b* (e.e.); —mining: disputes: Talisman Mine strike collapses, Aug. 29, 14*f*; Huntly: work resumed, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —tramways: Wellington dispute: council refuses to dismiss unpopular inspector: strike begun, Feb. 1, 5*a*; progress, 6, 5*e*, *c* (e.e.); grievances outlined, 6, 5*c* (e.e.); settled, 6, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Labour and the law in New Zealand: a
NEW Zealand—Labour (continued):—successful strike"), Mar. 19, 5*c*: trade union fined, 29, 5*e*; —unions: special article ("Rival labour unions in New Zealand"), Aug. 20, 3*e*; federation union's dispute with arbitration union: strike at Waihi: see under Mining—Disputes, above: —unrest (art., "New Zealand: labour unrest"), Jan. 22, 28*c*
Land—freehold: facilities for purchase by crown tenants: ministerial policy discussed; opposition motion negatived in House of Representatives, Oct. 16, 5*f*; —settlement: Mr. T. MacKenzie (s.), May 31, 3*d*; —single-tax: Mr. G. Fowlds: attitude recalled: correspondence, July 31, 12*f*; —taxation: see under Finance — Taxation, above
Legislative council: see under Parliament, below
Licensing — local option: referendum: polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*: —prohibition: referendum: polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*; voting at general election recalled, May 24, 23*b*
Lighthouses: see under LIGHTHOUSES
Living, cost of—royal commission appointed, May 27, 3*d* (e.e.); commission's report, Sept. 2, 5*c*; ("The cost of living in New Zealand: report of the commission"), Nov. 1, 7*f*
Meat—export statistics, Sept. 10, 62*a*
Military training, compulsory — commandant's report: registration statistics, Jan. 15, 5*b*; (sp. art., New Zealand's defence scheme: an encouraging report") Mar. 6, 5*d*; progress, 18, 5*a*; statistics, May 24, 23*a*; estimates: discussed and passed by House of Representatives, Sept. 16, 5*c*; —athletic clubs, attitude of: Wellington: Maj.-Gen. Godley receives deputation, May 11, 5*e*; —British Liberal press attacks: New Zealand press comments, Sept. 24, 3*f*; —camps held, Feb. 27, 5*c*; April 1, 5*f*; 5, 3*d*; 11, 3*f*; particulars, June 8, 13*f* (e.e.); —Christchurch Ironmoulders' Union: repeal proposed: strike threatened, May 11, 5*e*; —defaulters: military detention proposed as substitute for imprisonment, Mar. 18, 5*a*; sentences commuted; attitude of ministers, April 5, 3*d*; Mr. Myers: receives deputations, 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*e*; Bill: provisions, Oct. 11, 5*a*; in House of Representatives: introduced, 11, 5*a*; second reading discussed and passed, 12, 5*e*; in committee, 17, 5*f*; —labour conference passes resolutions, April 15, 3*a*; —MacKenzie, Mr. T. (int.), Oct. 9, 5*f*: (s.), Dec. 12, 8*c*; —Myers, Mr.: receives deputations, April 11, 3*f*; 12, 5*e*; (s.), Dec. 13, 58*b*; —officers: applications from British officers: government statement issued, Aug. 13, 8*e*; —registration: statistics, Feb. 27, 5*c*: Mr. G. H. Scholefield (l.), 27, 5*c*; May 24, 23*a*; —special article ("Imperial defence: a year's progress in the dominions: New Zealand"), May 24, 14*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Mining—commission : report (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Ministry — patronage : Bill : provisions, Aug. 29, 3*a*
Ministry (Ward)—Parliament : prospects of no confidence motion, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; resignation prospects, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; no confidence motion : discussed in House of Representatives, 21, 5*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The political situation in New Zealand : a baffling position"), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; majority anticipated, 24, 7*c* ; division result, 28, 5*e* ; reconstruction expected, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; crisis : special articles ("Liberals and labour in New Zealand : the parliamentary struggle"), April 5, 3*d* ; ("The New Zealand cabinet : fate of Ward ministry"), 17, 5*f* ; resignation (sp. art., "A year in New Zealand : the general election and after"), May 24, 23*a* ; — Labour M.P.'s, relations with : allegations by Mr. Massey, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 28, 5*e* ; —policy : programme outlined, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Ministry (McKenzie) — appointed ; composition, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; in Parliament : prospects of no confidence motion, June 28, 5*b* ; debate on no confidence motion, July 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; Mr. MacKenzie : circular to supporters, 5, 5*b* ; defeated on divisions, 6, 5*b* ; resigns, 8, 5*c* ; Mr. Massey invited to form cabinet, 8, 5*c* ; probable composition, 10, 5*a* ; — policy : Mr. T. McKenzie (s.), May 31, 3*d* ; June 4, 5*d* (c.e.) ; programme outlined, 28, 5*b* ; —special article ("The New Zealand crisis : choice of a Liberal leader"), May 14, 5*e*
Ministry (Massey) — formed ; composition, July 11, 5*d* ; prospects (sp. art., "The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party"), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; prospects, Nov. 9, 7*c* ; — external minister : appointment suggested : Mr. Myers (s.), Nov. 4, 4*e* ; —policy outlined, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "New Zealand politics : a reform budget"), Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —special article ("New Zealand politics : the government and the opposition"), Oct. 16, 5*f*
Navy—cadets : invitation to send cadets to Australian training college declined, June 27, 5*a*
Navy, imperial : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Navy League — conference held, Nov. 4, 4*e*
Oil — boring operations : particulars (E.S.), April 10, 21*c* ; — Taranaki : production : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*d* ; —Wickham, Mr. W. G. (report quoted), April 2, 18*c*
Parliament — legislative council : Bill discussed, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; second reading, 31, 3*c* ; postponed, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; debate in August recalled, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; Bill, second : to be introduced ; former Bill recalled, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; provisions, 13, 3*c* ; ministerial policy discussed, 18, 3*e* ; Mr. Massey's resolution passed by House of Representatives, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; Bill reducing terms of appointments passed, 21, 5*f* ; — session : date of assembly, Jan. 9, 3*b* ; opened : governor's speech, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; adjournment voted, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; opened ; governor's speech, June 28, 5*b* ; adjourned, July 11, 5*d* ; opened, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; closed ; list of acts, Nov. 9, 7*c*
Parties, political—Labour party : relations with Liberal party : see under Liberal party, below ; — Liberal party : leadership : meeting to select Sir J. G. Ward's successor, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. T. MacKenzie elected, 23, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party"), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; Sir J. G. Ward declines appointment ; commission appointed, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; Labour party, relations with : special articles ("Liberals and labour in New Zealand : the parliamentary struggle"), April 5, 3*d* ; ("The New Zealand cabinet : fate of the Ward ministry"), April 17, 5*f*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Population — statistics, May 24, 23*b*
Post Office—stamps : see under STAMPS
Press — *New Zealand Times* : libel action against, April 26, 3*a* ; May 18, 3*a*
Public Works Fund — reform : ministerial policy discussed ; Bill to be introduced, Sept. 18, 3*e*
Railways—new works : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 21*c* ; —electrification : Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; —Midland Railway : Otira tunnel : construction : contractors' petition to be released from contract (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c* ; —report (annual, E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —rolling stock : new orders announced (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*
Referendum—licensing : see under Licensing, above
Sheep—statistics, Sept. 10, 62*a*
Shipbuilding trade — prospects (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*
Shipping — New Zealand Shipping Company : history, Dec. 13, 16*f* : dividend, April 12, 20*e* ; Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : agreement (circular), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; Houlder Brothers and Co. : Australian business acquired : agreement signed, April 19, 17*d* ; —special article ("Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity"), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; — statistics, Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —Union Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : capital : increase proposed, Dec. 18, 15*d* ; dividends, May 13, 23*c* ; Nov. 27, 19*a* ; secretary : change, May 1, 20*b* ; vessels, new : described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*a*
Silver — output : statistics for December, Jan. 8, 20*e* ; for January, Feb. 3, 20*f* ; for March, April 3, 19*e* ; for July, Aug. 5, 2*c* ; for September, Oct. 4, 16*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 18*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Tariff — British preference : government contracts : effect of right to import goods duty free : new arrangement announced, Sept. 27, 3e
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telephones — automatic system : adoption advised by chief electrician of post and telegraph department (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22e ; Nov. 14, 20b
Trade — condition : Mr. Mackenzie, (s.), April 27, 7e (e.e.) ; Mr. R. Logan, (s.), July 3, 20f ; —imports and exports : statistics for December, Jan. 12, 14f ; for January, Feb. 8, 11a (m.e.) ; 15, 9c ; for March, April 17, 24c ; for June, July 8, 18d ; for August, Sept. 16, 16e ; for September, Oct. 10, 4c ; for November, Dec. 9, 20c ; — year (1911) reviewed (art., "Imperial finance and trade : New Zealand"), Jan. 22, 27d
Tramways—labour : see under Labour, above ; —Palmerston North : trolley system to be installed (E.S.), July 24, 23d
Trusts Act :— sale of sugar : prosecutions, Dec. 21, 15f :
United States—commercial relations consular report, Aug. 31, 14d (e.e.) ; special article ("American trade with New Zealand : effect of British preference"), Feb. 2, 13d
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool—exports : statistics, Jan. 6, 18e ; Mar. 7, 19c ; April 5, 14c ; July 3, 18c ; Sept. 11, 15c ; Oct. 7, 19d ; Dec. 10, 22e ; —sales : statistics, Jan. 6, 18f ; 9, 16e ; 12, 16a ; 18, 15b ; 25, 18c ; Feb. 1, 18d ; 17, 22b ; 22, 20f ; Nov. 6, 21a ; 15, 19e ; 21, 19e ; 29, 21b ; Dec. 12, 21d ; 17, 20e
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : the oversea dominions : New Zealand"), Dec. 31, 3a
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 22b ; Sept. 25, 15d ; Nov. 5, 21a
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 21f : report, Dec. 20, 16f
NEW Zealand Crown Mines (Ltd.)—circular, June 14, 20c ; report, Nov. 9, 19b
NEW Zealand dinner—date, June 6, 11c ; given, 12, 5e
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association of Canterbury—report, Oct. 15, 17a
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.) dividends, Feb. 15, 18c ; Aug. 17, 15c
NEW Zealand Ironmasters' Association —conference held (E.S.), May 29, 23e
NEW Zealand Land Association (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 3, 17e
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.)—capital : rearrangement scheme, Mar. 28, 16d ; scheme sanctioned, Nov. 27, 22e ; —chairman resigns, Aug. 1, 16f ; —dividend, Dec. 13, 70d ; —report, Dec. 3, 17e
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted — Abrahams, Thomas, Oct. 15, 1c ; —Barnett,
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :— Hyam, April 22, 1c ; —Beekman or Barry, Sarah Jane, Aug. 3, 1b ; — Bennett, William John, Mar. 22, 1b ; —Birrell, Jonathan, Aug. 24, 1c ; — Bricknell, Jonathan Hilkiah, May 17, 1c ; —Burgess, Margaret, Feb. 23, 1c ; —Butler, Anne, Feb. 23, 1c ; —Collman, Eliza O., Dec. 28, 1c ; — Cook, John, July 9, 1c ; —Cousins, Frederick, Feb. 23, 1c ; —Daldy, Arthur William, Nov. 28, 1c ; — Darnborough, Hannah, Dec. 12, 1b ; —Dowell, Henry, Mar. 12, 1c ; — Emery, Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1c ; — Etheridge, Benjamin Cotton, Mar. 28, 1b ; —Fison, Albert J., Nov. 15, 1c ; —Gostic, Charles, Dec. 21, 1c ; — Hancock, Clara Betsy, June 18, 1c ; —Harding, George Joseph, Sept. 9, 1b ; —Heaton, Rainald, Aug. 9, 1c ; —Helmer, Albert W., Feb. 16, 1c ; — Humphreys, Harriet, Feb. 2, 1b ; — Irving, Frances Mary, otherwise Fanny, Oct. 22, 1c ; —Jeffrey, Ellen, Mar. 14, 1c ; —Johnson, Joseph, otherwise Joseph Johnson Fordham, Feb. 9, 1c ; —Johnston, Alexander Richard Fletcher, June 17, 1c ; —Jones, John Alexander, Aug. 7, 1c ; 14, 1c ; — La Firmina, Emilie, April 12, 1c ; — Lambert, Emma, July 27, 1c ; — Linehan, Philip, Feb. 23, 1c ;— Merritt, Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1c ; — Middleton, Isabel, M., May 29, 1b ; —Mills, John, Jan. 16, 1c ; —Morris, Lucy, June 18, 1c ; —Nock, George, June 25, 1c ; July 9, 1c ; Aug. 6, 1b ; —Oliver, W. Hutchinson, Mar. 20, 1b ; —Palmer, Mary, Feb. 17, 1c ; 20, 1c ; —Partridge, William A. M., May 28, 1c ; —Pearson, Mrs. Mary, July 3, 1c ; —Phillips, Sophia Margretta, Dec. 2, 1c ; —Pilley, Sophia Kemp, Aug. 7, 1c ; —Pirée, George, Aug. 19, 1c ; —Porter, Margaret, May 1, 1c ; —Powell, Benjamin, Mar. 15, 1b ; —Pryer, Ellen Catherine, Mar. 8, 1b ; —Quirk, Mary Henrietta, Mar. 6, 1c ; —Roberts, Mary, May 21, 1c ; —Scott, Thalia, April 26, 1c ; — Short, Ann Amelia, June 27, 1c ; July 6, 1c ; —Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton, Mar. 11, 1c ; —Smallwood, J. W. S., Oct. 4, 1c ; —Soldi, Giulia, Feb. 7, 1c ; —Spincer, Sarah Constance, Sept. 27, 1c ; —Stanley, P. Edward, June 8, 1c ; —Stewart, Robert, Sept. 13, 1c ; —Sutherland, Robert, Aug. 6, 1b ; —Turner, William, July 24, 1c ; — Ward, Mary, Mar. 30, 1c ; —White, Susannah Sarah, Mar. 25, 1c ; — Williamson, J. L., April 6, 1b ; — Wrench, William, May 1, 1c
NGATA, Mr. Apirana T. (New Zealand)— to retain title of "honourable," June 5, 11a
NIAGARA Falls—accident (fatal), Feb. 6, 5c ; —electricity supply : Canada : see under CANADA : —United States : Burton Act (limiting diversion of water) expiring ; renewal proposed, Feb. 22, 5d ; companies agitation for increased allowance, 22, 5d
NIAZI Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrested in Egypt while endeavouring to proceed to Cyrenaica : sent to Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5c ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 20, 14f
NIBLET, Mrs. H.—to take charge of Canadian immigration women's branch in Great Britain, Nov. 18, 5f

NICARAGUA :—
Banking — National Bank of Nicaragua : incorporated, Jan. 5, 17*b*
Finance—condition, May 24, 67*a* ; —debt, foreign : payment of coupon delayed : new loan issue proposed, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; (sp. art., "Nicaraguan bonds default : the position and outlook"), 12, 13*e* ; official statement, 13, 15*d* ; Ethelburga Syndicate (statement), Feb. 20, 17*c*, 22*e* ; decision of committee of Nicaragua bondholders, 21, 20*f* ; assumed by syndicate of New York bankers, May 20, 23*b* ; settlement : new agreement ; terms : recommended by Nicaragua committee of Council of Foreign Bondholders for adoption, June 7, 17*d* ; meeting of bondholders announced, 14, 17*d* ; held : agreement, 21, 18*b* ; exchange of bonds for certificates : arrangements, 24, 18*b* ; holders requested to deposit bonds, July 12, 18*f* ; six per cent. gold : agreement made in New York declared operative, Oct. 31, 15*d* ; —loan : issue announced, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; Bill passed by congress, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a* ; —revenue returns, customs : statistics from December, 1911, to July, 1912, Sept. 14, 16*d*
Railways — National Railway : control transferred, April 23, 23*b*
Revolution—Señor Mena surrenders, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; progress, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Darraca and Masaya recaptured by government troops, 7, 5*d* ; Gen. Zelendon killed, 7, 5*d* ; peace reported concluded, 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —foreign residents : appeal to United States for protection, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : safety of subjects : particulars, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —Leon : garrison reported massacred, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; —Managua : Europeans and Americans "marooned" ; reported safe, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; —United States : marines landed at Corinto, Aug. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; marines leave Panama, 7, 5*d* ; marines landed at Bluefields ; further detachment ordered, 22, 3*b* ; murder of Americans reported ; Mr. Taft orders troops to leave for Corinto, 29, 3*b* ; orders for troops rescinded : cruiser *California* arrives at Corinto 30, 3*f* ; communication with Managua to be reopened, 31, 3*f* ; policy : representations to Nicaraguan government and revolutionaries, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; intervention : Coyotepe captured from rebels, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; fighting reported at Chichigalpa, 7, 5*d* ; policy (sp. art., "Nicaragua : the revolution and the United States," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
United States, relations with : Mr. Knox's tour : see under AMERICA, South—United States
NICATI, Mme. W. — "Femme et Poète" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b*
NICE — Avenue Nicolas II. : opened, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —carnival : arrangements, Jan. 26, 9*b* ; described, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; ends, 28, 11*c* ; —George V., King : presentation : see under GEORGE V., King ; —"Riviera Notes," Jan. 2, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ;
NICE (continued) :—
Feb. 12, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; April 9, 9*a* ; Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —Victoria-Queen : memorial : see under VICTORIA, Queen — Memorials
NICEFORO, Prof. Alfredo — at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 30, 4*d*
NICHAU-I-SHEFAKAT orders : see under ORDERS, foreign—Turkey
NICHOLAS II., King of Montenegro—at Berlin, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; prorogues Duma : speech (reference to conduct of debates noticed), June 22, 5*d* ; receives Austrian and Russian ministers, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; visits hospitals, 12, 6*d* ; receives German minister, Dec. 9, 5*c*
Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Montenegro
Russia, visit to : see under MONTENEGRO—Russia
Turkish war — leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; proclamation, 10, 6*a* ; witnesses fighting near Podgoritza, 10, 6*a* ; holds reception of press correspondents (s.), 16, 6*b* ; leaves Podgoritza ; at Rieka, 23, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; witnesses operations near Skutari, 30, 8*c* ; message to troops, 31, 6*d* ; at Antivari ; leaves for Dulcigno, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; at Klesna ; receives Gen. Martinovitch ; leaves Antivari for Rieka, 4, 5*c* ; witnesses operations against Tarabosh from Vranjina, 6, 8*d* ; leaves Rieka for Murichan, 12, 7*d* ; leaves Rieka for Virpazar, 13, 9*c* ; replies to Austrian representations respecting Albania, 14, 5*b* ; replies to Italian representations, 15, 5*b* ; reports of representations contradicted, 20, 7*a* ; confers with Gen. Vakotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7*f* ; to personally direct Montenegrin operations : proclamation, 28, 5*e* ; assumption of command of Montenegrin operations : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; visits positions at Skutari, 3, 6*c* ; returns to Skutari, 4, 5*b* ; attitude towards armistice, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 6*a*
at Cettigne, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 3, 6*b*
on Balkans : unrest (views), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Austro-Russian relations (int.), 16, 5*b* ; —Turkish international crisis : powers note to Balkan States : comment quoted, Oct. 9, 5*a*
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—arrives at Tsarskoe Selo, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; message to, from members of British visit to Russia, 26, 5*a* ; receives members of British visit to Russia, 27, 5*b* ; entertains King Nicholas of Montenegro at dinner, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; rumours of meeting with German Emperor and Austrian Emperor discredited, 16, 5*e* ; receives Sir G. Buchanan, 24, 10*b* ; to spend Easter at Livadia, Feb. 29, 11*a* ; leaves St. Petersburg for Livadia, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; receives Count Witte : misleading report contradicted, 30, 5*a* ; at Livadia, April 1, 11*a* ; birthday celebrated, May 20, 11*a* ; future arrangements, June 11, 11*a* ; at Moscow, 11, 5*b* ; unveils Alexander III. memorial at Moscow : elaborate police precautions discussed, 14, 5*c* ; leaves for Peterhof, 24, 11*b* ; receives

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :—
M. Georges Louis, 29, 5c ; receives M. Georges Louis, July 6, 15a ; leaving St. Petersburg for Reval ; future arrangements, 11, 5d ; sends diamond brooch to Mrs. Langley, Aug. 9, 7a ; at Krasnoe Selo ; receives M. Poincaré, 12, 5a ; receives M. Michael Suvorin, Sept. 6, 5a ; leaves for Moscow ; future arrangements, 7, 5a ; attends celebrations of centenary of battle of Borodino, 10, 51a ; improved personal relations with Emperor Francis Joseph reported, Oct. 8, 6a ; receives Austrian ambassador, Nov. 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; to receive M. Rodzianko, 30, 7f ; receives M. Rodzianko, Dec. 2, 5c ; 3, 5b ; entertains knights of St. George, 10, 11a ; autograph letter to King of Rumania, 14, 7e ; to receive Mongolian notables, 14, 7f ; birthday celebrated, 20, 5b ; Duma : address : Nationalists and members of Right abstain from meeting of parties, 21, 5b ; receives Duma deputies, 26, 5b
Bulgaria—special mission appointed : see under BULGARIA—Russia
George V., King—reports of intended meeting : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Gustav V., King — meeting announced : see under RUSSIA — Sweden
Lemberg — portrait burnt : correspondence between M. Sazonoff, and Count Berchtold published, May 25, 5b
Turkish war—message to King Peter on Servian successes, Oct. 29, 6c
William II., Emperor — proposed meeting : see under GERMANY — Russia
on Borodino, battle of—centenary : issues order, Sept. 9, 5b ; imperial rescript, 12, 5c
NICHOLAS, M. (France) — Paris university medical students' agitation against, Jan. 20, 5f
NICHOLAS, Capt. John—health, July 15, 11a ; 16, 9b ; Aug. 10, 9a ; 16, 7a ; Sept. 6, 9a ; Nov. 13, 13a ; taking up residence at Hampton Court, Dec. 21, 9b
NICHOLAS, Mr. John—sued for non-payment of telephone account, Aug. 14, 8b
NICHOLAS, M. Tressilian C.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 13c
NICHOLAS, Rev. William—death, Sept. 25, 8d
NICHOLL, Mr. David A.—appointed town clerk of Wandsworth, Feb. 22, 11c
NICHOLL, Prof. John — on art : appreciation in Glasgow (l. quoted), July 4, 15c (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Mr. E. F. — at Insurance Institute of London, on marine underwriting, Dec. 11, 17f
NICHOLLS, Mr. George — accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate for Huntingdonshire (Ramsey), July 24, 8d
NICHOLLS, Mr. H. R.—death, Aug. 15, 7e
NICHOLLS, Staff Surg. P. T. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A. — at Hull, on school clinics, April 10, 4b
NICHOLLS, William — wounding charge, Oct. 28, 3d
NICHOLLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William C.—appointed K.C.B., June 14, 10a
NICHOLS, Anne Rebecca, and Edith Nichols —inquest Jan. 12, 3f
NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur — receives M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5c ; received by King, 28, 9a
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — created baronet, Jan. 1, 9f
NICHOLSON, Mr. E. W. B.—reported resignation contradicted, Jan. 22, 11a ; granted leave of absence from duties at Oxford University, Mar. 13, 14b ; 14, 4b ; death, 18, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b ; funeral, 21, 9b
Special article ("Obituary : Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson"), Mar. 18, 11c
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward —"Men and Measures" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 146a
NICHOLSON, Frances, and Amy Nicholson : see under MURDER
NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, June 15, 8c
NICHOLSON, Lieut. Geoffrey — motor-car. accident, Sept. 25, 8e
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. S., and Mr. B. P. Haigh — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on single-phase railway motor (E.S.), June 19, 28a
NICHOLSON, Dr. J. W.—appointed professor of mathematics at London University, Oct. 24, 9d
NICHOLSON, John — application for summonses against officials of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 1, 6e ; 2, 4d ; assault charge, 21, 3e ; 28, 2f
NICHOLSON, Mr. S. T.—on telephones : administration (l.), June 21, 18c
NICHOLSON, Maj. Samuel — will, Oct. 22, 9d
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11a
NICHOLSON, Sir W. G. : see NICHOLSON of Roundhay, Lord
NICHOLSON of Roundhay, Lord (Sir W. G. Nicholson)—entertained at dinner given by members of War Office staff, Mar. 16, 11b ; leaving for India, 23, 5a ; leaves London for India, April 12, 4e ; requested to become member of Committee of Imperial Defence, 27, 12f ; created baron, June 14, 9f ; takes title, Oct. 5, 9c
Indian army committee : see under INDIA — Army—Strength—Reduction, suggested
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18c ; dividend, Aug. 31, 13c
NICKELS, Mr. J. Tetley — on foot-and-mouth disease : relaxation of import restrictions on Irish cattle (l.), Oct. 7, 3d
NICKLE, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 26, 11c
NICKSON, Mr. John—will, Aug. 15, 6f
NICKSON (George and John) and Co. (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 20, 22d ; June 20, 19c ; Sept. 21, 15c
NICOLAIEFF—municipality : finance : bond issue, July 15, 26c
NICOLE, Nielsen, and Co. (Ltd.)—speedometers for motor-cars : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18d
NICOLL, Sir William R.—"The Problem of Edwin Drood" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 476c
NICOLL (H. J.) and Company —buildings, new : described, Mar. 8, 11b

NICOLLE, Mr. T. H. S.—at Caxton Hall, on rural schools in South Australia, July 15, 4a
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur—received by King, Feb. 28, 11a; Mar. 19, 11a; April 24, 11b; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, June 19, 8c; received by King, July 1, 11a; receives M. Cazonoff, Sept. 23, 3a; at Sandringham: received by King, Oct. 14, 9a; receives Greek, Servian, and Montenegrin delegates to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 8b; health, 19, 9a; resumes duties at Foreign Office, 24, 7a
NICOLSON, Lieut. E. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, May 30, 16f
NIEDERFULLBACH foundation: see under BELGIUM
NIELD, Mr. Herbert — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Middlesex, Mar. 27, 11a:
gives dinner, Dec. 5, 9a
at Criterion Restaurant, on ministry, Feb. 8, 8e
in Parliament, on—County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles): disbandment, May 23, 14e; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11a; —telephones: posts: discontinuance of payment of rental to Lea Conservancy Board, May 21, 14b; —white slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13d
NIELSON, Mr. (New South Wales)—declines appointment as director of Northern territorial lands, Mar. 27, 5b; appointed commissioner of commercial agency in United States, Aug. 27, 3d
NIEMELA, Edmund — alleged cheating at cards: see under CARD-PLAYING
NIEMEYER, Mr. O. E. — appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8e
NIÈPCE, G. — "C'était l'Automne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592b
NIEPPE, M. Edmund de P. de la (Belgium) —appointed councillor to London legation, Mar. 28, 9b; new address, Oct. 1, 11a
NIEROP, Mr. F. S. van (Netherlands)—in States General, on stocks, government: depreciation, Feb. 27, 20c
NIETNER, Prof. (Germany)—at Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (City-road), on tuberculosis, Oct. 18, 4d
NIEUPORT — port: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17b
NIEUPORT, M. Edouard — anniversary of death: memorial service, Sept. 16, 5e (e.e.)
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 22f; circular, June 20, 18d; dividends, 21, 18d; Dec. 13, 70d
NIGER Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 20, 19d; report, July 22, 17c; meeting, Aug. 1, 16a; share issue, new: allotted, 13, 13b
NIGERIA:—
Administration — amalgamation of northern and southern: Sir F. Lugard to draft recommendations, Feb. 14, 5e; arrangements, 16, 20a (m.e.); (sp. art., "United Nigeria: our greatest African protectorate"), May 24, 19c; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir F. Lugard to elaborate scheme, Sept. 18, 3c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; article ("The future of Nigeria"), Sept. 18, 3c
Banking — Bank of Nigeria (Ltd.); amalgamation with Bank of British West Africa (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, May 17, 17d
Cameroons, relations with: see under CAMEROONS
Development: Sir H. Hesketh Bell (s.), April 13, 5c: Sir F. Lugard (s.), May 17, 7f
Governor—appointed: *Gazette* notice, May 18, 5d
Mahomedanism — Mr. E. D. Morel (lect.), May 9, 5d
Minerals — Prof. W. R. Dunstan: report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22b
Mining department—reforms: Mr. A. Cooper: quotes telegrams exchanged with chief secretary's office: Mr. A. Cooper (l.), July 1, 20f; Mr. F. N. Best: statement, 4, 21d
Missions—Mr. L. Harcourt: replies to proposal for mission work at Kano, July 13, 5b
Morel, Mr. E. D. (lect.), May 9, 5d
Natives — Talbot, Mr. P. Amaury (p.), Sept. 10, 47c; —treatment: Mr. J. Burns (s.), May 17, 7f
Public works — director appointed, Aug. 13, 3e
Railways — construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18c; May 24, 33f: —Baro-Kano railway: Bauchi extension: construction progress, Jan. 18, 16b; to be opened in April, Feb. 29, 5b; Challoa bridge opened, May 7, 5f; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lagos railway: line to Zungeru completed, May 24, 33f; —Lagos-Minna-Kano railway: expenditure and returns, May 24, 34a
Temple, Mr. C. L. (p.), May 7, 5f
NIGERIA, Northern:—
Agriculture — director appointed, Aug. 22, 8e
Cotton: see under COTTON
Land — native rights: ordinance (1911): Mr. F. D. Morel (with others, l.), June 6, 5f
Natives — Ninkada district: Mr. Campbell murdered by Mada tribesmen, June 15, 8a; 19, 5c; details, 28, 5a; punitive expedition announced, 19, 5c: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways: see under NIGERIA — Railways
Silver-lead — Muri: deposits: Mr. H. A. Meredith (pamphlet noticed), July 25, 19d; —R. H. S. Syndicate property: Mr. A. L. Reynolds (s.), Mar. 23, 20f
Tin — Best, Mr. F. N. (statement), July 4, 21d; —export: statistics, April 4, 18d; consignment shipped to Liverpool, June 27, 20f; statistics, July 12, 18f —mining: licences: Colonial Office: letter to Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Oct. 17, 15d; report (blue-book), Nov. 19, 17f; special article ("Nigerian tin shares: particulars of the field and the companies"), Mar. 12, 19d; survey arrangements: Colonial Office: letter to Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Oct. 17, 15d

NIGERIA, Southern :—
Agricultural department — assistant superintendent appointed, Aug. 22, 8e
Coal — deposits discovered at Udi, May 24, 34a
Customs law — infringement : action against Messrs. J. Holt and Co.: Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — expenditure : Sir H. W. Egerton (s.), April 13, 5e
Labour, native — "Home rule" system : new ordinance announced : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13a
Legislative council — member appointed, Jan. 10, 8d ; 19, 3f
Population — statistics, May 24, 34a
Railways : see NIGERIA — Railways
Rubber : see under RUBBER
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 14b
NIGERIA Chamber of Mines — offices : change of address, Feb. 19, 18f
NIGERIAN and Waterberg Tin Field Trust (Ltd.) — formed, Mar. 30, 18f ; prospectus, April 1, 22c
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 23, 18b
NIGERIAN Tin Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 20e ; Aug. 9, 14b ; —meeting, Sept. 6, 16b ; —report, Aug. 28, 13e ; —share issue, Mar. 6, 18d
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Arthur — appointed consul-general for Hayti and Dominica, May 15, 5f (e.e.)
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. B. — "The Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 217a
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. F. J. — appointed coroner for Reigate division of Surrey, May 15, 11b
NIGHTINGALE, late Miss Florence :—
Guildhall Art gallery — statuette to be placed, Nov. 27, 6f
Memorial—proposed erection of statue in Waterloo-place : attitude of Office of Works, Jan. 4, 4e ; —funds : administration : to be undertaken by Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund, May 4, 11e ; contributions, Jan. 5, 9b ; 8, 11b ; 16, 7b ; 17, 10e ; 19, 8a ; Feb. 2, 9b ; 6, 7e ; 10, 11b ; 23, 10e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 6d ; Mar. 5, 11b ; 11, 12b ; 12, 11e ; 18, 11d ; 23, 11a (e.e.) ; 27, 6d ; April 3, 4f ; 11, 5d ; 19, 11b ; 30, 11d ; May 3, 11b ; 10, 11d ; 14, 10d ; 17, 11e ; —tablet : suggested addition of names : correspondence, Mar. 18, 11d
South-street, 10 — London county council to affix memorial tablet, April 29, 12f
NIGHTINGALES : see under BIRDS
NIKISCH, Prof. Arthur — to conduct at performances at London Opera House, April 3, 11e ; 5, 7d ; piano recital, May 22, 11e
NIKOLAIEFF, Gen. Daniel (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7e
NIKOLITCH, Col. (Servia) — action during regicide recalled ; reinstatement proposed, Dec. 9, 5e
NIKOLITCH, M. Andra (Servia) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57e ; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7a ; arrives in London, 13, 58c
NIKSCHICH, Prof. (Servia) — at Gilane, on Turkish war, Oct. 29, 6c
NIKYPHOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7e
on Turkish war — Turkish appeal to powers (int.), Nov 7, 5b
NILE — accident : see under SHIPPING casualties
Assuan dam—inauguration : arrangements, Dec. 20, 16e ; heightening completed : opened ; message from King George, 24, 3e ; —Baker, Sir S. : "The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia" quoted : Rev. C. B. Marshall (l.), Dec. 30, 3b ; —Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), Sept. 28, 6a ; —Philæ, effect on temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt — Philæ ; —special articles ("The Assuan dam : history of the enterprise"), Dec. 23, 5a ; ("The Assuan dam : engineering features," E.S.), 26, 11d
Scenery—preservation : damage by quarries : Mr. S. Clarke (l.), Sept. 24, 3f
NILOFF, Adm. (Russia)—awarded White Eagle, Dec. 20, 5b
NILSON, Mr. Frederick—sings before Queen Alexandra, July 25, 9a
NIMES—Maison Carrée museums : coins and medals stolen, Nov. 5, 7e
NIMMO, Mr. Adam—death, Oct. 21, 9e
1900 Club—closing date, Aug. 10, 9a ; —dinners to Sir E. Carson : arrangements, April 12, 11b ; (P.N.), 17, 15d ; 27, 13b ; given, May 11, 7d ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11a ; date, 18, 9a ; 29, 11a ; given, Dec. 14, 10e ; —Ireland : visit of members announced, Jan. 2, 5e ; —meeting : arrangements, June 5, 15f ; —members : reception to be given by Duke of Devonshire, Mar. 23, 11a ; May 1, 11a ; given, 18, 11b ; —programme, political, Feb. 1, 10f ; —reception to editors of provincial newspapers : given, Feb. 24, 10b
NINNIS, Insp.-Gen. Belgrave — appointed C.V.O., June 14, 10b
NIOX, Gen. (France)—appointed governor of Hotel des Invalides, Mar. 5, 5b (e.e.) "Napoléon et Les Invalides" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha : see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19d ; meeting, 15, 22e
NISBET, Mr. J. R.—at Royal Automobile Club, on motors : road guides, Mar. 1, 15d
NISHI, Gen. Viscount Kwanjiro (Japan)—death, Mar. 20, 11e
NISHI, Baron Tokujiro—death, Mar. 15, 9d
NISMES, Gen. (France)—death, May 28, 9e
NISSEN, Dr. Heinrich—death, Mar. 7, 11c
NISSIM, Mrs. Ruby—carriage accident (fatal), Jan. 30, 5f
NITRATE—companies : results (sp. art., "Nitrate companies' results : marked improvement"), Aug. 1, 13c ; —statistics, Sept. 4, 13e ; Nov. 6, 19a ; —trade : supply : Dr. S. Edy (p.), Sept. 9, 5f
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19e ; meeting, 24, 66b ; dividend, Oct. 21, 17e
on shipping—ships : life-saving apparatus (l.), Sept. 13, 16d
NITRATE Railways Company : see under CHILE—Railways

NITRATES—supply: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), May 18, 11*d*
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*; Messrs. Morley, Sherreff, and Co. issue circular to shareholders, 28, 21*b*; meeting: amendment against directors defeated, Mar. 7, 16*d*
NITRIC acid—coke oven gas, production from: experiments (art., "Nitric acid from coke oven gas: experiments in Germany." E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
NITROGEN—fixation: Mr. E. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c*; Dr. R. Messel (add.) (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 16*c*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—on insurance: national institute; negotiations with foreign companies (l.), Sept. 13, 3*b*
NIVISON, Mr. R.—sends donation to Royal Dental Hospital, May 1, 11*c*
NIX, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—elected president of Norfolk and Southern Railway Company, Oct. 31, 20*b*
NIXEY, Mr. William G.—will, May 25, 11*d*
NIXON, Miss Amy—receives Royal Red Cross, June 14, 10*c*
NIXON, Sir Christopher—at universities' congress, on entrance examinations at universities, July 5, 6*a*
NIXON, Mr. F. H.—process for utilizing peat for fire-lighters described (E.S.), May 1, 26*d*
NIXON, Herbert L.—stabbing charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
NIXON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John E.—appointment to army command in India approved, July 2, 6*d*; received by King, 25, 9*a*
NIXON, Canon Leigh H.—biographical: appointed precentor of Westminster Abbey, July 2, 4*d*
NOAILLES, Duc de—entertains Prince of Wales, July 29, 5*d*
NOAILLES, Le Vicomte de—"Le Maréchal de Guébriant (1602-1653)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
NOAKE, Mr. C. A.—receives scarf pin from King George, Sept. 24, 7*a*
NOAKES, Dorothy—theft charge, May 8, 4*a*; 23, 3*f*
NOAKES, Mr. Frederic—will, April 12, 11*d*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, May 16, 19*c*; meeting, June 1, 23*f*
NOBEL prizes—awarded, Nov. 13, 9*f*; 16, 7*f*; —medicine: awarded, Oct. 11, 5*f*; —peace: not to be awarded this year, Dec. 10, 7*f*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.)—leaflet (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*; —Polmont works: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
NOBLE, Sir Andrew—admitted to freedom and livery of Shipwrights' Company, Dec. 7, 9*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Edward—"The Vicar of Normanton" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 182*a*
NOBLE, Mr. P. E.—elected director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), June 1, 25*d* (e.e.)
NOBLE, Mr. Percy—dinner, Feb. 16, 9*b*
NOBLE, Mr. R. D.—at Guildhall, on fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—dinners, Mar. 7, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; musical parties: arrangements, June 13, 11*a*; given, 19, 11*a*; dinner, 26, 11*c*
NOBLE, Mr. T. T.—offered post of organist at St. Thomas's Episcopal Church, New York, Dec. 24, 8*a*
NOBLE, Mr. William—bequeaths books and mezzotints to Liverpool University, Nov. 18, 3*d*
NOBODIES Club—formation: provisional committee formed, April 15, 10*f*
NOCK, Mr. Harry T.—will, April 22, 15*e*
NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de—on scenery: preservation (l.), Sept. 19, 4*d*; Oct. 1, 9*e*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard—at Institution of Naval Architects, on marine Diesel engine; on oil fuel for ships, Mar. 29, 22*e*
NOEL, M. Louis—hydro-aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
NOELLAT, Gen.—death, April 8, 9*d*
NOGI, Countess—suicide, Sept. 14, 6*c*; funeral, 19, 6*e*
NOGI, Gen. Count Maresukoe—biographical; appointed honorary G.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; suicide, Sept. 14, 6*c*; Japanese opinion, 16, 6*a*; 17, 3*a*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 16, 6*b*; letter apologizing to Prince Arthur of Connaught reported, 16, 6*a*; 18, 4*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 6*a*; 18, 4*c*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 17, 3*a*; will, 17, 3*a*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 19, 6*e*; funeral, 19, 6*e*; Mr. M. T.Z. Tyau (l.), 25, 5*c*
NOLAN, Miss Jean — vocal recital, Nov. 9, 11*d*
NOLAN, John — damaging motor-omnibus charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*
NOLAN, Col. John P.—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 11*d*
"NOMAD": see GRAFTON-SMITH, Adèle
"NOMAD" — on income-tax payers income (l.), Jan. 19, 18*c*
NOMOS — on women's suffrage: agitation: windows smashed in West-end (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*
NONCONFORMISTS — Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 8, 10*b*; 10, 4*a*; — chapels: charity Bills: see under PARLIAMENT; —Church of England: ejection of clergy in 1662; 250th anniversary: celebration postponed, Aug. 23, 2*d*; Dr. J. Clifford (sermon): Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), 26, 5*c*; National Free Church Council: commemoration arrangements, 29, 2*e*; Sept. 19, 4*d*; Oct. 3, 5*e*; services held; Rev. W. B. Selbie (sermon), 5, 3*d*; — pageant: see under PAGEANTS; — politics, interference in: Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Jan. 1, 13*d*; — Welsh: interference in politics: Mr. V. Hartshorn (l. quoted), Aug. 22, 4*b*
NONCONFORMISTS' Parliamentary Committee —chairman and vice-chairman elected (P.N.), June 29, 7*f*; —Evangelical Free Churches: national council: joint meeting (P.N.), Nov. 22, 7*f*; —meeting (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association — appeal: Sir G. H. Chubb (with others, (l.), June 21, 12*c*; —dinner given, Oct. 26, 7*f*; —meeting, Feb. 13, 7*a*
NORCLIFFE, Mr. Francis B.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 22, 42*e*; meeting, April 16, 22*e*; dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*
NORDAU, Dr. Max—awarded LL.D. degree of Athens University, April 26, 6*e*
on Alsace-Lorraine: German policy (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 3*c*; —Turkish war: position of Jews; Zionist movement (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d*

NORDHEIMER, Mrs. Samuel — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
NORDICA, Mme.—health, Feb. 13, 8*d*; vocal recitals, June 15, 6*d*; July 6, 11*c*
Nord und Sud — June number noticed, May 24, 56*a*; July number noticed, June 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; articles on German relations: correspondence, July 1, 5*f*
NORFOLK — deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 27, 9*a*; — floods: see under FLOODS; —Mid: electoral, May 17, 7*c*; July 31, 12*b*; Oct. 22, 8*b*; Dec. 7, 8*c*; —North-West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 24, 7*b*; May 1, 10*d*; Oct. 23, 10*b*; —sailing: see under SAILING
NORFOLK, Duchess of — opens fair in aid of home for cripple girls (Clacton-on-Sea), June 26, 11*b*; "at home," July 12, 9*a*; house party for Goodwood races, 30, 9*e*; to hold sale in aid of London poor, Nov. 23, 11*a*
NORFOLK, Duke of — infant daughter to be baptized, Mar. 27, 11*a*; at Lourdes, June 1, 11*a*; lays foundation-stone of Ironmongers' Company's new almshouses, at Mottingham, 26, 3*f*; gives dinner, July 13, 11*b*; presents English pilgrims to Pope, Oct. 23, 7*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 25, 11*a*; arrives at Norfolk House, Dec. 10, 11*a*; celebrates 65th birthday, 27, 9*a*
Arundel— provides land for recreation ground, April 1, 7*c*
Sheffield — gifts to parks and recreation grounds: value, May 25, 11*b*
at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 30, 4*e*; — at Birmingham, on Mr. John C. Shaw, Dec. 21, 12*c*
on Norwich: floods: relief: appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 6*c*; — Putumayo: treatment of natives; proposed Roman Catholic mission: appeal (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d*
NORFOLK and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) — report, June 14, 21*f*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital — governors: meetings, Jan. 15, 7*f*; Oct. 16, 8*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Hospitals; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, Aug. 2, 3*d*
NORFOLK county council — chairmanship: Sir W. Folkes resigns, Feb. 24, 8*d*; Mr. J. Sancroft Holmes elected, April 9, 9*a*
NORGATE, Miss Kate —"The Minority of Henry the Third" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*a*
NORMAN, Canon C. F. — not to stand for re-election as treasurer of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, Oct. 26, 10*d*
NORMAN, Mrs. George —"The Silver Dress" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a*
NORMAN, Sir Henry — leaves for Italy, Sept. 10, 55*a*; at Château de la Garoupe, Oct. 7, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on witnesses' Parliamentary privilege respecting libel, June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*b*
NORMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
in Parliament, on — wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*a*, *f*, 11*a*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*a*; —Volta, Alessandro: discovery of electrical apparatus (l. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*e*; —wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme (l.), Sept. 10, 54*e*
NORMAN, Percy John—wounding charge, Sept. 18, 2*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip — on London University: proposed acquisition of Foundling Hospital site (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c*
NORMAN, Lady Priscilla — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of domestic servants (l.), June 24, 7*c*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — appointed chairman of finance committee of London county council, Jan. 22, 13*c*
at County Hall, on sea training of boys: local education grants, Oct. 22, 7*f*; — at London county council, on London county council: capital expenditure; investments, Mar. 20, 6*e*; budget statement, May 1, 7*a*; on price of London county council bills, July 10, 6*a*; London rates, 31, 12*f*; on proposed tramway over St. Paul's Bridge, Oct. 23, 5*f*; on council's procedure, Nov. 13, 6*d*; transference of dog licences, 27, 6*c*; on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*
on London county council — collection of licence duties (l.), Aug. 31, 6*e*
NORMANBY, Lady—son born, Aug. 1, 9*a*
NORMANBY, Lord—house party, Jan. 27, 11*a*; infant son christened, Aug. 30, 6*e*; list of guests, Sept. 26, 7*a*; house party, Dec. 16, 9*a*
NORMANBY Ironworks (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 26, 18*d*; report, 30, 18*c*
NORMANDY—agriculture: see under FRANCE—Agriculture
NORMANN, Herr von—death, Oct. 19, 9*b*
NORMYL Treatment Association — meeting, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
NORRIE, Rev. B. A. W.—resigning benefice, Dec. 4, 13*d*
NORRIS, Mr. Charles W.—death, April 9, 6*d*
NORRIS, Mr. F. V. B.—appointed secretary of committee on fisheries, June 28, 13*d*
NORRIS, Col. Henry C.—book collection sold, Aug. 1, 9*e*
NORRIS, Maj. Stephen L.—summoned for non-payment of cab fare, June 6, 3*f*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E.—"Paul's Paragon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*a*
NORRIS, Mr. W. F.—on Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. J. C.—on horses: grazing; effect of heat (l. quoted), July 13, 15*c*
NORRIS, Mr. William G. — will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
NORTH, Lord—grants reduction in rent to agricultural tenants, Jan. 6, 11*b*
NORTH, Col. B. N.—consents to name being submitted for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Lancaster), Nov. 15, 12*a*; adopted, 19, 10*c* (c.e.)
NORTH, Mr. Dudley — coming of age celebrations held, Aug. 12, 9*c*

NORTH, Mr. George H.—on women's suffrage: working in Queensland (L.), April 10, 5c
NORTH, Lewis—inquest, April 9, 5b
NORTH, Mabel, and others — window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6a
NORTH, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 6, 11b; 22, 11b
NORTH America Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.)—Equitable Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Mar. 12, 22b
NORTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11d; —electoral, Dec. 2, 8c; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —Roman Catholic Cathedral: chapter: provost appointed, Jan. 12, 10e; —Wantage estate: site for church presented by Lady Wantage, Dec. 23, 4c; —water supply: Ravensthorpe pumping plant described (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c
NORTHAMPTON, Lord — appointed lieutenant for Warwick, April 27, 12f; assumes presidency of Warwickshire territorial county association, May 9, 14e; opens Fête at Tysoe, 30, 9b
Canonbury estates—recovery of land (law case), Nov. 22, 3b
Imperial maritime artificers: see that title
at Northampton Polytechnic, on housing, Dec. 9, 12e (e.e.)
on Church of England—eucharistic vestments: correspondence with Lord St. Aldwyn and Archbp. of Canterbury, April 3, 7c
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 15, 18c; dividend, Aug. 19, 13e
NORTHAMPTON General Hospital—Dr. F. Buzzard presented with portrait in recognition of services, Mar. 28, 8b
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic: see under TECHNICAL education
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—North: electoral, Oct. 11, 12e; Nov. 29, 14e (e.e.): —schools: Hartwell church schools: dismissal of Mrs. Smith: see SMITH, Mrs.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19d
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 18c
NORTH and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association—on Cotton Factories (Fines) (Abolition) Bill (circular), April 19, 5f
NORTH and South-Western Junction Railway Company — reports, Jan. 10, 16d; July 8, 16e
NORTH Berwick—electricity: new power scheme announced (E.S.), May 22, 25a
NORTH Borneo Trading Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 1, 19f
NORTH Brancepeth Coal Company—Littleburn Colliery: electric installation described (E.S.), May 1, 27b
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Edinburgh branch: manager appointed, Nov. 9, 22c; 12, 19f; —insurance premiums, life: new prospectus issued, May 13, 21b; —manager: Mr. J. Chatham resigns, June 20, 20d; —report, April 27, 25d; —staff: exhibition of work, Nov. 19, 20c
NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 20f
NORTH British Canadian Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19e
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22e
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 24, 22b; report, Mar. 2, 20a
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 25, 3b; 26, 3b; 27, 4c; May 2, 3c; June 25, 3a; —report, Mar. 29, 20e
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme: terms, Nov. 18, 15d; —dividends, Mar. 25, 17b; May 30, 16f; Aug. 30, 13f; Nov. 16, 18c; Dec. 19, 20b; —meeting, Mar. 1, 29c; —reports, Feb. 20, 18f; Aug. 20, 13d; Sept. 20, 14b
NORTHBROOK, Lady — opens school at Aldershot, Dec. 18, 9a
NORTHBROOK, Lord — leaves for Monte Carlo, Feb. 22, 11a
at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3a; —at Royal Agricultural Society, on foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 9, 11a
NORTHBROOK Society—secretary appointed, Mar. 19, 15c
NORTH Carolina — finance: proposed loan: Council of Foreign Bondholders (mem.), Dec. 4, 15d
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—operation, Feb. 12, 11a; health, 17, 11a; leaves England, Mar. 4, 11a; leaves Cape Town, April 11, 9a; health; departure delayed, 27, 13a
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — returning to England, Mar. 4, 11a contributes to funds of Readers' Pension Committee, April 22, 5e; presents prizes for professional golf competition at Le Touquet, Sept. 17, 9e
at Fleetway House, on advertising: British trade methods, Nov. 8, 10d; —at Society of Women Journalists, on press: women's work, Nov. 4, 9c
on journalism—letter read at dinner of National Union of Journalists, Oct. 14, 8a
NORTHCLIFFE Sports Association —sports: see under ATHLETICS
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15f; —land: sale statistics, Mar. 6, 22e; May 9, 18c; Nov. 4, 20d; —report, Aug. 13, 13b
NORTH Cornwall Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 4, 19a
NORTHCOTE, late Lord — memorial in Upton-Pyne church completed, Nov. 9, 10f
NORTHCOTE, Mr. J. S.—on Clapham High School for Girls (s.), Feb. 17, 7c
NORTH Dakota — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70a
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — meetings (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23d; (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13a
NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation — conference: arrangements: date, Nov. 4, 12c

NORTH-Eastern Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 17*d*; July 13, 21*e*; report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY Accidents; —coal: see under COAL; —directors appointed, April 20, 20*c*; July 30, 15*d*; —dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; —extensions: Newcastle and Tynemouth lines: extension at Monkseaton projected: details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*; —Humber: new harbour: see under HUMBER—Harbour; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Railway Companies; —labour: see under LABOUR —Railways; —meeting, Feb. 10, 17*d*; Aug 10, 15*f*; —petrol-cars, new: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; —report, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; —Richmond-Reeth proposal: Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; —savings bank: report, Aug. 5, 9*f*; —stock: conversion proposed: Mr. Spen's motion negatived, Aug. 10, 15*f*; —track: ballast: broken limestone used (E.S.), July 3, 24*d*
NORTHERN and Central Europe, Bp. of: see BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H.
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; —law case, Mar. 9, 22*c*; —reports, April 24, 20*d*; May 2, 17*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f*; Sept. 3, 13*c*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 19*e*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 16*a*
NORTHERN Counties Amalgamated Association of Weavers—Lancashire members: secession announced, June 10, 6*c*; —law case, Feb. 16, 12*d*; April 19, 12*f*
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—meeting held, June 17, 8*d*
NORTHERN Nigerian Mounted Infantry—dinner, June 21, 9*b*
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 9, 19*f*; dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*; report, Dec. 4, 16*f*
NORTHERN Nigeria Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 22*b*; report, July 30, 18*d*
NORTHERN Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*d*; meeting, 20, 21*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHERN Polytechnic: see under TECHNICAL education
NORTHERN Railway of Colombia: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.)—properties: condition (report), Nov. 25, 17*c*
NORTHEY, Mr. E. P.—appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 4*b*
NORTH-German Lloyd: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 19*d*; Oct. 8, 16*a*; report, 15, 17*a*
NORTH Kalgurli Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*c*; meeting; reconstitution: resolution passed, Dec. 6, 19*a*
NORTH Kensington Baby Clinic—Queen Amelia visits, Dec. 21, 9*a*
NORTH Kensington Women's Hostel—*café* concert in aid: arrangements, May 11, 11*b* given, 22, 11*b*
NORTH Killingholme — admiralty pier: Bill: Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.); Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.); Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*b*; Mr. T. Sims (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill (private company's): see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 19*f*
NORTH Lancashire Steam Navigation Company — services: Fleetwood and Ireland: particulars, Dec. 13, 18*f*
NORTH London Church and Institute for the Deaf and Dumb — building fund: Messrs. Selfridge's offer accepted by ladies' committee, July 6, 11*a*
NORTH London Collegiate School — prizes distributed, June 13, 14*d*
NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, April 2, 11*d*
NORTH London police-court — poor-box: contribution, Jan. 15, 3*e*
NORTH London Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividend, Feb. 2, 16*a*; Aug. 2, 14*b*; —electrification: Lord Rathmore (s.), Feb. 16, 18*d*; Mr. A. H. Holland Hibbert (s.), Aug. 9, 14*a*; —meeting, Feb. 16, 18*d*; Aug. 9, 14*a*; —rates: fares increased, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —report, Feb. 6, 17*d*; Aug. 3, 13*c*
NORTH London Rifle Club — dinner given, Feb. 24, 12*c*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, April 3, 21*b*
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 18*a*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company — contravention of electricity regulations charge, June 27, 3*e*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
NORTH of England Gas Managers' Association—meeting, May 6, 15*b*
NORTH of Ireland Shipbuilding Company—particulars, June 26, 7*d*; negotiations to acquire shipyard at Londonderry, 26, 7*d*
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 20*b*; report, 27, 3*d*
NORTH of Scotland Milling Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 17*c*
NORTH of Scotland Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 16*f*
NORTHORPE, Mr. Edward — at Leeds, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 7, 8*c*
NORTH pole: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTH Queensland, Bp. of: see FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.; see FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. John O.
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.) — land: sale statistics, Feb. 6, 18*c*
NORTH Sea — fisheries: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Shields — new dry dock: details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
NORTH Shore Mill Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 18*e*; sale of property: shareholders refuse to confirm, 27, 18*e*

NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 14, 18*d*; July 31, 18*d*; meeting, Feb. 28, 10*d*
NORTH Somerset Conservative Association —meeting, Feb. 12, 11*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Cripples Aid Society —meeting, July 4, 11*b*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*; —Leek and Manifold Valley Light Railway Company: working agreement (law case), Mar. 26, 4*a*; —meeting, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —reports, Feb. 5, 20*a*; July 30, 18*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's) — dinner, June 25, 11*d*
NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND — Berwick: electoral, April 13, 9*e*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 10, 9*a*; Feb. 24, 13*a*; —electoral, May 3, 7*e*; Oct. 9, 11*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—gives "at home," May 1, 11*a*; gives dance, 8, 11*b*; garden parties: dates, 11, 11*a*; gives garden party, July 1, 11*b*; entertains delegates to Royal Society's anniversary meeting, 18, 5*f*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — presides at meeting of Newcastle Society of Antiquaries, Feb. 1, 6*e*; elected chairman of Northumberland county council, May 3, 11*a*; resigns presidency of National Deposit Friendly Society (l. quoted), 13, 7*d*; presides at meeting of Keepers' Benefit Society, June 15, 14*f* (e.e.); nominated for position of chancellor of Durham University, Nov. 6, 5*d*; elected, 20, 14*c*; leaves for Alnwick, Dec. 14, 11*a*
Law case (claim to gold coins), Jan. 13, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 3*b*
at Hexham, on Parliament Act, Jan. 10, 8*b*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on work of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 15, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, May 8, 12*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), May 13, 7*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: church property: alienation (l.), May 3, 4*a*; 13, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society — law case, Jan. 17, 3*c*; May 18, 3*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Agricultural Society— show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHUMBERLAND county council — chairman: elected, May 3, 11*a*; —law case, June 29, 3*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association — agents, Parliamentary: salaries: decision, June 1, 10*e*; —council: meetings, May 30, 17*f*; June 1, 10*c*; 4, 10*b*; 8, 7*a*: —funds: Mr. J. Cairns (statement), May 8, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —members: contributions increased, Aug. 29, 6*f*; ballot of miners' lodges, Oct. 12, 8*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: withdrawal of membership: resolution rejected, June 4, 10*b*
NORTH Vancouver — municipality: finance: debenture issue, June 14, 19*e*
NORTH Wales Calvinistic Methodists' Association — preaching festival held, Sept. 14, 6*e*
NORTH Wales Counties Training College (Bangor) — lady warden appointed, July 10, 4*d*
NORTH Wales Iron and Manganese Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 17*f*
NORTH Wales Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 18*b*
NORTH-WESTERN Cold Storage (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 17*c*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Polytechnic Institute: see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company — meeting, Aug. 10, 15*c*
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru: see under PERU—Railways
NORTHWICH — lake subsidence: particulars, May 22, 7*d*; lake disappears: particulars, Oct. 11, 9*d* (e.e.)
NORTHWICK, Lady—death, May 30, 9*c*; will, Aug. 1, 9*b*
NORTON, Lord — on navy: Birmingham: suggested as name for warship: letter to Mr. Churchill, Mar. 25, 7*c*
NORTON, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Aug. 6, 9*c*
NORTON, Capt. C. W.—private secretary appointed, Nov. 5, 10*c*
NORTON, Capt. Cecil:—
in Parliament, on — Post Office: employees' grievances, May 21, 14*a*; —telegraphs: administration, May 21, 14*a*
NORTON, Mr. Daniel — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 27, 4*f*
NORTON, Mr. Edward—elected director of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 19, 21*d*
NORTON, George Thomas — attempted suicide charge, Mar. 27, 14*c*
NORTON, Miss Grace F.—"Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 215*b*
NORTON (Daniel) and Sons (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*c*
NORWAY:—
Art: see under ART
Banking — Bank of Norway: rate changed, Mar. 25, 15*d*
Crime — Anders A. Sjoland and August W. Metzler: false pretences charge; extradition proceedings, Oct. 19, 3*a*
Electricity — water power: Aura, Lilledal, and Mardöla scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*
Engineering trade — British consular reports quoted (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
Foreign relations (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers: a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*
General election—results, Oct. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
King: see HAAKON VII.
Language, old — reintroduction suggested: M. W. Konow (s.): attitude of Conservative party, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Ministry (Konow) — five ministers resign, Feb. 9, 5*b* (e.e.); 10, 5*c* (e.e.): resigns, 17, 5*c*: Conservative party's attitude towards proposed reintroduction of old language, 17, 5*c*; M. Bratlie: received by King, 17, 5*c*; to form cabinet, 19, 5*f*

NORWAY (continued) :—
Ministry (Bratlie) — appointed ; composition, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Navy — estimates : appropriation announced : speech from throne quoted, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —reorganization : government to present proposals to Storthing, Jan. 11, 3*d*
Neutrality — declaration published, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Parliament (Storthing) — session opened ; King's speech, Jan. 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
Queen : see MAUD
Railways—Portland cement : supply : tenders invited, Feb. 20, 21*b*
Russia, relations with — Haakon VII., King : visit to Russia : arrangements, July 11, 5*d*
Shipbuilding — output : statistics, Dec. 13, 36*f*
Shipping — special article (" Norway : progress of shipping "), Dec. 13, 36*f* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36*f*
Sports, winter — English visitors : party leaving Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; —special articles (" Winter sports in Norway "), Mar. 4, 15*a* ; 29, 15*c* ; (" Ski-jumping in Norway "), 9, 13*a* ; (" Ski-ing in Norway ") 11, 15*c* ; (" Winter sports in Norway : arrangements for the season "), Dec. 31, 9*c* ; — Trondhjem : arrangements, Feb. 16, 13*e*
Sweden — King Gustav and King Haakon meet at Copenhagen : Danish opinion, May 25, 5*a* ; Lapland : reindeer grazing question : see under LAPLAND
Wireless telegraphy — service to North America : contract awarded to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company to erect stations, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; contract approved, Nov. 16, 18*a*
Women — admission to public appointments : Bill : adopted by Storthing (art., " Women's rights in Norway : sequel to the franchise ") Jan. 29, 10*b*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NORWAY, Mr. Arthur H. — biographical ; appointed secretary to general post office in Ireland, Aug. 17, 6*b*
NORWEGIAN Club — dinners, May 22, 11*b* ; Nov. 20, 10*e*
NORWICH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —charities : sports in aid : held, May 29, 13*f* ; —church, gift of : Bp. of Norwich (s.), Feb. 14, 4*f* ; —diocese : conference held, Nov. 8, 6*f* : 9, 4*c* ; division : Bp. of Norwich (s.), Nov 9, 4*c* ; palace : accident (law case), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; — electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; —electricity : supply : new plant proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c* ; —floods : see under FLOODS : —guildhall : building to be presented by Sir J. Brunner, Jan. 18, 10*f* : —King Edward VI.'s School : prizes distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —lord mayor : Mr. A. M. Samuel accepts invitation, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —registers, parish : at St. Michael Coslany and St. Martin at Oak damaged : Rev. R. Middleton (statement), Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.) : —St. Andrew's church : ancient glass panels repaired, July 4, 4*c*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Players — performance : arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; given, 29, 14*c* (e.e.)
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 22*d* ; Dec. 10, 22*c* ; —insurance, marine : department to be opened, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; — London board : created composition, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; —meeting, May 23, 20*c* ; —report, May 22, 20*f*
NORWOOD — Conservative Working Men's Club : bazaar in aid : date, May 3, 11*a* ; held, 9, 11*a* ; —St. Alban the Martyr, church of : chancel : contract for completion signed, April 12, 6*b*
NORWOOD, Arthur—obstructing tramcar charge, Dec. 9, 3*f*
NOTCUTT, Mr. Leonard E.—awarded prize at Academy of Dramatic Art, Mar. 11, 11*d*
NOTLEY, Mr. Shaw—yachting accident (fatal), Aug. 6, 3*e*
NOTTING-DALE—Men's, Boys', and Girls' Clubs : rebuilding : performances in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 4*d*
NOTTINGHAM—Booth, late " General " : memorial : see under BOOTH, " General " William — Memorials ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —boundaries : extension : particulars of scheme, July 30, 11*e* ; —East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir Edward Fraser, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* : —police : see under POLICE ; — St. Mary's church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; laid, April 27, 9*f* ; — town clerk : change, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; April 26, 14*f* ; May 7, 8*c*
NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of : see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 18*d* ; report, Jan. 10, 16*d*
NOTTINGHAM High School—anniversary, 400th : commemoration arrangements, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
NOTTINGHAM Imperial Order of Oddfellows—conference : held, April 9, 8*d* ; May 27, 4*f* ; 28, 5*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Newark : electoral, May 9, 7*f* ; July 18, 12*d* ; 25, 6*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman : change, Jan. 2, 8*e*
NOTTING-HILL and Bayswater High School —headmistress appointed Nov. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; — report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
NOTTS Agricultural Society — shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NOURI (Turkey)—reports of death contradicted, Feb. 14, 5*d*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; report, Oct. 24, 17*a* ; 25, 17*e*
NOVAES, Mlle. Guiomar—piano recitals, May 22, 11*c* ; Oct. 23, 11*c*

NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan (Servia)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57c; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7a; received by M. Poincaré, 12, 6a; arrives in London, 13, 58c; selected as president of peace conference by Balkan delegates, 16, 6a
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6b; —at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6a
on Turkish war — Servian demands proposed Adriatic Port; proposed Austro-Servian commercial arrangement (int.), Dec. 12, 6a
NOVAL, R.C. Archbp.—elected president of Dominica, Dec. 3, 5c
NOVA Scotia:—
Agriculture — College: particulars; Canadian government grant awarded, May 24, 17c; Mr. Rupert Guinness purchases farms, Oct. 14, 4b
Coal — trade (sp. art., "Coal and iron production in Nova Scotia: largely increased outputs"), April 10, 16b
Development — Mr. R. Borden (int.), July 6, 5e
Education — rural: Mr. A. H. Mackay (p.), July 15, 4a
Finance — taxation: companies Bill: provisions, Mar. 11, 20f
Foxes — ranch established at Wycocomagh, Sept. 6, 8e
Iron—mines at Torbrook reopened, Oct. 19, 19f (e.e.); —trade (sp. art., "Coal and iron production in Nova Scotia: largely increased outputs"), April 10, 16b
Labour: see under CANADA
Land purchase—Bill introduced, Mar. 14, 5b
Parliament—meeting, 150th anniversary of first: commemoration celebrations: party leaves Bristol to attend, July 25, 8f;—tower and building inaugurated, Aug. 15, 3b; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 16, 5e; Duke of Connaught sends telegram to King George, 16, 3c
Railways — rolling stock: companies formed to erect works (E.S.), July 10, 22c
Spelling, simplified: see under SPELLING
Trade — annual wealth: statistics for 1911, Jan. 25, 17b
NOVA Scotia, Bp. of: see WORRELL, Rt. Rev. C. L.
NOVELLO and Co. (Ltd.)—on Coleridge-Taylor, Mr. S.: publication of works: royalty system (l.), Nov. 28, 9c; sale of copyright (l.), Dec. 4, 8d; 7, 8f
NOVELS—competition, £1,000 prize: award, July 31, 6d
NOVI Bazar—Austria-Hungary: suggested occupation: see under TURKISH international crisis
NOVICOW, M. J.
"Morale et l'Intérêt dans les Rapports Individuels et Internationaux La," noticed (L.S.) Feb. 8, 60b
"War and its alleged benefits" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 107a
NOVIKOFF, M.—dancing at Palace Theatre noticed, April 16, 11d
NOVIKOFF, Mme Olga:—
on Anglo-Russian relations: attitude of British Liberals; Anglo-
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga (continued):—
Russian policy in Persia: Russian attitude towards Mongolian autonomy (l.), Jan. 13, 5d; —Moscow, burning of (l.), Sept. 28, 6a; —Turkish war: British policy (l.) Oct. 22 5c; Constantinople: internationalization suggested, Nov. 6, 7e; suggests Bulgarian occupation of Constantinople (l.), 12, 7e
NOWELL, Lieut.-Col. Ralph A.—will, July 5, 11e (e.e.)
NOWILL, Mrs.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
NOYES, Mr. A. D.—on United States: railways (sp. art., "Finance"), I. ("Railways and the stock exchange"), June 28, 28e
NOYES, Alfred W.—thefts charge, May 25, 3c
NOYES, Miss Geraldine—concert, July 12, 5e
NOZIÈRE, M.—*Bel Ami* (adaptation): produced, Feb. 24, 7f
NUBIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
NUEVA Angostura (Peru)—new town founded: particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10a
NUEVITAS—wharf and warehouses to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c
NUGAN, Mr. Joseph J.—appointed attorney-general of British Guiana, Dec. 25, 6e
NUGENT, Mr. Richard A.—death, Jan 20, 11e; will, April 19, 11e
NUGENT, Mr. Roland T.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 6, 11b (e.e.)
NUGENT, Sir Walter—elected chairman of *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.), May 10, 6c (e.e.)
at West Meath, on actions by Roman Catholics against Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: new papal decree, Jan. 2, 5d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 7, 13f
NUISANCES—organ, steam: prosecution, April 29, 5f; —printing works (law case), Nov. 1, 3b; 7, 3b
NULLI Secundus Club—dinner, June 5, 11b
"NUMA Minimus"—"Vox Clamantis" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 10c
NUMANO, Mr. Y. (Japan)—transferred to Washington, Feb. 13, 11a
No. 2 SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 13c
NUNAN, Mr. J. J.—promoted attorney-general for British Guiana, Nov. 27, 10d
NUNBURNHOLME, Dowager Lady—house party, Dec. 3, 9a
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—arrives in London, Jan. 16, 11a
NUNBURNHOLME, late Lord—will (law case), Feb. 13, 4b
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—assumes presidency of East Riding Territorial Association, Feb. 9, 13d
in Parliament, on—Turco-Italian war: closing of Dardanelles, May 3, 12b
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of rural societies (circular), April 22, 10e (e.e.)
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—discussed, May 14, 22f; —dividends, Feb. 22, 20b; June 20, 18e; Oct. 17, 17d; —meeting, Mar. 14, 18c; —report, Mar. 5, 22f
NUNEATON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

NUNEATON Grammar School—prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 10*c* (e.e.)
NUNN, Dr.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on education methods, Jan. 12, 10*d*
NUNN, Mr. Francis—at Incorporated Law Society, on prevention of malpractices by solicitors, Sept. 26, 2*f*
NUNN, Mr. T. Percy—at British Association, on mathematical teaching, Sept. 12, 3*d*
NURADUNGHIAN Effendi (Turkey)—confers with M. de Giers, Sept. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
on Turkish war—armistice: Greek abstention (int.), Dec. 5, 6*b*; peace prospects (int.), 10, 7*d*
NUREMBERG—League of German Singers: see under SINGING—Germany
NURSES—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; — Clothworkers' Company's medal awarded, Oct. 25, 4*e*; —Colonial Nursing Association: see that title; —conference (Horticultural Hall): held, April 24, 11*d*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 6*c*; —congress, international (Cologne): held, Aug. 8, 5*c* (e.e.); —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —exhibition: held, April 24, 11*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 6*c*; stalls organized by *Nursing Times*, 26, 11*e*; —infirmaries, workhouse: Mr. R. J. Godlee (s.), April 19, 4*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Kent Nursing Institution: see that title; —King's Home for Nurses: see that title; —London slums, work in: Sir F. Eve (s.), May 16, 3*f*; — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow): see under PLAISTOW; —medal, gold: Cordwainers' Company to provide, Jan. 25, 10*b*; — Metropolitan Nursing Association: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA—Nursing Service—Army'; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; — Queen's appointed, July 27, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title; —registration: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; — South Wales Nursing Association: see that title; —Surrey County Nursing Association: see that title; —Trained Women Nurses' Friendly Society: see that title; —training: poor law: examination scheme; discussed at Southport conference, Sept. 30, 11*e*
NURSES' Missionary League—meeting, Oct. 3, 5*e*;
NURSING homes—association: formation suggested: L. M. Stower (l.), July 22, 7*b*; —medical profession, attitude of: correspondence, Aug. 12, 2*f*; —registered: National Association of Registered Nursing Homes: see that title; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), July 12, 4*b*
NUTT, Mr. A. Y.—to retire from position as resident architect at Windsor Castle, April 27, 13*b*; receives presentations, June 4, 11*c*; Nov. 5, 12*a*
NUTTALL, Mr. Harry:—
in Parliament, on—Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*b*
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia—at Hakluyt Society, on discovery of unpublished documents relating to Sir Francis Drake, Oct. 10, 6*d*
NUTTER, Mr. John — will, July 15, 11*b*
NUTTING, Francis G.—inquest, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, Jan. 12, 14*f*; — dividend, Oct. 12, 17*a*; —report, April 18, 21*a*
NYASALAND:—
Administration — laws passed in 1911: particulars, May 24, 34*a*
Crime—murder: Rev. A. Douglas shot by Portuguese official (Toveira); details, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 16, 8*d*; *Central Africa* version quoted, 16, 8*d*; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; Lieut. Preto's report, 16, 5*a*; Portuguese corporal sentenced; history of case, Dec. 9, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Sir J. D. Rees (s.), Mar. 30, 19*c*
Famine—crops fail: relief measures: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—taxation: land taxation: meeting at Blantyre passes resolution, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Labour, native — recruiting restrictions: see under PARLIAMENT; — Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA
Land—taxation: see under FINANCE, above
Officials—accommodation for wives: Mr. Grant (s.P.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.); Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Shire Highlands Railway Company: extensions: Port Herald to Zambesi: protectorate government authorized to conclude agreement with British Central Africa Company: Colonial Office issues statement, Feb. 15, 5*a*; further particulars, 21, 22*d*; application made for passage through Portuguese territory, 15, 5*a*; Sir J. D. Rees (s.), Mar. 30, 19*c*; Blantyre to Beira extension sanctioned, May 24, 34*a*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*; agreement with Portuguese government: approved by Portuguese chamber of deputies, July 9, 5*c*; Portuguese authorize construction of new line to frontier, Sept. 6, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
NYASSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting: date, Oct. 28, 20*c*
NYE, William—disorderly person charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
NYMPHSFIELD—St. Joseph's Roman Catholic School: attitude of Gloucestershire county council: Mr. T. P. O'Conner (s.P.), June 7, 13*d*
NYS, M. Ernest—"Le Droit International, les Principes, les Théories, les Faits" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*b*

O

"O." — on Putumayo : treatment of natives : action by Brazil suggested (l.), July 23, 7*f*

O.P. Club — dinners : dates, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; April 18, 11*c* ; May 2, 9*b* ; given 20, 6*d* ; *Milestones* dinner : arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —president : Lord Howard de Walden accepts office, Sept. 26, 6*a*

OAG, Mr. James—will, Oct. 10, 9*b*

OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.) — motor, new : purchased for oil delivery (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; —West Calder : acquisition of shalefield : deatils (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*

OAKDALE Navigation Collieries (Ltd.)—director elected, Sept. 7, 13*c*

OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D. :—
on education : lecture system (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 15*a* ; —Queen Mary's Hostel : corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*a*

OAKELEY, Mr. William Edward—death, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; funeral, 7, 11*c*

OAKENFULL, Mr. J. C. — "Brazil in 1911" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*

OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; Aug. 17, 15*e*

OAKHAM — parish church : bazaar in aid given, Dec. 12, 9*a*

OAKHAM school — scholarships awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*

OAKLEIGH Land Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3*c*

OAKLEY, Sir Henry — death, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 9, 11*d*

OAK panelling — sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Dec. 10, 4*c*

OATES, Wilfred George—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; 15, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f*

OATH — administration : Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), Feb. 1, 4*d* ; —refusal : incident at Holborn inquest ; coroner's comments, Dec. 19, 12*f*

OATS—crop : condition : *The Times* special report, July 12, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*c* ; Sept. 10, 53*f* ; Oct. 11, 3*a* ; world's : statistics, Aug. 21, 14*e* ; Sept. 24, 14*b* ; Oct. 22, 16*c* ; Nov. 2, 11*e* ; 28, 19*c* ; for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*c* ; —false description : see under TRADE marks and names

OBAIDULLAH Khan, Maj. Sahibzada—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*

OBAN — "Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 7*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; Sept. 7, 9*b*

OBAN and Aultmore-Glenlivet Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*

OBEIDULLAH Effendi Hodja (Turkey) — arrested at Brusa, Sept. 17, 3*b* ; sentenced, Nov. 18, 5*d*

OBERLAND, Bernese — "Swiss Notes," Jan. 9, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a*

OBEY, Slater, and Hardt (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 15, 2*f*

OBORNE, Mr. James (Canada)—death, May 2, 9*c*

OBRE, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

O'BRIEN, Dr.—boating journey described, Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.)

O'BRIEN, Lord—health, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; leaves Harrogate, Sept. 18, 7*a* ; health, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 9*b*
at Ennis, on crime in Clare, Mar. 4, 4*e*

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey — biographical ; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Seychelles, Oct. 18, 5*f* ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Seychelles, Nov. 21, 9*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—biographical, June 25, 11*b* ; appointment as attorney-general in Ireland rumoured, 4, 8*a* ; appointed, 25, 11*b*

O'BRIEN, Lieut. Percy B. — biographical ; drowned in submarine B 2 disaster, Oct. 5, 8*a*

O'BRIEN, Stanley—false pretences charge, June 18, 3*d*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William — presents house in Westport to Sisters of Mercy, Sept. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; health, Oct. 24, 9*a*
All for Ireland League—reference by Bp. O'Donnell : Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*c* ; (l.), 24, 5*f*
at All-for-Ireland League convention, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 5*e* ; —at All-for-Ireland League meeting, on Home Rule Bill ; Mr. J. Redmond's attitude, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill : financial resolution ; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, Nov. 16, 10*a* ; Athlone district council passes resolution, 18, 8*d* ; —at Kanturk, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 15, 6*f* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of Irish commissioners, Jan. 15, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*c* ; May 2, 11*c*, *d* ; (correspondence, 3, 14*f* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 7*e*) ; June 19, 12*d* ; Oct. 17, 10*c*, 11*a* ; (closure motion, 11, 11*d*) ; Nov. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* ; closure motion for report stage, Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*d*
on Ancient Order of Hibernians : Board of Erin : disclaims statement quoted by Mr. F. E. Smith (l. quoted), June 15, 12*c* ; —Carson, Sir E. : speech at Memorial Hall (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : visit to Cork : letter to Cork harbour commissioners, June 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —home rule ; home rule (all round) : quotes letter from Lord Dunraven (l.), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; attitude of Ancient Order of Hibernians : corrects quotation by Mr. A. B. Law (l.), Oct. 26, 8*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (l.), 30, 10*b* ; —Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; Irish Nationalist convention ; reply to Mr. W. Moore's speech ;

O'BRIEN, Mr. William (continued) :—
The Times comment (l.), April 17, 7*e*; (l.), May 9, 14*e*; position of land purchase: Mr. Gladstone's undertaking in 1891: correspondence with Mr. Asquith (l.), June 29, 12*d*; position of education (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d*; crisis: ministerial defeat (l.), Nov. 14, 6*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 7*b*

OBSERVATORIES—Australia: establishment proposed: British Association committee's report, Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Falmouth: proposed abolition: Prof. H. H. Turner (s.), Sept. 12, 3*a*; —Greenwich: astronomer royal: report, June 3, 7*a*; (Parlt. paper), July 15, 11*d*; visitation annual: held, June 3, 7*a*; —Paris: assistant astronomer (lady) appointed, Mar. 7, 8*e*;
Solar Physics Observatory — building: erection: syndicate formed, June 19, 15*b*; —Cambridge University, transfer to: Treasury grant, Jan. 31, 11*f*; decision of Treasury, April 1, 3*f*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; particulars of grants in aid, Oct. 21, 11*a*; —committee: members elected, June 19, 15*b*; —equipment: contribution of fund by St. John's College, Nov. 27, 10*d*

"OBSERVER"—on Frederick the Great: Rousseau (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a*: Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 1, 7*d*: British Medical Association's state sick insurance committee: election of women (l.), Feb. 24, 9*a*; tuberculosis: precautions in Netherlands (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. — telegram to Mr. Redmond, Nov. 14, 6*c*

O'CALLAGHAN, Col. John—death, July 10, 11*c*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—dinner given to at Holborn Restaurant, April 15, 8*a*

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*: meeting, 27, 22*a*

OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 1, 19*b*; Dec. 17, 17*a*
Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), Nov. 26, 26*d*
Directors—additional: appointment proposed (circular), Dec. 7, 15*d*; Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare (l.), 11, 21*c*; (s.), 17, 17*a*; Mr. S. Lings (s.); board's nominees elected, 17, 17*a*
Management — combination of shareholders suggested: Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 17*f*; secretary: reply (l.), 26, 26*d*: Mr. Conybeare (l.), 27, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Oceana Consolidated dispute: the demand for investigation"), Dec. 16, 15*d*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—boat accommodation: statement, April 22, 11*f*; —dividend: statement by company, May 30, 6*e*; —history, Dec. 13, 17*e*; —*Ocean Times*: to be published on board vessels, May 24, 54*f* (c.c.); —officers: pay: see under MERCANTILE Marine; —report, May 24, 56*d*: —Sanderson, Mr. H. A.: resignation from management: contradicts rumours (tel.), Sept. 17, 4*b*; —services: Atlantic: passenger statistics for 1911, Jan. 26, 3*e*; cruises to West Indies and Spanish Main announced, Nov. 13, 17*f*; sailings: arrangements, April 19, 12*d*; Southampton to New York: winter sailings: arrangements, Sept. 21, 6*e*; Whitsun holiday: arrangements, May 13, 14*a*; —special article ("The American shipping combination"), I.; ("Its ownership of the White Star Line"), May 1, 19*d*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
on shipping—Atlantic track: statement issued, Aug. 14, 4*e*

OCEAN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —underwriter: change, Dec. 12, 16*d*

O'CONNELL, Daniel:—
Home rule—attitude towards separation recalled: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), May 27, 5*d*; June 5, 14*f*; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), May 30, 5*d*

O'CONNELL, Mr. Morgan — on Home Rule Bill (l.), May 21, 14*e*

O'CONNER, Mr. Robert — receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*

O'CONNOR, Judge Arthur—appointed chairman of Leicester joint coalmining board, April 18, 5*e*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles A.—appointed master of rolls in Ireland, June 4, 8*a*

O'CONNOR, Maj. George V.—selected to contest Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Feb. 1, 10*c*

O'CONNOR, Mr. J. K.—appointment as justice: see under PARLIAMENT

O'CONNOR, Mr. John:—
in Parliament, on—Houses of Parliament: royal gallery: condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures, June 5, 14*d*

O'CONNOR, John, and Thomas Williams—burglary charge, April 16, 2*f*

O'CONNOR, Patrick—assault charge, June 26, 7*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Richard (Mr. Justice)—death, Nov. 20, 7*e*; Sir G. H. Reid (l.), 21, 5*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—returns to London, Feb. 19, 11*a*; visits Mr. Asquith, April 13, 8*b*
Home Rule Bill—confers with Mr. Asquith and ministerial home rule committee, Mar. 25, 7*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on National Union of Journalists, Oct. 14, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Education (Single School Areas) Bill, April 26, 6*a*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c*; —Home Rule Bill, April 17, 13*b*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; 24, 12*c*; Nov. 5, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 10*d*; —Nymphsfield: St. Joseph's Roman Catholic school: attitude of Gloucestershire county council, June 7, 13*d*
on ministry—crisis on Home Rule Bill (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 9*f*

O'CONOR Don, The:—
at Dublin, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 24, 4*d*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —at Roscommon, on foot-and mouth disease: British embargo, Sept. 3, 6*e*

ODAGIRI, Mr. (Japan) — leaving Tokyo for Peking, Mar. 19, 5*a*
ODD, Edward, and Arthur Aufforth—theft charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
ODDFELLOWS—Bolton Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows: see that title; —Independent Order of Oddfellows (Kingston Unity): see that title; —Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society: see that title; —Nottingham Imperial Order of Oddfellows: see that title
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby—selected as candidate for post of coroner for Westminster, April 30, 3*c*; appointed coroner for south-western district of London, May 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
ODDY, Mr. J. G.—at Bradford, on nationalization of coal mines, Feb. 27, 10*a*; correction, 29, 10*e*
O'DEA, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 4, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 9, 3*e*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway:—
Connaught Rangers, 4th Batt.—objects to colours being placed in regimental chapel at Renmore: opinion in Galway, July 26, 9*e*; contradicts press report, 29, 4*d*
at Galway, on Roman Catholic Church: attitude towards Socialism, Jan. 3, 8*b*; —at Galway pro-cathedral, on boycotting, Feb. 13, 6*f*
ODELL, Mr. Sidney — returned unopposed to Court of Common Council, Mar. 27, 4*f*
ODESSA—trade: consular report, Aug. 21, 13*f*; statistics, Dec. 13, 35*e*
ODGERS, Dr. Blake—presides at moot in Middle Temple Hall, May 3, 7*c*; appointed recorder of Bristol, 8, 11*c*; resigns recordership of Plymouth, 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
at Lincoln's Inn on powers of barristers, Nov. 16, 3*e*; —at Middle Temple: delivers after-dinner lecture, April 24, 4*c*
ODLING, Prof. William—resigns Waynflete professorship of chemistry at Oxford University, Feb. 15, 3*c*; elected honorary fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*
O'DONNELL, Andres — Putumayo: treatment of natives: extradition proceedings at Barbados; released, Oct. 31, 5*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.:—
on home rule (all round): introduction of Bill including woman suffrage (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*; —land: reform: liberal policy; private inquiries (l.), Oct. 29, 4*d*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott:—
"Sorcery Club, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec 19, 589*b*
"Werwolves" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*c*
O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R.C. Bp. of Raphoe:—
on All for Ireland League, reference to: Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7*c*; (l.), 24, 5*f*; —Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: legal action by Roman Catholic laymen: new Papal decree (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8*e*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*d*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Francis — motor-car accident (fatal): driver prosecuted, Jan. 2, 5*d*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Thomas—will, April 6, 9*a*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on National Union of Journalists; accommodation for press reporters in Parliament, Oct. 14, 8*a*
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T., R.C., Bp. of Limerick—at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill, Dec. 20, 8*a*
O'DWYER, Mr. Michael Francis — appointed lieutenant-governor of Punjab, Dec. 9, 5*d*
ODYS, Mlle.—dances at Alhambra Theatre, April 30, 5*f*
OELSNER, Prof. Herman — on Italian: study (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
OERTEL, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on — Great Britain, relations with: Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 20, 5*b*; —labour: protection during strikes, Mar. 6, 5*e*; —women: functions, Mar. 6, 5*e*
OETZMANN and Co. (Ltd.)—hours of business: alteration announced, Jan. 15, 6*d*
OFFICE Federal du Tourisme—projected formation: particulars, Feb. 14, 11*c*
OFFICE of Works — comptroller of accounts appointed, July 3, 9*e*; —Richmond Park: contravention of motor speed regulations: letter to defendant: magisterial comments, May 28, 8*c*; official explanation, June 4, 10*a*; —secretary: resigns, Sept. 19, 6*d*; new appointment, Oct. 9, 8*b*; assistant appointed, Nov. 29, 10*d*; 30, 5*f*
"OFFICER of the watch of the *Neptune*, The"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
OFFICERS training corps—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 27, 12*d*; Feb. 3, 12*d*; 6, 4*c*; 10, 12*c*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 6, 14*d*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 4*d*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; April 17, 17*c*; May 4, 4*e*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; 22, 15*d*; June 5, 12*d*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 15*d*; 26, 12*e*; July 10, 6*d*; 17, 6*c*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 7, 10*d*; 17, 4*f*; 28, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 8*e*; Oct. 5, 10*d*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 11*c*; 26, 4*c*; 30, 6*c*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 13, 17*c*; 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 12*e*; 21, 12*e*; —certificates "A" and "B": granted to cadets: lists issued, Mar. 1, 6*c*; July 1, 12*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 9*e*; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 11*b*; —Meiklejohn, Maj. M. F. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*e*; Feb. 17, 15*c*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 6, 14*d*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 6*c*; 27, 6*d*; April 3, 14*e*; 17, 17*c*; May 4, 4*e*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; June 5, 12*d*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 15*d*; 22, 4*c*; 26, 12*e*; July 10, 6*d*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 6*c*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 28, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 8*d*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 3*d*; 25, 10*c*; Oct. 5, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 23, 4*c*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 21, 12*e*; —schools: see under respective titles; —*Territorial Cadet Magazine*: see that title; —tournaments: Oxford University corps and Cambridge University corps: competitions held, June 11, 14*d*

OFFICERS training corps (continued):—
Training —Cambridge: field exercises: arrangements, Jan. 13, 7c; —junior divisions: Borden: camp of exercise to be held, Feb. 27, 6b; commander appointed, July 9, 7e; arrangements, 30, 4c; particulars: detachments arrive; strength, Aug. 1, 2d; field days (Aldershot); abandoned, Mar. 18, 10c; arrangements, June 18, 16c; held; operations described, 21, 8d; (near Cheltenham): date, Oct. 19, 11e; (Clifton): arrangements, May 25, 13a; (Winchester): arrangements, 22, 15a; Salisbury Plain: abandoned, Mar. 18, 10c; —senior division: Tidworth camp: exercises described, Aug. 5, 4d; 6, 11c; 7, 10b; 8, 10c; Cambridge: field day: date, Nov. 28, 13e (e.c.)
University corps: see under their respective titles
OFFICES, public —sites: Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.); Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 5, 14e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
OFFICIAL Organization of the British Columbian Episcopate—title changed, Dec. 14, 11e; —appeal, Dec. 14, 13e; —meeting, July 2, 4d
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 13, 71a
OGBORNE, Mrs. Eliza — will, Oct. 10, 9b
OGDEN, Mr. F.—at Pudsey, on business men members of Parliament (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7c
OGDEN, Mr. J.—elected director of American Car Company, May 29, 20b; elected director of American Cotton Oil Company, Dec. 6, 22b
OGDEN, Mr. J. W. — at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8a
OGDEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 11c (e.c.)
OGG, Mr. David — biographical; elected fellow of New College, Oxford University, Oct. 10, 2f
OGILVIE, Mr. Andrew M. J.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
on telephones, Post Office — administration (int.), Feb. 9, 8b
OGILVIE, Mr. F. F.:—
at British Association, on excavations in Egypt, Sept. 12, 3c
on Philæ, temples of (l.), Sept. 24, 3f
OGILVIE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 14, 9b
OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 21b; Mar. 16, 21f; May 17, 19f; June 18, 21e; Aug. 16, 13d; Sept. 13, 14b; Nov. 16, 18c; Dec. 16, 17c; —meetings, Oct. 15, 19c (e.c.); — report, Dec. 19, 18c
OGILVY, Dr. David—biographical; appointed medical superintendent of Long Grove Asylum, Mar. 1, 7f
OGILVY, late Frederick C. A.—memorial medal instituted, Dec. 18, 12b
OGILVY, Mr. John F.—death, July 31, 17c
OGILVY, Mrs. Lewis—gives dance, May 2, 9a
OGLANDER, Mr.—garden party, Aug. 12, 9b
OGLE, Rev. Arthur:—
"Canon Law in Medieval England, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 162b
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Aug. 7, 10d
OGLE, Mr. Newton C.—death, July 24, 9c; will, Oct. 26, 9a
OGLE, Mr. W. S.—on labour: co-partnership (l.), April 15, 16e; May 1, 24e
OGLE, Dr. William — death, April 15, 9d; funeral, 17, 11c
OGLEBY, Stanley—intimidation charge, April 4, 7e
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—excessive motor speed charge, May 11, 7b
O'GRADY, Mr. James:—
at Leeds, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 22, 6b; on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Sept. 2, 8d (e.c.); —at Salford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on trade unions, Nov. 30, 4c; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, June 1, 10b; 3, 10a; 22, 10c; July 1, 7b; 25, 6e (e.c.); 30, 6a
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14b; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 14a; London transport workers' strike, June 6, 13a; July 2, 13a; 10, 12c; 24, 11a; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a; —Persia: British policy, Feb. 22, 14f
OGSTON, Prof. Sir Alexander — appointed K.C.V.O., June 14, 10b
O'HAGAN, Lord—infant daughter baptised, April 4, 11a
in Parliament, on—Ireland: Creameries Bill, June 12, 12b
O'HANLON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 21, 9c
OHANNES Bey Koyoumjian (Turkey)—appointed governor of Lebanon, Dec. 24, 3a
OHIO—elections, primary: results, May 7, 5e; prospects, 9, 9e; 13, 8b; 20, 5e; results, 22, 8d; 23, 8b; —population: statistics, May 24, 24c; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage:
OHIO River and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
OHLSSON, Mr. Anders—death, Sept. 11, 9e (e.c.)
OHLSSOHN'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, June 15, 21d; report, 18, 21e; meeting, 27, 20b
OHLY, Herr (Germany)—on general elections (sermon), Jan. 16, 8c
OHNET, M. Georges—"La Serre de l Aigle" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184b
OIL — castor: use as lubricant discussed (E.S.), April 3, 24c; —exhibition (Olympia): date; arrangements (E.S.), July 10, 22d; Sept. 7, 15d; —fuel: see under FUEL; —lubricating: price advanced, June 15, 20c; Oct. 9, 20e; 11, 16c; 14, 17b; Dec. 2, 17a; —non-mineral: trade: special article ("Oils and fats: the importance of the industry"), April 10, 16a; —paraffin wax: price advanced, April 22, 24d; —petroleum: output: world's: statistics for 1911, Aug. 27, 12b; storage: London County Council Bill (general powers): see under LONDON county council; —price advanced, Feb. 17, 21a; 29, 17d; Mar. 2, 18b; 4, 19f; correspondence, July 9, 22f; rate war between Standard Oil Company and Royal Dutch-Shell Transport Combination (art., "Petroleum industry: a struggle for supremacy"), Jan. 22, 22e; —production: world's: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6c; —Scot-

OIL (continued) :—
land : disused shale mines near Burntisland to be reopened (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a* ; prices advanced, April 19, 20*d* ; trade : companies : advance in shares recorded, Feb. 13, 15*f* ; Aug. 29, 14*b* ; West Calder : new fields to be worked (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a* ; —specialists : training : Birmingham University : see under BIRMINGHAM University
Supply — Appleyard, Mr. Rollo (l., E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; —Denny, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —Herring, Mr. W. R. (l.,E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e* ; —Noel, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e* ; —trade : condition, Sept. 30, 17*a* ; special articles ("The demand for fuel : the mineral oil trade"), Feb. 26, 18*e* ; ("Developments in oil : to-day's Maikop meetings"), Oct. 21, 16*d*
Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum industry : world-wide exploratory work"), Jan. 22, 22*e* ; Sir M. Samuel (l.), 29, 19*e*
OIL and Drilling Trust of Roumania (Ltd.) —formed, May 17, 20*c* ; prospectus, 20, 22*a*
OIL and Ozokerit Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 1, 3*e* ; creditors' meeting held, June 26, 3*d*
OIL Development Trust (Ltd.) — director elected, May 24, 67*b*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—General Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) : amalgamation proposals ratified, May 22, 20*d* ; —meeting, May 22, 20*d* ; —report, Feb. 6, 17*d*
OILFIELDS of Mexico Company (Ltd.) — company formed to take over undertaking, July 27, 16*d* ; share issue, 29, 15*a*
OIL Trust of Galicia (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 6, 22*f* ; committee of inquiry (report), 29, 18*c* ; reorganization : arrangements completed, May 18, 21*c* ; —Johanna Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.), purchase of wells from : contract concluded, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; —Maisel, Mr. Benno : indebtedness : Mr. W. G. A. Edwards (statement), Sept. 27, 14*c*
OKABE, Mme.—leaves London for Washington, Sept. 6, 9*a*
OKEHAMPTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
O'KELLY, Canon Lionel—appointed second vicar-general to R.C. Bp of Salford, May 13, 6*d*
OKEOVER, Mr. Haughton C.—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas — "The Story of Avignon" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b*
OKHOTSK Sea — Russo-Japanese dispute : see under RUSSIA — Fisheries — Territorial limit
OKLAHOMA — state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*c* ; —gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—United States ; —gas : pipe lines : law declared unconstitutional by supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*
OKU, Gen. Kyoho (Japan)—resigns post as chief of general staff, Jan. 22, 8*a*
OKURA, Mr. K. (Japan)—loan operations in China : particulars, Mar. 4, 21*c*
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLDAKER, Mr. Isaac — celebrates 100th birthday ; King sends congratulations, Sept. 23, 7*b*
OLD Albion Brewery — dividend, Aug. 9, 14*b*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, Jan. 12, 9*a*
"OLD Bombay Merchant, An"—on India : cotton excise and import duties (l.), Dec. 28, 13*d*
OLD British Guards Band — law case, Jan. 13, 3*b*
"OLD Broker, An" — on consols (l.), Jan. 16, 17*d* ; Feb. 1, 15*d*
"OLD Bushmills" Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 14, 18*c*
OLD Churcherians' Club — dinner given, Dec. 14, 4*c*
OLDENBURG, Prince Peter of — leaves for Paris, May 8, 11*a* ; returns to London, 11, 11*a* ; leaves London, 22, 5*e*
OLD English Sheepdog Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
OLDERSHAW, Mr. John — on mercantile marine : training : proposed grants (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. L. C. F.—"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*b* ; Mr. Oldfield (l., L.S.), 22, 77*a*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Richard — death, Oct. 21, 9*d*
OLDHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electricity : cookers : hiring scheme (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b* ; main : extension beyond municipal borough boundary : corporation adopts recommendation(E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; —gas works : new gas holder : particulars (E.S.), June 19, 26*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —sewage : new plant for disposal of sludge : opened, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; Grossman system inaugurated (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; —water supply : new works inaugurated (art., "Oldham water supply : utilization of colliery water," E.S.), April 3, 23*e*
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H. :—
at British association, on labour conditions, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 5, 7*c* ; —at economic congress, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 11, 3*e*
on home rule ; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude of Irish Nationalist party (l. quoted), April 3, 7*b*
OLDHAM, Dr. H. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : remuneration of medical practitioners, July 24, 8*b*
OLDHAM Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 16*f*
OLDHAM Conservative Club—new building opened, Nov. 9, 9*f*
"OLD inhabitant and commissioner of the bridge, An" — on Richmond bridge (l. quoted), July 17, 13*e*
OLD Leysian Union — dinner ; arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*a*
OLD Milhillians' Club — dinner given, Oct. 26, 8*f*
OLD Neuenheimers' Society—dinner given, Jan. 15, 5*f*
"OLD Paulista, An" — on San Paulo Railway Company : relations with Brazil Railway Company (l.), Sept. 13, 13*e*

OLD Stagers Society—performances, Aug. 8, 9*e*
OLD Stortfordians' Club — dinner given, Nov. 15, 4*c*
OLD-STREET police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 20, 4*c*
" OLD Westminster " — on education ; methods ; teaching of classics (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a*
O'LEARY, Staff-Surg. E. G E.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
O'LEARY, Mr. Michael — law case, Oct. 17, 11*d*
O'LEARY, Canon Peter—receives freedom of Dublin, April 23, 5*f* ; receives freedom of Cork, Sept. 26, 6*c*
O'LEARY, Lieut.-Col. W. E. — retiring from command of 1st Royal Irish Rifles, Sept. 2, 2*e*
OLGA, Queen of Greece—Turkish war : leaves Athens for Volo ; to organize hospital, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; at Larissa ; at Elassona ; distributes cigarettes and chocolates to wounded, 31, 6*b*
OLIPHANT, Gen. Sir L. — on Edward VII., King : reference in Dictionary of National Biography article to first regiment (l.), July 12, 12*e*
OLIVANT, William Bray—theft charge, Dec. 23, 2*f*
OLIVEIRA, M. de Payva e—gives dinner, April 1, 11*b*
OLIVEIRA, Mme. Regis de—gives " at home," May 23, 11*a*
OLIVEIRA, Señor Regis de (Brazil)—health. Mar. 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Eastbourne, April 4, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 12, 11*a* ; gives dinner, May 21, 11*b* ; returns to London, 29, 11*b* ; dinners, June 7, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; July 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 11, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 20, 11*a* ; returns to London, 26, 9*a* ; holds reception in celebration of Independence Day, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; arrives from Paris, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 12, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 18, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 25, 9*a*
at Guildhall, on City of London : foreign commercial relations ; Turkish war, Nov. 11, 10*a*
OLIVER, Miss—hunting accident, Feb. 21, 15*b*
OLIVER, Rev. Dr. Alexander—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
OLIVER, D. E. — " The English Stage " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
OLIVER and Partners (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
OLIVERES, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 16, 5*f* (c.c.)
OLIVIER, Miss Louise—will, Dec. 2, 9*a*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney, governor of Jamaica —stoned at Kingston, Feb. 28, 8*c* : opens legislative council (s.), 29, 5*f* ; arrives in London, June 11, 11*a*
OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred — " The Royal Mail " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*
OLLIVANT, Mr. E. C. K. — on Church of England : disestablishment : views of Lord Clifford and Sir R. Fowler quoted (l.), Jan. 1, 13*c*
OLLONE, Vicomte D' — " In Forbidden China " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*
OLNEY, Valentine—selling unwholesome meat charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*
O'LOUGHLIN, Dr. F. W. N. — death in wreck of the *Titanic* : Royal College of Physicians of Ireland passes resolution, June 12, 4*c*
OLSEN, Dr. Alfred B. — at Guildhall, on diet of business men, Oct. 29, 13*f*
OLYMPIA—purchased by Sir G. Greenall, Aug. 5, 7*e* ; acquired by Olympia (1912) (Limited), 24, 7*d* ; —home exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —horse show, international : see under HORSES—Shows ; —*Miracle, The* : see under DRAMA
OLYMPIA Skating Club — season begins, Sept. 30, 11*b*
OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) — arrangements, Mar. 15, 13*a* ; preliminary programme, April 5, 9*d* ; held, May 6, 14*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; stadium opened by King Gustav, June 3, 13*e* ; programme, 13, 15*f* ; 20, 13*a* ; competitions held, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; King of Sweden : to open second stage, July 6, 13*d* ; presents prizes, 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; results : relative position of countries, 17, 15*a* ; 23, 12*f*
Athletics — trials : arrangements, May 18, 13*d* ; held, 20, 14*f*
British team chosen, May 24, 60*e*
Competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a*
French team—trials, May 28, 12*f* ; 29, 13*d*
German team chosen, May 28, 12*f*
Universities — competitors chosen, April 30, 16*e*
British council :—
Committee, suggested (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), Jan. 25, 11*a*
Composition (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a*
Constitution—special articles (" The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; (" Shortcomings and their causes "), Feb. 14, 12*d*
Dissensions, alleged (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; Mr. J. H. Douglas (with others, l.), 17, 11*d* ; Lord Desborough (with others, l.), 18, 11*d* ; (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. P. Collins (l.), 19, 11*c* ; correspondence, 16, 13*a* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. L. A. M. Fevey (l.), 20, 14*b* ; Mr. A. Davis (l.), 22, 12*b* ; (sp. art., " The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), 25, 11*a*
Funds : appeal (sp. art., " The British Olympic Council : an appeal for funds "), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Meeting (Manchester Hotel) — arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*e*
Reports (authorized preliminary), Sept. 6, 11*c* ; (official), 19, 10*a*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) (continued) :—
Competitors—accommodation : arrangements, Feb. 3, 13*b*
British—training : Mr. F. W. Parker consents to act as chief athletic adviser ; trial races : arrangements, Jan. 20, 14*c* : training expenses fund : appeal to clubs affiliated to Amateur Athletic Association , Feb. 17, 14*c* ; training tickets for Stamford-bridge : announcement, June 12, 14*f* ; (sp. art., "The Olympic games : the training of athletes"), July 19, 12*e* ; record (sp. art., "England's record in the Stadium : the causes of failure"), 20, 14*a* ; (sp. art., "The Olympic games : where Britain failed at Stockholm"), 27, 10*f* ; Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), 30, 6*e* ; Mr. R. C. Lehmann (views), 31, 13*d* ; housing and feeding arrangements (report quoted), Sept. 6, 11*c*
Canadian team—leaving for Stockholm, June 15, 13*b*
Finland — contingent allowed by Russian government to compete, April 15, 11*f*
Foreign—statistics, May 7, 16*c*
France—vice-president of committee appointed, April 8, 11*f* ; list of entries, June 18, 5*f*
Russian—number of competitors, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; cruiser placed at disposal ; arrangements, 19, 15*a*
United States—team : leaves New York, June 15, 5*c* ; trials, 10, 14*b* ; runners : British press comments : correspondence, Aug. 30, 9*d*
Cross-country running—English protest against Jean Bouin's admission : French Olympic Sports Committee's attitude, Mar. 11, 4*b*
Cycling—competitions, July 8, 10*e*
Fencing—programme and rules, Feb. 3, 13*b* ; competitions, July 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 19, 12*e*
British team — candidates : competitions to select being arranged, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; chosen, May 3, 15*c*
Special articles ("The Olympic games : the English fencing team"), May 3, 15*c* ; ("The Olympic games : fencing"), July 13, 15*a* ; ("Fencing : individual épée"), 20, 14*a*
United States team — Mr. E. Seligman (l.), Sept. 5, 9*b*
Football (Association)—draw, June 19, 16*d* ; competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*
British team—chosen, May 21, 16*f* ; arrangements, June 11, 15*f*
Club membership, interference with —Football Association : letter to Amateur Football Association, Jan. 16, 12*d* ; Amateur Football Association's reply, 18, 11*e*
Golf—competitions : arrangements, Aug. 13, 9*e* ; held, Sept. 2, 11*b*
Gymnastics—competitions, July 9, 5*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a*
Hotels : arrangements, Mar. 23, 14*e*
Javelin, throwing the—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e*
Lawn tennis—competitions, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) — Lawn tennis (continued) :—
Africa, South—competitors : play discussed, June 29, 13*a*
British team chosen, April 10, 11*d* ; leaves England, May 2, 13*c* ; matches played, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b*
Marathon race : see under Pedestrianism, below
Pedestrianism—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; position of countries, 16, 13*a* ; (sp. art., "The Stadium events of 1912 : summary of the best performances"), 17, 15*a*
Marathon race—course described, Mar. 20, 15*a* ; trials, May 20, 14*f* ; held ; race described, July 15, 13*a* ; Senhor Lazaro : accident : see LAZARO, Senhor
Competitors—use of oxygen gas suggested : Prof. E. R. Lankester (l.), Mar. 22, 15*d*
Special article ("The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course"), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Pentathlon competition, modern — particulars, April 6, 10*b*
Riding — competitions : particulars, April 6, 10*b*
British Army officers—team to compete, Mar. 14 12*f* ; April 6, 10*b*
Rifle shooting : see under Shooting, below
Rowing—course described, Mar. 20, 15*a* ; entries ; list, May 24, 60*e* ; races : arrangements ; dissatisfaction expressed, July 15, 13*a* ; heats rowed, 18, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a*
Amateur Rowing Association — meeting passes resolution, Aug. 15, 9*e*
Australia—crew : practice, June 1, 13*d*
British team—entries, May 14, 16*c* : arrangements, June 21, 13*f*
Special article ("The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course"), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Shooting—candidates required, Mar. 26, 14*d* ; competitions : British competitors selected, May 21, 16*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 60*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; held, July 1, 13*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*d* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c*, *d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 8, 10*e*
British teams—composition, May 23, 4*d* ; entertained, June 15, 14*a* ; captains thanked by council of National Rifle Association, Oct. 16, 12*b*
Clay bird shooting—competitions, July 2, 14*f*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stadium (Stockholm) — described : *Builder* (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*b*
Swedish Olympic committee—issues pamphlets for information of competitors, April 10, 11*b* ; correspondence, 11, 13*c*
Swimming—trials held, May 20, 14*f* ; programme, June 13, 15*f* ; competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 15*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a*
United States — commissioner appointed, May 1, 16*d* ; team : trials, 27, 3*c* ; correspondence, Sept. 10, 58*d* ; 18, 9*e*

OLYMPIC games (Stockholm) (continued) :—
Visitors — accommodation : reports denied, Feb. 24, 16*a*
Water polo—competitions held, July 8, 10*e* ; 12, 13*c* ; 15, 13*a*
Wrestling—competitions, July 8, 10*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 8*e*
Yachting—regulations, Mar. 22, 15*d* ; regatta held, July 22, 13*c* ; 23, 12*f*
OLYMPIC games (1916)—proposal to hold in Berlin, June 5, 16*c* ; to be held in Berlin, July 8, 10*e* ; German Emperor : message of approval (tel.), 11, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 13*b*
British council—executive committee suggested : Sr A. Conan Doyle (l.), Aug. 8, 6*e* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 6*e* ; —Frankau, Mr. G. : offers to pay royalties received from third edition of "One of Us" to, Aug. 1, 6*e*
British Empire — joint team suggeste' (sp. art., "The Olympic games : the Empire and the games") Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), July 18, 12*f* ; suggestions for training of team : Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), 30, 6*e* ; representation (sp. art., "British Athletes and the Olympic games : the need for organization"), Aug 1, 6*e* : Mr. G. Merrick (s.), 2, 4*d* ; British Olympic Council (report quoted), Sept. 19, 10*a*
Organization of team — Anderson, Mr. G. R. L. (l.), Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —Andrew, Mr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Athletes' Advisory Club : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Bushnell, Mr. E. R. (l.), Aug. 13, 8*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 8*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; (l.), 8, 6*e* ; —Jackson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; (l.), 5, 11*a* ; —Laffan, Rev. R. S. de Courcy (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Leake, Mr. W R. M. (l.), Aug. 19, 9*f* ; —Manchester Hotel : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Merrick, Mr. J. G. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*d* ; —Parsons, Mr. E. D. (l.), Aug. 21, 9*b* ; —special article ("Britain and the Olympic games : an analysis and a moral"), Aug. 12, 11*a*
Sweden—training of athletes : fund collected, Aug. 6, 10*e*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —meeting, July 26, 18*b*
OMAHA—special article ("A rising American city : the growth of Omaha"), Aug. 12, 13*d*
O'MAHONY, Very Rev. Canon—death, Jan. 6, 9*b*
O'MAHONY, Mr. C. — "The Viceroys of Ireland" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
O'MALLEY, Mr. J. T. — on Papua : magiserial report quoted, May 24, 23*e*
O'MALLEY, Mr. King (Australia) — on Australia : government contracts (views), Mar. 27, 5*b*
O'MALLEY, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on — Ireland : land purchase, May 23, 14*e*
OMAN — electricity : plant installed in Sultan's palace : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
OMAN, Prof. C. W. C. :—
"History of the Peninsular War, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 42*c*
"Wellington's Army," 1809-1814," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 582*c*
at Oxford University, on chemical laboratory, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; on divinity degrees at Oxford University, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on courts-martial of Peninsular war, Nov. 21, 4*d*
O'MARA, Johanna : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
OMAR Nadji Bey (Turkey)—at Monastir, July 1, 5*c* ; arrives at Salonika, Aug. 2, 3*d*
O'MEARA, Maj. — appointed engineering special commissioner on telephones to Post Office, Mar. 1, 11*d*
OMMANNEY, Mrs.—lays first keel-plate of cruiser *Lowestoft*, July 30, 4*c*
OMMANNEY, Rev. G. C. — St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield : anti-ritualistic campaign : see under CHURCH of England —Discipline
OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu — becomes director of New Egyptian Company, Dec. 12, 20*c*
OMMUNDSEN, Mr. H.—artillery and rifle : sighting system described, Jan. 20, 10*c*
OMNIBUSES—fares : pay-as-you-enter system : particulars, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; —motor : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —services : Balham to City : discontinued, Mar. 18, 11*a* ;
OMNIUM Automatic Company (Ltd.) — gaming charge, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; 18, 2*f* ; Mar. 7, 3*f*
O'MORCHOE, Rev. T. A.—on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College (l.), Oct. 31, 12*c*
OMORI, Prof. F. (Japan)—on railways : carriages : vibration : result of experiments (E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*d*
ONA tribe : see under TIERRA del Fuego
"ONCE a high school girl"—on education : girls (l.), April 9, 8*e*
ONCOMERS Society — performances : arrangements, June 10, 12*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; given, 15, 6*b* ; 28, 11*d*
ONE hundred years ago ball : see under BALLS
O'NEILL, Capt. A. E. B. :—
at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 24, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; Oct. 30, 13*e*
O'NEILL, Mr. Frank B.—on *Œdipus Rex* : production at Covent Garden Theatre (l.), Jan. 31, 9*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. Norman—Toccata study for piano noticed, July 25, 9*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.—at Council of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 18, 4*d*
"ONE interested in all the three railways" —on Argentine Railway Company (l.), Oct. 25, 18*d*
"ONE of the doomed" — on women : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*b*
"ONE of them"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 4, 4*c*
"ONE of the victims" — on failure of Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (l.), Aug. 30, 16*c*

ONIONS, Mr. Alfred :—
at Cwmfelinfach, on coalmining dispute : ballot prospects, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —at Tredegar, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 7*a*
"ONLOOKER"—on women's suffrage ; unmarried marriageable persons (l.), April 3, 6*f*
ONNES, Prof. Heike K.—awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*e*
ONSLOW, fourth Lord — will, June 8, 11*e*
ONSLOW, fifth Lord—leaves for Canada, Aug. 5, 6*b* ; returns to England, Sept. 24, 7*a*
ONSLOW, Rev. Alexander Lee—death, April 5, 7*b*
ONTARIO—agriculture : condition (sp. art., "Changes in Canadian life : Ontario and its rural regeneration"), May 24, 24*a* ; —boundaries : adjustment arrangements, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; extension : new territory to be named Patricia, April 24, 5*d* ; —education : language question : see under CANADA — Education — Language question ; —elections, municipal : polling, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; — finance : loans : new issue announced, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; April 18, 5*e* ; —fruit growing : revival : particulars, May 24, 24*f* ; —labour : miners' eight hours day : Bill introduced, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; railways, street : regulation of hours : Bill introduced, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; —land : Indians : rights to be withdrawn : compensation scheme, May 24, 36*f* ; —law : high court : appeals : limitation : proclamation issued, July 9, 5*b* ; —licensing : local option : see under CANADA—Licensing ; prohibition : Liberal party : new policy outlined, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; discussed in Legislature : Sir J. Whitney (s.), April 5, 3*b* ; —parties, political : Liberal party : statistics of strength, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; — population : statistics, May 24, 24*e* ; — prisons : administration : reforms : Mr. Hanna's system outlined (sp. art., "Prison management in Ontario : an interesting experiment"), Oct. 4, 3*f*
ONTARIO Bar Association — meeting, Dec. 28, 3*b*
ONYON, Eng. Capt. William—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—discussed, May 14, 22*f* ; — dividends, Mar. 20, 22*d* ; June 19, 21*f* ; Nov. 6, 18*e* ; —meeting, April 17, 22*e* ; —report, April 3, 21*b* ;
OPENSHAW, Mr. W.—at co-operative congress (Portsmouth), on progress of co-operation, May 28, 5*b*
OPERA :—
After a Thousand Years—performance announced, April 29, 12*e* ; performed, 30, 5*f*
Ariadne auf Naxos—to be produced at Stuttgart, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; May 15, 5*f* ; produced at Stuttgart (sp. art., "Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos*"), Oct. 26, 9*e* ; operas discussed, 28, 10*e* ; produced at Berlin, Nov. 16, 11*e* (c.e.)
Brautwahl, Die — performance announced, April 3, 11*e* ; performed in Hamburg, 15, 10*d*
Cicada — to be produced, June 7, 10*f*
Colomba — performance announced, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; performed, Dec. 10, 12*e*
OPERA (continued) :—
Covent Garden Theatre—forthcoming season : arrangements, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Mr. N. Forsyth, 15, 10*d* ; King and Queen grant patronage, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; (art., "The opera season : arrangements at Covent Garden"), 22, 8*d* ; list of subscribers, April 2, 11*e* ; season opens, 22, 14*b* ; 15*b* ; programmes and dates, Mar. 28, 3*f* ; April 10, 9*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; May 6, 12*b* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; July 8, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; —*Aïda*, May 14, 11*d* ; —*Barbiere, Il*, June 3, 6*e* ; —Beecham, Mr. Thomas : season : arrangements, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; — *Bohême, La*, April 27, 14*b* ; May 27, 8*e* ; —*Carmen* (sp. art., "Royal opera : *Carmen*"), April 22, 14*b* ; — *Conchita* : announced, July 1, 10*d* ; performed, 4, 10*d* ; —*Fanciulla del West, La*, July 16, 9*e* ; —*Götterdämmerung*, April 30, 5*e* ; May 9, 10*e* ; —*Jewels of the Madonna, The*, May 31, 5*e* ; —*Louise*, June 8, 11*d* ; —*Madama Butterfly*, May 17, 11*d* ; June 21, 9*d* ; —*Manon Lescaut*, June 20, 8*b* ; —*Pagliacci*, June 27, 10*e* ; July 3, 10*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; —*Rheingold, Das*, April 24, 5*e* ; —*Rigoletto*, May 13, 10*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; June 6, 14*e* ; —*Samson et Dalila*, May 20, 10*d* ; June 4, 10*e* ; —*Segreto di Susanna, Il*, June 13, 7*e* ; —*Siegfried*, April 29, 12*b* ; May 7, 14*e* ; — *Tosca, La*, April 23, 12*e* ; May 10, 5*f* ; June 1, 7*d* ; July 24, 9*d* ; — *Traviata, La*, May 8, 10*e* ; June 14, 10*e* ; first *matinée* announced, 18, 10*e* ; — *Tristan und Isolde*, May 2, 8*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; —*Ugonotti, Gli*, June 12, 10*e* ; —*Walküre, Die*, April 26, 11*d* ; May 6, 12*b*
Crystal Palace — arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*d*
Demon, The — performed at London Coliseum, Feb. 20, 10*f*
Devin du Village, Le—production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; performed, 26, 15*b*
Donne Curiose, Le—produced at New York, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "Opera in New York : *Le Donne Curiose*"), 17, 5*d*
Don Quichotte (sp. art., "Music : Massenet's *Don Quichotte*"), May 18, 5*e*
Egypt—Pyramids : performance described, Mar. 15, 8*e*
Elijah — performance announced, Feb. 14, 10*e* ; performed at Liverpool, 22, 10*e*
France—Paris : opera : strike of ballet dancers, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; dismissed, 22, 5*d* ; apply for reinstatement, 24, 6*a* ; reinstated, 26, 5*b*
Gypsies — produced, Sept. 17, 7*d* ; discussed, 21, 9*d*
Harris, Sir A. — connexion with : Mr. N. Forsyth (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Hindhead — meeting of musicians arranged, June 8, 11*d*
International School of Opera : see that title
Isabeau — produced at Milan and Venice, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 5*e*
Jewels of the Madonna, The—Covent Garden Opera Syndicate acquires sole rights of production, Jan. 24, 10*e*

OPERA (continued) :—
König Harlekin—produced at Berlin (sp. art., "Mr. Clutsam's new opera : first performance in Berlin"), Nov. 9, 11*c* ; 11, 12*e*
London Opera House—present season to end on March 2, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; summer season (art., "Opera in English : Mr. Hammerstein's plans") 17, 11*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 2, 7*c* ; programmes, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; Feb. 15, 8*f* ; April 5, 7*d* ; May 17, 11*d* ; season ends : financial results, Mr. O. Hammerstein (s.), July 15, 11*d* ; production of grand opera : Mr. O. Hammerstein (int.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; —*Barber of Seville*, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; May 23, 14*b* ; —*Children of Don, The* : to be produced, April 3, 11*e* ; produced, June 17, 10*d* ; (sp. art., "*The Children of Don*"), 17, 10*d* ; alterations in play, 20, 8*b* ;—*Cloches de Corneville, Les*, June 11, 10*c* : —*Contes d'Hoffmann, Les*, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; April 26, 11*d* ; —*Don Quichotte* : date, May 14, 11*d* ; produced, 18, 5*e* ; —*Faust*, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; (correction, 13, 7*f*), May 8, 10*e* ; —*Favorita, La*, April 25, 5*f* ;—*Hérodiade*, Jan. 8, 4*b* ; —*Jongleur de Notre Dame, Le* : date of performance, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; performed, 11, 9*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; —*Louise*, Jan. 25, 8*f* ; —*Mignon*, April 24, 5*e* ; —*Quo Vadis ?* Feb. 22, 10*f* ; —*Rigoletto*, May 27, 8*c* ; —*Romeo and Juliet* : cast, April 16, 11*d* ; performed, 23, 12*c* ; —*Traviata, La*, Feb. 3, 10*e* ; —*Trovatore, Il*, May 3, 10*f* ; —*William Tell*, June 29, 10*c*
National Opera House—proposed acquisition for : Sir F. Bridge (l., with others), Oct. 9, 9*c* ; outline of scheme, 10, 9*e* ; Mr. H. P. Greene (l.), 12, 9*e* ; Mr. C. Forsyth (l.), 16, 9*d* ; special article ("Music : a National Opera House"), 12, 9*d*
Melenis—produced at Teatro dal Verme (Milan), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Milan—season : arrangements, Sept. 25, 9*d*
Mona—produced, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; performed at New York (sp. art., "Music : an American opera"), April 6, 9*b*
Nero— Arrigo Boito's opera completed, April 2, 11*d*
Pagliacci, I—performed, Sept. 3, 6*d* ; Oct. 15, 8*c*
Parsifal—copyright, proposed extension of : see under WAGNER, Richard
Rebel, The — production announced, June 12, 10*e*
Roma—performed at Paris, April 27, 14*b*
United States—*Die Zauberflöte* performed in New York, Dec. 25, 9*c*
OPHTHALMIA—notification of cases in newly born children, compulsory : see under PARLIAMENT
OPITZ—murder : see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Germany
OPIUM—Canada : see under CANADA ; —China : see under CHINA
Convention (Hague) — resumption date, Jan. 6, 3*c* ; sittings, 16, 5*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; draft outlined, 6, 3*c* ; delay in adoption explained, 16, 5*e* ; revised draft presented to conference, 16, 5*d* ; signing arrangements, 23, 11*a* ;
OPIUM — Convention (Hague) (continued) :—
signed, 24, 6*a* ; provisions, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; ratification : see under PARLIAMENT : British delegates' report (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 5*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 13*a* ; —leading article ("The opium convention"), Feb. 14, 9*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles ("The opium conference") ("Conclusion of an agreement"), Jan. 6, 3*c* ; ("Causes of delay"), 16, 5*d*
India : see under INDIA ; —sale : prosecution, June 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*
OPORTO—20th anniversary of republican revolt celebrated, Feb. 1, 5*a* : —bomb outrages : see under PORTUGAL—Republic ; —labour : see under PORTUGAL—Labour ; —Octroi duties : retention by municipality proposed : decision of Senate ; demonstrations, May 10, 5*c*
OPORTO, Duke of — leaves for Continent, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; Nov. 28, 9*a*
OPPÉ, A. P.—"Sandro Botticelli" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*
OPPÉ, Mr. Adolf P.—appointed senior keeper of Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 3, 6*b*
OPPELL, Baron von—awarded Order of Prussian Crown, July 24, 9*a*
OPPENHEIM, David — false pretences charge, June 11, 4*a*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Henry—death, May 6, 12*d* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b* ; funeral, 9, 11*c* ; will, June 20, 9*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis—on Germany : foreign trade (report), April 4, 22*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Kenneth—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—elected director of Consolidated Mines Selection Company (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 72*b*
OPPERSDORFF, Count (Germany) — relations with Centre party : particulars, April 1, 5*b*
OPSONIN treatment : see DISEASE—Treatment—Vaccine therapy
OPTICAL Society—dinner given, June 25, 13*e* ;
OPTICIANS—convention : arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*f* ; programme, May 11, 7*f* ; held, June 20, 4*d* ; 27, 15*f* ; —exhibition : held ; exhibits described, June 27, 15*f* ; —training : Prof. S. Thompson (add.), June 20, 4*d*
OPTOPHONE — Mr. d'Albe's invention described ; demonstration given, June 26, 6*e*
ORAM, Miss—arrest in Lisbon ; see under FOREIGN relations—Portugal
ORAM, Sir H. J.—at Royal Corps of Naval Constructors' dinner, on promotion in the corps, Mar. 30, 11*b*
ORANGE, Mr. H. W.—appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4*c*
ORANGE Free State — diamonds : see under DIAMONDS ; —education : language question : see under AFRICA, South—Education
ORANGE-NASSAU, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Netherlands
ORANG-UTANS : see under MONKEYS

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*; leaves for Castle Macgarett, Aug. 20, 7*a*; leaves for Wimbledon, Oct. 8, 9*a*; infant son christened, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Estate (Ireland) — blankets given to poor tenants returned: discussion at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 5*d*; 12, 8*f*; entertainment to children attending Ballindine schools boycotted, 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; discussion at meeting of Ballindine branch of United Irish League, 12, 8*f*; sales of estate: see under IRELAND — Land purchase
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Dec. 14, 4*f*
on home rule (l.), Feb. 23, 8*c*
ORBELL, Mr. Harry:—
at Middlesbrough, on arrest of Mr. Tom Mann, Mar. 26, 8*b*; —at Tower Hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 30, 6*a*:
on labour — threatened strike of transport workers (views), April 12, 8*a*; strike: Sir E. Clarke's report (views), May 30, 8*a*; Lord Devonport's attitude; employers' conditions (statement), July 19, 8*f* (with another, l. quoted), 20, 5*d*
ORCHARD, Prof. H. Langhorne:—
at Protestant Alliance meeting, on Roman Catholic Church, April 29, 13*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—letter to members of National Insurance Practitioners' Association, Dec. 20, 7*f*
ORCHARDSON, Ellen Lady—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
ORCHESTRA Femina—concert: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, July 6, 20*c*; issue, 9, 22*c*; meeting, Oct. 23, 19*c*
ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"Meadow Sweet" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. W. G. A.—motor accident, Jan. 12, 9*a*
ORDER of Deaconesses in the Anglican Church—jubilee of revival: celebration: meeting announced, Mar. 2, 14*b*; meeting on June 27: papers read to commemorate; published, Dec. 12, 12*f*
ORDER of Rechabites—High Court, special (Leicester): held, May 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*b*
ORDER of Shepherds — meetings (Eastbourne): held, May 28, 5*a*
ORDER of the Society of Jesus: see JESUITS
ORDER of United Sisters (Suffolk Unity) —Miss N. Lankester (l. quoted), July 4, 7*c*
ORDERS (British):—
Bath—Abor expedition, conferred in recognition of services, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —civil companionships: King authorizes increase in number of decorations to be available for naval officers, Sept. 28, 8*a*; —George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*a*, *b*; —New Year's honours conferred, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Westminster Abbey: Henry VII.'s chapel to be used for
ORDERS (British)—Bath (continued):—
ceremonies in connexion with order, Oct. 25, 9*e*; committee appointed: composition, 31, 9*c*; ceremony of 1812 recalled, Nov. 1, 11*f*; —conferred on Bayly, Rear-Adm. L., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F., Dec. 7, 6*b*; Brock, Rear-Adm. A. F., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Dauntsey, Maj. W., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Duff, Capt. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Gough-Calthorpe, Rear-Adm. S., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Jerram, Rear-Adm. T., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Leveson, Capt. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Midwinter, Capt. E. C., Feb. 26, 9*e*; Moore, Rear-Adm. A., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Napier, Capt. C., Sept. 28, 8*a*; Pollard, Fleet-Paymaster C. C., Sept. 28, 8*a*;
Distinguished service—Abor expedition, conferred in recognition of services, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —conferred on Maj. Levison, Sept. 4, 3*f*
Garter — chapel to be held at Windsor, June 11, 11*c*; order of procession, 15, 10*e*; held, 17, 11*a*; —Frederick VIII., late King of Denmark: insignia delivered to George V., July 1, 11*a*; —conferred on Grey, Sir E.; precedents recalled, Feb. 13, 8*a*: Japan, Emperor of, to be conferred, Aug. 24, 7*d*; conferred, Sept. 19, 6*e*
Imperial Service Order — new statutes gazetted; arrangements for extension to India, Mar. 30, 5*c*; —George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*d*
India—new order suggested: see Lotus, below
Indian Empire—George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b*; —conferred on Lord Pentland, Sept. 5, 7*a*; Oct. 19, 9*a*
Indian order of Merit—changes announced, Aug. 27, 8*e*
Lotus—creation suggested: correspondenc, Mar. 8, 5*f*
Merit — number of recipients, Mar. 16, 8*a*; previous awards to representatives of navy instanced, 9, 8*c*; previous awards to scientists: names, 16, 8*a*: —conferred on Thomson, Sir J. J., Mar. 16, 8*a*; Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K., Mar. 9, 8*c*
Royal Red Cross — conferred on Nixon, Miss A., June 14, 10*c*; Wilson, Miss M., June 14, 10*c*
St John of Jerusalem—history ("The rule of the knights: Malta under the order of St. John"), May 24, 31*d* —ambulance department: director appointed, June 27, 6*d*; —appointments and promotions, Mar. 6, 11*c*; May 25, 11*d*; Aug. 10, 9*b*; Dec. 4, 9*a*; —life saving: awards to be presented, July 15, 11*a*; presented, 20, 4*b*; —medals presented, June 26, 11*a*; —service, commemoration: arrangement, June 18, 6*c*; held, 25, 10*c*
St. Michael and St. George—George V., King: conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*c*; —New Year's honours, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —St. Paul's Cathedral: annual service in chapel of order: arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*c*; April 20, 13*b*; held, 24, 8*c*; banners of Sir Charles Bruce and Sir Henry H. Johnston affixed over stalls, Nov. 23, 11*a*; —con-

ORDERS (British)—St. Michael and St. George (continued) :—
ferred on Balck, Col., Aug. 6, 10*e* ; Liverpool, Lord, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; Mahommed Said Pasha, July 30, 9*a* ; Manson, Sir P., July 13, 11*e* ; Montt, Vice-Adm. Don Jorge, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; Porral, Mr., Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Schoeller, Sir Paul von, May 29, 11*b* ; Webb, Mr. A. L., Dec. 24, 3*e*
Star of India—George V., King : conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b*
Thistle — knights to attend service in chapel, St. Giles' cathedral, Nov. 27, 8*e* ; —St. Andrews Day service held, Dec. 2, 9*e*
Victorian — George V., King : conferred in connexion with visit to India, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; visit to Malta, 25, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; visit to Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; conferred in connexion with birthday, June 14, 10*b* ; —mantle and collar. new : described ; *Gazette* notice, May 15, 11*d* ; —medal : new style described : *Gazette* notice, May 15, 11*d* ; —Medina, officers of, and naval escorts, Feb. 6, 8*c*
Atcherley, L. W., July 24, 9*a* ; Bliss, Maj. J. A., Aug. 14, 7*a* ; Bonham, Capt. E. H., Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Callaghan, Vice-Adm. Sir G. A., May 15, 8*a* ; Carpenter, Bp. Boyd, May 18, 8*b* ; Christian, Capt. C. A., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Cradock, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Damant, Eng.-Lieut. W. S., May 29, 11*b* ; Devonshire, Duke of, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; Essery, Mr. W., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Fitzwilliam, Lord, July 24, 9*a* ; Forsey, Sir J., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Froest, Mr. F., Oct. 11, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; Hardinge, Lord, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; Hodson, Mr. V. S., April 6, 8*d* ; Hoffmeister, Mr H. E. W., Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Johnson, Capt. C., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Le Poer Trench, Col. W., April 6, 8*d* ; Lequerré, Capt. A. P. M., Jan. 23, 8*c* ; Lindsay, Mr. Lionel A., July 6, 11*a* ; Merthyr, Lord, July 6, 11*a* ; Michelham, Lord, April 6, 8*d* ; Morgan, Carp.-Lieut. D., Aug. 14, 7*a* ; Murray, Mr. R., Feb. 28, 11*a* ; Ross, Pipe-Maj., May 23, 11*e* ; Slatin, Sir R., Sept. 26, 3*c* ; Taylor, Mr. C. H., Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Watson, Maj. James K., June 26, 11*b* ; Wingate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R., Jan. 23, 5*b*

ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria :—
Golden Cross of Merit : conferred on Kiegsfeld, Ritter von, July 18, 5*f* ; Passer, Herr Adolf, July 18, 5*f* ; Renotière, Hermann de la, July 18, 5*f* ; —Golden Fleece : conferred on Count Berchtold, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; —St. Leopold : conferred on Dr. Simitch, Dec. 13, 57*a* ; —St. Stephen conferred on Achrenthal, Count, Feb. 19, 8*a* ; Crozier, M., April 10, 5*a* ; Russia, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of, Feb. 7, 5*b*
Belgium :—
Crown : conferred on Garthwaite, Mr. W., Sept. 4, 7*a* ; Greaves, John, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; Salomons, Mr. H. H., Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —Officier de la Couronne : conferred on M. Mornard, Feb. 29, 5*b*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Bolivia :—
Bolivar : conferred on Mr. D. E. Alves (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
Bulgaria :—
Civil service order : conferred on Herr Zimmermann, June 12, 5*c* ; —St. Alexander : conferred on Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von June 12, 5*c* ; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of : conferred in connexion with coming-of-age celebrations, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; Deschanel, M Paul, May 28, 3*c* ; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, June 12, 5*c* ; —SS. Cyril and Methodius conferred in connexion with coming-of-age celebrations of Crown Prince Boris of Bulgaria, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; conferred on Joseph, Mgr., Aug. 19, 5*e* ; Russia, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of, Feb. 3, 5*e*
China :—
Chia Ho : instituted, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; conferred on Liu-Yu-lin, 3, 3*f* ;—Double Dragon : discontinued, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; conferred on Christie, Mr. D., Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Elder, Mr. H. M., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Gordon, Mr. R. J., 11, 6*b* ; Muir, Mr. D. D., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Turley, Mr. R. T., 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Unwin, Mr. F. S., Mar. 20, 11*e* ; Young, Mr. A. R., Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
Denmark :—
Dannebrog : conferred on Archer, Mr. W. E., Nov. 6, 11*a* ; Barclay, Mr. W., April 26, 11*a* ; Gosse, Mr. Edmund, 3, 11*b* ; Sheppard, Canon E., Oct. 11, 9*b* ; —Elephant : conferred on Prof. Thomsen, Jan. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
France :—
Legion of Honour : awarded to French prisoners at Marakesh, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; Guiot, Lieut. : award to be conferred, June 28, 5*e* ; —New Year's honours, conferred in connexion with, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; list published, 29, 5*a* ; —conferred on Amundsen, Capt., Dec. 17, 5*c* ; Asscher, Mr. Joseph, June 17, 11*b* ; Butler, Dr. Murray, July 25, 5*d* ; Chambers, Mr. P. B., Mar. 18, 11*b* ; Cheutin, Lieut., May 1, 5*f* ; July 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Colmard, M., April 30, 8*d* ; Deperdussin, M. Armand, July 15, 6*d* ; Dreyfus, Mr. L. L., April 4, 7*a*, 12*a* ; Feuillet, Mme., Feb. 16, 5*c* ; Glawi, El, Oct. 11, 5*a* ; Glawi, El Thami, 11, 5*a* ; Harari, Mr. V., May 25, 11*b* ; Hedeman, M. Jules, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; Kousnetzoff, Mme., July 11, 5*e* ; Laveleye, M. Edouard, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; Malmanche, Mlle. (Ed.S.), April 2, 39*b* ; Mangin, Col., Sept. 10, 52*a* ; Ménard, Sub.-Lieut., May 1, 5*f* ; Moinier, Gen., Jan. 15, 5*c* ; April 2, 5*a* ; Poultrain, Lieut., Nov. 2, 5*f* ; Remy, Lieut., July 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sauer, Herr E., May 22, 11*a* ; Védrines, M., 3, 5*f* ; Wales, Prince of : award proposed, June 25, 5*e* ; conferred, July 24, 5*a* ; Watson, Mr. L. B., Mar. 18, 11*b* ; Weisberger, Dr., Jan. 13, 5*a*
Germany :—
Crown : conferred on Baron von Oppell, July 24, 9*a*
Greece :—
Redeemer : conferred on Fotheringham, Rev. D. R., April 25, 9*c* ;

ORDERS (foreign)—Greece (continued) :—
Tufnell, Rear-Adm. L. G., Sept. 18, 7a ; Virgo, Mr. G., Mar. 20, 11e ; —Saviour : conferred on Ahmed Fuad, Prince (Egypt), May 11, 11a ; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, Feb. 6, 5f ; Bulgaria, King Ferdinand of, 6, 5f ; Stradbroke, Lord, Nov. 8, 11a ; Tufnell, Adm., July 12, 5b
Hesse :—
Philip the Magnanimous : conferred on Mr. Ludwig Messel, Feb. 28, 11a
Italy :—
Annunziata : conferred on Count Berchtold, Oct. 23, 7c ; —Crown : conferred on Bird, Rev. E. G., April 17, 17a ; Boulton, Fleet-Paymaster C. C., 17, 17a ; Boyer, Fleet-Paymaster G. C. A., 17, 17a ; Boyes, Lieut. H., 17, 17a ; Bray, Rev. Father E. M., 17, 17a ; Burnett, Eng.-Com. W. C., 17, 17a ; Callaghan, Vice-Adm. Sir G. A., 17, 17a ; Carson, Surg. W. C., 17, 17a ; Colborne, Fleet-Surg. W. J., 17, 17a ; Crosbie, Staff-Surg. P. L., 17, 17a ; D'Arcy, Capt. J., 17, 17a ; De Courtmacsherry, Fleet-Surg. E. H. H., 17, 17a ; Drake, Eng. Com. S. J., April 17, 17a ; Edwards, Capt. J. D., April 17, 17a ; Fisher, Sir F. W., April 17, 17a ; German, Surg. H. B., 17, 17a ; Graham, Fleet-Paymaster G., 17, 17a ; Haggard, Com. V. H. S., 17, 17a ; Hammond, Fleet-Paymaster F. W., 17, 17a ; Healey, Com. J. F., Aug. 21, 7a ; Heynes, Mr. J. B., Mar. 20, 11e ; Hill, Surg. H. B., April 17, 17a ; Inglefield, Sir F. S., 17, 7a ; Jenkin, Eng.-Com. J. H., 17, 7a ; Johnson, Capt. C. D., 17, 17a ; Kelsey, Fleet-Surg. A. E., 17, 17a ; Kennedy, Staff-Surg. R., 17, 17a ; Kennedy, Com. W. G. A., 17, 17a ; Lanyon, Fleet-Paymaster T. T., 17, 17a ; Lawford, Fleet-Paymaster V. A., 17, 17a ; Lecky, Eng.-Com. C. B., 17, 17a ; Loftie, Com. J. H., 17, 17a ; Macara, Sir Charles, July 15, 11a ; 27, 8f ; McClintock, Com. J. W. L., April 17, 17a ; Maitland, Fleet-Surg. P. E., 17, 17a ; Mayne, Rev. H. B., 17, 17a ; Nicholls, Staff-Surg. P. T., 17, 17a ; Nicolson, Lieut. E. A., 17, 17a ; Page, Lieut. G. F. L. L., 17, 17a ; Robarts, Com. P. A., 17, 17a ; Roberts, Rev. H. E., 17, 17a ; Simms, Com. H. W., 17, 17a ; Sims, Rev. F. A., 17, 17a ; Stewart, Com. A. C., 17, 17a ; Thompson, Staff-Surg. R., 17, 17a ; Townsend, Com. C. S., 17, 17a ; Viener, Rev. H. D. L., 17, 17a ; Wilson, Surg. F. G., 17, 17a ; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus : conferred on Adams, Mr. A. G., April 17, 17a ; Banbury, Staff-Paymaster F. A. F., 17, 17a ; Blane, Lieut. Sir C. R., 17, 17a ; Dudding, Staff-Surg. J. S., 17, 17a ; Fremantle, Capt. S. R., 17, 17a ; Goodenough, Capt. W. E., 17, 17a ; Italian delegates to Turco-Italian peace negotiations, Oct. 23, 7c ; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, Jan. 22, 5d (e.e.) ; Le Marchant, Capt. E. R., April 17, 17a ; Leonard, Fleet-Paymaster W. V. T., 17, 17a ; Luard, Capt. J. S., 17, 17a ; Mahon, Staff-Surg. F. F., 17, 17a ; O'Leary,
ORDERS (foreign)—Italy (continued) :—
Staff-Surg. E. G. E., 17, 17a ; Parker, Lieut.-Col. J. H., 17, 17a ; Phillpotts, Capt. E. M., 17, 17a ; Sutcliffe, Staff-Surg. P. T., 17, 17a ; Thring, Staff-Paymaster E. W. C., 17, 17a ; Tupman, Maj. J. A., 17, 17a ; Wake, Capt. D. St. A., 17, 17a ; Williams, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. J. O'B., 17, 17a ; —Savoy : conferred on Rear-Adm. Milla, Aug. 13, 3b
Japan :—
Chrysanthemum : conferred on Prussia, Prince Henry of, Sept. 12, 5a ; Spain, Infante Alfonso of 12, 5a ; —Rising Sun : conferred on Gen. Lebon, Sept. 12, 5a ; —Sacred Treasure : conferred on : Davidson, Mr. H. W., May 18, 11e ; Langstaff, Mr. W. R., Aug. 3, 7a
Morocco :—
Hafidian : conferred on Balding, Mr. T. H., Mar. 20, 11e ; Redman, Mr. W., 20, 11e ; Verdon, Mr. E. S., Sept. 7, 5f (e.e.)
Netherlands :—
Orange-Nassau : conferred on Hunot, Mr. G. P., April 25, 5e ; Macdonald, Mr. W. S., Nov. 13, 17a
Norway :—
St. Olaf : conferred on Keeling, Mr. B. F. E., May 18, 11e ; Muirhead, Mr. A., July 26, 9a ; Aug. 17, 9a ; Read, Mr. W., July 31, 9a ; Watson, Mr. A., May 18, 11e
Persia :—
Lion and Sun : conferred on Mitchell, Mr. R., Nov. 28, 9a ; Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., June 25, 11e
Prussia :—
Black Eagle : conferred on Berchtold, Count, May 25, 5b ; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, June 8, 5d ; Eleanor (Queen of Bulgaria), 8, 5d ; Ferdinand (King of Bulgaria), 8, 5d ; Heeringen, Gen. von, May 23, 5a ; Holtzendorff, Adm. von, Sept. 21, 5d ; San Giuliano, Marquis di, Nov. 6, 7e (e.e.) ; 7, 5f ; Tirpitz, Adm., May 23, 5a ; —Crown : conferred on Herr Kühn, May 23, 5a ; —Hohenzollern, Royal House of : conferred on Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, May 23, 5a ; —Louise : conferred on : Frau von Bohlen, Aug. 9, 4e ; —Merit : conferred on Harvey, Capt. George, Aug. 27, 7a ; Schuch, Herr von, Sept. 27, 7d ; —Red Eagle : conferred on Cassel, Sir E., Jan. 24, 5e ; Gordon-Smith, Mr. R., Nov. 27, 11a ; Lindley, Maj.-Gen., June 1, 5b ; Metternich, Count, June 10, 5d ; Moser, Mr. E., Jan. 20, 11a ; Schack, Vice-Adm., Mar. 11, 5a ; Schemua, Baron von, Mar. 16, 5c ; Venezelos, M., May 3, 5b ; —Service orders : new gold and silver crosses created : conferred, Jan. 29, 5c
Rumania :—
Carol I. : conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5c ; Bulgaria, Crown Prince Boris of, Feb. 6, 5f ; Russia, Grand Duke Nicholas Michailovitch of, Dec. 13, 57a (e.e.) ; —Crown : conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5c ; Catargi, M., Jan. 5, 9a ; —Star :

ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania (continued) :—
conferred on Berchtold, Count, Aug. 26, 5c ; Jonescu, M. Take, Nov. 9, 7a ; Winans, Mr. W., May 24, 59a
Russia :—
Black Eagle : conferred on M. Kokovtsoff, July 6, 5a ; —Crown : conferred on M. Sazonoff, July 6, 5a ; —St. Alexander Nevsky : conferred on Battenberg, Prince Alexander of, Feb. 22, 11a ; Poincaré, M., Aug. 12, 5a ; —St. George : knights entertained by Nicholas II., Dec. 10, 11a ; —St. Stanislaus : conferred on Mr. F. Bray, May 11, 11b ; —White Eagle : conferred on Adm. Miloff, Dec. 20, 5b
Siam :—
Brilliant Star : conferred on Mr. W. M. Aders, April 25, 5e ; —Crown of Siam : conferred on Giles, Mr. F. H., July 27, 8f ; Graham, Mr. W. A., Nov. 13, 17a ; Mackay, Mr. J., Mar. 18, 11b ; Trotter, Mr. E. W., 18, 11b ; —White Elephant : conferred on Lloyd, Mr. W. F., July 31, 9a ; Shaw, Mr. F. B., Feb. 22, 11a
Spain :—
Alfonso XII. : conferred on Mr. Marconi, May 21, 11a ; —Isabella the Catholic : conferred on Evans, Sir Frederick, April 24, 11b ; Kroell, Mr. T., Sept. 23, 7a ; —Military Merit : conferred on Mrs. E. J. E. Parodi, June 8, 11a ; —Naval Merit : conferred on Black, Mr. R. A., April 13, 7f ; Campbell, Mr. A. J., 13, 7f ; Muir, Mr. P. G., 13, 7f ; Parodi, Mrs. E. J., Dec. 18, 9a ; Spiers, Mr. H. J., April 13, 7f ; Todd, Mr. J. W., May 1, 11a ; Vickers, Mr. A., Feb. 2, 11f ; April 13, 7f
Sweden :—
Wasa : conferred on Mr. E. O. Sachs, June 8, 11a
Turkey :—
Hanedani Ali Osmanieh : described, Mar. 15, 6e ; 22, 11a, c ; George V., King : award proposed, Feb. 14, 5b ; conferred, Mar. 15, 6e ; 22, 11a, c ; —Imtiaz order : described, Mar. 15, 6e ; George V., King, conferred, Feb. 16, 5c ; presentation arrangements, Mar. 7, 8a ; presented, 22, 11a, c ; —Liakat : conferred on Adm. Williams, May 1, 5b
Medjidieh — conferred on Aird, Sir J., Dec. 24, 3e ; Archer, Mr. H. G. F., Nov. 6, 11a ; Asser, Col. J. J., Oct. 30, 6e ; Beam, Mr. W., Mar. 20, 11e ; Bernard, Maj. J. F., Oct. 5, 9a ; Birch, Mr. J. S., Aug. 17, 9a ; Boyce, Mr. A. A. R., Mar. 20, 11e ; Bramall, Mr. E. E. P., 18, 11b ; Carey, Mr. G. H., 18, 11b ; Cecil, Lord E., Sept. 14, 9a ; Conigham, Capt. A. E., April 3, 11d ; Conry, Maj. J. L., Oct. 30, 6e ; Elder, Mr. John, Dec. 18, 9a ; Ensor, Maj. H., Oct. 30, 6e ; Flower, Mr. S. S., Jan. 25, 9a ; Garner, Lieut.-Col. C., July 27, 8f ; Heath, Capt. R. M., Oct. 30, 6e ; Holt, Mr. R., Mar. 18, 11b ; James, Mr. C. C., Jan. 25, 9a ; Leigh, Capt. C., July 4, 4f ; Morel Bey, Lucien, Jan. 9, 9b ; Murray, Mr. J., 25, 9a ; Patterson, Mr. R. S., Dec. 24, 7b ; Purvis Bey, Mr.
ORDERS (foreign) — Turkey — Medjidieh (continued) :—
G. F. G., Mar. 20, 11e ; Richmond, Mr. E. T., Jan. 25, 9a ; Rishworth, Mr. F. S., April 3, 11d ; Russell, Mr. T. W., Dec. 25, 9a ; Scott, Mr. J. H., Mar. 18, 11b ; Suter, Mr. H. C. N., June 22, 11a ; Taylor, Mr. A., Mar. 23, 11a ; Todd, Dr. C., Jan. 25, 9a ; Vickery, Capt. C. E., July 4, 4f ; Wilson, Capt. A. E. J., April 3, 11d ; Wilson, Capt. R. S., Oct. 30, 6e
Nichau-i-Shefakat—conferred on Mme. Tcharykoff, April 1, 5c
Osmanieh—conferred on Anley, Capt. P. F. R., Mar. 23, 11a ; Broadbent, Capt. E. N., July 4, 4f ; Burges, Capt. F., Mar. 23, 11a ; Dale, Capt. W. H., 23, 11a ; D'Aubuz, Dec. 4, 9a ; Garvice, Capt. C., Mar. 23, 11a ; Goodman, Mr. Cyril, Dec. 14, 11a ; Hawksley, Capt. J. P. V., Oct. 30, 6e ; Hutchinson, Capt. H. M., July 4, 4f ; Macnamara, Mr. J., Mar. 23, 11a ; May 27, 9b ; Parker, Capt. A. C., July 4, 4f ; Percival, Maj. C. V. N., 4, 4f ; Romilly, Capt. B. H. S., Oct. 30, 6e ; Spencer, Capt. L. D., Mar. 23, 11a ; Tcharykoff, M., April 1, 5c : Townsend, Capt. C. H. T., Mar. 23, 11a ; Whishaw, Maj. E. R., April 3, 11d
Wurtemberg :—
Crown : conferred on Mr. David von Landauer, June 7, 11a
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19b
ORDNANCE College — examinations : results, Feb. 5, 4b ; Sept. 21, 3b ; —officers : list of advanced class, Aug. 3, 7d
OREGON — state described : particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70b
OREGON and California Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, July 11, 18f ; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
OREGON Railroad and Navigation Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ORELI, Albert Le Roy d' : see under MURDER—Revuz
ORFORD, Miss—performing elephants described, Mar. 5, 11b
ORGANIZATION, Society of : see SOCIETY of Organization
ORGANS — nuisance : see under NUISANCES
ORIANA Madrigal Society — concerts, June 20, 8b ; Dec. 18, 9c
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 25, 19b ; Aug. 27, 13e
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19e
ORIENTALISTS, international congress of (Athens)—date ; arrangements, Mar. 27, 5b ; April 6, 5b ; held, 8, 3b ; 9, 3b ; 10, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5c ; 15, 3c ; disagreement respecting venue of next congress, 15, 3c
ORIENTAL languages : see LANGUAGES
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 19d ; dividend, Dec. 5, 16f
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18f ; Oct. 17, 17d ; report, April 16, 22e
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —history, Dec. 13, 16f ; —meeting, Dec. 19, 18c ; —report, Dec. 12, 20b ; —

ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
services : Christmas cruise : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; Easter holidays : cruise announced, Mar. 29, 4*a* ; summer cruises : arrangements, July 22, 6*d* ; Whitsuntide holiday : cruise announced, May 13, 13*d* ; —Toulon : visit of the *Otway*, Jan. 20, 10*f*
on labour — transport workers' strike, London (l. quoted), June 28, 7*a*
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 1, 18*a*
ORINOCO (river) —special article ("Venezuela's great waterway : the river Orinoco," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*a*
O'RIORDAN, Conal — "Shakespeare's End and other Irish Plays" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 235*a*
O'RIORDAN, Mgr. Michael — audience of Pope ; leaves Rome for Ireland, Aug. 21, 8*c*
ORISSA — Tenancy Bill : rejected by Lord Hardinge of Penshurst ; Bengal opinion, April 3, 5*a*
ORKADEN River (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 20*e*
ORKHAN Bey (Turkey)—appointed secretary to London embassy, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ORKHAN Bey (Turkey) — sentenced by court-martial, Sept. 12, 5*b*
ORKNEY, Lord—health, Oct. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a*
ORKNEY Islands — copper : deposits discovered in Burray, Sept. 25, 6*c* ; — harbours : improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a* ; —Scapa Flow : suggested defence works : sites inspected by engineers, June 5, 12*c* ; (E.S.), 12, 26*e* ; proposed erection of wireless telegraph stations, 24, 6*d* ; — Scapa pier : extension for naval purposes : decision of harbour commissioners, Feb. 15, 13*f* ; Admiralty to give increased grant, June 19, 11*e* (e.e.) ; extension announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*
ORLEANS, Duke of — arrives at Naples, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; accident, June 3, 11*c* ; leaves London, 5, 11*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, July 29, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Aug. 2, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; Dec. 30, 9*a*
"Hunters and Hunting in the Arctic" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*b*
Wood Norton estate — sale announced (art., "Sale of Wood Norton : an Orleanist property"), May 2, 6*b* ; letter from tenants ; replies, Dec. 9, 9*b*
ORLEANS, Infante Alfonso of—honours to rank restored, Jan. 15, 5*c*
ORLEANS House (Twickenham)—history ; sale announced, Jan. 26, 10*d*
ORLEBAR, Rev. Augustus—death, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
ORMAND, Lieut. Frank — drowned (Submarine A3), Feb. 3, 8*a* ; biographical, 3, 8*b*
ORME, Mr. Edward C.—will, April 8, 9*d*
ORME, Miss Garnett — will : application for probate dismissed, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; supposed murder : see under INDIA — Crime—Murder
ORMEROD, Capt. G. M. — appointed assistant chief constable of Lancashire, May 3, 11*b*
ORMEROD, Mr. Henry A. — biographical : elected to research studentship at Queen's College, Oxford University, July 25, 4*d*
ORMEROD, Mr. J. R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e*
ORMEROD and Company, Messrs.—Bacup : new works to be opened (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*
ORMISTON Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 22, 17*a*
ORMONDE, Duke of — manuscripts : Historical Manuscripts Commission issues volume (leading art.), Oct. 31, 7*e*
ORMROD, Mr. Alexander — cruelty to deer charge, Nov. 12, 4*c*
ORMSBY, Arthur—creditors' meeting, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; public examination, Nov. 9, 3*e*
ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. G. A. — appointed bishop assistant to Bp. of Newcastle, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; receives farewell presentation from British colony in Paris, May 14, 4*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. — to publish book on Welsh Church disestablishment (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; operation, May 31, 9*a* ; health, June 8, 11*a* ; returns to London, July 3, 9*a* ; to visit South Africa, 13, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 7, 11*a*
"Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment" noticed, April 23, 7*b*
at St. Pancras, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —poor law : administration outdoor relief, Mar. 12, 15*b* ; — syndicalism, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 13*f* ; May 17, 14*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*b* ; (closure motion, 9, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c*, *d*) ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 11*d*
O'RORKE, Rev. Henry T.—will, June 17, 7*f*
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra — biographical ; appointed Bp. of Accra, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; consecration : arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*d*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
OROYA Links (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17*e*
OROZCO, Pascul (Mexico) — opposing President Madero, Mar. 7, 5*f*
on unrest (tel.), May 15, 5*e*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—dinner given, Nov. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —founders' day : celebration arrangements, May 13, 6*d* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —royal gift, Dec. 13, 61*a*
ORPHEUS Choral and Orchestral Society —concert : date, Dec. 2, 9*d*
ORR, Judge James — health, Feb. 6, 11*b*
ORR, Rev. S. Lyle—biographical : nominated as moderator of next general assembly of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 22, 10*b*
ORR, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.) — report, July 23, 17*c*
ORTELLI, Mrs. Angiola—death, Dec. 7, 9*b*
ORTEN-BÖVING (Jens) and Co. (Ltd.) — partnership changes announced (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*
"ORTH, John" : see AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of
ORTON — vicarage : vacancy : election announced, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; poll : result, 14, 4*c*

ORWELL (river)—pollution : Samford rural district council : representations to Local Government Board (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21c
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—biographical ; appointed director of Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Nov. 2, 9b
OSAKA Shosen Kaisha : see under JAPAN —Shipping
OSBALDESTON-MITFORD, Mr. Edward L.—death, May 15, 11c ; message from King, 16, 8b ; funeral, 18, 11b ; will, Nov. 29, 11b
OSBORN, Lady — son born, Aug. 22, 7a
OSBORN, Sir Algernon—christening of son : tenants entertained, Sept. 27, 7a
OSBORNE—Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)
OSBORNE, Rev. C. E.—railway accident, June 17, 5f ; health, 18, 5c ; July 12, 9d
OSBORNE, Harry, and Helen Ruggles—theft charge, Jan. 25, 2f
OSBORNE, Robert—motor mail van accident (fatal), June 24, 10a ; inquest, 27, 7c
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.—presentation : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Feb. 2, 10b
on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill (l.), Dec. 9, 8c
OSBORNE House—state apartments : Easter holidays : closing arrangements, Mar. 14, 11d ; opening to public : arrangements, May 15, 15c ; repairs announced, to be closed to public, Sept. 6, 8b
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy—closing arrangements, Aug. 16, 7a ; —provisions, supply of : grievance of local tradesmen : discussion at Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 29, 7d (e.e.) ; —staff, consulting : appointments, Mar. 2, 6c
OSBURN, Mr. Henry — death, Jan. 2, 9c ; will, Feb. 6, 11d
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. Thomas S.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 9f
O'SHEA, Mr. Gerald H. W.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Mar. 16, 3f (e.e.)
O'SHEA, Patrick — murder charge : see under MURDER — Pease, Lily
O'SHEE, Lady Gwendoline — death, Mar. 16, 11e
O'SHEE, Mr. J. J.—at Clashmore, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 25, 6e
OSHINIA Island — volcanic eruption : see under VOLCANOES
OSIRIS — supposed tomb : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt — Abydos
OSLER, Sir Edmund B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10c ; elected vice-president of Confederation Life Association (Ltd.), Nov. 29, 21b
OSLER, Sir William — opens science school at Bradfield College, Oct. 10, 2f
at Bradfield, on study of Greek, Oct. 10, 2f : —at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on position of medical profession under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 3c
on Hospital for Sick Children After Care Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 6d ; —tuberculosis : treatment and prevention (l.), Aug. 16, 6c
OSLER (F. and C.) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42f
OSMAN Bey—libel action, Mar. 12, 5a
OSMANIEH order : see under ORDERS, foreign — Turkey
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57b ; Turkish war : appointed plenipotentiary, Nov. 21, 6a ; leaves Berlin, 22, 6a (e.e.) ; at Bukarest ; received by King Charles, 26, 12a ; report to ministry on international situation ; leaves Constantinople for Baghtchitsh, 29, 8c ; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7a ; 10, 7d ; to visit Berlin, 11, 8b ; arrives in London, 14, 8b
OSMAN Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war : relieved of command, Nov. 16, 8f
OSMASTON, Mr. F. P. B.—"The Future of Poetry" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68b
OSPINA, Señor (Colombia)—recalled from Washington legation, Feb. 23, 5d
on Knox, Mr.—proposed visit to Colombia (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 5e
OSRAM Lamp Works (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 3a
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
OSSORY, Bp. of : see BERNARD, Rt. Rev. J. H.
OSTEND—port : maintenance : cost : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17c
OSTEN-SACKEN, Count (Russia) — death, May 23, 5b
OSTERTAG, Maj. R. (Germany) — leaves for Continent, Oct. 7, 11a ; returns to London, Nov. 25, 11a
OSTHEIM, Count H. von—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 12, 3b ; public examination adjourned, Aug. 21, 2d
OSTIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
OSTLER, Mr. Alan — on Turco-Italian war : Tripoli : appeal for destitute Arabs (l. quoted), June 4, 5b
OSTWALD, Prof. W. — "Les Grands Hommes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132b
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. D. Aloysius—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8a
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Eugene—appointment as justice : see under PARLIAMENT : retention of name on voters' list for Killarney allowed, Oct. 7, 6b ; appeal against, Nov. 13, 16d
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Seumas—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337a
OSWALD, Dr. Eugene—death, Oct. 17, 9c ; funeral ; Prince of Wales sends message of sympathy to family, Oct. 22, 9a
OSWALD, Dr. Felix—at British Association, describes journey from Victoria Nyanza to Kisi Highlands, Sept. 7, 3b
OSWALD, Dr. James W. J.—will, Feb. 20, 11f
OSWALDTWISTLE—gas : new reservoir : construction completed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20b
OSWESTRY — mayor nominated, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.) : elected, Nov. 11, 13c ; — sewage works, new : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24b
OSWESTRY Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Sept. 18, 4b (e.e.)
OTARU —harbour : improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.) —reports, July 5, 19f ; Aug. 9, 14b
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.) — assets to be transferred to company formed in United States (circular), Feb. 22, 20c ; liquidation projected : meeting announced, July 19, 19f

OTLEY Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
OTOLOGICAL congress, international (Harvard University)—representative of Royal College of Surgeons of England appointed, July 12, 4*b*
OTTAWA—capital, Canadian: see under CANADA—Capital; —Edward VII., late King: monument: designs: names of judges, May 7, 6*f*; —typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
OTTER, Maj.-Gen.—retires from post as inspector-general of Canadian forces, Nov. 18, 5*d*
OTTERS — hunt at Chelsea described, Mar. 23, 7*c*; correspondence, 25, 3*c*: Sir P. Burne-Jones (l. quoted), 26, 15*a*
OTTLEY, Miss Alice—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*: will, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —memorial: fund to be raised (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*b*
OTTLEY, Adm. Sir Charles — biographical (leading art.), Mar. 1, 9*d*; elected director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), 1, 17*d*; received by King, May 6, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Sept. 23, 7*a*
OTTLEY, Canon H. B.—lectures announced, Feb. 23, 6*b*
on Sunday trading; Weekly Rest Day Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*
OTTO, King of Bavaria — health, April 27, 7*e*; abdication prospects, Dec. 14, 7*e*; 21, 5*f*
OTTO, Dr. Albert von (Saxony)—death, July 27, 9*c*
OTTOMAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 2, 20*a*; Sept. 4, 13*c*
OTTOMAN Line (Ltd.): see under TURKEY —Shipping
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OTWAY, Miss — acknowledges sympathy, June 28, 11*b*
OTWAY, Sir Arthur—death, June 10, 12*b*: funeral arrangements, 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 11*a*; will, July 13, 11*c*
OUCHY, treaty of: see TURCO-ITALIAN war — Peace — Treaty
OUDARD, Gen. (France)—placed on reserve list, Oct. 17, 12*b*
OUDENDYK, M. (Netherlands) — arrives in London, Feb. 7, 11*e*; leaves London for Persia, 21, 11*b*
OULTON, Mr. Eric—concert: arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; vocal recital, July 3, 10*e*
OUNDLE, North—bridge: widening proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*
OUNDLE School — speech day, July 2, 10*d* (e.e.)
OURA, Baron (Japan)—appointed home secretary, Dec. 20, 5*c*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—Animals' Hospital: new ward to be opened: date, Jan. 5, 9*a*; —children's branch: fancy dress ball in aid: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*; —contribution, Jan. 6, 8*f*; —donkey show, costermongers': see under DONKEYS—Shows; —fairs in aid: arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; held, 29, 14*c*; date, July 23, 9*b*; —horse ambulance fund: dinner in aid: date, April 20, 13*b*; given, May 2, 8*d*; Col. Benson (s.), 2, 8*d*: medals presented, May 11, 11*b*; —meetings: arrangements, April 13, 4*b*; date, May 7, 11*a*; held, 11, 11*b*; announced, Oct. 7, 3*f*; —report, July 31, 4*c*; —sale, Christmas: arrangements, Nov. 11, 10*c*; —Turkish war:
OUR Dumb Friends' League (continued):— relief fund: see under TURKISH war —Relief funds
on horses—dangers from nails thrown in roadways (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 2*f*
OURO Preto, Visconde de (Brazil)—death (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*a*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 23*d*
OUSE (Norfolk)—bridge, new: to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
OUSEBURN Valley—Culvert: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*
"OUTER Trench, The"—on national defence: Lord Roberts and Lord Haldane: experiences compared (l.), Feb. 29, 13*c*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.—biographical, July 15, 7*c*; entertained at dinner, 20, 12*f*
Hanley by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, July 3, 8*d*: address issued, 8, 4*e*; elected, 15, 7*a*
at Crewe by-election, on Liberal land policy, July 23, 6*c*; 26, 6*c*; —at Essex Hall, on Liberal land policy, July 18, 12*c*; —at Hanley by-election; addresses electors, July 6, 8*c*; 8, 4*e*; 13, 8*d*; on result of poll, 15, 7*b*; —at Mid Lothian by-election, on Liberal land policy, Aug. 28, 6*d*; on land values tax, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*; on Liberal land policy: alleged offer of Mr. D. Lloyd George to resign from ministry, 5, 3*f*; —at National Liberal Club, on Liberal land policy, July 20, 12*f*; —at Swadlincote, on Mid Lothian by-election result; Liberal land policy, Sept. 13, 5*e*
on Buccleuch, Duke of: allegation of robbery by ancesters: correspondence with Lord Henry Scott, Sept. 3, 6*b*; 9, 11*f*; —land taxation: suggested land values tax (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*
OUTRAM, Sir Francis B.—death, Sept. 26, 7*c*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*
OVALLE, Señor Abraham (Chile)—appointed premier, Jan. 8, 5*e*; appointed minister of public works, 24, 5*d*
OVALLE, Señor Dario—on Chile: sale of nitrate grounds (l.), Nov. 12, 22*c*
OVERINGTON, Herbert Leonard—assault charge, Jan. 26, 11*f*
OVER-SEAS Club—on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l.), Aug. 29, 2*e*
OVERSLEY, Mr. W. T.—resigns position as prospective Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Leigh), Dec. 4, 8*a*
OVERSTRAND—church: restoration: rector and churchwardens (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*
OVERY, Dr. Beckett—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
OWEN, Mrs.—law case (keeping Pekinese dogs), Jan. 12, 3*c*
OWEN, Maj. C. R. B.—appointed assistant superintendent, Royal Carriage Factory, Woolwich, May 6, 15*a*
OWEN, Miss Catherine A.—will, May 8, 11*c*
OWEN, Ven. Charles M.—appointed archdeacon of Birmingham, June 25, 4*d*
OWEN, David (police-constable)—found dead, Jan. 30, 13*c*
OWEN, Mr. Douglas—on marine insurance: over insurance: *Dunsley* (l.), Jan. 19, 18*c*; 25, 17*c*

OWEN, Mr. E.—on ancient monuments: preservation (evid.), June 27, 3*f*
OWEN, Mr. E. C.:—
"Plain Man's Creed, The" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b*
on education: scripture examinations, (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*; public schools: methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*a*
OWEN, Mr. Edmund—elected vice-president of Royal College of Surgeons, Oct. 18, 4*d*
OWEN, Mr. Francis E.—death, Aug. 10, 9*a*
OWEN, Dr. Griffith E.—appointed registrar of diocese of St. Davids, July 13, 6*e*
OWEN, Mr. Harold:—
"Woman Adrift" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 302*b*
on literature, improper — women's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 20, 2*d*
OWEN, Mr. Hugh G.—death, Oct. 22, 9*c*
OWEN, Sir Isambard—dinner given in recognition of services to Wales, June 5, 6*b*
Reichel, Sir H. (s.), June 5, 6*b*
at universities' congress, on acceptance of university degrees as professional qualification, July 4, 6*a*: —at University of Wales, on Parliamentary representation of university, Nov. 23, 4*f*
on Bristol University — theological studies (statement), Oct. 30, 11*d*
OWEN, Mr. John—will, July 23, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. John—at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—health: leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 12, 2*e*; health, Sept. 5, 9*e*
"Attack on the Church in Wales: Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against Disestablishment and Disendowment, The"—contributes preface, May 13, 6*b*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill —pamphlet issued to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
at Brecon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 13, 6*e*; —at Bury, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: reference to grand committee, Feb. 14, 4*b*; —at Cambridge, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 1, 6*d*; —at Cardiff, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, July 1, 3*d*; reply to Dr. Clifford, Oct. 9, 8*b*; —at Carmarthen, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 7*b*; —at Chelsea, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at church congress, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 5*c*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church Disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; —at Hackney, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 30, 4*c* (e.e.); —at Holborn Hall, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: church work in Cardiff, June 19, 14*d*; —at Ipswich, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 6*b*; —at Manchester diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —at Middleton, on Wales: church disestablishment; endowments, 27, 6*b*; —at Mile-end, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 8, 4*b*;
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids (continued):—
—at Narberth, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 6*f*; —at Newport, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; tithes, Nov. 15, 13*f*; —at Newton Abbot, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —at Norwich, on Wales: church endowments; tithes; origin, Jan. 31, 10*b*; —at St. Davids diocesan conference on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 25, 10*d*; —at Swansea, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 8, 6*d*; —at Truro diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 4*c*; —at Welshpool, on Cardiff: statistics of mission centres of Church of England and Calvinistic Methodists, Dec. 3, 12*d*; —at Yarmouth, on Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 30, 4*f*
on Wales — church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 3*b*; Feb. 13, 4*a*; 29, 14*a*; Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6*c*; April 25, 12*f*; May 29, 6*d*; June 24, 3*f*; church work in Cardiff (l.), 24, 3*f*; glebe: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 16, 8*b*; 17, 12*f*
OWEN, Ven. Mansfield, Archdeacon of Birmingham — installation arrangements, July 13, 6*e*; appointed assessor for archdeaconry of Birmingham, Nov. 7, 13*f*
OWEN, Miss Nancy—funeral, Mar. 14, 11*b*
OWEN, Mr. Owen M. — appointed sub-manager of Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 13*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Chartered Insurance Institute, June 8, 22*e*
OWEN, Richard—cruelty to horse charge, Sept. 25, 11*e*
OWEN, Mr. Sidney J.—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
"The Fall of the Mogul Empire" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 201*a*
OWEN, Thomas J.—cruelty to animals charge, Oct. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. William—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*
OWEN, Sir William (New South Wales)—authorized to retain title of "honourable" after retirement, Jan. 1, 10*c*
OWEN (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
OWEN (William) (Ltd.) — theft from shop: prosecution, May 30, 2*f*; June 13, 4*f*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 13*c*
OWENS, Sir Charles John—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d*; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, Nov. 9, 18*c*; resigns membership of Dominions royal commission, 13, 8*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association: effect of labour disputes on charitable contributions, April 20, 12*c*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on imperial commercial relations, May 22, 7*d*

OWENS, Dr. J. S.—at British Association, on movement of sand in water, Sept. 12, 3*a*; durability of Portland stone (E.S.), 18, 18*d*
OWENS, Mr. John—at United Free Church general assembly, on Church of Scotland: disestablishment, May 23, 4*e*
OWEN Sound—dock, proposed new dry: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*; —George V., King: presents swans to mayor, May 3, 8*e*
OWL Creek Coal Company—leased by United States Government, Oct. 8, 17*b*
OWLS: see under BIRDS
OXBURY, Mr. F. T.—at National Federation of Class Teachers' conference, on education, Sept. 28, 6*c*
OXENHAM, Mr. John—"The Quest of the Golden Rose" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*
OXFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*
Diocese — chancellor: new appointment, Oct. 28, 4*b*; —conference: held, Sept. 26, 6*d*; 27, 8*d*
Partition — conference held; resolution passed, July 23, 4*c*; conference to be held, Sept. 3, 7*b*; held; resolution discussed; tripartite division carried, 26, 7*d*; committee appointed, 27, 8*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Buckinghamshire gentlemen: protest; list of signatures; Mr. C. Disraeli (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6*d*; Bp. of Oxford: reply (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 3*f*; Mr. C. Disraeli (l.), 3, 12*d*; 11, 6*d*: —committee: appointed, Sept. 27, 8*d*; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (views), Sept. 18, 7*e*; (s.), 26, 7*d*; —fund: contribution, July 2, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 13*d*; officials: names, Oct. 24, 4*b*; —High Wycombe: proposed bishopric: High Wycombe Liberal Association passes resolution, Oct. 7, 4*d*; —Jersey, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Oxford, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*f*; (sermon), Feb. 27, 6*a*; (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 3*f*; (views), May 22, 4*d*; (s.), July 23, 4*c*; (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 8*b*; (views), Sept. 3, 7*b*; (s.), 26, 7*d*; —Reading, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 7, 11*a*; —Shaw, Mr. E. D. (l.), Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; (l.), Dec. 14, 13*e*
Registrar—resigning, Oct. 28, 4*b*
Great St. Mary's church: bells rehung: contributions, Jan. 20, 6*e*; —High-street: pen-drawing by Mr. E. H. New published, Oct. 18, 10*a*: —history: Mr. R. S. Rait (lect.), April 27, 8*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —millenary: celebration: programme, Mar. 23, 6*f*; appeal by committee: proposed scenes described, April 22, 8*d*; meeting held, 27, 8*e*; Oxford University convocation votes grant, towards, May 22, 4*e*; arrangements, July 10, 4*d*: held: sermon at cathedral garden party, 12, 9*d*; special article ("The millenary of Oxford"), 11, 9*c*; —Nuneham Park: visitors: admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD, Earldom of — claim to: particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing by committee of privileges, Dec. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*
Oxford and Cambridge Review — contributors entertained, June 5, 7*b*
OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board — examination: results, Aug. 31, 9*f*; correction, Sept. 5, 4*e*
OXFORD Child Emigration Society — Australia: party of children despatched: see under AUSTRALIA — Immigration—Children
OXFORD Committee for Promoting International Understanding and Friendship — meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 29, 15*f*
OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 20*e*; meeting, Mar. 13, 19*e*; dividend, Sept. 9, 15*b*
"OXFORD graduate, An"—on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: omission to take M.A. degree of Oxford University (l.), July 15, 9*e*
OXFORD House, Bethnal-green—appeals: Bp. of London (with others, l.), April 13, 4*f*; June 13, 10*c*; —Conington prize awarded, June 14, 6*d*; —Mayfair branch: inaugural meeting held, Dec. 6, 4*b*
OXFORD House Musical Association—*The Dream of Gerontius* performed, Mar. 21, 9*c*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—festival: arrangements, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —Madras, Bp. of (s.), May 17, 4*e*; —meeting: arrangements, May 6, 15*b*; held, 17, 4*e*; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), May 17, 4*e*; —Shore, Rev. T. E. T. (s.), May 17, 4*e*
OXFORD Music Hall, May 27, 8*b*; Sept. 16, 9*d*; Dec. 9, 11*d*; 16, 10*c*
OXFORDSHIRE—Woodstock: electoral, Jan. 29, 7*f*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—dinner, Oct. 7, 11*c*
OXFORD-STREET—building line, new: Westminster city council improvements committee's recommendation, July 24, 9*f*
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship awarded, May 28, 4*d*
Agricultural Economics Institute—director: appointment announced, July 19, 4*e*
Agriculture — Development Commission: conditional offer of grants, June 6, 4*d*; 19, 15*a*; accepted, 19, 8*e*; —Morrison, Mr. W.: gift announced, June 19, 8*e*: allocated, 20, 12*e*: accepted by convocation, 26, 12*f*; —rural economy: examination result, June 26, 12*f*; director appointed, Nov. 2, 9*b*; demonstrator appointed, Dec. 6, 12*c*
All Souls College—fellows: elected, June 18, 11*d*; election announced, Sept. 24, 8*d*; elected, Nov. 5, 6*e*; —statute, new: provisions, Feb. 14, 4*e*
Anthropology — diplomas awarded, June 22, 3*f*; cultural: certificates awarded, 24, 3*d*
Appointments committee — correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; —report, Feb. 9, 12*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY — Commissions — University candidates
Arnold historical essay prize awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Assyriology — professor : lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Aubrey Moore studentships awarded, Aug. 9, 8*d*
B.C.L. degree — examination : class list, July 1, 12*b*
Balliol College—portraits of Mr. Asquith and Lord Loreburn to be presented (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b* ; — chemistry : lecturer appointed, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; —fellows elected, June 29, 4*f* ; Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Jenkyn's exhibition awarded, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —visitor appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Bampton lectures—lecturer appointed, May 8, 4*e*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; (1913) : subject, Feb. 24, 4*c*
Boden fund—grant authorized, June 25, 6*e*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship awarded, May 29, 4*d*
Bodleian Library—building : new underground book store completed : Mr. F. Madan (add.), Nov. 28, 13*f* ; —catalogue : revision : grants, July 12, 4*e* ; —curator nominated, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; elected, 23, 6*c* ; —librarian : proposed grant of leave of absence, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; granted, 13, 14*b* ; correction, 14, 4*b* ; to be elected, April 4, 11*e* ; vacancy : Mr. F. Madan : appointment recommended, June 3, 7*d* ; to be submitted to convocation for confirmation, 5, 4*f* ; election confirmed by convocation, 12, 6*d* ; —Sanskrit MSS. lent by Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere Yung Bahadur Rana, July 18, 5*f* ; —sub-librarians, senior : increase of stipend proposed, May 2, 4*c* ; new appointment, June 27, 6*b*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brasenose College—fellows elected, June 21, 4*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; — organist elected, June 4, 4*c* ; — scholarships awarded, Oct. 19, 9*d*
"Calendar" — new issue noticed, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Chancellor's prize awarded, June 4, 4*c*
Charles Oldham prize awarded, June 19, 15*b* ; Dec. 10, 12*d*
Chemical laboratory — land in University park assigned, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; meeting announced, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; decree : provisions ; debate in convocation ; carried ; Dr. Warren (s.) ; Prof. Oman (s.), 20, 14*c* ; grant promised by trustees of chancellor's endowment fund, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Chemistry—Waynflete professorship : Prof. W. Odling resigns, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; election announced, June 25, 6*c* ; new appointment, Dec. 12, 13*c*
Cherwell Hall—scholarships awarded, Sept. 19, 11*d*
Christ Church College — honorary students elected, Feb. 6, 6*b*
Classical moderations — class list, April 15, 4*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Coalmining dispute—strike emergency committee : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Cobden Club — prize to be withdrawn, Aug. 10, 6*b*
Colonial history — Beit lecturer : assistant lecturer resigns, Feb. 29, 4*d* ; elected, July 18, 10*e*
Congregation — reform : statute : provisions, May 9, 6*b* ; Mr. R. L. Poole (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 10*c* ; Sir W. R. Anson (with others, circular), 25, 3*e* ; Prof. Geldart (s.) ; Mr. J. L. S. Davidson (s.) ; statute carried, 27, 10*d*
Constitution — reform : statutes : provisions, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Convocation — reform proposals : particulars, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; held, June 12, 6*d* ; special polls : statute : promulgated in congregation ; discussion ; adopted, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, June 26, 12*f*
Craven fellowship awarded, Nov. 22, 10*c*
Craven scholarship awarded, Dec. 14, 5*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Degrees—awarded, Feb. 19, 3*e* ; Mar. 13, 14*b* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; May 23, 4*b* ; 30, 3*f* ; June 6, 4*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; July 11, 9*d* ; Nov. 21, 13*d* ; — B.Lit. : regulations : alteration proposed, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —B.Sc. : regulations : alteration proposed, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; —conferred, Jan. 26, 4*c* ; May 3, 4*b* ; 8, 4*e* ; June 4, 4*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 15*b* ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; July 9, 10*d* ; 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 9, 8*d* ; Oct. 11, 13*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; Nov. 8, 4*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 29, 15*f* ; statistics for 1911-12, 8, 4*b* ; conferred, Dec. 11, 14*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; —days, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; Mar. 14, 4*b* ; May 2, 4*c* ; dates, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —fees : reduction for degrees of B.A. and M.A. ; statute rejected, May 8, 4*c*
Divinity degrees :—
Nonconformists — proposed removal of disabilities : *Oxford Magazine* comments, Mar. 8, 3*c* ; correspondence, Feb. 14, 4*f* ; discussed, May 1, 6*a* ; statute passed in Congregation ; Dr. W. Lock (s.) ; Dr. H. A. James (s.), Dr. Bussell (s.), Canon H. S. Holland (s.), Dec. 4, 9*d* ; —Christ Church, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; — Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution discussed and carried, May 3, 4*b* ; —Ely, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —English Church Union (report quoted), June 6, 4*c* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), May 3, 4*b*
Tests — removal : statute : provisions, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Denyer and Johnson scholarships awarded, Mar. 16, 3*f*
Economics and political science — examination for diploma : awards, June 18, 11*d* ; statistics of awards to Ruskin Hall students, 19, 15*b*
Education, theory, history, and practice of — diplomas awarded, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; examination results, 18, 10*c* ; June 29, 4*f*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Egyptology — readership: Mr. W. Morrison's gift to endow, June 6, 11*e*; accepted, 19, 8*e*
Ellerton theological essay prize — awarded; 1913: subject, May 1, 6*e*
Encaenia—arrangements, May 23, 4*b*; held, June 27, 6*a*
Engineering laboratory — land in University park assigned, Oct. 31, 10*c*; proposed erection in parks, Nov. 8, 4*b*; Mr. W. Warde Fowler (l.), 16, 5*f*; Dr. T. H. Warren (l.), 19, 6*b*; Lord Hythe (l.), 19, 6*b*; decree: provisions; debate in convocation; rejected; Dr. W. W. Jackson (s.); Prof. C. F. Jenkin (s.), 20, 14*c*; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 20, 14*c*; (l.), 21, 13*d*; grant of site adjoining South Parks-road recommended: memorial presented to Hebdomadal Council, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Engineering science — grant in aid: decree to be proposed, May 2, 4*c*; decree carried, 15, 10*d*
English language and literature — examination: class list, July 1, 12*b*
Exeter College — fellowship awarded, June 4, 4*c*
Faculties — statute: decree to suspend operation announced, Mar. 14, 4*b*; legality: Sir R. Finlay and Mr. Buckmaster (opinion quoted), 20, 4*b*; new statutes printed, 20, 4*b*; statute passed in 1911: statute rescinding: preamble approved by congregation, May 15, 10*d*; new form of statute: amendments rejected, June 5, 4*f*; passed in convocation, 19, 15*b*
Faculties, boards of—members elected, Feb. 10, 4*d*; degrees to be proposed, objects, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Finance—accounts: for 1911, May 2, 4*c*; —endowment fund: balance sheet, April 27, 8*c*
Finance, board of — members: nominations, May 30, 3*f*; June 6, 4*d*; elected, 14, 6*d*; 24, 3*d*; statute: to be discussed by congregation, Feb. 9, 12*d*; Mr. T. Case (mem.), 12, 13*c*; 26, 13*e*; announces intention not to oppose in Congregation, 19, 3*c*; (s.), 21, 11*c*; Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (opinion quoted), 15, 3*c*; approved by congregation, 21, 11*c*; Sir W. Anson (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 4, 12*b*; Mr. T. Case (mem.), 4, 12*b*; (s.), 6, 4*b*; Dr. R. W. Macan (with others, circular), 5, 4*d*; Mr. J. L. S. Davidson (s.), 6, 4*b*; passed in Convocation, 6, 4*b*
Finance, new board of—appointed; composition, Aug. 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*b*; Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), 5, 4*f*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Forestry — diplomas awarded, Oct. 14, 10*b*; adviser appointed, Nov. 6, 5*d*; research officer: appointment proposed, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Forestry school — professor's stipend: grants by colleges, July 12, 4*e*
French — certificate: establishment proposed, Nov. 21, 13*d*; statute establishing: preamble passed, Dec. 6, 12*e*
Fund, common university — decrees to be proposed continuing powers of present delegated, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Gaisford prizes awarded, June 3, 7*c*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Geography — diploma and certificates awarded, June 29, 4*f*
German — certificate: establishment proposed, Nov. 21, 13*d*; statute establishing: preamble passed, Dec. 6, 12*c*
Gladstone memorial prize—awarded, Mar. 16, 3*f*; essay (1913): subject, 18, 4*f*
Gladstone professorships of Political Theory and Institutions—to be established, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions awarded, June 24, 3*d*
Greek—compulsory: Dr. R. W. Macan (l.), Jan. 20, 6*f*
Responsions, proposed reform of—Bodley, Mr. J. E. C. (l.), Feb. 6, 15*b*; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*b*; April 2, 40*a*, *b*, *c*; May 7, 56*c*; July 2, 80*c*; —headmasters' conference: discussion, Dec. 21, 12*b*; —Heberden, Dr. C. B.: letter read at headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Lys, Prof. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40*a*; June 4, 64*c*; —Payen-Payne, Mr. de V. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40*b*; —special article ("Lent term at Oxford: proposed reform of responsions"), Jan. 24, 12*f*
Halley lecturer appointed, June 19, 15*b*
Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 18, 4*f*
Hall prizes — awarded, Mar. 18, 4*f*
"Handbook" — new edition noticed, July 1, 12*b*
Hebdomadal council—Case, Mr. T.: resigns, May 2, 4*c*; —constitution: reform: statute: provisions, May 9, 6*b*; statute to be promulgated in congregation, Nov. 22, 10*c*; Prof. G. C. Bourne (with others, circular), 26, 21*c*; meeting of congregation: Prof. Geldart (s.); Prof. Gotch (s.): statute rejected, 27, 10*d*; —vacancy: candidate nominated, May 16, 6*d*
Hebrew scholarships—awarded, Oct. 21, 11*b*; gift awarded by board of management, 31, 10*c*
Herbert Spencer lecture — arrangements, Feb. 9, 12*a*; delivered, 29, 4*c*; lecturer appointed, May 27, 4*c*
Hertford scholarship awarded, June 17, 3*f*
Hilary term—days of meeting, Jan. 15, 6*d*
History, imperial — library to be formed, Feb. 1, 6*b*
History, modern—honour school class list, Aug. 7, 9*d*
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Holroyd scholarship awarded, Mar. 21, 4*a*
Honours schools — entries: statistics, June 1, 6*b*
Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 18, 4*f*
Hulme scholarships—senior; awarded, Oct. 7, 11*c*; surplus: grants to university from, 31, 10*c*
Indian Forest Department — Schlich, Sir William: see SCHLICH, Sir William
Indian history — deputy-reader to be appointed, Oct. 24, 9*d*; appointed, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Indian Institute Library — appeal, June 6, 4*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Ireland scholarships awarded, Dec. 14, 5*d*
James Mew Arabic scholarship awarded, July 8, 8*d*
John Locke scholarship awarded, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Jurisprudence — examination : class list, July 6, 6*c*
King Charles I. scholarships awarded, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Lady Margaret Hall — scholarships awarded, April 1, 11*e* ; May 9, 6*a*
Languages, modern — honour school : class list, June 26, 12*f*
Law — All Souls reader in Roman law appointed, Mar. 29, 4*d*
Laycock studentship — awarded, April 2, 11*b*
Lecture arrangements, Jan. 25, 4*e* ; May 4, 6*d*
Lent term (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford : proposed reform of responsions"), Jan. 24, 12*f*
Licensing : see under LICENSING
Liddon studentships awarded, Aug. 9, 8*d*
Literae humaniores—board : member elected, Feb. 10, 4*d* ; —class list, Aug. 6, 9*e*
Local examinations—results, April 22, 8*c* ; Aug. 19, 2*f* ; Dec. 16, 11*b*
Lothian historical prize awarded, May 7, 6*c*
Magdalen College — history (leading art., "Magdalen College and the Crown"), Feb. 17, 9*d* ; —chaplain elected, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; June 1, 6*b* ; —clerkship awarded, June 15, 4*d* ; —fellowship : vacancy announced, Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —fellow selected, Oct. 24, 9*d* : Nov. 7, 13*e* ; —tower : repair proposed, May 1, 6*b* ; —Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of—Oxford University
Mansfield College—meeting of trustees, June 22, 13*d*
Masters of Arts — statute reducing composition fees for keeping names on university books : preamble approved, May 8, 4*e* ; 9, 6*b*
Mathematical scholarship, senior — awarded, Feb. 10, 4*d*
Mathematical scholarship and exhibition, junior — examination result, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Mathematics — examination : class list, July 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*c*
Matriculations — statistics, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; Nov. 8, 4*b*
Matthew Arnold Memorial prize—not awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Merchant Taylors' scholarships — awarded, Oct. 10, 2*f*
Merton College — picture by Mr. E. H. New described, June 1, 11*b* : dinner : date, July 1, 11*d*
Michaelmas term — arrangements, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; (sp. art., "Michaelmas term at Oxford"), 15, 9*d*
Moore studentship, Aubrey — see Aubrey Moore studentships, above
Morrison, Mr. W. — gifts, June 6, 11*e* ; 19, 8*e* : degree passed by convocation ; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 26, 12*f*
Museum—fire : particulars of damage, Jan. 15, 8*c*
Natural science — examination : class list, July 4, 6*c*
Natural science board — members elected, Feb. 10, 4*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
New College — fellows elected, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —fellowship in modern history : examination announced, June 29, 4*f*
Newdigate prize awarded, June 4, 4*c*
Officers training corps—Donald, Maj-Gen. (s.), June 1, 6*c* ; —inspection held, June 1, 6*c* ; —Morrell cup : competition : result, July 2, 6*c* ; — tournament : see under OFFICERS training corps — Tournaments ; — training : Farnborough camp : contingents arrive, June 22, 6*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; inspected ; operations described, 29, 6*f* ; completed ; particulars of work, July 5, 6*f*
Ophthalmology, diploma in — examination result, July 25, 4*d*
Oriental studies — examination result, June 22, 3*f*
Papyrology — proposal to appoint Dr. A. S. Hunt as extraordinary professor, Nov. 28, 13*f* ; professor appointed, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Park — curator : vacancy ; candidates nominated, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; elected, 23, 6*c*
Passmore Edwards scholarship awarded, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Pathology — professor : Lincoln College offers fellowship, Feb. 1, 6*b*
Pembroke College — fellow elected, June 13, 7*c* ; —medical scholarship : examination announced, Feb. 2, 11*d*
Pharmacology — reader appointed, Feb. 24, 4*c*
Poetry — professor : lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
Political science — diplomas awarded, June 18, 11*d*
Political theory and institutions — Gladstone professorship : surplus from National fund allocated to establish, July 24, 12*d* ; sum offered by committee of national memorial accepted ; statute promulgated establishing, Nov. 20, 14*c* ; statute passed in convocation ; Mr. W. G. S. Adams appointed, Dec. 11, 14*f*
Preachers, select — nominated, Dec. 20, 10*e*
Presbyterian chaplain — appointment : Rev. J. McGilchrist (s.) ; United Free Church of Scotland general assembly : resolution passed, May 24, 52*c* ; Church of Scotland general assembly : resolution discussed and carried, 30, 10*c*
Press, university — delegates : change, Feb. 29, 4*d* ; —special article ("Oxford : the university press : 1468 to 1912"), Sept. 10, 18*a*
Proctors—elected, Feb. 29, 4*d* ; admitted ; deputies nominated, Mar. 21, 4*a*
Professors—pension fund : Mr. W. Morrison offers £10,000, May 30, 6*c* : convocation passes decree, June 12, 6*d*
Public health — examination result, July 11, 9*d* ; Dec. 20, 10*e*
Public orator — presentation of honorary degrees : new statute : preamble approved, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Queen's Hall — St. Edmund Hall : union : see under St. Edmund Hall, below
Radcliffe travelling fellowship — awarded, Aug. 10, 4*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Reform—discussed, May 9, 6*b* ; —commission : appointment suggested (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford : a commission with a restricted reference"), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; *Oxford Magazine* : comments, May 24, 52*d* ; petition Lord Curzon to interview signatories, June 1, 6*b* ; not published ; circulated to members of Hebdomadal council, 3, 7*c* ; Lord Curzon receives deputation ; list of signatories, 13, 7*d* ; correction, 14, 6*d* ; Lord Curzon receives deputation, 13, 7*d* ; reply read at meeting of signatories, 17, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —finance, new board of : see Finance, new board of, above; —Heberden, Dr. C. B. (s.), Oct. 9, 3*d* ; —Papillon, Mr. T. L. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*c* ; —special articles ("Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform"), May 1, 6*a* ; ("Michaelmas term at Oxford : the movement for reform"), Oct. 15, 9*d* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), June 18, 11*c*
Responsions — correspondence (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*c* ; Aug. 6, 89*b* ; —examination, proposed new : Mr. C. Cookson (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; Dr. C. B. Heberden : letter read at headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Greek : see Greek, above ; —headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 21, 12*b*
Rhodes scholars — trustees' annual statement (sp. art., "Rhodes scholars at Oxford : the annual statement"), Jan. 26, 4*d* ; scholarship awarded, Mar. 26, 4*d*
Robert Hunter memorial prize not awarded, Jan. 18, 10*c*
Rolleston memorial prize awarded, June 21, 4*c*
Romanes lecture—lecturer appointed, April 2, 11*b* ; subject, 27, 8*c* ; title changed, May 9, 6*b* ; delivered, 23, 4*c* ; lecturer appointed, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royalty — associations : discussed, Oct. 8, 7*f*
Rural economy : see under Agriculture, above
Ruskin College — Allsopp, Mr. H. (l.), April 20, 5*e* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —buildings, new : foundation-stones : laying arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; laid, 9, 12*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 9, 12*e* ; —Ruskin College Fellowship : see that title ; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 15, 7*b* ; —Union Society : see under OXFORD University—Union Society
St. Edmund's Hall — administration : statute passed in convocation, June 19, 15*b* ; —Gatcombe, rectory of : severance from office of Principal proposed, Nov. 21, 13*d* ; Bill to be introduced, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; —Queen's College : partial union : repeal proposed, May 9, 6*b* ; statute : preamble passed by congregation, 22, 4*c*
St. Hilda's Hall — English language and literature, honour school of : resident tutor appointed, Feb. 20, 7*f* ; —scholarships awarded, May 3, 10*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, April 1, 11*e*
St. John's College — fellow elected, May 1, 6*e* ; —Rawlinson dinner : given, April 26, 11*a* ; —scholarships : number increased, July 20, 4*b*
Sanscrit — Boden scholarship : alteration in statute (art., "Sanscrit at Oxford : Indians and the Boden scholarship"), Mar. 2, 3*f*
Scholarships, studenstships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; Feb. 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; Mar. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 11*d* ; 11, 4*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 28, 4*e* ; April 1, 3*d* ; 2, 11*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; May 7, 6*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 23, 4*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; June 13, 7*c* ; 17, 3*f* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 3*f* ; 24, 3*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; July 2, 4*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 13, 6*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 9, 8*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; Oct. 10, 2*f* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 26, 12*f* ; Nov. 20, 14*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; Dec. 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 55*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 28, 2*d* ; —classical open : examination arrangements, April 14, 11*e* ; —Hebdomadal council : standing committee on college scholarships publish statistics, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Sermons, special—names of preachers, Jan. 23, 6*c*
Shaw, Mr. A. B.—bequeaths legacy, May 9, 6*b*
Social service work : see under SOCIAL service
Somerville College—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Mar. 30, 7*f*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer lecture, above
Squire scholarships awarded, July 4, 6*c*
Stanhope prize awarded, May 7, 6*c*
Students—diplomas : new regulations proposed, May 2, 4*c* ; statute : preamble approved by congregation, 22, 4*c* ; statistics, Nov. 8, 4*b*
Summer term (sp. art., "Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform"), May 1, 6*a*
Surgery — Litchfield lecturer appointed, Jan. 25, 4*e*
Teachers, delegacy for training of secondary—grant from university chest approved, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; grant, Mar. 13, 14*b*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Terms — commencing days : dates, Feb. 9, 12*d*
Theodore Williams scholarships awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; 13, 6*f*
Theology, honour school of — class list, July 20, 4*b* ; —examiners : removal of restrictions : statute passed, in congregation, Dec. 4, 9*d*
Trinity College—lecturer in modern history : election announced, Dec. 18, 8*b*
Undergraduates — extravagance : instance, July 18, 3*a* ; —dues : increase proposed : statute rejected, May 8, 4*e*
Union Society — Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —officers : elected, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; June 11, 11*c* ; irregularities alleged at election : committee of

OXFORD University—Union Society (continued) :—
investigation (report), 21, 12*f*; elected, Nov. 26, 21*c*; —Ruskin College: students to be admitted, May 13, 11*d*
United States, history and institutions of — lecturer: date of lectures, May 3, 4*b*
University College—chemistry: fellowship: election announced, Dec. 17, 10*d*; —fellow elected, Sept. 30, 6*d*
Vice-chancellor—Dr. C. B. Heberden readmitted to office, Oct. 9, 3*d*; pro-vice-chancellor: nominations, 9, 3*d*
Wadham College—fellows elected, Mar. 11, 4*f*
Weldon memorial prize—awarded, Feb. 2, 11*d*; June 12, 6*d*; Prof. K. Pearson (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*
Welsh memorial prize awarded, July 2, 4*c*
Women students — college for working women: establishment projected, Dec. 18, 6*c*; —delegacy: working: discussed, May 1, 6*a*; —position: Miss A. M. A. H. Rogers (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*b*
Worcester College — fellow elected, July 11, 9*d*; —law case (drainage of meadow), Mar. 19, 4*b*
Workers' Educational Association — scholarship fund: contributions, Aug. 9, 8*d*
OXFORD University Athletic Club — officers: selected, May 24, 60*e*
OXFORD University Boat Club — boat house: suggested naming after Mr. Bourne: Rev. R. Moorsom (l. quoted), May 23, 15*d*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society —performances announced, Jan. 25, 9*d*; *Julius Cæsar* performed, Feb. 15, 8*e*; performances: arrangements, July 8, 9*d*
OXFORD Yeomanry — party of officers and men to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Nov. 29, 15*d*
OXHEY—way: dispute: particulars, Oct. 8, 11*f*
OXHOLM, Herr Oscar O'Neill d' (Denmark) —received by King, July 1, 11*a*
OXSHOTT—new church: fund: fair in aid to be held, Feb. 14, 11*a*; consecrated, April 1, 3*c*
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association—meeting, Mar. 26, 13*c*
OYSTERS—limpets: effect: Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee: report quoted, Mar. 12, 7*e*; protection work (report), Dec. 10, 14*e*; —polluted with sewage: prosecution, June 19, 4*f*; Mr. Spyer (statement), 21, 8*f*; —season: opens; prospects, Aug. 31, 4*c* (e.e.); —trade: Mr. W. Kemp (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*
OZANNE, Mr. J. W.—retiring from post as Paris correspondent to *Daily Telegraph*, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.); entertained, July 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
OZONAIR (Ltd.)—Central London Railway: new ventilating system installed described, May 11, 3*f*; — manager appointed (E.S.), May 1, 26*c*

P

"P."—on ancient monuments: preservation (l.), June 22, 6*d*
"P. O. N."—on endowment of bishopric for Dorset (l. quoted), June 27, 4*c*
"P. W." — on Keats: placing of tablet on wall near to grave in Rome (l. quoted), June 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
PAASCHE, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5*c*; to resign, 13, 5*a*; resigns, 14, 5*e*; elected vice-president of Reichstag, Mar. 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—finance: death duties, Feb. 20, 5*f*; provision for army and navy increases, April 25, 5*a*; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 20, 5*f*; Liberal party: relations with Socialist party, Feb. 20, 5*f*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 21*a*; address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*
PACAYA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, April 20, 3*f*; —law case, Dec. 11, 3*a*
PACCHIA, Girolamo de — picture of Saint Job stolen: see under ART — Thefts —Siena
PACE, Mr. Henry—will, April 1, 11*c*
PACIFIC Coast—development: Mr. J. W. Lilienthal (art., "The Pacific Coast"), Jan. 22, 30*e*
PACIFIC Electric Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Sept. 16, 16*b*; —dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*; —*New York Electrical World* (art. quoted, E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
PACIFIC Islands—high commissioners: appointed, Feb. 16, 5*e*
PACIFIC Islands, German—wireless telegraphy: installations announced, July 31, 5*b*; company formed to finance, Aug. 3, 3*a*
PACIFIC Light and Power Company (Ltd.) —coupons: payments, arrangements, Feb. 1, 20*b*; —bond issue, 28, 21*b*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)— new vessels: contracts placed for four vessels, Jan. 11, 16*b*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 18*e*
PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.) — call on partly-paid ordinary shares announced, Mar. 13, 20*d*; report, May 23, 21*a*; dividend, Oct. 30, 19*e*; 31, 19*f*
Concessions: see under PARLIAMENT
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 10, 20*f*; Oct. 28, 17*c*
Services—new arrangements (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*; July 22, 6*d*; —Callao to Panama: postponed (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b*; —Christmas cruises: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b*; —Panama: extensions *via* Straits of Magellan announced, April 4, 4*e*

"PACIFICUS"—on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all-round) (l.), April 30, 7a; May 8, 7e; 9, 14b
PACINOTTI, Signor — death, Mar. 26, 11c
PACKER (H. J. and Co.) (Ltd.)—Carsons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Jan. 25, 15d
P..DANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, July 25, 18c
PADDAY, Mr. William C. S.—will, April 5, 7f
PADDINGTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11b; Lancaster-gate (West) ward: vacancy: unopposed return, April 3, 8e; —Clarendon-street improvements: three freehold houses presented to council, May 31, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —North: electoral: Mr. F. T. H. Henlé (l. quoted), June 4, 6b; —Praed-street roadway: complaint by shopkeepers, Sept. 4, 6f (e.e.); —public health: tenement houses: new by-laws approved, June 20, 5f (e.e.); —South: electoral: Mr. F. T. H. Henlé (l. quoted), June 4, 6b; —Stanhope-street, renumbering of No. 13: local government committee of London county council: recommendation, Dec. 19, 4e
PADDINGTON and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption (Harrow-road)—particulars, July 23, 4d: —performances in aid: arrangements, July 8, 9d; —prizes distributed, July 23, 4d
PADDINGTON and Maida Vale High School —control transferred to London county council education committee, April 10, 4d; announcement reported premature, 11, 12e; —London county council: purchase: decision, May 1, 7b
PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d: —concert in aid: date, Oct. 30, 11a
PADDINGTON Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 10th Batt.
PADEREWSKI, M.—plays at Queen's hall, June 18, 10c; plays before Queen Alexandra, July 3, 11a; piano recital, Nov. 13, 13d
PAGE, Very Rev. A. H., Dean of Peterborough — presides at bazaar in aid of Baptist chapel, Oct. 10, 3c
on Peterborough Cathedral: thefts from library (l.), Feb. 19, 12b
PAGE, Mr. Arthur—on repeal of laws: effect of Parliament Act (l.), Aug. 23, 6c
PAGE, Francis Henry, and others—demanding money with menaces charge: trial postponed, Feb. 6, 3f; held, Mar. 20, 4b; blackmail charge, May 4, 4a; 7, 4f; 8, 4a
PAGE, Rev. G. E.—cycle accident (fatal), May 27, 4c (c.c.)
PAGE, Lieut. G. F. L. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
PAGE, Miss Gertrude—"The Great Splendour" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 51Sb
PAGE, late Mr. Henry—estates: claim to (law case), April 25, 3c
PAGE, Mr. James J.:—
on shipping: law: compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 4, 10e; speed during foggy weather (l.), April 20, 12c; Aug. 30, 8c
PAGE, John—motion for leave to swear death granted, Feb. 27, 4c
PAGE, Richard — motion for leave to swear death granted, Feb. 27, 4c
PAGE, Rev. Robert L.—death, Oct. 25, 8c
PAGE, Mr. Rutherford — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 23, 5f
PAGE, Maj. S. Flood—on wreck of the *Titanic*: wireless telegraphy messages (statement), April 19, 12c
PAGE, Mr. T. E.:—
at Pagani's Restaurant, on presidency of Board of Education, Jan. 5, 10a; —at Surrey Education Committee, on headmasters, April 25, 10b
PAGE, William—drowned, Sept. 10, 54c; inquest, 18, 6e
PAGE, Mr. William T.—death, Sept. 28, 11b
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—chart noticed, Feb. 24, 21f
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.)—law case, May 1, 4a; —report, Aug. 27, 13e
PAGEANTS:—
Calcutta—held: described, Jan. 6, 6a
China and Chinatown (Crystal Palace) —arrangements, Mar. 2, 4c; 22, 7f; opening date, April 25, 13f; particulars, May 25, 6e; performances given, 27, 4e; 28, 8b; 29, 7e; new features announced, July 19, 12c; combined ticket: issue arrangements, 31, 4b
Huntingdon — held; episodes described, July 8, 9e
Nonconformists, early history of—episodes described; rehearsals announced, Jan. 23, 4b; held, Feb. 13, 4b; 16, 12e
San Francisco: see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
Scarborough—arrangements, Jan. 25, 8f; July 6, 11a; performed, 9, 13f; episodes described, 10, 11c
"Stage, Pageant of the"—episodes: characters described, June 8, 7d; produced, 12, 10d
Sussex, West—incidents of historical interest: held, July 4, 8d
PAGE estates—Mrs. Tappenden: claim: evidence in bankruptcy case, Dec. 6, 2e
PAGET, Lady—cycling accident, Sept. 30, 6f
PAGET, Mr. Almeric—leaves for France, Jan. 16, 11a; health, Nov. 8, 11a
PAGET, Mrs. Almeric—gives reception to meet Mr. A. B. Law, Jan. 27, 10e
PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—arrives at Dublin: assumes duties of commander-in-chief in Ireland, May 11, 7e
Ireland, command in—staff: composition, April 6, 4c
PAGET, Sir Ernest—portrait: Midland Railway shareholders pass resolution to present, Feb. 16, 18c
PAGET, late Rt. Rev. Francis—memorial: contributions, Jan. 5, 10f; May 2, 6b; Dec. 13, 55d; fund: meeting of executive committee, Feb. 19, 4f; tablet placed in parish church of Henley-on-Thames, July 20, 6c
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney—visits hop-pickers in Kentish districts, Sept. 11, 4f
at Church House, on cathedral of St. Michael and St. George, Grahamstown, Jan. 25, 11c: —at 4, Portman-square, on women's hospital for South London, Dec. 18, 13d; —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 12, 13b; —at Queen's

PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney (continued) :—
Hall, on gipsies: mission work, May 2, 4*d*; —at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate (sermon), Jan. 17, 4*e*; —at St. Jude's, on late Rev. E. C. and Mrs. Carter, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.); —at St. Mark's church (North Audley-street), on East London Church Fund, Nov. 25, 3*f*; —at Whitechapel, addresses Jews, Sept. 27, 8*d*
on Camperdown, battle of: victualling of Lord Duncan's fleet in Yarmouth Roads, prior to, Nov. 22, 13*e*; — Carter, Rev. E. C., and Mrs.: memorial proposed (l.), May 29, 4*c*; — East London Fund for the Jews: appeal, April 4, 6*d*
PAGET, Sir John—at City of London Court, on women's suffrage: agitation, Mar. 6, 6*b*
PAGET, Samuel—victualling of Lord Duncan's fleet in Yarmouth Roads prior to battle of Camperdown: Bp. Paget (l.), Nov. 22, 13*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen—on vivisection (l. quoted), June 12, 10*e*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen, and Mr. J. M. C. Crum—"Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*b*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—"Scenes and Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b*
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W.—on tuberculosis; milk supply (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c*; Oct. 21, 12*e*
PAGE Wood, Sir John—health, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 16*f*
PAHLEN, Count (Russia)—resigns office as minister at The Hague, Jan. 22, 11*b*
PAIGNTON—Eastern Esplanade: prohibition of motor-cars: application to Local Government Board, Sept. 21, 3*e*; —urban district council: law case, May 18, 3*c*
PAILTHORPE, Mary E.—inquest, June 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
PAIN, Alderman—at Surrey county council, on preservation of old cottages at Guildford, Jan. 10, 6*d*
PAIN, Maj. Charles—death, Sept. 13, 7*c*
PAINE, Mr. Albert B.—"Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 401*a*
PAINE, Capt. Godfrey M.—biographical, May 16, 9*e*; qualifies for airman's certificate, 11, 6*f*; appointed to command of Central Flying School on Salisbury Plain, 16, 9*e*; 18, 8*c*
PAINE, Mr. M. Harcourt—on Chile: nitrate deposits: Mr. Bertrand's report (l.), April 15, 17*f*
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 29, 15*a*
PAINES and Co., Messrs.—on Dominion Sawmills Company (l.), July 10, 20*f*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—appointed professor of theoretical mathematics at institute, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
at Panthéon, on Jean Jacques-Rousseau, July 1, 5*a*; —at Paris, on China: republic, Mar. 15, 5*c*
PAINTER, Mr. Edward—drowned, Oct. 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
PAINTER, Mr. F. G.—biographical; candidature for city shrievalty, Feb. 19, 7*d*; elected master of Framework Knitters' Company, July 9, 4*c*
PAINTER, William—drunk charge, Oct. 1, 13*d*
PAINTERS' Company—master and wardens: elected, Oct. 28, 9*c*
PAISH, Mr. George—at Royal Statistical Society, on railway companies' accounts, May 22, 20*e*
PAISLEY—electoral, April 22, 8*d*; —fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
PAISLEY ABBEY—restoration: contributions: by Mr. J. S. Clark, Jan. 8, 3*e*; Mr. R. Allison: Mr. A. F. Craig, 20, 10*d*
PAISLEY District Tramways (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
PAKENHAM, Col. H. A.—resigns from London county council, Feb. 14, 12*e*
Londonderry—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6*f*
PAKENHAM-MAHON, Mrs. Henry — gives dance, April 27, 13*b*
PAL, Mr. Bepin Chendra—on Bengal: partition (s.), Nov. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
PALACE Hotel (Ltd.)—capital: reduction scheme, April 11, 18*d*; approved: meeting, 25, 18*e*; dividend, Sept. 30, 18*f*
PALACE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 17*c*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*a*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 8*f*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*, 18*d*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*f*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 10*c*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 9*c*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; April 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*f*; 5, 6*e*; 8, 9*f*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 7*e*; 27, 8*b*; June 10, 12*c*; 24, 10*c*; July 2, 8*b*; 3, 11*e*; 16, 5*f*; 31, 9*c*; Aug. 5, 9*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*c*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 7*e*; 17, 8*a*; 21, 4*d*; 26, 8*f*; 27, 6*e*; 29, 4*c*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 3, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 4*e*; 23, 7*e*; Oct. 10, 4*a*; 14, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*; 19, 8*f*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; 28, 2*f*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 16, 10*c*; 24, 6*d*; 30, 9*e*
George V., King — visit: see under GEORGE V., King
Sunday rehearsals for command performance: see under GEORGE V., King—Palace theatre
Wednesday *matinées* — reduced prices announced, Sept. 19, 9*b*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—performance of unlicensed stage plays prosecution, Jan. 6, 6*c*; appeal: announced, 13, 8*b*; penalties reduced, April 23, 12*c*; dividend, Aug. 28, 13*c*; report, Sept. 5, 14*f*; meeting, 13, 14*b*
PALACE Theatre of Varieties (Tonypandy) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Oct. 16, 3*c*
PALACKY, Francis—memorial at Prague: unveiling: invitation to Corporation of London to attend declined, May 24, 58*f*; unveiling arrangements, June 28, 14*f*; 29, 5*c*
PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Thomas — "The Memoirs of Francesco Crispi" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 176*b*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 17*d*
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France) — appointed chief of foreign office political department, Jan. 27, 6*a*
PALER, Florence Elizabeth — attempted murder: see under MURDER—Money
PALERMO — agricultural show: see under ARGENTINA—Agriculture—Shows
PALESTINE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Zionist movement: see under JEWS—Zionist movement

PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALEY, Mr. George — presents Bolling Hall to Bradford corporation, Oct. 9, 9*d* (e.e.)
PALLADIUM (Brighton) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 24, 3*b*
PALLADIUM Minstrels, Dec. 24, 6*d*
PALLADIUM Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 19, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 18, 12*f*; April 1, 12*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*e*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 12*c*; July 15, 6*f*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*c*; Sept. 2, 9*c*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; 8, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 10*c*, *d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 24, 6*d*
Licence—renewal recommended, Nov. 15, 3*f*; adopted, 30, 3*f*
Nuisance — proceedings at Marlborough-street police-court interrupted: magisterial comments, May 24, 5*c*
PALLAVICINI, Marquis di (Austria-Hungary) —summoned from Constantinople to Vienna, Jan. 27, 5*e*; report not confirmed, 29, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war (views), May 29, 5*a*
PALLAVICINO, Georgiana Vicino Countess—will, Oct. 18, 9*b*
PALLENBERG, Herr Max — health, Jan. 24, 6*c*
PALLES, Lord Chief Baron—health, Mar. 8, 7*c*
PALLIER, Mme.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PALLISER, Mr. C. Wray (New Zealand)—appointed temporary high commissioner, June 12, 5*b*
PALL-MALL—traffic: need for refuge: coroner's comments, July 30, 4*b*; correspondence, Aug. 6, 9*d*
Pall Mall Gazette—libel action against, Jan. 31, 3*e*
PALM, Maurice — unregistered dentist charge, Dec. 2, 14*c*
PALMA, Señor Ricardo (Peru) — retires from post as director of public libraries, May 30, 8*b*
PALMARES, republic of (1645): see under AMERICA, South
PALMA trophy: see under RIFLE shooting
PALMER, Lady—will, July 8, 9*c*
PALMER, Rev. Father—injured by motor-omnibus, Nov. 4, 10*e*
PALMER, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—selected member of Democratic party's national committee, June 25, 5*c*
PALMER, Mr. Alfred — receives presentation, Feb. 12, 12*b*
PALMER, Rev. E. S.—at Mercers' Hall, on Austro-British relations, Oct. 17, 5*f*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp of Bombay—marriage announced, Aug. 8, 9*b*; statement respecting vestments: see under PARLIAMENT
at Bombay diocesan conference, on Church in India, Mar. 4, 3*f*
PALMER, Fanny Purdy—"Of the Valley of the Sea, and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*c*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick C.—"Songs of the Borderland and Other Verse" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 300*a*
PALMER, Mr. George S.—appointed J.P., Oct. 19, 12*e*
PALMER, Mr. George W.—founds scholarship at Reading School, Dec. 18, 12*c*
PALMER, Miss Gladys—song recital, Nov. 28, 9*d*
PALMER, Mr. Greville H.—on labour disputes: regulation of strikers' processions (l. quoted), June 8, 7*f*
PALMER, Mr. John—"The Censor and the Theatres" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 410*b*
PALMER, Margerson — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 17, 10*f*
PALMER, Com. Norman C.—received by King, April 4, 11*a*; 24, 11*b*; July 26, 9*a*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dock at Hebburn-on-Tyne to be enlarged, Mar. 22, 4*b*; —Furness, Lord: resigns chairmanship, Sept. 25, 13*e*; letter read at meeting, 28, 20*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*a*; —meeting, Sept. 28, 20*c*; —report, Sept. 21, 15*c*; —Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.), reported negotiations to take over, Jan. 1, 8*c*; contradicted, 2, 6*d*; —works (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): unemployment: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 10*d*
PALMER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 30, 3*d*; —report, Dec. 9, 20*a*
PALMYRA Island—particulars, Feb. 28, 8*c*
United States—despatch of warship reported, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.); flag hoisted; British annexation recalled, 28, 8*c*; United States officer's report, 29, 8*d*; annexation: see under PARLIAMENT; despatch of cruiser explained; sovereignty claim: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*b*
PAMPHLET — origin of term discussed, Sept. 10, 13*a*
PAMS, M. Jules (France) — biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a*; Dec. 30, 3*a*; appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Eu forest — preservation: receives deputation, Nov. 28, 5*c*
Presidency — candidature prospects, Dec. 28, 4*c*
PANAFIEU, M. de (France) — appointed minister at Sofia, Feb. 9, 5*f* (e.e.)
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*; dividend, Sept. 4, 13*c*
PANAMA:—
Consular appointments, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Costa Rica: see under COSTA RICA
Crime — manslaughter: Capt. Campbell and Mr. Matthews: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Tabago*
Development — new schemes: particulars, Jan. 22, 37*e*; (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Education—statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Elections — results; frauds alleged, July 10, 5*c*
Finance — revenue and expenditure: statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
Independence — ninth anniversary: celebration arrangements (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
Panama Canal: see PANAMA Canal
Presidency:—
Election — prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —Arosemena, Dr.: candidature: re-election prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; — Poras, Dr.: candidature prospects (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*c*; —United States: agents to supervise elections (S.A.S.), June 25, 9*a*

PANAMA (continued) :—
Public health — particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*b*
Railways — Panama-David Railway, projected : construction prospects, Jan. 22, 37*c* ; United States policy (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; —Panama railways : described, Sept. 6, 5*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; Colombian government : action against : authorized by congress, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; —Panama Railway Company : report, Jan. 12, 16*a*
Riots — Americans killed and wounded, July 6, 5*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 22, 37*e*
United States — appointment of United States comptroller of treasury and chief of police proposed, July 10, 5*e* ; — Knox, Mr. : visit : see under AMERICA, Central—United States ; —special article ("The Panama Canal and its problems : Panama politics"), Sept. 16, 5*d*
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
PANAMA Canal — accidents : Balboa Wharf : section slides into canal, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; special article ("Accidents in the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*a* ; —America, South : effect on West Coast trade : correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4*c* ; — article ("The Growth of American influence"), Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —Barrett, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; —British empire : interests discussed ("The Panama Canal : the new route and the Empire"), Sept. 14, 5*c* ; — Canada : see under CANADA — Trade ; —Colombian National Railway, effect on : Mr. R. H. McCarthy (s.), Nov. 19, 17*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —construction : excavation statistics (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; progress (sp. art., "Work on the Panama Canal : approaching completion," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*e* ; excavation progress, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; completion prospects, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; camps (sp. art., "Paternal government in Panama : state construction camps"), Sept. 26, 3*e* ; labour (sp. art., "The labourers on the Panama Canal : white men and negroes"), 21, 5*e* ; special article ("The Panama Canal : engineering features"), 5, 3*d* ; costs (art., "The Panama Canal : costs of construction," E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; probable completion date, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; opening : see under opening, below ; —Culebra cut : described, Sept. 9, 5*d* ; cost of excavation (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —Cullen, Dr. : scheme (1853-4) recalled : Mr. W. A. Taylor (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e* ; Adm. A. De Horsey (l.), 20, 8*b* ; — docks (sp. art., "The Panama Canal : docks and other terminal facilities"), Oct. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Dues — uniform rate suggested : committee of New York Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; sub-committee on interstate and foreign commerce : attitude, Mar. 9, 21*a* ; rates fixed : proclamation, Nov. 14, 5*f*
Act—in United States Congress, May 21, 5*e* ; 24, 53*d* ; exclusion of railway companies' vessels from using canal : position of Canadian vessels discussed, 21, 5*e* ; amendment excluding coastal ships agreed to, 24, 53*d* ; in Senate : reported, June 12, 23*d* ; prospects, July 15, 8*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; debate, 16, 7*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; passage delayed by tariff proposals, 29, 5*c* ; prospects, Aug. 3, 3*a* ; discussed and passed, 10, 6*d* ; press comments, 10, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; conference between Senate and House of Representatives, 14, 4*a* ; new provisions, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; Senate agrees to amendments, 17, 5*d* ; Senator Brandegee : attitude, 17, 5*d* ; Governor Wilson (s.), 17, 5*d* ; House of Representatives adopts report of conference, 19, 4*a* ; signing by Mr. Taft ; prospects, 19, 4*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Taft's message to Congress, 20, 4*f* ; text, 20, 4*a* ; Mr. Taft's proposals rejected by Congress ; press comments ; *Tribune* quoted, 22, 3*a* ; signed by Mr. Taft ; Mr. Taft's memorandum : particulars, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; press comments, 27, 4*c* ; amendment Bill introduced, 26, 6*a* ; text of sections 5 and 11 ; provisions, Aug. 28, 4*a*, *b* ; —Canadian vessels, position of : discrimination against : Canadian opinion, June 27, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The Panama Canal : position of Canadian shipping"), July 12, 6*c* ; —correspondence, Aug 16, 3*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; —railway companies' vessels, exclusion of : clause as amended by Senate quoted : position of Canadian vessels discussed, July 12, 6*c* ; statements issued by Canadian railway administrations, 13, 5*a* ; amendment adopted by Senate ; Mr. Mellen (views) ; Mr. R. W. Sherwin (views), Aug. 13, 4*a* ; debate in Senate, 17, 5*d* ; new provisions, 16, 3*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; Canadian opinion, 17, 5*d* ; 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a* ; text of clause, 28, 4*b* ; Interstate Commerce Commission : powers granted by joint conference of House of Representatives and Senate, 16, 3*c* ; Pacific Mail Steamship Company : withdraws contracts from Messrs. Cramp's Shipbuilding Company, 28, 4*c* ; attitude of railway companies ; Mr. E. G. Buckland's views, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; —shipbuilding : free admission of foreign materials : provision adopted by joint conference, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a* ; regulations : provisions,

PANAMA Canal — Dues — Act (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 18*e*; protest by shipbuilding interests; treasury department: explanation, 25, 15*d*; inquiries addressed to Clyde shipbuilding firms (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 5*d*; attitude, 19, 4*a*; message to Congress, 20, 4*f*; text, 29, 4*a*; memorandum to Congress, 26, 6*a*; 28, 4*b*
United States vessels, discrimination in favour of — United States opinion, July 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*; *New York Times* comments, 17, 5*e*; 19, 5*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; United States opinion, Aug. 9, 3*c*; discussed in Senate, 10, 6*d*; discussed at joint conference, 4, 4*a*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; Mr. Taft's memorandum, 26, 6*a*; text of clause, 28, 4*a*; — arbitration, suggested: opinion in United States, July 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*; Mr. Lodge (s.), 18, 5*c*; prospects, 29, 5*c*; Aug. 27, 4*c*; probable demand by Great Britain, 28, 4*a*; Mr. Taft (views), 29, 4*a*; probable refusal of United States government, 30, 3*b*; 31, 14*b*; German opinion; *Vossische Zeitung* article quoted, 31, 3*f*; Mr. Taft's attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 51*d*; Mr. E. Root (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*; opposed by United States senators, Dec. 9, 5*e*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 6*e*; Sir E. Grey's memorandum quoted, 10, 8*b*; Mr. Choate (s.), 16, 5*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 5*f*; college president's views published by *World*, 19, 6*e*; —Australia: retaliation suggested: *Sydney Daily Telegraph* comment, July 2, 5*b*; attitude: statement by Mr. Fisher, 16, 7*e*; resolution passed by House of Representatives, 19, 5*c*; passed by Senate, 26, 5*e*; Mr. Fisher (statement), Aug. 15, 3*d* (c.e.); —Barrett, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 5*c*; —Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), July 30, 12*f*; —Brandegee, Mr. (views), July 24, 7*e*; —Burton, Mr. (s.), July 16, 7*e*; —Canada: opinion, Aug. 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; Sept. 13, 3*e*; Western opinion, 13, 3*e*; communicating with British government: statement by Mr. Borden, Dec. 5, 5*e*; question in Parliament, 12, 5*e*; —Dollar, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 14, 18*a*; —France: attitude, Aug. 12, 6*d*; — German opinion, Aug. 14, 4*a*; Sept. 2, 5*c*; 3, 3*d*; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 2, 5*c*; *Frankfurter Zeitung*

PANAMA Canal—Dues—Act—United States vessels, discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
comments, 3, 3*d*; —Great Britain: note presented to United States, July 12, 6*d*; Canadian opinion, 12, 6*d*; provisions of Hay-Pauncefote treaty quoted, 12, 6*c*; Mr. Sulzer (views), 12, 6*d*; opinion in United States, 13, 5*a*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; *Journal of Commerce* (art. quoted), 15, 8*a*; Mr. Knox notifies Senate of British note, 15, 8*a*; instigation by Canadian railways denied: statement issued, 13, 5*a*; statement by Mr. Chamberlain; statement by Sir T. Shaughnessy, 16, 7*e*; 19, 5*c*; correspondence, 17, 5*f*; Mr. Mitchell-Innes and Mr. Knox confer; official *communiqué* issued, 29, 5*c*; attitude, Aug. 19, 4*a*; protest proposed: Canadian government department to prepare statistics, Aug. 23, 3*c*; Mr. Taft discusses British protest in memorandum, 28, 6*a*; renewed British protest, 28, 4*a*; French opinion, 28, 4*c*; arbitration prospects, 29, 4*a*; German press comments, 29, 4*a*: M. Bunau-Varilla (int.); Mr. Bourassa (views), 30, 3*a*; further representations announced, Nov. 12, 7*f*; Prof. E. Johnson's report, Nov. 15, 6*e*; opinion in United States, 18, 5*f*; protest forthcoming: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Dec 7, 5*d*; United States Senators' attitude, 9, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 5*e*; Sir E. Grey; memorandum to Mr. Bryce (Parlt. paper); presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 8*a*; opinion in United States, 11, 7*a*; 16, 5*f*; press comments, 11, 7*a*, *b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*a*; Mr. Taft's attitude discussed, 11, 7*a*: Lord Grey (s.), 19, 8*a*; Mr. Taft leaves for Panama: question postponed, 19, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: shipping trade: effect on (sp. art., "Panama Canal Bill: effect on British shipping"), Aug. 13, 11*d*; —Grey, Sir Edward: letter read at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 5, 4*c*; explanation: *The Times* expresses regret, 6, 5*e*; —Hay-Bunau-Varilla: see Treaty (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), below; —Hay-Pauncefote treaty: see Treaty (Hay-Pauncefote), below; —Hearn, Mr. A. C. (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e*; —Johnson, Prof. E. R.: estimate of proportion of United States and foreign tonnage, Sept. 7, 5*e* (c.e.); report, Nov. 15, 6*e*; —Lodge, Mr. (s.),

PANAMA Canal—Dues—Act—United States vessels, discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
July 18, 5c ; —Percy, Mr. (s.), July 24, 7e ; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), July 16, 7e ; —special articles ("Panama Canal: congress and shipping: question of differential rates"), July 12, 6c ; ("Congress and Panama tolls: the change of front"), Sept. 10, 51d ; ("The Panama Canal: previous treaties and negotiations"), 12, 5d ; ("The United States and Panama: coastwise shipping"), 27, 3d ; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: memorandum to congress: summary of text, (sp. art., "The Panama Canal Act: Mr. Taft's memorandum"), Sept. 4, 4a ; (s.), 9, 5e ; message to *The Times* ; message to congress (Dec. 21, 1911) recalled, 27, 4a ; statement to our special correspondent at Beverley, Oct. 4, 6e ; —treaty (Clayton-Bulwer): recalled, Sept. 12, 5d ; —treaty (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), effect on: M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), Aug. 30, 3a ; provisions recalled, Sept. 12, 5d ; —treaty (Hay-Pauncefote), effect on: Mr. Roosevelt, (s.), Aug. 7, 5d ; press comments, 9, 3c ; Canadian opinion, 12, 6d ; 14, 4a ; 17, 5d ; 21, 5d ; Mr. Taft ; attitude, 19, 4a ; 20, 4f ; statement in memorandum, 26, 6a ; 28, 4b ; 29, 4a ; press comments, 27, 4c ; 28, 4c ; Article III.: paragraph I. quoted, 26, 6a ; French opinion, 28, 4c ; German opinion, 29, 4a ; M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), 30, 3a ; alleged violation: German opinion, Sept. 3, 3d ; Mr. Taft (mem. quoted), 4, 4a ; rejection of Senator Bard's amendment recalled, 10, 51d ; Senator Davis's argument quoted, 10, 51d ; (sp. art., "The Panama Canal: previous treaties and negotiations: the Hay-Pauncefote treaty"), 12, 5d ; Mr. Hay: memorandum recalled, 12, 5e ; correspondence, 14, 18b ; Sir E. Grey's memorandum quoted (P.N.), Dec. 10, 9a ; —Young, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 3, 3d
Glover, Sir J., Feb. 15, 18b ; —Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States vessels, remission to: new law for payment by United States treasury proposed: Mr. Nagel's report, Jan. 3, 3f ; rebates question: considered by congress committee, Feb. 5, 5d ; 13, 5b ; disclosures by member, 5, 5d ; Mr. Stimson (evid.), 13, 5b ; *Journal of Commerce*: forecast of Bill, 19, 5a
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Forbes, Mr. R. L. (views), Feb. 15, 19b ; —fortification: Emperor William II. (views quoted): statement by Col. Goethals, Mar. 29, 5b ; *North-German Gazette dément*, April 1, 5f ; discussed, Sept. 16, 5d ; —Gatun: locks, dam, and spillway described, Sept. 11, 5d ; construction costs (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25c ; completed (art., "Panama: the completion of Gatun dam, E.S.), 27, 25b ; —Gatun Lake (sp. art., "The Gatun Lake," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7b ; — Goethe: "Conversations with Eckermann" quoted: Mr. T. Bailey Saunders (l.), Sept. 12, 5e ; —governor: to be appointed, Aug. 7, 5d ; —history, Sept. 3, 3c ; —immigration, effect on: discussed, Sept. 14, 5c ; —insurance, marine: see under INSURANCE, marine ; —land slides: particulars, Sept. 9, 5d, e ; Col. Goethal's views, 9, 5c ; Mr. Bishop's views, 9, 5e ; — lighting system (art., Panama: lighting of the canal, E.S.), Oct. 23, 25d ; —maps: see under MAPS ; —Miraflores locks: described, Sept. 7, 5d ; —Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine ; —neutralization, proposed: Bill introduced in House of Representatives, July 18, 5c ; —opening: prospects, Jan. 22, 30c ; May 1, 8d ; Sept. 11, 5e ; strategic effect: Mr. A. Shirley-Benn (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12a ; passage of first vessels: Col. Goethal's views ; introduction of Compensation Bill suggested, Sept. 11, 5e ; date: official statement, 16, 5e ; prospects, Nov. 19, 17c (e.e.) ; —Panama: effect on wages and cost of living discussed, Sept. 16, 5d ; —Patterson: expedition to Darien (1698) recalled: Sir W. Scott's "Tales of a Grandfather" quoted: correspondence, Sept. 7, 5e ; —Pennell, Mr. J.: lithographs purchased by United States government, Aug. 7, 6d (e.e.) ; — Peru: trade: probable effect (consular report quoted), Nov. 9, 18e ; —police, use of: treatment: particulars, Aug. 7, 5d (e.e.) ; —population: statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7c ; —public health: sanitary work: British methods compared: Mr. H. Marsh (l.), Oct. 8, 5e ; Sir R. Ross (l.), 12, 5d ; —railways, effect on: Mr. Lovett (int.), Sept. 17, 11d ; —shipbuilding materials, free imports of: see under Dues — Act, above ; —shipbuilding trade, effect on: discussed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17a ; —shipping, probable effect on: Herr Ballin (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 5e ; (sp. art., "Shipowners and Panama: a few of the problems"), Sept. 4, 4c ; ("The Panama Canal: the new route and the empire"), 14, 5c ; United States: large orders for new vessels noticed, 27, 3d ; rates effect on: Vancouver to Europe: Vancouver Board of Trade (report), July 11, 16c ; Mr. A. Aoki (s.), Nov. 29, 18f ; Canadian Pacific Railway: attitude: statement by Mr. Bosworth, Dec. 17, 5f ; special article ("Factors in working the canal: fuel, distance, and insurance"), 13, 34d ; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —staff, permanent: recruiting: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 11, 5e ; —towing: locomotives: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16c
Trade—British, effect on: Royal Colonial Institute: trade and industry committee (mem.), June 13, 4c ; Chambers of commerce

PANAMA Canal—Trade (continued):—of British Empire: congress passes resolution, 15, 22*f*; —world's, effect on: Begg, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f*; *Board of Trade Journal*: suggestions to traders noticed, Sept. 13, 3*c*; George, Mr. W. K. (s.), Nov. 29, 18*f*; Japanese commission: appointed to investigate, 29, 18*f*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Nov. 29, 18*f*; special articles ("The Panama Canal: its probable effect on commerce" S.A.S.), July 30, 1*a*; ("The Panama canal: its effect on shipping and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 34*a*

Treaties: sp. art. ("The Panama Canal: previous treaties and negotiations"), Sept. 12, 5*d*; see also under Dues—Act—United States, &c., above: —warship design, effect on: discussed. Sept. 28, 8*b*

Zone—churches: particulars, Sept. 26, 3*e*; —Meña, Señor: application for *habeas corpus* refused by United States supreme court, Nov. 13, 9*f*; —public health (sp. art., "The Panama Canal works: sanitation in the zone"), 30, 3*d*

PANAMA-DAVID Railway: see under PANAMA—Railways

PANAMA Railway Company: see under PANAMA—Railways

PAN-AMERICA—education: students' congress: delegates arrive at Lima (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*

Pan American Magazine noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*

PAN-AMERICAN Society — banquet given, May 28, 3*e*

PAN-AMERICAN Union—February *bulletin* quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5*c*

PANAS, M. (Greece)—demonstrations at Sofia, Oct. 25, 6*a*; Turkish war: appointed to represent Greece at armistice negotiations, Nov. 23, 8*a*; leaves Sofia, 25, 5*b*

PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*

PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 22*f*; Nov. 1, 18*f*: report, 5, 21*a*; meeting, 20, 19*d*

PANDELITZ Ali (Albania) — appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Dec. 7, 5*c*

PANDORI, Capt. — trial: see under MOROCCO—Ujda

PAN-GERMAN League—congress (Erfurt) held, Sept. 9, 5*e*

PANGRATI, M. Emil (Rumania)—appointed minister of public works, April 12, 5*c*

PAN-ISLAMISM — Afghanistan: Ameer's attitude, June 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; Aug. 15, 3*d*: (sp. art., "Pan-Islamism in India: position of the Amir: Afghan ambitions"), Sept. 3, 3*f*: —Ameer Ali (s.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; —India: special article ("Pan-Islamism in India: effects of revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*; —Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (lect.), Jan. 11, 11*f*; —Nasrulla Sirdar: attitude discussed, June 13, 5*d*; —Turkish war, effect of: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*b*; —Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 3*e*

PANKHURST, Mrs.—returns from United States and Canada, Jan. 19, 8*f*; breaks windows at Mr. Asquith's house and Colonial Office; arrested, Mar. 2, 8*b*: prosecution; sentenced, 4, 4*a*; conspiracy charge, 7, 8*c*; 15, 4*a*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*f*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*: 29, 10*b*; *The Times* report corrected: Mr. A. W. E. Marshall (l. quoted), 28, 8*c*; health, 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*f*; 12, 6*b*; 27, 7*c*; prison treatment: correspondence, 12, 9*d*; Miss Brackenbury (s.), 26, 13*e*; sentence for window-breaking remitted, April 3, 6*f*; release: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conspiracy charge, 5, 8*d*; applications to postpone trial dismissed, 25, 4*d*; 27, 3*e*; conspiracy charge: trial postponed, May 2, 4*e*; tried, 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*; sentenced, 25, 8*c*; prison treatment: Home Office instructions issued, 25, 8*b*; prison treatment: memorial to home secretary signed by 19 resident graduates of Oxford University, June 5, 4*c*; Mrs. Fawcett; letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 7*d*; memorial to Mr. Asquith; list of names, 8, 7*d*; transferred to first division: statement by Mr. McKenna, 11, 12*b*; refuses food; released from Holloway gaol, 25, 7*c*; Miss A. Kenney (s.), 25, 7*c*; birthday: demonstration of suffragists in Hyde Park held, July 15, 7*d*; message to *Votes for Women*, Aug. 14, 6*b*; meets Miss C. Pankhurst at Boulogne; leaves for Paris, Nov. 11, 5*e*; assisting Mr. Lansbury at Bow and Bromley by-election, 15, 12*a*

Prison treatment—Dr. Ethel Smyth (l.), April 19, 6*c*; 29, 13*d*; reply by Home Office, 20, 4*b*

Women's Social and Political Union—secession of Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (statement); becomes honorary treasurer, Oct. 18, 8*e*

Women's suffrage—Mr. Asquith's visit to Paris: reported warning by French police, Sept. 23, 6*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 24, 6*c*

at Carmarthen Boroughs by-election: addresses meetings, Jan. 22, 10*c*; —at Chester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 7*f*; —at Connaught Rooms, on women's suffrage agitation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; on women's suffrage, April 22, 8*e*; —at Leicester, on women's suffrage: pillar-box outrages, Nov. 30, 6*e*; —at Lincoln's Inn House, on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 6, 14*f*; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage: agitation, Jan. 23, 7*e*; reads correspondence with Mr. Asquith, Feb. 27, 13*d*; on women's suffrage: agitation: incitement to rebellion, Oct. 22, 6*e*; on women's suffrage: militant tactics, Dec. 10, 14*f*; —at Norwich, refused hearing, Dec. 12, 8*d*; —at Palace Theatre, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 7*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage: Women's Social and Political Union: policy; funds; incitement to rebellion, Oct. 18, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage: agitation, Feb.

PANKHURST, Mrs. (continued) :—
16, 8c ; —at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, on Mr. Lansbury's candidature, Nov. 25, 7b ;
on Home Rule Bill : women's suffrage amendment ; threatens renewal of militant outbreaks (s.), Nov. 5, 12e ; —women's suffrage : referendum (int.), Jan. 19, 8f ; letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 26, 7c ; treatment of imprisoned suffragists ; agitation (l. quoted), June 27, 6e
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel—warrant for arrest, Mar. 6, 8b ; police search for, 7, 8c ; reported arrest at Weston-super-Mare, 8, 8b ; reported to be in United States, April 6, 5f ; police search for : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; in Paris ; extradition : *Votes for Women* announcement, Sept. 12, 7e ; meets Mrs. Pankhurst at Boulogne : returns to Paris, Nov. 11, 5c
Women's suffrage — Mr. Asquith's visit to Paris : reported warning by French police, Sept. 23, 6c
at Belfast, on women's suffrage, Feb. 5, 7d ; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage, Jan. 16, 8b ; 23, 7e ; case of Mr. W. Ball, Feb. 13, 4a ; on women's suffrage, 20, 7e ; agitation ; threatening speech, Mar. 5, 6d
on Women's Social and Political Union: policy (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 8e ; —women's suffrage : window smashing outrages (int.), Mar. 2, 8c ; 4, 8b
PANKHURST, Mr. Edward A.—death, May 23, 11c ; biographical, 25, 11c
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
Women's suffrage — attempt to hold meeting at Aylesbury prohibited, April 15, 8e
at Merthyr Tydvil, on women's suffrage, May 27, 5d
on women's suffrage — forcible feeding of imprisoned women suffragists in Aylesbury prison (l. quoted), April 15, 8e
PANNELL, Mr. Ernest V.—on railway electrification : locomotive costs (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 23e
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, July 8, 16e
PANOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Vicomte Louis de la (France)—in London, Jan. 29, 11a ; entertained, Feb. 6, 11b ; arriving in London, 23, 11a ; received by King on appointment as military attaché at French Embassy, Mar. 5, 12a ; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 23, 7a
PANSA, Signor (Italy)—resigning post as ambassador to Germany, Mar. 23, 5c ; resigns post, Nov. 22, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 7f
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 22, 19d
PANTOMIMES—arrangements, Oct. 22, 9c ; Dec. 16, 10c ; 23, 8d
Article (" Entertainments for Christmas : a guide to the theatres "), Dec. 23, 8d
Beauty and the Beast (Britannia Theatre) — application for licences for children to take part, Dec. 24, 2e ; 25, 10a
Cinderella (Princes Theatre) — performed, Dec. 27, 8a
Cinderella (Wimbledon Theatre) — performed, Dec. 27, 8a
PANTOMIMES (continued) :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Dick Whittington (King's Theatre), Dec. 28, 7f
Forty Thieves (Lyceum) — arrangements, Dec. 9, 11d ; performed, 27, 8a
Jack and the Beanstalk (Crystal Palace) — performed, Dec. 27, 8c
Sleeping Beauty (Drury-lane)—cast, Sept. 9, 9b ; Dec. 2, 9d ; performed, 27, 7f
PANTON, Mr. L. E.—on the Brontës (l. quoted, L.S.), July 25, 299a
PANTON, Miss Maria M.—will, Feb. 13, 11b
PAPARDIAMANTOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — appointed secretary to Greek governor-general of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8e
PAPE, Mr. Edward J.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, May 4, 3c ; June 12, 3e ; 22, 3d ; held, Nov. 29, 3d
PAPE, Mr. F. A. G., and Mr. H. Hamel Smith—" Coconuts, the Consols of the East " noticed, Aug. 30, 14c
PAPER—*hedychium coronarium* (plant), manufacture from : described in *Kew Bulletin*, Dec. 14, 6e ; —manufacture, special articles (" Paper making "): I. (" Its early history : modern methods of manufacture "), Sept. 10, 31c ; II. (" Wood pulp : its production and preparation "), 10, 31b ; III. (" The daily newspaper : the raw material for its manufacture "), 10, 31c ; —tracing : new type : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 24c ; —watermarks (sp. art., " Early water marks : some old examples," illus.), Sept. 10, 34b
PAPIESKI, M.—receives presentation, Sept. 2, 9a
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on church bells (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 3c ; —Churchmen's Union (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 15e ; —education : public schools : methods ; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 5, 10c ; 17, 10c ; parents' rights (l.), Feb. 5, 13a ; —Education (single school areas) Bill (l.), April 4, 7a ; —Oxford University : reform (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125c ; —weather : forecasting by animals (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 7c
PAPPIN, John — creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2e
PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57c ; leaving St. Petersburg to join army, Oct. 7, 5a ; at St. Petersburg : return to Bulgaria delayed, 14, 5d ; to be appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 9, 6b ; leaves Cettigne, 9, 6b ; arrives in London, 14, 8b
PAPUA :—
Administration—resident magistrate : white chief system (sp. art., " The white chiefs of Papua : notes from an official report "), May 24, 23e
Administrator — report for 1911 quoted, May 24, 23e
Coal — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Cocoa-nut — cultivation : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Copper — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b
Exploration — Mr. S. Smith (p.), Feb. 13, 5c (e.e.)

PAPUA (continued) :—
Gold — deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5*b*
Japanese — missionaries' attitude, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
Labour, native — shortage : importation of Javanese permitted, Mar. 19, 5*a*
Natives — customs and beliefs described, May 24, 23*f* ; ceremonies described, 24, 36*d*
Oil—deposits : Mr. S. Smith (int.) ; Jan. 13, 5*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
PAPUAN Lands (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 19*c*
British New Guinea Company (Ltd.), agreement with — approved, Dec. 10, 19*c*
PAPWORTH, Mrs. : see under MURDER
PAQUET, M. (Canada) — to resign post as Conservative whip, Oct. 30, 7*e*
PAQUIN (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; July 25, 18*d* ; meeting, Mar. 15, 18*b*
PARA—finance : loans : remittance, Aug. 2, 16*b* ; message of president, Sept. 10, 64*f* ; condition, 18, 11*c* ; condition : Dr. J. P. de Carvalho (l.), Oct. 31, 16*d* ; —president : probable appointment (Dr. A. Martines), Sept. 18, 11*e* ; elected, Dec. 5, 5*f* ; 12, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —riots, political, Sept. 23, 12*b*
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; meeting, 29, 22*e*
PARAGUAY :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Development — prospects, Aug. 27, 12*b*
Finance — condition : *La Nacion* (art. quoted, S.A.S.), April 30, 8*c* : —debt : revolutionary leaders intimate intention not to recognize agreements, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; instalments for service received, Oct. 1, 16*c* ; 7, 20*c* ; Nov. 16, 18*e*
History — 1537-1909 ("Paraguay—1537-1909 ; a land of revolution," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*c*
Land — sales, Aug. 27, 12*b* ; —settlement : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*b*
Missions — South American Missionary Society (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
Presidency — Señor Rojas resigns : Señor Pedro Pena appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5*e*
Railways — Paraguay Central Railway : Argentine North-Eastern Railway, Brazil Railway, and Entre Rios Railway : amalgamation, proposed : see under AMERICA, South—Railways ; —Lawton, Mr. F. F. (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —reports, May 2, 17*c* ; Dec. 21, 17*a*
Revolution — progress, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; President Rojas reported captured ; resigns, 16, 5*c* ; withdraws resignation : statement to diplomatic corps, 19, 5*f* ; fighting at Asuncion : President Rojas recaptures town, 20, 5*c* ; capture of Señor Rojas reported ; Señor Pedro Pena appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; Asuncion besieged, 18, 5*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; fighting, 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; government warships bombard revolutionaries at Villa Encarnacion, April 29, 7*a* ;
PARAGUAY—Revolution (continued) :—
fighting : rebels defeated : ex-President Jara captured, May 14, 5*f* ; death, 17, 5*c* ; particulars from January to June (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*a* ; —Argentina and Brazil : negotiations reported, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; —Argentine opinion (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ; —article ("Paraguay : the revolution"), April 30, 8*b* ; —correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*f* ; —special article ("Paraguay : the revolution," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*c*
Trade — state-aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c*
Travel — special article ("Paraguay : Asuncion to Iguazu," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*b*
PARAGUAYAN Association—formed (S.A.S.), July 30, 4*c*
PARAGUAY Central Railway : see under PARAGUAY—Railways
PARA (Marajo) Islands Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
PARANA — rising suppressed, Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
PARANJAPYE, Mr. R. P.—on "Indian Unrest" (views), Jan. 3, 3*f*
PARASITIC mange — outbreaks : weekly returns, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 8, 2*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; May 6, 13*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; Oct. 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; 30, 10*b*
Ireland — cases at Dublin, July 29, 4*d* ; in Marlborough and Ballincollig barracks : attitude of horse show committee of Royal Dublin Society, Aug. 20, 6*d*
PARDA, Herr—speech of 16 hours' duration, Dec. 19, 5*a*
PAREDES, Dr. Romulo — on Putumayo : treatment of natives (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 4*c*
PARENSOFF, Gen. (Russia) — on Turkish international crisis : war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—Campbell, Lady (s.), May 7, 6*a* ; —Franklin, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*c* ; —meeting (Winchester) held, May 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; —school : anniversary : celebration arrangements ; date (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 32*c*
PARES, Prof. Bernard :—
on Anglo-Russian relations : British visit to Russia (l.), Jan. 13, 5*c* ; —Russia : famine relief (l.), June 24, 5*e*
PARIS — accidents : see under FRANCE — Accidents
"Ada Leigh" Mission Homes — Rev. M. Fowler and Mr. P. Ironside-Bax complete visit, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; —anniversary, 40th : meeting : date, May 30, 9*a* ; —council : meeting held, July 29, 9*a* ; —meetings in aid, June 14, 4*f* ; date, Oct. 21, 9*a*
Aeronautical exhibition : see under AERONAUTICS — Exhibitions ; —Anglo-American Press Association : dinner given ; M. Poincaré (s.), June 24, 5*a* ; —art exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —British Chamber of Commerce : meetings, Jan. 29,

PARIS (continued) :—
5d ; Mar. 23, 20a ; 30, 5d ; April 22, 7c ; 29, 7b (e.e.) ; May 13, 5b (e.e.) ; Sept. 21, 5c (e.e.) ; Nov. 25, 19f (e.e.) ; luncheon given to Canadian ministers, July 30, 5a ; Mr. U. Bodington (s.), 30, 5a ; Mr. H. F. Fletcher (s.), 30, 5a ; —cabs : taxi-meter : regulations respecting payment in event of breakdown to apply to motors, Oct. 11, 5e ; —Comédie Française : M. Simyan's report, Nov. 27, 7d ; dispute with M. le Bargy : legal proceedings announced, 27, 7c ; —Cour des Comptes : new building opened, Oct. 17, 5e ; —crime : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —customs houses : hours changed : British Chamber of Commerce to make representation, Nov. 25, 19f (e.e.) ; —Eiffel tower : wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy ; —electricity supply : fusing of cables : damage, Aug. 28, 3b ; supply fails, Nov. 20, 7c ; fire at St. Denis station, Dec. 9, 5f ; —English ladies : residential scheme : particulars ; Mr. E. Duveen contributes, July 26, 5f ; provisional committee formed, Dec. 6, 7c ; —fortifications, disused : agreement for dismantling buildings and transfer of military zone to municipality signed, Dec. 17, 5c (e.e.) ; —governor, military : appointed, Dec. 16, 5f ; —Hôtel des Invalides : governor appointed, Mar. 5, 5b (e.e.) ; —housing : new scheme voted by municipal council ; outlined, April 4, 5c ; —hygiene, municipal museum of : opened, Nov. 7, 5f ; —improvements : M. Felix Roussel (s.), April 4, 5c ; —labour : see under FRANCE—Labour ; —Louvre : proposed purchase of M. Henri Regnault's "Salome," June 5, 5a ; lift installed, July 19, 5e (e.e.) ; vandalism : woman arrested for scribbling on picture, July 22, 5d ; picture cleaned and restored ; woman examined by magistrate, 23, 5c ; portrait of Mme. H. Liscot damaged : particulars, Aug. 27, 3d ; —Luxembourg Gallery : picture by Mr. H. Blaker added, Aug. 12, 8d ; Mr. E. Davis to give collection of modern British masters, 13, 4d ; —Medico-Legal Institute : established : new law promulgated, April 6, 3b (e.e.) ; —Mi-Carême fêtes : celebrated, Mar. 15, 5b (e.e.) ; —motor outrages : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —motor show : see under MOTORS
Municipal council — budget : M. Dausset's report, Dec. 31, 3e ; —elections : announced, April 2, 5c ; held, May 13, 5b ; —finance : loan issue : result, May 23, 17d ; —meetings, April 4, 5c ; June 15, 5c (e.e.) ; —president elected, June 15, 5c (e.e.) ; —work reviewed : M. Felix Roussel (s.), April 4, 5c
Municipality : gas service improvement : loan authorized, Mar. 8, 19b ; London school children, invitation to : see under FOREIGN relations — France —Education ; —observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES ; —octroi stations : telephone communication with police authorities : Bill to be introduced, Mar. 29, 5d ; —omnibuses : horse omnibuses to be removed, Aug. 28, 3b ; —open spaces, preservation of : M. Dausset's report quoted, Dec.

PARIS (continued) :—
31, 3e ; —opera : see under OPERA—France ; —population : census returns, Jan. 11, 3d ; statistics, Nov. 18, 16d ; —Rothschild foundation : bequest by Baron Gustave de Rothschild, Feb. 9, 5e ; —streets : new order prohibiting throwing of paper and rubbish, Jan. 5, 3d ; inaugurated, 18, 5d (e.e.) ; —traffic : accidents : official statistics, Aug. 3, 3f ; for July, 8, 5b, c (e.e.) ; —tramway accident : see under FRANCE—Accidents ; —Tuileries Palace : statues to be placed in niches, Dec. 31, 3e
PARIS, late Comte de—low requiem mass celebrated at Weybridge Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 10, 55a
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : see under FRANCE—Railways
PARIS, treaty of — Black Sea neutrality : see under TURKISH war—Black Sea
PARIS City Mission—meeting, May 16, 14b ; —report, May 16, 14b
PARISH, Mr. C. W. :—
Herefordshire (South) — adopted as Liberal candidate, Mar. 6, 8b
PARISH, late Sir Woodbine — special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir Woodbine Parish," S.A.S.), June 25, 4a
PARISH Clerks' Company — master elected, June 4, 3f ; Oct. 28, 9c ; —wardens elected, June 4, 3f
PARISH registers : see under RECORDS public
PARISIENS, Les — performance given, July 24, 13d ; performances announced Sept. 23, 7e ; given, 27, 8c ; announced Nov. 4, 10b
PARIS University — Arconati-Visconti, Marquise : supplementary gift of £20,000 announced ; institute of geography to be built, Dec. 30, 3f ; —council : meeting, Feb. 27, 5e ; —law, juridical science, and political and economic science : new degree to be created, Feb. 27, 5e ; —mathematical astronomy : professor elected, Nov. 26, 11f ; —school of chemistry : equipment : Mr. Carnegie offers to contribute additional cost, Oct. 30, 7e ; —school of medicine : students' agitation against M. Nicholas : faculty of medicine to be closed to first and second year students for six months, Jan. 20, 5f ; M. Guist'hau receives deputation, 25, 5a ; —students : riots ; agitation against *baccalauréat* examination, July 12, 5c
PARK, Mr. C. A. — resigns as managing director of British Westinghouse Electrical Manufacturing Company, Dec. 11, 21d
PARK, Mr. J. Smith — on weather reports to ships, wireless telegraphy : charges : correspondence with Mr. S. Buxton, Nov. 11, 6f
PARK, Willie — bankruptcy : public examination, April 26, 15f
PARKE, Mr. Ernest :—
Manuring of grass lands — experiments : report, Oct. 21, 12b
on manuring of oats and mangels : annual report, Jan. 22, 4b ; —Railways Bill (circular, P.N.), May 23, 7e
PARKE, Isaac — murder charge : see under MURDER—Pease, Lily
PARKE, Lieut. Wilfred—biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 16, 4d ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11c ; in-

PARKE, Lieut. Wilfred (continued) :—
quest, 19, 13*e*; funeral, 20, 9*a*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PARKER, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—selected as temporary chairman of Democratic party's convention, June 21, 6*b*; ratified by national committee, 25, 5*c*; elected by democratic national convention, 26, 8*e*
PARKER, Capt. A. C.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
PARKER, Rev. C. L. — biographical; elected fellow of University College, Oxford University, Sept. 30, 6*d*
PARKER, Mr. C. Sandbach — on sugar convention : British withdrawal : effect on West Indies (l.), Aug. 20, 11*f*
PARKER, Mr. Christopher — receives presentation, April 5, 7*a*
PARKER, Mr. E. W.—on United States : coal (sp. art., "America's coal : the bituminous fields"), June 28, 59*f*
PARKER, Mr. Eric — "Promise of Arden" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c*
PARKER, Mr. F. Stanley — on workmen's compensation : notice of accidents (l. quoted, May 15, 23*e*
PARKER, Mr. F. W.—consents to act as chief adviser to British competitors for Olympic games at Stockholm, Jan. 20, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. G. W. — "Elements of Hydrostatics" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert — health (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*e*; to publish pamphlet on home rule (P.N.), May 18, 7*d*; dinner, June 15, 11*b*
at Brockenhurst, on ministerial policy; general election prospects, June 24, 7*e*; receives LL.D. of Laval University, Quebec, 27, 11*c*; —at Caxton hall, on Association for the International Interchange of Students, June 29, 4*c*; —at Leys School, on education, June 22, 6*d*; —at Lincoln, on ministerial policy, July 1, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—cables : Atlantic : proposed state-owned, April 4, 12*c*; —defence, imperial : naval : attitude of dominions, Mar. 19, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e*; June 12, 13*c*; 20, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 16, 10*c*, *e*; 23, 12*d*, 13*b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; 30, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 13*a*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 12*c*; 26, 20*b*; 28, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 10*d*, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; —imperial relations : commercial relations : royal commission, April 4, 12*d*; May 23, 13*c*; June 28, 13*c*, *d*; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*a*; —navy : building programme, Mar. 19, 14*d*; —Pilotage Bill, July 11, 12*c*; Nov. 23, 12*f*; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 14*b*; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 13*b*; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*c*; —telephones : administration, May 21, 14*b*
PARKER, Mr. Harry R.—death, Dec. 17, 9*d*
PARKER, Prof. Horatio W. :—
Mona — produced, Mar. 16, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Music : an American opera"), April 6, 9*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : limitation, July 16, 10*f*; —budget, April 3, 14*a*; —home rule, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*d*; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c*; —small holdings : ownerships : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. J. C.—receives wedding gifts, Oct. 21, 9*a*
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
PARKER, Mr. James—on labour : London transport workers' strike : Mr. N. Craig's intervention (l.), July 31, 6*e*
PARKER, Mr. James—death, Oct. 11, 9*e*; funeral, 15, 9*a*
PARKER, Rev. James D.—will, Jan. 29, 11*d*
PARKER, John—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 8*d*
PARKER, Joseph—breach of cattle disease order charge, Nov. 14, 3*f*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*Drake* produced, Sept. 4, 4*d*
PARKER, Miss Phyllis—violin recital, Nov. 23, 10*f*
PARKER, Mr. R. W. E.—on coalmining trade : profits (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—appointed justice : see under MAGISTRACY—Justices of the Peace—Derbyshire
PARKER, Mr. Victor—on drawn Russian bonds : publication of notice to holders (l.), Aug. 30, 14*b*
PARKER, Rev. W.—appointed headmaster of King's School, Rochester, Nov. 19, 4*d*
PARKER, William, and others—intimidation charge, Jan. 17, 8*d*
PARKER, Winder, and Achurch (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
PARKER Brothers, Messrs.—naval prints : sale catalogue noticed, Dec. 14, 6*d*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*
PARKES, Mr. E. :—
at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*; —at British Iron Trade Association, on labour unrest; profit-sharing, May 11, 23*f*; —at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22*e*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on taxation : effect on trade, Mar. 29, 14*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on labour unrest, June 22, 10*a*
PARKES, William—killed in fight between keepers and poachers on Oxton estate, Oct. 30, 4*e*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 24*b*
PARKESTON—quay : electrical coal belt conveyor to be installed (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*
PARKGATE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, May 14, 23*c*
PARKHURST prison—particulars, Jan. 12, 3*e*; for treatment of habitual offenders by preventive detention system; governor appointed, 16, 4*a*; governor's house entered by convict, July 5, 8*d* (e.e.); treatment of convicts : see under PARLIAMENT; mutiny : particulars, Dec. 9, 5*e* (e.e.); 10, 6*d*; prisoners birched, 11, 10*e*; prisoners removed to Dartmoor and Portland prisons, 13, 56*d*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—
at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Strathcona July 2, 10*b*; —at Geographical Association's meeting, on study of

PARKIN, Dr. G. R. (continued) :—
geography, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; —at universities' congress, on proposed establishment of Bureau of Information for the Universities of the Empire, July 6, 6*b*
PARKIN, late Rev. Maurice—death, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; appeal for widow and children : Rev. Dr. Solloway (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*
PARKINGTON, Sir John R.—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 26, 9*b* ; returns to London, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at business exhibition, June 10, 12*e*
at Sphinx Club's dinner, on Turkish war, Oct. 15, 8*c*
PARKINGTON, Lady Roper—on Turkish war : Montenegro : appeal for food and clothing, Oct. 17, 5*e*
PARKINGTON (J. R.) and Co., Messrs. :—on champagne—exports (report), May 11, 24*d* ; —wine and spirit trade (report), Jan. 22, 38*f*
PARKINS and Gotto (Ltd.)—registered as private company, Jan. 29, 19*f* : appointed stationers to Spanish royal household, Dec. 30, 9*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. R. J. H.—libel action by, Mar. 7, 4*b*
PARK-LANE—Grosvenor estate : proposed erection of shops : Westminster city improvements committee's recommendation, July 24, 9*f* ; discussed at meeting of council, 26, 9*c* ; Mr. F. T. Verity (l. quoted), 26, 9*e*
PARKS (London county council)—bands : programme issued, May 15, 4*c* ; —games : parks and open spaces committee (report), Feb. 5, 15*c*
PARKS, royal—band : arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; April 6, 9*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 27, 3*e* ; May 4, 11*c* ; 20, 10*c* : 25, 7*b* ; 30, 4*f* ; June 1, 7*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; July 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 11*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; Aug. 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 3*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 4*c* (e.e.) ; Sept. 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —employees : wages : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.) ; Mr. W. T. Wilson (s.P.) ; June 5, 14*d* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —games see under PARLIAMENT ; —local taxation : suggested contributions : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.) ; Mr. H. T. Cawley (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Collins (s.P.) ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.) ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 5, 14*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —plants : distribution of surplus announced, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —statues : Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.) ; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), June 5, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT :—
Aberdeen, Lord—expenditure, official : questions, April 26, 12*d* ; —politics, party : attendance at political meetings alleged : questions, April 26, 12*d*
Accidents — coalmining : Cadeby Main Pit : questions, July 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*d*, 11*c* ; —cycle : questions, Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —factories and workshops : Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's motion (P.N.), Mar. 26, 7*a* ; —motor : see under Motors, below ; —streets : questions, June 25, 12*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; July 2, 12*a* ; 5, 10*f* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; —tramways : London : questions, July 9, 12*b* ; Dec. 7, 4*c* ; committee, select : see
PARLIAMENT—Accidents (continued) :—
Motors — Accidents — London, below ; —vehicles : questions, Oct. 21, 4*b*
Accountants — Registration Bill (Sir F. Low's) : first reading, June 5, 14*b* : Bill (Mr. H. Smith's) : first reading, July 23, 10*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D.—at Manchester, on women's suffrage : questions, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; at Goodmayes : on House of Lords reform : questions, 29, 11*a* ; United States presidential election : reference in speech : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a*
Address — names of movers and seconders, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 10*a* ; agreed to, 15, 11*c* ; King's reply, 20, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 14*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; opposition amendment : terms, 16, 8*d* ; discussed, 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; negatived : division, 21, 14*e* ; Mr. Ponsonby's amendment discussed, 22, 13*e* ; withdrawn, 22, 14*f* : Capt. Tryon's amendment discussed, 23, 13*e* ; negatived ; division, 23, 14*f* ; Mr. Stanier's motion discussed, 24, 14*a* ; negatived : division, 24, 14*e* ; address agreed to, 24, 14*e* ; address presented to King : replies, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*
Admiralty arch — statuary : questions, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Admiralty House — to be used as offices by war staff : question, Feb. 17, 13*b*
Advertisements—gaming : see under Gaming, below : —Regulations Act : by-laws : questions, Nov. 29, 12*f*
Aeronautics :—
Airships—Sheerness : supposed German airship : questions, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 22, 8*b*
Casualties—aeroplanes, army : committee of inquiry : questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Defence against airship attacks—magazines : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Hydro-aeroplanes — Windermere : proposed prohibition of experiments : questions, April 17, 12*c*
Military :—
Aeroplanes and airships compared —questions, Nov. 28, 10*c*
France — aeroplanes : number : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* : —officers : number : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*
Germany—aeroplanes : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* : —airships : questions, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d* : —officers : question, Feb. 28, 12*c*
Great Britain—aeroplanes : purchases announced : statement by Col. Seely, Mar. 5, 14*c* : questions, 8, 12*d* ; May 1, 12*c* : Oct. 24, 11*a* ; Nov. 28, 10*c* : —airships : questions, April 3, 5*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; Dec. 11, 12*d* ; —officers : training : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; —policy : questions, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; —Royal Air Craft factory : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d* : 27, 12*b* ; —Royal Flying Corps : organization announced : dis-

PARLIAMENT — Aeronautics — Military —
Great Britain (continued) :—
cussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*d*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*f*; questions, 8, 12*a*; 27, 12*b*; April 17, 12*b*; Oct. 24, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 10*c*; naval wing: pay: questions, Dec. 10, 13*c*; officers: training: question, 31, 10*b*
Naval :—
Great Britain—discussed, July 25, 10*f*; —aeroplanes: questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*; naval officers' flights with passengers; question, June 12, 5*f*; —airships: shelters: questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*; *Willows*: trials: question, Dec. 5, 10*a*: —hydro-aeroplanes: experiments: questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*: —policy: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*b*
War, use in—bomb throwing: prohibition proposed: question, Feb. 29, 12*b*
Afghanistan — Great Britain and Russia: agreement: question, Mar. 27, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*: —Persia: frontier: alleged violation by Afghans: questions, May 22, 12*a*; —unrest: rising in Khost valley: questions, June 12, 12*b*
Africa, British East :—
Crime—capital offences: prisoners' legal aid arrangements: questions, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Finance—loan from imperial budget surplus (1911-12): discussed, June 25, 12*c*; supplementary estimate discussed, July 30, 10*f*
Railways — discussed, July 30, 10*f*
Wireless telegraphy — Mombasa: station to be erected: question, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Africa, British West :—
Land—native rights: discussed, June 28, 13*b*
Africa, German South-West—labour, proposed importation of Indian: Great Britain: attitude: questions, May 1, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*
Africa, Portuguese West—powers: alleged negotiations: question, Feb. 23, 13*c*
Slave labour—questions, July 17, 11*b*; Oct. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 29, 12*d*: discussed, July 11, 12*b*
Africa, South :—
Army, British—garrisons: withdrawal prospects: discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 13, 12*f*; reduction: questions, Nov. 16, 4*f*; 19, 12*a*
Asiatics—Indians, treatment of: in Lords: Lord Ampthill's motion discussed, Feb. 20, 12*a*; discussed, July 18, 11*b*
Education — language question: Mr. Malan's address at Cape Town University: question, Feb. 22, 13*c*
Imperial relations: see under Imperial relations, below
Labour, native — discussed, June 28, 13*b*
Natives—Bill: discussed, June 28, 13*d*
Union—provincial councils: powers: questions, May 9, 12*b*
Agricultaral Holdings Bill: see Land —Tenant Farmers—Bill, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Agricultural organization society—development fund grant: questions, Nov. 23, 20*f*
Agriculture—banks, credit: see under Banking, above; —co-operation: discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*f*: —education: questions, May 7, 12*a*; Bill (Mr. Collings's): memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 11, 7*a*; —gardens, market: compensation: Bill (Mr. Runciman's): text, Dec. 24, 6*f*; Bill (No. 1): second reading, May 17, 14*e*; in committee, Dec. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; withdrawn, 11, 5*c*; Bill (No. 2): in committee, Dec. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; amendments to include Bill (No. 1) proposed, 4, 4*c*; withdrawn, 11, 5*c*; —grants, government: suggested: questions, July 30, 10*e*; —research: grants: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; discussed on supply, 27, 12*c*: work: discussed, June 27, 13*c*; —shows: Highland and Agricultural Society: exclusion of English animals proposed: question, July 3, 13*a*: Royal Agricultural Society: Doncaster: exhibition of animals prohibited owing to outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease: questions, 2, 12*c*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates: supplementary: discussed, Feb. 27, 12*c*; Mar. 1, 14*b*: discussed, 14, 6*e*; June 27, 12*f*; —horticulture department: questions, June 19, 12*a*; discussed, 27, 12*f*
Albania—Austria-Hungary and Italy: agreement: questions, May 8, 12*c*: —unrest: questions, June 14, 13*a*: Hadji Adil Bey's mission: questions, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Aliens—criminal: question, Feb. 27, 12*a*; expulsion: questions, 29, 12*b*; June 21, 10*a*; return of deported aliens: question, May 23, 13*b*: —immigration: regulations: evasion by purchase of first-class steamer tickets: questions, May 10, 12*d*
Aligarh University, proposed Mahomedan — affiliation powers: question, Oct. 16, 10*a*
Anæsthetics—veterinary operations: Bill: first reading, July 24, 10*f*
Ancient monuments: see Monuments, ancient, below
Animals—cruelty: Bill: first reading, June 14, 13*d*; —disease: discussed, June 27, 13*a*; research: institution, suggested: questions, Dec. 17, 12*b*; testing station (Pirbright) proposed: questions, July 1, 12*a*; 16, 10*d*; discussed, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —protection: Bill (Mr. Greenwood's): first reading, July 16, 10*e*; second reading, 19, 11*d*: in committee, Aug. 1, 2*f*; third reading, 7, 3*d*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 3*a*; second reading, Nov. 8, 12*a*; in committee; reported, 15, 10*a*; third reading, 28, 10*a*; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*; Scotland: Bill: second reading, June 21, 12*c*: third reading, July 11, 12*c*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 10*a*; in committee: report stage, 31, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 10*b*: third reading, 7, 3*a*: in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed to, Oct.

PARLIAMENT—Animals (continued) :—
24, 12*e* ; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; —veterinary operations : use of anæsthetics : see under Anæsthetics, above
Annfield Plain and District Gas Bill—in committee, Mar. 15, 3*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; decision respecting residual products, 20, 4*d* ; 27, 4*c*
Appropriation Bill—resolution agreed to, July 30, 11*d*
Argentina :—
Cattle — embargo on British : removal : questions, June 11, 12*d* ; 14, 13*a* ; discussed, 27, 12*f*
Railways—Central Argentine Railway Company : Bill (capital adjustment) : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; in Commons : in committee, April 17, 23*d* ; royal assent, May 1, 12*a*
Armaments — limitation : discussed, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; July 16, 10*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; suggested international conference : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; 7, 3*c*
Arms traffic—China : questions, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —Muscat : regulations : questions, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; in Lords : questions, 11, 12*a* ; —Persian Gulf : Lingah : tribesmen threaten British consul : questions, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; 19, 12*a*
Army :—
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, above
Ammunition — supply : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d*
Annual Bill — text, Mar. 26, 4*d* : first reading, 22, 14*d* ; second reading, April 2, 13*b* : in committee, 11, 10*b* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's proposed amendment (P.N.), 10, 8*e* ; discussed ; negatived : division, 11, 8*c*, *e* ; third reading, 11, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 12*a* ; second reading, 23, 14*a* : in committee : amendments agreed to, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 25, 11*a* ; royal assent, May 1, 12*a*
Civil disputes, employment in—labour disputes : see Labour — Disputes—Military, employment of , below
Condition—discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*c*
Discipline :—
Incitement to Mutiny Act—*Forward* manifesto : question, Mar. 14, 6*b* ; —prosecutions : questions, May 1, 12*d* ; discussed : Mr. J. Wedgwood's motion negatived : division, Mar. 26, 12*e*, 13*e* ; Frederick Crowsley : questions, 29, 12*b* : June 19, 13*f* ; July 2, 12*a* : —Quelch, Mr. T. (art. quoted) : prosecution suggested : question, Mar. 12, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; —*Syndicalist* : Bowman and Buck Brothers charged : questions, Mar. 12, 14*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; discussed, 26, 12*c* ; Mr. T. Mann charged : questions, 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; discussed, 26, 12*c* ; April 3, 12*b* : 16, 12*b* : questions, May 14, 12*c* ; 15, 13*d* ;
PARLIAMENT — Army — Discipline—Incitement to Mutiny Act (continued) :—
19, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; motion for adjournment refused by Speaker, 16, 12*e* ; discussed, 23, 14*d* ; reduction of sentences on Bowman and Mr. T. Mann recommended : questions, 21, 12*c* ; —Tillett, Mr. B. : alleged speech at Preston : questions, June 12, 12*d*
Penalties — discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 11, 10*b*
Expeditionary force — discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; July 5, 12*d* ; in Lords : discussed, Mar, 13, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; May 16, 12*a*
Finance — estimates : motion for committee discussed, Mar. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 12*b* ; in committee, 7, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; report discussed, 15, 11*e* ; debate : arrangements (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; in committee, 5, 12*d* ; resolution for diversion of surpluses for 1911 to make good deficits agreed to, 30, 11*d*
Garrisons, abroad — discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; Sir H. Miles to inquire into administrative services in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone : questions, July 31, 10*c* ; strength : in Lords : discussed, July 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 5, 12*d*
Horse supply — discussed, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; 13, 12*f* ; July 5, 12*c* ; Aug. 6, 2*e* ; Nov. 13, 14*d* ; Dec. 5, 13*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; registration : discussed, April 2, 13*b* ; census : questions, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Manœuvres — in Lords : motion agreed to, April 23, 14*a* ; in Commons : motion agreed to 23, 15*c* ; royal messages, May 1, 1, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c*
Messing—War Office adviser : appointment : questions, May 2, 12*c*
Mobilization—arrangements : discussed, July 5, 12*d* ; Aug. 6, 2*e*
Mounted infantry—discussed, July 5, 13*a*
Officers — pay : discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; July 5, 12*c* : —pensions : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*e* ; —promotion : discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b* : discussed, July 5, 12*c* ; selection board : questions, June 13, 12*c* ; —promotion from ranks : discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; July 5, 12*c* ; —supply : discussed on estimates, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; July 5, 12*c* ; in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; May 14, 12*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; July 18, 11*a*
Pensions : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Petrol — reserves : questions, June 19, 12*a*
Railway corps, suggested — questions, June 13, 12*c*
Report, annual — quoted by *The Times* military correspondent prior to publication : questions (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7*d* ; 28, 12*b*
Reserve, special — civil servants : joining facilities suggested : questions, May 21, 12*b* ; —condition : discussed, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —esti-

PARLIAMENT — Army — Reserve, special (continued) :—
mates discussed, July 17, 13*b* ; — officers : supply : in Lords : questions, May 8, 6*a* ; 12*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; —strength : in Lords : question, Feb. 29, 12*a* ; discussed, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Reserves — discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 13, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a*
Rifles — in Lords : Lord Dunmore gives notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; discussed, 21, 12*a* ; *The Times* (sp. art., "Mr. Bonar Law and the army : armament"), 2, 4*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 21, 12*a* ; questions, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; discussed, 5, 13*a* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ;
Staff college — admission regulations : question, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Strength — proposed expansion : questions, July 16, 10*d* ; —reductions : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*c*
Transport, mechanical : motor reserve : question, Dec. 20, 10*c*
Army, territorial — discussed, July 5, 13*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Accidents — compensation : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*f*
Artillery — discussed, July 17, 12*f* ; questions, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Bulgarian army compared — question, Dec. 13, 56*b*
Condition — in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*a*, *b* ; Nov. 26, 17*d* ; debate to be held after Christmas (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; Col. Yate's motion discussed, 14, 6*e* ; discussed on estimates, July 5, 13*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; French, Gen. Sir J. (s.) ; questions, May 8, 12*c* ; 15, 13*c*
Finance — estimates : in committee, July 17, 12*d*
Lords-lieutenant—attitude : questions, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Militia Ballot Acts (Amendment) Bill—first reading, July 9, 12*d*
Musketry training — Sunday : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; discussed, July 5, 13*e* ; 7, 12*d*
Officers — brigade-majors' pay : questions, April 11, 10*a* ; — strength : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a*
Ranges—discussed, July 17, 12*d*
Recruiting—areas : effect of extension of county boundaries : in Lords : resolution passed, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Reserve, national — strength : questions, Mar. 28, 11*f* ; July 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 21, 10*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; discussed, Aug. 6, 2*e* ; in Lords : discussed, April 23, 14*a* ; rifle clubs : grant suggested : questions, July 31, 10*c*
Rifles — questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*
Strength — questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 27, 8*d* ; in Lords : questions, 26, 17*a*
Training — questions, July 10, 12*a* ; Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —camp : statistics : questions, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; in Lords : questions, Nov. 26, 17*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Arnold, Mr. William Channing — imprisonment : see under Burma, below
Art — education : Board of Education circular 786 : discussed, June 7, 13*d* ; —exports : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; —foreign pictures : suggested gallery in London : questions, May 16, 12*c* ; —Layard collection : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Artillery — horse supply : questions, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — attendance at House of Commons : questions, June 19, 12*b*
Assam — Abors : expedition, British ; questions, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; July 3, 12*e* ; —finance : grant, Indian government : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; — high commissionership, creation of : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a* : —Sylhet, transfer of : questions : April 17, 12*b*
Australia :—
Canada, relations with — commercial relations : proposed reciprocity : questions, April 16, 12*c*
Contracts, government — arms : awarded to United States firm : questions, June 14, 13*a*
Finance—taxation : land tax questions, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Navy—organization : questions, June 14, 13*b* ; —*Pioneer* : gift as training ship proposed by Admiralty : question, Dec. 10, 4*d*
Austria-Hungary — Italy, relations with : Albania : see under Albania, above ; —navy : battleships, new ("All big guns") : questions, June 13, 12*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; building programme : questions, Nov. 22, 11*c* ; 26, 17*e* ; 29, 12*c* ; strength : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; discussed, 23, 11*d*
Automobile Association — scouts : questions, May 10, 12*c*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey —Railways, below
Ball, Mr. William—prison treatment : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*c* ; discussed on adjournment motion, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 13*d*
Banbury—"Reindeer Hotel" : preservation : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c*
Banking—"banks" : restriction of use of term : Maj. White's motion discussed, April 25, 12*d*
Bankruptcy—Bill : in Lords : first reading, April 25, 11*a* ; second reading, May 3, 12*a* ; in committee, 15, 13*a* ; in Lords : report stage, June 26, 14*a* ; third reading, July 5, 12*a* ; question (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
Barbados—natives : recruiting for Putumayo : see under Peru—Natives, below
Bathurst, Mr. C. — foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland : allegations discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; statement by Mr. Bathurst ; Speaker's comment, Oct. 22, 10*d*
Bedford College for Women—new building : site (Regent's-park) : discussed, June 26, 15*a* ; questions, Dec. 17, 11*d* ; 31, 10*a*
Bees—disease : questions, May 20, 13*c* ; —Isle of Wight Disease : Bill : second reading, Oct. 17, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Behar, Chota-Nagpur, and Orissa — legislative council : cost : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; —lieutenant-governorship, creation of : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a*
Belfast—riots : see under Ireland—agitation, below
Benedictine order—property : alienation : questions, May 14, 12*c*
Bengal—governorship, creation of : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —repartition : cost : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; —Sylhet : transfer to Assam : see under Assam, above
Berkshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—commanding officer : vacancy : questions, June 13, 12*c*
Betting Inducements Bill : see under Gaming—Advertisements, below
Bills—royal assent, Aug. 8, 3*a*
Bills, government—list (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*
Bills, private—second readings, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : second readings, 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 11*d*, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; third readings, 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; in Lords : second readings, 5, 13*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; third readings, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; in Commons, April 2, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; third readings, 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 23, 14*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; third readings, 23, 14*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; in Commons : second readings, May 1, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; third readings, 3, 12*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 1, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; third readings, 3, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; second readings, June 5, 14*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; third readings, 5, 14*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 13, 12*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; third readings, 13, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; second readings, July 11, 10*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* : Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; third readings, 3, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 9*a* ; in Lords : third readings, 1, 10*a* ; second readings, Oct. 16, 10*a* ; third reading, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; in Lords : third reading, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —London : introduction arrangements, Jan. 25, 3*d* ; London
PARLIAMENT—Bills, private (continued) :—county council Parliamentary committee : list of Bills to be opposed, 29, 4*e* ; number deposited for next session, Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —Southall, Hounslow, and Twickenham Railless Traction Bill : decision of examiner of standing orders, Jan. 25, 3*d*
Bills, private members'—ballot result (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*b* ; first readings, 20, 12*d* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; April 2, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; first readings, May 2, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; printing : delays caused by not sending Bills to government printers (P.N.), 14, 7*a*
Birds — larks : destruction : questions, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —plumage : Bill : second reading ; withdrawn, June 25, 13*c* ; Bill (Mr. Alden's) : first reading, June 28, 12*d* ; —swallows : protection of : suggested international arrangement : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a*
Birkbeck Share and Debenture Trust — Bill : in Lords : in Committee, April 24, 21*d*
Birkenhead — Holy Trinity schools : extension : discussed, April 4, 12*e*
Blasphemy laws—discussed, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Blind — technical education : Bill (Mr. Bowerman's) : objects (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*
Bread — Bill : introduction : questions, Nov. 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Bridgeman, Adm. Sir Francis — resignation from post as first sea lord : questions, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 13, 62*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 10*a*
Brighton — tramways, railless : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 15, 3*d* ; in committee, July 4, 4*c*
Brighton and Hove Gas Company — employees' benefit fund : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 3, 4*e*
British Empire — governors : appointments in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7*e* ; discussed, 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, June 28, 13*b* ; —labour, native : discussed, June 28, 13*a* ; —territorial cessions : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; dominions, consultation of : question, Feb. 29, 5*b* ; —trade : Crown colonies : questions, June 26, 12*d*
British Medical Association — Richards, Dr. : boycott : see under Richards, Dr., below
British Museum — foreign books : grant for purchase : question, Nov. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
British (Natural History) Museum — reopening : question, Mar. 21, 11*b*
Brompton cemetery—condition : questions, May 9, 4*e*
Bryce, Mr. James—leave of absence : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; resumption of duties as ambassador at Washington : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada—United States, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Buckingham Palace—improvements : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; 23, 12*c*
Budget (1911-12) — annual statement, April 3, 12*c* ; discussed, 3, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; —Finance Bill : not a money Bill : speaker's decision : question, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; postponement to autumn session suggested (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; in committee, 2, 9*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; motion for suspension of eleven o'clock rule : division, 3, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 3, 6*a* ; ministerial whip noticed, 3, 6*a* ; amendments adopted, 6, 3*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; report stage, 7, 4*d* ; third reading, 8, 3*c* ; in Lords : delayed presentation discussed, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Budget (1912-13) — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; date : questions, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; date, 29, 12*f*, 9*e* ; discussion arrangements, June 21, 10*b* ; report discussed, 25, 12*c* ; —Finance Bill : introduction : questions, May 22, 12*b* ; June 18, 12*f* ; first reading, 25, 13*e* ; questions, July 9, 12*c* ; additional time allocated (P.N.), 13, 10*f* ; second reading, 16, 10*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; division, 19, 11*c* ; government and opposition whips (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; in committee, 27, 10*c* ; number of amendments (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; postponement to autumn session : ministry's attitude (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; —standing orders : alleged violation : see under Procedure, below
Burma — crime : Mr. C. Arnold's imprisonment : questions, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; Dec. 18, 10*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; discussed on adjournment, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Burns, Mr. John — reported attack on : question, April 23, 15*f*
Business—questions, Feb. 23, 13*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b*, 13*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; April 2, 7*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 14*a* ; 25, 11*d* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; condition (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; questions, June 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; rearrangement, 8, 12*c* ; questions, 14, 13*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; congestion : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; questions, July 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; for July 12 : June 21, 12*b* : questions, July 6, 12*a* ; arrangements to summer adjournment : statement by Mr. Asquith, 11, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; alteration announced, 13, 10*f* ; questions, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 3, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 7*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; questions, 8, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 62*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; in Lords : questions, Nov. 26, 17*a* ; Dec. 12, 62*b* ; —allocation of time committee, suggested : questions, Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; —government
PARLIAMENT—Business (continued) :—
programme : session outlined, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "The Coming session : government's programme : number 13 in politics"), 12, 8*c* ; motions to appropriate private members' time discussed ; agreed to, Mar. 20, 12*e*, *f* ; 27, 12*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 4, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; effect of working of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "The reassembling of Parliament : six months' work : governing factors in the programme"), 5, 4*a* ; motion for precedence announced, 8, 7*e* ; adopted : division, 9, 10*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 10*d* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill discussed, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 16*a* ; questions, Dec. 19, 11*f* ; next session : Mr. Asquith declines to give promises (s.), Dec. 12, 8*b* ; difficulties discussed (sp. art., "Close of the Commons' recess : the government's difficulties"), 30, 6*d*
Cables — Atlantic : state-owned proposal : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; April 3, 12*a* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; May 21, 12*c* ; proposed conference questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; — rates : see Telegraphs—Rates, below — West Indies : discussed, June 28, 13*c*
Cabs—signalling : whistling : question, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; —telephone installations, suggested : questions, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Cadets — imperial : Canada : exhibition (Toronto) : selection of British detachment : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Calcutta — Hastings House : demolition : question, Nov. 2, 10*a*
Calendar—reform : question, April 3, 12*b*
Canada — Australia, relations with : see under Australia, above ; — companies : unsound : flotation in Great Britain : questions, May 10, 12*b* ; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below ; —labour disputes : Act : question, July 26, 10*b* ; —naturalization : question, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —navy, imperial : proposed contribution : see under Navy—Colonial contributions, below ; —tariff : British preference : questions, July 5, 12*a* ; —United States : commercial relations : reciprocity agreement, rejected : Mr. J. Bryce : attitude : questions (P.N.), May 3, 7*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; discussed, 7, 14*b* ; Mr. W. H. Taft : letter to Mr. Roosevelt : questions, May 7, 12*c* ; fisheries commission : question, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —West Indies : commercial relations : reciprocity : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; questions, April 16, 12*c* ; June 12, 12*c* ; Oct. 10, 10*a* ; discussed, June 28, 12*d*
Canals and waterways—Hanley : proposed new waterway : questions, July 26, 10*b*
Canvey Island — wharf and railway : Bill : in Lords : in committee, April 30, 19*e* ; May 1, 24*d* ; 2, 18*e* ; 3, 22*d*
Capital punishment—questions, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Carlisle, late Lord—estate : death duties : questions, Mar. 13, 12c
Carson, Sir Edward — alleged seditious speeches : notice of motion : correspondence between Sir E. Carson and Mr. W. Thorne (P.N.), May 2, 8c ; questions, 3, 12f ; escort at Enniskillen : questions, Oct. 15, 10d
Cattle — abortion : questions, July 18, 11c ; —food : potato tops : questions, July 20, 12c ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see Foot-and-mouth disease, below ; —importation restrictions : discussed, June 27, 13e
Celluloid — manufacture : regulations : question, July 31, 2f ; discussed, Aug. 6, 3a
Central London Railway — labour : see under Labour— Railways, below
Ceylon — colonial secretary : Mr. Stubbs's appointment : questions, Oct. 31, 11a
Charles I., King—Westminster Hall : memorial tablet : in Lords : question, Dec. 13, 62a
Cheshire — brine pumping : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 14, 14f ; 15, 15d ; 16, 14a ; 17, 20d ; June 21, 4e
Children — malnutrition : questions, Dec. 20, 11b ; —meals, school : Bill (Labour party's) : provisions (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33b ; to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 11, 7a ; first reading, 14, 6c ; Bill : question, Nov. 12, 15a ; discussed on adjournment, 19, 12f ; holidays : suggested feeding during : questions, Mar. 7, 12c ; summer : London county council's attitude : questions, July 24, 10f ; poor law guardians : contributions suggested : discussed, June 6, 12e ; —medical inspection : discussed, June 7, 13d ; —medical treatment : discussed, June 7, 13d ; —poor law : administration : discussed, June 6, 12d ; boarding out : discussed, June 6, 12d ; treatment : discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14c
China—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ; —banking : Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank : directors : nationality : questions, Oct. 18, 11a ; Nov. 1, 12a ; —cotton : see under Cotton, below ; —finance : loans : British independent (Crisp loan) : questions, Oct. 10, 10a ; 18, 11a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 10a ; Nov. 1, 12a, b, 18c ; British policy : questions, Nov. 1, 12a ; 12, 14c ; 15, 10e ; international advance (six powers group) : questions, Mar. 15, 11c ; May 3, 12d ; 23, 13a ; June 7, 12a ; 13, 12e ; 14, 13a ; July 4, 12b ; 16, 10c ; Oct. 10, 10a ; Chinese opinion, 19, 19a ; 15, 10b ; 16, 10a ; 18, 11a ; 22, 10a, 16d ; 24, 11a ; 25, 10a ; 29, 11a ; 30, 12b ; 31, 11a ; Nov. 1, 12a, 18c ; 5, 18d ; 7, 11c ; 15, 10e ; Dec. 20, 11a ; admission of Russian and Japanese representation : questions, Oct. 31, 11a ; composition : questions, Nov. 1, 12a, 18c ; 5, 18d ; 7, 11c ; 8, 12b ; 14, 10e ; British section : additional bank associated : questions, Dec. 20, 11a ; —opium : poppy cultivation : questions, May 21, 12a ; 22, 12a ; June 12, 12b ; 20, 10a ; Indian imports : agreement : questions, May 10, 12a ; 22, 12a ; June 8, 12a ; 12, 12b ; 18, 12d ; 21, 10a ; 25, 12c ; July 31, 11f ; Aug. 6, 2c ; 7, 3b ; Oct. 15, 10b ; 22, 10a ; 31, 11a ; Dec. 20, 11a ; discussed on adjournment, 21, 10b ; suppression : Bill : questions, Oct. 31, 11a ; —railways : Hankau-Canton Railway : loan (1905) : questions, Nov. 15, 10f ; —republic : legal adviser : Sir F. Piggott's appointment : questions, Nov. 1, 12b ; —revolution : Great Britain : trade : restrictions : questions, Mar. 27, 12a
Church and state — Canterbury, Archbp. of : letter to Bp. of London (June 26, 6b) : questions, July 4, 12c
Churches—worship, places of : Bill (enfranchisement) : in Lords : first reading, June 28, 12a ; second reading, July 3, 12a ; in committee, 17, 12a ; report stage, 31, 10a ; third reading, Aug. 1, 10b
Churchill, Mr. Winston—entertainment of Oxford Yeomanry at Portsmouth : questions, Dec. 6, 13e ; speech on Turkish war : questions, 12, 10b
Church of England—bishoprics : Bill (enabling) : questions, Mar. 19, 12b ; in Lords : first reading, June 26, 14a ; prospects (P.N.), July 2, 7c ; in Lords : second reading, 4, 12a ; in committee ; reported, 25, 10a ; third reading, 26, 10a ; —discipline : Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 11, 8a ; vestments : statement by Bp. of Bombay : questions, Aug. 3, 8e ; —disestablishment : Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech : questions, Dec. 10, 13d ; —prayer-book : accession service : inclusion of copy of warrant: question, Feb. 21, 13a ; revision : questions, Oct. 23, 12b
Cinematographs — censorship : questions, Nov. 9, 4f ; —crime, alleged effect on : questions, April 23, 14a
Civilian force—proposed Indian services company : question, Mar. 13, 12c
Civil service — appointments : questions, Feb. 28, 12d ; —civil servants, ex : directorships : questions, Mar. 19, 12c ; 21, 11c ; —colonial service : promotion questions, Oct. 31, 11a ; —committees, suggested : notice of motion (P.N.), May 13, 7d ; —economies : commission, royal : appointment suggested : questions, Nov. 19, 12a ; —estimates : discussed in committee, Mar. 8, 12e ; 14, 6e ; motion for committee discussed, April 19, 13c ; 25, 11e ; discussed, May 21, 12c ; 22, 12c ; in committee, June 5, 14b ; 7, 12c ; 21, 10d ; 26, 15a ; 27, 12f ; 28, 12d ; 29, 12a ; July 6, 12a ; 11, 10f ; 18, 11d ; 26, 10c ; 30, 10f ; outstanding votes : voted ; divisions (P.N.), 30, 11d ; voted on report, Aug. 1, 11a ; supplementary : delayed issue explained (P.N.), Feb. 23, 7d ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 24, 8e ; discussed, 27, 12c ; 28, 12d ; 29, 12c ; Mar. 1, 12c ; report discussed, 1, 14b ; 15, 12a ; vote on account : discussed in committee, Mar. 8, 12e ; 12, 14c ; —Hong-kong, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States : regula-

PARLIAMENT—Civil service (continued) :—tions : exclusion of coloured candidates : questions, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —Superannuation Bill : financial resolution discussion ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division ; agreed to, Oct. 30, 13*f* ; reported, 31, 12*b* ; first reading, 31, 12*b* ; second reading, Nov. 19, 12*c*
Clive, Lord — statue (Gwydyr House garden, Whitehall) : questions, July 2, 12*a*
Clubs — Bill (Sir A. Gelder's) : second reading discussed ; agreed to : division, May 4, 12*a*, *d* ; in committee, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*f*
Coal — exports : questions, Mar. 30, 10*b* ; —output : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —prices : effect of coalmining strike : see under Labour dispute, coalmining, below ; —royalties : yield : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —supply : control, suggested government : Mr. Money's motion discussed, April 11, 11*b* ; —trade : profits : question, Mar. 5, 10*c*
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —Bill : provisions, June 1, 3*e* ; —inspectors : appointments : questions, July 12, 10*d* ; —ponies, pit : inspectors : appointments : questions (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 28, 11*d*
Coastguard — pay : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —reserve, suggested : discussed on estimates, Mar. 21, 11*e*
Coinage — bronze : questions, Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —George V. : faulty coins : discussed, June 26, 15*d* ; questions, July 4, 12*c* ; —silver : questions, Mar. 21, 11*c*
Colonial Office—estimates : discussed, June 28, 12*d* ; supplementary : in committee, July 30, 10*f*
Committee of Imperial Defence —dominions, representation of : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; 31, 10*a* ; Canada : minister in London to be appointed : questions (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; —estimates : discussed, July 26, 10*c*
Committees, Commons' — temporary chairmen nominated, Feb. 17, 10*b*
Commons — inclosure and regulation : committee, select : names : motion for appointment announced (P.N.), June 4, 8*a* ; agreed to, 7, 13*f* ; —preservation : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*
Companies — directors : powers to examine documents : question, Dec. 31, 15*d*
Congo, Belgian — concessions : Lever Brothers, Messrs. : questions, May 10, 12*a* ; —Great Britain : arrest of British subject : armed Sudanese patrol crosses frontier : questions, May 1, 12*c* ; British subjects : treatment in Katanga : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; —Powers : conventions : questions, April 25, 11*b* ; —reforms : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; —Rogers, Mr. J. W. : shot by natives : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; May 1, 12*c*
Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill — first reading, Mar. 22, 14*d* ; second reading : debate arrangements, government whip (P.N.), 25, 10*c* ;
PARLIAMENT — Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill (continued) :—second reading discussed, 26, 12*a* : in committee, 27, 12*c* ; third reading, 28, 11*f* ; in Lords : passed, 28, 11*c* ; royal assent, 29, 12*a* ; money Bill : Speaker's decision (P.N.), 29, 10*e*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill—first reading, Aug. 1, 11*a* : second reading, 2, 8*b* ; division, 2, 9*b* ; in committee, 3, 8*a* ; third reading : division, 6, 2*d*, 3*a* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; Mr. Swift MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; correspondence, 9, 4*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Consolidation Bills — reference to joint committee suggested : in Lords : resolution agreed to, Feb. 20, 12*a*
Consols — depreciation : questions, July 18, 16*d* ; discussed, April 3, 14*a* ; 30, 12*e* ; June 25, 12*e* ; July 16, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; —government holdings : questions, Mar. 20, 22*f* : —private holdings : question, Mar. 20, 22*f*
Constantinople — British school : grants : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*
Consular service — questions, April 30, 12*a* ; —Dominions : representation : questions, Nov. 26, 17*c* : —reform : questions, Dec. 20, 11*a* : —Russia : questions, April 30, 12*a*
Contracts, government — fair wages clause : discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; Mr. W. Thorne's motion negatived : division, 5, 15*b* ; London printing trade : discussed, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; —members of Parliament : see under Members of Parliament, below ; —navy : boots, sailors : foreign leather : questions, June 25, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; granite : question, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Convocation — letters of business : questions, May 22, 12*b*
Cook, Capt. — statue (near Admiralty Arch) : questions, July 2, 12*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*a*
Cooper's Hill College—sale : question, Dec. 21, 10*a*
Copyright — convention (Berne) : questions, April 2, 12*b*
Cotton — China : trade : Japanese competition : questions, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; —India : cultivation : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; Nov. 19, 12*a* ; —spinning : Companies Bill : first reading, June 20, 10*c* ; —taxation : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*
County courts — Bill : first reading, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; notices of motions for rejection (P.N.), April 15, 6*d*
County of London (10th Batt.) (Paddington Rifles) — disbandment : questions, June 5, 14*b* ; discussed, 5, 14*c* ; 14, 14*f* ; July 17, 13*b*
Cream : see under Milk, below
Crédit Foncier of Mauritius — Bill (capital adjustment) : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e*
Crete :—Greece — union question : agitation in Crete : attitude of Powers : questions, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; Chamber, Greek : Cretan deputies arrested : questions, May 10, 12*a* ; Great Britain : warships in Cretan waters : questions, July 12, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT—Crete (continued) : .—
Turco-Italian war : see under Turco-Italian war, below
Crime — political offences : questions, May 23, 13*b* ; discussed, 23, 14*c* ;— preventive detention—questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; —sentences : remission : Crown prerogative : discussed, July 18, 11*e*, 12*a* ; —trial delays : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Crowsley, Frederick : see under Army —Discipline —Incitement to Mutiny Act, above
Cuba — negroes : rising : questions, June 5, 14*b*
Customs — preventive officers : appointments : see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, below
Cycles — Conveyance of Cycles Bill (Mr. Alden's) : first reading, June 28, 12*d*
Cyprus — Legislative council : differences between Greeks and Mahomedans : discussed, June 28, 12*c* ; — status : see Turkish war, below ; — tribute : discussed, June 28, 12*c*
Daily Chronicle — alleged breach of privilege : see under Privilege, below
Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — on marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion : letter to Bp. of London : questions, July 4, 12*c*
Death duties — abatement in cases of frequent succession, proposed : Mr. S. Roberts' new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —Anglo-French agreement : see under Foreign relations—France, below ; —timber, position of : Mr. Wheler's new clause voted : division, Aug. 6, 3*b*
Deaths — registration Bill : first reading, June 28, 12*d*
Defence, imperial—discussed, July 26, 10*c* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; — naval : questions, June 19, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, July 3, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; dominions and colonies : attitude of : questions, May 17, 12*c* ; Nov. 28, 10*b* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; discussed, July 23, 10*d* ; questions, Nov. 28, 10*b* ; Admiralty memorandum : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 10*a*, *c* ; 17, 11*b* ; Canada : questions, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; British memorandum to Canadian ministers : questions, 28, 10*c* ; conference of premiers suggested : questions, May 9, 5*c* ; Federated Malay States : offer to contribute warship : see under Navy—Colonial contributions, below ; representation, colonial : see under Imperial relations, below
Defence, national — invasion : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; in Commons : discussed, July 5, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Development fund — grants : question, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Devonport, Lord — Mr. B. Tillett : alleged threat to shoot : questions, June 14, 13*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; prays for death : questions, July 26, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; A. W. Trench : incitement charge : questions, 31, 10*d*
Diplomatic service — buildings : estimates : discussed on supply; division, June 5, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Diseases, industrial — anthrax : discussed, July 18, 11*e* ; —lead poisoning : discussed, July 18, 11*c* ; committee (Home Office) : allegations against : question (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; 26, 17*d* ; —shuttle kissing : discussed, July 18, 12*a*
Divisions — statistics, Dec. 28, 6*d*
Divorce — Bill (Bishop's) : in Lord's : second reading discussed, May 14, 3*e* ; second reading, June 14, 3*a* ; in committee, 18, 12*a* ; third reading, 25, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, July 4, 12*b* ; third reading, 26, 10*a* ; —commission, royal : report : issue delayed : questions, April 18, 5*b* ; July 13, 8*c* ; vacancies : questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*
Dogs' Protection Bill : see Vivisection, below
Dorjieff — visit to Tibet : questions, Oct. 18, 5*a*
Drama — censorship : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; Mar. 26, 12*b* ; June 14, 7*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; Nov. 9, 6*c* ; 29, 13*a* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 29, 13*d* ; Lord Newton's motion postponed, 13, 12*a* ; discussed, 20, 12*a* ; —*Dear Old Charlie* : questions, Feb. 27, 12*a* ; — licences : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; —*Secret Woman, The* : censored ; private performance : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; —*Venetian Night* : censorship : questions, Nov. 9, 6*c*
Dublin — labour disputes (1911) : discussed on estimates, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 15, 12*a* ; —police : supplementary estimates discussed, Feb. 29, 12*c*
Dublin Castle — Crown jewels : theft : subject raised on adjournment motion : House counted out, Nov. 30, 10*f* ; alleged restoration : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 21, 11*c*
Dublin University — Trinity College : position of Roman Catholics : questions, July 5, 12*a*
Eastern Bengal and Assam — Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P., " A Mahomedan state "), June 11, 12*f* ; questions, June 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a*
East Surrey Waterworks Company — Bill : compensation of Croydon corporation : amendment negatived : division, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; motion for omission from Water Orders Confirmation Bill negatived : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — Mc Kenna, Mr. R. : appointment : question, Feb. 29, 12*b* ; Mar. 5, 13*b* ; — ministerial representation : questions, Dec. 19, 11*d* ; —Wales : property : questions, May 14, 12*c*
Edgware and Hampstead Railway Company — Bill : in committee, Mar. 14, 3*f*
Education :—
Attendance — questions, July 17, 10*f* ; Bill (Mr. Rea's) : see under Labour — Half timers, below
Bill (Mr. E. Harvey's) — memorandum (P.N.), April 4, 7*a*
Continuation classes — discussed, June 7, 13*c* : schools : Bill (Mr. Money's) : first reading, May 10, 12*d*
Elementary—discussed, June 7, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Education (continued) :—
Grants—discussed, June 7, 12*c*; —Bill: first reading, June 21, 12*d*; —Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme: Penarth school grant: in Lords: motion for address discussed and withdrawn, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —local taxation: discussed, June 7, 12*c*; questions, Dec. 19, 10*d*
Inspectors — appointments: questions, June 13, 12*e*; —women, appointment of: questions, June 13, 12*e*
Regulations — new code: discussed, June 7, 12*e*
Religious teaching in schools — single-school areas: Bill (Sir C. Marks's): text, Mar. 5, 6*c*; provisions (P.N.), 2, 6*f*; Mr. Hoare's amendment: terms (P.N.), 6, 6*e*; negatived: division, 9, 12*b*, *e*; second reading, 9, 12*e*; to be considered by Standing Committee A. (P.N.), 15, 4*f*; in committee, 27, 4*e*; facilities suggested: questions, April 1, 12*b*; in committee, 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; Mr. E. Cecil's amendment (parental rights) discussed, 17, 4*c*; 19, 6*b*; negatived: division, 19, 6*b*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor's amendment agreed to, 19, 6*b*; adjournment of committee (effect of Irish Nationalist convention): attitude of Unions (P.N.), 19, 7*d*; withdrawal prospects (P.N.), 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; Sir Croydon Marks's motion agreed to, 26, 6*a*; —Wales: teachers' salaries: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching: Cardiganshire and attitude of Glamorganshire education committees: questions, Feb. 27, 12*b*; motion refused by Speaker, 25, 12*b*; questions, Mar. 5, 13*b*; discussed on estimates, 8, 12*e*; in Lords: discussed, 21, 11*a*; Neath: questions, Dec. 13, 62*d*
Schools — church: Wales: statistics of new schools and schools closed: questions, April 26, 12*e*; —London county council: Education Board Provisional Orders Confirmation (London No. 1) Bill: in Lords: in committee; Lord Stanhope's amendment respecting acquisition of slum areas discussed and withdrawn, July 17, 12*a*
Secondary — regulations: discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e*; discussed, April 4, 12*f*
Education, Board of — administration: discussed on estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e*; —estimates: discussed, June 7, 12*e*; —examiners, junior: appointments: questions, Mar. 4, 12*e*
Education Act (1902)—Bill (amending) memorandum, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Edward VII., late King—memorials: London: Green Park: question, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; discussed, 28, 12*a*; (P.N.), April 1, 7*a*; 2, 12*a*; 17, 12*c*; discussed, Mar. 28, 12*a*; June 5, 14*c*, *d*; change of site from Green Park to Pall Mall: questions, Dec. 20, 11*a*; 30, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c*; equestrian form: question, 31, 10*a*; Shadwell: proposed park: question, Mar. 12, 14*b*; discussed, 28, 12*a*
Egypt :—
Administration — discussed, July 1, 11*c*
Unrest—conspiracy discovered: questions, July 10, 12*a*; discussed, 11, 11*c*; sentence on Ahmed Mukhtar: questions, Dec. 11, 12*a*
Egypt—exclusion from Egypt: discussed, July 11, 11*e*
Elections, municipal — clergymen: Bill (qualification): second reading, Mar. 28, 12*d*; in committee, May 9, 3*e*; report stage: prospects (P.N.), June 14, 7*c*; discussed, 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; motion for recommittal discussed, 15, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; Mr. Booth's amendment: division, 15, 12*a*; closure motion negatived: division, 15, 12*b*; (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; adjournment motion discussed, 15, 12*b*; new clauses discussed, 22, 6*a*; speaker's comment ("frivolous debate"), 22, 6*a*
Elections, parliamentary — expenses, payment of: questions, June 25, 12*d*; —petitions: increased cost of trials discussed on estimates, Feb. 28, 13*a*
Elliott, Sir T. — appointment as deputy-master of royal mint: questions, Dec. 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*b*
Emigration — questions, Oct. 29, 11*b*; —Australia: rejection of emigrants for physical defects: questions, July 4, 12*c*; —British empire, within: commission, royal: appointment: questions, July 11, 10*a*; —Canada, to: questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —poor law authorities, by: statistics: questions, Feb. 23, 13*c*; —unemployed: statistics, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Engineering — power supply: control, suggested government: Mr. Money's motion discussed, April 11, 11*b*
Espionage — law: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*
Evans, Miss Gladys—rearrest: questions, Nov. 8, 12*e*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill—second reading, Oct. 17, 10*c*; in committee: third reading, 23, 13*c*; 24, 12*e*; in Lords: first reading, 30, 12*a*; second reading, Dec. 4, 10*a*; in committee, 10, 13*b*; third reading, 11, 12*a*; royal assent, 14, 12*a*; divisions: alleged irregular voting: see under Procedure, below
Factories, government — wages: discussed on estimates, Mar. 5, 15*a*; Mr. W. Thorne's motion negatived: division, 5, 15*b*
Factories and workshops — Act (1901): extension to offices Bill: first reading, May 21, 12*c*; —acts: administration: Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's motion (P.N.), Mar. 26, 7*a*; —Bill: (Lord Ashby St. Ledger's): in Lords: first reading, Feb. 29, 12*a*; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7*e*; second reading, 5, 13*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; report stage, 15, 11*a*; third reading, 20, 12*a*; —Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's): in Lords: first reading, Mar. 29,

PARLIAMENT—Factories and workshops (continued) :—
12*a* ; second reading, April 25, 11*a* ; report stage : motion for recommittal agreed to, July 11, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; reported, 24, 10*a* ; third reading, 30, 10*a* ; provisions, Dec. 3, 7*f* ; adopted as government order (P.N.), 16, 8*d* ; —inspection : discussed, July 18, 11*d*
Favell, Mr.—drunk charge : rehearing proposed : discussed, Dec. 20, 12*e*
Federated Malay States — civil service : exclusion of natives : discussed, June 28, 13*c* ; —navy, imperial : offer to contribute warship : see under Navy — Colonial contributions, below
Ferries (Acquisition by County Councils) Bill—in Lords : second reading, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; in committee, 15, 11*a* ; report stage, 27, 14*b* ; third reading, 28, 10*a*
Finance—accounts, national — Bill (examination) : first reading negatived : division, Nov. 27, 12*e*
Estimates — committee, proposed standing : reported under consideration by government, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; names of Liberal M.P.'s supporting proposal (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; motion to be moved by member of government (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; prospects (P.N.), April 1, 7*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; 17, 15*d* ; resolution discussed and amended, 18, 13*c* ; division, 18, 14*d* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) 18, 14*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 18, 13*e*, 14*d* ; Mr. R. D. Denman (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.P.), 18, 14*b* ; Mr. W. W. Helme (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. J. S. Higham (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 18, 13*c*, *f*, 14*c* ; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 18, 14*b* ; Mr. D. Mason (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Col. R. Williams (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; chairman : Sir F. G. Banbury to be appointed (P.N.), 27, 14*f* ; composition : notice of motion (P.N.), May 4, 7*f* ; motion agreed to, 15, 15*b* ; Mr. L. Jones substituted for Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; sittings (P.N.), June 11, 7*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; July 2, 7*e* ; first report, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; minutes of evidence and appendices (blue-book), 26, 6*a*
Expenditure — increase : Mr. E. Cecil gives notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; discussed, 28, 13*a* ; negatived : division, 28, 13*d* ; discussed, April 30, 13*d* ; June 25, 13*b* ; July 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; —committee, suggested : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; —return, annual treasury : division into classes : question, Mar. 12, 14*a*
Liberal policy — discussed, July 16, 10*f* ; 19, 10*a*
Finance Bill : see under Budget, above
Fires — alarms, automatic : suggested compulsory installation in business
PARLIAMENT—Fires (continued) :—
premises : questions, Nov. 12, 14*d* ; —Moor-lane : questions, July 25, 10*d* ; discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a* ; — regulations : discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*
Fiscal policy — discussed on address ; Capt. Tryon's amendment negatived : division, Feb. 23, 13*e*, 14*f* ; (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 5, 5*e* ; questions, Mar. 12, 4*c* ; Mr. Wheler's motion : Speaker's decision, 13, 13*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*
Fiscal policy, imperial — questions, April 16, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Feb. 23, 13*e* ; discussed, April 4, 12*a* ; June 12, 12*c* ; —Canada : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —India : questions, May 1, 12*c*
Fish and fishing — English Channel : proposed international convention : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; —herrings : alleged damage by trawlers : questions, Oct. 30, 12*d* ; —inshore fisheries : discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; —Norfolk : Bill (provisional orders): second reading, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; — sea fisheries : protection discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; territorial limit : discussed, April 18, 14*e* ; questions, May 15, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; Russia : see under Russia—fisheries, below ; —state aid to fishermen, suggested : discussed, June 27, 13*b* ; —Tweed : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 16, 7*a* ; —Wales, South : Board of Agriculture's order : Lord N. Crichton-Stuart's motion rejected, July 25, 11*c*
Fishbourne, Mr. — appointment as assistant manager of London General Omnibus Company : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Fitzgibbon, Mr. John—speeches : see under Ireland — Land — Congested districts board, below
Flannelette — inflammable : questions, Dec. 3, 11*d*
Flies — transmission of disease : questions, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Floods — distress : suggested government grant : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; —Norfolk : public works : reconstruction : attitude of Local Government Board : questions, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Flour — adulteration : question, Mar. 28, 11*e*
Fog — signals : Hertzian wave experiments : France : questions, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Food — taxation : questions, July 13, 20*e* ; —war time, supplies during : notice of motion, Feb. 21, 13*a* ; questions, April 12, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; Aug. 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 22, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — committee : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —India : see under India, below ; —local authorities : powers : questions, Oct. 24, 11*b*
Outbreaks — questions, July 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 12*d*, 13*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b*, *c*, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b*, 10*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; 30, 10*d* ; Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; in Lords : questions, 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; —Belmont (Cumberland) :

PARLIAMENT—Foot-and-mouth disease — Outbreaks (continued) :—
questions, June 25, 12*b*, 26, 14*f*; discussed, 27, 12*f*; —hay and straw, importation of : questions, July 5, 12*c*; —heads, alleged mutilated : infected consignment arrives at Liverpool : questions, July 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; discussed, 9, 13*e*; —Ireland : questions, July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*, 12*d*; 16, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 10*f*; Aug. 6, 2*c*; Oct. 22, 10*c*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 10*b*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 19, 12*a*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 13*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; discussed, July 6, 12*a*; in Lords : questions, 11, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; restrictions on movements of animals : questions, 28, 10*d*; infected cattle arrive at Birkenhead : questions, Dec. 5, 10*c*; 10, 14*d*; restrictions on movements of animals : questions, 17, 11*a*; 31, 10*b*; discussed on motion for adjournment, 11, 13*d*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; children : alleged infection at Dublin : questions, Aug. 8, 8*c*; Mr. Bathurst's statements discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b*; statement by Mr. Bathurst; Speaker's comment, 22, 10*d*; embargo, British : questions, July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 5, 12*c*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*b*; 17, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 10*c*; 7, 3*b*; discussed, 8, 4*c*; Oct. 8, 10*b*; 11, 3*d*; 22, 10*c*; 29, 11*b*; Dec. 4, 10*b*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; relaxation of restrictions : questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 6*c*; 21, 10*c*; 29, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 10*d*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*c*; 31, 10*a*; debate arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a*; questions, 11, 10*c*; terms of Mr. Chaplin's motion, 18, 11*c*; discussed, 19, 10*a*; Irish opinion, 21, 12*d*; quarantine period extended : questions, 22, 10*c*; in Lords : questions, Nov. 8, 12*a*; in Commons : discussion on adjournment, Dec. 10, 14*e*; Northumberland county council's decision : question, 12, 11*e*; —prevention : discussed on supply Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Scotland : infected heads arrive at Glasgow from Ireland : questions, Dec. 17, 11*a*

Fordyce — secondary school : transfer to Portsoy : discussed, July 24, 10*f*

Foreign Enlistment Act — Bill (amending) : in Lords : first reading, Oct. 22, 10*a*; second reading, 30, 12*a*; in committee, Nov. 7, 11*a*; third reading, 8, 12*a*; in Commons : motions for rejection announced (P.N.), 28, 8*b*

Foreign Office — estimates : in committee, July 11, 10*f*

Foreign policy — in Lords : discussed, May 16, 12*a*; in Commons : discussed, July 11, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a*

Foreign relations :—
France — death duties agreement : domicile : questions, July 4, 12*b*; —postal relations : penny postage suggested : discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT — Foreign relations (continued) :—
France and Germany — trade, international : questions, May 1, 22*f*
Germany—in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 11*d*; negotiations : questions, May 1, 12*c*; 22, 12*a*; discussed, July 11, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; German comments, 29, 5*e*; —African treaty, alleged secret : question, Feb. 23, 13*c*; —alliance, suggested : questions, April 19, 13*a*; —diplomatic service : change : questions, May 9, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 15, 13*c*, 9*e*; —"Fight and be ——" (publication) : questions (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*c*; —Haldane, Lord : visit to Germany : questions, June 5, 14*a*; in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a*; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 11*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*; German opinion, 16, 6*a*; French comments, 16, 5*d*; —territorial changes : question, May 14, 13*d*; —war prospects : Lord Roberts's speech at Manchester : questions (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*e*; 30, 12*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*
Japan — alliance : discussed, July 11, 12*a*
Persia : see Persia—Great Britain, below
Portugal — alliance : questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*; 29, 12*d*; April 4, 5*d*
Russia—Afghanistan : see under Afghanistan, above; —agreement : discussed, July 11, 11*f*; —courts, British : trial of Russian subjects : questions, May 22, 12*a*; —Jews in Russia, British : see under Jews, below; —Malecka, Miss : see under Russia—Crime, below; —Persia : see Persia—Great Britain and Russia, below
Treaty making power — Parliamentary rights : questions, Dec. 6, 13*c*

Forestry — grants : questions (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*d*; —local authorities : development commission's : discussed, June 27, 12*f*

Forgery — law : Bill (codification) : in Lords : first reading, Oct. 30, 12*a*; second reading, Nov. 8, 12*a*

Foxes — depredations : questions, Nov. 29, 12*a*; —importation from Ireland : questions, Dec. 3, 10*d*

France—Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — France, above; —Morocco, relations with : see under Morocco, below; —navy : battleships, new ("all-big-gun") : questions, June 13, 12*d*; 21, 10*a*; —Russia, relations with : naval convention : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a*

Franchise—adult suffrage : Bill (Mr. A. Henderson's) : provisions (P.N.), April 3, 7*c*; —alternative vote : Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams') : objects (P.N.), April 29, 6*c*; first reading, 30, 12*d*; —Bill (Sir W. Byles') : provisions, April 4, 7*c*; —Bill (No. 2, Mr. Crawshay-

PARLIAMENT—Franchise (continued) :—
Williams's) : provisions (P.N.), April 16, 5*f* ; —Bill (government) : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*c*, 12*b* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), May 21, 7*e* ; forecast of provisions (P.N.), June 17, 7*c* ; questions, 12, 12*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 5, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; first reading discussed, 18, 13*c* ; division, 18, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; second reading : prospects (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; prospects (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; second reading : arrangements : questions, 5, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 5, 10*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; debate, 9, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; passed : division, 13, 13*d* ; ministerial intentions : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b* ; in Lords : prospects (P.N.), 5, 4*a* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; allocation of time : government intentions discussed, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; attitude of opposition, 30, 6*d* ; closure : see under Parmentary procedure, below ; soldiers and sailors, position of : questions, June 21, 10*b* ; women's suffrage amendments : questions, April 3, 7*e* ; proposed : particulars (P.N.), June 20, 8*c* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; discussed on second reading, 9, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; Mr. Snowden's amendment : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 25, 8*d* ; Mr. F. D. Acland : speech urging cessation of militant methods, Oct. 15, 13*f* ; questions, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; Sir E. Grey's amendment : particulars (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c* ; questions, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; Sir E. Grey's amendment to omit "male" : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; ministry : alleged threat to resign in event of passage : questions (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 11*c*, 10*f* ; —plural voting : Bill (Mr. Baker's) : provisions (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e* ; first place secured in ballot for private members' Bills (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; first reading, 27, 12*d* ; second reading passed ; divisions, Mar. 2, 12*a*, *c* ; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; discussion prevented by debate on Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, 15, 12*a* : ministerial attitude (P.N.), 18, 7*a* : prospects of adoption by ministry (P.N.), 18, 7*a* ; prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; —soldiers : transfer : Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill : first reading, Mar. 13, 12*d*

Frederick VIII., King of Denmark —death ; messages of condolence : notice of motions, May 16, 12*e* ; motions agreed to, 17, 12*a*, *d* ; message from King George, 21, 12*a* ; message from Queen Alexandra, 22, 12*c* ; message from King George, June 13, 12*a*

French, Alfred Wade—incitement to attack Lord Devonport charge : questions, July 31, 10*d*

French, Gen. Sir J.—at Stratford, on army, territorial : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; 15, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Friendly societies—Bill : in Lords ; second reading, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; in committee, 10, 13*b* ; third reading, 11, 12*a*

Fulton, Sir F.—speech on syndicalism : discussed, Mar. 20, 14*f*

Gales and storms—Jamaica : questions, Nov. 23, 11*c* ; 26, 17*f*

Gambia—proposed cession : questions, July 4, 12*c*

Gaming—advertisements : Bill : in Lords : motions for rejection announced (P.N.), July 4, 7*f* ; debate arrangements, 11, 13*d* ; second reading debate : motion withdrawn, 12, 10*a* ; Betting (Inducements) Bill (Lord Newton's) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 10, 15*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 13, 62*a*

Gardens, market : see under Agriculture, above

Gas — residual products : Alkali Manufacturers' Association's Petition (P.N.), Mar. 15, 3*d* ; July 9, 4*c* ; in committee, Mar. 16, 13*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; in Lords : in Committee, 16, 13*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; joint committee : Commons' members appointed, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; sittings, 13, 5*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 5, 17*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; forecast of report (P.N.), 13, 60*d* ; report, 14, 19*f* ; committee, proposed joint : resolution agreed to, Aug. 6, 2*c*

General Medical Council — election of direct representatives : Medical Act Amendment Bill : provisions (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8*a* ; in Lords : first reading, Oct. 15, 10*a* ; second reading, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; in committee, 10, 13*b* ; 11, 12*a*

George V., King—speech : forecast (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; text, 15, 10*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b* ; Irish nationalist press comment, 15, 8*d* ; women suffragists' attitude, 15, 8*d* ; —India, visit to : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; discussed on Lord Curzon's motion, 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 10*a* ; coronation durbar (Delhi) : crown : see under Regalia, below ; —London, visit to port of : cancelled : questions, July 9, 12*d* : — Wales, visit to : Cardiff : representation of territorial army : questions, June 18, 13*b*

Germany :—
Espionage—Stewart, Mr. B. : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Germany, above
Insurance, industrial—medical profession : remuneration : questions, July 18, 11*c*
Meat prices—question, Oct. 24, 11*a*
Navy—battleships : questions, July 25, 10*b* ; British navy compared : see under Navy, below ; — cruisers, substitute : questions, July 11, 10*c* ; —docks : questions, July 25, 10*b* ; —estimates : question, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; British compared : see under Navy — Estimates, below ; —guns : 15 inch : questions, Oct. 29, 11*a* ; —*personnel* : statistics : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; —reserves : questions, Dec. 11,

PARLIAMENT — Germany — Navy (continued) :—
14c ; —Shetlands : warships rumoured at Baltasound : questions, Oct. 11, 10b ; —strength : questions, July 9, 12c ; 11, 10c : British navy : see under Navy, below ; building programme : relation to British programme : see under Navy, below ; Bill : questions, May 16, 12b ; 17, 12c : vessels completed since 1904 : questions, Mar. 14, 6a ; new law discussed, July 23, 10d ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10c ; foreign comments, 24, 6b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; 29, 5e ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : questions, Feb. 29, 12a ; Mar. 14, 6a ; June 13, 12d ; July 25, 10b ; British navy compared : see under Navy, below ; — warships : construction : questions, Mar. 15, 11c
Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company : Bill : questions, Dec. 20, 11c
Gilbert Islands—phosphates concession : question, Dec. 3, 10f
Glasgow—boundaries : extension : Bill, provisions ; considered by House of Commons court of referees, April 2, 13c (e.e.) ; in committee, 18, 4b : (P.N.), May 15, 8c ; in Lords : in committee, July 11, 4d (e.e.)
Gold Coast Colony—concessions : Bill : questions, Nov. 14, 10a
Government — executive powers, growth of : Acts of Parliament, interpretation of : official explanatory leaflets : questions announced, (P.N.), June 8, 7c ; questions, 13, 12c ; rehearing police-court cases : discussed, Dec. 20, 12c
Great Central Railway Company — Grimsby dock : see under Grimsby, below
Great Eastern Railway Company — Bill : second reading discussed, Mar. 26, 13d ; —labour : see under Labour —Railways, below
Great Northern Railway Company— Bill : in committee, July 19, 16d
Greece—Crete : union question : see under Crete, above
Green Park—broad walk : re-turfing : question, Feb. 28, 8b, 12d ; —boundaries : effect of Piccadilly widening : questions, Oct. 24, 11b
Grimsby—docks : fish traffic : Great Central Railway Company Bill ; standing orders committee : decision, May 3, 22d ; reversed, 23, 22c ; in committee, Nov. 8, 4b ; third reading, 26, 20b
Hague Peace Conference (1907) — conventions : ratification : number ratified : questions, Dec. 3, 10e
Haldane, Lord—visit to Germany : see under Foreign relations — Germany, above
Handbills and leaflets — street distribution in London prohibited : questions, Oct. 11, 10c ; 15, 10c
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord — resignation of office of viceroy of India rumoured : questions, Dec. 12, 10c ; attempt on life : questions, 31, 10b
Hastings, Warren—Westminster Hall : memorial tablet proposed : in Lords question, Dec. 13, 62a

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Haworth, Sir A.—resignation of post as junior lord of Treasury : question, Mar. 12, 14a
Headlam, Dr. A C.—resignation from post as principal of King's College : questions, Nov. 5, 13b
Hire-purchase system : see under Trade, below
Hollesley Bay Colony—working : cost : questions, Feb. 27, 13a ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14c
Home Office—estimates : discussed, June 29, 12a ; July 18, 11d
Home rule (all-round)—questions, Mar. 8, 12c ; April 18, 13b ; May 10, 12b ; July 26, 10b ; Dr. Chapple's motion discussed, Feb. 29, 13a ; adopted : division, 29, 13c ; —Bill (Mr. A. MacCullum Scott's) : introduction arrangements (P.N.), July 1, 7c : first reading : division, 4, 12f ; — local Parliaments : Mr. Churchill's proposals : questions, Oct. 8, 10b ; 11, 10c ; 23, 12b ; 30, 12c ; — ministerial policy : questions, Nov. 13, 14d
Home rule (Ireland)—in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10a : in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 11d ; questions, Mar. 8, 12c ; Capt. Craig gives notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7e
Belfast — Mr. Churchill's meeting : military precautions : questions, Feb. 17, 13b ; 21, 12f ; 23, 13d : notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8e ; Lord Londonderry's proclamation : question, 27, 12c : alleged offer of knighthood to Mr. Warren : question : withdrawal : question, 29, 12c ; explanation (P.N.), 29, 13d ; Mr. Moore explains, Mar. 1, 12c : explanation by Mr. MacNeill : Mr. Birrell (s.P.), 2, 12a
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7a ; date : questions, Mar. 8, 12d ; 12, 14b ; 23, 12a ; 25, 12b ; probable date (P.N.), 12, 7d ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 23, 12a ; questions, Mar. 21, 11b ; April 16, 12b, c ; 19, 13c ; 23, 14b ; 24, 12b ; 25, 11b ; 26, 12c ; 30, 12c ; May 1, 12c ; 2, 10b, c ; 7, 12c ; 8, 12d, 20a ; 9, 12b ; 10, 12a, b ; 11, 12c ; 14, 12c, d ; 15, 13d ; 16, 12c, d ; 17, 12d ; 21, 12b ; July 3, 13f ; 12, 10c ; 24, 10e ; 30, 10d ; Oct. 25, 10b ; 29, 11b ; Nov. 1, 12b, c ; 5, 13b ; 6, 10c ; 7, 11c ; 12, 15a ; 15, 10f ; 20, 12b ; 22, 11a, b ; 26, 17d, f ; 27, 12d ; 28, 8b ; (P.N.), 28, 10c ; Dec. 3, 10c ; 5, 10c ; text, April 17, 6a ; analysis, 12, 10c ; forecast of provisions (P.N.), 11, 7f ; ministerial attitude towards home rule (all-round) discussed (P.N.), 11, 7f ; first reading : arrangements (P.N.), 10, 8e ; 11, 7f ; 16, 5f ; whips issued, 6, 8e ; 11, 7f ; 13, 8a ; strangers' gallery : large demand for tickets, 11, 7f ; debate, 12, 12a ; 16, 12d ; 17, 12d ; division, 17, 15c ; (P.N.), 17, 15d ; 18, 5f ; list of pairs (P.N.), 17, 15d ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), 18, 5f ; 29, 6e ; 30, 10d ; questions, 25, 11d ; 30, 12c ; date, 25, 11d ; opposition motion : arrangements (P.N.), 25, 10a ; 26, 7d ; whips (P.N.), 27, 14f ; 30, 10d ; debate, May 1, 12f ;

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
2, 10c ; 3, 12f ; 7, 12e ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12a ; 10, 12d ; ministerial whips (P.N.), 3, 7a ; 9, 7c ; Mr. Long's amendment negatived : division, 10, 14e ; 10, 8b ; 11, 7a ; list of pairs, 10, 8b ; demonstration at House of Commons, 10, 8b ; Irish opinion, 11, 7d ; names of Ulsterionists not able to speak owing to time limit (P.N.), 11, 7a ; 12, 7a
Committee stage : arrangements (P.N.), 14, 7a ; proposed instructions (P.N.), June 6, 7e ; 11, 7d ; Irish party issues whip, 7, 7d (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted), 7, 7d (e.e.) ; Mr. Sandys's motion for division into two Bills discussed, 12, 12f ; negatived : division, 12, 13c ; instructions ruled out of order, 12, 13c ; Mr. J. F. Hope's instruction (referendum) ruled out of order : Lord Peel's decision on instruction to committee on Home Rule Bill (1893) recalled, 12, 13c ; Nationalist party whip (P.N.), 27, 7c ; progress : 1893 Bill compared (P.N.), July 1, 7c ; postponement pending Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin probable (P.N.), 2, 7c ; in committee, 2, 12c ; 3, 13a ; 4, 13a ; passage through Commons by Christmas desired by Ministry (P.N.), 10, 10d ; Ministerial intentions, Oct. 2, 9f ; Ministerial defeat : see Crisis, below ; future prospects discussed, Nov. 15, 6b ; in committee, June 12, 12f ; 14, 13d ; 19, 12c ; 20, 10c ; July 2, 12c ; 3, 13a ; 4, 13a ; Oct. 16, 10c ; 17, 10b ; 18, 11c ; 22, 10d ; 23, 12e ; 24, 11c ; 25, 10c ; 29, 11c ; 30, 12d ; 31, 11c ; Nov. 1, 12d ; 5, 13c ; 6, 13d ; 7, 11c ; 22, 11c ; 26, 18e ; 27, 12e ; 28, 10e ; Dec. 3, 10f ; 4, 10c ; 5, 10d ; 10, 13d ; 11, 12e ; 12, 10e ; 13, 62e ; divisions : question, 13, 62d ; new clauses discussed, 13, 62e ; demonstrations at close of committee stage, 13, 63c
Report stage : arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6e ; questions, 11, 12e ; report discussed, 31, 11a
Amendments — proposed (P.N.), May 10, 6c ; 11, 7a ; 18, 7d ; June 5, 7c ; 6, 7e ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 14, 7c, tabled (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8c ; Nov. 1, 10c ; 4, 8e ; 6, 10c ; 8, 11b ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7f ; 23, 10d ; 25, 7c ; 26, 14c ; Dec. 3, 8b ; 5, 6c ; 9, 8d ; 20, 8d ; government amendments : being drafted (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8d ; table (P.N.), 19, 8d ; details, 20, 8d
in Lords : petition (P.N.), June 28, 7f ; rejection prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4a ; opposition decide to reject on second reading (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c ; date of first reading (P.N.), 17, 8f
Parliament, establishment of Irish (clause 1) — in committee : amendment for postponement ruled out of order ; precedents quoted, June 12, 13c ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 13, 14e ; notice of motion (P.N.), 15, 7d ; question, 18, 13b ; (P.N.), 19, 7e ; Sir E. Carson's amendment (date of operation) discussed and withdrawn, 12, 13d, f ; Mr. Agar Robartes's amendment (position of Ulster) discussed, 12, 14a ; 14, 13d ; 19, 12c ; negatived : divisions, 19, 13d ; 19, 7e ; Lord Winterton's amendment discussed ; negatived : division, 19, 13d, e ; Mr. Hewin's amendment discussed, 19, 13e ; 20, 10c ; negatived : division, 20, 10c ; Mr. Sandys's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 20, 10c ; Mr. W. H. Dickinson's amendment (single chamber) discussed, 20, 10c ; negatived : division ; scene : statement by Mr. Whitley, 20, 11c, d ; (P.N.), 20, 8c ; Lord Winterton's amendment discussed ; negatived : division, 20, 11d ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment discussed, 20, 11d ; July 2, 12d ; negatived, division, 2, 12e ; Mr. Salter's amendment negatived, 2, 12e ; 13a ; Mr. J. Mason's amendment withdrawn, 3, 13b ; Mr. F. Cassel's amendment negatived, 3, 13b, c ; Mr. F. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 3, 13c ; Mr. Mildmay's amendment amended and negatived, 3, 13c ; clause carried : division : scenes, 4, 13b ; chairman's ruling : notice of motion (P.N.), 5, 10c
Parliament, legislative powers of, Irish (clause 2)—in committee : Mr. Mitchell Thomson's amendment negatived : division, July 4, 13c ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13c, d ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel's amendment negatived : division, 6, 13d ; Mr. H. Terrell's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13d ; Mr. W. Rutherford's amendment negatived : division, 4, 13d ; Mr. Sandys's amendment discussed, 4, 13e ; Mr. Sandys's amendment : particulars (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7f ; discussion resumed, 16, 10c : negatived : division, 16, 10e ; Mr. Lough's amendment negatived, 16, 10e, f ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 16, 11a ; point of order raised respecting putting question after time allowed by closure resolution, 16, 11a ; Mr. O'Brien's amendment negatived, 17, 10b ; 11a ; Mr. Nield's amendment negatived : division, 17, 11a, b ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived, 17, 11b : c ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division, 18, 12a ; Lord Tullibardine's amendment negatived : division, 18, 12a, f ; Liberals' attitude (P.N.), 18, 8c ; Mr. J. H. Campbell's amendment withdrawn, 22, 10d, f ; (P.N.), 22, 7e ; Mr. Goldman's amendment negatived : division, 22, 10f, 11c : Mr. Malcolm's amendment negatived : division, 23, 12c, 13a ; clause voted : division, 23, 13a
Religious equality, &c., prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3)—in committee ; Sir E.

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Religious equality, &c., prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3) (continued) :—
Carson's amendment negatived; division, Oct. 23, 13*a*; Sir A. Cripp's amendment negatived, 23, 13*b*; Mr. Butcher's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*b*; Sir H. Carlile's amendment agreed to, 25, 13*b*; Mr. Astor's amendment discussed, 23, 13*b*; 24, 11*d*; negatived: division, 24, 12*b*; Mr. Wright's amendment as amended by Mr. Birrell agreed to, 24, 12*b*, *c*; Mr. Sanderson's amendment negatived: division, 24, 12*d*; Col. Rawson's amendment negatived: division, 24, 12*d*, *e*; clause voted: division, 24, 12*d*, *e*
Executive power in Ireland (clause 4)—in committee: arrangements, Oct. 24, 6*e*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived: division, 25, 10*c*; 12*a*; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived: divsion, 25, 12*a*, *b*; clause voted: division, 25, 12*b*
Reserved services, future transfer of certain (clause 5)—in committee: Col. Burn's amendment negatived; division, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Parliament, summoning, &c., of Irish (clause 6)—in committee; clause voted without discussion: division, Oct. 29, 12*d*
Parliament, Royal Assent to Bills of Irish (clause 7) — objects (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*e*; in committee: Mr. Goldsmith's amendment negatived: division, Oct. 30, 12*c*, 13*f*; clause voted: division, 30, 13*f*
Senate, composition of Irish (clause 8) — in committee: arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*b*, *c*; Mr. Lee Smith's amendment withdrawn, 31, 11*c*; Mr. O'Brien's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 31, 11*c*, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith announces amendment for proportional representation, 31, 11*f*; (P.N.), 31, 7*f*; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived; division, Nov. 1, 12*d*, 13*a*; Mr. Birrell's amendment (proportional representation) agreed to, Nov. 1, 13*a*, 14*b*; consequential amendments agreed to; clause voted: division, 1, 14*b*
House of Commons, composition of Irish (clause 9)—in committee: proposed women's suffrage amendment (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; arrangements, 4, 8*e*; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived: division, 5, 13*c*, *d*; Mr. Newman's (proportional representation) amendment negatived: division, 5, 13*d*, 14*c*; Mr. Snowden's amendment negatived: division, 5, 13*d*, 14*c*; (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; clause voted: division, 5, 14*c*
Money Bills (clause 10)—in committee: Mr. Birrell's amendment voted: division, Nov. 6, 14*c*, *d*; clause voted: division, 6, 14*d*
PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Parliament, disagreement between two Houses of (clause 11) — in committee: Mr. Hope's amendment agreed to, Nov. 6, 14*d*; Mr. M'Neill's amendment negatived: division, 6, 14*d*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment agreed to, 6, 14*d*; Mr. H. Benn's amendment negatived: division, 6, 14*d*; Sir H. Samuel's amendment negatived: division, 6, 14*d*, *e*; clause voted: division, 6, 14*e*
Parliament, privileges, qualifications, &c., of members of Irish (clause 12) — in committee: government amendment voted: division; clause voted: division, Nov. 6, 14*e*
House of Commons of United Kingdom, representation of Ireland in the (clause 13) — in committee: arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived: division; clause voted, 7, 11*e*, 13*f*
Revenue and expenditure, Irish (clause 14)—particulars of proposed amendments (P.N.), Nov. 11, 6*e*; in committee: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived: division, Nov. 22, 11*c*, *d*; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived: division, 22, 11*d*, *f*; Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived: division, 22, 11*f*, 12*c*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived: division, 22, 12*c*; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived; division, 22, 12*c*; clause voted: division, 22, 11*c*
Taxation, powers of Irish Parliament with respect to (clause 15) —Mr. Samuel's proposed amendments (P.N.), Nov. 4, 8*e*; 21, 8*b* 23, 10*d*; 25, 7*c*; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 25, 7*c*; Irish opinion, 25, 7*d*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 13*e*; in committee: Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived: division, Nov. 26, 18*d*, 20*b*; Mr. Amery's amendment negatived: division, 27, 12*e*, 13*b*; Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived: division, 27, 13*b*; Mr. Samuel's amendment voted: divisions, 27, 13*b*, *c*; clause voted: division, 27, 13*c*
Customs and excise duty, relations between Great Britain and Ireland as respects (clause 16)—in committee: Sir R. Isaac's amendment voted: division; Mr. H. Samuel's amendments voted; clause voted, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Transferred sum and Irish revenue, supplemental provisions as to (clause 17) — amendments proposed (P.N.), Nov. 26, 14*c*; in committee: Mr. Goldsmith's amendment negatived: division, 27, 13*c*, *d*; Mr. Samuel's amendment voted: division; clause voted: division, 27, 13*d*; report stage: government amendment (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*e*
Land Purchase Acts, charge on transferred sum of sums charged on guarantee fund under the (clause 18) — in committee: government amendments voted; clause voted: divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Development Fund and road improvement grant (clause 19)—in committee : government amendments voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Irish Church Fund (clause 20) — in committee : government amendment voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Supplementary provisions as to Irish exchequer and Consolidated Fund (clause 21) — in committee : clause voted ; divisions, Nov. 27, 13*d*
Joint Exchequer Board (clause 22) —in committee : Mr. Guinness's amendment negatived ; clause voted : division, Nov. 28, 10*c*, 11*b*
Loans on transferred sum and management by joint board, charge of Irish government (clause 23)—in committee : Mr. Samuel's amendment voted ; clause voted : divisions, Nov. 28, 11*b*, *c*
Revenue, ascertainment of true (clause 24)—in committee : Mr. Hewins's amendment negatived : division ; clause voted : division, Nov. 28, 11*c*, *d*
Taxes to be treated as increases or reductions of taxes as the case may be, alteration of (clause 25) —in committee : clause voted, Nov. 28, 11*d*
Financial arrangements in certain events, revision of (clause 26)— Mr Lees-Smith's amendment accepted (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 3, 11*a*, *c* ; government's amendments voted : divisions, 3, 11*e* ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived : division, 3, 11*e* (P.N.), 3, 7*f* ; clause voted : division, 3, 11*e*, *f*
Judges, tenure of office by (clause 27)— in committee : Mr. Stewart's amendment withdrawn, Dec. 4, 10*c*, *d* ; Sir E. Carson's amendment negatived : division, 4, 10*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 4, 10*f*
Appeals, Irish (clause 28)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 4, 11*a*
Constitutional questions, special provision for decision of (clause 29) —proposed government amendments (P.N.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; in committee : Mr. Salter's amendment negatived : division, 4, 11*a* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division, 4, 11*a*, *b* ; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived : division, 5, 10*d*, 11*a* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment voted ; division : clause voted, 5, 11*a*
Appeal in cases where the validity of an Irish law is questioned (clause 30)—proposed government amendments (P.N.), Dec. 2, 8*b* ; in committee : clause voted ; division, 5, 11*a*
Lord-lieutenant, office of (clause 31)—in committee : Mr. M'Neill's amendments agreed to, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; Mr. Sanderson's amendment withdrawn, 5, 11*a*, *b* ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived ;
PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Lord-lieutenant, office of (clause 31) (continued) :—
division, 5, 11*b* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 5, 11*b* ; clause voted : division, 5, 11*b*
Judges and other persons having salaries charged on the Consolidated Fund, provisions as to existing (clause 32)—in committee : clause voted ; division, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Officers, continuation of service of and compensation to existing (clause 33)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 10, 13*e*, 14*d* ; Mr. Campbell's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived ; Mr. Hume Williams's amendment negatived : division ; Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Gordon's amendment negatived : division, 10, 14*d* ; Mr. Birrell's amendments agreed to, 10, 14*d* ; clause voted : division, 10, 14*e*
Civil service committee, establishment of (clause 34)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 10, 14*e*
Pensions and Superannuation allowances, provisions as to existing (clause 35)—in committee : government amendments ; clause voted : agreed to : division, Dec. 10, 14*e*
Officer, and provision as to officers in whose case questions may arise, &c., definition of Irish (clause 36) — in committee : government amendments agreed to ; clause voted : division, Dec. 10, 14*d*
Police forces, continuation of service of, and compensation to members of (clause 37)—in committee : Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Dec. 11, 12*c*, 13*a* ; clause agreed to, Dec. 11, 13*b*
Existing laws and institutions, continuance of (clause 38)—in committee : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived ; division ; clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*c*
Lands by Irish government, use of crown (clause 39)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*c*
Powers and duties, arrangements between departments of United Kingdom and Irish departments for (clause 40)—in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Concurrent legislation (clause 41) — in committee : clause voted : division, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Parliament and first election of reduced number of Irish members, first meeting of (clause 42)— Mr. Birrell's proposed amendment (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment discussed, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*a* : voted : division, 12, 11*c* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 12, 11*c* ; Mr. Birrell's amendments voted : divisions, 12, 11*c* ; government amendment agreed to ; clause voted, 12, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Payments into and out of the Irish exchequer; temporary provision as to (clause 43)—in committee: Mr. Fell's amendment negatived: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived: division, 12, 11*d*; clause voted: division, 12, 11*d*
Order in Council, power to make adaptations, &c., by (clause 44) —amendment proposed (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; in committee: government amendments voted; clause voted: division, 12, 11*d*
Orders in Council to be laid before Parliament (clause 45)—in committee: amendment voted; clause voted: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Day, appointed (clause 46) — amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 9, 8*d*; questions, 17, 11*b*; in committee: amendments voted: clause voted: divisions, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Definitions (clause 47) — in committee: government amendments voted; clause voted: divisions, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Short title (clause 48) — in committee: clause voted: division, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Schedules — in committee: amendments voted; division, Dec. 13, 62*c*
Courts, proposed provincial imperial (Mr. Shirley Benn's new clause)—in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Domicile (Mr. Rutherford's new clause)—in committee; withdrawn; Mr. Birrell undertakes to consider amendment to clause 2, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Exchequer, indemnity by committee (Mr. J. F. Hope's new clause) — in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 63*c*
Freemasons, position of (Lord Tullibardine's new clause)—in committee: withdrawn; Mr. Birrell's new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 62*e*
Habeas Corpus Act, power to suspend (Mr. Butcher's new clause) — in committee: withdrawn; Sir R. Isaacs promises new clause on report, Dec. 13, 63*c*; report stage: clause added, Dec. 31, 11*a*
House of Lords, Irish representative peers in (Mr. Ginnell's new clause) — in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 62*e*
Marriage (*ne temere* and *motu proprio* decrees) (Mr. Morton's new clause) — in committee: ruled out of order, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Medical Acts, powers of Irish Parliament respecting (Sir P. Magnus's new clause) — in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 63*b*
Trinity College, Dublin, position of—(Mr. C. Harmsworth's new clause): details (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e*; in committee: negatived, Dec. 13, 63*d*; (Mr. Birrell's new clause): attitude of junior fellows and professors of Dublin

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Trinity College, Dublin, position of (continued) :—
University, Dec. 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*; report stage: amendments agreed to; clause added, 31, 11*a*, *b*
Union Jack to be official flag (Mr. Hamersley's new clause) —in committee: negatived: division, Dec. 13, 62*e*, 63*b*
War time, suspension of powers of Irish executive in (Mr. J. F. Hope's new clause) — report stage; discussed, Dec. 31, 11*b*
Administration: arrangements between Irish and Imperial departments: questions (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; —army, position of territorial: questions, May 2, 10*b*; —chief secretary, position of: questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —churches: disendowment: questions, May 7, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*; —church fund, position of Irish: questions, July 3, 13*f*; —civil rights: discussed, Oct. 24, 11*d*; —civil service, position of: questions, Oct. 17, 10*b*: Nov. 1, 12*c*; 22, 11*a*; transfers: question, 22, 11*a*; discussed, Dec. 10, 13*d*; —closure resolution: see under Procedure, below; —coinage, position of: questions, June 12, 12*c*; —commercial agents abroad: questions, June 27, 12*c*; —convention, suggested: questions, Nov. 1, 12*c*
Crisis — ministry defeated on division (Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment to financial resolution voted), Nov. 12, 15*b*, *c*; details, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*b*; list of pairs, 13, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; ministerial whips issue statement, 12, 8*a*; government whip quoted, 12, 8*a*; Irish Nationalist opinion, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*; Irish opinion, 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*; previous defeats of previous governments recalled, 12, 8*b*; Mr. Hogge corrects official report, 13, 14*c*; table showing average attendances and divisions since October 16, Nov. 13, 10*a*; Irish Nationalist whip quoted, 13, 10*c*
Rescinding motion — notice given, Nov. 13, 15*a*; terms, 13, 10*a*; opposition's attitude, 13, 10*a*; precedents: Speaker's statement, 14, 10*b*; points of order raised, 14, 10*b*; discussed, 14, 10*b*; motion for adjournment negatived: division, 14, 12*c*; Sir F. Banbury's amendment discussed, 14, 12*c*; opposition obstructs ministerial speakers: scenes, 14, 12*c*; sitting suspended, 14, 12*c*; scenes renewed; sitting adjourned, 14, 8*a*, 12*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 6*c*: Unionist attitude, 14, 6*c*; leaders confer, 14, 6*c*; Speaker's position discussed, 14, 6*c*; cabinet council held, 14, 10*b*; alternative procedure discussed, 14, 10*c*; Speaker suggests adjournment and further consideration; discussion adjourned, 15, 11*d*; government's intentions outlined, 16, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith outlines new proposals, 19, 12*b*, 9*f*; rescinding

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Crisis—Rescinding motion (continued) :—
motion discharged ; financial resolution negatived, 19, 12*d* ; new financial resolution announced, 19, 12*d*
Education, position of : questions, April 26, 12*d* ; religious teaching : questions, May 7, 12*d* ; teachers, position of : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; Trinity College, Dublin, position of : discussed, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; questions, May 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 10*f* ; amendment promised on report by Mr. Birrell, 11, 6*d* ; —electoral : illiterates : voting by : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —executive powers : discussed, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —factories and workshops, control of : discussed, Oct. 22, 10*f*
Financial provisions — questions, April 16, 12*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 12*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*c* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*d*, 20*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 22*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; Nov. 12, 15*a* ; 26, 17*d*, *f* ; (P.N.), 28, 8*b* ; discussed, 8, 12*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; 19, 11*c* ; —bounties : questions, May 9, 12*b* ; 16, 12*d* ; —customs and excise, control of : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; 26, 17*d* ; discussed, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; —customs duties : question, May 11, 22*c* ; drawbacks : question, April 22, 9*a* ; —death duties : questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; —deficit, Irish : questions, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; —exchequer board, proposed joint : questions, April 26, 12*d* ; May 10, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; questions, Nov. 26, 17*f* ; discussed, 28, 12*e* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy, Irish : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; 26, 17*d* ; discussed, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; —income-tax : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 11*b* ; —loans : questions, May 16, 12*d* ; July 9, 12*c* ; —subsidy to Irish exchequer : questions, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; —taxable capacity, Irish : questions, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; —taxation question discussed, Oct. 18, 11*c* —tobacco duty : questions, Nov. 26, 17*d*
Financial resolutions — question (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; in committee : division, Nov. 8, 12*d* ; report stage : Sir F. Banbury's amendment voted : division (ministry defeated), Nov. 12, 15*b*, *c* ; rescinding motion : see under Crisis, above ; resolution negatived, 19, 12*d* ; new resolution : text, Nov. 19, 10*a* ; announced : statement by Mr. Asquith, 19, 12*b*, 9*f* ; motion for committee agreed to, 19, 12*f* ; in committee, 20, 12*b* ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived : division, 20, 13*d*, *e* ; resolution voted : divisions, 20, 13*e* ; report stage, 21, 10*c* ; resolution voted : divisions, 21, 11*f*
Freemasons, position of : questions, June 14, 13*b* ; —Irish Nationalist party : acceptance as final settlement : questions, Dec. 5, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
—labour legislation, position of : question (P.N.), May 17, 7*a* ; —land purchase, position of : suggested provision for settlement within limited period : questions, June 21, 10*b* ; April 26, 12*c* ; Oct. 22, 10*b* ; discussed, 17, 10*b* ; —language question : questions, April 26, 12*d* ; May 10, 12*b* ; July 3, 13*f* ; discussed, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; —law : appeals : questions, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; judiciary, control of : discussed, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —lord lieutenant : powers : questions, July 24, 10*e* ; discussed, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; veto : discussed, 30, 12*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —minister for Ireland, proposed : questions, Nov. 27, 12*d* ; —ministry (Asquith) : conference with Irish Nationalist M.P.'s : questions, April 3, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; —ministry, imperial : appointment of responsible minister : questions, April 24, 12*b* ; —ministry, Irish : censure motions : questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; powers : questions, June 28, 12*c* ; —naval contributions, Irish : questions, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; —offices, government : questions, May 10, 12*b* ; —Parliament, Irish : payment of members : questions, May 10, 12*b* ; Oct. 29, 11*b* ; powers : questions, April 26, 12*c* ; May 9, 12*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; July 24, 10*e* ; Nov. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; Senate : nomination of Roman Catholic cardinals and bishops : questions, May 21, 12*b* ; money Bills : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —Parliamentary representation in imperial Parliament, Irish : questions, April 16, 12*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; May 16, 12*c* ; July 12, 10*c* ; Nov. 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; discussed, 7, 11*e* ; —Parliamentary representation in Irish Parliament : questions, April 16, 12*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; —peers, Irish representative : questions, May 7, 12*d* ; —pensions (old-age), position of : questions, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; —police, control of : discussed, Dec. 11, 12*e* ; —post office : questions, May 7, 12*c* ; discussed, Oct. 18, 12*a* ; employees, position of : questions, July 30, 10*d* ; savings banks : unofficial circulars : questions, Dec. 19, 11*f* ; —proportional representation : discussed, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; —public trustee, position of : in Lords : questions, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; —religious question : discussed, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; —reserved services : questions, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —riots : Limerick : questions, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : effect on recruiting : questions, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; —scenes : see under Scenes, below ; —scouts, Nationalist boy : question, Feb. 21, 13*a* ; —speeches, Parliamentary : repetition of arguments : questions, May 10, 12*d* ; length : see under Speeches, below ; —telegraph and telephone services, position of : questions, April 19, 13*c* ; —time-table, suggested : Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (L.), May 31, 5*b* ; —title : point of order raised : Speaker's decision, May 1, 12*e* ; —Torquay : demonstration : questions, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Ulster, attitude and position of — discussed, June 12, 14*a* ; 14, 13*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 19, 7*c* ; discussed, Aug. 1, 10*d* ; ministerial intentions : ques-

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster, attitude and position of (continued) :—
tions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; 7, 11*c*; amendment for exclusion announced : Sir E. Carson (with others) : letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 30, 6*c*; details (P.N.), 31, 6*c*; attitude of Irish Unionists, 31, 7*f*; —baronetage : duties recalled : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce : letter to Mr. Asquith : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; —boycott, anti-Ulster : questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —drilling : questions, April 2, 12*c*; May 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; —Howard, Mr. G. : alleged speech : question, Nov. 7, 11*c*; —privy councillors : alleged breach of oath of allegiance : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. : speech at Elland discussed, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —seditious speeches, alleged : notice of motion (P.N.), April 10, 8*f*; questions, May 3, 12*f*
Women's suffrage—questions, May 9, 12*b*; amendments discussed, Nov. 6, 13*d*
Home rule (Scotland) — questions, May 10, 12*b*; 15, 13*d*; Dr. Chapple's resolution : terms (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7*e*; discussed, 29, 13*a*; adopted : division, 29, 13*e*; —Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*c*; questions, April 2, 12*b*
Home secretary : see under Ministry, below
Hopwood, Sir Francis — appointed additional civil lord of the Admiralty : question, Feb. 23, 13*c*
Horses — breeding : discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c*; discussed, June 27, 13*b*; —exports : questions, Nov. 27, 14*c*; —shows : Hunters' Improvement Society : railway facilities : questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; —stallions : Registration Bill : in Lords : first reading, Oct. 30, 12*a*; second reading, Dec. 3, 10*c*; —supply : census : questions, Nov. 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*c*
House of Commons—kitchen : new larders discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —ladies gallery : removal of grille suggested : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —lighting : questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; April 2, 12*a*; electric installation proposed : discussed, June 5, 14*d*, *e*; —party advisers, allocation of seats for : questions, Dec. 17, 11*c*; —seating accommodation : party arrangements : questions, April 12, 12*a*; —seats : members' rights : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*; 6, 14*a*; —Speaker : Mr. Martin gives notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 9, 8*d*; —strangers' gallery : use of field glasses : questions, Dec. 13, 62*d*; photography : questions, 13, 62*d*; —ventilation : questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; Oct. 24, 11*c*; discussed, June 5, 14*d*
House of Lords—government departments : representation : motion announced (P.N.), June 24, 8*b*; terms (P.N.), 25, 7*b*; discussed; agreed to, 27, 12*a*, *e*; —judicial functions : question, Mar. 1, 12*b*; —law lords : arbitration cases : questions, June 27, 12*e*; —offices : select committee appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —reform : ministerial policy : questions, April 17, 5*c*; May 10, 12*b*; Oct. 11, 10*b*; discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*a*; opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; terms, 16, 8*d*; discussed, 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*b*; negatived : division, 21, 14*e*; preamble of Parliament Act : Bill (repeal) : notice of motion (P.N.), 27, 14*f*; (P.N.), Oct. 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*a*; —selection, committee of : appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —standing orders committee : appointed, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : Speaker's powers : questions, Aug. 6, 2*d*; Bill (amending) : first reading negatived : division, May 1, 12*e*
Houses of Parliament—clock ("Big Ben") : stoppage : questions, Dec. 7, 10*a*; —estimates : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —oak carvings : condition : discussed, June 5, 14*d*; —pictures : "Tumult in the House of Commons" to be placed in St. Stephen's Hall : questions, July 2, 12*a*; —Royal Gallery : condition of Daniel Maclise's pictures : discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Housing—Act (1909) : working : questions, April 1, 12*a*; —Acts : administration : discussed, June 6, 12*d*; —advances : public works loans commissioners' powers : questions (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; —Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : provisions, Mar. 11, 7*a*; second reading, 16, 13*a*; referred to committee of whole house : division, 16, 13*e*; (P.N.), 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*e*; money Bill : Speaker's decision, 16, 13*a*; financial resolution : question (P.N.), April 30, 10*d*; question, May 7, 12*e*; financial resolution refused by ministry (Asquith) (P.N.), May 4, 7*f*; in committee, 9, 3*e*; 14, 14*e*; 16, 14*a*; withdrawal prospects (P.N.), 9, 7*c*; in committee, June 7, 4*e*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*; compensation of owners of slum property : amendment adopted : division, 19, 4*e*; (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; discussion prevented by debate on Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, 22, 6*a*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (with others, l.), 22, 7*c*; further facilities : question, 28, 12*e*; report stage : Liberal obstruction ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), July 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*c*; Mr. J. King (l.), 3, 7*e*; Mr. J. Samuel (l.), 10, 10*d*; in Lords : second reading postponed (P.N.), Dec. 7, 6*e*; —grants, suggested state : questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*; —insanitary property, acquisition of : in Lords : motion for select committee agreed to, Aug. 1, 10*b*; —purchase by tenants : notice of motion (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*; Bill (Mr. Barlow's) : provisions (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; first reading, Aug. 7, 3*d*; —reform : Liberal policy : questions, July 31 10*c*; —rural : questions, July 31, 10*c*; discussed, April 4, 12*e*; aged persons : Bill (Col. Harrison, Broadley's) : second reading dis-

PARLIAMENT—Housing (continued) :—
cussed : negatived ; division, April 13, 12*c* ; Bill (Mr. Stanier's) : first reading, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; Bill (Lord Salisbury's) : in Lords : first reading, Nov. 28, 10*a* ; state aid suggested : questions, Oct. 23, 13*b* : —Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) : working : questions, April 1, 12*a* ; —tradesmen landlords : purchase of goods as condition of tenancy : question, Mar. 12, 14*b*
Hove—pier : Bill (provisional order) : in committee, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —tramways : railless : Bill : in committee, July 4, 4*c*
Howard, Mr. G.—alleged speech on Ulster question : question, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Hsikangseng (new province)—formation : question, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Hyde, Sir Clarendon—appointment as chairman of Cannock Chase coalmining board : questions, April 25, 11*d*
Hyde Park—games : question, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —immorality, alleged : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; —Serpentine : condition : question, May 21, 12*b*
Imperial conference—India : non-representation : questions, April 24, 12*a*
Imperial council, suggested — questions, May 17, 12*c*
Imperial relations —Africa, South : trade : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —Canada : commercial relations : British tour in Canada : questions (P.N.), May 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; —commercial relations : discussed, April 4, 12*a* ; commission, royal : questions, April 11, 10*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; terms of reference : questions, 11, 10*a* ; June 27, 12*d* ; Mr. C. Roberts gives notice of motion (P.N.), April 15, 6*d* ; blocking motion : Sir G. Parker (s.P.), May 23, 13*c* ; meetings : questions, 16, 12*c* ; June 27, 12*d* ; discussed, 28, 13*c* ; composition : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; trade, inter-imperial : questions, April 3, 12*b* ; trades commissioners in London, suggested appointment of : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; —foreign treaties, position of colonies under : most-favoured-nation treaties : negotiations for exemption of colonies : questions, June 20, 10*a* ; —representation, colonial : naval defence : discussed, July 23, 11*c*
Income-tax—notice of motion, Feb. 22, 15*e* ; date of debate (P.N.), 23, 7*d* : discussed, June 25, 13*d* ; in committee : discussed, July 27, 10*e* ; Finance Bill : discussed, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; —collection : question, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; demand notes : questions, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; arrears : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; coalmining strike, effect of : questions, Mar. 27, 12*b*, 10*f* ; unauthorized (collection prior to passage of Finance Bill) : question, July 3, 20*c* ; unauthorized : questions (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; Post Office savings bank dividends, deductions from : questions, Nov. 14, 10*b* ; unauthorized : repayment : question (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ;
PARLIAMENT—Income-tax (continued) :—
17, 11*b* ; commissioners : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Easter offerings : Exemption Bill : first reading, June 27, 12*f* ; —husband's liability for non-payment of wife's tax : questions, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 10*a* ; imprisonment of Mr. Wilks : see Wilks, Mr., below ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : exemption of approved societies' funds : new clause of Finance Bill adopted, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —Members of Parliament : abatements for expenses : questions (P.N.), Oct. 12, 7*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; —supertax : collection : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; April 19, 12*f* ; —wasting assets, proposed exemption of : Mr. Pollock's new clause negatived : division, Aug. 3, 8*c*
India :—
Administration — changes : in Lords : questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; May 8, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; discussed on Lord Curzon's motion, 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Indian comment, 24, 7*b* ; in Commons : questions, 21, 12*c* ; discussed on address, 15, 11*d* ; Bill : questions, May 14, 12*c* ; text, April 19, 5*c* ; in Lords : introduction arrangements, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; questions, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), April 17, 15*d* ; first reading, 18, 13*c* ; second reading, 23, 14*e* ; in committee, 25, 12*d* ; June 8, 12*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 11, 12*c*, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 12*b* ; second reading, 18, 12*a* ; in committee, 19, 12*a* ; third reading, 25, 12*a* ; royal assent, 26, 11*a* ; Uriya-speaking peoples of Ganjam and Orissa, position of : question, Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —decentralization : government of India despatch (Aug. 25, 1911) : in Lords : discussed, July 30, 10*a*
Army—proposed reduction : committee : progress of inquiry : questions, May 1, 12*b*
Army, British—strength : questions, Dec. 11, 14*c*
Capital—Delhi, transfer from Calcutta : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; Indian comment, 24, 5*b* ; cathedral, suggested : questions, Dec. 31, 10*b* ; committee : questions, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; cost : in Lords : questions, Mar. 25, 14*b* ; land, acquisition of : question, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; —legislative council : arrangements : questions, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; —new city : architecture : questions, Nov. 21, 10*b* ; 26, 17*d* ; —site : change : questions, June 19, 12*c* ; 26, 14*d* ; Oct. 26, 5*c* ; town planning : questions, Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; committee's report : question, 4, 10*c* ; architecture : questions, 11, 12*c* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c* ; —temporary accommodation questions, Aug. 2, 8*a*
Civil service — appointments : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b* ; —commission, royal : to be appointed : questions, June 26, 14*d* ; discussed,

PARLIAMENT—India—Civil service (continued) :—
July 31, 12c ; questions, Aug. 7, 3c, 4b ; Mr. MacDonald's appointment : questions, 7, 3c ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), July 31, 11e ; questions, Aug. 7, 3c ; Mr. MacDonald's explanation, 7, 3c ; questions, Oct. 11, 10b ; 23, 12b ; Nov. 22, 11a ; —natives, appointment of : questions, Mar. 6, 12a ; discussed, July 31, 12c
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Crime —Hoti Mardan, Khan of : arrest : questions, Aug. 7, 3a ; scene : Mr. MacCallum Scott suspended, 7, 3d ; Mr. MacCallum Scott (l.), 7, 4e
Defence — coast : questions, June 26, 14d ; discussed, July 31, 11e
Drugs — morphia and cocaine regulations : questions, July 17, 12b
Education — elementary : government policy : discussed, July 21, 11a ; — students in England : discussed, July 31, 11a ; secretary post created : Mr. C. E. Mallet's appointment : in Lords : questions, July 18, 11b ; in Commons : questions, Aug. 6, 2e ; Oct. 16, 10a ; discussed, July 31, 11a
Finance — administration : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10c ; in Commons : suggested select committee : questions, Dec. 13, 62d ; 20, 11d ; —budget : introduction : question, June 18, 13a ; debate : questions, July 11, 10b ; debate, 31, 10d ; — cash balances : questions, Oct. 16, 10a ; 30, 12b ; Nov. 2, 16a ; 5, 18c ; 27, 12c, d ; Dec. 5, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 10a ; investments : questions, Dec. 5, 10e ; loans from : questions, Nov. 6, 13b ; 7, 16e ; 20, 12a ; 21, 10b ; 25, 18e ; 28, 16f ; Dec. 4, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 10a ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10a ; Montagu (S.) and Co. questions, Nov. 20, 12a ; Mr. H. H. Scott, commission : questions, Dec. 18, 10a ; Union of London and Smiths Bank : position of Sir F. Schuster : questions, Nov. 13, 14c ; — Council Bills : sales : questions, Nov. 9, 6c ; —currency : gold coinage, suggested : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10c ; in Commons : questions, Dec. 11, 12c ; 18, 10a : rupees : profits on coinage : questions, Nov. 27, 12c ; — gold standard reserve : questions, Aug. 7, 13f ; Nov. 13, 14c ; 27, 12d ; Dec. 11, 12b ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10c ; —loans : underwriting arrangements : questions, Nov. 21, 10b ; —securities : sales in 1907 and 1908 : question, Nov. 7, 11c, 16e : British : government holdings : question, 28, 10d ; —silver : purchases : questions, Nov. 5, 18c ; 6, 13b ; 7, 11b, 16e ; 8, 12c ; 12, 14d ; 13, 14c ; 15, 12b ; 20, 12a ; from S. Montagu and Co. : questions, 6, 13b : 7, 11b ; 8, 12c ; 12, 14d ; 13, 14c ; 15, 12b ; 20, 12a ; 23, 7d ; 27, 12c ; 28, 10d, 16f ; Dec. 4, 10b : 5, 10c : 11, 12b : 18, 10a : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 15, 10a ; Montagu,
PARLIAMENT — India — Finance (continued) :—
Mr. E. S. : alleged influence : questions, Nov. 6, 13b ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 10c ; Montagu (S.) and Co., through : questions, Dec. 4, 10b ; 5, 10c ; 11, 12c ; 18, 10a ; Samuel, Sir S. : suggested resignation of seat : see under Members of Parliament — Contracts, government, below —taxation : silver duty : questions, Mar. 15, 11c
Fiscal policy — questions, May 1, 12c
Fiscal policy, imperial : see Fiscal policy, imperial, above
Gold — imports : questions, Mar. 15, 11c
Imperial conference : see under Imperial conference, above
Land — banks : questions, Aug. 6, 2c
Law — Calcutta High Court : questions, Nov. 6, 13a ; —high courts : reform : questions, Oct. 23, 12a
Licensing — reforms, suggested : discussed, July 31, 11f
Mahomedans — Mr. E. S Montagu (s.P., June 11, 12f) ; questions, June 19, 12a ; 21, 10a
Navy—suggested contributions see under Navy, below
Opium — China, exports to : see under China — Opium, above ; —trade : discussed, July 31, 11f
Plague : see under Plague, below
Police — charges against : Sind : alleged torture case : questions, June 5, 14a
Public health — sanitary service reorganization : in Lords : discussed, July 30, 10a
Railways — contracts : questions, Mar. 27, 12a ; —Karachi : extension of metre gauge railway : questions, June 14, 13a
Silver —imports : questions, Mar. 15, 11c ; —taxation : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Unrest — Midnapur : appeal case : questions, Nov. 6, 13a
India Office — representation in House of Commons : questions, Nov. 6, 13c ; 7, 11b
Industrial Council—labour agreements : inquiry : see under Labour —Agreements, below
Inebriates Bill : see under Temperance —Drink, below
Insanity :—
Asylums—chapels : Measton and Storthes Hall : attitude of West Riding county council : in Lords : discussed, April 26, 12a ; —Yorkshire : West Riding : Bill : second reading, June 5, 14e
Feeble-minded — care of : Bill : question, Feb. 20, 12c ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill : second reading, May 18, 12a ; in committee, July 16, 4b : 18, 3f ; (P.N.), 18, 6c ; facilities suggested : questions, Dec. 3, 10e ; 5, 10c ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : summary of text (P.N.), May 17, 6b ; first reading, 17, 12d ; second reading, June 11, 14a ; divisions, July 20, 12c, f ; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 29, 8d ; in com-

PARLIAMENT — Insanity — Feeble-minded (continued) :—
mittee, 30, 4e ; Aug. 1, 2f ; financial resolution reported, 7, 4d ; government amendments proposed (P.N.), Oct. 15, 8a ; 19, 8b ; Board of Control, proposed : Mr. McKenna's amendments discussed, Oct. 16, 4e ; 18, 10d ; 23, 5d ; 30, 5b ; details (P.N.), 19, 8b ; in committee, 16, 4e ; 18, 10d ; 23, 5d ; 25, 13e ; 30, 5b ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 8, 4a ; 13, 5b ; 15, 4c ; 20, 6a ; 22, 4b ; 27, 14a ; motion for adjournment negatived, 13, 5b ; withdrawal suggested (P.N.), 13, 10a ; Unionist M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 19, 10a ; withdrawal announced, 20, 6a ; in committee, Dec. 4, 4a ; withdrawal : question, 3, 10e ; in Lords : discussed, 6, 13a ; M.P.'s memorial to Mr. Asquith, 19, 8d
Lunatics — Masters in Lunacy : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 4b
Insurance, marine — companies : Admiralty list : questions, April 11, 10a ; —over-insurance : question, Feb. 22, 13e ; in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 12a
Insurance (Industrial) Act—discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12b ; notice of motion, 21, 13a ; date of operation : questions, Mar. 12, 14a ; in Lords : discussed, June 13, 12a ; 27, 12a ; history (sp. art., "The Insurance Act and the Opposition : the chancellor's methods in Parliament"), July 15, 8d ; questions, July 2, 12b ; 3, 12e ; 4, 7c, 12d ; 5, 12a, b ; 9, 9f ; 11, 10a, b, 12a ; 12, 10b, c ; 16, 10d ; 17, 12b, c ; 18, 11c ; (P.N.), 18, 6c ; 20, 12b ; 23, 10c ; 24, 10e ; 26, 8a ; 30, 10d ; Aug. 1, 8d, 10c ; 2, 8b ; 3, 6c ; 9, 5c ; in Lords : notices of questions and motions (P.N.), 1, 7c ; questions, 4, 12a ; discussed, 4, 12a ; blocking motion (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8c ; —administration : discussion : arrangements (P.N.), April 18, 5f ; Mr. Gwynne's motion discussed, 19, 13c ; 25, 11e ; negatived : division, 25, 12d ; discussed, May 23, 13c ; in Lords : discussed, June 27, 12a ; in Commons : discussed, July 30, 11b ; Aug. 8, 4e ; Mr. Lloyd George to make statement (P.N.), Dec. 20, 8d ; blocking motion (P.N.), 21, 8e ; in Lords : discussed, Nov. 8, 12a ; —agriculturists, attitude of : questions, Aug. 6, 2c ; —amendment : Bill (Mr. Wilkie's ; valuation of approved societies) : first reading July 31, 10e ; provisions, Aug. 6, 3d ; —appointments : questions, April 1, 12a ; —army, territorial : position of county associations' employees : questions, June 25, 12a ; —benefits : questions, May 15, 13c ; July 4, 7c ; Dec. 3, 10f ; —cards : stamping arrangements : questions, May 2, 10c ; 7, 12b ; June 11, 12b ; 19, 12b ; issue arrangements : questions, July 5, 12b ; 11, 12a ; 12, 10c ; —casual workers, position of : discussed, May 23, 13f ; —clerks : liability of clerks with private incomes : questions, Nov. 12, 14d ; —commissioners : committee, advisory : questions, April 25, 11b ; May 7, 12b ;
PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
discussed, April 25, 11e ; leaflets (N.H.) : in Lords : Lord Heneage's questions postponed (P.N.), June 25, 8c ; discussed, 27, 12a ; in Commons : question, 27, 12f ; July 2, 12b ; cost : question, June 27, 12d ; lecturers : questions, Feb. 20, 12d ; 22, 13d ; 23, 13e ; 26, 12b ; 28, 12d ; 29, 12b ; questions, Mar. 1, 12c ; 7, 12b ; 13, 12d ; 14, 6b ; 15, 6d ; May 16, 12c ; 23, 13b ; Aug. 1, 8d ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 1, 12d ; discussed, April 19, 13c ; 25, 11e ; offices : purchase of Wellington House : question, Mar. 5, 13b ; "Questions and answers for lecturers," publication of : questions, Mar. 7, 12b ; —committees, provisional : questions, May 22, 13b ; —contracting out : questions, June 5, 14a ; —contributions : questions, Nov. 16, 6c ; 27, 8e ; casual employees : questions, Aug. 7, 8c (e.e.) ; collection : questions, May 7, 12b ; 9, 12a ; employers' liability : questions, July 17, 12b ; "first employer" : questions, Mar. 22, 12b ; Aug. 9, 5c ; flat rate : questions, Nov. 28, 10c ; reduced : where employer guarantees wages for first six weeks of sickness : questions, July 18, 11c ; wages, deduction from : questions, June 19, 12c ; —contributors, deposit : questions, May 7, 12b ; Dec. 3, 10d ; —customs and excise officers : functions : questions, June 7, 12c ; —employers : exercise of pressure : questions, July 2, 12b ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed in committee, Mar. 1, 12c ; discussed, July 30, 11b ; —expenditure, state : questions, Nov. 9, 6b ; —friendly societies : dissolution : questions, Mar. 7, 12a ; 15, 11d ; 21, 11c ; 26, 12b ; refusal of registrar-general to register : questions, Mar. 7, 12a ; reserves : application : questions, June 11, 12a ; —funds : investments : questions, Dec. 4, 10a ; —hospitals, position of : questions, July 30, 10d ; Nov. 28, 10d ; —House of Commons : position of terrace waitresses : questions, July 18, 6c —inspectors : right of entry into workshops : question, Oct. 25, 10c ; —insurance committees : constitution : questions, April 18, 13a ; discussed, 25, 11e ; in Lords : questions, July 4, 12a ; appointments : questions, July 30, 10d ; grants for expenses : questions, Dec. 7, 6d (e.e.) ; —Ireland : appointments : discussed, Aug. 6, 2f ; medical benefits : questions, Oct. 25, 10c ; schools : proposed distribution of leaflets : questions (P.N.), May 20, 7d ; —labour disputes : Liverpool docks : questions, July 17, 12c ; —Liberal Insurance committee : alleged use of public funds : questions, Feb. 20, 12d ; 22, 13d ; discussed on address, 15, 12b, d ; propaganda : discussed, April 19, 13c ; 25, 12a ; "killing no murder" (leaflet) : discussed, May 23, 13c ; —libraries, public : presentation of free copies : questions, Mar. 19, 12a ; —Local Government Board : functions : discussed, June 6, 12e ; —maternity benefit : questions, Nov.

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued):—
26, 17c; —medical benefit: questions, May 10, 12c; July 3, 12e; 5, 12a; 11, 10a; 17, 12c; Aug. 2, 8b; 8, 3a; Nov. 5, 6b; questions, Dec. 19, 11d; income limit: questions, Nov. 19, 12a, 13a; private arrangements: questions, Dec. 31, 10a
Medical profession, attitude of: questions, Mar. 21, 11c; May 8, 12d; 9, 12a; Nov. 28, 10d; discussed, April 19, 13c; 25, 11e; Mr. Grant's motion (P.N.), 29, 6e; Mr. Grant's motion discussed: agreed to, May 2, 11e, 12d; changed government attitude noticed (P.N.), 3, 7a; discussed, 23, 13c; questions, July 5, 12a; 17, 12c; 18, 11c; 23, 10b; in Lords: discussed; Lord Heneage's motion adopted, 18, 12a; —discipline: removal of doctors from panels: questions, Nov. 15, 12c: —refusal of services: pledge to resign contract practice agreements: questions, May 9, 12a: —remuneration and conditions of service: questions, Oct. 15, 10d: 18, 11c; 24, 11b; government's new proposals: statement by Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 11b; questions, 24, 11b; 29, 11b; negotiations: questions, Dec. 3, 10d; 6, 14a; 12, 10c; 18, 10b; 19, 11c, d; 31, 10a; committee, suggested select: question (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8c; 11, 8e; mileage allowance: question, Dec. 3, 10d; payment arrangements: questions, Dec. 6, 13f; practitioners, assenting: alleged intimidation: questions, Dec. 19, 11c; revised terms: questions, Nov. 4, 4c; 6, 13c; 12, 14c; suggested mileage allowance: questions, 6, 13c
Medical service, suggested state: questions, Oct. 22, 10b; Nov. 26, 17e: cost: questions, Dec. 19, 9c: —misrepresentation, alleged: questions, Mar. 14, 6b; discussed, May 23, 13c; —National Union for Insurance: attitude of commissioners: questions, June 20, 5f; —naval and military services: pamphlet to be issued: questions, Feb. 20, 12c: —naval dockyard employees, position of: questions, Mar. 27, 12b; —nursing associations, position of: questions, April 11, 10b; —outworkers: questions, May 22, 12b: June 27, 12c: discussed, May 23, 13c; Aug. 6, 2f: —passive resistance: Ireland: questions, Nov. 20, 12a; —penalties: questions, July 11, 12b; —postponement, suggested (P.N.), April 24, 7c; Mr. R. Gwynne's motion discussed, 19, 13c; 25, 11e: negatived: division, 25, 12d; in Lords: Lord Heneage's notice of motion, May 9, 7d; postponed (P.N.), 9, 7c; discussed, June 13, 12a; —prosecutions: questions, Nov. 9, 6b; contributions, non-payment of: questions, Dec. 31, 10b: —Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.): scheme disallowed: questions, June 20, 10a; 25, 12c: —regulations: tabled (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8c; in Lords: questions, Mar. 13, 12b; —sanatorium benefit: questions, April 18, 13a; 23, 14b; 26, 12d:

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued):—
May 8, 12d; June 20, 10a; July 12, 10b, c; 16, 10d; 17, 12b; 26, 8a: 30, 10d; Aug. 1, 10c; 7, 3c; discussed, April 25, 12a; motion for adjournment discussed, 12, 11a; division, 12, 11c; (P.N.), 12, 8c; questions, Dec. 6, 13f; 18, 10b; accommodation: questions, Oct. 16, 10b: 30, 10d; Nov. 15, 11c; 26, 17c: blacksmith case (£200 for 4s. 8d.): questions; (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8d: delays: question, Oct. 16, 10b: home treatment: question (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8b; Local Government Board: approval of sanatoria and hospitals: questions, July 30, 10d: rates, levy of local: questions, Dec. 18, 10b; —Scotland: appointments: discussed, April 19, 14d; 25, 11e: commissioners: appointments: discussed, April 19, 14e; 25, 11e: assistant secretary: appointment: questions, April 2, 12a; typewriters: contract: discussed, April 19, 14d; 25, 11e; —servants, domestic: questions, May 17, 12d: June 7, 7c; 11, 12a; 12, 12d; 21, 10c; 25, 12c; July 4, 12d; 5, 12b: official leaflet: questions (P.N.), June 7, 7c; 12, 12d; in Lords: questions, July 4, 12d; lodging houses: dismissals: questions, July 24, 10c: —sick benefits: questions, Mar. 5, 13c; 14, 6a
Societies, approved: questions, May 23, 13a; June 5, 14a; 18, 7c: in Lords: discussed, 27, 12a: last day for joining: question, 18, 7c: in Lords: discussed, 27, 12a: control in Lords: questions, July 4, 12a: —delayed approval: questions, July 4, 12d: —funds: deficiencies: questions, Mar. 7, 12b; lists published: questions, June 25, 12c: —membership statistics: questions, July 15, 10d: Aug. 3, 6c; Oct. 8, 10a: Nov. 9, 6b: —schemes: number lodged under section 72: questions, June 11, 12a: —servants, domestic: questions, June 11, 12a; 21, 10c; 25, 12c: July 4, 12d; —solvency: in Lords: questions, July 4, 12a, b; —transfer of membership: questions, July 20, 12b
Societies: attitude of employers: question, Aug. 9, 6c: small rural: questions, June 20, 10a: in Lords: questions, July 4, 12a; grants suggested: questions, April 4, 12a; suggested preparation of model draft scheme: question, April 4, 12a: —Somerset (South) by-election: leaflets: discussed, May 23, 14a, b: ministry (Asquith): electoral policy: see under Ministry (Asquith), above: —stamps: questions, April 18, 15a: June 11, 12b: quarterly payments: questions, Oct. 17, 10a; cheque purchase by: questions, July 29, 12b: 23, 10c: 26, 10b: design: representation of Wales: questions, Oct. 22, 10c: 30, 12b: sales: questions, Oct. 10, 10b: 25, 10b; stationery and printing: supplementary estimates: discussed, Feb. 27, 13c; cost: question, Aug. 9, 5c: —trade unions, position of: ques-

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
tions, Mar. 21, 12c ; —unemployed section (part 2) : questions, July 20, 12b ; cards : statistics : questions, Dec. 3, 10d ; estate workmen, position of : questions, July 20, 12b ; statistics : questions, Nov. 12, 12d ; strikes, payment of benefits during : questions, Mar. 26, 12b ; umpire's decisions : publication : questions, July 9, 9f ; —Wales : appointments : discussed, Aug. 6, 2f ; —women : maternity benefit : questions, Nov. 26, 17c ; —Woolwich Arsenal : deductions from employees' wages : discussed, Aug. 6, 3a
International Council of the Exploration of the Sea—questions, July 23, 10b
International law :—
Warfare, naval—declaration of London : questions, Dec. 6, 13c ; —prize court, international : Naval Prize Bill : re-introduction promised : question, Feb. 22, 13d ; Oct. 18, 11b
Investments abroad — discussed, July 19, 11a
Ireland :—
Agitation—Ancient Order of Hibernians : Sunday school children attacked near Castledawson : questions, July 3, 13a ; 12, 10b ; motion for adjournment proposed : Speaker's decision, 3, 13b ; discussed, 3, 13f ; —Belfast : riots (intimidation of shipyard employees) : questions, July 12, 11e ; 30, 10e ; 31, 10d ; Aug. 1, 11a ; 8, 3b ; discussed on adjournment motion, July 5, 13e ; 6, 12d ; police and military arrangements : questions, 30, 10e ; 31, 10d ; Mr. Clark : instigation alleged : questions, 31, 10d ; discussed, 5, 13e ; 6, 12d ; employment of military : questions (P.N.), 6, 6b ; 7, 3c ; 8, 3b ; trial of prisoners ; removal of cases from Belfast petty sessions court : questions, Nov. 7, 11d ; —Kilrea : questions, July 17, 12c ; 18, 11d ; 20, 12c ; discussed, 18, 12b
Agricultural and Technical Institution, Department of—estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 27, 13c ; 28, 12d ; July 8, 12a
Agriculture—Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title below
Cattle — foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above ; —Great Britain, exports to : permanent inspection arrangements : questions, Dec. 10, 13b ; 17, 11a ; 31, 10b ; discussed on adjournment, 31, 11c
Coalmining — questions, Mar. 27, 12b
Co-operation — agriculture and fisheries, department of : development fund : refusal of grant to Irish Department of Agriculture : questions, Mar. 28, 11c
Creameries—Bill : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 20, 12b ; in committee, July 24, 10a ; reported, 25, 10b ; third reading, 26, 10a
Crime—bomb outrages : Tipperary : near Nenagh : questions, May 17, 12b ; —boycotting : questions, May 29, 12d ; —cattle maiming : questions, July 26, 10b ; —Clare : questions, Mar. 8, 12c ; July 5, 12a ; —fugitive offenders : amnesty not contemplated : questions, June 13, 12d ; —Galway : questions, Mar. 22, 12b ; 29, 12d ; —outrages : questions, Mar. 8, 12c ; 29, 12d, e ; Oct. 18, 11b ; (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7d ; —shooting outrage : questions, Mar. 1, 12a ; 15, 11c ; 29, 12e ; Crofin, near : Knockavilly House attacked : question, Nov. 29, 12d ; Pratt, Mr. T. : questions, Mar. 1, 12a
Disloyalty—"Union Jack" incident at Limerick (1911) : release of John Dalton : questions, Nov. 29, 12d
Education—estimates : discussed, Aug. 1, 11a ; —intermediate education board : rules : motion for address to crown withdrawn, July 24, 11d ; —secondary : Bill : first reading, May 18, 12a
Finance—imperial exchequer, relations with : committee : cost of inquiry questions, Mar. 7, 12b ; publication of report : questions, Feb. 20, 12c ; 23, 13c ; Mar. 1, 12b ; 7, 12b ; 8, 12c ; April 16, 12b ; discussed, Mar. 28, 12b ; in Lords : discussed, 13, 12a ; 15, 11a ; report presented (P.N.), April 19, 7c ; —evidence, proposed publication of : questions, April 26, 12c ; May 20, 12b ; June 11, 12c ; 13, 12d ; July 26, 10b ; Oct. 17, 10b ; 22, 10b ; Nov. 8, 12c ; 13, 14d ; —revenue : questions, Feb. 29, 12b
Home Rule (Ireland) : see Home rule (Ireland), above
Housing—Labourers Act : Dormant Suitors' Fund : allocation of money from : discussed on estimates, Feb. 28, 12d
Labour—Dublin : see under Dublin, above ; —railways : conciliation boards : companies refuse to accept royal commission's findings : discussed, May 22, 13b
Land—Congested Districts Board : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon's speeches : Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15d ; 8, 8b ; discussed, 14, 12a ; adopted : division, 14, 12d ; Irish opinion, 15, 4e ; address presented to King, 18, 10a ; King replies, 25, 12a ; Ross, Mr. Justice (s., May 2, 8d) ; questions, May 17, 12b ; rents : civil court and appeal cases : questions, July 16, 10d
Land purchase — Mr. Birrell's statement, Oct. 17, 10d : questions, 22, 10b ; 23, 12c ; Dec. 13, 62c ; —advances : questions, Nov. 6, 15d ; —price, average : questions, Nov. 23, 13c
Local Government Board—supplementary estimates : to be discussed (P.N.), Feb. 26, 7d ; discussed, 28, 12d
Magistracy—justices of peace : appointments : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11a ; April 26, 12a
Meat—trade : proposed exports to Great Britain : questions, Oct. 23, 15c (c.c.) ; Nov. 1, 12c

PARLIAMENT—Ireland (continued) :—
Police—Dublin : Bill : first reading, May 17, 12*d* ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : recruiting : question, Nov. 1, 12*b*
Poor law—Bill : second reading debate, May 11, 12*b*
Spirits—illicit : production : questions, 20, 10*d*
Tobacco—cultivation : experiments : development fund scheme : questions, Dec. 6, 13*d* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 21, 11*c*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society—development fund grant : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; discussed, July 6, 12*c* ; —committee, administrative : nomination of members by Irish Agricultural Department refused : questions, June 6, 12*a* : —grant, Irish government : withdrawal ; questions, Dec. 6, 13*d*
Italy — Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above ; —insurance : Bill : British companies, position of : questions, April 2, 12*a* ; —navy : new battleships (all-big-gun) : questions, June 13, 12*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; strength : questions, July 9, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c*
Jacobs, Mrs. W. W.—window-breaking charge : question, Mar. 12, 14*c*
Jamaica—weather : drought : questions, July 20, 12*b* ; gales and storms : see under Gales and storms, above
Japan — Emperor (Mutsuhito) : death : notice of motion, July 31, 10*d* ; in Lords : motion for address agreed to, Aug. 1, 10*a* ; in Commons : motion for address agreed to, 1, 10*c* ; messages from King George, 3, 8*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Japan, above ; —marriage : see under Marriage, below
Jardine, Matheson, and Co., Messrs.—China : alleged unfairness : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; 17, 11*a*
Jekyll, Sir Herbert—appointment as director of London General Omnibus Company : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Jews—Russia : British : disabilities : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Juries : see under Law, below
Keighley—corporation : Bill : in committee, June 21, 12*b*
Kemp, Sir George—Manchester (North-West) : reported resignation of seat : questions, July 23, 10*b*
Keppel, Sir G. R.—allegations against : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), Aug. 7, 4*e*
Killingholme, North—admiralty pier : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Aug. 1, 10*a*
King's College—government grant : discussed, June 7, 13*b* ; site : proposed removal : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e*
Kingston (Jamaica)—docks : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —naval base, suggested : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; —tramway service : riots : questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—"Ulster" : prosecution for publication suggested : questions, April 16, 12*b*
Kitchener, Lord—army : half-pay : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 11*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Korea—rice : proposed abolition of export duty : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*b*
Labour :—
Agreements—industrial council : inquiry announced : questions, June 14, 13*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; progress : questions, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Character notes—Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*e*
Children—Employment of Children Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*e* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; in committee, June 26, 15*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; street trading provisions : amendment agreed to, June 28, 4*a* ; street trading : provisions discussed, July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c*
Coalmining—dispute : see Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage), below ; —Eight Hours Day Act : suspension suggested : question, Mar. 22, 10*d* ; April 2, 12*b*
Wages (Minimum) Act—district boards : chairmen : payment : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; (P.N.), July 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; composition : questions, 18, 13*b* ; appointment : question, May 16, 7*d* ; Cannock Chase : appointment of Sir C. Hyde as chairman : questions, April 25, 11*d* ; Wales, South : award : questions, May 11, 7*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; —expenditure, alleged unauthorized : questions (P.N.), July 12, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; supplementary estimate to be presented, 18, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*d* ; discussed, 30, 11*a* ; question of breach of privilege raised, 31, 10*d* ; — working questions (P.N.), May 11, 7*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; Aug. 2, 9*b*
Co-partnership — discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —Bill : first reading (P.N.), June 13, 12*e* ; —commission, proposed royal : questions, April 16, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; —ministry : inquiry : question, Nov. 13, 14*d*
Disputes—questions, July 26, 10*b* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 1, 7*c* ; postponed (P.N.), 2, 7*c* ; —anti-strike legislation : questions, April 3, 12*b* ; —arbitral court, suggested : questions, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; —arbitration, compulsory : ministerial attitude : questions, April 18, 13*b* ; legislation foreshadowed : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, July 24, 11*c* ; questions, 25, 10*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; —government intervention : questions, July 2, 12*b* ; discussed, 2, 13*b* ; —military, employment of : discussed, April 2, 13*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; cost : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; Crowsley, Frederick : inciting soldiers charge : see under Crowsley, Frederick, above
Exchanges—questions, June 26, 14*d* ; —working : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued) :—
Half-timers—Education (School Attendance) Bill: objects (P.N.), April 26, 7*d*; second reading; division, 27, 15*a*, *e*; in committee, July 17, 10*b*
Intimidation — questions, June 12, 12*d*; local authorities: powers; questions, April 17, 12*c*
Railways :—
Disputes—Central London Railway: men's petition for conciliation board refused; employees dismissed: discussed, April 4, 12*f*; questions, May 1, 12*d*; discussed, 1, 14*e*; arbitration proposed: questions, June 7, 12*c*; —North-Eastern Railway: dismissal of Knox for alleged drunkenness: strike: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; in Lords: questions, 13, 62*b*; Home Office inquiry: questions, 11, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; discussed on adjournment, 20, 12*e*; in Lords; questions, 13, 62*b*; —strike, general (1911): Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: loyal servants' loans: alleged foreclosure: questions, Mar. 15, 11*a*; 19, 12*b*; —strike, general: threatened: statement by Mr. Thomas, April 4, 12*f*; questions, April 16, 13*c*
Drunken employees — question, Dec. 19, 6*d*; 20, 11*b*, *c*
Great Eastern Railway Company—clerks' grievances: discussed, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Shipping trade—grievances: in Lords: discussed, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —lascar crews: question, May 10, 12*a*; —manning: discussed, May 22, 12*e*
Syndicalism — notice of motion, Mar. 14, 6*c*; (P.N.), 15, 14*f*; notice of amendment (P.N.), 16, 7*a*; discussed, 28, 12*c*; — Fulton, Sir F.: speech discussed, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Textile trades—Bill: first reading, May 22, 12*c*
Transport workers — agreements: Bill (Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's): introduction announced (P.N.), June 21, 8*b*; first reading, 26, 14*f*; —lightermen: Thames monopoly: questions, June 19, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 12*c*
Transport workers' disputes :—
London—questions, May 22, 13*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*; questions, June 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 13*b*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 12*b*, *c*; 20, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 21, 10*a*, *c*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*e*, *f*; discussed, 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 12*f*; July 2, 12*a*, *b*; 4, 13*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 10*c*, *d*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 8*f*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*, *c*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 10*c*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*b*; Mr. O'Grady refused permission for motion for adjournment, June 18, 13*b*; notice of motion (P.N.), 19, 7*e*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 20, 7*f*; motion outlined; amendments outlined (P.N.), July 1, 7*c*; discussed, 2, 13*a*; Mr. Bonar Law's amendment negatived: Mr. O'Grady's motion adopted: divisions, 2, 13*e*; attitude of ministers (P.N.), 2, 7*c*; discussed on adjournment, 10, 12*c*; leave for Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment refused, 23, 10*c*; scene, 23, 10*c*; Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment discussed, 24, 11*a*; division, 24, 11*c*; —Bill, proposed: questions, July 24, 10*f*; —civilian force, strikers': questions, June 14, 13*b*; 27, 12*e*; —court of inquiry, government: questions, May 22, 13*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*; —disease: alleged outbreaks: questions, June 18, 12*e*; —disturbances: outside Surrey Commercial Docks: questions, July 11, 12*c*; Hyde Park: questions, 16, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*; discussed on adjournment, 16, 11*b*; at Royal Albert and Victoria Docks: questions, Aug. 1, 10*c*; use of revolvers: questions, 1, 10*c*; —food supplies, effect on: bread: price: questions, June 14, 13*b*; wheat: unloading: questions, 18, 13*a*; —government intervention: questions, June 12, 12*e*; 19, 12*c*; —intimidation: questions, June 18, 13*a*; 20, 10*a*, *b*; 21, 10*a*, *c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*e*; discussed, 25, 12*e*; case of Patrick Sullivan: questions, 21, 10*a*; "passes": questions, 26, 14*d*; July 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 12*b*; 19, 8*f*; 25, 10*c*; Tilbury: alleged cases at: questions, 4, 12*c*; 8, 6*b*; —non-unionists, employment of: suggested prohibition: questions, June 7, 12*c*; "provocative action": questions, 21, 10*a*; —police: alleged employment to work barges: questions, June 18, 13*b*; gratuities: questions, 28, 12*c*; Birmingham: employment at Purfleet: questions, 20, 10*a*; metropolitan: loan to Essex suggested: questions, 25, 12*c*; Poplar: constable assaulted: questions, 27, 12*e*; Rotherhithe, methods at: questions, 13, 12*e*; 18, 13*b*; —police, charges against: discussed, Aug. 2, 8*f*; —poor relief: questions, July 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*; suggested government grant: questions, 4, 12*c*; children: school meals during holidays: questions, July 24, 10*f*; —Port of London authority: permanent employees dismissed; questions, June 12, 12*e*; re-engagement as casual workers: questions, 20, 13*c*; refusal to reinstate: questions, July 9, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 10*d*; —protection against violence: questions, June 4, 10*b*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 12*c*; 4, 13*b*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 10*a*,

PARLIAMENT — Labour — Transport workers' disputes — London (continued) :—
b; 21, 10*a*, *c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*c*; July 2, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 12*d*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; discussed, June 6, 13*a*; motion for adjournment announced (P.N.), 8, 7*c*; discussed, 13, 12*f*; prosecutions: questions, 18, 13*b*; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*f*; censure motion: see under Ministry (Asquith), above; Houlder Brothers: alleged refusal of interview by Mr. McKenna: questions, Aug. 8, 3*b*; *Lady Jocelyn*, case of: questions, June 7, 12*b*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 13*a*; Purfleet: Messrs. Houlder Brothers' employees: alleged refusal of police protection: discussed, June 7, 13*f*; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 8, 7*c*; — settlement: questions, June 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; Mr. O'Grady's motion outlined (P.N.), July 1, 7*c*; discussed, 2, 13*a*; Mr. Bonar Law's amendment negatived; Mr. O'Grady's resolution adopted: divisions, 2, 13*e*; conferences between Lord Devonport, Mr. Gosling, and Mr. Orbell: questions, 17, 12*c*; Mr. O'Grady's motion for adjournment discussed and negatived; division, 24, 11*a*, *d*; —trade, effect on: questions, June 27, 12*e*;
Strike, national—alleged conspiracy: questions, July 26, 10*c*
Unrest—questions, Mar. 29, 12*e*; July 30, 10*e*; discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's amendment negatived: division, 16, 12*c*; Mr. Peto's amendment negatived: division, 16, 12*c*; abstention of members of front opposition bench: Labour M.P.'s attitude (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; Mr. Crawshay-Williams's motion (P.N.), May 3, 7*a*; 6, 6*e*; 8, 7*d*; discussed, 9, 13*d*; in Lords: questions announced (P.N.), June 26, 7*e*; —commission, royal: appointment proposed: questions, April 2, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*; —ministerial committee (Asquith): questions, June 6, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
Wages, minimum — discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a*; alleged statement to coalminers' delegates: in Lords: question, Mar. 5, 13*a*
Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 14*f*; 26, 12*b*, *c*; Mar. 1, 12*b*, 14*d*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 12*c*, 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 13*e*; 19, 12*a*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 11*e*; discussion facilities: questions, 7, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; in Lords: question, 5, 13*c*
Bill (Coal Mines: Minimum Wage), government—text, Mar. 20, 8*d*; reports contradicted: questions, Mar. 7, 12*c*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*a*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith's statement, 19, 12*c*;

PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Bill (Coal Mines: Minimum Wage), government (continued) :—
first reading, 20, 12*f*; second reading: arrangements (P.N.), 21, 7*e*; debate, 22, 12*d*; Unionist motion announced (P.N.), 21, 7*e*; negatived: division, 22, 14*c*; Labour party's proposed amendments (P.N.), 21, 7*f*; 22, 10*a*; particulars of proposed amendments (P.N.), 22, 10*a*; 26, 9*f*; coalowners' proposed amendments, 22, 10*a*; alleged "Tory plot" for understanding with Labour party (P.N.), 22, 10*a*; Miners' Federation's proposed amendments (P.N.), 21, 8*a*; 22, 9*f*, 10*b*; government decides to reject 5s. and 2s. amendment (P.N.), 22, 9*f*; in committee, 23, 12*b*; government whip (P.N.), 25, 10*e*; government decide to pass Bill, 25, 8*a*; report stage, 27, 12*c*; third reading division, 27, 14*a*; in Lords: questions, 20, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 14*b*; prospects (P.N.), 22, 9*f*; first reading, 27, 14*c*; second reading, 28, 10*a*; in committee, 29, 12*a*; third reading, 29, 12*c*, *d*; in Commons Lords' amendments agreed to, 29, 14*e*; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Minimum wage for workmen employed underground in coal mines (clause 1) — in committee: Mr. G. Terrell's amendment negatived; Mr. Joynson, Hicks's amendment withdrawn-Mar. 23, 12*b*; Mr. King's amendment (5s. and 2s.) discussed, 23, 12*b*; negatived, 23, 12*f*, 13*a*; Mr. E. Edwards's amendment (Miners' Federation's schedule) discussed; negatived; division, 23, 13*a*, *b*; Mr. L. Hardy's amendment withdrawn; Mr. E. Jones's amendment withdrawn; Sir C. Cory's amendment negatived: Mr. L. Hardy's amendment withdrawn; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to; Mr. W. McLaren's amendment withdrawn; Sir C. Cory's amendment negatived; Mr. Harmood-Banner's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*b*; report stage: Mr. Amery's amendment negatived: division, 27, 12*c*; motion for adjournment discussed, 27, 12*c*; Mr. W. Brace's amendment (5s. and 2s.) discussed: negatived; division, 27, 13*a*, *d*; (P.N.), 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*f*; Mr. Bathurst's amendments withdrawn, 27, 13*d*; in Lords: in committee: Lord Grey's amendment withdrawn, 29, 12*a*
Settlement of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 2)—in committee: Mr. Whitehouse's amendment withdrawn: Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to; Lord R. Cecil's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*c*, *d*; Lord Wolmer's amendment withdrawn; Lord R. Cecil's amendment agreed to; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived; division; Mr. W. E. Harvey's

PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage)—Bill (Coal Mines: Minimum Wage), government—Settlement of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 2) (continued):—
amendment negatived: division; Mr. W. McLaren's amendment negatived: division, 23, 13*d*; Mr. A. Henderson's amendment withdrawn, 23, 13*d*, *e*; report stage: Mr. Buxton's amendment (average wage) discussed: Mr. S. Walsh's statement negatived: division, 27, 13*d*, *e*; Sir A. B. Markham's amendment adopted: division: Mr. Buxton's amendment adopted: division, 27, 13*f*; (P.N.), 27, 10*a*; 28, 6*b*; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 27, 13*f*; Mr. N. Craig's amendment negatived, 27, 13*f*: 14*a*; in Lords: in committee: Lord Camperdown's amendment withdrawn, 29, 12*a*; Lord Grey's amendment negatived, 29, 12*b*
Revision of minimum rates of wages and district rules (clause 3)—in committee: agreed to, Mar. 23, 13*e*
Operation, provision for bringing act into (clause 4)—in committee: amendments agreed to, Mar. 23, 13*e*; report stage: amendments agreed to, 27, 14*a*
Interpretation, and provision as to chairman (clause 5)—in committee: Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment (exclusion of ironstone mines) negatived, Mar. 23, 13*e*; in Lords: Lord Crewe's amendment agreed to, 29, 12*c*
Short title and duration (clause 6)—in committee: Mr. H. Smith's amendment negatived; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's amendment negatived; division, Mar. 23, 13*e*, *f*
Balloting, secret — in Lords: Bp. of St. Asaph's new clause discussed; withdrawn; Mar. 29, 12*c*; (P.N.), 29, 8*a*
Minimum wage, suggested 5s. and 2s. — amendments discussed, Mar. 23, 12*b*; 27, 13*a*
Government — attitude: questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 14*f*: 29, 13*c*; conferences at Foreign Office: statement by Mr. Buxton, 23, 14*f*; Mr. Lloyd George: statement, 29, 13*c*; intervention: questions, Mar. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 12*c*; 12, 14*b*; statements by Mr. Asquith, 2, 12*e*; 5, 13*c*; in Lords: questions, 5, 13*c*; conferences, joint: publication of shorthand notes suggested: questions, Mar. 26, 12*a*
Strike — coal: export: prohibition suggested: questions, Mar. 14, 6*c*; prices, increased: Mr. T. Richardson's motion discussed, Mar. 21, 12*e*; —disturbances: questions, Mar. 29, 12*f*; damage to property: questions, April 16, 12*a*; —intimidation, alleged; questions, Mar. 14, 6*b*; 19, 5*a*, 28, 11*e*; 29, 12*f*; notice of motion:
PARLIAMENT—Labour dispute, coalmining (minimum wage) — Strike (continued):—
14, 10*b*; —military: employment: questions, Mar. 1, 12*b*; Incitement to Mutiny Act: see under Army — Discipline, above; —mines, protection of: questions, Mar. 28, 11*e*; —non-union workers: protection: questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*; 28, 11*e*; —pit ponies, protection of: question, Mar. 5, 14*a*; —poor: children's school meals: question, Mar. 26, 12*a*; Local Government Board: circular: question, Mar. 21, 11*b*; —poor law: outdoor relief: questions, Mar. 29, 13*f*; —prayers: questions, April 23, 3*f*; —Scotland: back wages withheld against rents: questions, Mar. 2, 12*f*; — Wales, South (1911): employment of metropolitan police: liability for cost: questions, Feb. 28, 12*d*
Labour, native — British companies: questions, Nov. 27, 12*b*
Lambeth bridge — Bill: second reading discussed; agreed to: division, Mar. 8, 12*b*
Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation—law case: question, June 12, 12*d*
Land — agricultural: commission, suggested royal: questions, Oct. 23, 12*b*; —banks: questions, April 12, 12*a*; —Crown administration: discussed, June 26, 15*b*; leases, renewal of: discussed, June 26, 15*c*; —estates, dissolution of large: tenant farmers, position of: question, Dec. 3, 10*e*; committee's report: discussed on address, Feb. 24, 14*a*; in Lords: question, Mar. 22, 12*a*; discussed, 8, 12*a*; in Commons: question, Mar. 29, 12*e*; —local authorities, acquisition by: Bill: second reading discussed, April 20, 14*a*: —reform: commission, suggested royal: questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 11*b*; Liberal policy: committee appointed: questions, July 9, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c*; 23, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*; in Lords: question (P.N.), 16, 10*d*; discussed, 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*a*; (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*b*; blocking motion (P.N.), 18, 8*c*; private inquiries: questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 19*a*; (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 11*a*, *c*; 25, 10*b*; 30, 12*c*; 16, 10*a*; Nov. 6, 13*c*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 15*a*; 15, 11*b*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 7*d*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*c*; 20, 11*a*; discussed on adjournment motion, Oct. 16, 10*a*; in Lords: discussed, Dec. 3, 10*a*; 6, 13*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: alleged responsibility: discrepancy between Mr. Asquith's and Lord Haldane's statements: in Lords: discussed, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —registration of title: Bill (Lord Loreburn's): to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; question, 29, 12*b*
Taxation — questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; —collection: cost: question, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —increment value duty: question (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e*

PARLIAMENT — Land—Taxation (continued):—
Finance Bill discussed, Aug. 6, 3*b*: 7, 4*d*; position of agricultural land: Mr. Peel's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*; assessment: discussed, April 30, 12*e*; —land values tax, suggested: questions, Nov. 21, 10*b*; —local taxation: see under Local taxation, below: —mineral rights duty: question, Feb. 21, 13*a*; Sir G. Younger's new clause agreed to, Aug. 6, 3*b*: —single tax, suggested: questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; discussed on address: Mr. Wedgwood's amendment negatived: division, Feb. 17, 12*b*, 13*b*; ministerial policy: questions, July 31, 10*c*; in Lords: discussed, 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*b*; Finance Bill: amendment proposed (P.N.), 25, 8*d*; —undeveloped land duty: allotments, nursery and market gardens, proposed exemption of: Mr. Newman's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*; —yield: questions, Feb. 16, 12*e*; 28, 12*c*; Oct. 22, 10*b*; (P.N.), Dec. 21, 8*e*; discussed, April 3, 12*e*; 30, 14*c*
Tenant farmers: Bill: objects, May 6, 13*c*; in Lords: second reading, 7, 12*a*; motion for committee agreed to, June 26, 14*a*; discussed; adjournment motion adopted: division, July 26, 10*a*; in committee, Nov. 12, 14*a*; report stage, Dec. 3, 10*c*; third reading, 12, 10*a*; —valuation: discussed, April 2, 12*c*; 30, 12*e*; subject to be raised (P.N.), June 20, 8*c*; Mr. Royd's motion discussed; negatived; division, 21, 10*d*, 12*c*; questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; Finance Bill discussed, 2, 9*b*: 3, 8*a*, *b*; agricultural land, site value of: Mr. Royd's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 2, 9*b*; committee of experts, proposed: delayed appointment: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*: discussed, 4, 11*b*; 6, 14*e*; committee of inquiry: discussed, July 19, 11*c*; questions, Oct. 17, 10*a*; cost: question, April 30, 14*e*; *minus* values: discussed, April 30, 13*b*; Mr. Cassel's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*c*; private houses, inspection of: questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; returns, form of: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; 19, 11*c*: Richmond case: official referee's decision: questions, Mar. 21, 11*c*: site value: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*: substituted: Mr. Royd's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*a*: Mr. Cassel's new clause withdrawn, 3, 8*b*, *c*; questions, Dec. 4, 10*a*; discussed on adjournment, 4, 10*b*
Land Union — private inquiries: questions, Oct. 30, 12*c*
Languages—oriental: London Institution, proposed school at: questions, Feb. 27, 12*c*: Bill (transfer): text issued, May 11, 4*d*; standing orders to be dispensed with (P.N.), 21, 7*e*; second reading, July 31, 12*b*; financial resolution passed, Aug. 1, 11*b*: in committee, 7, 2*e*; third reading, 8, 3*c*; in Lords: first reading, 8, 3*a*; second reading, Oct. 9, 10*a*; in committee: third reading, 14, 10*a*; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Language, unparliamentary: see Unparliamentary language, below

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Law—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Nov. 9, 8*e*; first reading 7, 11*e*; —courts: photography in Central Criminal Court during trial of Seddon: questions, Mar. 22, 12*c*; —judges: additional appointments: questions, July 18, 11*d*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; notice of motion (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; terms; debate prospects (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; discussed: Sir A. B. Markham's amendment negatived; divisions, 26, 11*a*; in Lords: motion agreed to, 30, 12*a*; King's reply to addresses, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 12, 14*a*; Saturday sittings: questions, April 23, 14*a*; —juries: committee, departmental: questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*; grievances: questions, June 12, 12*d*; journalists, proposed exemption of: Bill: text (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; first reading, 17, 12*d*; payment: questions, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —privy council, judicial committee of: questions, Aug. 7, 3*c*; —Royal Courts of Justice: business congestion: questions, April 23, 14*a*; May 2, 10*a*; July 9, 13*f*; 23, 10*c*; discussed, Oct. 26, 11*a*; reforms: commission, proposed royal: questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*; discussed, Oct. 26, 11*b*; —women as barristers, &c.: see under Women—Work, below
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—visit to Belfast: question, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Lead poisoning: see under Diseases, industrial, above
Legislation by reference—questions, Nov. 15, 11*a*
Lever Brothers (Ltd.)—Gold Coast Colony: palm oil concession: questions, Nov. 14, 10*a*
Libel—law: Bill (Mr. Russell Rea's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
Licensing—taxation: discussed, July 19, 11*b*; assessment: Mr. Cave's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 3, 8*b*; Mr. Bigland's new clause negatived, 6, 3*a*; proposed new basis: discussed, Aug. 6, 3*a*; free houses, deductions from sum due to lessor by lessee respecting: Sir G. Younger's new clause agreed to, Aug. 6, 3*b*; reduction: Sir G. Younger's new clause negatived: division, Aug. 6, 3*a*; Mr. Hope's new clause negatived: division, 7, 4*d*; yield: Mr. Austen Chamberlain gives notice of motion (P.N.) May 6, 6*e*
Lighthouses—Guardafui, Cape: questions, May 3, 12*d*
Literature, improper—Bill: to be introduced: question, Feb. 23, 13*d*; —women's suffrage pamphlets, alleged: see under Women's suffrage, below
Liverpool Corporation—Bill: in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e*; 14, 3*f*
Living, cost of—Mr. Wheler's motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 8*a*; Speaker's decision, 13, 13*b*; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*; —gold production, alleged effect of increased: questions, April 4, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. David—at Woodford-green, on land reform, July 1, 9*f*; questions, 9, 12*c*; promotion of private secretaries: see under Ministry (Asquith) — Patron-

PARLIAMENT — Lloyd George, Mr. David (continued) :—
age, below ; on church of England disestablishment : questions, Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —"Welsh Disestablishment" : preface : in Lords : discussed, April 17, 12*a*
Local government—Parliaments, suggested local : see Home rule (all round) — Local Parliaments, above ; —Poor Rate Exemption Act : omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived, division, Oct. 23, 13*d*
Local Government Board—estimates : discussed, June 6, 12*c*
Local legislation committee — appointed : names (P.N.), Feb. 22, 13*d*
Local taxation—notices of motion, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; Mr. Wedgwood's motion discussed, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —imperial exchequer contributions : discussed on address : Mr. W. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division, Feb. 17, 12*a*, 13*b* ; —land values : Bill (Mr. Neilson's) : objects (P.N.), April 25, 10*a* ; first reading, 25, 11*d* ; —Old Age Pensions Act : effect : questions, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —road improvement fund : effect : questions, Nov. 6, 13*c*
London :—
Lord-lieutenant—vacancy : questions, May 21, 12*c*
Poor—vagrancy : Victoria embankment night shelter scheme : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Port authority—Bill : in Lords : opposition withdrawn, June 20, 12*b*
Rates—police : Metropolitan Police Rate Bill : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; discussed on address, 17, 12*a*, *c*, *d* ; first reading, 24, 13*a* ; second reading, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; in committee, 14, 6*c* ; report stage : third reading, 14, 6*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 22, 12*a* ; committee stage postponed, 26, 12*a* ; in committee : report stage, 28, 10*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to : Commons' waive privileges, 29, 14*c* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Streets — crossings, dangerous : Drummond's Bank : questions, Nov. 26, 15*d* —traffic : control : questions, Oct. 24, 4*e* ; Bill : questions, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; refuges : questions, 24, 4*e* ; 25, 13*f*
Tramways—London county council : Bill : see under London county council, below ; fares : workmen's question, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; overcrowding : questions, April 18, 15*a* ; trailer cars : Bill : see under London county council, below ; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways Bill : second reading : withdrawn, Mar. 12, 15*b*
London, Corporation of city of — Bill (various powers) : in committee, June 21, 4*d*
London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company — Midland Railway Company, acquisition by : see under Midland Railway Company, below
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
London and North-Western Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 1, 24*d* ; electrical supply provisions discussed, 1, 24*d*
London and South-Western Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, June 26, 15*d*
London county council — Bill (finance) : in committee, June 28, 5*b* ; in Lords : second reading, July 18, 11*a* ; —Bill (general powers) : in committee, May 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; June 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; registration of cinematograph film stores discussed, May 15, 15*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; June 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; committee's decision, 14, 4*b* ; registration of petroleum stores discussed, May 16, 14*a* ; purchase of Whitechapel haymarket discussed ; proposal refused sanction, June 19, 4*f* ; proposed White Hart-lane garden suburb discussed, 20, 12*b* ; housing provisions discussed, 21, 4*d* ; in Lords : second reading, July 18, 11*a* ; in committee, 26, 8*f* ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : standing orders not complied with, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; petitions withdrawn, 30, 12*f* ; second reading, April 19, 14*c* ; Mr. Lawson's instruction to committee discussed, 19, 14*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; adopted : division, 23, 15*e* ; proposed additional provisions : non-compliance with standing orders : examiner's decision, 30, 15*e* ; in committee, May 17, 20*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; June 7, 4*e* ; 8, 3*f* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 7*e* ; trailer car provisions discussed, 11, 4*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; third reading, 22, 6*a* ; in Lords : in committee, July 23, 12*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; Tooley-street extension discussed, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; trailer-car proposals discussed, 25, 4*e* ; Aug. 1, 10*a* ; third reading, 1, 10*a*
London Electric Railway Company— Bill : in committee, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 3*f* ; June 29, 4*d* ; petitions, April 18, 4*b* ; in Lords : in committee, July 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; Oxford-circus footpath exit scheme disallowed, 2, 3*d*
London General Omnibus Company— Board of Trade officials : appointments : questions, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —directors : Mr. Fishbourne's appointment : question, Oct. 30, 5*c* ; —monopoly, alleged : questions, Oct. 30, 5*c*
London Institution—transfer Bill : see under Languages—Oriental — School, proposed, above
London Trust Company—Bill : in Lords : decision of standing orders committee, May 7, 21*c*
London University — building, new : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; site : questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*b* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; Nov. 20, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*f* ; trustees : questions, May 1, 12*c*
Lotteries—Post Office : distribution of advertisements and tickets : questions, May 8, 12*d*
Mabuse, Jan (Jan Gossart)—"Adoration of the Kings" : purchase for National Gallery : death duties : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; discussed on estimates, Feb. 29, 12*c* ; Mar. 15, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Macartney, Mr. W. E. — appointed governor of Tasmania : questions, Dec. 18, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — India civil service commission, appointment to : see under India, above ; —in Parliament, on Indian civil service : questions, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; explanation, 7, 3*c*
Macedonia — unrest : Hadji Adil Bey's mission : questions, Mar. 20, 12*b*
Madras — bishop, assistant : appointment suggested : questions, April 24, 12*b*
Magistracy — appointments : advisory committees : questions, Feb. 29, 12*b* ; Mar. 29, 12*e* ; June 6, 12*b*
Malatesta, Enrico—deportation recommended : questions, May 23, 13*c* ; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 23, 14*e* ; discussed, 23, 14*d* ; sentence : questions, June 5, 14*b* ; not to be deported : questions, 18, 13*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; Trafalgar-square demonstration : police shorthand notes : question, 19, 12*b*
Malecka, Miss—sentence : see under Russia—Crime, below
Mallet, Mr. C. E. — appointment as secretary for Indian students in England : discussed, July 31, 11*a* ; questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; Oct. 16, 10*a*
Malta — finance : royal commission's report : discussed, June 28, 12*e*
Man, Isle of—Customs Bill : first reading, June 20, 10*c* ; second reading, July 31, 12*b* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 4*a* ; passed, 8, 3*a*
Manchester Royal Exchange Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; 29, 18*f* ; in Commons : second reading, May 22, 12*b* ; in committee, June 27, 3*f*
Manchuria — Japan : privileges : questions (P.N.), June 7, 7*c* ; 12, 12*c*
Mann, Mr. T. — sentence : see under Army — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act, above
Manual training—discussed, June 7, 13*c*
Market Gardeners' Compensation Bills : see under Agriculture, above
Marriage—Bill (provisional order) : in Lords : third reading, Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —Japan, marriages celebrated in : Bill (validity) : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 26, 12*a* ; in committee, 27, 14*b* ; third reading, 28, 10*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; in committee : Sir E. Carson's motion to report progress negatived ; division ; third reading, 29, 12*d*, *e* ; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a* ;—law convention, international : British adherence suggested : questions, May 8, 12*c* ; imperial, suggested uniform : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*b*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron von —appointment as German ambassador in London : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—at Bethnal Green, on Turkish war : questions, Oct. 24, 11*c*
Maurice, Mr. H. G.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture : question, Aug. 3, 5*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Medical—state service, suggested : question, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Medical Act Amendment Bill : see under General Medical Council, above
Medicines, patent : see Remedies, proprietary, below
Mediterranean Sea :—
Great Britain—naval policy : questions, June 11, 13*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 7*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 3, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 10*d* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 24, 10*a* ; in Commons : questions, 9, 12*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; Oct. 8, 4*a* ; (explanation, 9, 4*c*) ; 11, 10*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; discussed, July 5, 12*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; foreign comments, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; Committee of Imperial Defence : proposed consultation : questions, June 27, 12*e*
Navies—relative strength : questions, April 18, 13*a* ; Austria-Hungary ; Great Britain and Italy : statistics for 1902, 1907, 1912 : questions, July 9, 12*c*
Members of Parliament—attendance : questions, July 8, 4*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; Oct. 15, 10*b* ; ministerialists : whip issued (P.N.), July 11, 8*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; Irish party issues whip (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; Irish opinion, 31, 12*c* ; Liberal M.P.'s : Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted, P.N.), 14, 7*f* ; suggested fines for non-attendance : questions, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; —contracts, government : questions, Dec. 19, 11*d* ; Samuel, Sir Stuart : suggested vacation of seat in consequence of Indian silver purchases through Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. : questions (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; select committee proposed : statement by Mr. Asquith, 12, 14*d* ; questions, 27, 12*d* : notice of motion (P.N.), 13, 10*d* ; motion discussed and agreed to, 23, 12*a* ; probable composition (P.N.), 14, 7*e* ; changes, 15, 12*a* ; composition (P.N.), 20, 10*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; preliminary sitting (P.N.), 28, 8*b* : sitting arrangements (P.N.), 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 3, 8*a* ; sittings, 4, 7*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 5*c* : (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; draft report to be discussed (P.N.), 11, 10*c* : interim report presented ; deadlock (P.N.), 20, 6*c* ; report, 21, 8*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; —directorships : questions, Nov. 12, 15*a* ; discussed, 23, 12*e* ; —payment : question, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; income-tax : see under Income-tax, above ; —suspension : Mr. A. MacCallum Scott : see under Scenes, above ; —vacation of seats : see under Ministry—Re-election of ministers on appointment, below
Mental Deficiency Bill : see under Insanity—Feebleminded, above
Mercantile Marine—officers' certificates : Bill : provisions (mem.), April 22, 8*d* ; —*personnel* : grievances : see under Labour—Shipping,

PARLIAMENT — Mercantile Marine (continued) :—
above ; training : Board of Trade scheme (1899) : questions, Nov. 28, 13*f* ; grant, proposed : questions, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; Dec. 18, 12*b*
Merchandise Marks (No. 2) Bill—first reading, Dec. 20, 11*d*
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Bill—in Lords : in committee, Mar. 27, 4*e*
Metal, old—dealers : Bill : first reading, July 27, 10*a*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—Bill : second reading : Mr. Wardle withdraws motion, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; in committee, 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; Messrs. Ashby and Brightman withdraw opposition, 30, 12*f*
Metropolitan Police Rate Bill : see under London—Rates, above
Metropolitan Railway Company—Bill : in committee, April 18, 4*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 3*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; 27, 8*c* ; May 1, 24*d* ; in Lords : in committee, July 16, 4*b* ; 18, 3*f*
Midland Railway Company—London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, acquisition of : Bill : in Lords : in committee, April 24, 20*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; in Commons : second reading discussed : Mr. Bowerman's motion withdrawn, June 7, 13*d* ; in committee, 27, 19*d* ; 28, 18*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; July 4, 4*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 12, 4*a*
Midland Railway Company Friendly Society : —benefits : reorganization : discussed on adjournment, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Milborne St. Andrew's (Dorset)—public health : alleged insanitary condition : questions, July 12, 10*c*
Miles, Sir H.—appointment to inquire into administrative services of oversea commands in South Africa, Mauritius, and Sierra Leone : questions, July 31, 10*c*
Military training—compulsory : questions, Mar. 6, 12*b* ; July 16, 10*d* ; Nov. 22, 11*b* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; Col. Yate's motion discussed, 14, 6*e* ; discussed, July 17, 12*d* ; colonies : questions, July 10, 12*a* ; commission, royal : suggested : question, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; —dominions : training periods : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; —Great Britain, Germany, and France compared : statistics : questions, May 22, 12*a* ; —voluntary, universal : questions, Oct. 16, 10*a*
Militia—Ballot (Suspension) Act : motion for omission from Expiring Laws Continuance Bill negatived, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Milk—cream : preservatives : new regulations : questions, Mar. 28, 11*e* ; discussed, June 6, 12*e* ; —quality : Bill, forthcoming : discussed, June 6, 12*e* ; introduction : questions, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; (mem.), 13, 56*f* ; first reading, 11, 12*e* ; preservatives : new regulations : question, Feb. 27, 13*a* ; discussed, June 6, 12*e* ; "mystin" : question, Feb. 27, 13*a* ; —supply : discussed, June 6, 12*e*
Ministry—"His Majesty's Government" : use of phrase "my Government" : questions, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; —home secretary : public order, maintenance of : "conventional authority" : questions, June 18, 13*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; responsibility : discussed : Sir C. A. Cripps's motion negatived ; division, July 18, 11*e*, 12*b* ; —labour, suggested minister for : question, Feb. 21, 12*f* ; —law officers : fees : questions, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —re-election of ministers on appointment : Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7*e* : Lord Wolmer's amendment (P.N.), 30, 10*d* ; —trade, suggested minister of : question, Dec. 20, 11*a*
Ministry (Asquith) — alleged discourtesy of ministers : discussed on adjournment motion, Mar. 15, 12*b* —attendance of ministers : question, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; Dec. 7, 10*a* ; subject raised during debate on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill closure motion (P.N.), Nov. 9, 11*f* : —censure motion (refusal of protection against violence during transport workers' dispute) : announced, June 11, 12*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; terms (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; discussed, 13, 12*f* ; negatived : divisions (P.N.), 13, 14*d* ; Lord H. Cecil's motion for adjournment negatived : division, 13, 14*d* ; explanation (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; Mr. Asquith's closure motion ignored : explanation (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; questions, 14, 13*d* ; —defeat on division, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; May 1, 24*d* ; 8, 4*b* ; June 15, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 15, 7*d* ; Oct. 23, 5*d* ; —electoral policy : Somerset (South) by-election : Mr. Lloyd George's promise respecting outworkers : discussed, May 23, 13*c*, 14*a* ; —majority : 3, July 27, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; ministerial whips issue statement (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Murray issues statement (P.N.), 30, 5*d* ; Irish Nationalist party's vote : questions, 31, 10*c* ; 26, Aug. 3, 8*a* ; whips recalled (P.N.), 3, 6*a* ; 29 (third reading of Appropriation Bill), 6, 3*a* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill's views (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; correspondence, 9, 4*b* ; —ministers : cabinet's responsibility for declarations of personal opinions : questions, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; —Parliamentary secretaries, unpaid : question, Dec. 19, 11*d* ; —patronage : motions for return announced (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; Mr. Bonar Law's motion agreed to, 29, 12*a* ; delayed publication : question (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*c* ; motion for return for five years agreed to, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; questions, Dec. 17, 11*b* ; customs and waterguard preventive officers : questions, June 27, 12*d* ; Indian appointments : questions, Oct. 16, 10*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : promotion of secretaries : questions, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; Mallet, Mr. C. E. : appointment as secretary for students in England : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c* ; Oct. 16, 10*a* : Maurice, Mr. H. S. : appointment as assistant secretary to Board of Agriculture : question, Aug. 3, 5*f* ; ministers' ex-butlers : appoint-

PARLIAMENT—Ministry (Asquith) (continued):—
ments: questions, Nov. 29, 14*e*; ministers' ex-secretaries: appointments: questions, Oct. 23, 12*c*; —policy: questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*; —treasury, lords of: vacancy: question, Oct. 15, 10*b*; (P.N.), Nov. 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*
Ministry (Salisbury and Balfour) (1895-1905)—patronage: Mr. MacCallum Scott's motion agreed to, Feb. 29, 12*a*
Money Bills — questions, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Moneylenders—Bill: first reading, July 18, 11*d*
Mongolia — Russia: privileges: questions (P.N.), June 7, 7*c*; 12, 12*c*; independence: Russia: agreement: questions, Nov. 22, 11*a*
Monroe doctrine — questions, Mar. 29, 13*d*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—visit to India: questions, Nov. 6, 13*c*; 7, *11*b*; Indian silver purchases: alleged influence: question, 6, 13*b*; in Lords: discussed, 15, 10*a*
Monuments, ancient:—
Commission, royal (English)—progress of inquiry: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Preservation—Bill: introduction announced: questions, Mar. 7, 12*c*; 21, 11*b*; in Lords: first reading, April 26, 12*a*; —Bill (Lord Beauchamp's): in Lords: second reading, May 1, 12*a*, *b*; joint committee to be appointed, 1, 12*b*; 9, 13*c*; members appointed: names, 15, 13*b*; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed: names, 23, 13*c*; Bill (Lord Eversley's): in Lords: second reading, May 3, 12*a*; joint committee to be appointed, 3, 12*a*; 9, 13*c*; members appointed: names, 15, 13*b*; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed: names, 23, 13*c*; —Bill (Lord Southwark's): in Lords: second reading, May 1, 12*b*; joint committee to be appointed, 1, 12*b*; 9, 13*c*; members appointed: names, 14, 13*b*; in Commons: motions agreed to; members appointed: names, 23, 15*c*; joint committee: sittings, June 13, 4*f* (e.e.) (P.N.), 7*b*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 3*f*; July 4, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 18, 3*f*; 25, 4*e*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; 24, 10*c*; report, Nov. 11, 13*e*
Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. G. — alleged directorship: questions, April 7, 12*b*; 23, 12*a*; resigns army appointment: questions, 23, 12*a*
Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain: agreement: customs: question, Nov. 6, 13*a*; —Great Britain: publication of blue-book suggested: questions, June 12, 12*c*; Nov. 22, 11*a*
Morocco:—
France — protectorate, proposed: negotiations for treaty: questions, Mar. 14, 6*b*; 20, 12*b*; Great Britain: attitude: question, Mar. 28, 11*d*; treaty: questions, June 14, 13*a*
Great Britain — commercial relations: British rights in Morocco:
PARLIAMENT — Great Britain (continued):—
questions, June 18, 12*e*; most-favoured-nation treaty: questions, June 20, 10*a*
Tariff—position of British goods: questions, Nov. 6, 13*a*
Unrest — Fez: questions, June 7, 12*a*; —Marakesh: disturbances: questions, July 5, 12*a*; 26, 10*a*
Motor-omnibuses — accidents: see Motors — Accidents, below; — control: questions, Oct. 10, 10*c*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; Bill, suggested: questions, Nov. 15, 11*b*; —fares: workmen's: questions, Dec. 12, 10*a*; —mudguards: questions, May 22, 12*b*; —nuisance: questions, July 9, 12*b*; — routes: control: questions, May 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*b*; —speed: questions, Oct. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 11*d*; —type: questions, Nov. 26, 17*d*
Motors—accidents: increase: questions, June 25, 12*d*; July 2, 12*a*; 5, 10*f*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 12*b*; Oct. 18, 11*b*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 4*b*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 13*f*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 11*b*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*f*; in Lords: questions, July 23, 10*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), June 28, 7*f*; London: committee, select: appointment suggested: questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*; 7, 11*c*; appointment announced (P.N.), 6, 10*c*, 12*c*; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 8*b*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks to decline to serve (P.N.), 26, 14*c*; motion agreed to, 28, 11*d*; sittings (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 4*d*; motor-omnibuses: questions, Nov. 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*; London: questions, Nov. 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*; Dec. 7, 4*c*; tramways and motor-omnibuses compared: questions, Oct. 10, 10*c*; —drivers, drunken: questions, Dec. 19, 6*d*; 20, 11*b*; — noise: horns, excessive use of: question, July 23, 10*c*; —speed limit: Bill: first reading, July 4, 12*f*; London: questions, June 6, 12*a*; Oct. 24, 4*e*; 25, 13*f*; — traffic, heavy: control: questions, May 22, 12*c*
Moveable Dwellings Bill — in Lords: in committee, May 15, 13*b*; report stage, June 12, 12*b*; third reading, 14, 13*a*
Mozambique — Indians, British: alleged detention of minors: discussed in Lords, Feb. 20, 12*a*
Murder—Carter, Clara: William Beal sentenced: question, Dec. 10, 13*c*; —Gilchrist, Miss: Oscar Slater's sentence: question, Dec. 11, 12*d*
Muscat—arms traffic: see under Arms traffic, above
Museums, public — administration: discussed, June 5, 14*c*
Music and Dancing Licences (County of London) Bill—in Lords: first reading, Feb. 28, 12*a*; second reading, Mar. 5, 13*a*; in committee, 13, 12*a*; report stage, 20, 12*a*; third reading, 27, 14*b*
National debt—reduction: discussed, June 25, 12*e*; July 19, 10*a*; — sinking fund: diversion of surplus: questions, May 8, 18*e*; June 6, 12*a*: discussed, April 3, 12*c*; (P.N.), 3, 7*e*; 7, 7*a*; resolution: terms (P.N.), 26, 7*e*; ministerial attitude

PARLIAMENT — National debt (continued) :—
(P.N.), 29, 6e ; discussed, 30, 12d ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 30, 14b, c ; resolution passed ; division, 30, 14c ; motion to be discussed on report : amendments announced (P.N.), June 4, 8a ; 24, 7e ; discussed, 25, 12c ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 25, 13d ; alleged violation of standing orders : see under Procedure, below
National Electrical Construction Company — Bill : in Lords : decision of standing orders committee, Mar. 14, 8d ; in Commons : second reading discussed ; adjourned, June 7, 13d ; agreed to, 14, 14d
National Gallery — extension, proposed : question, Nov. 12, 14c ; —living artists, exhibition of pictures by : Signor Boldini's picture exhibited : questions, May 11, 5a ; (P.N.), 14, 7a ; 16, 12c
National Portrait Gallery — living artists, non-exhibition of pictures by : questions, May 10, 12c
National University of Ireland — Roman Catholics, position of : questions, July 5, 12a
Naturalization—Bill : introduction arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8c
Navies — strength : building programmes : questions, April 25, 11b ; —triple alliance and triple *entente* : strength compared : questions, Dec. 11, 12d ; 17, 11c ; — warships under construction in Great Britain, foreign : questions, April 18, 13a
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—first sea lord : Sir F. Bridgeman's resignation ; see Bridgeman, Sir F., above ; —administration : Mr. A. Burgoyne's motion discussed, Mar. 21, 12d ; —controllers' department : reorganization : discussed, Aug. 6, 2e ; constructive branch : term of Sir P. Watts's engagement : question, Nov. 14, 10a ; director : questions, June 5, 14a ; 19, 12a ; —war staff : questions, June 20, 10b ; Oct. 17, 12c
Audacious — construction delay : questions, Oct. 31, 11a
Australasian waters, warships in—condition : questions, Nov. 21 10a
Australia — trials : questions, Oct. 31, 11a
Barham — construction arrangements : questions, Dec. 5, 10a
Battleships — questions, July 25, 10b ; —annual cost of upkeep : question, Dec. 5, 10a ; —construction : questions, Mar. 7, 12c ; July 2, 12b ; —design : question, Oct. 15, 10b ; —German navy compared : questions, Nov. 7, 11b
Battle squadron, third—absence from home waters : questions, Nov. 14, 10a
Casualties—submarines : A3 : questions, Feb. 21, 12f ; 22, 13c ; compensation of relatives of crew : question, 22, 13c ; salvage : contract awarded to Sea Salvage Company : questions, 29, 12a, 13c ; B2 : questions, Oct. 8, 10b ; 15, 10b ; widows' pensions : questions, 15, 10b ; Nov. 7, 11a ; notification to parents : questions, Oct. 24, 10b
China squadron — questions, Oct. 12, 11c
Coal — contracts : questions, Mar. 12, 14b ; —supply : questions, Feb. 27, 10f ; Mar 28, 11d ; reserves : questions, June 19, 12a
Colonial and dominion contributions—questions, July 4, 12e ; Nov. 28, 10b ; Dec. 5, 10b ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14d ; 21, 12b ; July 23, 10d ; —Admiralty memorandum : questions, Dec. 4, 10b ; 10, 13b ; 12, 10a, c ; 17, 11b ; —Canada : policy discussed, July 23, 10d ; 26, 10d ; Canadian comments, 24, 6c ; 25, 5b ; British memorandum : question, Nov. 28, 10c ; contribution of £7,000,000 : questions, Dec. 10, 13c ; 12, 10c ; 17, 11b ; 19, 11b ; facilities for debate : question announced (P.N.), 7, 6e ; postponed, 10, 13c ; (P.N.), 10, 8c ; question, 11, 12c ; —Federated Malay States : offer to contribute warship : questions, Nov. 14, 10b ; —India : contributions : questions, Nov. 22, 11b ; 28, 10b ; Dec. 5, 10b
Contracts : see under Contracts, government, above
Cruisers—battle-cruisers : contract placed : questions, Mar. 20, 12c ; function : discussed on estimates, 22, 12a
Docks — discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13b ; 21, 12b ; —accommodation : questions, July 25, 10b ; Aug. 8, 10c ; discussed, July 25, 10e ; —floating : new : questions, April 18, 13a ; discussed, July 25, 10d ; Portland ; proposed new : questions, Mar. 15, 11d
Dockyards—employees : pay and pensions : discussed on estimates ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's motion negatived ; division, Mar. 19, 14d ; increases : discussed, July 23, 10c ; 25, 10d
East Indies squadron—questions, Oct. 12, 11c ; Nov. 28, 10b
Enchantress (Admiralty yacht) — abolition suggested : questions, Mar. 6, 5b ; cost of maintenance : questions, July 9, 8a
Finance—budget surplus (1911-12), allocation of £1,000,000 from : discussed, June 25, 12e ; —estimates : questions, Mar. 14, 6c ; discussed, 19, 12d ; 20, 14e ; 21, 11e ; 26, 12b ; in committee, July 25, 10d : resolution authorizing diversion of surpluses of 1911 to make good deficits agreed to, 30, 11d ; Germany compared : questions, Mar. 30, 8c ; supplementary : presentation announced, May 16, 8a, 12b ; 17, 12c ; questions, 21, 12c : debate : date, July 4, 12d ; discussed, 23, 10d ; —expenditure : surplus revenue (1911-12), proposed reservation of : discussed, April 3, 13c : (P.N.), 3, 7e ; 30, 12e ; Unionist attitude (P.N.),

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Finance (continued) :—
4, 7*a*; 29, 6*e*; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived; division, 30, 14*b*, *c*; —loan, suggested: questions, July 31, 10*c*
Fleets — reorganization: questions, May 2, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*; discussed, on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*c*; progress: questions, Nov. 7, 11*c*; 21, 10*a*; vessels in home waters: questions, Nov. 21, 10*a*
Foreign stations—questions, June 6, 12*a*
Fuel — supply: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —oil: questions, Oct. 15 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*b*; commission, royal: appointment: discussed, July 23, 11*a*; 25, 10*d*; Aug. 6, 2*e*; supply: questions, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Gunnery—*Orion*: tests: questions, April 2, 12*a*
Hercules—alteration of fire control positions: questions, Feb. 22, 13*e*
Lion — alterations announced: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 12, 14*c*; estimated cost: questions, 21, 11*a*
Manœuvres—nucleus crews: questions, July 5, 13*f*; —press, representation of: questions, June 27, 12*d*; —reservists, employment of: questions, Aug. 7, 8*c*; —submarines: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*
Mediterranean fleet — rumours of intended withdrawal: questions, Mar. 20, 12*c*; strength: questions, April 18, 13*a*; July 4, 12*b*; changes: questions, June 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 10*b*; (P.N.), 20, 8*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 12*e*; in Lords: notice of motion, 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 2, 7*c*; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 3, 12*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 11*d*; discussed, 24, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, 9, 12*c*; 12, 10*b*; Oct. 8, 4*a* (explanation), 9, 4*c*; 11, 10*b*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 22, 11*c*, 13*d*; 28, 10*c*; discussed, July 11, 11*b*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; cruisers: age: questions, July 11, 10*c*
Motor warships — question, Mar. 5, 7*d*
New Zealand — trials: questions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Officers — allowances, specialist: questions, Oct. 15, 11*b*; —pay: lieutenants: question, June 28, 13*e*; —private firms: directorships: questions (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; —supply: question, Nov. 28, 8*a*
Orion—alterations: questions, Feb. 22, 13*c*; estimated cost: questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Personnel — increase: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; —boots: contracts: see under Contracts, government, above; —discontent, alleged: questions, June 6, 12*a*; —pay: questions, May 21, 12*c*; June 6, 12*a*; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d*; 21, 12*c*, *e*; proposed increase: question, Oct. 31, 11*a*; questions, Nov. 7, 11*b*; 14, 10*a*; 19,

PARLIAMENT — Navy — *Personnel* (continued) :—
14*f*; 21, 4*d*, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; Mr. Churchill's statement, 5, 10*b*; (P.N.), 5, 6*e*; facilities for discussion: questions, 11, 12*d*; —pensions: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 14*d*; —recruiting: questions, June 12, 12*e*; —strength: deficiency: questions, Dec. 19, 13*d*
Princess Royal — estimated cost: questions, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Prometheus—repairs: question, Oct. 24, 11*a*; notice of motion, 24, 11*a*; condition: court of inquiry: questions, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Queen Mary — alterations: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 12, 14*c*
Reserves — questions, Dec. 11, 14*c*
Review at Spithead — questions, July 4, 12*b*; Houses of Parliament: visit of members: questions, June 13, 12*c*; July 9, 10*b*; cost: question, 9, 10*b*
Rifles—accidents at Bisley: questions, July 30, 10*c*
Scouts — withdrawal from active service: questions, Nov. 5, 13*b*
Strength—questions, May 2, 10*a*; July 4, 12*b*; 11, 10*c*; Nov. 12, 15*b*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; —Admiralty memorandum to Canada: questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 10*a*, *c*; —building programme: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 11*e*; foreign comments, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; in Lords: Lord Selborne's motion discussed, 24, 10*a*; foreign and colonial comments, 24, 6*b*, *c*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; discussed, Aug. 6, 2*e*; colonial contributions: effect: *New Zealand* questions (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*e*; 29, 11*a*; suggested supplementary vote: question, Nov. 14, 10*a*; colonial contributions, relation to: questions, Nov. 14, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 13*c*; German programme, relation to: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; 21, 11*e*; foreign comments, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 5*a*; exchange of information proposed: questions, April 2, 12*a*; supplementary estimates announced: questions, May 16, 8*a*, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; —building programme (1911-12): contracts: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Mar. 21, 11*a*; —German navy compared: questions, May 9, 12*a*; June 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 12*c*; July 4, 12*b*; 11, 10*c*; 25, 10*b*; Dec. 12, 10*a*; discussed, July 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; foreign comments, 24, 6*b*, *c*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; —two-power standard: discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d*; —vessels built since 1904: German navy compared: questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Submarines — casualties: see under Casualties, above; —life-saving apparatus: questions, Mar. 19, 12*c*; —salvage: apparatus: questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*; vessels: questions, Oct. 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Thunderer — shell accident : questions, July 9, 12*d*
Torch — repairs : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; conditions : questions, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; discussed, 1, 14*b*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — questions, July 25, 10*b* ; discussed, 25, 10*e* ; — construction : delays : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; —flotillas : reorganization : questions, April 25, 11*a* ; —German navy compared : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; June 13, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Nov. 14, 10*a* ; — new : questions, Feb. 29, 12*a* ; discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; contracts awarded : questions, June 11, 12*c*
Trade routes, protection of — questions, June 20, 10*b*
Transports — boat accommodation : questions, April 25, 11*a*
Valiant — construction arrangements : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Warships—age limit : questions, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —commissions, continuous : discussed on estimates, Mar. 19, 13*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; vessels in commission : 1904 compared : question, Nov. 28, 10*c*
Warships, new—construction : arrangements : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; contracts : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; delays : questions, Feb. 21, 12*f* ; Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 21, 11*a* ; May 16, 12*b* ; June 11, 12*d* ; 12, 15*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; Oct. 31, 11*a* ; Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; — expenditure, current : questions, Nov. 5, 13*b* ; —German navy compared : question, Mar. 15, 11*c* ; —launching : hymn : "Britain's" to be substituted for "England's" : questions, July 18, 11*b* ; —new : launches since 1903 : foreign navies compared : question, Nov. 15, 12*f* ; — obsolete : sale conditions : questions, April 19, 13*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; —refits : arrangements for armoured vessels : questions, Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —repair : question, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —tonnage : German navy compared : question, Dec. 5, 10*a*
Wireless telegraphy — merchant vessels, messages from : questions, Mar 20, 12*c* ; —shore stations : facilities for receiving commercial distress signals : questions, June 18, 12*e*
Navy League — school children's branches : decision of Birmingham education authority : questions, July 12, 10*c*
New Hebrides — administration : changes : questions, June 27, 12*d* ; —Great Britain and France : convention : alleged infringements : questions, June 27, 12*d*
Nigeria—administration : amalgamation of Northern and Southern : questions, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; discussed, June 28, 12*e* ; —railways : Baro-Kano Railway : discussed, June 28, 12*e*
Nigeria, Northern — natives : Ninkada district : murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expedition : questions, July 26, 10*b* ; Oct. 25, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Nigeria, Southern —customs law : infringement : action against Messrs. J. Holt and Co., questions, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; —rubber : see under RUBBER
Nonconformists — chapels : Charity Bills : Lord Wolmer gives notice of motion (P.N.), April 26, 7*d*
North Killingholme —Admiralty pier : Bill : second reading : Mr. Ward's motion negatived, Oct. 25, 10*b* ; in committee, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; financial resolution reported, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; in committee, 3, 11*f* ; third reading, 4, 11*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendment agreed to, 11, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 14, 12*a* ; —pier : Bill (private company's) : in committee, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; third reading, 30, 10*a*
North Sea— fisheries : questions, July 23, 10*b*
Nurses — registration : Bill : question, June 27, 12*e*
Nyasaland—crime : murder of Rev. A. Douglas : questions, June 7, 12*d* ; Portuguese corporal sentenced (P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 62*c* ; —famine : crops fail : relief measures : questions, Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —labour, native : recruiting, restrictions on : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; —officials : accommodation for wives : discussed, Dec. 19, 12*f* ; —railways : Shire Highlands Railways : extension proposed : questions, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; Port Herald to Zambesi : discussed, June 28, 12*f* ; —sleeping sickness : see under Sleeping sickness, below
O'Connor, Mr. J.—appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a*
Officers Training Corps—in Lords : discussed, May 8, 6*a*, 12*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; July 18, 11*b*
Opium—convention, international : questions, June 7, 12*a* ; discussed, 28, 13*a* ; ratification : questions, Nov. 13, 14*c*
Ophthalmia—notification of cases in newly-born children, compulsory : questions, Nov. 19, 12*a*
O'Sullivan, Mr. E. — appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a*
Oxford University—reform : memorial to Chancellor : questions, June 19, 12*b* ; appointment of royal commission suggested : questions, Dec. 4, 10*a*
Pacific Phosphate Company — concessions : questions, Dec. 19, 11*b*
Paddington Rifles : see County of London, 10th Batt., above
Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. J.—statement respecting vestments : questions, Aug. 3, 8*e*
Palmyra Islands — United States, annexation by : question, Mar. 5, 13*b*
Panama Canal—dues : questions, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; Act : United States coastal shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a* ; Great Britain : note to United States : question, July 17, 12*b* ; treaty (Hay-Pauncefote) : questions, Mar. 29, 13*d*
Pankhurst, Mrs.—conspiracy charge : see under Women's suffrage—Agitation—Women's Social and Political

PARLIAMENT — Pankhurst, Mrs. (continued) :—
Union, below ; —at Connaught Rooms, on women's suffrage agitation : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, speech inciting to attacks on property : questions, Oct. 22, 10*b*
Pankhurst, Miss C.—police search for : questions, April 26, 12*e* ; warrant for arrest : questions, June 5, 14*b*
Parkhurst—Camp Hill prison : treatment of convicts : questions, Dec. 13, 62*d* ; subject raised on adjournment, 18, 11*c*
Parks, royal — employees' wages : discussed, June 5, 14*d* ; —estimates : discussed, June 5, 14*d* ; —games : questions, April 20, 15*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; —local taxation : contributions suggested : discussed, June 5, 14*d* ; —statues : questions, April 17, 12*c* ; discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Parliamentary Registration (Soldiers) Bill : see under Franchise, above
Parliamentary representation — minorities, position of : question, Oct. 29, 11*a* ; —redistribution : questions, June 26, 12*e* ; discussed on Franchise Bill, July 9, 12*d*
Parties, political — statistics of relative strength (P.N.), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; —Liberal party : Irish Nationalist party, relations with : discussed, June 20, 11*f* ; questions, July 31, 10*c* ; whip vacancy : question, Oct. 15, 10*b*
Patent medicines : see Remedies, proprietary, below
Penarth school — grant : see under Education — Grants — Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme, above
Pensions—old-age : statistics : questions, Feb. 22, 13*d*
Persia — blocking motion (P.N.), Oct. 15, 3*b*
Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan, above
Concessions — neutral zone : questions, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Cossack brigade—Russian officers : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Tabriz : formation of detachment proposed : questions, July 17, 12*b*
Crisis, constitutional — questions, July 10, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; Oct. 10, 10*a* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Kermanshah : occupied by Salar-ed-Dowleh : question, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —Mejliss : deputies arrested : questions, April 30, 12*d* ; —Meshed disturbances : alleged violation of mosque by Russian troops : questions, April 17, 12*b* ; —Saad-ed-Dowleh : invitation to return to Persia : questions, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; —Salar-ed-Dowleh : refusal to leave country : questions, April 17, 12*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; —Shah, ex- : movements : questions, July 10, 12*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; discussed, 11, 10*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; —Shuja-ed-Dowleh : questions, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —Tabriz : governor-general : questions, July 12, 10*b*
Finance — loans : proposed Anglo-Russian advance : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : questions, July 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*a* ; Oct. 23, 12*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; discussed, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; July 11, 10*f* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —treasurer-general : Mornard, M. : appointment : questions, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; Shuster, Mr. Morgan ; appointment : questions, Feb. 21, 12*e*
Gendarmerie — questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; disbandment reported : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*c*
Great Britain — boycott of British trade : question, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; —claims : question, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; April 4, 12*a* ; —consular service : guards : Indian reinforcements : in Lords : discussed, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; in Commons : questions, Dec. 18, 10*a* ; —Eckford, Capt. : killed by Boerahmadis : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; in Lords : question, 13, 62*b* ; —Moir and Brooks, attack on Messrs. : questions, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —officers, British : appointments : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; —policy : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 15, 11*d* ; Mr. Ponsonby's motion discussed, 22, 13*e* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; questions, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; —Smart, Mr. : attack on : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; compensation : question, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —trade : questions, Mar. 2, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*c* ; position of Lancashire : questions, Mar. 12, 14*b* ; Ispahan : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a*
Great Britain and Russia — agreement : British note (Sept. 7, 1911) : questions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; discussed, July 11, 10*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 25, 10*a* ; —policy : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, on address, 15, 11*d* ; Mr. Ponsonby's amendment discussed, 22, 13*e* ; Russian comment, 24, 7*a* ; Anglo-Russian note : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; discussed, July 11, 10*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 25, 10*a*
Railways — in Lords : question, Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Julfa-Tabriz proposals (Ruas) : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; —Mohammerah-Ervain proposal : discussed, July 11, 11*c* ; —Mohammerad-Khoramabad proposal (British) : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; —Trans-Persian Railway, proposed : in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 22, 13*e* ; British attitude : questions, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; May 15, 13*c* ; June 7, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*a* ; discussed, July 11, 10*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), June 29, 7*f* : discussed, July 16, 10*a* ; gauge : questions, June 14, 13*a* ; 26, 14*c*
Russia—disputes : Russian troops questions, Feb. 21, 12*e* ; withdrawal : question, 21, 12*e* ; discussed on address, 22, 13*e* ; questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; July 31, 10*b*, *c* ; Oct. 11, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; dis-

PARLIAMENT — Persia — Russia (continued) :—
cussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; reduction of garrisons : British attitude : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a*
Shahsevens — fighting : questions, Aug. 7, 3*a*
Southern — condition : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; April 26, 12*c* ; May 7, 12*a* ; June 25, 12*c* ; Oct. 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*b* ; discussed, July 11, 10*f* ; —policing : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; Persian levies under British officers suggested : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*c*
Persian Gulf—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above
Peru :—
Missions — Protestant mission, proposed : questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; Roman Catholic, proposed : questions, July 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; Peruvian government's attitude : questions, Nov. 15, 10*f*
Natives, treatment of :—
Mostajo, Senhor — charges by : questions, Dec. 3, 10*a*
Putumayo (rubber trade) — questions, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; (German anti-British comments : questions, 20, 12*a*), Aug. 1, 10*b*, *c* ; 7, 3*c*, 4*d* ; 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; Dec. 12, 10*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; discussed, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Barbados : recruiting : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; Oct. 8, 10*a* ; —Napo river district : Consul Michell's visit : questions, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —O'Donnell, Andreas : extradition proceedings at Barbados : questions, Nov. 5, 13*a* ; —officials, Peruvian : connivance : questions, Dec. 17, 11*a* ; —Peruvian Amazon Company, position of : questions, July 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d*, *e* ; Aug. 1, 10*b*, *c* ; 5, 6*c* ; proposed removal of Mr. J. C. Arana from post as liquidator : questions, July 29, 10*d*, *e* ; agents : questions, Dec. 18, 10*a* ; committee, select : to be appointed ; question, Aug. 7, 3*c*, 5*e* ; motion tabled ; proposed composition (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b* ; first meeting : arrangements (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; sittings, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; —Serrano and Gonzolas : murder : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a*
Peruvian Amazon Company—liquidator : removal of Mr. J. C. Arana proposed : questions, July 29, 10*d*, *e* ; Putumayo outrages : see under Peru—Natives, above
Petitions—discontinuance suggested : questions, Dec. 31, 10*b* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : see under Wales, below
Petrol duty—Finance Bill, discussed, 3, 8*a*, *b* ; suggested abatement to home manufactured : questions, Dec. 18, 10*b* ; —cabs, proposed rebates for : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived : division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —motor-omnibuses, proposed rebates for ; Mr. Peto's new clause negatived ; division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —reduction : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived ; division, Aug. 3, 8*b* ; —veterinary surgeons, proposed rebates for : Mr. Peto's new clause negatived, Aug. 3, 8*b*
Physical training—Bill : first reading, June 19, 12*c*
Piccadilly—façade : questions, June 20, 10*b*
Piggott, Sir Francis — appointment as legal adviser to China : question, Nov. 1, 12*b*
Pilotage—Bill : questions, June 27, 12*c* ; July 5, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; Dec. 20, 11*a* ; text (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; objects (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; second reading, 23, 12*a* ; financial resolution : Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division ; amendment agreed to, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; report agreed to, 4, 11*b* ; in committee, 13, 55*b* ; 18, 11*d*
Plague—India : question, Mar. 14, 6*c* (e.e.)
Pleuro-pneumonia—Board of Agriculture : attitude of officials and experts : discussed, Oct. 19, 10*b* ; Mr. Chaplin : explanation, 25, 10*c*
Pointer, Mr. J.—allegations of drunkenness against leaders of House of Commons : questions, April 24, 12*c*
Police—Bill : first reading, Nov. 27, 12*e* ; —civilian force : questions, June 27, 12*e* ; grand council : membership of Mr. J. de Grey, Sir A. de Rutzen, and Mr. Plowden : notice of motion (P.N.), June 21, 8*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; —increase : questions, June 7, 12*b* ; —metropolitan : Provisional Order Bill : in Lords : in committee, June 12, 12*b* ; third reading, 14, 13*a* ; weekly rest day discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c* —special constables : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —training : giving evidence : questions, Aug. 6, 2*c*
Poor law—administration : discussed on estimates, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; —children : see under Children, above ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, above ; —reform : discussed, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —relief, outdoor : discussed, Mar. 12, 14*e* ; June 6, 12*e*
Portland—dock, naval : see under Navy—Docks, above
Portugal—colonies : Great Britain and Germany : negotiations reported : questions (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Portugal, above ; —prisons : treatment of political prisoners : questions, Mar. 6, 12*a*
Post Office :—
Employees—committee, select : motion announced, April 30, 5*f* ; (P.N.), 22, 9*f* ; appointed : motion agreed to, 23, 14*f* ; chairman : appointment of Mr. Holt expected (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; secretary appointed (P.N.), May 3, 7*b* ; sittings, 9, 3*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; June 6, 13*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —grievances : discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*b*
Estimates — discussion date, April 19, 13*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; discussed, May 21, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Post Office (continued) :—
General Post Office—building, old : façade : question, Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 6, 13*e*
Letters—posting : special facilities suggested : questions, Dec. 17, 11*b* ; —rates : halfpenny local postage suggested : questions, Feb. 29, 12*b*
Mails—East, Far : despatch *via* Siberia : question (P.N.), Aug. 9, 4*b*
Parcels post—complaints : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* : 23, 13*c* ; —bags : substitution for baskets : question, April 8, 9*f*
Penny postage, universal : question, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*f*
Potatoes—tops : use as cattle food : see under Cattle, above
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906)—Bill (amending) : to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*f* ; second reading, April 16, 15*d*
Price's Patent Candle Company—Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 8, 4*b*
Prisons—convicts : leg chains : questions, Dec. 13, 62*c* ; —escaping convicts, shooting of : in Lords : discussed, June 26, 14*a* ; Princetown prison : question, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; —political offenders, treatment of : Bill : first reading, May 15, 13*d* ; facilities for further stages suggested : questions, 22, 12*b* ; —prisoners on remand and awaiting trial : rules especting food : questions, Mar. 19 12*a* ; —rules, new : questions, Feb. 22, 1 *a*
Privilege — committee : appointed ; names, Mar. 5, 15*c* ; — Commons : speaker : impartiality, attack on : *Tyst* article : questions, Dec. 20, 11*e* ; —*Daily Chronicle* : alleged breach : reference to scene during debate on Mr. Asquith's motion "flown with insolence and wine" : questions, Nov. 15, 11*d* ; —elections, Parliamentary : position of lords-lieutenant : sessional order : question, Feb. 22, 13*c* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. : speech reported in *Yorkshire Herald* : question ; speaker's decision Feb. 16, 11*a*
Procedure :—
Bills—titles : new standing order proposed (P.N.), July 19, 6*b* ; questions, 23, 10*c* ;
"Blocking" motions, verbal — Speaker's decision, July 3, 13*b* ; statement discussed, 3, 14*c* ; questions, Oct. 22, 10*b* ; Lord Winterton puts down motions (P.N.), 29, 8*c*
Closure :—
Franchise Bill — prospects : questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Home Rule Bill — attitude of Liberals and Unionists (P.N.), April 30, 10*d* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), May 1, 7*c* ; questions, June 25, 12*d* ; prospects of motion (P.N.), 5, 7*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; July 2, 7*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; resolution : announced (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f* ; time available to Christmas discussed, 2, 9*f* ; Irish Unionist party's whip, 3, 4*d* ; resolution to be communicated to Opposition leaders, 4, 8*b* ; issued (P.N.), 8, 7*e* ; text, 9, 8*d* ; correction, 9, 10*b* ; Mr. T. W. Russell's amendment to resolution in 1893 recalled (P.N.), 8, 7*e* ; official opposition amendment (P.N.), 9, 8*c* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 10, 8*c* ; debate, 11, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*b* ; opposition amendment negatived : division, 11, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 11, 8*b* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 11, 8*b* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division, 15, 10*d*, *f* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived ; division, 15, 10*d* : Mr. Birrell's amendment adopted : division, 15, 10*f* ; 11*c* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendments negatived : division, 15, 11*c*, *d* ; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived : division, 15, 11*d* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment negatived : division, 15, 11*d* ; Mr. Cave's amendment discussed and withdrawn ; Sir R. Isaac's amendment agreed to, 15, 11*d*, *e* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division, 15, 11*e* ; Mr. Fell's amendment negatived : division ; Sir F. Banbury's amendments negatived : division, 15, 11*e* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment agreed to, 15, 11*f* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived : division ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division ; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived : division, 15, 11*f* ; resolution as amended : adopted : division, 15, 11*f* ; provisions discussed (P.N.), 15, 8*a* ; particulars of clauses and amendments not discussed : on clause 2 (P.N.), 16, 8*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; 23, 10*b*, 13*a* ; point of order raised : chairman's statement, 23, 13*a* ; on clause 3 (P.N.), 24, 6*e* ; on clause 5, 29, 16*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 8*c* ; Mr. A. S. Wilson's protest, 29, 16*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; clause 6 voted without discussion, 29, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 8*c* ; on clause 7, (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; working : questions, 29, 11*b* ; report stage : extra half-day promised, 31, 12*b* ; effect of defeat of ministry discussed, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; questions, 13, 14*d* ; Mr. Asquith's motion : notice given, 13, 15*a* ; points of order raised ; Speaker's decision, 14, 10*b* ; discussed, 14, 10*b* ; adjourns, 15, 11*d* ; government intentions outlined, 15, 6*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith explains government's proposals ; order not moved, 19, 12*b*, *d* : report stage : Mr. Asquith's motion discussed ; divisions, Dec. 31, 10*c* ; —working : questions (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*b* ; particulars of clauses and amendments not discussed : on clause 8 (P.N.), 1, 10*c* ; on clauses 9 to 12 (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; on clause 13 (P.N.), 7, 8*d* ; time table arrangements (P.N.), 25, 7*c* ; summary of proceedings, 29,

PARLIAMENT—Procedure—Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
10*b* ; questions, Dec. 3, 10*e* ; summary of proceedings (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; arrangements for week (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; table, 14, 10*b*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill — prospects of motion (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; motion : question, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; announced, 5, 13*c* ; provisions (P.N.), 5, 10*d* : opposition's attitude (P.N.), 5, 10*d* : official opposition amendment announced (P.N.), 6, 12*c* : terms (P.N.), 7, 8*d* ; discussed, 9, 12*a* ; resumption of debate : question, 20, 12*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 20, 13*e* ; not to be taken on Friday (P.N.), 20, 10*c* ; extra half-day probable (P.N.), 27, 10*c* ; debate resumed, 24, 13*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; opposition amendment negatived : division, 29, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 10*b* ; Mr. McKenna's amendments voted : division, 29, 14*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; resolution voted : division, 30, 10*f* ; allocation of extra days (P.N.), 30, 8*c*
Committees, standing — consideration of controversial Bill discussed (P.N.), April 22, 9*e*
Divisions — irregular voting : on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Oct. 23, 13*c*
Questions — limitation : questions, June 19, 12*a* ; personal charges : questions, Feb. 29, 12*c* : postponement : questions, May 8, 12*e* ; —ministers : replies : Mr. G. A. La Touche (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d* ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. : questions and answers published in votes and proceedings after succession to peerage : questions, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —"Question, putting the" : repetition : questions, July 4, 13*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum : question disallowed by Speaker : questions, Mar. 26, 12*c*
Rescinding motion : see under Home rule—Bill—Crisis, above
Returns, motions for unopposed—Speaker's decision, Feb. 29, 12*a*
Standing orders — budget : amendment of resolution for disposal of surplus on report : alleged violation of standing orders : discussed, July 14, 10*e* ; —eleven o'clock rule : suspension : Scottish Temperance Bill : motion for two nights : amendment agreed to, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; motion for second night : point of order : Speaker's decision ; voted, 10, 10*c* ; motion for Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays for remainder of session discussed : Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived : motion adopted : divisions, 15, 11*f*
Supply — supplementary estimates : votes for British East Africa and Uganda : discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; —loans : discussed on Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; — surplus funds : diversion from one vote to another : questions, July 16, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Proportional representation — Bill : first reading, June 27, 12*f*
Public accounts committee — second report (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; report (P.N.), May 10, 6*c*
Public health — museum of safety and health appliances suggested : question, Oct. 26, 10*e* ; —offices, insanitary : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Public offices — sites : discussed, June 5, 14*e* ; Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; second reading, April 11, 10*f* ; financial resolution : in committee, May 1, 11*e* ; agreed to, June 8, 12*c* ; in committee, June 27, 3*f* ; July 3, 4*c* ; provisions respecting Board of Trade Offices discussed, 3, 4*c* ; 26, 12*f* ; in committee, 10, 12*a* : third reading, 10, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 11*a* ; in committee, 26, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; third reading, 31, 10*a*
Public petitions — signatures in churches : questions, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a*
Public trustee — rules : notice of motion (P.N.), June 4, 8*a*
Public Works Loans Bill — second reading, July 31, 12*b* ; financial resolution passed, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; in committee, 2, 9*b* ; third reading, 7, 4*d* ; in Lords : passed, 8, 3*a*
Putumayo — treatment of natives : see under Peru, above
Railway accidents — railway servants : discussed, May 22, 13*b*
Railways — amalgamation : Bill to be introduced : question, Mar. 28, 11*f* ; summary of text, April 5, 6*d* ; first reading, April 2, 12*c* ; notices of motions for rejection (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; memorandum (P.N.), 25, 10*a* ; questions, May 2, 10*b* : 3, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; July 12, 10*c* ; second reading delayed : question, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; postponed to next session : statement by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 8, 12*b*, 20*d* ; second reading ; withdrawn, Dec. 3, 11*f* ; —companies : profits : statistics for 1905-1910 compared, questions, April 25, 11*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —nationalization : discussed on address, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; —offices : Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*e* ; —rates : proposed increase : Bill : see Bill, above ; Bill (No. 2) : introduction announced by Mr. Asquith, Nov. 8, 12*b*, 20*d* ; provisions (P.N.), 8, 10*b* ; questions, 12, 15*b* ; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; questions, 17, 11*c*
Railways, light—Act (1896) : Bill (amending) : first reading, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*c* ; second reading, April 11, 11*a* ; 16, 15*d* ; financial resolution : in committee, 26, 15*e* ; reported, 30, 14*c* ; in committee, May 1, 24*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; report stage, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; in Lords : second reading, Dec. 10, 13*a* ; in committee, 11, 12*a* ; Lord Clifford's clause negatived, 11, 12*a* ; third reading, 12, 10*a* ; royal assent, 14, 12*a* ; capital of light railway company, power of local authorities to guarantee interest on (clause 6) : in committee : negatived, May 15, 15*d* ; trackless trolley systems, power of light railway commissioners to authorize (clause 2) : Mr. Lawson's

PARLIAMENT — Railways, light (continued) :—
amendment carried ; division, May 1, 24*d* ; Mr. E. Harvey's amendment carried : division, 8, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Lawson's amendment agreed to, 10, 4*a*
Redmond, Mr. W. — Irish fiscal policy, speech quoted : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; Mr. Redmond corrects quotation ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 10*d*
Reference, legislation by : see Legislation by reference, above
Referendum—questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*
Regalia — India : crown worn by King at Delhi durbar : to be deposited at Tower of London : question, Mar. 29, 13*e*
Regent's Park — buildings : questions, Dec. 17, 11*b* ; 31, 10*a* ; leases : question, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; — public enclosures : additions : question, Dec. 3, 10*f*
Regent-street — rebuilding : discussed, June 26, 15*c* ; questions, Oct. 25, 10*b*
Registrar-general's department — registers : searching : questions, Dec. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw — alleged interview : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; tributes, Dec. 17, 11*c*
Remedies, proprietary — committee, select : appointed ; names : motion agreed to, April 26, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 7*d* ; sittings, May 3, 4*e* ; 10, 4*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; (witnesses invited (P.N.), 4, 7*f*) ; June 7, 4*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; July 5, 7*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; Oct. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 10*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 13, 55*c*
Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court — appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times* : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 21, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 13*a* ; in Commons : discussed on estimates, 5, 13*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d*
Reports, official—committee, select : appointed, Feb. 24, 14*e* ; report, Aug. 7, 4*e* ; issued (blue-book), Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —reporters' salaries : discussed on estimates, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 1, 14*b*
Revolvers—licence duties : rebate to jewellers' assistants suggested : question (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b*
Rhodesia—labour native : native labour bureau : questions, May 8, 12*d* ; Nyasaland : suggested recruiting : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; — tax : questions, May 8, 12*d*
Richards, Dr.—British Medical Association, boycott by : questions, May 16, 12*c* ; discussed, 23, 13*e*
Roads—board : grants : questions, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; July 26, 10*b* ; administration : discussed on adjournment, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; income : questions, Mar. 5, 13*b* ; —improvement fund : relief of local taxation : questions, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; —London : new West road, proposed : question, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; —maintenance : motor traffic, heavy : contributions : questions, May 22, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Roberts, Lord—speech at Manchester on Anglo-German relations : questions announced (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; speech at Liverpool : question, Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —pension : question, Nov. 1, 10*b*
Rogers, Mr. James Wood — alleged shooting by Sudanese police : see under Sudan, below
Ross, Rt. Hon. John (Mr. Justice)—at Land Judges' Court, on Congested Districts Board : questions, May 17, 12*b*
Rosyth—naval base : navvies' strike : questions, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 29, 4*c* ; recruiting in Ireland : questions, 17, 10*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 22, 11*c*
Royal mint—estimates discussed, June 26, 15*d* ; deputy-master appointed : questions, Dec. 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*b*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)—scarlet fever outbreak : questions, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 11*a*
Royal Scottish Museum (Edinburgh) —extension : Bill (acquisition of property) : first reading, Mar. 29, 14*a* ; second reading ; financial resolution passed, July 10, 12*c* ; in committee, 25, 4*e* ; third reading, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 3*a* ; second reading, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; in committee, 30, 12*a* ; third reading, Nov. 7, 11*a* ; royal assent, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Royal Veterinary College—grant : increase suggested : discussed on estimates, Mar. 14, 6*e*
Rubber—Nigeria, Southern : new ordinance : questions, Nov. 21, 10*a*
Russia—companies : change of partnerships : effect on responsibility for debts : question, Dec. 7, 18*f* ; — crime : Malecka, Miss : trial : questions, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; April 17, 12*b* ; sentence : questions, May 14, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; June 5, 14*a* ; sentence commuted to exile from Russia : questions, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; publication of official documents proposed : questions, 12, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; — famine : relief : questions, May 17, 12*a* ; —fisheries : territorial limit : Okhotsk sea : Russo-Japanese dispute : questions, May 15, 13*c* ; — France, relations with : see under France, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Russia, above ; —Mongolia, agreement : see under Mongolia, above ; —Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above
St. Kilda, isle of—distress : question, May 23, 13*a* ; discussed, 23, 14*c* ; — wireless telegraph station, proposed : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*
St. Margaret's Bay — coast erosion : discussed, Aug. 6, 2*f*
St. Stephen's Club — Parliamentary division bell : question (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
Samuel, Sir S.—suggested resignation of seat : see under Members of Parliament — Contracts, government, above
Savings banks — Irish investments : security : questions, June 19, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Scenes—incident between Mr. Wedgwood and Speaker, Feb. 17, 12*a*; during debate on land valuation, 21, 10*f*; Mr. G. Lansbury ordered to withdraw, 26, 8*b*, 14*e*; entry in journal quoted, 27, 7*c*; during debate on Belfast riots, 5, 12*e*; during debate on Insurance (Industrial) Act (sanatorium benefit), 12, 11*a*; Mr. O'Grady disobeys chairman's ruling motion to report progress on navy estimates to discuss transport workers' dispute, 22, 8*c*; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott suspended, Aug. 7, 3*d*; Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), 7, 4*e*; letter of apology read: Speaker's comment, 8, 3*b*; motion for reinstatement announced (P.N.), 9, 6*b*; motion for termination of period agreed to, Oct. 8, 10*b*; during debate on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 23, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill: between Sir E. Carson and Mr. D. Lloyd George (dispute respecting allocation of time for second reading), April 25, 11*d*, *e*; disturbance in strangers' gallery: Mr. J. Boyle removed, May 10, 8*b*, 13*d*; during debate, June 14, 14*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 11*c*; July 4, 13*b*; violence anticipated: Mr. D. Maclean (s.), Oct. 4, 7*e*; Radical anticipations: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; ministerial defeat on Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment to financial resolutions, Nov. 12, 15*c*; 13, 14*c*; during discussion of Mr. Asquith's rescinding motion, 14, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; sitting suspended, 14, 12*d*, *e*; Sir W. Bull named, 14, 12*d*; Mr. R. McNeill throws book at Mr. Churchill 14, 12*e*; apologizes, 15, 11*c*; Unionist attitude: statement "with good authority," 15, 11*e*; Prof. Dicey (l.), 15, 6*c*; Sir J. Simon (s.), 16, 10*a*; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 16, 10*b*; Mr. J. Mackay Wilson (l.), 16, 10*b*; incident of refusal to hear Mr. Lyttelton (May 23, 1905) recalled, 18, 7*f*; Sir W. Anson (l.), 18, 8*b*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 18, 8*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 18, 8*b*; Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), 18, 8*e*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 19, 10*a*; Mr. L. Jones (s.), 23, 6*f*; Speaker: decision to adjourn proceedings (Nov. 14, 12*e*): questions, 19, 12*b*; Radical's attitude, 18, 7*f*; Speaker's powers discussed, 18, 7*f*; Mr. Lowther (s.P.), 19, 12*b*; censure motion announced (P.N.), 20, 10*c*:—Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company's government contract, in committee on, Dec. 10, 4*b*: —Mental Deficiency Bill: during committee stage, Oct. 25, 13*e*; —standing orders: amendment suggested: questions, Nov. 29, 12*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: incident between Lord R. Cecil and Mr. McKenna, Dec. 17, 12*c*; incident between Lord R. Cecil and Mr. King, 18, 11*a*
Science Museum—spirit museum building: transfer to National History Museum gardens: questions, May 22, 12*a*
Scotland :—
Administration — discussed on adjournment, Nov. 13, 16*c*

PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued) :—
Agriculture — Board of Agriculture: administration; estimates discussed, July 24, 10*a*; sub-commissioners: Mr. T. Wilson's appointment: see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, above; suggested Parliamentary secretary: questions, Nov. 20, 12*a*
Animals — protection: see under Animals, above
Education — supplementary estimates discussed, Feb. 29, 13*a*; — administration: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; —Bill (amending): first reading, June 21, 12*d*; — department: proposed transfer to Edinburgh: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; —estimates in committee, July 24, 10*f*; —grants: discussed, July 24, 10*f*; Roman Catholic schools, position of: discussed, April 4, 12*f*; universities: questions, Nov. 22, 11*c*; —teachers' pensions: discussed, Mar. 26, 13*d*
Emigration — question, April 4, 6*f*
Finance — estimates: allocation of time: inadequacy: discussed, Aug. 8, 4*f*
Fisheries — discussed, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —sea: protection: Mr. J. S. Ainsworth's motion discussed, April 18, 14*e*
Forestry—discussed, July 24, 11*a*; —committee, advisory: questions, Oct. 30, 12*d*; —siviculture: discussed, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Home rule: see Home rule (Scotland), above
Land—Congested Districts Board: report delayed in Lords: questions, Oct. 8, 10*a*; crofters: commission: supplementary estimate: discussed, Feb. 28, 13*a*; —small holdings: discussed, July 24, 11*a*; Bill (amending): first reading, May 2, 10*d*
Law — clerks of session: Bill: second reading, Dec. 19, 12*e*; — sheriff's courts Bill: second reading, Dec. 19, 12*f*;
Rent—landlords' rights of hypothec: Bill (abolition): first reading, Aug. 1, 10*c*
Temperance — Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar 12, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; first reading, 13, 12*d*; amendment proposed (P.N.), 23, 10*f*; second reading: questions 26, 12*b*; second reading; Capt. Gilmour's amendment negatived; division, April 2, 12*c*; standing committee: chairman appointed, 18, 5*f*; in committee, 25, 4*d* (e.e.); May 3, 4*e*; amendment respecting "disinterested management" negatived; division, 3, 4*e*; (P.N.), 3, 7*a*; in committee, June 13, 4*f* (e.e.); to be considered on report (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e*; report stage, 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; Mr. Fell's new clause amended and agreed to, 9, 10*c*; third reading; division, 10, 10*e*; opposition opinion (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 10*a*; second reading: date (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; second reading, 7, 11*a*; committee

PARLIAMENT—Scotland—Temperance (continued) :—
stage : arrangements (P.N.), 22, 7*f* ; proposed amendments : particulars (P.N.), 22, 7*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; in committee, 26, 17*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; amendments voted, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; report stage : date (P.N.), 30, 8*c* ; disinterested management question : compromise prospects (P.N.), 30, 8*c* ; — insurance, compulsory : amendments proposed (P.N.), April 30, 10*d* ; Sir G. Younger's new clause negatived ; division, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d* ; (P.N.), 9, 8*c*
Scots Guards, 1st Batt.—withdrawal from Egypt : question, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum—suspension : see under Scenes, above
Scott, Mr. Patrick—appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a*
Scouts, boy—Irish Nationalist : see under Home rule, above
Sealing, pelagic—convention : Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 25, 12*a* ; in committee, 26, 14*a* ; third reading, 27, 12*c* ; in Commons : second reading, July 31, 12*b* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Seamanship—training : suggested government grant : discussed, Oct. 8, 10*d*
Secret service —grants : questions, Feb. 21, 12*f*
Session (1911)—legislation reviewed (sp. art., " The legislation of the session : the year's work "), Jan. 1, 3*c*
Session (1912)—date of opening, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; notice to peers and peeresses, 24, 8*e* ; opening arrangements, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; Mr. Bonar Law : letter to supporters, Feb. 2, 6*d* ; Lord Lansdowne : letter to supporters, 3, 9*e* ; Mr. Asquith : letter to supporters, 7, 9*e* ; Lord Crewe : letters to supporters, 7, 9*e* ; issue of tickets : arrangements, 5, 7*d* ; Liberal whip issued, 10, 8*b* ; date : selection of Feb. 14 explained, 12, 8*c* ; Mr. Parnell's antipathy to number 13 recalled, 12, 8*c* : opposition whips, 9, 8*e* : Mr. Redmond's letter to supporters, 9, 8*e* ; order of ceremonial, 14, 9*f* ; official dinners given, 14, 10*a* ; ceremony described, 15, 7*f*, 9*a* ; adjournment for 9th of July (naval review) proposed (P.N.), July 2, 5*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 4, 7*f* ; adjourned, Aug. 8, 4*f* ; — autumn : prospects (P.N.), April 23, 12*a* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 23, 8*d* : prospects (P.N.), May 4, 8*c* ; announced, 17, 12*d* ; probable date of assembly, July 11, 10*f* ; duration prospects (P.N.), 6, 7*c* ; date, Aug. 8, 8*f* ; —business : see under Business, above ; —Christmas adjournment : questions, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b* ; attitude of members (P.N.), 13, 10*a* ; prospects of adjournment for fortnight (P.N.), 22, 7*a* ; 23, 10*d* : questions, Dec. 3, 10*f* : 10, 13*c* : members dissatisfied (P.N.), 2, 7*f* ; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : memorial (P.N.), 4, 8*b* : Mr. P. Illingworth (l. quoted), 7, 6*c* : debate on adjournment motion ; Liberals warned : Irish whip issued (P.N.), 20, 8*d* : motion discussed, 21, 10*a* ; House of Lords : probable arrangements (P.N.), 4, 8*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; adjourns, 14, 12*a* ; reassembly : Irish Nationalist whip, 27, 6*d* ; prospects (sp. art., " Close of the Commons' recess : future of Unionist policy : the government's difficulties "), 30, 6*d* ; —duration : prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; extension to March : effect of supply discussed (P.N.), 5, 4*a* ; questions, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; prospects (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 6*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 20, 10*a* ; correspondence, 21, 8*b* ; Mr. A. Fell (l.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; prospects, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; —Easter adjournment : arrangements (P.N.), April 3, 12*b* ; motion arrangements (P.N.), 2, 7*b* ; discussed, 4, 12*a* ; —royal procession : arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; described (mishap), 15, 7*f*, 9*a* ; —summer adjournment : prospects (P.N.), May 15, 8*c* ; attitude of Liberals (P.N.), 15, 8*c* : probable arrangements (P.N.), June 7, 7*c* ; date, July 11, 10*e* ; (P.N.), 11, 8*e* ; postponement probable (P.N.), 13, 10*f* ; probable date, 23 6*b* (e.e.) ; prospects (P.N.), 30, 8*d* : reassembly arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f* ; government whip issued (P.N.), 2, 9*f* ; Irish Nationalist party issues whip (P.N.), 2, 9*f* ; ministry's prospects discussed, 4, 7*f* ; reassembles, 8, 10*a* ; (sp. art. " The reassembling of Parliament : six months' work : governing factors, in the programme "), 5, 4*a* ; — Whitsun : adjournment prospects (P.N.), April 23, 12*a* ; (P.N.), May 1, 7*c* ; arrangements, 2, 10*c* ; Lords : adjournment arrangements, 7, 12*b* : 15, 8*c* : Commons : motion discussed, 23, 13*c* ; reassembly date, 23, 14*c* ; reassembly prospects, June 4, 8*a* ; Commons reassembles, 5, 14*a* ; Lords reassembles, 12, 12*a*
Sessional orders—elections, position of lords-lieutenant at Parliamentary : see under Privilege, above
Shanghai—foreign settlement : alleged violation of laws by Chinese governor : questions, April 17, 12*b* : disputes with Chinese officials : questions, June 7, 12*a* : 13, 12*d*
Sheffield—corporation Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendments disagreed with : division, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Shetland Islands—German warship rumoured at Baltasound : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b*
Shipping—all-British service : discussed, April 4, 12*d* : —Atlantic : track : southerly route suggested : questions, April 19, 13*b* ; discussed, 19, 14*c* ; —boat accommodation : questions, April 19, 13*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 30, 12*a*, *b* ; May 2, 10*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; discussion on motion for adjournment proposed : Speaker's suggestion adopted, April 19, 13*c* ; discussed, 19, 14*c* ; May 22, 12*c* ; testing : questions, 7, 12*c* ; Board of Trade new draft rules : discussed, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee's report :

PARLIAMENT—Shipping (continued):—
questions, April 23, 8*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 12*b*; *Olympic*: see *Olympic*, below; —boat drill: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*; —bulkheads and watertight doors: discussed, May 22, 12*c*; —icebergs: testing sea temperature in proximity: questions, June 6, 12*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —law, maritime: liability, owners': questions, July 23, 10*b*; Maritime Conventions Act (1911): position of Dominions: questions, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —life-saving apparatus: questions, April 26, 10*d*; July 6, 11*b*; Aug. 1, 10*b*; inspection: questions, 30, 12*b*; Board of Trade regulations: notice of motion (P.N.), May 16, 7*c*; discussed, 22, 12*c*; Board of Trade advisory committee: report: questions, Aug. 1, 10*b*; —load line: questions, May 1, 12*d*; Oct. 22, 10*a*; 24, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; Dec. 3, 10*e*; —missing vessels: since January 1: questions, May 10, 12*a*; —*Olympic*: boat accommodation: firemen's and seamen's strike: questions, April 30, 12*d*; May 1, 12*d*; 15, 13*d*; White Star Line's appeal to Board of Trade: questions, 1, 12*d*; —regulations: Board of Trade advisory committee: questions, Oct. 22, 10*a*; Board of Trade rules: new draft: questions, Oct. 18, 11*b*: discussed, 8, 10*c*; conference, suggested international: question, April 23, 14*c*; convention, suggested international: questions, Oct. 31, 11*d*; —rings: questions, April 26, 12*d*

Shipping casualties—Atlantic: statistics of loss of life: questions, April 30, 12*b*; —derelicts: questions, May 14, 12*b*; —*Oceana*: attitude of lascars: questions, Mar. 22, 15*c*; Board of Trade inquiry: questions, April 16, 12*a*; —over-insurance: see under Insurance, marine—Over-insurance, above

Titanic—questions, April 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 25, 11*c*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; May 2, 10*b*; 3, 12*d*, *c*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*, 14*e*; discussed, April 19, 14*e*; 23, 15*c*; May 22, 12*c*; —Board of Trade inquiry: questions, April 19, 13*b*; 23, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 12*a*, *c*; discussed, 23, 15*c*; (special commission): questions, May 2, 10*b*, *c*; 3, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; Prof. Biles's appointment: questions, 2, 10*c*; costs: questions, Aug. 8, 2*c*; Mr. Asquith's motion: amendments announced (P.N.), 9, 6*b*; report: debate probable (P.N.), July 26, 6*b*; discussed, Oct. 8, 10*c*; law officer's fees: questions, 31, 11*c*; representatives: questions, May 3, 12*c*; 7, 12*e*; witnesses: questions, April 23, 14*d*; payment: questions, May 9, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; —Board of Trade surveys: questions, June 7, 12*c*; — boat accommodation: questions, April 19, 13*a*; 23, 14*c*; discussed, 19, 14*e*; —*Carpathia*: crew: Board of Trade awards for services suggested: question, June 18, 12*e*; July 3, 13*f*; —crew: members detained at Plymouth

PARLIAMENT—Shipping casualties—*Titanic* (continued):—
by Board of Trade: questions, April 30, 12*c*; —false news, dissemination of: questions, April 19, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*; —mails: questions, April 25, 8*e*; —passengers: compensation: questions, May 17, 14*e*; —relief funds: administration: question, June 14, 13*b*; —signalling apparatus: question, May 14, 12*b*; —United States Senate: inquiry: questions, April 25, 11*b*; 30, 12*a*; in Lords: discussed, 26, 12*b*

Trade, Board of—inquiries: legal expenses: discussed on estimate, Feb. 28, 12*f*

Shops Act—administration: art exhibitions, position of: questions, May 15, 13*b*; 18, 7*c*; Christmas: arrangements: Dec. 2, 4*f*; —Bill (amending): first reading, June 19, 12*c*; second reading, July 11, 12*c*; in committee, Nov. 7, 10*f*; questions, Dec. 19, 11*c*; —hotels and restaurants, position of: questions, May 10, 12*b*; June 11, 12*b*; 18, 13*a*; —London county council: proposed delegation of powers: questions, Nov. 8, 12*c*; —newspaper sellers, position of: questions, June 11, 12*b*; —postponement, suggested: questions, April 24, 12*a*; —regulations: questions, April 24, 12*a*

Shops Bill (Consolidation of Acts)—in Lords: second reading postponed, Feb. 29, 12*a*; second reading, Mar. 5, 13*b*; joint committee's report; third reading, 27, 14*b*; in Commons: passed, 28, 12*c*; royal assent, 30, 12*a*

Sierra Leone—crime: Human Leopard and Alligator ordinance: retrospective provisions: questions, Dec. 5, 10*b*

Sittings—July 12 (King George's garden party): motion for meeting at 7 p.m. announced, July 17, 11*c*; precedents quoted (P.N.), 17, 8*c*; agreed to, 18, 11*d*; all night, Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 3*c*; Oct. 15, 11*f*; 23, 13*d*; Nov. 29, 14*e*; 30, 10*f*; suspended, Nov. 14, 12*e*

Sleeping sickness—discussed, June 28, 12*f*; —Nyasaland: questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*

Sloan, Mr. T. H.—attack on residence: questions, July 4, 12*d*; discussed, 5, 13*f*

Small holdings—Act: administration: notice of motion, Feb. 21, 13*c*; Mr. Rendall's motion discussed, Mar. 6, 13*b*; discussed, June 27, 13*a*; —commissioners: additional: discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 12*c*; discussed on estimates, Mar. 1, 14*b*; —finance: sinking fund charges: payment out of rates: questions, Feb. 27, 12*a*; discussed, Mar. 6, 12*b*; 28, 12*a*; June 27, 13*a*; —inspectors: additional: discussed on estimates, Mar. 14, 6*e*; —land, acquisition of: statistics: questions, Oct. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*; —ownership: state-aided purchase: discussed on address: Mr. B. Stanier's amendment negatived, Feb. 24, 14*a*, *e*; in Lords: discussed, Mar. 8, 12*a*; —statistics: question, Mar. 20, 12*c*; Oct. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 13*c*

Smith, Mr. Adam—anniversary: questions, May 7, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Smith, Miss Eileen Connor—women's suffrage agitation : release from prison : questions, July 3, 13*a*
Smith, Sir William—appointment as chief constructor at Admiralty : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a*
Somaliland—Berbera : garrison to be reinforced : question, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; —Mullah : questions, Mar. 6, 5*a*
South Suburban Gas Company — Bromley, Crays, and West Kent Gas Companies : amalgamation Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 14, 3*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; 22, 15*e* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; in Commons : in committee, July 19, 3*f*
Spanish-American War — telegraphs : cables cut : compensation claims : questions, May 7, 12*a*
Speaker — Mr. J. W. Lowther : resignation prospects (P.N.), Nov. 14, 6*c* ; —censure motion : see under Scenes —Home Rule Bill, above ; — partiality, alleged : see under Privilege, above
Speeches—practice of leaving House after speaking : Speaker's comments, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —length : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; Home Rule Bill : experiment suggested (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*
Spitalfields market—street improvements : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 8, 4*b* ; June 25, 3*f* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; report stage, July 5, 13*d*
Stamps—new design : issue of higher denominations : questions (P.N.), May 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*b*
Stationery Office—estimates, supplementary : discussed on supply, Feb. 27, 13*b* ; discussed, Mar. 14, 6*c* ; 15, 12*a*
Steel—armour plate : "ring" alleged : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; discussed on estimates, 21, 11*e*
Stocks and shares—brewery : condition : questions, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; — depreciation : discussed, July 19, 10*a*
Strachie, Lord — at Sherborne, on state grants for housing : questions, Oct. 11, 10*c*
Stubbs, Mr.—appointment as colonial secretary to Ceylon : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Suda Bay—Great Britain : alleged designs for naval base : questions, May 14, 12*b*
Sudan—natives : Anuaks : British expedition : questions, April 16, 12*a*
Sugar—commission : sittings : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*, *c* ; —convention (Brussels) : renewal : questions, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; June 11, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), July 29, 8*d* ; questions, Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Great Britain, withdrawal of : questions, 2, 8*a* ; 6, 2*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; debate : prospects (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; discussed, 8, 4*a* ; India : consultation : questions, Oct. 23, 12*a* ; Russian proposal for increased exports : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b*, *c* ; Mar. 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; duties : notice of motion (P.N.), May 13, 7*a* ; discussed, 16, 13*f* ; suggested abolition : questions, June 20, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sugar (beet)—cultivation : question, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; development fund : grant suggested : discussed, Aug. 8, 4*d*
Superannuation Bill — withdrawn, Feb. 27, 13*c*
Supply—votes delayed (P.N.), May 20, 7*d* ; attitude of M.P.'s : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 4, 8*a* ; —army estimates, Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 11*e* ; July 5, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d* ; —civil service estimates, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; 12, 14*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; April 19, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; May 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; June 5, 14*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 26, 14*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; July 6, 12*a* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; (outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d*) : Aug. 1, 10*d* ; outstanding votes voted on report, 1, 11*a* ; —committee : appointed, Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; July 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; outstanding votes voted, 30, 11*d* ; procedure : see under Procedure, above ; —supplementary : discussed, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; in committee, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; report discussed, 1, 14*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; discussed, July 23, 10*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; motion for discussion of new services : Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a* ; division, 27, 10*a* ; (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; government whips issue explanation (P.N.), 27, 6*b* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 29, 8*d* ; Lord Murray issues statement (P.N.), 30, 8*d*
Supply (1913)—effect on government programme of business discussed, Nov. 15, 6*c* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 20, 10*a* ; correspondence, 21, 8*b*
Swansea Gas Company—Bill : in Lords : in committee : decision respecting Alkali Manufacturers' Association's petition, July 9, 4*c*
Sweeney, Mr. John—appointment as justice : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; April 26, 12*a*
Swine fever—discussed, June 27, 13*a* ; outbreaks : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b*
Sylhet—transfer to Assam : see under Assam, above
Taft, Mr. W. H.—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada — United States, above
Tasmania — governor : Mr. W. E. Macartney's appointment : questions, Dec. 18, 11*c*
Tavistock — council district : Bedford, Duke of : purchase of property : Bill : in committee, April 24, 5*e*
Taxation — collection : unauthorized (collection prior to passage of Finance Act) : questions (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; — indirect : question, Oct. 15, 10*c* ; —ways and means resolutions, legality of : Mr. Lloyd George's motion discussed and withdrawn, July 27, 10*a*, *c*
Taylor, Mr. J. E.—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : share transactions : questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*

ARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Tea duty — suggested abolition : questions, June 20, 10*a* ; motion for reduction on British grown negatived ; division, 25, 13*d* (P.N.), 25, 7*b* ; in committee : Mr. Fell's amendment negatived : division, July 27, 10*c* ; Sir J. D. Rees's amendment negatived : division, 27, 10*d*, *e* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived : division, 27, 10*e*
Teachers—examinations : in geography : questions, April 19, 13*a* ; —pensions : discussed, June 7, 12*d* ; Bill : memorandum (P.N.), July 26, 6*b* ; first reading, 24, 11*d* ; in committee : third reading, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 3*a* ; passed, 8, 8*a* ; —registration : council : discussed, June 7, 13*a* ; —supply : discussed, Mar. 8, 13*b* : June 7, 12*c*
Telegraphs — delivery : addresses : use of telephone numbers : question, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —rates : Atlantic : Canada and Great Britain, between : questions, April 3, 12*a* ; Australia : reductions anticipated : questions, Dec. 4, 10*b* ; cable-letters : Australasia : negotiations reported : questions, Dec. 3, 10*f* ; India : reduction : inclusion of code messages suggested : questions, April 16, 12*a* ; press : Africa, South : reduction for deferred messages : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; reductions : questions, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; Dec. 4, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; —rural offices : weekly closing : in Lords : discussed, Dec. 3, 10*a*
Telephones — area boundaries : abolition suggested : question, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; —continuous services : question, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —post office : accounts : weekly suggested : questions, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; administration : complaints : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; May 1, 12*d* ; (P.N.), July 16, 11*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; London : questions, Dec. 4, 12*c* ; exchanges, automatic : Epsom : question, Dec. 13, 62*d* : National Telephone Company, transfer of : arbitration proceedings : questions, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; rates : assessment : question, Feb. 20, 12*b* : questions, May 23, 13*b* ; inquiry promised : question, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; hospitals : discontinuance : questions, June 18, 12*f* ; foreign compared : question, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; trunk calls : reduction : questions, Aug. 8, 2*f* ; —rural services : new arrangements promised : questions, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; party system, new : questions, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; discussed on estimates, May 21, 13*d*, *f* ; —time, information of subscribers as to correct : questions, May 2, 10*c* ; —trunk lines : question (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*
Temperance — drink : Inebriates Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c* : first reading, 15, 11*e* ; second reading discussed, April 23, 15*b* ; second reading, July 10, 12*c* ; withdrawal suggested, Nov. 13, 10*a*
Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company — navy contracts : questions, Mar. 14, 6*a*
Theatres — queues : abolition suggested : questions, Nov. 29, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Tibet — China : agreement between Dalai Lama and Ambar : violation : questions, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; Hsikangseng : see Hsikangseng, above ; — Great Britain : agent : suggested appointment : questions, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; policy : questions, July 19, 12*a* : 26, 10*a* ; discussed, 31, 10*e* ; — Great Britain and Russia : agreement : questions, July 26, 10*a* ; —unrest : questions, June 12, 12*b* ; July 17, 12*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; fighting at Lhasa, Gyantse, and Shigatse : questions, April 23, 14*d* ; (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; Oct. 12, 11*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; Dalai Lama : reported murder of envoys : questions, July 17, 12*b* ; Dorjieff : visit to Lhassa : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Tillett, Mr. B.—at Preston, on employment of military in trade disputes (incitement to soldiers) : questions, June 12, 12*d* ; alleged threat to shoot Lord Devonport : questions, 14, 13*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; prayer for Lord Devonport's death : questions, July 26, 10*c* ; 31, 10*d*
Time—Ireland : Uniformity Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 11, 10*a* ; in committee, 25, 10*b* ; report stage, 26, 10*a* ; third reading, 30, 10*c* ; in Commons : first reading, June 25, 12*a*
Tintern Abbey — restoration : discussed, June 26, 15*b*
Tobacco duty — reduction : Finance Bill : Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's new clause negatived, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; Mr. Hope's new clause negatived, 7, 4*d* ; question, 9, 6*e* ; exemption of insecticides and sheep dips : Mr. Bathurst's new clause amended and adopted, Aug. 7, 4*d*, (P.N.), 8, 6*b*
Town planning—schemes : questions, Nov. 26, 17*c*
Town Tenants Bill—first reading, May 17, 12*d*
Trade—hire-purchase system : questions, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; —imports and exports : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; statistics : per head of population : question, April 16, 12*c* ; —industries : output : question (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Sale of Goods Bill (Mr. White's) : first reading, Aug. 2, 8*b*
Trade, Board of—estimates : discussed, May 22, 12*c* ; —marine department : committee, suggested select : Mr. Pringle's motion discussed, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; administration and constitution : in Lords : motion announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; discussed, 10, 13*a* ; —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee : questions, April 23, 8*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 12*b*
Trade Disputes Act—in Lords : questions announced (P.N.), June 26, 7*e* ; Amendment Bill : objects (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a*
Trade marks and names—British empire : Bill (No. 2) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 30, 13*f* ; —Registration of Firm's Bill : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 27, 14*b*
Trade unions—ballot, open : questions, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; —control, suggested government : questions, April 18, 13*b* ; —funds, political use of : Bill (Mr. Johnson's) : reintroduced (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6*d* ;

PARLIAMENT—Trade unions (continued):—text quoted (P.N.), May 13, 7a; introduction: questions, 3, 12f: arrangements (P.N.), 3, 7a; first reading, 10, 12d; reference to standing committee probable (P.N.), 4, 8e; second reading: postponed, June 8, 12c; Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Henderson confer with Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Buxton, and Mr. McKenna (P.N.), 8, 7c; Labour party's arrangement with ministry (P.N.), July 30, 8d; second reading; divisions, Aug. 7, 3d, 4d; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 8, 8b; prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4a; to be referred to standing committee (P.N.), 10, 8c; amendments tabled (P.N.), 12, 7e; chairman of standing committee selected (P.N.), 15, 7a; in committee, 30, 5b; Nov. 1, 5a; 6, 5a; 8, 4a; 13, 5b; adjourned, 13, 5b; (P.N.), 13, 10d; in committee, 15, 11f; 20, 6b; 22, 4b; 27, 14b; 29, 4a; motion for adjournment discussed and negatived: rescinding motion discussed: chairman's ruling 15, 11f; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill: withdrawal prospects, 16, 9f; 19, 10a; Bill (No. 2): in committee, Dec. 4, 4b; 6, 4b; 11, 5d; 13, 55b; application of Parliament Act desired by Labour party (P.N.), 19, 8d; torts, immunity from proceedings for: questions (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10c

Trafalgar-square—public meetings: police shorthand notes: questions, June 19, 12b

Tramways—electric railless: Bill: in Lords: in committee, Mar. 15, 3d

Transvaal — labour, native: death rate: questions, Mar. 12, 14a

Treasury — administration: powers of chancellor of the exchequer: questions, Dec. 21, 10a: —chest fund: Hong-kong, payments at: method of calculation: discussed, Mar. 26, 12c; —lords, junior: vacancy: question, April 17, 12d;—withdrawal, temporary (1911): discussed, Mar. 26, 12c

Triple alliance—navies: strength: question, Nov. 28, 10b; renewal: questions, Dec. 18, 10a

Triple entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—discussed, July 11, 10f

Tripoli—tariff: cotton duties: questions, Oct. 24, 11a; position of British goods: questions, Nov. 8, 12c

Trust Investment Bill — summary of text, Mar. 20, 22c

Tuberculosis—Ireland: Bill (prevention): announced (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8d; provisions, 30, 8d; —London: question, Oct. 30, 10d; —sanatoria: questions, May 8, 12d; —statistics: mortality: question, Nov. 7, 4b; —telephones, transmission by: questions, Mar. 8, 12d

Tuberculosis (animal)—discussed, June 27, 13a; compensation for slaughtered cattle: questions, Dec. 19, 8c

Turco-Italian war—in Lords: discussed, May 3, 12c; —Ægean Islands: alleged annexation by Italy: questions, June 11, 12a; Italian occupation: discussed, Aug. 2, 8e; restoration to Turkey: question, Oct. 25, 10a; operations: see under Operations, below; —Albania: Austro-Italian agreement alleged: questions, May 8, 12c; —Egypt: arrest of Turkish subjects: questions, Feb. 21, 12e; —Great Britain: claims, compensation: questions, Mar. 27, 12a; —intervention: questions, April 24, 12a; 26, 12c; May 1, 12c; 3, 14e; in Lords: discussed on address, Feb. 15, 10a; —Italy and Russia: alleged agreement: questions, Mar. 21, 11b; —lighthouses: Red Sea: extinction: questions, Mar. 1, 12a; 8, 12c; 15, 11c; 20, 12b; collection of light dues: question, 15, 11c; 20, 12b; May 1, 12c; 17, 12b; July 24, 10d; —Mahomedans: position of pilgrims: questions, June 14, 13a

Operations—Ægean Sea: Rhodes, island of: occupation by Italians: questions, May 15, 13c; June 11, 12a; 12, 12b; —Arabia, South: distribution of arms by Italians alleged: questions, May 1, 12c; —Beirut: Turkish warships sunk by Italians: questions, Mar. 1, 12a; —Crete: Italian intentions: questions, May 15, 13c; —Dardanelles: mine-laying: questions, Mar. 19, 12a; closing: questions, April 19, 14f; 20, 14d; 23, 5e, 14d; 30, 12a; (armistice to allow egress of neutral vessels suggested: questions, 30, 12a); May 2, 10a; 3, 14e; 7, 12a; in Lords: discussed, 3, 12b; bombardment: questions, April 19, 14f; 20, 14d; 23, 14d, 5e; mines: questions, April 2, 12a; 20, 14d; 23, 14d, 5e; questions (P.N.), July 20, 7e; —extension of area: question, Mar. 21, 11b; —navy, Italian: conversion of merchant vessels: questions, June 11, 12c; Peace prospects: questions, June 5, 14a; in Lords: questions, Oct. 15, 10a; —Red crescent missions: Tripoli: mission refused permission to land: questions, Feb. 23, 13c; —shipping: *Menzaleh* (British): seizure by Italians: questions, May 3, 12d; *Tantah* (British): seizure by Italians: questions, May 3, 12d; —telegraphs: cables cut: questions, May 2, 10a; 7, 12a; 8, 12c; compensation claims: questions, 7, 12a; —Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica: Great Britain: reported proposal to expel British subjects: questions, June 11, 12d

Turf—Ascot meeting: metropolitan police, employment of: questions, June 28, 12c

Turkey—Christians: treatment: question, Mar. 20, 12a; —railways: Baghdad Railway: questions, Mar. 20, 12c; discussed, July 11, 11e; construction: questions, Nov. 1, 17a; Great Britain and Turkey: negotiations: questions, Mar. 20, 12c; May 3, 12f; 10, 12a; discussed, July 11, 11e; terminus: questions, June 7, 12a

Turkish international crisis — questions, Oct. 8, 10b; 9, 10a; 11, 10a;

PARLIAMENT — Turkish international crisis (continued) :—
blocking motion (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; —reforms : powers, proposed intervention of : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; —war prospects : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; powers, proposed intervention of : questions, Oct. 8, 10*b* ; in Lords : questions, 9, 10*a* ; shipping : Greece : vessels detained by Turkey : questions, Oct. 11, 10*a*
Turkish war—questions, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 22, 11*a* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 12, 10*c*, *d* ; —armistice, suggested : Turkish appeal to powers : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : speech : questions, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; —conference, suggested : question, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; conference of ambassadors : questions, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; —contraband : question, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; —Cyprus : status : questions, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; —Dardanelles : closing : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; Nov. 26, 17*f* ; —finance : loans to belligerents : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; Turkey : loans : negotiations in London reported : question, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; —Great Britain : navy : warship movements : questions, Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; neutrality : Mr. Masterman's speech : question, Oct. 24, 11*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; policy : questions, Nov. 12, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; —Greece : navy : British officers, position of : questions, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; —military attachés : questions, Oct. 30, 12*b* ; —Montenegro and Turkey : question, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; in Lords : question, 9, 10*b* ; —peace : Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia : attitude : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; conference : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —powers : negotiations : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; 13, 14*c* ; —press : war correspondents : Mr. Donohoe's complaints : questions, Nov. 7, 11*c* ; —shipping : prize courts : appeals : questions, Oct. 25, 10*a* ; —territorial questions, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; powers : alleged demands on Balkan allies : questions, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; tariffs : questions, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; trade, freedom of : questions, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —Turkey : Constantinople : precautions against disturbances : questions, Nov. 6, 13*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; foreigners, protection of : questions, Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; *Gendarmerie* : position of British officers : question, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; navy : position of British officers : question, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; warships, building in Great Britain : suggested purchase by Great Britain : questions, Nov. 12, 15*b* ; 21, 10*a*
Uganda — finance : loan from imperial budget surplus (1911-12) : discussed, June 25, 12*e* ; supplementary estimate discussed, July 30, 11*a* ; —railway : discussed, June 28, 12*f* ; questions, June 27, 12*d* ; discussed, 28, 12*f* ; July 30, 11*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Unemployed — Hollesley Bay : see Hollesley Bay Colony, above
United States — Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ;—shipping : railway companies' vessels : exclusion from United States waters : questions, June 19, 12*a*
Unparliamentary language — "ungentlemanly," April 26, 12*e* ; "inaccurate," June 21, 10*f* ; "miscreant," July 5, 13*e* ; "absolutely false," 12, 11*a* ; "falsehood," Oct. 30, 12*c* ; "traitor," Nov. 14, 12*d* ; "dirty insinuations," 20, 13*d* ; "shame," Dec. 18, 11*c* ; "untrue," 18, 11*b*
Vaccination — officers' grievances : discussed, June 6, 12*e*
Vagrancy — labour colonies, suggested : questions, Nov. 2, 8*c*
Venezuela — West Indies, relations with : see under West Indies, below
Victoria and Albert Museum — British water colours collection : closing : question, June 21, 10*a*
Victoria Tower Gardens — proposed group of statuary : discussed, June 5, 14*d*
Vivisection — anti-vivisection shops : questions, June 11, 12*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; Mr. H. G. Chancellor (l.), 22, 6*b* ; —dogs : Sir F. Banbury's motion, discussed, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; Dogs' Protection Bill (No. 2) : second reading debate counted out, Oct. 12, 11*c*
Wales :—
Church :
Cardiff-church work : questions, June 11, 12*b* ; July 2, 4*a* ; discussed, June 18, 14*c* ; Sir A. Griffith Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* : in Lords : notice of motion, 25, 7*b* ; discussed, 26, 14*b*
Disestablishment :—
Bill — introduction : prospects, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; prospects of reference to grand committee, 9, 7*a* ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 14, 4*b* : date : questions, Mar. 8, 12*e* : 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b*, *c* ; probable date (P.N.), 12, 7*d* : 20, 7*a* ; postponed (P.N.), 21, 10*d* : questions, April 26, 12*e* : May 2, 10*c* ; 7, 12*d* : 9, 4*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b*, *c*, *d* : July 16, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; Aug 2, 8*a* ; Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 11*c* : provisions, April 15, 6*c* ; 27, 9*c* : introduction : questions, 1, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 14*d* : to be delayed (I.N.), 15, 6*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), 16, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; first reading : whips 20, 6*b* ; debate, 24, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; Nationalist M.P.'s remain at Westminster (P.N.) 24, 7*c* ; divisions, 26, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 8*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; list of pairs, 26, 8*b* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 27, 9*b* : second reading : questions, 25, 11*d* ; date, 25, 11*d* : second reading : arrangements (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; Mr. Harwood's motion : Unionist party's attitude (P.N.), 8, 7*d* : decision of Labour party (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ;

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church — Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
debate, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; Irish Nationalist party : whip (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; divisions, 17, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; list of Liberals absent unpaired, 18, 7*d* ; correspondence, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; committee stage : to be considered by committee of whole house : ministerial decision (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; question, 9, 12*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 7*a* ; Irish Nationalist party's attitude (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; amendments (P.N.) May 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; July 12, 8*c* ; Unionist amendment announced (P.N.), Oct. 30, 10*c*) ; particulars (P.N.), Nov. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; Dec. 3, 7*f* ; 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 60*d* ; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; ministerial intentions : Mr. Illingworth's intimation to Sir D. Jones (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; Unionist amendment announced (P.N.), 30, 10*c* ; in Lords : prospects (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; statement by Mr. McKenna, 19, 10*a* ; questions, 21, 10*b* ; committee stage : questions, 26, 17*f* ; 27, 12*e* ; Friday sittings : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 26, 14*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's instruction to committee (separation of disestablishment and disendowment) negatived : division, 30, 10*a*, *e* ; Mr. Pollock's instruction discussed, 30, 10*e* ; Lord Wolmer's proposed instruction (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; question, 5, 10*d* ; Mr. Pollock's instruction negatived ; division, 6, 14*a*, *b* ; in committee, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; resumption arrangements : question, 11, 12*e* ; resumed, 14, 12*a*
in Lords : opposition decide to reject on second reading (P.N.), 10, 10*c*
Disestablishment and prohibition of future appointments (Clause 1) — in committee : Sir C. A. Cripps's amendment negatived ; division, Dec. 6, 14*b*, *d* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, 6, 14*d* ; Mr. Campion's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 14*e* ; clause voted ; division, 6, 14*e*
Ecclesiastical corporations and bishops (Clause 2)—in committee : voted ; division, Dec. 6, 14*e*
Ecclesiastical law and courts (Clause 3)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division, 7, 14*a*, *e* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived ; division, 7, 14*e*, *f* ; clause voted : division, 7, 14*f* ; non-representation of Welsh dioceses in convocation : Unionist attitude (P.N.), 7, 6*e*
Property, vesting of (Clause 4)—Mr. G. France's proposed amendment (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 60*d* ; in committee : Mr. G. France's amendment negatived : division, 14, 12*a*, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; clause voted : division, 14, 13*d*
Apportionment of property by Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's Bounty (Clause 5) — Mr. McKenna's amendments (P.N.), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived ; division, 17, 11*c*, 12*d* ; Mr. Barlow's amendment negatived : division, 17, 12*d* ; government amendments agreed to : clause voted, 17, 12*d*
Powers and liability of Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's bounty after disestablishment (Clause 6) — in committee : Mr. Cave's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 17, 12*d*, *e* ; clause voted : division, 17, 12*e*
Private benefactions (Clause 7) — in committee : Mr. E. Cecil's amendment negatived ; division, Dec. 18, 10*c*, 11*a* ; Mr. France's amendment negatived, 18, 11*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived : division, 18, 11*a*, *c* ; clause voted, 18, 11*c*
Distribution of property by Welsh Commissioners (Clause 8)—in committee : concessions promised by Mr. McKenna, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; Mr. C. Silvester Horne's amendment negatived : division, 19, 12*a*, *b* ; Sir R. Adkins's amendment agreed to, 19, 12*e* ; Mr. Atherley Jones's amendment agreed to, 19, 12*e* ; Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment negatived : division, 20, 11*d*, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; clause voted : division, 20, 12*d*
Beneficiaries—calculation of interests : questions, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Carrying over to next session, suggested : questions, May 23, 13*b*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, above

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church — Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Committee, standing—reference in part anticipated (P.N.), April 22, 9*e* ; objections discussed (P.N.), 22, 9*e* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speech (Mar. 25, 1907) recalled (P.N.), 22, 9*e* ; questions, 24, 12*b*
Disendowment — discussed, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*d*
Land enclosures, restitution of—questions, April 11, 10*a*
Petitions — time extended, June 14, 6*e* ; English dioceses : last date for receiving ; questions, Aug. 2, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 6*c* ; Cambridge : list of signatories, Aug. 15, 2*e* ; presentation to House of Commons : arrangements considered, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Welsh : statistics, July 27, 4*c* ; alleged intimidation : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), Oct. 28, 4*c* ; (methods of obtaining signatures : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Nov. 2, 4*e*) ; July 12, 10*b* (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; Nov. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; signing in churches : questions, 15, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 13*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 62*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; statistics of signatures, 5, 3*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; from English dioceses : statistics, 23, 4*c* ; from Llanbadrig : report of select committee on public petitions, 30, 4*f*
Prayer book, position of—questions, May 10, 12*c*
Property — distribution : question, Dec. 6, 13*e*
Representative body — questions, May 10, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; 14, 12*b*
Tithes — questions, May 2, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c*
Welsh museum — endowment : questions, May 9, 4*e*
Census, proposed—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*f* ; first reading : division, 9, 12*b*, *c* ; (P.N.), 9, 7*c* ; Parliamentary facilities : questions (P.N.), 13, 7*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 12*c*
Ecclesiastical commission : see Ecclesiastical commission, above
Endowments — in Lords : notice of question (P.N.), Mar. 28, 12*f* ; discussed, April 17, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 26, 12*e* ; Dec. 21, 11*d*
National emblem — questions, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Railways—Taff Vale Railway Company : Bill : second reading discussed, Mar. 12, 15*b*
Walfisch Bay—cession : negotiations alleged : questions, Feb. 23, 13*c* ; Mar. 13, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d*
Wandsworth Gas Company — Epsom Gas Company and Wimbledon Gas Company, amalgamation with : Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 3, 22*d* ; in Commons : in committee, June 28, 18*c*
Ward, Mr. Dudley — non-attendance at House of Commons : questions, July 4, 12*e*
Waterloo, battle of—centenary celebration : questions, Oct. 23, 10*a*
Water Orders Confirmation Bill—second reading : motion for deletion of East Surrey Company's order negatived : division, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; third reading : motion for recommittal negatived, Dec. 11, 13*d*
Watts, Sir Philip—term of engagement as adviser on naval construction : question, Nov. 14, 10*a*
West Ham—Tramways Bill : considered by court of referees, April 12, 10*f* (e.e.)
West Indies—Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —oil : development : questions, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; —Venezuela, relations with : commercial relations : Venezuelan surtax : questions, July 9, 12*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : questions, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 12*d*
West Kent Gas Company—Bill : in Lords : in committee : decision respecting Alkali Manufacturers' Association's petition, July 9, 4*c*
Westminster Hall—Charles I. : memorial tablet : see under Charles I., above ; —Hastings, Warren : memorial tablet : see under Hastings, Warren, above ; —statues : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; Oct. 25, 10*b* ; 29, 11*a*
Westminster Hospital—site : government's powers : questions, Dec. 11, 12*d*
Wheat—prices : London, Paris, and Berlin : average for 1911 compared : questions, Feb. 23, 13*d* ; July 5, 12*b* ; Oct. 31, 19*e*
Whist—drives, legality of : petition presented, Aug. 7, 3*a*
White, Field-Marshal Sir George — pension for family suggested : question (P.N.), July 2, 7*c* ; memorial suggested : question, Oct. 29, 11*b* :
White slave traffic—Bill : questions, May 9, 12*a* ; facilities proposed : round robin to Mr. Asquith announced (P.N.), 22, 13*d* ; questions, June 7, 12*a* ; second reading : arrangements discussed, 8, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; debate : agreed to, 11, 13*a*, *e* ; in committee, 25, 3*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; July 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 12, 4*a* ; 17, 10*b* (P.N.), 17, 8*c* ; 18, 3*f* ; title : question, 23, 10*c* ; facilities for further consideration : questions, Oct. 11, 10*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), 25, 8*c* ; amendments : questions, 15, 10*c* ; report stage, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*a* ; third reading, 13, 16*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 10*c* ; second reading, 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : amendments

PARLIAMENT—White slave traffic (continued):—
announced (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; in committee; reported, 10, 13*a*, *b*; third reading, 11, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, 12, 11*d*; (P.N.), 13, 60*d*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 13, 62*b*; royal assent: prospects (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; royal assent, 14, 12*a*; punishment, corporal: provisions discussed; amendments voted, Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 15*c*; questions, 12, 14*c*; in Lords: discussed, 29, 12*a*; in Commons: amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; discussed, 10, 13*a*
Wilks, Mr. Mark—imprisonment for non-payment of wife's tax: questions, Oct. 10, 10*b*; in Lords: discussed, 14, 10*a*
Wilson, Mr. P. W.—"Welsh Disestablishment": in Lords: discussed, April 17, 12*a*
Wilson, Mr. T.—appointment as subcommissioner to Scottish Board of Agriculture: see under Ministry (Asquith)—Patronage, above
Windermere — hydroplane experiments: see under Aeronautics — Hydroplanes, above
Wines—duty: colonial wines, proposed preference for: Maj. Archer-Shee's new clause negatived, Aug. 7, 4*d*
Wireless telegraphy — Atlantic service: arrangements between Post Office and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company reported: questions, April 30, 12*c*; —conference (London): questions, May 2, 10*a*; 22, 12*b*; —Goldschmidt system: questions, Dec. 3, 10*f*
Imperial scheme — questions, May 9, 12*a*; 14, 13*c*: June 18, 13*a*; stations, long distance: discussed, April 4, 12*c*, *d*; contracts with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: questions (P.N.), July 30, 8*d*: May 9, 12*a*; Aug. 2, 3*b*; (correction, 3, 3*e*); discussed on estimates, 21, 12*c*; delayed publication: questions, July 17, 12*c*; motion for presentation of copy agreed to, 20, 12*a*; debate postponed (P.N.), 30, 8*d*; 31, 12*c*; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 31, 12*c*; motions for rejection (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a*: motion discussed, 8, 4*c*; resumption arrangements: Mr. A. Murray (l. quoted, P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Oct. 10, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; 23, 12*b*; Nov. 16, 10*d*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 17*d*; —Africa, British East: station: question, Dec. 11, 7*f* (c.e.); —Australia: attitude: questions, April 24, 12*b*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; —Canada: attitude: questions, Oct. 17, 10*b*; —committee, select: terms of motion (P.N.), Oct. 8, 7*e*; debate, 12, 10*a*; agreed to, 12, 11*c*; appointment arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; chairman: appointment difficulties (P.N.), 19, 8*b*; Sir A. Spicer appointed (P.N.), 22, 7*e*; composition (P.N.), 23, 10*b*: appointed: motion agreed to, 24, 12*e*; sitting arrangements (P.N.), 26, 8*e*; motion respecting hearing of
PARLIAMENT — Wireless telegraphy — Imperial scheme (continued):—
counsel, 28, 11*c*; sittings, 30, 5*a*; 31, 10*a*; Nov. 5, 5*a*; 7, 10*d*; 12, 4*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 4*b*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; resolution passed respecting evidence of journalists, 5, 5*b*; examination of witnesses: arrangements (P.N.), 23, 10*d*; questions, Dec. 3, 12*a*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 55*a*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; scene, 10, 4*b*; journalists' evidence to be heard (P.N.), 21, 8*e*; —dominions, attitude of: questions, Nov. 26, 17*c*; —Taylor, Mr. J. E.: share transactions: questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Mairhead system: questions, Oct. 10, 10*b*; —Poulsen Pedersen system: questions, April 17, 12*c*; —ships, installations in: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 25, 11*c*; May 2, 10*a*, *b*; discussed, 22, 12*c*; operators: relief: appointment suggested: questions, April 23, 14*c*; 25, 11*c*; May 2, 10*b*; Nov. 15, 10*a*; —sites: questions, Dec. 18, 10*c*
Women—work: Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents): provisions (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; introduction announced (P.N.), 6, 6*e*; first reading, 7, 12*e*
Women's suffrage—petition presented, July 12, 8*f* (c.e.)
Agitation—Ball, Mr. William: see Ball, Mr. William, above; — Craggs, Miss Helen: release: question, Oct. 31, 11*b*; — disorders, non-suffragist: Bicester: hotel "ragging" case: questions, May 3, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*; —imprisonment: feeding, forcible: questions, April 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*; 23, 14*b*; June 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 12*e*; (P.N.), July 4, 7*f*; discussed, June 26, 14*c*; 29, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 3*a*; first division, suggested transfer to: questions, June 21, 10*d*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; motion for adjournment: proposed: Speaker's decision, 21, 10*d*; discussed, 21, 12*c*; leave for motion for adjournment refused: division, 25, 12*e*; discussed; Lord R. Cecil's motion negatived: division, 29, 12*e*, *f*; Holloway prison: suspension of visiting rules: questions, Mar. 5, 15*c*; 7, 12*c*; hunger strike: Ethel Slade released: question, Dec. 6, 13*f*; prison treatment: questions, Feb. 22, 13*e*: Mar. 7, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 12*f*; April 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*; 23, 14*b*; privileges under rule 243*a*: questions, 16, 12*a*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; Davison, Emily: attempted suicide at Holloway prison: questions, June 26, 14*c*; Smith, Eileen Connor: release: questions, July 3, 13*a*; —Llanystumdwy Institute: disturbances at opening: questions, Oct. 16, 10*b*; —Pankhurst, Mrs.: speech at Albert Hall: questions, Oct. 22, 10*b*; —Post Office: attacks on letter boxes: questions, Dec. 10,

PARLIAMENT—Women's suffrage—Agitation (continued) :—
14*f*; 17, 4*b*; —Whitehall: crowds in: questions, Mar. 8, 12*d*; —windows smashed: sentences: questions, Mar. 14, 6*c*; 19, 12*a*; estimated cost: questions, April 2, 12*b*; remission of sentences suggested: questions, 16, 12*a*: questions, Nov. 12, 15*b*; compensation: proposed claims against funds of societies: questions, Mar. 5, 14*b*; Sir H. Norman's question withdrawn (P.N.), 8, 7*f*; questions, April 3, 12*a*; —Women's Social and Political Union: conspiracy charge: questions, Mar. 29, 13*f*; questions, April 23, 12*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst released: questions, 4, 12*a*; suggested postponement of trial: questions, 30, 12*c*; sentences: discussed, May 23, 14*d*; transfer to first division: questions, June 11, 12*b*; discussed, 29, 12*a*; cost of trial: questions, Dec. 3, 11*c*
Bill (conciliation committee's) — provisions (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a*; secures third place in ballot for private members' Bills (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; first reading, 20, 12*e*: second reading debate: notice given of motion for rejection (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 7*e*; 25, 10*e*; postponed, 20, 12*e*; (P.N.), 20, 7*a*; Women's Freedom League issues statement, 20, 7*d*; date: question, 21, 11*d*: whip issued, 25, 7*e*; pair arrangements (P.N.), 26, 7*a*; second reading: debate, 29, 13*a*; negatived: division, 29, 14*c*; (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; completes list; analysis, 30, 9*f*; list of pairs, 29, 10*a*: National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies issues statement, 30, 10*a*; attitude of Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; 31, 12*a*; Irish opinion: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 12*b*; second reading: division list: correction, April 1, 6*a*; (P.N.), 2, 7*b*
Bill (Mr. Lansbury's) — introduction ruled out by Speaker, May 22, 12*c*
Franchise Bill: see Franchise Bill, above
Literature, alleged improper — women's suffrage pamphlets, alleged: questions, Dec. 3, 10*d*
Post Office — alleged opening of women suffragist's letters: question, June 11, 12*a*
Referendum, suggested—questions, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon — peerage rumours: questions, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Woods and forests — commissioner: no successor to be appointed to Sir S. Howard: questions, Feb. 21, 13*a*; —office: estimates discussed: reorganization: discussed, June 26, 15*a*
Wool trade—Germany compared: question, Oct. 28, 16*e*
Woolwich Arsenal—employees' wages: Insurance Act deductions: see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Workmen's compensation — fishermen, share: Bill: first reading, April 24, 13*c*; —savings bank accounts, Post Office: questions, Oct. 19, 17*d*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Domestic affairs: home rule and disestablishment in Wales"), Dec. 31, 8*a*
York, Frederick Augustus, Duke of (1763-1827)—statue: demolition suggested: questions, Dec. 31, 10*a*
Zanzibar — cession: negotiations alleged: question, Feb. 23, 13*c*; Mar. 13, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT, suggested imperial — Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 17, 9*f*; Lord Emmott (s.), 23, 5*e*; Sir G. Reid (int.), 30, 5*b*; Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
PARLIAMENT Act (1911): see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY business — condition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), July 11, 8*e*; arrangements, (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f*; allocation of time committee suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Congestion (P.N.), May 15, 8*c*: 21, 7*e*; June 21, 8*b*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e*; —July 12: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), June 18, 14*b*
Government programme — effect of working of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), Oct. 5, 4*a*; (sp. art., "The reassembling of Parliament: six months' work: governing factors in the programme"), 5, 4*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill discussed, Nov. 15, 6*b*; 16, 9*f*; 18, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 10*c*; difficulties discussed (sp. art., "Close of the Commons' recess: the government's difficulties") Dec. 30, 6*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*e*; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY petitions—discontinuance suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY privilege :—
Commons—libel: witnesses' privileges: Sir H. Norman's authorized statement, June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*b*; —Speaker (Mr. J. W. Lowther): attack on alleged partiality: *Tyst* (art. quoted): Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. Lowther (s.P.); Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Dec. 20, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege
Daily Chronicle: alleged breach: reference to scene during debate on Mr. Asquith's motion "flown with insolence and wine": Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —elections, Parliamentary: position of lords-lieutenant: see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege; —Hogge, Mr. J. M.: speech reported in *Yorkshire Herald*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Privi-

PARLIAMENTARY privilege (continued) :—
lege ; —ministry (Asquith) : crisis on Home Rule Bill ; alleged breach of standing orders : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Crisis ; —supply : funds : diversion from one vote to another : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY procedure :—
Bills — amendments introducing change of principle : Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming : proposed women's suffrage amendments (sp. art., "Position of electoral reform a difficulty of procedure"), Jan. 29, 9*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 30, 6*b* ; —postponement of clauses: motion ruled out of order on Home Rule Bill ; precedents quoted, June 12, 13*c* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 13, 14*e* ; —titles : new, standing order proposed (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*
"Blocking" motion, verbal : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), July 4, 13*e* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 4, 13*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 4, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. P. Morrell (l.), Dec. 26, 6*f*
Closure—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 6*d* ; —Franchise Bill prospects : see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule Bill : attitude of Liberals and Unionists (P.N.), April 30, 10*d* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), May 1, 17*c* ; Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), 31, 8*b* ; prospects (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; July 2, 7*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; attitude of opposition (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; effect of defeat of ministry discussed, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 12, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Caldwell (l.), 16, 10*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; Mr. J. S. Lloyd (l.), 18, 8*c* ; motion for report stage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Dec. 31, 10*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*d*, *f*, 11*a*, *b* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —Burns, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 18, 8*d* : Dec. 31, 10*e* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*d*, 11*c*, *e* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*f* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d*, *e* ; 23, 10*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*e* ; 15, 11*d*, *e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*c*, *f* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Davison, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*b* ; —Faber, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.),
PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure — Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
Oct. 15, 10*f*, 11*c* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*, *d*, *f* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*e* ; Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 10*f* ; 15, 10*b*, 11*e* ; Dec. 31, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*a* ; Dec. 31, 11*a* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11*d* ; Dec. 31, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 31, 10*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 10*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*, *d*, *e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association : executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 11*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—prospects of motion(P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; 29, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c* ; Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), 29, 13*a*, 14*c* ; Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), 29, 14*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; 29, 14*c*, *d*, *e* ; Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; Edwards, Mr. H. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), 29, 13*a*, 14*e* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; 29, 14*d*, *e* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; 29, 13*c* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), 9, 12*e* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Joynson-Hicks Mr. W. (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; King Mr. J. (s.P.), 9, 12*f* ; Lane-Fox Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 28, 14*c*, *d*, *e* Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 29, 13*d*, Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 9, 12*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.);

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
9, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c*, *a*, *e* ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 13*b* ; Pryce Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), 29, 13*b* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), 28, 14*d* ; Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), 9, 12*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 13*b*, 14*c*
Closure by compartment : application during session (1911) : return, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —committees, standing : consideration of controversial Bills discussed ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's speech (Mar. 25, 1907) recalled, April 22, 9*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill : inclusion of Uganda and British East Africa loans : Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 8*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 2, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —discussion, detailed : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —divisions : irregular voting : Expiring Laws Continuance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; whips, control by : Mr. F. Field (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —estimates : supplementary : right to discuss policy on : Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c* ; Mr. Whitley (s.), Feb. 27, 13*c*
Questions—limitation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. : questions and answers passed over, published in votes and proceedings after succession to peerage : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —personal charges : see under PARLIAMENT ; —postponement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. MacCallum : question disallowed by Speaker : see under PARLIAMENT
Rescinding motion : see under HOME rule (Ireland) : Bill — Crisis ; — returns, motions for unopposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —standing orders : budget : amendment of resolution for allocation of surplus on report : alleged violation of standing orders : Sir W. M. Aitken (l.), July 9, 6*c* ; (s.P.), 16, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), 16, 11*b* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 16, 11*b* ; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 16, 11*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 16, 11*a* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — supply : supplementary estimates : allocation of time for votes for new services : Lord Balcarres (s.P.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a* ; (Mr. T. G. Bowles, l.), 29, 8*d* ; votes for British East Africa and Uganda : Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 30, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — trackless tramways Bills : new arrangements : Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "Trolley-omnibus legislation : the opportunity for reform," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*e*
PARLIAMENTARY publications—committee, select : report issued (blue-book), Sept. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
PARLIAMENTARY Registration (Soldiers) Bill : see under FRANCHISE—Soldiers
PARLIAMENTARY representation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 13, 12*d* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 13, 12*b* ; —farmers : Mr. Beecroft (s.), Feb. 5, 14*b* ; —Ireland : Maj. Clive Morrison-Bell issues chart (P.N.), April 15, 8*b* ; —minorities, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation
Redistribution—ministerial attitude (P.N.), June 17, 7*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 12, 10*f* ; — Burns, Mr. J. (Bill promised) (s.P.), July 12, 10*d* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), July 9, 13*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (foreshadows introduction of Bill) (s.P.), July 9, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*b* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 12, 10*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 13, 13*c* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 12, 10*f* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. : chart : revised edition noticed (P.N.), July 6, 7*e* ; (s.P.), 12, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 9, 13*a* ; —Unionist policy : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 9, 10*a*
Universities : see FRANCHISE—Universities
PARLIAMENTARY speeches :—
Length — proposed amendment to standing orders : replies to circular (P.N.), June 22, 7*b* ; —Austrian Chamber : 13 hours' speech by M. Baczynski ; previous long speeches recalled, June 15, 8*b* ; —correspondence, May 17, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Victorian Parliament : see under VICTORIA
Members—practice of leaving House after speaking ; Speaker's comment, Oct. 22, 10*d*
PARMA, Prince Charles of—death, Sept. 27, 7*d*
PARMA, Prince Felix of—motor accident, Sept. 24, 3*b*
PARMA, Prince René of — motor accident, Sept. 24, 3*b* ; health, 25, 5*b* ; 30, 11*a*
PARMELEE, Philip — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
PARMENTER, Rev. E. C. — cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 2*c*
PARNELL, Mr. C. S.—antipathy to number 13 recalled, Feb. 12, 8*c*
PARNELL, Frederick—negligent driving charge, April 29, 5*d*
PARODI, Mrs. Elena J. E.—authorized to wear cross of order of Military Merit, June 8, 11*a* ; authorized to accept Spanish order of Naval Merit, Dec. 18, 9*a*
PARR, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; negligent driving of motor-car charge, Oct. 11, 3*c*
PARR, Rev. O'Connor — death, July 8, 9*c*
PARRATT, Sir Walter—receives D.Mus. degree of Durham University ; Dr. W. H. Hadow (s.), June 26, 12*c*

PARRISS, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
PARROTT, George Charles — espionage charge : see under ESPIONAGE
PARROTT, Harry L.—frauds charge, Mar. 20, 4*c*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 8, 16*f* ; dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 6, 21*f* ; report, Jan. 16, 18*c* ; meeting, 26, 18*c*
PARRY, Judge—on county court records (evid.), Dec. 13, 52*e*
PARRY, Mr. Bernard—*Where there's a Will* : (play) production announced, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; produced at Criterion Theatre, 27, 11*c*
PARRY, Miss Charlotte — offers £1,000 as advance royalties for play, Sept. 9, 9*b*
PARRY, Mr. D. E.—at Birmingham, on submergence of coal in Staffordshire, July 24, 23*d*
PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Guiana—in England, Sept. 19, 4*b* ; leaving England for Demerara, Dec. 2, 3*d*
PARRY, Mr. E. H.—on education : methods (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21*b*
PARRY, Egerton M.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
PARRY, Mr. G. G. — to lead mission to Putumayo, Oct. 11, 5*e*
PARRY, Sir Hubert—to compose anthem for Sons of the Clergy Corporation festival service in St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 14, 13*f*
Ode on the Nativity produced, Sept. 13, 6*d*
"Style in Musical Art" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b*
PARRY, Dr. John—scholarship founded at Bala College in memory, Sept. 24, 8*d*
PARRY, Mr. Lloyd—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town-planning, April 26, 4*c*
PARRY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*
PARSEES—New Year : celebrated in England, Sept. 16, 9*a*
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F. :—
at Great Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street), on Central London Railway extension from Bank to Liverpool-street, July 29, 8*b* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Central London Railway Company : extension to Liverpool-street, Aug. 2, 13*f* ; on arrangement between Central London Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways of London, Dec. 20, 17*a*
on railways — electrification (l., E.S.), July 3, 23*d*
PARSONAGE, Thomas — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 17, 11*b*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—death, April 11, 9*c*
PARSONS, Sir Charles :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, presidential address (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d*
on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. Clement G.—will, June 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARSONS, Mr. E. Dudley—on Olympic games : British team : physical education (l.), Aug. 21, 9*b*
PARSONS, Frederick, and Albert Allen—assault charge, July 2, 13*f*
PARSONS, Maj. Frederick C. A. — will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
PARSONS, Sir Herbert J. F.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; elected alderman of London county council, July 24, 12*c*
PARSONS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrance W.—promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
PARSONS, Samuel (royal gunner)—retirement, Nov. 5, 12*a*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; —history, Dec. 13, 26*b* ; —report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Apathy, political — Mr. G. Renwick (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
British Socialist party—conference (Manchester) : arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; postponed, April 1, 10*d* ; held, May 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; disorderly conduct of delegates : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), 28, 5*c* ; —manifesto, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting (London Opera House) : held, April 16, 7*c* ; —newspaper, proposed issue of : discussed at conference, May 28, 5*c*
By-elections : results reviewed, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; —coalition of moderates, suggested : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 12*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 1910 recalled (art., "Unionist and federalism : the conferences of 1910 recalled"), June 1, 7*a*
Labour party—amalgamation with Trade Union Congress and General Federation of Trade Unions : resolutions to be discussed at annual conference, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; —Bills, Parliamentary : list to be balloted for, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —Church of England, relations with : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), Sept. 7, 9*c* ; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill : differences respecting : see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Bill ;—conference (Birmingham) : revised agenda, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; held, 25, 6*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; address by German Socialist delegate, 25, 6*b* ; —conference (Glasgow) : arrangements, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; date, Sept. 20, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —discipline : conference (Birmingham) : resolution discussed ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —finances : rearrangement : sub-committee's report, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; recommendations of executive committee : discussion at Birmingham conference, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.) ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 26, 10*a* ; amended resolution carried, 27, 7*a* ; —land policy : see under LAND—Reform
Liberal party, relations with — prospects in Yorkshire constituencies, 29, 8*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union : executive council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 6*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), May 29, 7*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 5*e* ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; —Labour party's conference, Independent : discussion, May 29, 7*c* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), Nov. 28, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*f*

PARTIES, political—Labour party—Liberal party, relations with (continued):—
Parliamentary representation —dispute: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, July 3, 8c; 4, 8a; 5, 9f; 8, 4e; withdrawal of labour M.P.'s from Parliament threatened, 3, 8c; Lord Murray (int.), 3, 8c; Labour party's intentions: Press Association issues statement, 3, 8c; Labour party executive issues statement, 3, 8c; understanding respecting Staffordshire in 1903 recalled, 4, 8a; Sir A. Markham and Sir H. Raphael: memorial to Mr. Asquith suggesting reprisals proposed, 4, 8a; Sir A. B. Markham contradicts report (l.), 5, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 10a; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10a; our Hanley correspondent's comments, 4, 8b; 5, 9f; 6, 8c; 8, 4e; 9, 8b; 10, 7c; 11, 12e; 12, 11e; 13, 10d; 15, 7a; Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (s.), 4, 8b; *British Weekly* (art., quoted), 4, 8b; Labour party; meeting held; resolution passed, 5, 9f; Irish Nationalists' attitude, 5, 10a; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 5, 10a; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 6, 8d; 9, 8b; (int.), 11, 12e; Mr. P. Snowden (art. quoted), 10, 10b; Lord Murray: telegram to Mr. Grimwade, 10, 7c; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 17, 13d; 29, 8c; our special Crewe correspondent's comments, 22, 7c; Labour correspondent's comments, Mr. W. C. Anderson (s.), 22, 7c; changed attitude of chief Liberal whip: Labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 24, 6e; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed by branches, Sept. 16, 8d; —Bradford Trade Council: recommendation of executive adopted, Sept. 20, 6e; —Carmarthenshire (East) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Derbyshire (Mid) Labour party: decision, Sept. 24, 6b; —Dundee: see under DUNDEE—Electoral; — Durham (Barnard Castle): see under DURHAM; —Hanley by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 17, 6e; 20, 4c; Dec. 2, 8e; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 12, 8a; — Leeds (East): see under LEEDS (East)—Electoral; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 4, 6b; —Mid Lothian by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Murray, Lord (l. quoted), May 6, 6d; — South Wales Miners' Federation: intimation to Mr. W. Brace and Mr. W. Abraham, Dec. 25, 8f; —United Irish League: South King's County

PARTIES, political—Labour party—Liberal party, relations with—Parliamentary representation (continued):—
executive passes resolution, Sept. 25, 4f; —Wales: our special correspondent at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election: comments, Aug. 22, 4b; —Yorkshire: Yorkshire miners' council select candidates, Oct. 30, 10c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 29, 7c; —Wolverhampton (West), see under WOLVERHAMPTON — West
M.P.'s visit to Germany: see under FOREIGN relations — Germany; — manifesto on peace and armaments, Oct. 16, 6e; (P.N.), 8a; —meeting (P.N.), Nov. 19, 10a; —ministry (Asquith), relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
Parliamentary candidates — list, April 29, 6d; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: decision to support: Miss K. D. Courtney (l.), May 20, 7b; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 25, 5d; Miss M. L. Mackenzie (l. quoted), 30, 5e; support by Men's League for Women's Suffrage and National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: Lord Curzon (s.), June 22, 7c; Mr. J. M. Mitchell (l. quoted), 24, 7d; quarterly circular quoted: Miners' Federation to promote additional candidates, Aug. 5, 8c; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8e; — Northumberland Miners' Association: council passes resolution, Aug. 29, 6e; —Scotland: conferences held, Aug. 12, 6b; 19, 4c; 20, 4b; —Scottish Miners' Federation: recommendation, Oct. 8, 8a; — Women's Freedom League: policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8e; Miss N. Boyle (s.), 24, 10f (e.e.); —Women's Social and Political Union: policy outlined, Oct. 18, 8e; attitude: correspondence, Dec. 3, 8b
Parliamentary party: chairman: Mr. J. R. MacDonald's position discussed (P.N.), Aug. 5, 6e; —Parliamentary policy: Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 7, 6b; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), 7, 6b; Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), 7, 6b; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 7b; Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 7, 6b; —policy: Mr. R. Brown (s.), Sept. 4, 6b: — Postmen's Federation: secession proposed: resolution passed, June 10, 6d; —press, relations with (P.N.), Feb. 24, 8e; —report, Jan. 19, 8c; —Scottish Labour party: formation announced: see under SCOTLAND—Parties, political; —secretary: presentation to Mr. J. R. MacDonald on retirement; Mr. A. Henderson appointed, Jan. 25, 6c; — Unionist party, relations with: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Nov. 4, 11b; —Warwick, Lady (s.), May 28, 5c; — whips elected, Feb. 14, 7f

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour party, Independent—conference (Merthyr Tydvil) : agenda, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; resolutions : terms, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; postponed, April 1, 10*d* ; held, May 28, 5*c* ; resolutions discussed, 28, 5*c* ; resolutions passed, 29, 7*c* ; —finance : condition (report quoted), April 2, 13*c* ; —members of Parliament : Parliamentary policy discussed at conference, May 29, 7*c* ; —officers elected, Feb. 14, 7*f* ; May 29, 7*c* ; —organizers and speakers : old-age pensions fund proposed, Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —Parliamentary report : discussed, May 28, 5*c* ; —report, April 2, 13*c* ; —social legislation conference : see under SOCIAL legislation
Liberal party — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : leadership : see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. — Liberal party ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 27, 14*f* ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*b*, *e* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 9, 9*f* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), 23, 6*e* ; Redmond, Mr. J., and Mr. Asquith : speak at National Liberal Federation's conference at Nottingham (first meeting on same platform), 23, 6*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Sept. 21, 6*b* ; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above ; —Midlands : Parliamentary candidates : names to be announced, May 6, 6*d* ; —organization : home counties : reorganization : Lord Marchamley consents to represent Lord Murray on Home Counties committee, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; Lord Murray's scheme : provisions : adopted by Home Counties Liberal Federation, 30, 8*d* ; Lord Murray to give special attention (P.N.), June 27, 7*c* ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 10*a* ; Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —prospects : Mr. P. Illingworth (s.), Oct. 28, 8*c* ; —Radical Plutocracy In-Inquiry : see below ; —secessions, Jan. 10, 6*e* ; Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; July 18, 12*c* ; Aug. 22, 6*c* ; Sept. 28, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —trades union congress : proposed union : trades union congress rejects resolution, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Wales, South : movement against Socialistic tendencies ; our Cardiff correspondent's comments, April 23, 8*c* ; objects of new league outlined, 25, 10*b* ; —whips : Ireland : representative appointed (P.N.), July 1, 7*c* ; Lord Murray expected to resign (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; resigns : Mr. P. Illingworth appointed, 8, 6*a* ; (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; address, 15, 5*e* ; vacancy (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; House of Lords : Lord Craven appointed (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
Parliamentary representation : relative statistics, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; Aug. 9, 4*a* ; Sept. 12, 6*a* ; statistics of comparative strength, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —Radical Plutocracy Inquiry : meeting : report of acting secretary ; committee elected, Dec. 13, 60*c* ; circular to landowners supporting ministry (P.N.), 19, 8*d*
Unionist party—agents, principal and deputy appointed, May 28, 6*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —banner, political challenge : presented, June 1, 7*a* ; —Blenheim Palace : demonstration : arrangements, July 3, 7*c* ; 24, 6*d*, 8*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 9*a* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 7*f* ; —"confederacy" statement respecting Unionist candidates' attitude towards fiscal policy (P.N.), June 15, 7*c* ; —Conservative Central Office : Mr. J. P. Hughes resigns post as chief agent ; correspondence with Mr. A. Steel-Maitland ; (art., The Conservative Central Office : resignation of Mr. Hughes"), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —Gloucestershire (East) : demonstration of Unionist clubs held, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 6, 6*d* ; — headquarters : new offices : particulars, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Ireland : revival of clubs : see under HOME rule—Unionist party ; Ulster headquarters : new offices leased, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; —Kells : meeting held ; letter from Lord Lansdowne read, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f* ; leaders : campaign in constituencies suggested : Mr. G. Renwick (l.), Dec. 27, 7*c* ; —leadership : Mr. A. Bonar Law : see under LAW, Mr. A. Bonar ; Mr. W. Long (s.), May 13, 7*e* ; loyalty of different sections over food tax question (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*e* ; Liberal opinion : correspondence, 31, 6*d* ; —London campaign : meetings arranged, Oct. 26, 8*e* ; held, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, 12, 13*c* ; held, 15, 7*f* ; Alexandra Park meetings : arrangements, 13, 14*b* ; —London (East) : organization (art., "Unionist progress in East London"), Sept. 9, 11*f* ; —meetings : future arrangements, May 16, 9*e* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : see that title ; —non-recognized organizations : Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), Feb. 14, 6*f*
Organization — Conservative and Liberal Unionist headquarters : amalgamation proposed (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), July 20, 7*e* ; —Crump, Sir W. (s.), July 20, 7*e* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations (Central Conservative Office, National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, and Liberal Unionist Council, amalgamation of) : see that title ; —Wales, South : conference held at Cardiff ; appointment of agent and central committee probable, April 20, 7*f*

PARTIES, political — Unionist party (continued):—
Policy — correspondence, July 8, 8b; Dec. 21, 8a; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 8a; —fiscal policy, imperial: see FISCAL policy, imperial; —Fraser, Sir K. (l.), Dec. 25, 8e; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8b; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 10e; —M'Neill, Mr. Ronald (l.), Dec. 24, 6c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 5e
Prospects — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 18, 8b; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 26, 8c; 30, 8d; April 27, 14f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 29, 7b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 7d; (s.), June 29, 7b; July 29, 7f; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 19, 6b; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), July 29, 7f; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8f
Royal Albert Hall: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 26, 8e; held, Nov. 15, 7f; —Scotland: prospects: Sir G. Younger (s.), July 20, 7e (e.e.); proposed amalgamated association: draft constitution issued (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8d; —secession, Dec. 18, 8a; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 6, 6d; Nov. 25, 6d; —social reform committee: subcommittees on local taxation, housing, labour unrest, and poor law: particulars (P.N.), July 3, 7b; meeting (P.N.), Aug. 9, 6b; —Southampton: demonstration: held, Oct. 10, 10f; —Wales: campaign announced, Sept. 14, 8d; —working-men Parliamentary candidates: fund to be organized (P.N.), April 2, 7b; Association of Conservative Clubs' conference: resolution passed, June 1, 7a; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson, (s.), 1, 7a; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland, (s.), 1, 7a; National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations' conference: resolution passed, Nov. 15, 8f; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 15, 8f; —working-men's clubs: new organization proposed (P.N.), April 2, 7b; particulars (P.N.), 19, 7c; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (circular, P.N.), 19, 7c
Welsh parliamentary party—meetings (P.N.), Feb. 28, 6d; Oct. 16, 8b; Nov. 19, 10a
PARTINGTON, Sir Edward — knighted, June 14, 10a
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald — resigns as Liberal candidate for Derbyshire (High Peak), May 25, 8b; invited to become chairman of Home Rule Council (P.N.), June 13, 7a
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Unionist leaders (l.), July 4, 13f; religious question (l.), Oct. 16, 8c; 29, 8a
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—new works: contract awarded for electric plant (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20d; report, Sept. 24, 13b; Islam: particulars of new works (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19c
PARTNER, Mr. Austin — supposed death in wreck of the *Titanic*, April 20, 24a; funeral, May 24, 56d
PARTNERSHIPS—changes, Jan. 1, 19c; 3, 12f; 5, 18c; 15, 16a; 17, 14f; Feb. 5, 19e; 12, 17d; Mar. 13, 20f; 27, 21c; 28, 17f; April 15, 14e; 16, 24b; 25, 20d; May 3, 18f; 22, 21c; June 24, 18e; 25, 24c; July 1, 16d; 2, 18d, 20d; 5, 19f, 20d; 9, 18e; Sept. 21, 15c; 30, 18d; Oct. 31, 16e; —dissolved, Jan. 1, 19c; 3, 13c; 6, 18f; 10, 18e; 13, 18f; 17, 15f; 20, 4e; 24, 18f; 27, 4b; 31, 16f; Feb. 3, 19d; 7, 4c; 10, 20f; 14, 20b; 17, 21d; 21, 20f; 24, 22d; 28, 22d; Mar. 2, 20d; 6, 22c; 9, 20e; 13, 4c, 20b; 17, 21d; 21, 20f; 24, 22d; 28, 16, 15d; 20, 22e; 23, 21d; 27, 4d; 30, 4d; April 3, 21c; 6, 10e; 10, 18c; 13, 12e; 17, 23f; 20, 4d; 23, 22e; 27, 6e; May 1, 23f; 4, 13f; 8, 22b; 11, 22f; 15, 17c; 18, 22e; 22, 22e; 25, 19d; 29, 9d; June 1, 22b; 5, 4c; 8, 24f; 12, 24c; 15, 22f; 19, 22d; 22, 19d; 26, 4c; Aug. 28, 2d; 31, 14d; Sept. 4, 8f; 7, 15a; 11, 16f; 14, 16d; 18, 13d; 21, 15f, 16f; 25, 14f; 28, 19f; Oct. 2, 15e; 5, 17f; 9, 20e; 12, 18c; 16, 17d; 19, 17c; 23, 4c; 26, 19d; 30, 4d; Nov. 2, 18e; 6, 21b; 9, 21f; 13, 17d; 16, 13b; 20, 22e; 23, 19f; 27, 22f; 30, 17f; Dec. 4, 20a; 7, 3e; 11, 14e; 14, 14d; 18, 12f; 21, 4d; 25, 4d; 28, 14f
PARTON, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred — drowned, Jan. 23, 6b
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Bernard — drawing of coronation tapestry described, Oct. 25, 9c
PARTRIDGES—shooting: Austria-Hungary (sp. art., "Partridge shooting in Austria-Hungary," H.S.), June 29, 9b; season: prospects, Aug. 19, 4a; reports, Sept. 3, 4b; Albemarle, Lord (l.), Sept. 5, 7b
PASCOLI, Signor Giovanni — health, April 2, 11a; death, 8, 9c
Special article ("Giovanni Pascoli" L.S.), April 11, 144b
PASHITCH, M. Nicolas (Servia)—appointment as premier probable: Austrian opinion, Sept. 10, 51b; appointed premier and foreign minister, 13, 3a; receives Turkish deputation, Oct. 4, 6d; returning to Belgrade from Nish, 22, 6b; receives Austro-Hungarian minister; leaves for Uskub, Nov. 12, 7a; receives M. de Ugron, 13, 9a; returns to Belgrade, 18, 6c; receives German minister and Italian chargé d'affaires, 19, 7b; returning to Uskub, 29, 8b; receives Prof. Masaryk, Dec. 14, 5a; Prochaska incident: expresses regret to Austrian ambassador, 23, 5b
on Balkan unrest: Servian policy: statement, Sept. 21, 5a; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects: authorized statement, Oct. 14, 5a; —Turkish war: territorial changes: demands of Balkan allies: proposed Servian Adriatic port (int.), Nov. 8, 8a; 9, 7a; 11, 7a; statement, 11, 8b; authorized statement, 25, 8b
PASLEY-DIROM, Mr. Patrick — death, Aug. 24, 7b; will, Oct. 17, 9b
PASOLINI, Count P. D. — "Catherine Sforza, 1463-1509," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132b
"PASSENGER"—on Aliens Act: evasion: immigrants book first-class passages (l.), May 6, 8c
PASSER, Herr Adolf — awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5f

"PASSER-BY" — on women's suffrage: Unionist policy (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—masque performed, April 23, 13*d*; *Everyman* performed, May 9, 11*c*; performance: announced, May 20, 12*a*
PASSY—château of Muette: see under MUETTE
PASSY, M. Frédéric (France) — 90th anniversary celebrated, May 31, 3*b*; death, June 13, 11*d*; cremated; funeral service, 15, 5*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Frédéric Passy"), June 13, 11*d*
in Chamber, opening address, Jan. 10 3*c*
PASTEL Society — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
PASTEUR — birthplace (Dôle): purchase proposed: contribution by Mr. Rockefeller, Jan. 27, 8*c*
on science — discoursé quoted: correspondence, Sept. 14, 5*f*
PASTEUR, Dr. William — at Bedford College for Women, on voice training, Jan. 18, 10*d*
"PAST president"—on Post Office administration: suggested board of directors (l.), Sept. 4, 4*b*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) —crop: output statistics, June 14, 21*b*; —dividends, June 14, 19*f*; Sept. 19, 15*f*; Dec. 19, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 18*f*; July 13, 21*c*
PATENT medicines: see REMEDIES, proprietary
PATENT Office—extension: new wing occupied, Jan. 2, 8*f*
PATENTS—administration: Mr. A. M. Taylor (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 24*b*; —compulsory working: M. Carpmael (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*b*; Chartered Institute of Patent Agents: deputation received by Dominions royal commission, 8, 14*b*
Law—Allart, M. Henri (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Gillet, Mr. S. W. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —International Association for the Protection of Industrial Properties: discussion; resolution passed, June 6, 20*f*; —Iselin, Mr. T. F. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Lunge, Mr. E. (s.), June 6, 20*f*; —Moulton, Lord Justice (add.), June 5, 3*e*; —Place, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 17*c*
Law cases: see under LAW cases
Reinstatement—of No. 13746 of 1903, Jan. 20, 10*b*; 21569 of 1905; 5542 of 1900; 10835 of 1905, 29, 3*e*; of No. 4557 of 1903; 26185 of 1905; 20975 of 1903; 9312 of 1906, Feb. 3, 14*c*; 18850 of 1907; 13011 of 1906, 28, 14*d*; of No. 15554 of 1906, Mar. 13, 4*d*; 745 of 1903; 101 of 1906, 18, 7*c*; of No. 7488 of 1903, April 6, 4*f*; 21569 of 1905, 24, 4*e*; No. 24411 of 1905; 9312 of 1906, May 4, 12*f*; 1146 of 1902; 9553 of 1907, 13, 14*b*; 3604 of 1900; 28582 of 1906; 18850 of 1907, 15, 15*d*; 5041 of 1904, 17131 of 1906; 4975 of 1904, 20, 10*c*; 20294 of 1907, 25, 10*a* (e.e.); 8101 of 1906, 30, 4*b*; of 11395 of 1908, June 15, 12*d*; 23725 of 1907, 29, 3*f*; of 13011 of 1906, July 6, 7*c*; 14229 of 1906,
PATENTS—Reinstatement (continued):— 10, 4*b*; 19737 of 1904; 24451 of 1904; 6844 of 1902, 13, 14*f*; 24411 of 1905, 20, 3*e*; 9553 of 1907, 24, 11*f*; 1146 of 1902, 30, 10*c*; of 17131 of 1906; 5041 of 1904; 4975 of 1904, Aug. 17, 8*f*; 11395 of 1908; 11339 of 1911, 26, 8*d*; of No. 6,934 of 1908, Sept. 2, 11*f*; of Nos. 1487 of 1908; 5,198 of 1908; 24451 of 1904; 19737 of 1904, Nov. 4, 3*b*; 2569 of 1906, 7, 4*d*; 6934 of 1908, 11, 14*f*; 1304 of 1908, 27, 5*c*; of No. 8303 of 1907, Dec. 10, 12*c*
Revocation — No. 6,200 of 1906: comptroller-general's decision, Jan. 25, 16*e*; No. 28,475 of 1904 (law case), Mar. 1, 3*b*; of No. 26554 of 1905, May 23, 12*f*; of No. 29613 of 1910, June 29, 3*f*; of No. 11339 of 1911, Oct. 2, 15*d*; of No. 26180 of 1909, Nov. 23, 8*c*; of No. 26810 of 1909, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Surrender of No. 29613 of 1910, May 25, 10*a* (e.e.); —wireless telegraphy: government contract with Marconi Company: see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Imperial scheme
PATERNO, Baron Vincenzo — murder charge: see under ITALY — Crime — Murder—Trigona, Countess Giulia
PATERNÒ di Sessa, Marchese Emanuele—awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*c*; receives, 20, 4*d*
PATERNOSTER, Mr. G. S.:—
on proprietary remedies (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; 25, 13*e*; —on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
PATERSON, Mr. A. H.—at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 30, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union, on social work, Jan. 8, 3*e*
PATERSON, Mr. E. R.—death, July 24, 9*c*
PATERSON, Rev. James—death, Sept. 17, 7*b*
PATERSON, Mr. Joseph B.—death, Oct. 24, 9*b*
PATERSON, Miss M. M.—appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a*
PATERSON, Dr. Marcus—motor-car accident, Aug. 23, 6*c*
at British Medical Association, on tuberculosis, July 26, 7*f*
on tuberculosis—sanatoria scheme for Wales: outlined, May 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
PATERSON, Prof. W. P.—biographical, Nov. 9, 5*c*; dines with King and Queen, Sept. 23, 7*a*; appointed dean of faculty of divinity at Edinburgh University, Nov. 9, 5*c*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*d*; report, Oct. 12, 17*b*; meeting, 22, 17*a*
PATEY, Col. (France): see under MOROCCO —Unrest
PATHÉ Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
PATHÉSCOPE (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 10, 19*d*; share issue, 11, 19*d*
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 22*d*
PATIÑO, Señor don Simon (Bolivia)—contribution for archæological excavations at Tiahuanaco reported (S.A.S.), Mar. 27, 9*c*

PATON, Mr. J.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
PATON, Mr. J. L.:—
Education—clearing-house system of scholarship: particulars, Oct. 21, 11*c*
at Birkbeck college, on training of backward children, Jan. 6, 4*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on education, July 15, 4*a*; —at Manchester, on secondary education reform, April 22, 5*e*; —at Modern Language Association, on modern language study, Jan. 5, 10*b*
PATON, Mr. John—secedes from Liberal party, Jan. 10, 6*e*
on home rule (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6*e*
PATON, Dr. Robert N.—appointed governor of Holloway prison, Aug. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
PATON, Mr. William—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on missionary study, Jan. 8, 3*e*
PATRICK, John—frauds charge, Aug. 29, 2*b*; obtaining money by false pretences charge, Sept. 16, 2*d*
PATRICK, Dr. Mary M.—"Sappho and the Islands of Lesbos" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
PATRICK, Mr. W. T.—to be re-elected mayor of Guildford, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PATRIOTIC Club—Anglo-Saxon Club: amalgamation arrangements, Jan. 26, 3*e*
PATRIOTISM—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.). Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (p.), Sept. 6, 4*b*; —local: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), June 12, 14*a*
PATSCHU, M. (Servia)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PATTENDEN and Smith, Messrs.—on hop harvest (circular), Sept. 5, 13*d*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—Court of Assistants; member elected, May 3, 11*e*; —dinners, Jan. 12, 9*a*; Nov. 27, 10*e*; —master elected, Jan. 15, 6*f*; —wardens elected, Jan. 15, 6*f*
PATTERSON, Rev. Dr.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*e*
PATTERSON, Kitty—outrage upon, Jan. 4, 4*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 24, 7*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. W. Hamilton—on coal storage (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25*d*
PATTI, Mme. Adelina: see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness
PATTINSON, Mr. John—death, Mar. 30, 11*b*; obituary notice: correction, April 1, 11*c*
PATTISON, Prof. A. S Pringle—delivers Gifford lectures, June 4, 4*c*
PATTISON, Mr. R. P. Dunn—"Leading Figures in European History" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
PATTISSON, Mr. W. B.—elected director of Legal and General Life Assurance Society, June 5, 21*e*; 7, 19*a*
PATTON, Col. H. Bethune—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Sept. 18, 7*a*
PATTON, Capt. W. S.:—
Kala-azar (black fever)—discovery by: see under KALA-AZAR
PATTON-BETHUNE, Mr. Aubrey—on shipping: ships: deckhouse rafts (l.), May 1, 10*b*
PAUER, Mr. Max—piano recitals, April 15, 10*e*; Oct. 21, 9*b*
PAUL, Miss A. S.—biographical; appointed headmistress of Clapham High School, Oct. 21, 10*c*
PAUL, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Aug. 13, 7*b*; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
PAUL, Prof. F. T.—receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 27, 8*b*
PAUL, Mr. F. W.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on manufacture of open-hearth steel (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*
PAUL, Mr. Herbert—"Famous Speeches" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*
PAUL, Sir William J.—death, April 20, 13*d*; Sept. 27, 7*d*
PAUL-BONCOUR, J.—"Les Retraites, la Mutualité, la Politique Sociale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
PAULIAN, Mlle.—suicide, Feb. 19, 6*f*
PAULL, Mr. H. M.—*The Painter and the Millionaire* (play): produced, Jan. 22, 6*f*
PAULUS, Mr. Jan—*The Birthright* (play): performed, Feb. 26, 6*d*
PAUPERISM—England and Wales: statistics (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 4*a*; for April, May 29, 3*c*; for June (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 2*f*; statistics (Parlt. paper), Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.); —London: see under LONDON—Poor law
PAVILION Theatre: see LONDON Pavilion Theatre
PAVIORS' Company—dinner: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*
PAVLOV, Prof. (Russia)—Cambridge University: awarded degree, July 12, 4*c*; receives, 20, 4*c*; undergraduates present toy dog, 20 4*c*
PAVLOVA, Mme.—to reappear at Palace Theatre, April 5, 6*e*; 15, 9*c*; returns to Palace Theatre, 16, 11*d*; garden party; date, June 6, 11*a*; dancing at Palace Theatre discussed, 6, 14*d*; farewell *matinée* at Palace Theatre announced, July 26, 11*f*; provincial tour: dates, Aug. 29, 4*c*
PAVLOVITCH, Col. Jivoin (Servia)—appointed military commissioner to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S.:—
at City of London Brewery Company's meeting, on proposed amalgamation between City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co., Mar. 13, 19*f*
on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co.—proposed amalgamation (and another circular), Mar. 8, 16*f* (l. quoted), 11, 17*e*
PAWLEY, Mr. Tom—to be entertained, April 23, 16*c*
PAWNBROKERS—methods: Mr. R. Wallace (observations), May 23, 3*f*
PAWSON and Leafs (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 5, 3*f*; report, Feb. 12, 17*d*; directors: chairman: change, Oct. 29, 17*c*
PAXTON, Mr. J. M.—arrives in London, May 23, 11*a*
PAXTON, Dr. R. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 29, 7*c*
PAYEN-PEYNE, Mr. de V.—on education: private schools (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 40*b*
PAYER, Herr von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—general election: co-operation of Radicals and Socialists Feb. 17, 8*b*; —Turkish war, Dec. 4, 5*a*
PAYNE, Dr. A. A.—collection of war medals and decorations: particulars, May 22, 15*a*
PAYNE, Mr. H. J. (Tasmania)—appointed treasurer and minister of agriculture and railways, June 17, 5*f*
PAYNE, Harold—outrage on, Aug. 19, 5*c*; 30, 2*c*; prosecution, Sept. 6, 2*c*

PAYNE, Henry—window-breaking charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*
PAYNE, Dr. Joseph F.—library: sale of remaining portion announced, Jan. 11, 4*a*; held, 31, 9*c*; Feb. 1, 11*f*
PAYNE, William and Thomas W. Simmonds—betting charge, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
PAYO Obispo (Mexico) — new harbour works: contract placed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
PAYVA, M. de—dinner, July 12, 9*b*
PAZHAMARNERI Sundaran Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar — appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
PAZY, M. Henri (France)—at Panthéon, on Jean Jacques Rousseau, July 1, 5*a*
PEACE—Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; —armaments, effect of: Sir G. Reid (int.), May 24, 53*b*; —Church of England Peace League: see that title; —conference, national: arrangements, April 25, 10*c*; held, May 17, 7*b*; —congress, international (Geneva), date, Sept. 4, 7*a*; held, 24, 3*e*; 26, 3*a*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*; Turco-Italian war discussed: scenes, 26, 3*a*; British occupation of Egypt discussed: scenes, 28, 5*b*; British, United States, and Dutch delegates discuss attitude towards future congresses, 28, 5*b*; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), Sept. 6, 4*b*; —manifesto signed by social democratic members of German Reichstag and British Labour M.P.'s issued, Oct. 16, 6*e*; (P.N.), 16, 8*a*; —New York dinner: Mr. Roosevelt refuses invitation (l. quoted), Jan, 1, 5*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*; —Pichon, M., letter to *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, Jan. 8, 5*d*; —Powers, effect of grouping of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 11*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 10*f*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*e*: —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 20, 6*c*; —Worcester, Dean of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c*
PEACE, Dr. Albert L.—death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
PEACE, Sir Walter—on housing: Surrey crown lands: government terms for lease, with others (l.), Jan. 4, 5*b*
PEACE Society—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, April 13, 8*c*; held, May 9, 4*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 9, 4*c*; —report, May 9, 4*c*; —Turco-Italian war: memorial to Mr. Asquith: Mr. Asquith's reply, Feb. 9, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war—Italian occupation of Tripoli: protest issued, Feb. 2, 5*c*
PEACE Sunday—observed, Dec. 23, 4*c*
PEACH, Dr. B. N.—at British Association, on Cambrian farmers in Scotland and North America, Sept. 9, 3*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. Christopher M.—will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. Robert — biographical; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
PEACOCK, Willson, and Company (Ltd.)—Lloyds Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation: arrangements completed, April 2, 19*f*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*; dividend, Oct 4, 16*d*
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin:—
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8*c*; —at Dublin diocesan synod, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 15, 8*b*
PEAD, Mr. Robert J.—resigns chairmanship of Langham Hotel Company (Ltd.), Nov. 2, 16*a*
PEAKE, Mr. (South Australia)—in Parliament, on budget, Sept. 27, 12*f*
PEAKE, Mr. A. Copson—at Church congress, on attitude of church towards music-halls, Oct. 3, 5*d*
PEAKE, Mr. Arthur S.:—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 168*b*
at Metropolitan Free Church Federation, on theology, Dec. 11, 6*d*
PEAKE, Mrs. C. M. A.—on births and deaths: registration of still births, Aug. 22, 7*d*
PEAKE, Miss Cicely May — awarded Gilchrist studentship, Mar. 15, 3*e*
PEAKE, Lilly L.—inquest, Nov. 11, 13*b*
PEAMOUNT—sanatorium: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Sanatoria—Ireland
PEARCE, late Mrs.—collection of furniture and jewelry sold, Jan. 12, 2*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Charles W.—will, May 3, 11*d*
PEARCE, Canon E. H.—fees paid on installation as canon: receives cheque from West branch of Young Men's Christian Association, Jan. 30, 4*e*; appointed treasurer of Westminster Abbey, Feb. 8, 10*c*; resigning vicarage of Christ Church, Newgate-street, May 15, 4*e*; vacates fellowship and presidency of Sion College, June 7, 6*e*
at Christ Church, Newgate-steet (Spital sermon), April 18, 4*c*; —at Westminster Abbey (sermons), April 6, 5*a*; June 10, 10*f*; on wreck of the *Titanic* (sermon), April 22, 13*d*
PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia)—visit to England suggested, Oct. 29, 5*d*; (leading art.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
at Melbourne, on labour: syndicalism, April 24, 5*d*
on defence, imperial: naval: attitude of dominions (int.), May 20, 8*b*; Australia and New Zealand: proposed joint scheme (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; Pacific (views), Dec. 7, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 8*a*
PEARCE, Mr. Joseph—death, Jan. 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*b*
PEARCE, Mr. Robert:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 17, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*
on Hanley by-election—letter to Mr. Finney quoted, July 11, 12*e*
PEARCE, Mr. S. L.:—
at Municipal Electrical Association, on rate relief from municipal electric trading (p., E.S.), June 26, 26*c*
on Belfast—electricity supply: report (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
PEARCE, Mr. William:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on chemical manufacture by gas companies, Jan. 19, 3*d*; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London Memorial: Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 11*c*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*
on gas—residual products (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*a*
PEARCE-SEROCOLD, Mr. George E.—death, July 30, 9*d*; will, Sept. 11, 9*b*
PEARKS (Ltd.)—law case, April 17, 3*c*; —meeting, May 25, 19*c*

PEARL, Dr. Raymond—at eugenics congress, on fecundity, July 26, 4*b*
PEARL Fishers Company (Ltd.)—termination of lease ; forfeiture of property announced, April 4, 16*c*
PEARLING—British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; —Jameson, Dr. H. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*d*
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—fraud on : prosecution, Jan. 13, 4*b* ; 18, 3*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; —report, Feb. 17, 21*b*
PEARLS—necklaces : see under JEWELRY
PEAR New Mill Company (Ltd.)—new mills : erection projected (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*b*
PEARS, Sir Edwin—at Whitehall Rooms, on Turkey : crisis : new ministry, July 25, 5*c*
PEARS, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 15, 9*b*
PEARS, Mr. Thomas—death in wreck of *Titanic* ; memorial service at St. John's Church, Isleworth, April 22, 13*d* ; will, Aug. 23, 7*e*
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 18*c* ; Oct. 12, 17*a* ; report, 16, 17*e* ; meeting, 25, 18*e*
PEARSALL, Mr. H. D.—on maps : army manœuvres : omission of Letchworth from official and *The Times* maps (l.), Sept. 19, 6*b*
PEARSE, Rev. John T.—death, Dec. 18, 9*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Aylmer—appointed governor of British North Borneo, Dec. 7, 5*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. :—
on Manchester University : certificate in Sociology (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 29*c* ; —Wales : church disestablishment : established churches in Barbados and Mauritius (l.), Jan. 29, 3*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C.—on Sir J. Randles : correspondence with trade union leader quoted, Aug. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Frank—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
PEARSON, Mr. George J. H.—will, Mar. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Adm. Sir Hugo L.—death, June 14, 11*c* ; will, July 9, 11*c*
PEARSON, Rev. Dr. J. B.—resigns rectory of Whitestone, Sept. 24, 8*d*
PEARSON, Mr. John—at St. Mary-axe, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*c*
PEARSON, Prof. Karl — awarded Weldon memorial prize, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; declines prize (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*
at University College, on late Sir Francis Galton, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; Feb. 7, 5*f*
on London University : Galton laboartory of national eugenics (l.), Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —tuberculosis : committee : composition (l.), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; infection : prevention (l.), June 8, 6*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Marshall H.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
PEARSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Mar. 6, 13*d*
PEARSON, Mr. William—on motor-omnibuses and tramways : competition (evid.), Nov. 6, 12*c*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; report, 21, 15*c* ; meeting, Oct. 4, 16*c* ; position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*
PEARSON (S.) and Son (Ltd.) :—
Valparaiso — new harbour works : awarded contract, May 11, 5*c* ; signed, 17, 17*d* ; details (E.S.), 22, 21*c* ; new port works inaugurated, Oct. 8, 5*e*
Pearson's Weekly—competition ("Sparklets") : alleged frauds : prosecution, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; 14, 3*f* ; Mar. 29, 2*e*
PEARS Spinning Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e*
PEART, Mr. William—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
PEARY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on Antarctic regions : Scott expedition (s.), April 8, 3*d* (e.e.)
PEAS—crop : *The Times* special report, Sept. 10, 54*b* ; yield : Board of Agriculture : preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —green : instance of late growth : Mr. F. C. Hunter (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 9*b*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 9, 4*e*
PEASE, Mr. Arthur F.—on labour : coalmining : conditions of employment in Durham (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
at Eldon, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 2, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*c* : —labour dispute, coalmining : increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 13*e*
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—to attend dinner of Farmers' Protection Association of Darlington, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; in London, Sept. 24, 7*a*
Children, school—medical treatment : receives deputation from British Medical Association, May 17, 4*d*
Education — nonconformist grievances : receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 31, 6*c*
Hygiene, teaching of — receives deputation from Physiological Society, May 17, 4*d*
Teachers' registration council — attitude towards Mr. Runciman's pledges (statement), Jan. 22, 8*d*
Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*b*
Training colleges — improvement : receives deputation, Feb. 23, 6*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum — housing of Indian section : receives deputation, Dec. 13, 55*f*
at Blackwell Grange, on political life, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; —at Caxton Hall, on education, July 15, 4*a* ; —at Chester, on navy : Canadian contribution, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —at House of Commons, on education : endowments : half-time system ; medical treatment of children, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —at Imperial Institute, on education : co-ordination ; teachers' pensions, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —at Mansion House, on peace, May 9, 4*c* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on school meals, Oct. 30, 4*d* ; —at Rutherford College, on education : examinations, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; —at Shoreditch, on technical education, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; —at Stafford, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d* ; —

PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
at Watford, on education, Mar. 21, 4c
in Parliament, on—Birkenhead : Holy Trinity School extension, April 4, 12e ; —children : school meals : Bill, Nov. 19, 12f ; —education : teachers, supply : training colleges ; Wales : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching ; Swansea school dispute (law case) ; Secondary Schools : regulations, Mar. 8, 12f, 13b ; Bill (single school areas), 9, 12d ; secondary, April 4, 12e ; annual statement, June 7, 12c ; —Franchise' Bill, June 18, 13c ; July 9, 13e ; —local taxation : effect of legislation, June 7, 12c ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12c
on Education Act (1902) — administration : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching in Wales (l.), Feb. 28, 6a
PEASE, Lilian Rose — murder : see under MURDER
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 21a ; Nov. 21, 17c ; report, May 28, 10b ; meeting, June 13, 22c ; position discussed, Dec. 20, 15d
PEAT — Canada : see under CANADA ; —coke for steel smelting : Peat Coke and Oil Syndicate to begin manufacture from (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c ; —fire-lighters : utilization for : Mr. Nixon's process described (E.S.), May 1, 26d ; —fuel, use as : see under FUEL ; —power gas, production from (art., "Utilization of peat," E.S.), Dec. 11, 23b ; —power supply, generation of : Mr. H. V. Pegg (p., E.S.), Aug. 14, 18c
PEAT, Sir William B.—knighted, June 14, 10a
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Messrs. Samuel Allsopp : scheme of arrangement, Dec. 19, 18e
PECK, Miss Annie S.—"High Mountain Climbing in Peru and Bolivia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 48b
PECK, Mr. J. W. — biographical ; appointed chief inspector for Scotland under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8d
at British Association, on education : vocational training, Sept. 7, 4c
PECK, Paul — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 6a (c.e.)
PECKHAM Rye Park — outrage on boy : see PAYNE, Harold
PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—lecture announced, Mar. 21, 9c
at British Museum—non-presentation of technical publications (l.), Nov. 4, 10f
PEDERSEN, Hugo V.—Queen Alexandra buys pictures, Mar. 26, 11a ; art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
"PEDESTRIAN"—on accidents caused by private motor-cars (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 4d
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Blackheath Harriers—races held Oct. 14, 11b ; 28, 13f
Championships—Essex county result, May 13, 16f ; —national result, April 29, 15f ; —seven miles walking : results, April 22, 17b ; —ten miles running : results, April 22, 17b
Donaldson, J. v. R. E. Walker, Oct. 11, 13d
Donaldson, J., R. E. Walker, and A. B. Postle—triangular match : result, Sept. 9, 11a
PEDESTRIANISM (continued) :—
Herne Hill Harriers—races held, Oct. 28, 13f
"Jacob" challenge cup : result, Sept. 30, 12c
Kohlemainen, H.—running discussed, July 17, 15a
Lancashire Walking Club — 18 miles open race held, Aug. 26, 11e
London to Brighton—results, May 2, 13e ; Sept. 2, 11b ; 16, 10d
Middlesex Walking Club v. Garratt Walking Club, Feb. 5, 15e
100 yards—won by R. E. Walker, Dec. 18, 13c
Postle v. Donaldson, Mar. 18, 7c ; v. Walker : Postle accepts challenge, Mar. 23, 14f ; Walker refuses offer, 27, 15d
Races—15 miles (professional) : result, Feb. 5, 15e
Marathon races—Edinburgh, race at : result, Jan. 3, 9c ; —Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games ; —Paris, round : result, Sept. 9, 11b ; —*Sporting Life* trophy : race to begin in gounds of Windsor Castle, April 3, 15c
Records — 12 miles : by W. Kohlemainen, Nov. 19, 14b ; —100 metres : by Lippincot, July 8, 10e ; —200 yards (amateur) : by W. R. Applegarth, Sept 16, 11b ; —800 metres : by Meredith, July 9, 5e ; —1,500 metres, by Abel Kurat, May 27, 3c ; June 4, 14d ; —5,000 metres, by Louis Scott, May 27, 3c ; by H. Kohlemainen, July 11, 6e ; —10,000 metres : by H. Kohlemainen, July 9, 5e ; —by W. Kohlemainen, Oct. 22, 13c
Ross, H. V. L.—notable performance, Mar. 18, 14f
South London Harriers — races held, Oct. 28, 13f
Surrey Athletic Club — result, Oct. 7, 12f
United States — championships : five-mile (amateur) : result, Sept. 23, 9c
Walker, R. E.—wins handicaps at Manchester, Aug. 5, 11a
Yorkshire Walking Club—races held, Oct. 28, 13f
PEDLER, Lady—dance, June 5, 11b
PEEBLES — deputy-lieutenants appointed, May 1, 11a ; —freedom : Lord Murray of Elibank to receive, Sept. 11, 9a ; conferred on Lord Rosebery and Lord Murray of Elibank, Oct. 10, 4d
PEEBLES, Mr. Robert W.—will, July 25, 9f
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 18e
PEEK, Mr. J. S. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : alternating current systems (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24a
PEEK, Rev. Richard :—
Common Council, Court of — Bridge Ward vacancy : candidature announced, May 6, 12f
PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 17d
PEEK Brothers and Winch, Messrs. — report, Aug. 3, 13d
PEEL, 1st Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Aug. 3, 7a ; death, Oct. 25, 7f ; correspondence, 25, 8b ; funeral : arrangements, 26, 9a ; funeral, 30, 11c ; will, Dec. 23, 9b

PEEL, 1st Lord (continued) :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*
Bradlaugh, late Mr. C. — controversy regarding admission to House of Commons : action recalled : Mr. J. P. R. Lyell (l.), Oct. 24, 9*b*
Home Rule Bill (1893) — ruling respecting instruction to committee for referendum recalled, June 12, 13*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Peel : special memoir"), Oct. 25, 7*f*
PEEL, 2nd Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, Aug. 24, 7*a*
at Taunton by-election, on House of Lords ; his succession to peerage, Nov. 5, 12*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — army : condition : expeditionary force, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; July 17, 12*c* ; —defence, national, July 26, 11*c* ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; April 25, 12*a* ; position of medical profession, May 2, 11*f* ; official lecturers in Norfolk (South-West) by-election ; out-workers, 23, 13*f* ; position of out-workers, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c* ; 22, 6*a*
PEEL, Mr. C. L. K. — appointed private secretary to Sir A. King, Nov. 5, 10*c*
PEEL (otherwise E. M. Keeble and Co.), Ernest — prosecution by Incorporated Law Society, Oct. 10, 2*d*
PEEL, Col. Frederick—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
PEEL, Mr. Home—leaves for India, Oct. 4, 3*b*
PEEL, Mr. L. R. — on labour : shipping trade : lascar crews (l.), July 3, 10*d*
PEEL, Mrs. Maurice — funeral, Mar. 28, 9*b*
PEEL, Mr. Mervyn :—
Carmarthenshire (East) — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 31, 12*b*
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election, addresses electors, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; on results of poll, 24, 4*b*
PEEL, Capt. R. F. :—
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Feb. 5, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — army : special reserve, July 17, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*c* ; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*b*
PEEL, Sir Robert — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; held, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; application for order of discharge, May 4, 3*c*
PEEL, first Sir Robert — Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude recalled : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
PEEL, Mr. Walter — at Church congress, on church finance, Oct. 5, 3*a*
PEEL, late Capt. Sir William — Crimean and Indian mutiny relics presented to nation, Dec. 14, 6*f*
PEELE, Col. Edmund C. — will, Nov. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
PEEL River, Land, and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 6, 21*f* ; report, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 10, 19*a*
PEERS created : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Mr. C. R. — on ancient monuments : preservation (evid.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
PEERS, M. (Belgium)—appointed director of Persian mint, Feb. 14, 5*c*
PEERS, Mr. W. — on ancient monuments preservation (evid.), June 20, 12*b*
PEET, Mr. H. — "Liverpool Vestry Books" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 227*b*
PEET, Mr. T. Eric — at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48*b*
"PEGASUS"—on aeronautics : notes (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d* ; Feb. 21, 24*d* ; Mar. 20, 26*d* ; April 17, 26*d* ; May 15, 26*d* ; June 12, 26*d* ; July 10, 22*d* ; Aug. 7, 17*d* ; Sept. 4, 15*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; Nov. 13, 26*d* ; 27, 24*d* ; Dec. 26, 11*d*
PEGG, Mr. H. V. — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on generation of power from peat (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c*
PEGOH (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 12*f*
PEIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of education, Oct. 7, 5*a* ; Dec. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
PEIGNAN, Lieut — fatal aeroplane accident, June 20, 5*c*
PEILE, Mr. F. Kinsey—*Biff* : produced at Tivoli Theatre, Dec. 10, 10*d*
PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Richard H. — appointed commander-in-chief, East Indies, Nov. 23, 8*d* ; date, Dec. 11, 14*c* ; received by King, 17, 9*a*
PEISER (Leopold) and Co. : see under GERMANY—Banking
PEKINGESE Club — show : see under DOGS —Shows
PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) — coal : output statistics, Sept. 14, 14*c* (e.e.) ; report, Dec. 11, 20*c* ; meeting, 20, 17*b*
PELHAM, Rear-Adm. Frederick — relinquishes command of naval establishment at Gibraltar ; returns to England, Oct. 26, 4*d*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Charles S. — will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
PÉLISSIER, Mr.—concerts at Queen's Hall : to conduct orchestra, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; gives concert, 20, 7*e*
PÉLISSIER, Mrs.—health, Dec. 9, 11*a*
PÉLISSIER, Mr. Edward — motor-car accident (fatal), May 6, 6*c*
PELLAGRA — cause : investigations by Dr. L. W. Sambon and Dr. A. J. Chalmers (art., "The cause of pellagra : recent investigations"), Sept. 6, 10*d* ; — Great Britain (sp. art., "Pellagra in Britain : a neglected disease"), Oct. 25, 9*d* ; particulars of cases, 26, 10*f* ; Mr. R. B. Carter (l.), 26, 10*f*
PELLATT, Col. Sir Henry M.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b* ; appointed commissioner of St. John Ambulance Brigade in Canada, Sept. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
PELLETAN, M. Edouard—death, June 3, 11*e*
PELLETIER, Mr. Louis P. (Canada)—to accompany Mr. Borden to England, June 14, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a* ; present at inspection of fleet at Spithead, 10, 7*a* ; attends meeting of imperial defence committee, 12, 6*e* ; to visit Paris ; date of departure for Canada, 18, 5*c* ; future arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; at Paris, 26, 9*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; confers

PELLETIER, Mr. Louis P. (Canada) (continued) :—
with M. Chaumet, 29, 5c ; received by M. Fallières, 30, 5b ; reports of visit to Rome, 27, 6c (e.e.) ; at Brussels, Aug. 1, 5e ; returning to London, 2, 4f (e.e.) ; leaving for Canada, 16, 7a ; date of departure, 28, 7a ; leaves, 31, 4c ; arrives at Quebec, Sept. 7, 5b
at Montreal, on shipping : Atlantic : St. Lawrence route, Jan. 11, 3e ; —at North Renfrew, on telephones and telegraphs : nationalization, Jan. 27, 8d ; —at Ottawa, on Mr. Borden, Sept. 11, 6a ; —at Paris, on Franco-Canadian relations, July 30, 5a ; on Franco-Canadian relations, 31, 6b
in Parliament, on—navy : Liberal policy, Dec. 14, 7f ; —navy, imperial : Canadian contributions, Dec. 14, 7f ; —telegraphs : Atlantic rates, Feb. 3, 8d ; Canada and Great Britain : proposed state-owned cable, Mar. 2, 5b
on Canada : French Canadian language (int.), July 6, 5c ; —telegraphs : Atlantic rates (int.), July 5, 8a ; Canadian reduced (statement), Aug. 31, 4c ; imperial rates (s.), Sept. 11, 5e
PELLETIER, Col. P. (Canada) :—
at Dominions royal commission, on British Empire trade mark, Nov. 6, 22c ; —at Westerham, on Gen. J. Wolfe, Jan. 3, 8c
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, April 16, 11b
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—
"House of Fortune, The," noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299b
"War and the Woman" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195a
PEMBROKE—dockyard : work : programme supplemented, Jan. 10, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
PEMBROKE, Lord—house party, Nov. 4, 9a
at Royal Albert Hall, on Royal Albert Hall : attitude of London county council, Feb. 14, 7b
PEMBROKE, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 13, 11d ; bronze bust at Baltic Exchange unveiled, Oct. 16, 16d (e.e.)
PEMBROKESHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 7, 2e ; —electoral, Dec. 23, 8c
PEMTITT, Mr. Edwin A.—death, Nov. 27, 10e
PENA, Señor Don Eduardo M. — leaves London for San Sebastian, Sept. 9, 9a
PENA, Señor Garcia (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Mar. 7, 5f
PENA, Señor Pedro (Paraguay) — appointed provisional president, Mar. 2, 5e
PENA, Señor Don Roque Sáenz (Argentina) —visit to Spain proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7b ; opens congress : annual message, June 10, 5e (e.e.)
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19c
PENAHERRERA, Dr. (Ecuador) — appointed minister of interior, Nov. 4, 5d (e.e.)
PENAL Reform League — meeting, Dec. 14, 6d
PENARTH School — grant : Glamorgan intermediate and technical fund scheme : see under EDUCATION—Grants
PENBERTHY, Prof. John :—
on foot-and-mouth disease : reports, July 17, 13f ; Aug. 12, 11f ; embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 12, 4f
PENCIL Society—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Herbert S.—on St. George's Hospital : alleged diversion of funds to medical school : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 15, 4c
PENDRED, Mr. Vaughan—death, Oct. 15, 9b ; biographical (art., "Vaughan Pendred," E.S.), 16, 22b ; will, Dec. 17, 8e (e.e.)
PENFOLD, Gladys—killed by motor-car, Mar. 5, 11c
PENGE — Congregational church (Beckenham-road : corner-stone : laying arrangements, May 4, 6c ; laid, 6, 15b ; opened, Oct. 28, 4b ; —voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 21, 8b
PENGUINS : see under BIRDS
PENHALONGA Mines (Ltd.) — Rezende Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation negotiations (circular), April 11, 18d ; agreement with : terms, June 7, 20e
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation rumours discussed, Mar. 21, 15d ; Sir T. Sutherland (statement), 22, 17d ; rumours denied, May 2, 17d ; secretary (l.), June 13, 22c ; Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 20d ; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : appointment as agents in United States and Canada announced : through ticket arrangement announced, Sept. 12, 14b ; —dividends, May 2, 17e ; Nov. 14, 17d ; —history, Dec. 13, 17a ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 20d ; —officers : training : see under MERCANTILE marine — Officers — Training ; —*Persia*, casualty to the : assistance given by French navy : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —report, Nov. 25, 15e ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : reported negotiations to acquire fleet : official contradiction, Sept. 2, 11f ; —seamen's union : attitude towards : Labour correspondents' comments, May 7, 7d
Services — Australia, branch service to, via Cape Colony : additional vessel added, Jan. 1, 7e (e.e.) ; —Bombay to Delhi : railway arrangements, Oct. 5, 8a ; —Christmas cruises : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10d ; —cruises : programme, Feb. 8, 11e (e.e.) ; 28, 21c ; announced, Mar. 29, 4a ; summer : arrangements, July 22, 6d ; autumn : arrangements, Aug. 16, 8f ; —Indian mail service : arrangements in consequence of loss of the *Oceana*, Mar. 19, 8c ; —Whitsun holiday : cruises announced, May 13, 13d
Stocks — capital rights of preferred and deferred (sp. art., "Peninsular and Oriental capital : rights of the preferred and deferred"), Nov. 25, 15d ; —deferred : increase of price noticed, Mar. 21, 15d ; voting rights of holders of preferred : announcement, May 4, 20b ; stock issue announced, May 2, 17d ; official statement (circular), 16, 17c ; —special articles ("The rise in P. and O. deferred : A strong financial position"), Mar. 21, 15d ; ("The P. and O. position : suggested buying for control"), May 3, 17d ; ("The P. and O. dividend : the market and the company"), Nov. 14, 15c

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 20*d*
Vessels — manning standard : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ; —names : see under SHIPPING ; — new : particulars, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; orders placed, May 30, 18*a* ; Aug. 23, 8*e* ; Sept. 16, 15*d* ; statistics of vessels completed or under construction since beginning of 1911, 16, 15*d*
Worcester (cadet ship) : payment of cadets' fees : see under MERCANTILE Marine—Training—Officers
on *Delhi* : services rendered by *Friant* : correspondence with M. Paul Cambon, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; —labour : London transport trades dispute : effect on mail services (l.), May 31, 7*e*
PENINSULAR war—Badajoz, siege of : see BADAJOZ, siege of ; —battle of Ciudad Rodrigo : see CIUDAD Rodrigo, battle of (1812) ; —courts-martial : Prof. C. Oman (lecture), Nov. 21, 4*d* ; — Salamanca, battle of (sp. art., "The centenary of Salamanca : July 22, 1812"), July 22, 4*c*
PENLERICK, Mr.—contravention of mining regulations charge : see under Transvaal — Crime
PENLEY, Mr. W. S. — health, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 55*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 23, 7*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; Nov. 11, 11*a* ; death, 12, 13*b* ; funeral, 14, 9*b*
PENN — church : 700th anniversary : lych-gate to be erected to commemorate, April 19, 4*b*
PENN, Mrs. Ellen — will, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; collection of pictures sold, May 7, 15*d*
PENN, Sir William — biographical (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*
Special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir William Penn," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*
PENNANT, Mr. D. F. — at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 29, 7*d*
PENNANT, Capt. G. H. Douglas — leaves for South Africa, April 5, 7*a*
PENNANT, Thomas — library : sale announced, Oct. 11, 4*f*
PENNEFATHER, Dr. C. M. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude of medical profession : suggested resignation from staffs of hospitals (l.), Feb. 10, 6*a* ; maternity benefit (l.), Nov. 8, 6*c*
PENNEFATHER, Mrs. Sarah A. — will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
PENNEFATHER, Lieut. William — court-martial held, Feb. 3, 12*c*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph — set of lithographs exhibited at Venice international exhibition : sold, July 26, 11*b* ; lithographs of Panama Canal purchased by United States government, Aug. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; exhibition of etchings : see under ART—Exhibitions—Etchings
PENNELL, Dr. Theodore L. — death, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; memorial service, 28, 9*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
PENNELL, Mr. Vane — competes in United States tennis amateur championship, April 13, 13*f*
PENNINGTON, Arthur J. F. — theft of motor-car charge, Dec. 3, 3*f*
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. B. :—
on sugar convention : withdrawal of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 12, 5*f* ; omission, 13, 7*d* ; bounties (l.), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; 14, 16*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. E.—on Indian finance : alleged "drain" (l.), Jan. 8, 3*f*
PENNINGTON-BICKFORD, Mrs. — on country holidays for flower and working girls of London : appeal, Aug. 26, 8*c*
PENNSYLVANIA — elections, primary : results, April 15, 3*a* ; state described : particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 47*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
PENNSYLVANIA University — correspondence, Sept. 18, 9*e*
PENNY, Mr. — on loss of the *Oceana* (int.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
PENNY, Mr. Bruce — appointed town clerk of Lambeth, June 28, 13*f*
PENNY, Mr. Frank — on Indian army : appointment of chaplains (l.), April 20, 7*f*
PENNY, William — accident (fatal), Mar. 22, 4*b*
Penny Illustrated Paper (Ltd.) — libel action against, June 29, 3*d* ; July 2, 3*a*
PENRHYN, Lord — elected president of National Eisteddfod of Wales in 1914, Oct. 10, 8*f*
Estate (Lleyn Peninsula) : sale announced, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; sold, June 6, 11*d* ; 7, 7*d*
at Carnarvon, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 23, 7*a*
PENRHYN, Maria Louisa Lady — death, May 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* ; biographical : correspondence, 16, 11*c* ; will, June 21, 9*c*
PENRIKYBER Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
PENRITH Castle — particulars : Penrith urban council : loan for purchase sanctioned, Aug. 24, 8*f*
PENROSE, Charles—burned (fatal), Jan. 30, 10*e*
PENROSE, Dr. Frank — new address, Aug. 16, 7*a*
PENROSE, Mrs. H. H. — "Charles the Great" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*
PENROSE, S. E.— "Victoria's Vicissitudes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*
PENRYN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PENS — manufacture : special article ("Steel penmaking"), Oct. 2, 37*b*
PENSIONS — pensioner for 50 years : instance, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; —civil list for 1911-1912 (Parlt. paper), July 6, 11*d* ; — congress (Hague) : letter from Mr. Lloyd George read : telegram sent from Congress in reply, Aug. 5, 5*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —naval : see under NAVY ; —old age : see PENSIONS, old age ; —Robson, Lord : granted, Aug. 17, 9*b*
PENSIONS, old age—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —Ireland : claims : false statement : prosecution, April 6, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*a* ; —local taxation, effect on : see under LOCAL taxation ; —London county council : local pension committee (report), April 29, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —National Old Age Pension Trust : see that title ; — pensioners : position of inmates of poor law institutions : Association

PENSIONS, old-age (continued) :—
of Poor Law Unions : discussion, Nov. 22, 3*f* ; —poor law conference, central : resolutions adopted, Feb. 14, 13*a* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; —prosecutions (theft of orders) : delay by authorities in instituting proceedings : magisterial comments, June 1, 3*b* ; explanation on behalf of solicitors' department, Customs and Excise, 4, 3*b* ; 8, 3*e* ; —report (Local Government Board) issued, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —statistics, Feb. 22, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PENTLAND, Lady — receives presentations, Mar. 28, 9*a* ; July 1, 11*a*
PENTLAND, Lord—biographical, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; resigns office of secretary of Scotland ; appointed governor of Madras, 14, 8*a* ; to receive presentation (P.N.), 20, 7*a* ; to be entertained at dinner : date (P.N.), 22, 7*e* ; received by King ; delivers up seal of secretary for Scotland, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; to be entertained at dinner : arrangements (P.N.), 12, 7*d* ; entertained at dinner (P.N.), 14, 7*e* ; holds reception, 30, 11*c* ; received by King ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Madras ; receives insignia of G.C.I.E., Sept. 5, 7*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a* ; leaving London for India, 27, 7*a* ; leaves for India, 30, 11*b* ; appointed K.C.I.E., Oct. 19, 9*a*
Edinburgh — freedom : recommendation of lord provost's committee of town council, Feb. 15, 9*a* ; conferred, April 19, 11*b*
Scotland — temperance reform : receives deputation, Jan. 15, 11*f*
Secretary, military — appointed, July 6, 11*a*
on Crinan canal — correspondence with member of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce published (E.S.), Jan, 17, 5*a*
PENTON, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—appointed to command of South-Western coast defences, Feb. 6, 4*e*
PENTONVILLE prison—damage by prisoner : prosecution, May 20, 4*c*
PENTREATH, Rev. Dr. A. G. — at Malta : military church : appeal for funds, April 29, 13*b*
on Malta : military church building fund : appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*e*
PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PEOPLE'S Free Theatre Company — performances announced, Jan. 31, 9*b*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago) (Ltd.) — projected acquisition by Public Service Corporation reported, Sept. 25, 16*b* ; dividend, Oct. 18, 19*b*
PEOPLE'S Palace (Mile-end-road) — musical festival : see under MUSIC
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) — correspondence, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; 13, 56*d* ; —report, April 8, 10*a*
PEORIA and Eastern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PEPLOE, Mr. S. J. — exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
PEPLOE, Preb. Webb—at church congress, on miralces, Oct. 4, 4*c*
PEPPARD—home of rest for working girls : established, May 30, 3*f*
PEPPER, Señor Don Ricardo (Chile) — appointed second secretary to Chilean legation, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 11, 9*a*
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude — piano recital, June 5, 6*d*
PEPYS-COCKERELL, Miss Paulina — on Hospital for Sick Children After Care Fund (appeal, l. quoted), Mar. 11, 6*d*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 20*e* ; Nov. 5, 21*a* ; report, July 6, 21*f* ; capital : increase proposed (circular), Dec. 10, 19*d*
PERCEVAL Spencer — assassination recalled, Feb. 27, 8*b*
PERCIVAL, Maj. C. V. N.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 4, 4*f*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford —leaving for abroad ; visitation : arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; receives address from old boys of Clifton College, July 15, 6*c* ; becomes vice-president of Liberal Christian League, Oct. 9, 8*d*
Visitation—arrangements, May 6, 15*b* ; charge delivered, 30, 10*b* ; 31, 12*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d* ; —at Guildhall, on white slave traffic, June 11, 14*b* ; —at Hereford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; labour unrest, May 30, 10*b* ; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, 31, 12*c* ; —at Hereford cathedral, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; —at Home Office, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Dec. 13, 62*a* ; —Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*, *b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 10, 10*c* ; 16, 3*a*
PERCY Lord—infant son to be christened, Aug. 20, 7*a* ; christened ; King stands sponsor, 26, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on national defence ; territorial army : foreign service, Nov. 15, 8*f*
PERCY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 24, 7*e*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—leaves for New York, Feb. 5, 11*a*
PEREDA, Antonius—picture of relief of Genoa by Adm. Marquess of Santa Cruz : history : presented to Prada at Madrid (art., "The Ashburton Pereda : presentation to the Prada"), July 31, 8*f*
PEREIRA, Maj.—journey through Western China : arrives at Lanchaufu, April 20, 5*c*
PEREIRA, Mr. J. C. W.—appointed puisne justice of Ceylon, July 10, 4*e*
PÈRE Marquette Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PERFECTA Seamless Steel Tube and Conduit Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 24, 4*c* ; manufacture of tubes : particulars, Oct. 2, 46*c*
PÉRIER, M. (France) — leaves for Paris, July 24, 9*a*
PERIERA, Maurice—inquest, Mar. 20, 8*c*
PERIGNY, Comte M. de—"Les États-Unis du Mexique" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
PERIN, Dr. René—"Das Problem des Unverdienten Wortzuwachses" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*

PERIQUET, Capt. (France)—at Berne, June 17, 5*a*; appointed head of French mission to Congo frontier, Aug. 26, 5*c*
PERIVALE—church of St. James: consecrated, April 8, 5*b*
PERJURY—recorder's comments, Nov. 6, 4*d*; —Rentoul, Judge (observations), Dec. 6, 3*c*
PERKIN, Dr. F. Mollwo—at Royal Society of Arts, on cost of production of synthetic rubber, Dec. 12, 21*e*
PERKIN, Dr. William H.—biographical; accepts Waynflete professorship of chemistry at Oxford University, Dec. 12, 13*c*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on synthetic production of rubber, June 18, 8*b*
PERKINS, Dorothy—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
PERKINS, Col. E. K. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
PERKINS, Rev. H. J. — death, Jan. 18, 9*e* (l.)
PERKINS, Mr. Henry — biographical, Dec. 11, 15*d*
PERKINS, Mr. W. F.:—
in Parliament, on—fisheries: grants in aid, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —land: valuation, June 21, 12*c*
PERKINS, Mr. William G.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*e*; scheme approved, Nov. 16, 3*d*
PERKINS, Bacon, and Co. (Ltd.) — on stamps: printing (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11*b*
PERKS, Sir Robert W.—arrives in London, May 13, 11*a*; entertains guests at reception in Wesleyan Central Hall, Oct. 16, 12*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dover Corporation Bill, Jan. 31, 13*d*; — at Westminster, on Wesleyan Church House: Wesleyan Methodist Church, Oct. 4, 4*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel on House of Commons, May 24, 53*f*
on home rule—position of Protestants; attitude of nonconformists (l.), Feb. 13, 7*c*; (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 4*d*
PERKS, Mr. Sydney—elected member of the Royal Institute of British Architects, June 18, 11*a*
PERLEY, Mr. George H. (Canada) — arrives in London, Jan. 18, 9*a*; to act as minister of public works, Oct. 23, 7*f*
PERNAMBUCO Water Company (Ltd.) (Companhia do Beberibe) — meeting, Sept. 4, 14*f*
PEROWNE, Canon Arthur W. T.—appointed canon in Birmingham cathedral, July 16, 4*c*
PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
PERRE, Van der—fraud charge, Dec. 26, 3*b*
PERRETT, Mr. George — burned (fatal), April 6, 5*c*
PERREYON, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PERRIN, Mrs. Charles — reception: date, May 24, 59*a*; gives, 31, 9*a*
"Anglo-Indians, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*c*
PERRIN, J. — "Un Masque sur Deux Visages" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
PERRIN, Mr. James L. — will, Jan. 17, 9*e*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden —inducted into rectory of St. Andrew Undershaft, Feb. 6, 4*a*; reception: date, 7, 6*c*; to preach "Mr. Wilford's anniversary sermon," April 3, 4*e*
at Church House, on charities — effect of taxation, Jan. 25, 11*e*
on Home Rule Bill: Canada: relations between East and West (l.) April 20, 7*d*; —life and death: replies to Prof. Schäfer (l.), Sept. 6, 4*f*; —Wales: Church: disestablishment (l.), Jan. 27, 6*c*
PERRIN, Mrs. W. W.—in carriage accident, Jan. 27, 10*e*
PERRING, Mr. W. G. (mayor) — at Paddington, on disbandment of Paddington Rifles, June 3, 3*e*
PERRIS, Mr. Herbert — "Germany and the German Emperor" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a*
PERROTT, Lady — daughter born, Aug. 15, 7*a*
PERROTT, Rev. A. D. — appointed inspector of schools in diocese of Ely, Mar. 12, 13*b*
PERROTT, Sir Herbert — infant daughter christened: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein stands sponsor, Nov. 7, 9*b*
PERRY, Mr. Alan C. — appointed Begley student, April 12, 7*b*
PERRY, Mr. G. H. — on London street names (l., L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c*
PERRY, Brig.-Surg. George — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*
PERRY, Prof. John — to read paper at Chemical Society's rooms, Mar. 11, 6*d*
PERRY, Mr. R. G. — on gas: residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*
PERRY, Richard C. — theft charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*
PERRY, Robert V.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
PERRY (*alias* William Standing), Walter—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, Jan. 16, 3*a*
PERRY, Dr. Walter C.—death, Jan. 1, 11*d*; funeral, 2, 9*b*; obituary notice corrected, 3, 7*c*
PERRY, Rev. William — biographical; appointed principal and Pantonian professor of theology at Episcopal Theological College, Edinburgh, April 16, 3*a*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 1, 19*e*; July 25, 18*d*; —law case, May 25, 3*a*; report, Feb. 12, 17*d*; —Tilbury: erection of deep-water jetty: tender accepted, Dec. 18, 15*d*
PERSEPOLIS: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PERSE School (Cambridge) — methods of teaching explained; boys' plays performed, June 20, 258*b*; performances by students announced, 10, 12*d* (e.e.)
PERSIA:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms — disarmament suggested, Dec. 20, 5*d*
Army — formation proposed: ministerial policy, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with — diplomatic service: change, Nov. 5, 7*f* (e.e.)
Bakhtiari — Ilkhani appointed, July 13, 5*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Banking — Imperial Bank of Persia : report, Nov. 30, 17*c*
Brigandage — Ali Khan : capture and execution described by our special correspondent, Nov. 14, 5*d*
Concessions — neutral zone : see under PARLIAMENT ; validity : effect of absence of Mejliss authorization discussed, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Corn — ring revived at Teheran, Jan. 30, 5*e*
Cossack brigade — Tabriz : formation of detachment proposed by Russia, July 6, 5*a* ; proposal agreed to by Persian government, 13, 5*c* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; increase decided : Persian governmen informs Russia, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Crisis (1909) — Russia : alleged non-interference at Teheran : Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
Crisis, constitutional — dissolution of Mejliss : Regent receives deputies, Jan. 3, 4*e*
Azam-ed-Dowleh — mutilated and burned alive, Mar. 15, 5*e*
Azerbaijan — reactionary agitation : mullahs threaten secession ; Sipahdar's letter to British consul, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Bakhtiari — policy : Sardar Assad : telegram to Mr. H. F. B. Lynch, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; Sardar Assad (int)., Feb. 6, 5*b* ; detachment leaves Teheran, 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; dispute with Sheikh of Mohammerah, April 29, 7*b* ; telegrams to Persian government, May 2, 5*e* ; Sheikh of Mohammerah reoccupies Shuster, 25, 5*d*
Bander Abbas — attacked by tribesmen, Aug. 26, 5*a*
Conference (Sultanabad)—proposed by Sowlat-ed-Dowleh, May 28, 3*f*
Dashnaksutian Society — relations with Yeprem Khan recalled, May 13, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a*
Diringun — gendarmes attacked by Kashgai tribesmen, Aug. 7, 5*d*
Fars — governor appointed, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; arrives at Ispahan, Sept. 20, 3*e*
Firman Firma, Prince — leaves Kazvin for Hamadan, April 19, 13*a* ; marching against Salar-ed-Dowleh, May 2, 5*c* ; troops defeated by Mujallal-es-Sultan, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; leaves for Senna ; mutiny of troops, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; occupies Kermanshah, Sept. 21, 5*c*
Hamadan — fighting near, May 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; attack threatened by Salar-ed-Dowleh, 13, 5*b* ; fighting : Mujallal-es-Sultan defeated by Yeprem, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f*
Ispahan — disturbances, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Mar. 25, 5*f*
Kerman — disturbances, May 1, 5*f* ; 13, 5*b* : governor (Amir Azam) enters British consulate, 17, 5*c* ; resumes governorship, 18, 5*d* ; governor appointed, July 13, 5*c*
Kirmanshah — fighting ; government troops capture town, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; recaptured by Salar-ed-Dowleh, 27, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; disturbances, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; executions, 13, 5*b* ; outrage on governor, 15, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; government troops arrive, June 3, 5*e* ; evacuated by Salar-ed-Dowleh ; occupied by Prince Firman Firma, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; Salar-ed-Dowleh reported marching on, 28, 5*c*
Land—statement by premier, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
Mejliss : see Parliament, below
Meshed — disturbances, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; martial law proclaimed : occupied by Russian troops, 26, 5*b* ; mosque bombarded by Russians, April 1, 5*e* ; ex-Shah's followers surrender to Russians, 5, 3*a* ; quiet reported, 6, 3*a* ; London Moslem League committee passes resolution, 19, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Near East* (art. quoted), May 3, 5*d*
Ministry — Saad-ed-Dowleh : appointment proposed, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; intrigues against, 29, 7*c* ; change probable, Dec. 17, 5*f*
Mujallal-es-Sultan — retires to Gurhe, April 15, 3*a* ; supporting Salar-ed-Dowleh, May 2, 5*e* ; defeated near Hamadan, 6, 7*a* ; report corrected : Prince Firman Firma's troops defeated, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 5*f* ; defeated by Yeprem, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; retreat reported, 24, 53*a* ; deported to Russia, July 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Muktir-es-Sultaneh — departure for Fars delayed, July 29, 5*d* ; leaves for Shiraz, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; arrives at Ispahan, Sept. 20, 3*e* ; expected to arrive at Shiraz, Oct. 8, 5*c*
Parliament (British) : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament (Mejliss) — immediate revival not probable, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; reassembly announced, April 10, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Sardar Molu, Mahid-ul-Mulk, and other members arrested, 29, 7*b* ; arrest of Hussein Kuli Khan contemplated, 29, 7*b* ; May 1, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; revival demanded, Aug. 26, 5*a* ; to be reopened, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; revival suggested, Dec. 7, 5*d* ; Persian committee passes resolution, 17, 5*f* ; —elections : prospects, May 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; regent : letter to ministry, 1, 5*f* ; delay : *Aftab* statement, 17, 5*c* ; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*
Salar-ed-Dowleh — defeats Azam-ed-Dowleh, Jan. 2, 3*e* : Sardar Bahadur to be despatched against, 4, 3*c* ; pension suggested, 11, 3*c* ; Persian willingness to remove ban reported, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; defeated at Kirmanshah, 13, 5*a* ; recaptures Kirmanshah, 27, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; Anglo-Russian representations reported, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; departure probable, 15, 5*c* ; outrage on Azam-ed-Dowleh, 15, 5*e* ; partisans occupy Zinjan, 15, 5*e* ; declines offer of pension, 25, 5*f* ; Anglo-Russian representations to be renewed, 25, 5*f* ;

PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional — Salar-ed-Dowleh (continued):—
Turkey intimates willingness to undertake expulsion, 25, 5f; Anglo-Russian representations to Turkey suggested, 28, 3b; Anglo-Russian consuls at Kermanshah ordered to advise departure, 30, 5a; refuses to leave country, April 15, 3a; occupies Zinjan, 15, 3a; proclamation as Shah expected, 15, 3a; Treydoun Malcom Khan (l.), 19, 5d; telegram to citizens of Hamadan, May 2, 5d; telegram to British minister, 13, 5b; diminished following reported, 24, 53a; proposes conference at Sultanabad: telegram to regent, 28, 3f; flight reported, June 3, 5e; reported with Kelhor tribe, 17, 5e; crosses Turkish frontier; future plans, July 27, 5e (e.e.); offer to restore constitution, Aug. 26, 5a; reported captured, Sept. 14, 5b; evacuates Kermanshah, 21, 5c; reported marching on Kermanshah, 28, 5c; flight from Kermanshah reported, Oct. 8, 5c; reported near Teheran, 19, 5c (e.e.); invitation to return to Persia: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; intrigues against appointment as premier or regent reported, Nov. 29, 7c; Persia Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 29, 10b; (l.), Dec. 2, 5c; promoters' attitude, 7, 5d; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5d; Persia committee passes resolution, 17, 5f; demands of reactionary mullahs at Tabriz; Salar-ed-Dowleh's intimation to ministry, 28, 3b
Samad Khan — negotiating with ex-Shah's agents, Jan. 26, 5b
Sardar Assad — contradicts alleged dynastic aims (int.), Feb. 6, 5b
Shadrud—engagement, Jan. 4, 3c
Shah, former (Mohamed Ali)—pension proposed, Jan. 11, 3e; internment by Russia suggested, 11, 3c; Anglo-Russian proposal for removal probable, 26, 5b; Russian attitude: reports of assistance contradicted, 29, 5d; grant of pension on condition of withdrawal: Anglo-Russian proposal presented to Persia; Persian attitude, Feb. 7, 5f; Persia Committee (l.), 9, 5e; letter addressed to Sir E. Grey, 14, 5c; withdrawal prospects, 9, 5c; proposal presented by Russian consul at Astrabad, 14, 5c; 19, 5c; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14b; movement in favour reported at Meshed, 22, 5c; household at Odessa apprised of intended return, 22, 5e; Russian consul at Meshed ordered to refrain from intrigues, 24, 7a; reported negotiating, Mar. 1, 5f; British and Russian advance for payment of troops, 4, 5c; 13, 5b; reported at Ashurada Island, 4, 5c; departure for Baku reported, 4, 5c; leaves for Petrovsk, 13, 5b; at Baku; leaves for Odessa, 15, 5e; —campaign: Russian *communiqué* issued, April 11, 3a;
PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional — Shah, former (Mohamed Ali) (continued):—
—pension: negotiations, Mar. 4, 5c; movements: opinion in Persia, July 3, 5f; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 11, 11c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; prospects of return discussed, Aug. 6, 5c; restoration proposed: ministry receives telegrams from Tabriz, Sept. 30, 5e; Persian opinion, 30, 5f; Saad-ed-Dowleh (int.), Nov. 22, 5f
Shiraz — new governor: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5f
Shua-es-Sultaneh — pension suggested, Jan. 11, 3e; Persian willingness to remove ban reported, Feb. 7, 5f; departure probable, Mar. 15, 5e; reported at St. Petersburg, April 1, 5d
Shuja-ed-Dowleh — attitude towards appointment of Sipahdar as governor of Tabriz, July 29, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Shuster—reoccupied by Sheikh of Mohammerah, May 25, 5d
Sipahdar — leaves Teheran for Azerbaijan, July 20, 5a; at Kazvin, 29, 5d; agitation against appointment as governor of Tabriz begun, 29, 5d; government's attitude, 29, 5d
"Sohrab"—interviews with our Teheran correspondent: special articles ("A Persian dialogue: philosophy in adversity"), April 1, 5d; ("Politics and genius: another Persian dialogue"), 18, 5b
Sowlat-ed-Dowleh — proposes to negotiate with government; expresses willingness to withdraw to Mesopotamia, May 17, 5c
Special article ("Anarchy in Persia"), Aug. 6, 5c
Tabriz—governor-general: Sipahdar appointed; agitation against appointment begun by Shuja-ed-Dowleh; attitude of government, July 29, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Teheran — shortage of bread: women's demonstration dispersed, Mar. 25, 5f
Yar Mahomed Khan — evacuates Kermanshah, Sept. 21, 5c; reported killed, Oct. 8, 10c
Yeprem — differences among Armenian followers reported; relations with Dashnaksutian Society, May 13, 5b; 21, 5a; murdered, 21, 5a; report contradicted: killed in action against Mujallal-es-Sultan, 22, 5f; funeral, 24, 53a
Zia-ed-Dowleh — suicide, Feb. 7, 5f
Zill-es-Sultan — claims, Aug. 6, 5c
Zinjan — occupied by partisans of Salar-ed-Dowleh, Mar. 15, 5e
Education — Mr. B. W. Stainton (p.), Mar. 14, 5e
Fedais — disbandment begun, Mar. 18, 5e
Finance — condition, M. Mornard: telegram to Belgian ministry of finance, Feb. 8, 5d; contradiction, 13, 5a; particulars, Aug. 6, 5e;

PERSIA—Finance (continued) :—
treasurer-general's report, 31, 3*f* ; —customs : Belgian officers leave for Persia, April 1, 5*c* ; M. Mornard to act as administrator, June 17, 5*c* ; —funds, government : scheme for removal from Imperial Bank to Tomaniantz (Armenian Bank to be amalgamated with Banque d'Escompte), Jan. 13, 4*e*
Loans—rumours of German or United States advances : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; British government advance for province of Fars, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Anglo-Russian advance — prospects : M. G. de Wessilitsky (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; statement by *The Times*, 3, 8*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c* ; amount, 10, 5*b* ; provisions of note presented to Persia, 20, 5*f* ; further advance to be considered, 10, 5*b* ; 35,000 tomans advanced for payment of ex-Shah's troops, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; balance advanced, 26, 5*b* ; further advance applied for, May 9, 5*f* ; second advance : arrangements, 23, 5*b* ; French participation probable, 23, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; Sir J. G. Scott-Robertson (s.P.), 11, 11*b* ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 11, 10*f* ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), 11, 12*b* ; second advance delayed : Russian portion to be made by Russian Bank d'Escompte at Teheran, 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; British advance announced, Aug. 10, 6*f* ; Russian conditions, 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Col. A. C. Yate (l. quoted), 20, 3*b* ; further advance made, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; Persian ministry to apply for £200,000, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The financial straits of Persia: the danger of drift"), Aug. 14, 3*f*
Mint : director appointed, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; —revenue : no general revenue paid since Mr. Shuster's dismissal, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —special article ("The financial straits of Persia : the danger of drift"), Aug. 14, 3*f*
Treasurer-general — appointment of M. Mornard : correspondence, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; urged by British and Russian legations, 3, 4*c* ; protest by Imperial Bank, 4, 3*c* ; proposals to be dropped, 5, 3*d* ; report contradicted, 10, 3*f* ; Dutch appointment suggested, 4, 3*c* ; M. Mornard appointed provisionally, 8, 8*b* ; Persian committee appointed, text of decree, 9, 3*b* ; member resigns, 9, 3*b* ; members visit Mr. Shuster, 9, 3*b* ; discrepancies between cabinet order and Regent's decree, 10, 3*f* ; Persian committee resigns, 12, 5*f* ; M. Mornard assumes office : declines Mr. Cairns's request for quittance, 13, 5*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; M. Mornard's contract to be renewed, June 17, 5*e* ; hostile demonstration by Bakhtiari : protests by Belgian, British, and Russian ministers, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —powers : effect of non-authorization by Mejliss : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —Shuster, Mr. Morgan : relinquishes post, Jan. 8, 8*b* : departure arrangements, 9, 3*b* : leaves, 12, 5*f* ; recalls administration (int.), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; (s.), 30, 5*e* ; administration : Mr. H. C. Dixon (l.), Feb. 2, 4*c* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 22, 13*f* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir G. Barclay : despatch quoted (blue-book), Mar. 30, 5*a*
Treasury — Belgian staff, new : appointments proposed, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; Feb. 9, 5*c* ; officials leave for Persia, April 1, 5*c* ; eight additional Belgians appointed, July 31, 5*b* ; —*gendarmerie* : transferred to Swedish officers, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; Maj. Stokes : proposed appointment : Russian objections recalled : Mr. M. Shuster (s.), Jan. 30, 5*e* ; official correspondence (blue-book), Mar. 30, 5*a* ; —Lecoffre, Mr. : appointed revenue collector for Fars, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; —Schindler, Mr. : appointment prospects, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; —United States officials : departure probable, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; Mr. Cairns : remains in charge of Treasury, 12, 5*f* ; ministerial attitude, 13, 5*d* ; letter to Mr. Sulzer, 13, 5*d* ; Persian ministry : letter to M. Mornard, 15, 5*e* ; Mr. Cairns's attitude, 15, 5*e* ; letter to British and Russian ministers, 15, 5*e* ; Persian government replies to Mr. Cairns, 19, 5*c* ; violation of contracts alleged, 15, 5*e* ; balance of salaries demanded, 15, 5*e* ; opinion in United States, 23, 5*c* ; United States government attitude, 23, 5*c* ; plots against alleged, 23, 5*c* ; compensation question arranged, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; Mr. Merrill and Mr. Preuss to remain, 6, 5*b* ; officials leave, 12, 8*d*
Fires — Achar : offices of agents of Hamburg-American Line, May 21, 24*b*
Gendarmerie — organization proposed, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; organization progress : efforts of Swedish officers appreciated : our Teheran correspondent's comments, April 5, 3*a* ; inspected : our Teheran correspondent's comments, June 26, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; —disbandment

PERSIA—*Gendarmerie* (continued) :—
reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hjalmarson, Col. : statement, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : change, June 14, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —policy : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), May 20, 5*b*
Germany and Russia — agreement (1911) : alleged secret clause respecting German railway concession : Russian official denial, Jan. 6, 3*a*
Great Britain — blue-book issued, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; April 13, 5*d* ; —boycott of British goods : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shiraz : boycott renewed, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; instigation by clergy at Medjef alleged, 12, 8*d* ; ends, 28, 5*b* ; —claims : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commercial relations : Ispahan : decline of British trade : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —consular service : Southern Persia : guards increased : detachment landed at Bushire, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; attacks near Kazerun : casualties, 1, 6*b* ; Capt. Douglas and Capt. Birdwood join forces, 3, 4*e* ; Capt. Birdwood arrives at Shiraz, 8, 8*b* ; British guards attacked near Kazerun : authors arrested, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; Shiraz : letter from member of Indian force quoted, April 1, 5*e* ; withdrawal of increased guards promised on condition of success of *gendarmerie*, 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; withdrawal of increased guards proposed : Lord Lamington (int.), May 9, 5*f* ; Indian cavalry withdrawn from Ispahan, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; particulars of Indian soldiers at Ispahan, Oct. 22, 5*e* ; attack on Indian troop near Kazerun in December, 1911 : British officers promoted in recognition of services, Nov. 16, 4*f* ; Indian reinforcements : Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Curzon (s.P.) ; Lord Morley (s.P.) ; Lord Newton (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a*, *b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), July 6, 5*a* ; —diplomatic service : change, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; Sir G. Barclay's term reviewed : our Teheran correspondent's comments, April 13, 5*d* ; Sir W. Townley arrives, 19, 5*d* ; —Eckford, Capt. : killed by Boerahmadis near Shiraz, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; report of governor of Fars, 16, 5*e* ; British note to Persia, 16, 5*e* ; Persian reply, 16, 5*e* ; Persian minister expresses regret to foreign secretary, 17, 5*f* ; Persian opinion, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; *gendarmerie* despatched, 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*e* ; Maj. Siefvert's report, 17, 5*f* ; Maj. Kettlewell's report, 18, 5*c* ; Bakhtiari expedition announced, 18, 5*c* ; ministers communicate with governor of Fars, 18, 5*c* ; Persian minister expresses regret to Sir A. Macpherson, 18, 5*c* ; Col. Hjalmarson's statement, 18, 5*c* ; *gendarmerie* officers' report, 19, 5*e* ; —Moir and Brooks, Messrs. : robbed by Bakhtiaris, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officers, British : appointments in Persia : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—intervention prospects : French opinion, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; our special correspondent describes conversations with peasants, Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —Ameer, Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Belgians : allegations of anti-British bias resented, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Durand, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; July 11, 11*c* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Leamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 3*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; —Mornard, M. : telegram to Belgian ministry of finance, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; contradiction, 13, 5*a* ; statement to British minister, 9, 5*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia Committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f* ; Dec. 2, 5*c* ; passes resolution, 17, 5*f* ; —Shuster, Mr. M. : statement published in New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; contradicts alleged use of expression "British cowardice" (tel.), 26, 5*b* ; (s.), 30, 5*e* ; —special article ("British interests in the middle east : British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d*
Ross, Miss : attacks on : designation as missionary corrected, Feb. 15, 5*d* ; —Shirley, Sir Anthony and Sir Robert : Elizabethan mission to Shah Abbas recalled, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; —Smart, Mr. : attack on : arrives at Kazerun, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; at Shiraz, 8, 8*b* ; Teheran press comments, 8, 8*b* ; Great Britain insists on punishment of real authors, April 5, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Russia — representations anticipated : *Aftab* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —agreement : prospects of Persian recognition : *Aftab* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; British note (Sept. 7, 1911) (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; July 11, 11*c* ; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spring-Rice, Sir C. : note to Persia (1907) : Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14*b* ; Mr. Morrell (s.P.), 22, 13*e* ; Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), 22, 5*f*
Policy—arrangement for assistance to Persia probable : M. G. Wessilitsky (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; statement by *The Times*, 3, 8*e* ; portion of proposal presented to Persia, 7, 5*f* ; note presented, 19, 5*c* ; provisions outlined, 20, 5*c* ; Persian reply not received, 22, 5*e* ;

PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia—Policy (continued) :—
Persian reply delayed, Mar. 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; ministerial differences alleged, 18, 5*e*; reply presented (accepting terms), 22, 8*e*; terms recalled, 22, 8*e*; army: appointment of officers of minor powers desired by Persia, 16, 5*a*; assurance given by Great Britain and Russia, 18, 5*e*; European powers: representations respecting "open door" policy: Persian reply, 22, 5*e*; (Parlt. papers), 28, 3*b*; new definitions probable: our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c*; revision prospects; M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, Sept. 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*d*; French opinion, 20, 4*a*; *The Times* leading article, 20, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 23, 3*a*; Persian opinion, 30, 5*f*; M. Sazonoff's conferences with Sir E. Grey: statement issued, Oct. 1, 8*c*; (sp. art., "M. Sazonoff's visit: the conversations with Sir Edward Grey"), 1, 8*c*; Russian opinion, 2, 5*b*; Persian foreign minister to express regret at non-representation of Persia, 3, 3*d*
Ameer Ali, Mr. Syed (l.), Sept. 26, 5*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*; —Buxton, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; July 25, 10*a*; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; July 11, 11*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; (s.P.), 22, 14*b*; Russian opinion, 24, 7*a*; (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —Haworth, Sir A. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 10*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Liberal foreign affairs group: meeting: passes resolution (P.N.), July 31, 12*c*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; —loan proposed: see under Finance—Loans, above; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (lect.), June 15, 5*f*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; Mahomedans: attitude (sp. art., "Pan-Islamism in India: Anglo-Russian action in Persia"), Sept. 3, 3*c*; —Manchester: resolution passed at meeting, Jan. 25, 5*d*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e*; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*; —Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Persia Committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*; passes resolution, Oct. 11, 8*b*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e*; —Rees, Sir J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Robertson, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; —Shuster, Mr. M.: statement published by New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5*e*; (int.), 24, 5*d*; (s.), 30, 5*c*; —special article ("British interests in the middle east: British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; —Teheran: position within Russian sphere: *Novoe Vremya* comments, Sept. 23, 3*a*; —Wright, Mr. C. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Independence—Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (lect.), June 15, 5*f*
Kurds — M. Dumez and Persian assistants murdered near Lohinjan, Dec. 10, 7*f*
Law — mixed tribunals: appointment desired by Russia, July 15, 5*c*
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry — reconstruction expected, May 23, 5*b*; foreign minister resigns, June 10, 5*b*; —advisory council: formation proposed, May 1, 5*f*
Ministry (Samsam-es-Sultaneh)—composition, Aug. 6, 5*c*; Saad-ed-Dowleh: accepts invitation for appointment; protests at Teheran, Oct. 28, 5*e*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —policy: programme outlined, Oct. 8, 10*c*
Missions — Bp. Stileman (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
Mufakkam, Amir — outrage on minister of interior: exiled, Feb. 20, 5*c*
Railways — Azerbaijan (or Caspian) and Persian Gulf: ministerial proposal announced, Oct. 8, 5*c*; —foreign policy committee, British: joint meeting with Liberal foreign affairs group; resolution passed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*; —France: attitude, M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 15, 5*b*; —Julfa-Tabriz-Teheran proposal (Russia): our Teheran correspondent's comment's, July 15, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Julfa-Urumiah proposal (Russia): our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c*; —Khoramabad-Khor Musa proposal (British): syndicate: composition; British proposals revived at Teheran, June 14, 5*d*: our Teheran correspondent's comments, July 15, 5*c*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Mohammerah-Erwan proposal: Sir E. Grey, Lord Ronaldshay, Mr. Mark Sykes (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mohammerah-Khoramabad proposal (British): Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tabriz-Urumiah railway: concession to be granted to Russia, Aug. 16, 3*b*
Trans-Persian proposal — formation of Société d'Etudes proposed, Jan. 3, 3*a*; scheme adopted by international financiers, 16, 16*d*; financial prospects: Russian committee's report, 3, 3*a*; composition of Russian committee, 3, 3*a*; Russian comments, 6, 3*d*; 8, 5*f*; estimate of expenditure, receipts, and construction costs, 8, 5*f*; financial arrangements completed, 16, 16*d*;

PERSIA — Railways — Trans-Persian proposal (continued) :—
attitude of British, French, and Russian banks, 8, 5*f*; Persian press comments, 27, 5*b* (e.e.); Société d'Etudes : statutes drafted, May 9, 5*f*; British group : names, 9, 5*f*; French group : names, 10, 5*b*; presidents : names, 10, 5*b*; M. Tzvegintseff and M. Bunge to visit London and Paris, 31, 16*e*; M. Tzvegintseff and M. Bunge leave London; meeting held at Board of Trade (London), June 4, 18*d*; British government's attitude : Reuter's Agency statement, 5, 5*d*; Société d'Etudes : inaugural meeting (Paris) announced, 5, 5*d*; names of president and vice-president; equal participation by British, French, and Russian groups arranged, 5, 5*d*; opinion at Teheran, July 15, 5*c*; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*; — article ("The proposed Trans-Persian Railway"), Jan. 8, 5*f*; — British trade, effect on : Prof. A. Vambéry (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*; — Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 26, 5*d*; — correspondence, May 8, 5*a*; June 7, 5*e*; 15, 5*d*; 26, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*; July 16, 10*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), May 10, 5*b*; (s.P.), July 16, 10*a*, *c*; (l.), Aug. 10, 7*f*; —France and Russia : *Journal des Débats* comments, Aug. 5, 6*a*; — gauge question : particulars, June 5, 5*d*; discussed, 14, 5*d*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; June 26, 14*c*; July 11, 11*c*; —Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 10*c*; —International Société d'Etudes : probable visit of members to Persia in connexion, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 9, 18*d*; meeting in Paris held, 9, 18*d*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*; July 11, 12*b*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b*; July 11, 11*b*; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), June 7, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; —Mekran section survey : Mr. Johns's report, May 8, 5*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 31, 12*a*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 10*b*; —Moscow : opposition by merchants, July 5, 5*b*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 11, 11*a*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; — Robertson, Sir J. S. (s.P.), July 11, 11*b*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; 31, 12*a*; —routes : Astara - Teheran-Kerman-Gwettar proposed, Jan. 3, 3*a*; proposals discussed, June 14, 5*d*; —special articles ("British interests in the middle east : the Trans-Persian scheme"), May 24, 18*b*; ("Railway development in Persia : the Trans-Persian project"), June 14, 5*d*; —survey : arrangements, June 5, 5*d*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; July 11, 11*c*; — Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Wesselitsky, M. de (l.), Aug. 27, 5*f*; —Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; May 25, 9*c*; Aug. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; Sept. 5, 3*c*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*; —"Your military correspondent" (l.), June 15, 5*d*; July 15, 5*d*
Urumiah railway scheme : Russia to send engineer to investigate, Aug. 24, 3*f*
Regent — prospects of new appointment, Oct. 16, 5*c*; Nasr-ul-Mulk : see NASR-UL-MULK
Russia :—
Commercial relations—consular report, April 16, 24*c*; increased trade at Ispahan : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*d*
Consular service — consul-general : change, June 26, 5*f*; —discipline : instances of ignored instructions, Mar. 1, 5*f*
Diplomatic service — change, Sept. 9, 6*e*
Dispute — M. Neratoff's note to Sir G. Buchanan (Nov. 25, 1911) : British blue-book quoted, April 13, 5*d*; —Azerbaijan : governor : reported appointment of Sujaed-Dowleh (Samad Khan) by Russia, Jan. 10, 3*f*; invitation by local anjuman at suggestion of Mejliss : *Near East* comment, 19, 5*c*; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Great Britain : criticisms : Russian attitude, Jan. 16, 5*b*; Mr. E. S. Montagu replies to resolution passed by Madras Moslems (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*a*; —Haworth, Sir A. A. (l.), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —India : resolutions passed by Mahomedans forwarded to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 13, 5*d*; — Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 3*c*; —London Opera House : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*c*; 9, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*; held : resolution passed, 16, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 16, 5*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; —Manchester : meeting held, Jan. 25, 5*d*; — Russian troops : distribution, Jan. 2, 3*c*; Kazvin contingent withdrawn to Resht, 4, 3*c*; returning, 25, 5*b*; howitzer detachment arrives at Tabriz, 8, 5*f*; regiment attacked by Kurds near Salmas, 15, 5*e*; detachments arrive at Kushan (Kabushan) and Meshed, 26, 5*d*; reports of increase contradicted, 29, 5*e*; withdrawal suggested : *Aftab* (art. quoted), 30, 5*e*; progress, Feb. 9, 5*c*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 22, 14*b*; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 22, 13*f*; garrisons at Tabriz and Resht to be reduced, 29, 8*b*; Kazvin : withdrawal prospects, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.); Khorassan : permanent occupation probable, 4, 5*e* (e.e.); Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.),

PERSIA—Russia—Dispute (continued) :—Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 2, 8*e*; troops ordered from Caucasus to Azerbaijan, Oct. 12, 5*c* (e.e.); troops withdrawn from Tabriz reported at Khoi and Azerbaijan, 25, 5*d* (e.e.); withdrawal: Russian government's attitude, Dec. 7, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shuster, Mr. Morgan (s.), Jan. 30, 5*e*; Russian grievances recalled: M. Neratoff's note to Sir G. Buchanan (Nov. 25, 1911) quoted, April 13, 5*d*; —Tabriz: charges against Russian troops: Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c*; British Foreign Office: contradicts reports, 2, 3*c*; Sikat-ul-Islam and others executed, 3, 4*e*; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 4, 3*c*; executions, 5, 3*d*; 8, 5*f*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; Haji Ali Davafurush, Emir Mahomed Khan executed, 8, 5*f*; details of outrages on Russian soldiers: photographs described, 15, 5*e*; Andrassian: court-martial arrangements, 20, 5*c*; executed, 22, 5*e*

Mazanderan province — disorders reported; Russian consul's report, Feb. 8, 5*d*; Russian troops ordered, 8, 5*d*

Meshed — action at: see under Crisis, above

Policy—official *communiqué* issued, April 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*a*; change expected; *Novoe Vremya* comment, Sept. 9, 6*c*; our special correspondent describes conversations with peasants, Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Inayatullah, Khan (l.), Oct. 3, 5*c*; —Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a*; —Wessilitsky, M. G. de (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; —Wright, Mr. C. Hagberg (l.), Jan. 16, 7*b*

Salar-ed-Dowleh — rejects government's terms; reported at Mazanderan, Dec. 28, 3*b*

Shahsevens—engagement with, July 18, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; reinforcements despatched, 22, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Turkmanchai, treaty of—revision respecting ownership of land by foreigners desired by Russia, July 15, 5*c*

Russia and Turkey—frontier: Turkish troops at Urumiah reinforced, Mar. 15, 5*e*; Russian troops transferred, from Voronezh to Caucasus, 16, 5*d* (e.e.); Turkish assurances, 19, 5*d*; 25, 5*d* (e.e.); Russian orders suspended, 19, 5*d*; Russian attitude, 20, 5*c*; 25, 5*f* (e.e.); Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5*f*; movements of Turkish troops: Russian attitude, May 21, 5*f*

Shah — birthday: receives congratulations from King George, Aug. 12, 9*a*

Shah, ex (Mohammed Ali): see under Crisis, constitutional, above

Shahsevens tribe — punitive expedition announced, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.): fighting with Russian troops, 18, 5*a*; Russian reinforcements despatched, 22, 5*c*; *Rossiya*: semi-official comment, 29, 5*b*

PERSIA (continued) :—

Shipping—Lake Urumiah: sub-concession awarded to Russia, July 15, 5*e*

Southern, condition of—private correspondence quoted, April 1, 5*e*: our special correspondent arrives at Bushire; comments, Nov. 4, 5*f*; 14, 5*d*; —Bushire-Shiraz road: closed, Nov. 27, 7*d*; —consular reports quoted, April 16, 5*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a*; July 25, 10*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —*gendarmerie*, suggested British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*; (s.P.), 22, 14*b*; July 11, 11*c*; —Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 26, 5*d*; Persian opinion, 30, 5*a*; —Indian government: assurances to Persia, April 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; —Kavam-el-Mulk: feud with Sowlet-ed-Dowleh: details, Dec. 20, 5*e*; British policy criticized, 20, 5*e*; Kumisha: incident between *gendarmerie* and brigands described by our special correspondent, Nov. 14, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —policing: Persian levies under British officers suggested: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), July 11, 11*c*; —Russian instigation, alleged: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Shiraz-Kazerun road: Mukhhir-es-Sultaneh orders despatch of troops to open, Oct. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); —special articles ("British interests in the middle east: British policy in Persia"), May 24, 18*d*; ("The road to Ispahan"): ("Robber-guards and Swedish gendarmerie"), Oct. 18, 5*d*; ("The ethics of horse stealing"), 21, 4*e*; ("British interests at Ispahan; Elizabethan memories"), 22, 5*d*; ("The road from Ispahan: a night adventure at Kumisha"), Nov. 14, 5*d*; ("Conditions in southern Persia: the tribal unrest"), Dec. 20, 5*d*; —Teheran-Mohammerah (Lynch road): reopening proposed: arrangement with Bakhtiari, July 13, 5*c*; —tribesmen: details, Dec. 20, 5*d*:—Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), July 11, 12*b*; —Yezd: threatened by Arab tribes, June 22, 5*d*

Sweden, relations with—Maj. Petersen attacked near Shiraz, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.)

Turkey — consulates, Turkish: attacks on: Turkish representations reported, April 9, 3*d*; —diplomatic service: Emin Bey arrives at Enzeli: salute prevented by Russian seizure of guns; Russian authorities ignore instructions to restore guns, Mar. 1, 5*f*; special salute at Teheran arranged, 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; Russian military officer recalled, 5, 5*d*; —frontier dispute: mixed commission appointed: protocol signed, Jan. 8, 5*f*; date of meeting, Mar. 21, 5*a*; settlement prospects, Feb. 9, 5*c*; commission: sittings, April 5, 3*a* (e.e.); 13, 5*d*; Mahomed V.: speech from throne quoted, 20, 5*b*; incident at Kotur: fighting, May 31, 3*c*; Dilman evacuated by Turks, June 6, 5*a* (e.e.); Persian delegates

PERSIA—Turkey (continued) :—
accept Anglo-Russian notes, Aug. 24, 3*f*; negotiations to be delayed; Turkish troops to be withdrawn, Oct. 28, 5*e*; withdrawn, Nov. 23, 7*c*; effect of Turkish war; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*d*
United States—Bruce, Mr.: attempt on life, Jan. 16, 5*b*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: the near and middle east"), Dec. 31, 6*a*
PERSIA, Bp. in: see STILEMAN, Rt. Rev. C. H.
PERSIA Committee—dinner: date, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —meetings held (P.N.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; Nov. 29, 10*b*; Dec. 17, 5*f*
on Persia — ex-Shah: proposed grant of pension (l.), Feb. 9, 5*c*; letter to Sir E. Grey, 14, 5*c*; Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*; constitutional crisis: British policy (l.), Dec. 2, 5*c*; Saad-ed-Dowleh's return: passes resolution, Dec. 17, 5*f*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Bandar Abbas — threatened tribal attack: see under ARMS traffic — Persian Gulf
Great Britain — policy: Mr. N. Sykes (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a*
Great Britain and Turkey—negotiations: progress, May 7, 5*b*; premature reports of agreement, 7, 5*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*e*
Russia — policy: Anayatullah Khan (l.), Oct. 8, 5*c*
PERSIA Society—dinner: date, Nov. 13, 13*b*; given, 23, 7*e*; —meeting, June 15, 5*e*
PERSINGER, Mr. Louis—piano recital, May 21, 6*c*
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany)—on navy: Canadian contribution (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*b*
PERSONAL Service Association—appeal for helpers: Lord Salisbury (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 6, 3*c*; —meeting, Dec. 6, 3*c*; —St. George's House: performance in aid: arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 3*c*
PERTEV Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c*
PERTH—deputy-lieutenants: new appointments Sept. 11, 9*a*; Mr. W. Nairne: name removed from roll, 11, 9*a*; —electoral, Aug. 1, 8*d* (e.c.)
PERTH (Western Australia)—municipality: finance: debenture issue, Jan. 17, 14*f*
PERTH Electric Tramways (Ltd.) (Western Australia) — government purchase: provisional agreement arranged, June 15, 20*b*; —meetings, Aug. 17, 15*c*; Nov. 2, 16*f*; —report, Aug. 12, 15*c*; —sale: Mr. H. V. Jacobs (l.), Oct. 28, 17*b*
PERTHSHIRE — "Scottish note.," Aug. 15, 7*a*; 21, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 7*b*; 7, 9*b*
PERTZ, Miss Florence — gives lecture on old English music, Mar. 12, 10*f*
PERU :—
Administration — Señor Billinghurst's policy (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*; —commission to inquire into Señor Leguia's administration (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
PERU (continued) :—
Banking — Agricultural Bank, proposed: particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Canevaro claims—decision of Hague arbitration court, May 7, 5*c*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Coalmining — special article ("Coal in Latin America: mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b*
Coca — exports: statistics for first six months of 1911 (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Constitution — reform: particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Ecuador, relations with: see under ECUADOR
Education — schools established (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*
Electricity — Chimbo: utilization of water power: order placed for installation of plant (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*
Exploration, necessity for — Mr. P. H. Fawcett (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
Finance — budget (1912): discussed by Congress: extraordinary sessions held (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a*; —loans (£10,000,000): approved by Senate, Sept. 12, 14*b*; amount: report corrected, 13, 12*c*; (£300,000) issue authorized by Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 18, 16*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; —taxation: National Tax Collecting Company; government contract reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a*; passed by congress, May 30, 8*b*; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*c*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
General election — disturbances reported, May 28, 3*c* (e.c.); 29, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with — treaty (1850): quoted: Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (l.), July 19, 11*d*
Immigration — Chilean: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; —conditions (S.A.S.), April 30, 1*b*
Irrigation—particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c*; (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*b*
Labour — dispute: general strike begun; riots, April 17, 5*c*
Labour, native — rubber plantations: outrages: see under Natives, treatment of, below
Land — concessions: particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*; —settlement: government scheme (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8*b*; Madre de Dios district: colonization proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c*; arrangements (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b*
Minerals—exports: statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c*
Mining (Ganoza)—regulations: particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 3*b*
Ministry — resignations (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*

PERU (continued) :—
Ministry (Malpartida) — appointed ; composition, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Missions in Putumayo—church mission : composition ; farewell service held at St. Paul's, Portman-square, Dec. 3, 12*d* ; fund : correspondence, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; Hull *Daily Mail* : mission announced, Oct. 11, 5*e*
Protestant mission — meeting held ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; disallowed : correspondence, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 3*d* ; letter from Evangelical Union of South America quoted, 19, 3*e* ; —Evangelical Alliance passes resolution, Sept. 30, 5*c* (c.c.) ; —Evangelical Union of South America's mission inaugurated, Oct. 11, 5*e* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 9*c* ; funds : contributions, 28, 5*f* ; —Janssen, Mr. J. M. F. (l.), July 22, 5*b* ; —Mallet, Mr. L. (l. quoted), July 16, 5*d* ; —Mundesley Bible Conference : resolution passed, July 18, 5*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ritson, Rev. J. H. (l. quoted), July 17, 5*e* ; —South American Missionary Society (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c*
Roman Catholic mission — Vatican : instructions to bishops recalled ; Peruvian government's request for appointment recalled, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 9, 5*c* ; —Browne, Mr. P. H. (l.), July 27, 5*c* ; —Franciscan order : mission appointed ; composition, Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —fund : appeals : Duke of Norfolk (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d* ; Mr. P. H. Browne (l.), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; Mr. A. Mitchell-Innes (l.), 13, 3*e* ; contributions, July 26, 5*e* ; Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), July 17, 5*e* ; —Janssen, Mr. J. M. F. (l.), July 22, 5*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pius X. : encyclical letter, Aug. 9, 5*f*
Natives, treatment of — Fawcett Mr. J. H. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 5*a* —Mostajo, Senhor : charges by : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Putumayo (rubber trade) — Sir R. Casement's report, July 15, 8*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "The Putumayo atrocities : a South American Congo"), 15, 8*b* ; Peruvian official statement issued, 16, 5*d* ; arrest of Julio Arana and others ordered, Dec. 18, 6*e* ; —Alington, Rev. C. A. (l.), July 24, 5*f* ; —Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society (l.), July 19, 11*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 5*e* ; Parliamentary committee : meeting : resolutions passed (P.N.), 22, 8*d* ; —Arana Brothers : Sir R. Casement's report quoted, July 15, 8*b* ; —Barbados, recruiting : Mr. Grindle (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brazil : prohibition of rubber traffic suggested : correspondence, July 23, 7*f* ; application of anti-slavery laws suggested : Rev. J. H. Harris (l.), 23, 7*f* ; reasons for non-interference, Aug. 30, 3*f* ; —Buxton,

PERU—Natives, treatment of—Putumayo (rubber trade) (continued) :—
Mr. T. (l.), July 26, 5*e* ; —Chamber of Deputies, Peruvian : passes resolution, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; censure motion on foreign minister, 24, 3*e* ; —Colombia : attitude : Mr. S. Restrepo (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —commission, Peruvian : appointed, April 25, 5*e* ; President Leguia : message to congress, July 30, 5*b* ; —commissioners, judicial : attempt to lynch Señor Valearcel and Dr. R. Paredes reported, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —committee, select : to be appointed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —consuls, foreign : interference to be prevented, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; —correspondence, July 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 5*b* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 7*a*) ; 31, 5*e* ; Aug. 2, 3*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 5*a* ; Nov. 30, 3*c* ; —Falkland Isles, Bp. of (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*a* ; —Fawcett, Lt.-Col. P. H. (l.), July 20, 5*b* ; —Germany : anti-British comments, July 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; press replies to British protests, 24, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 24, 5*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : attitude : Peruvian comments, Sept. 17, 3*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 2, 8*e* ; —Hardenburg, Mr. : communications to *Truth* : Mr. G. S. Paternoster (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), July 17, 5*e* ; (sermon), Aug. 5, 6*c* ; correspondence with Peruvian Amazon Company published, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Lembcke, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 16, 5*d* ; —Napo river district : Consul Michell's visit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Norfolk, Duke of (with others, l.), July 16, 5*d* ; —O'Donnell, Andres : extradition proceedings at Barbados ; released, Oct. 31, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officials, Peruvian : alleged connivance : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paredes, Dr. : report published (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Peruvian-Amazon Company, position of—Sir R. Casement's report quoted, July 15, 8*b* ; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 17, 5*e* ; petition to Mr. Asquith : particulars ; names of signatories ; Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), 24, 5*f* ; Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : correspondence with directors quoted (l.), 26, 5*e* ; Canon H. H. Henson (sermon), Aug. 5, 6*c* ; Señor F. A. Pazet and Dr. R. Paredes (statement), 7, 5*e* ; Pius X. : encyclical letter, 9, 5*f* ; correspondence with Canon H. H. Henson, 24, 3*a* ; report made to directors of company, 24, 3*d*
Responsibility of directors, alleged — agents : Parliament : British : see under

PERU—Natives, treatment of—Putumayo (rubber trade) — Peruvian-Amazon Company, position of—Responsibility of directors, alleged (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —Barnes, Mr. L. H. (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. T. (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —Casement, Sir R. (evid.), Nov. 14, 7*f* ; Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Cazes, Mr. D. (evid.), Dec. 18, 11*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; committee, select : see under Parliament ; —Gielgud, Mr. H. L. (evid.), Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 18, 11*d* ; —Grindle, Mr. G. E. A. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Harris, Rev. J. H. (evid.), Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —Michell, Mr. G. B. (evid.), Dec. 19, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paternoster, Mr. G. S. (evid.) Dec. 5, 4*c* ; —Spicer, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*a* ; —Thorogood, Mr. H. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Tickton, Mr. G. B. (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*
Reforms : prefect's report, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; commissions appointed (S.A.S.), 24, 2*c* ; Mr. E. Lembcke (l.), Nov. 30, 3*c* ; —Serrano and Gonzales : murder : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States : Mr. S. J. Fuller at Iquitos, July 20, 5*b* ; leaving for Amazon, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; confers with state department, Dec. 24, 5*f*
Navy — *Dupuy de Lome* : transport to Peru : arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —submarines : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —warships, new : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c*
Nitrate — deposits discovered (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a* ; particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; company formed to exploit, Oct. 26, 16*f*
Patents — laws : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 8*c*
Post office — mails : irregularity : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c*
Presidency — election : prospects (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b* ; elections (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b* ; Señor Billinghurst appointed, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; official announcement, 24, 3*d* (c.c.) ; elections (S.A.S.), 27, 9*c* ; assumes office, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; vice-presidents appointed, Aug. 24, 3*d* (c.c.)
Public health — Señor Leguia's message quoted (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; special article ("The public health of Peru," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*c*
Railways — construction : cost ; mileage (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*b* ; Señor Leguia's message quoted (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —Ancon to Huacho : administration by Peruvian Corporation announced (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —Chimbote Railway : extension to Recuay : contract announced (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b* ; completed (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*b* ; —Ilo-Moquegua Railway : government contract ratified by Congress (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*a* ; —Lima-Huacho Railway : completed (S.A.S.) July 30, 9*b* ; —Lima Railway Companies: reports, Jan. 8, 18*b*; May 7, 21*f*; —North-Western Railway Company concession for construction of Lima-Huacho line cancelled (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b* ; meeting, Oct. 1, 16*e* ; special article ("The North-Western Railway of Peru : transportation facilities," S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a* ; —Ucayali Railway, proposed : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*
Trade — consular report, Nov. 9, 18*e* ; —import duties : proposed increase : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 9*c* ; —Panama canal : probable effect : see under PANAMA Canal ; —regulations : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b* ; —state aid : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c* ; —statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (art., "Peru : steady expansion of trade"), Jan. 22, 37*c*
Travel — Montaña (sp. art., "Travel in the Montaña of Peru : a choice of routes," S.A.S.), June 25, 1*c*
United States — diplomatic service : appointment (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
Weather—rainfall (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b*
Wireless telegraphy — installations suggested (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ;—Iquitos : installation announced (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 9*b* ; new installations : trials (E.S.), May 1, 27*d* ; message exchanged between Lima and Iquitos (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*
PERUGINI, Mrs.—opens "Dickens Room" for Dickens' Fellowship, at St. John's School, Ealing, July 18, 6*f*
Peru To-Day—noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a*
PERUVIAN-AMAZON Company — liquidator : removal of Mr. J. C. Arana proposed : Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : agitation, Aug. 7, 5*e* ; petition for removal of Senhor Arana lodged, Oct. 15, 5*c* ; petition for compulsory winding up, Oct. 30, 3*c* ; 31, 2*c* : —Putumayo : treatment of natives : see under PERU—Natives, treatment of
"PERUVIAN Chargé d'Affaires, The"—on Putumayo : treatment of natives (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Oct. 11, 17*e* ; Nov. 29, 19*a* ; (sp. art., "The Peruvian dividend : position and prospects of the Corporation"), 29, 17*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 20, 16*f* ; —report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
PESKETT, Mr. A. G.—resigns offices at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Oct. 12, 3*d*
PESKETT, Mr. Leonard — on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), June 11, 6*b*
PESSARD, M. Gustave — "Statuomanie Parisienne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*
PETER, King of Servia — to visit London, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; receives crown princes of Greece and Montenegro ; and Archduke Charles Albert, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; receives Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of Russia, 6, 5*f* ; birthday to be celebrated in London, July 12, 9*a* ; celebrated, 13, 11*a*
Turkish war — to leave Belgrade for Nish, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; leaves Belgrade, 19, 6*c* ; proclamation : text ; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*c* ; visits Biljatch Khan, 23, 8*a* ; leaves Belgrade for Vrania, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; enters Uskub, 29, 6*c* (c.c.) ; replies to address, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; receives congratula-

PETER, King of Servia — Turkish war (continued) :—
tions, 7, 6c ; at Uskub : visits Murad Mosque, 11, 7d ; returns to Belgrade : scenes described, 25, 5c ; reports of conference with Russian minister contradicted, 30, 5d
in Skupshtina, on —Turkish international crisis : war prospects, Oct. 7, 5b
PETER, M. Francis — appointed judge of mixed tribunals in Egypt, Aug. 26, 5c
PETER, James — charity : see under CHARITIES
PETERBOROUGH —All Souls church : late Mr. and Mrs. Elwes : memorial to be erected, June 24, 3d ; —Baptist chapel : bazaar in aid, Oct. 10, 3c ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —diocese : vicarage of Breedon-on-the-Hill with Staunton Harold : vacancy, April 19, 4b ; conference held, Oct. 17, 12b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of : see PAGE, Very Rev. A. H.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society — foal show : see under HORSES — Shows
PETERBOROUGH cathedral — canons appointed, Sept. 27, 8d ; —library : theft of books (art., "Peterborough cathedral library : theft of rare books"), Feb. 15, 8e : prosecution, 15, 8e ; 22, 6b : recovery of thirty volumes, 17, 11d ; particulars of books taken, 17, 11d ; 19, 12b ; Dean of Peterborough (l.), 19, 12b ; prosecution, Mar. 1, 3f ; 14, 7c ; 15, 3d ; Mr. E. P. Monckton (charge), April 12, 3f ; prosecution, 23, 7e
PETERBOROUGH Diocesan Association — treasurer elected, Feb. 9, 12c
PETERBOROUGH Museum — Lord Lilford presents horn book, June 19, 4d
PETERBOROUGH quarter sessions —sitting, April 12, 3f
PETERS, Miss — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 28, 8b
PETERS, Dr. Carl—gives lecture in German Club (Naples), April 26, 11a ; leaves for Bad Nauheim, July 31, 9a : returns to England, Oct. 5, 9a
"Weltpolitik" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552b
PETERSEN, Herr—murder : see under NEW Guinea, German—Natives
PETERSEN, Dr. C. G. J. — biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of London University, Aug. 10, 4c
PETERSON, Mr. William—awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 27, 6b : receives D.Litt. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12b : receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, 9, 10d
PETHICK Brothers, Messrs.—Hudson Bay : awarded contract for construction of docks and granaries, Feb. 16, 18f
PETIT, Canon Paul — on Church of England : education of ordination candidates (report), Jan. 25, 11f ; ordinations : statistics, Oct. 15, 3e
PETITIONS, public : see PUBLIC petitions
PETIT poussin : see under POULTRY
PETO, Mr. Basil — assists in forming Imperial Merchant Service Guild Parliamentary Committee (P.N.), April 16, 5f
at Devizes, on payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 12, 8e (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — contracts, government : fair wages clause : London printing trade, Oct. 31, 12b ; — Franchise Bill, June 18, 14c ;—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11c ; 29, 12c ; — income-tax : proposed exemption of wasting assets, Aug. 3, 8c ; — labour : co-partnership : unrest, Feb. 16, 11c ; —mercantile marine : *personnel* : conditions, Oct. 8, 11a ; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13c ; —ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a ;—petrol duty : proposed rebate for veterinary surgeons : proposed rebate for motor-omnibuses, Aug. 3, 8a ; proposed rebate for cabs : proposed reduction, 3, 8b ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a ; — shipping regulations : new draft, Oct. 8, 11a ; —telephones : rural services, May 21, 14b ; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4a ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 8, 4a ; 20, 6b ; 27, 14b ; 29, 4a ; Dec. 4, 4b ; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 6, 12c ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 29, 13b
PETO, Mr. Henry—on coalmining labour dispute : economies in use of coal in schools (l.), Mar. 14, 10e
PETRARCH—study of letters suggested : Rev. W. H. Draper (l.), Nov. 9, 5e
PETRE, Lady—gives dances, Feb. 17, 11b : May 14, 11b
PETRE, Mr. Edward — biographical ; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 25, 6c ; inquest, 27, 10c ; funeral, 30, 9a
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PETRE, Miss M. D.—"Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 461a
PETRE, Hon. Mary F. K.—claim to be declared co-heir to barony of Furnivall : application to court, Mar. 28, 2d ; hearing by committee of privileges of House of Lords : date, Nov. 18, 8f
PETRI, Herr Egon—piano recitals, Feb. 12, 6e ; 20, 11e ; Mar. 2, 7e ; May 13, 10f
PETRIE, Dr. George—exhibition of works announced, Mar. 15, 4e
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—lectures at University College : arrangements, May 3, 4b ; lecture at University College : arrangements, Oct. 2, 3d
"The Formation of the Alphabet" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315a
at British Association, on megalithic monuments, Sept. 10, 48b ; —at University College, on amulets, Oct. 4, 9c
PETROCOCHINO, Mrs. Despina D.—will, Nov. 4, 9b (e.e.)
PETROFF, Gen. Racho (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7c
PETROL :—
Duty, motor spirit — suggested abatement to home manufactured : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cabs, proposed rebate for : Mr. Austen Chamber-

PETROL — Duty, motor spirit (continued) :—
lain (s.P.) ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.) ; Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-omnibuses, proposed rebate for : Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*a*, *b* ; —receipts : statistics, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —reduction proposed : Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —veterinary surgeons, proposed rebates for : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.) ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.) ; Mr. B. Peto (s.P.), Aug. 3, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prices advanced, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; statistics, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Supply — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 1, 6*d* ; —London, port of : conveyance and storage : Port of London Authority : special committee (report), Nov. 6, 17*f* ; —Royal Automobile Club : petrol committee : meeting, Sept. 26, 6*f*
Storage — article ("Storage of fuel"), Mar. 19, 6*a* ; —London : Port Authority's by-laws : Sir M. Samuel (l.), May 28, 6*c* ; 31, 8*f* ; Port of London Authority (l.), 29, 9*e* ; Royal Automobile Club : committee's report, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; Royal Automobile Club : meeting held ; discussion : Sir M. Samuel (s.), June 4, 12*e* ; committee of inquiry being formed, 6, 6*b* ; meetings, 13, 6*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; petrol committee meeting, Sept. 26, 6*f* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), July 3, 24*c*
Transport : Port of London Authority's regulations : Royal Automobile Club's report, Aug. 10, 11*c*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROVICS, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f*
PETTERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c*
PETTIFOR, Rev. J. S.—pair of Queen Anne silver jugs sold, Nov. 9, 10*b*
PETTIGREW, Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), May 23, 8*c*
PETTIT, Joe—false pretences charge, Jan. 31, 4*c*
PETTY, George T.—breach of Merchant Shipping Act charge, Oct. 12, 3*a*
PEUCHEN, Maj. Arthur—on wreck of *Titanic* (evid.), April 24, 10*d* ; Mr. R. Hichens (evid.), 25, 8*e*
PEVICE, Mr. (United States)—fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5*c*
PEWLEY Down — preservation discussed, Sept. 24, 6*f*
PEWTERERS' Company — charitable contributions, Feb. 26, 4*a* ; 27, 4*f* ; — master and wardens elected, Aug. 5, 2*b*
PEYRON, Lieut. Com. de (Sweden) — received by King on appointment as naval attaché to Swedish legation, Mar. 5, 12*a*
PEYTON, Lady—dance, April 26, 11*b*
PEZET, Mr. Frederico Alfonso (Peru)—appointed minister to Washington, (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*b*
PFISTER—fraud charge, Dec. 26, 3*b*
PFITZNER, Elsa — espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
PFLUGER, Mgr. (Austria-Hungary) — attempted murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
PHANTASTICS, The — performances announced, Nov. 29, 4*d*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society — anniversary celebrated, May 9, 10*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; — council meetings, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; May 4, 14*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —officers elected, June 6, 7*c* ; —Pereira medal awarded, May 4, 14*f* ; —report, May 18, 3*e*
PHARMACY — colonial pharmacists : practice in Great Britain : new by-law approved by Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; new by-law accepted by Queensland and Victoria pharmacy boards, May 4, 14*f* ; —conference (Edinburgh) : arrangements, May 4, 14*f* ; held, July 31, 12*e* ; 1, 11*b* ; —education : Mr. J. R. Young (s.), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —plant bureau, suggested : Sir E. Evans (add.), July 31, 12*e*
PHARSALUS, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
PHELPS, Mark — inquest, June 4, 7*d*
PHELPS, Mr. William E.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
PHELPS Dodge Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 71*c*
PHENÉ, Dr. John S.—will, Oct. 29, 9*d*
PHIBBS, Miss Isabella M.—death, June 7, 11*d* ; will, July 10, 11*d*
PHILADELPHIA — described ; particulars of trade and industry, June 28, 47*f*
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; share issue announced, 26, 12*b* ; prospectus, 28, 15*b*, 17*f* ; gold debentures to be offered in London, 30, 18*b* ; dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c*
PHILADELPHIA Company of Pittsburg (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 17, 20*e* ; earnings for February : statistics, Mar. 14, 19*c*
PHILADELPHIA Jobbing Confectioners Association — anti-trust suit : see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
PHILADELPHIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PHILADELPHIA Reading Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PHILÆ, temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PHILATELY : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC Society : see ROYAL Philharmonic Society
PHILIP, Mr. Arnold — at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of condenser tubes (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d* ; *The Times* comment, 24, 20*b*
PHILIP, Dr. R. W.—treatment of tuberculosis : Sir M. Morris (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
at Manchester, on tuberculosis, June 6, 14*d*
PHILIPP, Prof.—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, July 18, 10*c*
PHILIPPE, M. Charles L.—"Lettres de Jeunesse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*
PHILIPPINES :—
Bontoc — Igorrote tribe : party at Earl's Court : Mr. L. F. Taylor (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*
Finance — loan : proposed issue of internal improvement bonds, Jan. 25, 17*a*

PHILIPPINES (continued) :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Railways — Manila Railway Company : dividend, July 11, 16*d* ; report, 13, 21*e* ; meeting, 24, 18*e*
Typhoon :see under GALES and storms
PHILIPPOPOLIS, R.C. Bp. of : see GAUTHIER, Rt. Rev. George
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor — at Winchester House, on Duff Development Company, June 22, 19*a*
PHILIPPS, Canon Sir James—health, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; death, 22, 11*d* ; funeral, 26, 11*b* ; memorial at Westminster proposed, April 9, 2*f*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Laurence — biographical ; elected chairman of British East African section of London Chamber of Commerce, June 3, 18*d*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen — to assume management of new South African shipping combination ; leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; date of departure for South Africa, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; leaving for South Africa, April 19, 21*d* ; appointed chairman of Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), 19, 21*d* ; leaves for South Africa, May 6, 11*a* ; negotiations with South African government : deadlock reported, June 6, 8*e* ; at Johannesburg : entertained, 8, 5*d* ; entertained at dinner at Mount Nelson, 25, 5*c* ; confers with Gen. Smuts, 26, 5*a* ; leaves Cape Town for England, 27, 8*e* ; arrives at Teneriffe, July 9, 11*a* ; arrives at Southampton, 15, 5*b*, 16*c* ; confers with Sir D. Graaff and Sir O. Solomon, 18, 6*e*
South African mails — confers with Sir R. Solomon, April 3, 22*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, May 2, 18*a* ; —at Cape Town, on South African mails contract, May 23, 18*e* ; —at Fenchurch-street, on Union-Castle Steamship Company, April 19, 21*d* ; 20, 24*d* ; vessels : boat accommodation, 27, 12*c* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigeria ; Sir W. Egerton and Sir H. Hesketh Bell, April 13, 5*e* ; —at Johannesburg, on Africa, South : mail contract negotiations, June 8, 5*d* ; —at Pretoria, on shipping rebates, June 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —at Shipwright Companies' dinner, on mercantile marine : training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a*
on Latin-British exhibition (l.), Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : boat accommodation on vessels (s.), May 2, 8*b*
PHILIPS, Austin — "The Common Touch" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 170*c*
PHILIPS, Mr. Austin, and Mr. Leon M. Lion—*Playing the Game* (play) : production announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*
PHILIPS, Mr. F. C.—law case, Jan. 6, 2*f*
PHILIPSON, Sir George H. — appointed vice-chancellor of Durham University, Feb. 7, 4*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. R. :—
on labour : London transport workers' dispute : Port of London authority's attitude (l. quoted), July 13, 8*e* ; — petrol : London : storage (l.), May 29, 9*c*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. Lion—"In the Carpathians" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*b*
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. R. C.—on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 13, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. W. P. W.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Oct. 2, 7*c* ; 11, 9*d*
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Mr. Justice)—Oxford assizes sittings : correspondence, June 12, 3*c* ; receives presentation, Oct. 24, 9*a*
at Kensington town-hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 26, 9*c*
PHILLIPPS, Maj. Picton — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. W. D. — on teachers : Stafford : delay in payment of salaries (l.), Nov. 29, 15*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr.—on gas : residual products : manufacture by companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 4, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. A.—resigns from Newton Abbot Football Club, Oct. 2, 4*d*
PHILLIPS, Alfred, and Walter Phillips—burglary charge, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. and Miss Barns—concerts, Nov. 4, 10*c* ; Dec. 9, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. C. J.—dance, July 10, 11*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles D. — death, Oct. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Miss E. M.—"The Venetian School of Painting" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. R.—on territorial army : recruiting committees (l.), April 5, 2*f*
PHILLIPS, Com. Edward C. D.—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Harry :—
at Church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 7*a* ; —at Guildford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 14, 6*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hebden — English Channel : row across : see under ROWING
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry R. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 22, 3*d*
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. L. — at Onslow-square, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 19, 6*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R. — elected chairman of Press Association (Ltd.), June 13, 3*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John G.—death on wreck of *Titanic* : parents receive messages of sympathy, April 22, 12*d* ; memorials : tablet to be placed in Farncombe parish church, 24, 10*f* ; meeting of Godalming town council announced, 24, 10*f* ; held, 27, 12*e* ; Madrid Post Office telegraphists to place photograph in instrument room, 25, 8*a* ; appreciation by telegraphists at Guadalajara, 27, 12*e* (e.e.)
Memorials—Godalming : contributions to fund, May 20, 7*e* ; meeting held ; Lord Midleton (s.), June 1, 5*f* ; mayor of Godalming (l. quoted), 11, 6*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; drinking fountain to be erected, July 31, 8*e* ; Miss G. Jekyll (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 6*a* ; scheme approved by town council, Nov. 13, 6*d* ; Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (l.), 22, 9*b*
Titanic, wreck of —wireless telegraphy work : Mr. H. Bride (int.), April 26, 10*b*
PHILLIPS, Joseph (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph — at Commercial-street, on tobacco duty, Mar. 21, 18*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*b*
at House of Commons on imperial defence; colonial representation, July 17, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*c*; —Miners (Phthisis) Compensation Bill, June 5, 5*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. M. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. M. B. — on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation: appeal (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Mary — throwing flour at Mr. Asquith's carriage charge, July 22, 10*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Montague F. — concert, May 18, 5*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen — becomes editor of *Poetry Review*, Dec. 10, 11*b*
"The King" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 250*b*
on Drury Lane Theatre (poem), Oct. 11, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas—at Baptist Union Assembly, on social unrest, April 26, 6*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. W. F.—libel action, by, July 19, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Walter Albert — escapes from Crosland Moor workhouse; recaptured, June 10, 6*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) —gives dinner party, Jan. 17, 9*b*; returns to London, Sept. 28, 11*a*; granted year's leave of absence, Oct. 18, 9*a*; entertained by Mr. W. Reid, Nov. 15, 9*a*; entertained by Pilgrims' Club, 16, 11*c*; leaves for United States, 18, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Nov. 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mrs. William — daughter born, Aug. 15, 7*a*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.)—meeting Mar. 21, 18*c*
PHILLOTT, Mrs.—death, Nov. 12, 13*c*
PHILLOTT, Lieut.-Col. D. C.—"The Book of the Horse" reviewed (trans.) (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*
PHILLPOTT, Mr. Cornelius—awarded medal of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
"Forest on the Hill, The" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b*
"From the Angle of Seventeen" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b*
Golden Wedding, The (play): produced, Jan. 10, 9*c*
"Iscariot, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 142*b*
"Lovers, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
Secret Woman, The (play): censored: see under DRAMA; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Drama—*Secret Woman, The*
PHILP, Rose: see under MURDER
PHILP, Sargent: see under MURDER —Philp
PHILPOT, Agnes May: see under MURDER
PHILPOT, George J.—breaking into office charge, Nov. 30, 4*d*
PHILPOT, William Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER
PHIPPS, Sir Constantine — memorial window at Reading School unveiled, Dec. 18, 12*e*
PHIPPS, Mr. E. C. E.— appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, April 27, 6*f*
PHIPPS, Canon Richard — to take up superintendence of Wakefield Diocesan Societies, Nov. 1, 4*f*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) — directors elected, Dec. 20, 17*d*; — dividend, Sept. 26, 14*e*; —manager, accident, appointed, Jan. 30, 15*a*; — meeting, April 18, 20*c*; —report, April 3, 21*b*
PHŒNIX Colliery Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 19, 3*d*
PHŒNIX Insurance Company of Hartford (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*b*
PHONOFILM Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
PHOTOGRAPHY — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —animals: exhibition given at Queen's Hall, Jan. 9, 9*c*; — army manœuvres: see under ARMY—Manœuvres; —astronomy: see under ASTRONOMY; —colour: new method: demonstration (E.S.), April 3, 24*e*; — convention (Amsterdam): held, July 10, 5*a* (e.e.); —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —courts, in: see under LAW — Courts
Exhibitions—A. P. Little Gallery: held, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Alpine Club: held, Dec. 14, 5*d*; —Camera Club: held, Oct. 24, 10*c*; Dec. 14, 5*d*: —colour (Wellington-street): held, June 4, 12*b*; —Doré Gallery: held, June 26, 4*e*; —Dubreuil, M. Pierre: photographs described, Mar. 8, 11*e*; —Harris, Mrs. John H.: photographs of Africa: announced, June 5, 4*c*: —London Salon of Photography (sp. art., "The London Salon of Photography: steady progress"), Sept. 10, 56*d*; —Misonne, M. Léonard: held, Nov. 13, 13*c*; —Murchison, Mr. H. E.: photographs described, Jan. 27, 4*c*; —Netherlands Photo-club of Amsterdam: held, June 18, 10*b*; —Read, Mr. F. H.: photographs described, Mar. 21, 13*d* (e.e.): —Regent's Park: arrangements, May 13, 15*e*; —Rey, M. Guido: held, Sept. 24, 6*c*; —Royal Horticultural Hall: held, May 4, 6*d*; —Royal Photographic Society: exhibits described, Sept. 2, 11*e*; —Russian ballet: photographs of dancers, July 13, 15*a* (e.e.); —Thomas Mr. W.: photographs by, Feb. 19, 3*c*; — Velicogna, Mr. R. C.: held, June 26, 4*c*; —Warburg, Mr. J. C.: held, May 13, 12*e*; —Zoological Photographic Club (Regent's Park): held, June 4, 12*c*
Flash-lights: Zimmerman (Charles) and Co.: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 23, 26*c*; —telegraphing: Mr. T. T. Baker's system: demonstration given, July 18, 8*d*
PHRENOLOGY—Dr. F. Gall's work: Mr. W. S. MacDonald (lect.), Feb. 5, 12*c*
PHTHISIS: see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Akharaj Waradhara (Siam)—leaves London, June 5, 11*a*; letter of recall presented to King George V., July 20, 7*a*

PHYA Sudharm Maitri (Siam)—presents letter of credence to King George V., July 20, 7a; leaves for St. Petersburg, Aug. 8, 9a; returns to London from St. Petersburg, Sept. 5, 7a; leaves for Brussels, Nov. 30, 9a; attends funeral of Countess of Flanders; presents credentials to Queen Wilhelmina, Dec. 12, 9a

PHYA Visutr Kosa (Siam)—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 8, 11a

PHYSICAL Society of London—exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 12, 8d; exhibits described (E.S.), 18, 22e; —meeting (E.S.), May 15, 28d

PHYSICAL training—Bill: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), June 19, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Müeller system: Sir A. Conan Doyle (s.), Nov. 8, 17b; Lieut. J. P. Müeller (s.), 8, 17b; —Parsons, Mr. E. D. (l.), Aug. 21 9b —Sokol movement: see under SLAVS

PHYSIOGNOMY—changes: Dr. A. Woods (p.), July 30, 4d

PHYSIOLOGY—animals, marine: discussed at British Association; Prof. L. Hill (s.); Prof. Moore (s.); Prof. A. Putter (s.), Sept. 11, 3f; —electrocardiogram: Dr. A. Waller (lect.), Jan. 31, 9d; —examinations, state: Physiological Society (views), May 14, 6b; —memory: physiological basis; Prof. M. Vernoon (p.), Sept. 7, 3e; —mind and body: relation: discussed at British Association; Sir T. Clouston (p.); Dr. J. S. Haldane (p.); Dr. H. J. Watt (p.); Prof. Starling (s.); Prof. L. Hill (s.), Sept. 7, 3e; —schools, teaching in: Brown, Mrs. A. (p.), May 14, 6b; conference (Guildhall): held, 14, 6a; De la Mare, Miss E. (s.), 14, 6b; Reddie, Mr. C. (s.), 14, 6b; (l. quoted), 25, 10e (c.e.); Shelly, Dr. C. E. (s.), 14, 6a; Symes, Dr. J. O. (s.), 14, 6b; —twins, origin of: Prof. Bateson (lect.), Jan. 24, 13e

PIANOS—German: use of, in Guildhall School of Music: discussed by London Corporation, Oct. 25, 9c; —mechanical players: improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16d

PICARD, M. Alfred (France)—installed as vice-president of Conseil d'Etat, Mar. 8, 5c (c.e.); awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4e; receives, 20, 4c

PICASSO, M.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

PICCADILLY—arcade, erection of: losses incurred (evid.), Jan. 17, 10c; —façade: Mr. J. Belcher (l.), June 1, 9e; London Society (l.), 12, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —road: levelling scheme: Westminster city council: improvements committee (report); London county council: attitude, Oct. 9, 3f; adopted by Westminster city council, 25, 3e; —traffic regulation: correspondence, June 12, 5f; —widening: effect on boundaries of Green Park: see under GREEN Park

PICCADILLY and Brompton Railway Company—carriages: centre doors: experiments announced, Dec. 23, 2e

PICHON, Alfred—"Fra Angelico" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428b

PICHON, M. Stephen (France)—receives Houstadi Pasha and Ahmed Riza, Nov. 13, 9b

PICHON, M. Stephen (France) (continued):—
Foreign policy—M. Jaurès (s.), Mar. 9, 5c
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Feb. 9, 5d; recalls loan proposals of 1910, 10, 5a
on Congo, Belgian: French rights: Franco-Belgian treaty: report to Senate, Feb. 23, 5c; —peace prospects: letter to *Berliner Tageblatt* quoted, Jan. 8, 5d

PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—at St. Mary-axe, on City Steamboat Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 18b

PICKARD, Mr. H.—at Southwark-park, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6b

PICKERING, Rev. A. M.—at Woolwich parish church, on London transport workers' strike, July 22, 7c

PICKERING, Mr. H. H. — mine accident (fatal), July 10, 8a; biographical, 10, 8b; inquest, Mr. J. R. R. Wilson (evid.), 12, 5f; Mrs. Pickering receives messages of sympathy, 12, 5f; funeral, 15, 6c; Dean of York memorial (with another, l. quoted), 24, 12c
Coalmining — accidents in Yorkshire and North Midland district (report), July 12, 5f

PICKERING, Mr. J. S.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on water supplies (E.S.), June 12, 28b

PICKERING, Mr. Spencer U.—on fruit: experiments on Woburn experimental farm (report), Jan. 9, 10f; cultivation: effect of grass (l.), 22, 4b

PICKERING, Mr. W. H. and Mr. B. H.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on shaft pillars in coal mines (E.S.), June 12, 27d

PICKERNELL, Mr. Thomas — death, Nov. 22, 13b

PICKFORD, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—at Hotel Cecil, on work of county court judges, April 29, 6d

PICKOP, Canon James — health, Jan. 27, 11a

PICKTHALL, Capt. J. W.—death, Dec. 6, 7a

PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke—"Larkmeadow" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 350b

PICTON, Dr. Lionel J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 8, 6c

PICTORIAL Newspaper (1910) (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22f; dividend, Sept. 30, 18d

PIDDINGTON, Mr.—at eugenics congress, on military training, July 30, 4d

PIERCE, Mr. G. W., and Prof. A. E. Kennelly—at British Association on telephone receivers, Sept. 11, 20b

PIERCE, Mr. H. Clay — elected chairman of National Railway of Mexico, Oct. 15, 9b

PIERCE, Dr. R. W. C.—on gipsies: encampment in Surrey (l.), May 23, 6d

PIERCY, Mrs.—death, July 13, 11a

PIEROTH, John — damaging ladies' clothing charge, Jan. 26, 2e; Feb. 3, 4a

PIERPONT, Mr. Robert—on Cyprus: tribute (l.), May 31, 4c

PIERRE-GAUTIEZ, M.—"Contes sur Velin" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324b

PIETRO, Cardinal di — received by Pope, Mar. 26, 5d

PIFFERI, Mgr.—death, Mar. 27, 9c

PIGEONS: see under BIRDS

PIGG, Mrs. Mary A.—will, July 26, 9*a*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis — appointed legal adviser to China, April 11, 3*a*; British attitude: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PIGGOTT, Mr. Mostyn—at Sphinx Club, on advertising British Empire, Nov. 16, 6*e*
PIGGOTT, Rev. William C.—biographical: appointed joint superintendent of Whitefield's Central Mission, Jan. 26, 4*b*
PIGGOTT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—manufacture of tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46*d*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 14*b*; meeting, 20, 13*d*
PIGOT, M. Charles—"Georges Bizet et son Œuvre," noticed (L.S.), April 18, 160*b*
PIGOT, Preb. John T.—death, July 3, 11*d*
PIGOTT, Rev. Edmund V.—death, May 7, 11*c*
PIGOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, Sept. 2, 9*d*
PIGOTT, Mr. Henry—will, May 23, 11*d*
PIGOTT, Sir Paynton—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 16, 3*d*
PIGOTT, Mr. William — will, June 4, 11*d*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.:—
on fiscal policy: incidence of wheat duty (l.), Dec. 12, 11*f*; —labour: coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 5, 7*b*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKES' (Ltd.) and John Northam — infringements of Companies Acts: charge, Sept. 6, 18*c*
PILDITCH, Mr. P. E.—at London county council, on Inebriates Bill, May 8, 6*d*
PILGRIM fathers—Pilgrim Day: to be celebrated at Southampton, Aug. 5, 9*d*; celebration arrangements, 12, 9*c*; celebrated, 16, 7*b*; —Southampton memorial: stones to be laid, Aug. 5, 9*d*; laid, 16, 7*b*
PILGRIM Players of Birmingham: see BIRMINGHAM Repertory Company
PILGRIMS' Club — luncheon: date, Oct. 30, 11*a*; given, Nov. 16, 11*c*; — meeting: date, Mar. 15, 9*a*; held, 16, 5*f*
PILGRIMS of Great Britain—dinner: date, June 3, 11*b*; hour changed, 20, 9*b*; given, 25, 7*d*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 25, 7*d*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Frederick C.—elected governor of Bank of Ireland, April 16, 20*b*
PILKINGTON, Col. H.—at Dominions royal commission, on objects of Soldiers' Land Settlement Association, Nov. 21, 20*e*
PILKINGTON, Capt. Harry — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Herbert—at Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on Staffordshire wrought iron, Nov. 27, 26*c*
PILLANS, Mr. T. Dundas—"The Crime of 1812 and Its Retribution" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 206*c*
PILLET, Prof. Jules — death, April 11, 9*c*
PILLION, Mlle. Louise—"Les Sculpteurs Français du XIIIième Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 6, 20*f*; Nov. 25, 17*b*
PILON, M. Edmond:—
"Sites et Personnages" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 240*b*
"Watteau et Son École" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 303*b*
PILOTAGE:—
Bill—to be introduced (P.N.), May 22, 13*d*; next issued (P.N.), June 8, 7*c*; objects (P.N.), Nov. 21, 8*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*e*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*d*; —Digby, Sir K. E. (l.), Nov. 26, 20*d*; —Joyce, Mr. M. (with another, l.), July 16, 20*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; —Liverpool Pilots' Association: circular, Aug. 10, 11*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*; Nov. 23, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*d*, —Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), Nov. 27; 6*e*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (l.), July 1, 20*f*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*; —United Kingdom Pilots' Association's conference: discussion, June 12, 24*b*
Special article ("Pilots and their various responsibilities: diffused jurisdiction"), Dec. 13, 22*a*
PILTDOWN—skull discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PIM, Mr. F. W.:—
"Railways and the State, The," noticed (L.S.), June 13, 247*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
PIM Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
PIMM, Rev. Michael H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 9, 2*e*
PIMODAN, Comte de—"Les Fiançailles de Madame Royale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
PINCH, Frederick W.—inquest, June 24, 6*b*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—at Bristol, on Church Socialist League, May 30, 10*b*
PINCHES, Dr. T. G.—at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Sumerians of Lagas, Dec. 13, 56*f*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22*e*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—at Bath, April 23, 13*a*; leaves for France, Oct. 16, 9*a*
The Widow of Wasdale Head—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 15, 8*d*
at Caxton Hall, on Robert Browning, May 8, 7*a*
PINKERTON, Dr.—on burning of Moscow: statements recalled: Lord Sherborne (l.), Sept. 17, 4*c*
PINNERS' Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*d*
PINON, M. René—"L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman" quoted, Nov. 21, 5*a*
PINS—manufacture: article ("Pin-making"), Oct. 2, 41*b*
PINSENT, Mrs.—at Association of Municipal Corporations, on care of feeble-minded, May 15, 4*b*
PIONEER Company of Siberia (Ltd.)—meetings, June 25, 22*d*; Dec. 31, 14*b*

PIONEER Players—performances, Jan. 10, 6*b*; 22, 10*d*; *conversazione* held, April 22, 15*e*; performances announced, May 20, 12*b*; June 17, 12*a*; Oct. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.); postponed, 4, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; performance, 16, 10*e*
PIOU, M. Jacques (France)—in Chamber, on foreign relations: secret treaties; treaty-making power, Mar. 2, 5*d*
PIPER, Mr. H. A. V.—appointed senior assistant auditor in National Health Insurance Audit Department, Nov. 8, 6*e*
PIPES: see TUBES
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*a*
PIROU, M.—murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
PIRRIE, Lord—confers with Lord Aberdeen and Mr. Birrell at Dublin Castle, Jan. 29, 8*a*; attack on, at Larne, Feb. 12, 7*d*; standing committee of Ulster Liberal Association passes resolution, 13, 7*e*; operation, 23, 11*a*; health, 24, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; Mar. 16, 11*a*; elected director of Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 19, 21*d*; at Kiel; inspects *Fiona*, June 24, 5*b*; leaves for Marseilles to join yacht, Dec. 24, 7*a*
Harland and Wolff (Ltd.)—retirement: *Review of Reviews* (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 8*e*; rumours contradicted, 15, 16*e*
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 9, 10*e*
PIRSSON, Dr. Louis V.—at British Association, on volcanic rocks, Sept. 10, 47*a*
"PISCES"—on destruction of immature fish (l.), Oct. 15, 13*e*
PI SHING—printing types noticed, Sept. 10, 11*a*
PISSARRO, Mr. Lucien—Eragny press: particulars, Sept. 10, 22*f*
PISTOLS—sale: magisterial comments, Aug. 26, 2*e*
PITCAIRN Island—mails for: see under POST OFFICE—Mails
PITCHER Enterprise Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*
PITE, Mr. William A.—on Regent-street quadrant: design (l.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
PITFIELD, Ellen—outrage at General Post Office charge, Mar. 5, 6*f*; 21, 3*f*
PITKEATHLY, Mr. James S.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*c*
PITMAN, Mr. F. I.—on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University: no-race decision (statement), April 6, 10*d*
PITMAN, Mr. H. L.—on wreck of *Titanic* (evid.), April 24, 10*b*; May 23, 6*a*
PITMAN, Sir Isaac—birth: centenary: celebration arrangements, July 2, 7*b* (e.e.); to be celebrated, April 30, 11*e*; memorial: at Trowbridge: funds required to complete, Sept. 2, 11*f*
PITNER, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—to be appointed governor of Provincial Bank, May 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
PITNEY, Judge Mahlon (U.S.A.)—nomination to succeed late Judge Harlan recommended, Feb. 20, 19*a*; appointed judge of supreme court, 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
PITSCH, M. Georges—violoncello recital, May 3, 10*f*
PITT, Miss Ruth I.—on Indian medical service: suggested women's department (l.), Jan. 20, 6*e*
PITTAR, Sir Thomas — on Home Rule Bill: financial proposals: control of customs (l.), Nov. 23, 8*e*
PITT Club — dinners: dates, Mar. 11, 11*b*; June 11, 11*e*; July 3, 11*b*; Nov. 26, 15*a*; given, Mar. 20, 11*a*; June 15, 11*b*; July 13, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 9*a*
PITTENDRIGH, Mr. John C.—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
PITTENWEEM — harbour improvement scheme (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
PITTS, William — sentence reduced, Dec. 21, 3*d*
PITTSBURG — power: supply statistics (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —trade: particulars, June 28, 49*a*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
PITTSBURGH Steel Company (Ltd.)—increase of capital stock proposed, Feb. 29, 21*e*; increase voted, May 3, 21*b*; 7, 23*a*
PITTSBURGH University — 125th anniversary celebration: Belfast University representative appointed, Feb. 19, 3*f*
PITTS-TUCKER, Miss Hilda V.—riding accident (fatal), Dec. 13, 61*a*
PIURA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Peru
PIUS X., Pope — sends mass vessels for use at Derna, Mar. 7, 5*e*; health, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; report of death contradicted: explained, April 12, 8*e*; 13, 5*a*; Spanish comments, 13, 5*a*; birthday, June 3, 5*e*; letter to Mgr. Terzian, 12, 5*b*; health, July 17, 5*b*; 23, 5*a* (e.e.); receives pilgrims from Catholic Young Men's Society, Oct. 15, 5*d*; receives English pilgrims, 23, 7*e*; message to Father Robinson of Camberwell, Victoria, Nov. 27, 6*d*; holds consistory, Dec. 3, 5*e*; receives members of Sacred College, 25, 6*b*
Coronation — 9th anniversary celebrated, Aug. 10, 5*b*
St. Mark's cathedral, Venice — reopening of Campanile: telephonic arrangement for hearing bell chimes installed, April 2, 5*e*
on Hardinge, Lord: attempt on life (s.), Dec. 25, 6*b*; —Portugal: church and state: separation law: communication, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —Putumayo: treatment of Indians; proposed mission: encyclical letter, Aug. 9, 5*f*
PIXELL, Miss Helen L. M.—biographical, Dec. 14, 5*b*; Reid fellowship in science renewed, June 21, 4*e*; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*b*
PIXLEY, Mr. Francis W.—on training of boy scouts: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d*
PIXTON, Mr. C. H. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PIZZEY, Sidney — excessive motor speed charge, May 24, 51*e*
PLACE, Mr. John — on patents: law (l.), July 27, 17*e*
PLACES of Worship Enfranchisement Bill: see under CHURCHES
PLAGUE:—
Africa South — case at Durban, Jan. 17, 5*e* (e.e.); Mar. 2, 5*e*
Azores — cases reported; semi-official note, Oct. 2, 5*f*

PLAGUE (continued) :—
Havana — cases reported : precautions taken at Kingston, July 10, 5e
Hong-kong—cases, April 12, 5c ; 24, 5b (e.e.) ; May 8, 5a (e.e.) ; 22, 5f
India — cases reported at Bombay : statistics for six months, June 27, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Java—cases, Dec. 23, 5c
Liverpool—case, Aug. 6, 6e
Mauritius—cases, Oct. 23, 15b ; 30, 7c ; Nov. 19, 7c (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 5f ; 17, 5f (e.e.) ; 24, 3f (e.e.)
Morocco — cases at Casablanca, Sept. 14, 5a
New Caledonia—cases, Nov. 28, 5c
Russia — cases reported, Sept. 26, 3b ; Dec. 23, 5c
Tyne — cases on board the *Bellailsa*, Sept. 30, 8c
West Indies — precautions (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7a
"PLAIN man, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8a
PLAISTERERS' Company — master elected, July 22, 3e ; —wardens elected, July 22, 3e
PLAISTOW — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home : appeal, Jan. 1, 15a ; concert in aid : date, Nov. 4, 9a ; given, Dec. 13, 61a ; royal gifts, 30, 9a ; contributions, Jan. 20, 11a ; Feb. 16, 12f
PLAMENATZ, M. (Montenegro) — presents declaration of war to Turkish ministers, Oct. 9, 6b
PLANTEN, Mr. John R.—death, Dec. 9, 5f
PLANTERS (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 17, 19d
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 22, 20c ; Aug. 15, 13d
PLANTS — diseases and pests, prevention of : Prof. R. Bos (p.), May 25, 7b ; conference held ; discussion, 25, 7b ; Lefroy, Mr. H. N. (p.), 25, 7b ; Rogers, Mr. A. G. L. (p.), 25, 7b ; —export : Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of : certificates : issue arrangements, Feb. 7, 5f
PLASMON Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 13e ; Oct. 30, 19e
PLATE—church : prevention of sales : Sir C. H. Smith (views), Dec. 13, 56e ; Tong church : see under TONG church ; —silver : see SILVER-PLATE
PLATE Workers' Company—dinner, ladies' : date, April 16, 11b
PLATING trade—special article ("Plating and electro-plating"), Oct. 2, 43a
PLATINUM — Colombia : see under COLOMBIA ; —volatility : Sir W. Crookes (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24a
PLATNER, Prof. S. B.—"Ancient Rome" noticed, Jan. 4, 4a
PLATT, Mrs. Hartford — concert : dates, May 1, 11a ; June 27, 11c ; "at home," July 2, 11d ; concert, 3, 11a
PLATT, Mr. John H.—funeral, Dec. 24, 7b
PLAY Actors—performances : announced, Mar. 5, 7d (e.e.) ; Oct 21, 10e ; Nov. 4, 10b ; 11, 12d ; Dec. 2, 9d ; given, Jan. 22, 6f ; Mar. 11, 10f ; April 1, 12b ; 15, 9c ; Dec. 10, 10c
PLAYFAIR, Lady—"at home," July 4, 11a
PLAYGOERS' Club—ball, fancy dress : date, Jan. 3, 7b ; —building, new : particulars, Mar. 22, 7c ; opened, 23, 11a ; —dinner given, April 3, 4c ; date, Nov. 1, 11a ; —pantomime
PLAYGOERS' Club (continued) :—
fund : poor children visit pantomimes, Jan 29, 10f ; performance in aid : date, Nov. 4, 10b ; —"Peter Pan" dinner : date, Nov. 21, 9b
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, Jan. 29, 10c ; Feb. 1, 11c ; 9, 6e ; April 1, 12e : 8, 9e ; 15, 9c ; 22, 14e ; 29, 12c ; July 15, 6f ; 17, 11c : Sept. 20, 4b ; 23, 7e ; Oct. 28, 10d ; Nov. 5, 12a ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10e
PLAYING-CARD Makers' Company—charitable contribution, May 7, 4e ; 8, 4a ; —dinner, Dec. 4, 9d ; —King and Queen : accept packs of cards to commemorate visit to India, April 27, 10c ; —master and wardens elected, Dec. 2, 9d
PLAYING cards—designs : prizes offered, May 7, 4e ; prize awarded, July 6, 10f
PLAZA, Gen. Leonidas (Ecuador)—elected president, April 3, 5a
on Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company—bond redemption : message to bondholders, Sept. 10, 64f
PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon Brotherhoods—London Federation meeting : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10e
PLENDER, Sir William — appointed to act as chartered accountant in taxicabdrivers' arbitration, Jan. 25, 10b
Insurance (Industrial) Act — examination of accounts of medical practitioners (report) : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession, position of—Remuneration
at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6e
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8d
PLENER, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)— in Upper Chamber, on budget, July 5, 5c
PLESS, Prince — leaves England, Feb. 3, 11a ; leaves for Germany, Dec. 30, 9a
PLESS, Princess—leaving for Germany, Jan. 4, 9a ; leaves London, May 29, 11b ; visits Duchess of Westminster at Eaton Hall, Dec. 24, 7a
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA—attitude of officials and experts of Board of Agriculture recalled : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Oct. 19, 10a ; correspondence, 23, 15d ; Mr. H. Chaplin : explanation (s.P.), 25, 10c
PLEVNA, battle of—anniversary celebrated, Dec. 11, 7d ; 12, 5b
PLOUGHING :—
Matches—North Kent Agricultural Association : held, Nov. 8, 11e (e.e.) ; —Ogbourne : held, 14, 13c ; —oxen take part in match near Thetford, Oct. 29, 8d ; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : match results, Oct. 28, 12d
PLOVERS : see under BIRDS
PLOWDEN, Mr. Alfred C.—health, July 2, 11d ; 5, 11a ; 8, 9a ; 10, 11a ; 16, 9b ; 23, 9b ; Aug. 30, 7a ; resumes duties at Marylebone police-court, Sept. 26, 7b
at Marylebone police-court, on tests of drunkenness, Oct. 31, 12d
PLOWDEN, Sir William—at Caxton Hall, on India : administration ; native appointments, April 25, 5d (e.e.)
PLOWMAN, Mr. Thomas F. (mayor)—at Bath, on Jane Austen, April 27, 13d
PLOWS-DAY, Miss—sale of work : date, Nov. 22, 9a

PLUMBERS' Company — using armorial bearings without licence charge, Oct. 31, 4*d*; —dinner given, Dec. 21, 8*e*; —master elected, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—leaves for Biarritz, Oct. 26, 9*a*
PLUMMER, Bessie — theft charge, June 1, 3*b*; 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. W. E.—biographical; appointed royal astronomer of Ireland, May 6, 8*b*
PLUMMER, Sir Walter—health, Oct. 31, 9*a*
on next general election — Unionist candidates for Northumberland constituencies (s.), Oct. 9, 11*b*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
PLUMS—crop: Kent: reports, Aug. 19, 8*b*
PLUMSTEAD—Church of the Ascension: additions dedicated, June 17, 4*d*
PLUNKET, Lord—elected director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, Nov. 20, 21*f*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on New Zealand, June 12, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: Creameries Bill, June 12, 12*b*; July 24, 10*a*
PLUNKETT, Count — elected president of Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland, Feb. 1, 11*a*; elected honorary academician by Accademia delle Belle Arti of Florence, 8, 9*a*; leaves to visit museums of Belgium and Northern France, Sept. 28, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 22, 9*a*
PLUNKETT, Col. G. T.—on Crystal Palace: proposed national folk museum (l.), Jan. 29, 6*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—health, Feb. 1, 10*f*; returns to Belfast: welcome, April 5, 8*b*
Congested Districts Board — refusal to nominate members of committee of Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Sir H. Plunkett threatens resignation: *Freeman's Journal* report, June 14, 7*d*; Sir H. Plunkett contradicts report, 15, 7*f*
Dillon, Mr. J.—attack by (s.P.), July 6, 12*c*
at Oxford, on Irish agriculture co-operation, June 20, 5*e* (e.e.); — at Ulster, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant, April 4, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill — proportional representation (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*; — Ireland: agriculture: co-operation; Irish Agricultural Organization Society: Mr. T. W. Russell's attitude; refusal of development fund grant (l.), Jan. 1, 15*d*; letters to *The Times*: publication in pamphlet form announced, 16, 8*c*; published, 17, 9*c*; state aid (art. quoted), April 22, 16*c*; meat trade: proposed abattoirs at Dublin (l. quoted), Sept. 17, 6*c*; letter considered by committee of corporation, 21, 4*e*
"PLURAL voter, A"—on fiscal policy: proposed wheat tax (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —dockyard: new regulations published, Oct. 12, 4*e*; —Kensitite agitation: see under CHURCH of England; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —port: Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): vessels from Montreal to call, Jan. 6, 6*b*: Glen Line: vessels to call, June 8, 19*e*; —St. Mary the Virgin and St. Mary Magdalene, church of: consecrated, May 7, 6*c*; Kensitite disturbance: see under CHURCH of England—Kensitite agitation
PLYMOUTH (Montserrat)—new pier completed, May 24, 34*f*
PLYMOUTH (U.S.A.) — pavement, reinforced concrete: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—entertained at dinner in recognition of services in connexion with Crystal Palace; Lord Grey (s.), Feb. 16, 6*d*; appointed director and chairman of ambulance department of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 27, 6*d*; leaves for Newtonmore, Aug. 12, 9*a*; appointed chairman of committee on use of celluloid, Oct. 9, 8*b*
Law case, Feb. 24, 3*c*
at Bradford, on exhibition of pictures of modern painters at National Gallery, July 17, 7*e*; —at Clapham-road, on Belgrave Hospital for Children, May 18, 4*e*; —at Leighton House, on Imperial Arts League: suggested assumption of control of Leighton House, Mar. 13, 14*c*; — at London Society, on London: improvements, May 24, 58*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Crystal Palace, Feb. 16, 6*d*; —at True Temperance Association, on public-house reform, June 14, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 29, 12*c* —Penarth: school grant, Dec. 6, 13*a*
on Bromsgrove School: endowment fund: appeal (l.), April 12, 7*d*; — Crystal Palace: proposed purchase for state (l.), Feb. 5, 13*a*; —Piccadilly Hotel: façade (with others, l.), June 12, 8*c*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company — reports, Mar. 9, 20*c*; Sept. 5, 14*e*
POACHING — Oxton estate: fight between keepers and poachers (fatal), Oct. 30, 4*e*
POCKET-BOOKS: see under PUBLICATIONS
POCOCK, Lady—death, April 20, 13*d*
POCOCK, Miss — representative of Queen present at funeral, Jan. 4, 9*a*; funeral, 5, 9*a*
POCOCK, Adm. Sir George — special article ("Englishmen in South America: Admiral Sir George Pocock," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b*
POCOCK, Mr. George—elected master of Masons' Company, June 24, 8*f*
POCOCK, Sir Sidney J.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 20*a*
PODEWILS, Herr (Bavaria) — resigns premiership, Feb. 6, 5*f*; resignation accepted, 10, 5*c*
PODGER, Mr. W. C.—resigns position as director of Samuel Kidd and Company, Nov. 2, 18*d*
PODGORITZA—town described, Oct. 14, 6*b*
PODMORE, Mrs. Eleanor — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
POE, Adm. Sir Edmund — biographical, May 30, 4*d*; receives Grand Cross of Victorian order, Jan. 27, 5*a*; vacating

POË, Adm. Sir Edmund (continued) :—
command of Mediterranean station, May 21, 4*d*; appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to King, 30, 4*d*; received by King, July 22, 11*c*
Mediterranean fleet—thanks officers, June 15, 12*f*; arrives at Portsmouth: farewell speech to officers and men of the *Exmouth*, 28, 13*f*
POË, Lieut.-Col. Sir William H.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*
POEL, Mr. William — to be entertained, Nov. 9, 11*a*; entertained at dinner, Dec. 2, 8*e*
Shakespearian performance — particulars, Nov. 9, 11*a*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.); Mr. G. Barker (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on drama, Dec. 2, 8*e*
on *Winter's Tale, The*—Mr. Barker's production (l.), Sept. 30, 11*c*
POETRY — Dunsany, Lord (s.), June 28, 7*d* (e.e.); —English, Prof. George Saintsbury (lect.), Nov. 1, 11*c*; — uses: Mr. A. C. Bradley (add.), Jan. 13, 6*f*
Poetry Review—editor appointed, Dec. 10, 11*b*
POETRY Society — performances announced, Jan. 31, 9*b*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; June 24, 10*c*; July 1, 10*e*; —*Arraignment of Paris, The*: production announced, May 30, 3*f*; —Browning dinner: arrangements, Dec. 7, 9*a*; given, 13, 61*d*; —*conversazione*: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*; —medals: candidates examined, July 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
POETS' Club — dinners: arrangements, June 24, 11*b*; given, 28, 7*d* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 13*e*; —gold medal awarded, May 14, 14*e*
POGA, M. Pietro (Albania) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 7, 5*c*
POINCARÉ, Prof. Henri—to lecture at London University, Mar. 23, 7*e*: lectures at London University: arrangements, April 23, 7*d*; May 1, 6*e*; death, July 18, 9*c*; French Académie: tribute, 19, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 19, 5*b*; funeral; M. Claretie (s.), 20, 5*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 22*b*; monogram published by Vicomte Robert d'Adhémar, Dec. 26, 5*e*; street to be named after in Paris, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of M. Henri Poincaré: mathematician and Philosopher"), July 18, 9*c*
at London University, on mathematics: "infinite," May 4, 6*b*; mathematics: theories of radiation, 13, 6*c*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—biographical, Jan. 15, 10*a*; Dec. 28, 4*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Jan. 12, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, 13, 6*d*; to be invited to form ministry, 13, 8*d*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 15, 9*f*; resigns post as reporter to Senate Committee, 16, 5*a*: receives M. Barrère and M. Louis Renault, 20, 9*f*; exchanges telegrams with M. Kokovtsoff, 24, 6*b*; replies to address from Tunis colonists, 31, 5*b*; message on loss of submarine A3, Feb. 5, 4*b*; receives Rifaat Pasha, Mar. 20, 5*c*; at Nice, April 12, 8*e*; visits Adm. Sir D. Gamble on board *Good Hope* at Cannes, 15, 6*a*; confers
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
with Gen. Lyautey, May 7, 5*b*; receives M. Georges Louis and M. Isvolsky, 18, 5*c*; receives Canadian ministers, July 30, 5*a*; receives Alexander Nevsky order, Aug. 12, 5*a*; to give speech at Nantes, 23, 3*a*; unveils memorial at Longwy, 26, 5*a*; confers with Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, Sept. 13, 3*f*; holds diplomatic reception, Oct. 3, 6*e*; receives M. Sazonoff, 3, 6*e*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; message on loss of submarine B2, 7, 7*a*; receives Sir F. Bertie and Rifaat Pasha, and Greek and Bulgarian ambassadors, 8, 6*b*; interview with M. Isvolsky, 21, 5*b*; contributes to Turkish war Red Cross funds, Nov. 5, 7*c*; receives Gen. Lyautey, 27, 7*d*; confers with M. Paul Cambon and M. Jules Cambon, Dec. 27, 5*a*; visits M. Ribot, 30, 3*a*; 31, 3*f*
Labour — seamen's strike: receives deputation, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Panama Canal exhibition (San Francisco)—receives deputation, May 29, 5*d*
Presidency — consents to accept candidature, Dec. 27, 5*e*; prospects discussed, 28, 4*c*; 30, 3*a*; 31, 3*f*
Russia, visit to: see under FRANCE —Russia
Turkish international crisis — representations to Balkan powers, Oct. 3, 6*e*
Turkish war—receives Montenegrin delegates to peace conference, Dec. 11, 7*c*; receives M. Novakovitch, 12, 6*a*; gives luncheon to delegates to peace conference, 13, 58*c*; receives MM. Pam, Cambon, Reshid Pasha, and Rifaat Pasha, 14, 8*a*; receives M. Daneff, 16, 6*a*
at Belfort, on Senate, professional politicians: speech in 1909 recalled, Jan. 15, 10*a*; —at Cannes, on Edward VII. memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 15, 6*b*; —at Comité Républicain du Commerce et de l'Industrie's banquet, on Turkish war, Nov. 14, 5*a*; French opinion, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Dunkirk, on triple entente, Aug. 22, 3*a*; — at Gérardmer, on education: *école laïque*; foreign relations; Electoral Reform Bill, July 22, 5*e*; —at Meuse council-general, on foreign policy; income-tax; electoral reform; ministerial policy; Socialist party's policy, April 16, 5*c*; —at Nantes, on Turkish war foreign policy; Morocco: agreement with Spain; Turco-Italian peace treaty, Oct. 28, 5*a*; French comments, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; —at Nantes University, on M. Henri Poincaré; Electoral Reform Bill, July 29, 5*d*; —at Nice, on Queen Victoria memorial; Anglo-French relations, April 13, 8*b*, *c*; —at Paris, on electoral reform, Mar. 12, 5*f*; on relations with Great Britain and United States, June 24, 5*a*; on Franco-Canadian relations, July 31, 6*b*; on condition of trade, Nov. 16, 17*e*; on patriotism, 29, 7*c*; on Lorraine, Dec. 9, 5*f*; —at Paris Sorbonne, on Leonardo da Vinci; Franco-Italian relations, July 6, 5*c*; —at Universal Suffrage Committee's meeting, on electoral reform, Mar. 7, 5*a*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on — bourse : quotation of foreign stock, Feb. 5, 17*f* ; — electoral reform, Feb. 15, 5*e* ; Bill (government), June 5, 5*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; July 12, 5*b* ; — foreign relations, June 15, 5*b* ; secret treaties : treaty-making power, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; declaration promised, Dec. 18, 5*f* ; —Great Britain, relations with : suggested alliance, June 15, 5*b* ; —ministerial policy, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; —Moroccan international crisis, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations, 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; agreement, July 2, 5*a* ; —Morocco : French protectorate, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; treaty, June 1, 5*a* ; July 2, 5*a* ; —Russia, relations with, June 15, 5*b* ; —Senate : powers, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —Tunis : administration ; French policy, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Turco-Italian war, June 15, 5*b* ; seizure of *Carthage* and *Manouba*, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; French opinion, 24, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 24, 5*b* ; June 15, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; inter-parliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5*b* ; —Turkey, relations with : reforms in Lebanon, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Turkish war : French policy : *désintéressement* proposal, Dec. 6, 9*f* ; (Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 7, 5*a* ; German opinion, 9, 5*a*) ; 23, 5*a*
in Senate, on — Anglo-French relations, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; —foreign policy, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 6, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*a* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations, 6. 5*a* ; —Turkish war : French policy : interests in Lebanon, Dec. 23, 5*a*
in Senate committee, on Morocco—proposed protectorate ; Congo : French conventional rights, Jan. 19, 5*c*
on electoral reform : Bill (s.), Jan. 22, 5*c* ; statement to Universal suffrage committee of Chamber, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; church and state : separation law (int.), Mar. 13, 5*a*, (e.e.) ; replies to M. Clemenceau (l. quoted), July 26, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Hervé, M. Gustave : sentenced for anti-militarist propaganda : receives deputation, Jan. 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Lyautey, Gen. : candidature for French Academy vacancy (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*a* ; —Morocco : unrest (views), April 20, 5*a*
POINTER, Mr. J. :—
House of Commons — allegation of drunkenness against leaders : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mann, criticism of Mr. Tom—Sheffield Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, June 19, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : native labour, June 28, 13*c* ; — British empire : indentured labour, June 28, 13*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*b*
on labour — coalmining dispute (tel.), Mar. 18, 10*f*
POISON — sale : coroner's comment, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
POISONING — factories and workshops : see under DISEASES, industrial ; — ptomaine : Chorley : cases, May 17,
POISONING (continued) :—
6*e* ; Scarborough : men of York and Durham territorial brigade, July 18, 8*f* ; —verdigris : copper coins : evidence at inquest, April 10, 4*c*
POKHITONOFF, M. (Russia) — transferred from post as consul-general in Persia, June 26, 5*f*
POLAND :—
Crime—Bozencian outrage: Itzic Weinberg and others murdered by robbers, Jan. 18, 5*e*
Land—expropriation laws (1908) : application contemplated, Oct. 15, 5*e* ; in Prussian Diet : interpellation ; debate, Nov. 1, 7*c*
POLAND, Russian :—
Chelm—annexation to Russia : Bill passed by Duma : anti-Russian riots at Lemberg, May 14, 5*e*
Crime—Czestochowa : Koslowski and another : fight with police, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —shooting outrage at Warsaw : particulars, Aug. 21, 3*d*
Railways, light—construction : Belgian company formed, Dec. 5, 16*c*
POLDOWSKI, Mme.—concert, July 5, 11*c*
POLE-CAREW, Gen. Sir R. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on food supplies in war time, July 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army : condition, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f* ; rifles ; officers' pay and supply ; expeditionary force ; horse supply. July 5, 12*e* ; special reserve, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —navy : Mediterranean fleet, July 25, 11*b* ; —Repington, Col. à Court, Mar. 6, 12*e*
POLGAR, M. Janos (M. Jan Kubelik)—name changed, Sept. 19, 6*d*
Law case, July 9, 3*b* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*c*
POLICE—assistance, refusal of : prosecution, April 10, 6*d* ; —Berkshire : sports : see under ATHLETICS—Police ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Birkenhead : charges against force : see under Charges against, below ; chief constable : resigns, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; —Bournemouth : ex-police officers prosecuted for shop-breaking : see Charges against, below ; —Boxted : effigy of unpopular officer burned ; assault prosecution, Nov. 18, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Breconshire : chief constable appointed, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; —Cardiff : head constable : Inspector D. Williams selected for recommendation, Oct. 28, 8*c* ; appointment confirmed, 29, 7*f* ; —Carnarvon : chief constable : resigns, April 18, 2*f* ; new appointment, May 24, 5*d*
Charges against—Allan, John T. (constable) : theft, May 11, 3*c* ; — betting prosecution at Woolwich : charges withdrawn, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; —Birkenhead : investigation : decision of watch committee, April 23, 15*f* ; —Bournemouth : ex-officers : shopbreaking, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; —Glascott, William J. (constable) : assault, July 31, 12*d* ; —Grainge, Thomas W. (constable) : theft, Mar. 6, 15*f* ; — Hull : Mr. E. Marshford's charges, decision of watch committee, April 19, 7*f* ; —King, John (constable) : assault, June 15, 3*c* ; —Rotherhithe : methods during strike disturbance : see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London : —Sheffield : Sunday drinking : chief inspector

POLICE—Charges against (continued) :— reduced, Sept. 28, 8e ; —Stab (constable) : assault (law case), Mar. 2, 3c ; —transport workers, dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes — London ; —Wetherell and Smith (constables) : assault, Dec. 3, 3f
Civil disputes, employment in : financial arrangements : public accounts committee's report (P.N.), May 10, 6c ; — civilian force : see that title ; — dogs : use in tracking criminals : instance, Nov 19, 4c ; — Glamorgan accommodation for stations : Mr. R. McKenna : letter read at meeting of Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, Dec. 10, 4b ; —Gravesend : chief constable resigning, Mar. 2, 7c (e.e.) ; —House of Commons : chief : change announced, Aug. 28, 2f ; — Hull : charges against force : see under Charges against, above ; —increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.), Aug. 2, 2d ; —labour : transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes ; —Lambeth police-court : woman wrongly identified in court, Jan. 16, 4b ; —Lancashire : strength : addition approved, Jan. 25, 10a ; chief constable appointed, Mar. 22, 7b ; assistant chief constable appointed, May 3, 11b ; —Leeds : chief constable resigns, July 20, 3b ; chief constable appointed, Dec. 7, 4d ; —Leicester : chief constable : Maj. J. Hall-Dalwood recommended for appointment, Dec. 14, 10f ; —Lincoln : chief constable appointed, Feb. 6, 6b ; —Liverpool : head constable : appointment recommended, Jan. 8, 3c ; approved by watch committee, 9, 10f ; —London, City of : committee : chairman elected, Sept. 26, 2d ; pay : increases recommended, Mar. 7, 4b ; police committee of corporation : recommendations adopted, 15, 12d ; stations : reduction suggested, Nov. 1, 4c ; scheme outlined, 14, 3f (e.e.) ; —Manchester : strength : addition ; proposal of watch committee referred back, Feb. 8, 8e ; —medal, King's : see under MEDALS ; —methods : magisterial protest, April 3, 4c ; 12, 3f
Metropolitan—jurisdiction : Lloyd, Mr. G. (l.), June 19, 7c ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 13, 13b ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee (report), Mar. 18, 3f ; —Provisional Order Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —retirements, Aug. 12, 2d ; — surgeon, chief : appointed, Oct. 28, 8d ; —traffic board suggested : Rev. W. J. Somerville (l.), Sept. 28, 6d ; —Wales, South : employment on special duty ; cost : committee of public accounts (report), Aug. 19, 11e ; —weekly, rest day : Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12c ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 27, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12c
Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home Fund : see that title ; —motor-omnibuses, attitude towards : Mr. S. Gee (s.), Nov. 13, 6d ; —New-

POLICE (continued) :— castle-upon-Tyne : pay increased, Feb. 3, 4d (e.e.) ; —New Scotland Yard : criminal investigation department : chief : change announced, Aug. 28, 2f ; —Nottingham : chief constable resigns, Sept. 24, 6c ; new appointment, 26, 6a ; —Ramsgate : French course for police officers announced, June 11, 14a ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —reports to Home Secretary, annual (blue-book), April 3, 4a ; —Sheffield : watch committee : new scheme issued, Feb. 3, 4d (e.e.) ; charges : see under Charges against, above ; chief constable : resigns, Sept. 28, 8e ; — South-Western police-court : woman wrongly identified in court, June 4, 3b
Special constables — Berkshire : service : organization particulars, April 1, 11e ; —London, City of : number registered ; service : conditions, April 17, 4d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sussex (West) : chief constable appointed, July 11, 4c (e.e.) ; — Swansea : pay increased, Jan. 4, 2d ; —training : giving evidence : see under PARLIAMENT

POLICE-COURTS — London : poor-boxes : appeal by Sir T. B. Crosby (l.), April 15, 2f ; contributions, Dec. 6, 2f ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3f ; 10, 3f ; 13, 54b ; 14, 4c ; 16, 3f ; 17, 2f ; 18, 3f ; 20, 2c ; 21, 4b, 13f ; 25, 10a ; 27, 10d ; 28, 2c ; 30, 2c ; 31, 2e : —photography : see under LAW—Courts ; —poor boxes : Sir E. Henry (opinion quoted), Feb. 16, 2f ; London : see under London, above ; —sketching : see under LAW—Courts

"POLICY-HOLDER, A" — on workmen's compensation : notice of accidents (l. quoted), May 31, 19a

POLIOMYELITIS — symptoms outlined, Aug. 17, 6c ; —Devonshire and Cornwall : cases : attitude of local authorities ; Dr. Reece (report), Feb. 12, 13e ; —Flexner, Prof. S. (lect.), Nov. 1, 6f ; —Local Government Board (reports), Feb. 12, 13e ; — notification : order comes in operation, Mar. 13, 8c ; Local Government Board order issued, Aug. 17, 6c

POLITICAL notes, Feb. 8, 8e ; 14, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 8d ; 17, 10b ; 19, 7e ; 20, 7a ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7d ; 24, 8e ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7e ; 28, 6d ; 29, 13e ; Mar. 1, 7e ; 2, 6f ; 4, 4d ; 5, 15d ; 6, 6e ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7e ; 9, 8d ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7d ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7e ; 15, 4f ; 16, 7a ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7a ; 21, 10d ; 22, 9f ; 23, 10f ; 25, 8a, 10e ; 26, 7a ; 27, 14c ; 28, 12f ; 29, 10e ; 30, 10d ; April 1, 7a ; 2, 7b ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7a ; 10, 8e ; 11, 8a ; 12, 10d ; 13, 8a ; 15, 6d ; 16, 5f ; 17, 15d ; 18, 5f ; 19, 7c ; 22, 9f ; 23, 12a ; 24, 7b ; 25, 10a ; 26, 7d ; 27, 14f ; 29, 6e ; 30, 10d ; May 1, 7c ; 2, 8c ; 3, 7a ; 4, 7f ; 6, 6e ; 7, 10e ; 8, 7d ; 9, 7c ; 10, 6c ; 11, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 8c ; 16, 7c ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7d ; 20, 7d ; 21, 7e ; 22, 13d ; 23, 7e ; June 4, 8a ; 5, 7c ; 6, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7c ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7c ; 15, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7e ; 20, 8c ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7b ; 24, 7e ; 25, 7b ; 26, 7e ; 27, 7c ; 28, 7f ; 29, 7f ; July 1, 7c ; 2, 7c ; 3, 7b ; 4, 7f ; 5, 10c ; 6, 7e ; 8, 4d ; 9, 10b ; 10, 10d ; 11, 8e ; 12, 8c ; 13, 10f ; 15, 8d ; 16, 11d ; 17, 8c ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6b ; 20, 7e ; 22, 8c ; 23, 6b ; 24, 6a,

POLITICAL notes (continued) :—
d ; 25, 8d ; 26, 6c ; 27, 6b ; 29, 8d ; 30, 8d ; 31, 12c ; Aug. 1, 8a ; 2, 6a ; 3, 6a ; 5, 6c ; 6, 6b ; 7, 6b ; 8, 6b ; 9, 4b ; Oct. 2, 9f ; 4, 7f ; 5, 4a ; 7, 10e ; 8, 7e ; 9, 8c ; 10, 8c ; 11, 8b ; 12, 7e ; 14, 7f ; 15, 8a ; 16, 8a ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 20, 8c ; 22, 7e ; 23, 10b ; 24, 6e ; 25, 8e ; 26, 8e ; 28, 7f ; 29, 8c ; 30, 10c ; 31, 7f ; Nov. 1, 10c ; 2, 8c ; 4, 8e ; 5, 10d ; 6, 10c ; 7, 8d ; 8, 10b ; 9, 8c ; 13, 10d ; 14, 7e ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7f ; 23, 10d ; 25, 7c ; 26, 14c ; 27, 10c ; 28, 8b ; 29, 10b ; 30, 8c ; Dec. 2, 8a ; 3, 7f ; 4, 8a ; 5, 6e ; 6, 10c ; 7, 6e ; 9, 8d ; 10, 10c ; 11, 10c ; 12, 8c ; 13, 60d ; 14, 10c ; 16, 8d ; 17, 10f ; 18, 8b ; 19, 8d ; 20, 8d ; 21, 8e ; 31, 6c

POLITICS — teaching in schools : Burstall, Miss (s.), Jan. 13, 6f ; Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (s.), 13, 6f ; Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), 13, 6f

POLITIS, Prof. (Greece) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57b ; to be legal adviser to delegates to Turkish war peace conference, 9, 6b ; 13, 57b

POLITISCHEVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister of justice, Sept. 13, 3a

POLLAK, Mr. Robert — violin recitals, June 22, 10d ; July 12, 5e

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—elected president of Historical Association, Jan. 12, 10c ; receives Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, 13, 6f
"History of England, The : a study in Political Evolution" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23a
at Historical Association, on teaching of politics in schools, Jan. 13, 6f ; on teaching of history in schools, 15, 6c ; —at University College, on marriage service : proposed omission of word "obey," Jan. 19, 10b
on history, imperial : proposed school for study in London (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136b ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; Cecil family : acquisition of church property, April 26, 6c ; 29, 13c ; church property : alienation (l.), May 1, 6c ; 9, 4f ; 16, 4e ; 21, 4b

POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W.—"Fine Books" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 541a

POLLARD, Fleet-Paymaster C. F.—appointed C.B., Sept. 28, 8a

POLLARD, Mr. Claude, and Mr. Frank Arnold—concert, Nov. 14, 9c

POLLARD, Lieut.-Col. William C.—death, Nov. 16, 11c

POLLEN, Anne — "John Hungerford Pollen, 1820-1902" noticed (L.S.), June 6, 238b

POLLEXFEN, Frederick H. — perjury charge, May 11, 3e ; June 12, 4c

POLLITZER, Mr. Sigismund—death, Dec. 4, 9b

POLLOCK, Col. A. W. :—
British Boys' Training Corps : see under MILITARY training—Boys
on Badajoz, storming of—celebration of centenary (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 4f

POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian — biographical, Sept. 30, 6a ; Nov. 23, 13b ; candidature for office as City Chamberlain announced, Sept. 30, 6a ; elected city chamberlain, Nov. 23, 13b ; returns thanks, 25, 11d

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, April 22, 10d ; 23, 8b ; 24, 8c ; 25, 6d ; 26, 8c ; 27, 10c ; 29, 8d ; 30, 11a ; message from King and

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich (continued) :—
Queen, 24, 8c ; message from Queen Alexandra, 25, 6d ; health, May 1, 11a ; 2, 9d ; 3, 11b ; 4, 8e ; 6, 11a ; 7, 11a ; 8, 11a ; 9, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 17, 11a ; 18, 11a ; 22, 11a ; 23, 11a ; 27, 6c ; 29, 11b ; 30, 9a ; 51, 9a ; June 1, 11a ; 3, 11a ; 4, 11a ; July 20, 11a ; statement by Bp. of Thetford and Archdeacon Pelham, June 14, 7d ; to return thanks for recovery from illness, Sept. 5, 9c ; 21, 3a ; returns thanks, 23, 2c ; visitation : dates and places, Nov. 4, 3d
Law case, Jan. 16, 3a ; 17, 3b
at Norwich diocesan conference, on church finance ; Sunday observance, Nov. 8, 6f ; division of diocese, 9, 4c

POLLOCK, Mr. E. M. :—
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, Aug. 2, 9b ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13f ; 20, 10c ; motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 12d ; Dec. 5, 11b ; 10, 14d ; —income-tax, July 27, 10e ; proposed exemption of wasting assets, Aug. 3, 8c ; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15c ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12e ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12e ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14a ; —Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12c ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12b ; —Stationery Office : supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 13b ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15b ; 16, 12c ; Nov. 30, 10c ; Dec. 17, 12d ; 18, 11b ; 20, 12d ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10d

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster ; law, defiance of (l.), July 13, 10c ; —Jews : Russia : ritual murder (l.), May 21, 5a

POLLOCK, John—theft charge, July 15, 11b

POLLOK-MORRIS, Col. W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire, Oct. 23, 11a

POLO :—
Aldershot challenge cup—prospects, June 10, 14c ; matches played, 12, 16a
Argentina—team : particulars, June 3, 13a
Army—inter-regimental tournaments, July 1, 12f ; 3, 14c ; 4, 15c ; 8, 10f —officers : facilities for playing on London grounds : Army Council's attitude, May 14, 16f ; London : facilities (sp. art., "Army polo : the present situation"), June 8, 13d ; —special article ("Army polo in London"), May 13, 16d
Army cup—matches played, July 16, 12e
Blackmore Vale Cup—matches played, July 25, 13e
Cannes v. Travellers, Feb. 6, 11c
Championship — cup : entries, June 10, 14c ; 13, 15f ; matches played, 19, 16d ; 20, 12f ; 21, 12f ; 22, 12e ; 27, 15d ; —junior : matches played, June 15, 13b ; 17, 14b ; 19, 16d ; 20, 12f
Cirencester tournament — competitions, Aug. 14, 9f ; 15, 9c ; 17, 10b ; 19, 8e
County — article ("County polo : a retrospect"), Sept. 30, 12d

POLO (continued):—
County cup—entries, June 24, 12*f*; matches played, July 5, 14*c*; 11, 13*f*; play reviewed, Aug. 19, 8*e*
County Polo Association — meeting, Mar. 16, 14*c*
Cowdray tournament — matches played, Aug. 3, 9*b*; 5, 10*f*
Eaton Hall — no tournament to take place, Aug. 5, 10*f*
England v. Ireland—teams, June 13, 15*f*; 15, 13*b*; match played, 17, 14*a*
Fixtures list, Mar. 16, 14*c*
France — Prix Capron: results, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Handicaps—altered, June 28, 14*b*
Hurlingham Club — grounds enlarged; fixtures, April 24, 15*e*; matches played, May 7, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 16, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 3, 13*b*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 12*f*; 24, 11*c*, 12*e*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 14*b*; July 1, 12*f*; 3, 14*c*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*f*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*: 29, 11*a*
Century challenge cup presented, July 20, 13*c*
Handicaps—list issued, July 31, 13*d*
Social Club's Cup — matches played, May 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 60*f*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*
India — army: inter-regimental tournament, April 3, 14*f*; —Calcutta tournament: competitions, Jan. 2, 3*f*; 4, 6*d*
International cup—text of deed of gift, June 1, 13*b*; prospects, 3, 13*a*; 17, 14*a*; matches (1913): preparations by United States players, July 25, 13*e*; British team to be chosen, July 31, 13*d*; defeat of British team: our polo correspondent's comments (l.), Aug. 27, 9*e*: challenge sent to American Polo Association; clause of deed; arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*e*; challenge accepted by American Polo Association, Dec. 2, 12*f*: 14, 14*c*; official announcement, 19, 13*f*
Special articles ("Polo: the London season and the America cup"), April 29, 15*e*: ("Polo: the America cup"), May 27, 10*e*; ("Polo: international form"), June 28, 14*e*: ("Polo: the America cup: the present situation"), July 22, 12*f*
Ireland — All-Ireland tournament: prospects, Aug. 19, 8*e*: competitions, 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 7*a*; Sept. 2, 9*b*, 10*b*; —county cup: competitions, Aug. 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 26, 11*b*: Sept. 2, 10*b*: —open cup tournament: abandoned, Aug. 30, 9*d*; —season opens (sp. art., "Polo: opening of the Irish season"), April 26, 15*d*; (sp. art., "Irish polo: a review of the season"), Sept. 3, 8*e*
Junior county cup—matches played, July 10, 13*b*
London season (sp. art., "Polo: the London season and the America cup"), April 29, 15*e*
Novices' cup—draw, June 15, 13*b*; matches played, 18, 16*a*; 20, 12*f*; 28, 14*b*; July 2, 14*f*
POLO (continued):—
Open cup tournament—competitions, June 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*f*; 7, 15*c*; 17, 14*b*; 25, 14*e*; July 9, 15*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 4, 15*c*
Patriotic cup—Irish team, June 7, 15*c*
Public schools — cup: matches played, June 28, 14*a*; July 1, 12*f*
Ranelagh club—matches played, May 9, 15*f*; 13, 16*d*: 14, 16*f*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*f*; 27, 10*f*; June 3, 11*a*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*f*; 12, 16*a*; 17, 14*b*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 11*c*, 12*e*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; July 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*f*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 9*a*, 13*f*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 11*b*, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 11*a*, 13*a*; 23, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 11*a*; —manager: Mr. C. MacJ. Dunbar appointed, Nov. 9, 14*b*
Roehampton club — matches played, May 13, 16*d*; 16, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*f*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*c*; June 3, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 12*f*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; July 1, 12*f*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 14*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*a*
Cup — entries, June 29, 14*c*; matches played, July 8, 10*f*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*
Rugby tournament — matches played, Aug. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*e*; abandoned, 8, 11*e*; September tournament: entries, Sept. 9, 10*d*; matches played, 10, 59*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 10*e*: 23, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 12*d*
Rules — off-side rule: attitude in Ireland, April 26, 15*d*
Season (sp. art., "Polo: the London season"), July 30, 12*e*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
United States—British team v. Canadian team, Feb. 20, 22*a* (m.e.); v. San Mateo, 21, 22*a* (m.e.): All-America cup: Pasadena v. English team, Mar. 12, 5*b*; v. San Diego, 14, 20*a* (m.e.)
Vale of the White Horse Polo Club—president elected, Mar. 9, 13*f*; tournament: matches played, Aug. 20, 8*f*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 11*b*
West Somerset tournament — competitions, Aug. 28, 9*e*; 29, 8*f*; 30, 9*d*
Whitney cup—matches played, May 28, 11*b*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 13*a*; June 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; prizes distributed, 3, 11*e*
POLO and Riding Pony Society (Incorporated)—show: see under HORSES —Shows—Ponies
POLONYI, M. Geza (Hungary)—in Reichstag, on dual relations: Army Bills crisis, April 3, 5*e*
POLWARTH, Lord—Mertoun estate: particulars: sale announced, June 1, 7*c*; history: sold, July 17, 13*c*
POLY-COLOR Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*

POLYGLOT Club—dinners, May 8, 10*c* Nov. 11, 9*e*; Dec. 2, 9*b*
POLYNESIA:—
Diocese—church work: im Thurn, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*b*; Polynesia, Bp. of (s.), 4, 10*f*; 19, 10*b*
POLYNESIA, Bp. of: see TWITCHELL, Rt. Rev. T. C.
POLYNESIAN Diocesan Association—meeting in aid (Church House): held, Jan. 19, 10*b*
POLYTECHNICS: see their titles under TECHNICAL education
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association (Ltd.)—tours announced, July 22, 7*b*; holiday tours: programme issued, May 13, 12*a*
POMAIROLS, Charles de—"Le Repentir" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b*
POMARE, Dr. (New Zealand) — appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
POMERANIAN Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mr. Ernest A. G.—claims right of audience: incident at Chester police-court, Jan. 15, 6*d*; assault charge, 18, 2*c*
POMEROY, Mr. F. W.—statue of Francis Bacon described, Mar. 16, 7*e*
POMPEII—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
PONDER'S End—Durants estate: church mission hall: Lady Meath offers conditional contribution, Jan. 9, 4*c*
PONDICHERRY—Indian unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
PONIES: see under HORSES
PONS, Señor Don Diego (Uruguay)—arrives in London, July 19, 9*a*
PONSFORD, William — inquest, Dec. 28, 8*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur:—
"The Decline of Aristocracy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*b*
at London Opera House, on Anglo-Russian relations: British visit to Russia, Jan. 16, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation: suggested conference, July 11, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; —defence, imperial, July 26, 11*b*; —foreign policy, July 11, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; Russian policy; dismissal of Mr. Shuster, Feb. 22, 13*c*; proposed Trans-Persian Railway, July 11, 11*a*
PONSONBY, Col. Sir Frederick—reported appointment as governor of Bombay: Sir F. Ponsonby (statement), Nov. 8, 11*c*
PONSONBY, late Mr. Gerald — collection of book-plates sold, Dec. 21, 8*f*
PONSONBY, Lady Maria—death, Feb. 9, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
PONSONBY, Mrs. Myles—son born, Dec. 13, 61*a*
PONTEFRACT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
PONTIFEX, Sir Charles—death, July 29, 9*d*; memorial service held, 31, 9*b*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Edmund L.—elected master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 13, 12*b*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—on Antarctic regions: Capt. Scott's expedition (art.), Nov. 19, 7*f*
PONTON, Lieut.-Col. (Canada)—at Guildhall, on imperial unity, June 13, 22*e*
PONTOONS — ferro-concrete: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*
PONTYPOOL—Baptist Chapel (Crane-street): law case, Dec. 20, 3*c*
PONTYPRIDD of Cardiff, Lord (Sir Alfred Thomas)—created baron, Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title, 12, 6*b*; takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 20, 12*a*; received by King, June 26, 11*a*
POOLE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
POOLE, Mr. E. J.—pictures sold, April 30, 14*c*; May 1, 16*f* (e.e.)
POOLE, Mr. Edmund G.—on temperance: drink statistics (l.), April 30, 14*e*
POOLE, Mr. R. L.—"The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*b*
POOLE, Mrs. Reginald L.—"Catalogue of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City, and County of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 237*a*
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—at Winchester House, on Tarapaca Waterworks Company: relations with Iquique municipality, April 16, 22*c*
POOLEY, Miss Catherine—will, June 10 10*d*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*; meeting, 29, 7*b*; works: particulars, Oct. 2, 43*c*
POOL Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*d*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*e*; dividend, Sept. 10, 63*b*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, April 26, 19*a*; Sept. 5, 14*e*; report, April 29, 20*c*
POOR — destitution: conference, national (Caxton Hall): arrangements, Mar. 11, 6*e*; 29, 14*c* (e.e.); agenda, June 8, 7*f* (e.e.); held, 12, 15*f*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 12*d*; Bp. of Oxford (add.), June 12, 15*f*; —expenditure: Rev. J. H. Anderson quotes widow's outlay of shilling: statement, Aug. 10, 11*c*; —London: see under LONDON
POOR Children's Yuletide Association — appeal: Duchess of Devonshire (appeal) Dec. 13, 63*e*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal: Mr. M. P. Phillips (l.), Nov. 23, 5*b*; —committee meetings, Aug. 14, 7*c*; Sept. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 6, 5*c*; —meeting, July 10, 4*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), July 10, 4*e*
POORE, Lady—opens Royal Naval and Royal Marine Orphans' Home, Sept. 19, 4*c*
POORE, Mr. Roger A.—elected director on board of Court Line (Ltd.), Nov. 4, 20*d*
POOR law:—
Administration — Booth, Mr. C. (add.), Feb. 14, 13*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; June 6, 12*c*, *f*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (Local Government Board): issued, Sept. 14, 3*a*; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f*
Children: see under CHILDREN

POOR law (continued) :—
Conferences — Cambridge : held, May 15, 7*b* ; —Central : arrangements, Jan. 22, 3*e* ; held, Feb. 14, 13*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; —committee, central : meeting, Nov. 21, 13*f* ; —Midlands (West) : held, April 11, 11*e* ; May 9, 10*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; —North-Western : held, Sept. 28, 4*b* ; —South-Eastern and Metropolitan division: programme, April 6, 5*e* ; held, May 3, 4*e* ; — South Wales : arrangements, April 9, 5*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —expenditure : return for half-year ended September 30, 1911 (Parlt. paper), April 12, 3*f* ; statistics for 1910-11 (blue-book), Sept. 7, 4*e* ; —infirmaries, London : dispensers : concessions, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — institutions : prosecution (conveying whisky to patients), Sept. 24, 2*f* ; regulations : new draft order (sp. art., "Poor law reform : a new scheme"), Sept. 11, 10*a* ; circulated to bodies interested in poor law, 12, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : a new workhouse order"), Dec. 26, 8*f* ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —London : see under LONDON ; —medical officers : see under MEDICAL — Practitioners ; — Merthyr Tydvil : expenditure : details of estimates, Sept. 16, 8*f* ; — National Poor Law Officers' Association : see that title ; —National Relieving Officers' Association : see that title ; —officers : relieving : appointment : Local Government Board (circular), Mar. 26, 15*a* ; wage, minimum : Wandsworth board of guardians : see under WANDSWORTH
Reform — Allen, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; —Astor, Mr. Waldorf (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; — Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e* ; June 6, 12*d* ; —commission, royal : report : joint committee of convocation of Canterbury (report), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 4*f* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e* ; —Hill, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*e* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; —Local Government Board : departmental committee's report, Sept. 11, 10*a* ; —memorial of guardians and ex-guardians : terms, Jan. 25, 3*e* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*f* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 6, 12*e* ; — Twining, Miss Louisa (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; —Unionist party : social reform committee : sub-committee : names and particulars of work (P.N.), July 3, 7*b* ; resolutions passed, Aug. 9, 6*b* ; committee to issue publication (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b* ; issued, 12, 4*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith contributes to Unionist Social Reform Committee's publication, 12, 4*d*
Relief, out-door — Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Camberwell : board of guardians : criticism of relieving officers by members, Oct. 17, 11*f* ; —expenditure : statistics for half-year ended March 31, (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 3*f* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*d* ; June 6, 12*e* ; —Local Government Board's new order : provisions : inauguration announced, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Workhouses : Duchess of Sutherland (s.), June 11, 14*c* ; sick ward visiting : duties transferred from master or matron to superintendent nurse ; Local Government Board orders published, Sept. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 18, 6*b*
"POOR man's lawyer, A"—on legal aid societies (l.), Dec. 30, 2*d*
POOR Rate Exemption Act : see under LOCAL taxation
POORTUGAEL. Jonkheer J. C. C. Den Beer — "Droit des Gens en Marche vers la Paix" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
POPE : see PIUS X.
POPE, Dr. Frank M.—death, Oct. 29, 9*c*
POPE, Frederick G. — perjury charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*
POPE, Rev. Henry J.—operation, July 9, 11*a* ; health, 16, 4*c* ; death, 17, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*a* ; funeral, 20, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
POPE, Mr. Hugh—mountaineering accident : lost in Pyrenees, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; progress of search, 15, 5*f* ; body found, 17, 6*d* ; funeral, 19, 5*f*
POPE, Sir Joseph (Canada) — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; leaving for England, June 26, 8*e* ; arrives in London, July 5, 8*a*
POPE, Joseph, and others — rate frauds charge, Dec. 4, 3*d*
POPE, Mr. S. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — appointed to inquire into position of married women outworkers, Sept. 26, 4*c* (e.e.)
POPEFF, M. — killed during Turkish war, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.)
POPHAM, Mr. P. Brooks — "Hither and Thither" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c*
"POPISH plot" — recalled, Sept. 10, 14*a*
POPLAR—board of guardians : by-election result, June 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; finance : estimates, Feb. 29, 6*c* (e.e.) ; particulars, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : gift to establish school for mothers, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; —electricity : generating station : expenditure approved, Jan. 20, 4*b* ; supply plant : extensions described (E.S.), June 19, 26*d* ; —George-green school : prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —workhouse : New Year's day : children entertained, Jan. 2, 9*f*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner : date, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —festival, 57th : held, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —governors' meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; —transport workers' strike : effect : Mr. J. G. Broodbank (l. quoted), May 27, 5*c* ; —Watts, Mr. F. S. : appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*

POPOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — received by Kiamil Pasha, Nov. 14, 6*d*; reports contradicted, 15, 6*e*
POPOVITCH, Col. (Servia) — appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c*; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*; promotion probable, 7, 5*c*; report denied, 10, 7*c*
POPOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c*; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b*
POPP, Frau Adelheid—"The Autobiography of a Working Woman" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*b*
POPPEL-REUTER, Joseph—plural vote on Brighton Railless Traction Bill charge, Feb. 8, 8*d*
POPPER, Mr. John—robbed at New York, Sept. 24, 4*b*
POPPLETON, Mr. J. G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 20, 3*b*
POPPLEWELL, Mr. W. C.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on ferro-concrete (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e*
POPSEL, Mr. Hans—leaves for Bolivia, Oct. 30, 20*c*
POPUAIDENOFF — arrest: see under FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria—Plot
POPULATION—census: publication of report: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 6, 13*f*; detailed abstracts of returns of 1911 (blue-book), July 26, 12*d*; second volume issued (blue-book), 30, 8*e*; tabulating machinery (sp. art., "Tabulating machinery: its adaptation for census purposes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*e*; ecclesiastical areas: returns: Vol. IV. (blue-book), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —London: see under LONDON: —over-population: Mr. H. Cox (evid.), Nov. 20, 21*f*; —statistics, May 21, 16*f*
PORCELAIN—exhibition of Mr. Alfred Trapnell's collection: announced, Jan. 20, 7*d*; held, Feb. 19, 12*e*; Mar. 22, 11*c*; —London Museum: see under LONDON Museum
Sales—oriental: by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Nov. 29, 11*e*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 24, 7*e*; 27, 11*b*; July 25, 11*d*; —of late Mr. George Banbury's collection, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —of Sir J. D. Bligh's collection, Feb. 16, 8*c*; —of late Lieut. Col. H. S. H. Drummond's collection, July 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*d*; —of Mr. G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum's collection, Feb. 28, 11*e*; —of Mr. L. M. Solon's collection; announced, Nov. 15, 8*e*; —of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 10, 11*e*
Staffordshire ware: "Ralph Toft": dish sold (£102), Jan. 19, 9*e*
PORCO Tin Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 30, 18*d*
PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 16*c*
PORK—importation of Chinese: see under MEAT—Foreign
PORQUEROLLES, isle of—sale announced: purchase by France suggested, Feb. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
PORRAL, Mr.—appointed C.M.G., Feb. 1, 8*a*
PORRAS, President B. (Panama)—programme outlined (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
Presidency: see under PANAMA—Presidency
PORRAS, President B. (Panama) (continued):—
on America, Central—relations with United States (statement, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 8*a*
PORRET, M. Jean-Pierre—"Mini Lalouet" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b*
PORRETT, George W.—inquest, April 10, 4*d*
PORTADOWN Unionist Club—home rule: see under HOME rule—Ulster
PORTAL, Col. B. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
PORTAL, Mr. Spencer J. — appointed chairman of Midland and South-Western Junction Railway Company, Jan. 1, 19*c*
PORTALUPPI, Emilio—on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*e*
PORT Argentine Great Central Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
PORT Arthur—proposed amalgamation with Fort William: see under FORT William
PORT Darwin—wireless telegraph station: see under WIRELESS telegraphy—Imperial scheme
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 25, 15*c*
PORTE, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PORT EDGAR—harbour described: purchase by Admiralty (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*
PORT Elizabeth — sewerage works extension: loan authorized (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
PORTEOUS, Robert G., and James L. Castiglione — perjury charge, Jan. 8, 12*d*; 31, 4*d*; Feb. 5, 3*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*
PORTER, Lady — "at home," May 23, 11*a*
PORTER, Sir Alexander—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
PORTER, Dr. Annie—on bees: disease: report quoted, May 20, 13*c*
PORTER, Dr. Annie, and Dr. H. B. Fantham—at British Association, on bees: Isle of Wight disease, Sept. 12, 3*b*
PORTER, Mr. H. F.—appointed diocesan reader, July 10, 4*e*
PORTER, Herbert C. E.—boating accident (fatal), May 15, 7*b*; inquest, 16, 3*f*
PORTER, Prof. J. B.—at British Association, on explosions in coal mines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*a*
PORTER, Mr. J. L.—"Life of Henry Cooke, D.D.," quoted: Mr. R. Lynd (l.), April 27, 9*d*
PORTER, Sir James — awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*; awarded degree, July 6, 6*c*
at West London Medico-Chirurgical Society's dinner, on hospital ship for navy, Feb. 9, 7*c*
PORT Erin—commissioners, threatened distraint on: particulars, Sept. 6, 8*b*; further action suspended, 28, 6*e*
PORT Glasgow—electricity supply: installation of new plant proposed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*; joint supply scheme with Greenock proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*a*; new equipment installed at Dellingham works (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*; agreement arranged between corporations of Greenock and Port Glasgow: failure (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; attitude of Port Glasgow corporation: conference to be held (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; held (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*; terms arranged

PORT Glasgow (continued) :—
(E.S.), 23, 25*a* ; details of arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e* ; —housing : "Bay Area" : reconstruction completed (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*
PORTINSCALE-BRIDGE :—
Preservation—inquiry held by Cumberland county council, April 11, 2*f* ; discussed by Cumberland county council, May 2, 5*f* ; —Clementson, Mr. G. (l.), May 10, 7*d* ; —correspondence, May 16, 14*b* ; —Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), April 11, 2*f* ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (s.), April 11, 2*f* ; (l.), May 7, 7*c*
PORTISHEAD—National Nautical School : see that title
Port Jackson (training ship) see under MERCANTILE Marine — Training — Officers
PORTLAND—dock, floating : see under NAVY—Docks ; torpedo-boats : moorings completed, April 11, 13*e* ; —dockyard : Mr. W. Churchill inspects, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; —St. George's church : building fund : Bp. of Salisbury : appeal, Nov. 16, 4*c*
PORTLAND (Oregon)—new docks : construction (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—opens ward in Newark children's hospital, May 6, 11*a* ; gives reception to Royal International Horticultural Society, 22, 11*b*
on birds : plumage of white herons : method of obtaining (l.), Aug. 21, 7*d* ; —rabbits : trapping (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of—entertains cripples at Welbeck Abbey, July 26, 9*a* : entertains King and Queen, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; leaves for Welbeck, Dec. 20, 9*a* ; celebrates 55th birthday : house party, 31, 9*b*
Coalmining dispute — distress in Derbyshire : relief measures, Mar. 23, 10*d*
Estates—outlying portions to be sold, Dec. 13, 60*y* ; —Mansfield Woodhouse : property sold to co-operative smallholders' society, Oct. 14, 4*b*
at horticultural exhibition, international, on horticulture, May 23, 10*b* ; —at Nottingham, on National Service League : attitude towards territorial army, Feb. 5, 4*b*
on voluntary aid detachment (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d*
PORTLAND cement—Austria : government tests : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*e* ; —trade : composition (sp. art., "Portland cement : position and propects"), Oct. 7, 18*e* ; Lord St. Davids (s.), 8, 18*d*
PORTLAND Nehalem and Seacoast Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PORTLAND Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 21, 21*b* ; prospectus, 28, 20*b*
PORTLAND stone—Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
PORT Madryn (Argentina Company) (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
PORTMAN, Lord—health, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; celebrates 83rd birthday, July 12, 11*a*
PORTMAN Building Society—report, Feb. 26, 18*a*
PORTMAN-DALTON, Mr. Seymour B.—death, Oct. 22, 9*e* ; will, Nov. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
PORTNOCKIE—harbour : development commission : grant and loan announced (E.S.), July 10, 22*a*
PORTO RICO Railway Company : see under PUERTO Rico—Railways
PORTS—foreign compared (sp. art., "The port of London improvement : home and foreign port systems compared"), July 10, 15*d* ; —special articles ("Ports and docks : the importance of the railway connexions"), Dec. 13, 28*a* ; ("Details of the ports : magnitude of the capital invested"), 13, 28*d*
PORTSEA Island Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d*
PORT Seton—harbour extension scheme : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*
PORTSMOUTH—airship, visit of : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships ; —All Saints' church : repair : contributions to fund, July 11, 4*c* ; —borough council ; election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —churches : extension : Bp. of Southampton (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; extension fund contribution, May 8, 4*c* ; appeal in churches announced, July 1, 3*e* ; —corporation : Admiralty : payment of £7,000 due on draining scheme, April 2, 13*c*
Dockyard — admiral-superintendent appointed, April 4, 6*c* ; —battleship, new : construction : see under NAVY—Battleships ; —commander-in-chief : Rear-Adm. A. Tate : retiring, May 9, 14*e* ; relinquishes command, 10, 14*f* ; Rear-Adm. H. L. Heath assumes command, 11, 6*f* ; —constructor appointed, Dec. 3, 13*d* ; —cranes, travelling electric : being erected in A and B docks, Mar. 26, 4*c* ; —dock, new : designation changed to lock D, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; —dock, new dry : pontoon : constructed at Belfast ; voyage to Portsmouth ; adrift, Sept. 5, 8*b*, 16*c* ; recovered, 6, 2*d* : towing resumed, 7, 2*f* ; at Holyhead harbour, 9, 8*f* ; arrives, 17, 8*d* : constructed at Belfast : salvage action, Nov. 15, 18*a* ; —dock, No. 14 : alterations projected : particulars, Oct. 1, 4*c* : —docks, new : lock completion prospects, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —museum : King sends chisel and mallet made from *Victory's* hull, Feb. 23, 11*a* : ancient gun presented : described, May 3, 6*b* : —oil fuel reservoirs : see under NAVY—Fuel—Oil : —Oxfordshire Yeomanry : party of officers and men to visit, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; —tradesmen : admission : new regulations issued, Jan. 13, 7*c*
Domus Dei (Royal Garrison Church) : 700th anniversary : celebration service announced, June 8, 6*d* : celebrated, 24, 3*d* ; —harbour : King's harbour master : Capt. C. E. Tower assumes duties, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —infirmary, new : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —port, navigation of : revised regulations published, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —Princess Henry of Battenberg Naval and Military Home : foundation-stone : laying arrange-

PORTSMOUTH (continued) :—
ments, July 12, 9a ; laid, 20, 6a ; — Royal Naval Barracks : King and Queen present portraits, Nov. 2, 9a ; —St. Mark's parish church : organist appointed, Nov. 9, 4d ; —St. Thomas à Becket, church of : restoration of tower and bells fund : King contributes, July 1, 3e ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning ; —Trafalgar Church of England Institute for Soldiers and Sailors : King endows cabin, May 27, 9a ; new wing opened, Dec. 14, 14f ; —Victoria pier : wrecked, Dec. 28, 4e
PORTSMOUTH, Lord — gives dinner, May 18, 11b ; elected prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, June 24, 8f ; list of guests, July 24, 9a ; house party, Nov. 13, 13a
Eggesford estate — to be sold, Dec. 23, 9d
at Fishmongers' Hall, on universities, July 4, 11b ; on apprenticeship, 24, 4d ; on public schools ; Mr. A. J. Balfour at Eton College : master's letter quoted, Dec. 21, 12b ; —at Tiverton, on King Edward VII., May 25, 10e
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : condition, Feb. 21, 12a ; expeditionary force, May 16, 12a ; condition, Nov. 26, 17a ; —education : Wales : teachers' salaries : alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 21, 11a ; —foreign policy, May 16, 12a
PORTSMOUTH Church Extension Association — appeal in churches announced, July 1, 3e
PORTSMOUTH Unionist Association—dinner : date, Feb. 24, 13a
PORTSMOUTH United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 25, 17b
PORTSMOUTH Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —shares sold, June 7, 20f
PORT Sunlight — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 9f
PORT Talbot — docks : improvements : Mr. W. Cleaver (p., E.S.,) Nov. 13, 28c ; —wharf and jetty : construction : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22c
PORT Talbot Railway and Dock Company : see under WALES — Railways
PORTUGAL :—
Accidents — explosions : Chellas gunpowder factory, Dec. 19, 5d
Agriculture — labour : see under Labour, below
Arms — unlicensed possession : Lisbon : proclamation demanding delivery issued, Feb. 5, 5b
Banking—Bank of Portugal : charter : amendment : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26e ; —Colonial bank : organization begun, Jan. 19, 5c ; 23, 5a
Carbonarios — dissolution proposed : Senhor Laz Almeida (s.), Jan. 6, 3b
Church and state :—
Chamusca—riots : Roman Catholic procession attacked ; special inquiry ordered, April 8, 3b
Oriente, Padroado do — government commission appointed to study, Jan. 13, 5c
Separation law—patriarch of Lisbon expelled : attitude of clergy, Jan. 2, 3c ; bishops' attitude, 4, 3d ; to reside at Santarem, 4, 3d (e.e.) ; government inquires for names of
PORTUGAL—Church and state—Separation law (continued) :—
officials offering condolences, 6, 3b ; Oporto clergy repudiate pensions, 6, 3b ; Bp. of Algarve banished, 8, 5b ; representations by Vatican anticipated, 8, 5d ; bishop coadjutor of Coimbra to be expelled, 11, 16a (m.e.) ; emoluments of priests signing declaration of fidelity to be withdrawn, 25, 5c ; Dr. Arriaga : replies to bishops' appeal, 27, 5e ; Archbishops of Braga and Portalegre, and Bp. of Lamego expelled from dioceses, Feb. 14, 5e ; clergy decline stipends, 14, 5e ; Patriarch of Lisbon and archbishops and bishops : trial announced, 29, 5b ; pardon of expelled bishops and clergy proposed : president's correspondence with Dr. Leite, Dec. 26, 3f ; —Almeida, Senhor (s.), Mar. 6, 5c ; —anti-clerical demonstrations, Jan. 15, 5c, d (e.e.) : 16, 5b ; at Oporto, 15, 5d (e.e.) ; shooting incident at Gouveia, 16, 5b ; —Braga, Archbp. of : circular to clergy, Jan. 26, 5f ; —clergy : pensions for widows and children : repeal of clause proposed : Bill introduced, April 29, 7e ; stipends : petition to Pope : reply by Vatican ; attitude of government, May 13, 5d ; members sentenced and fined, 29, 5b ; note prohibiting acceptance published by Vatican, Aug. 30, 3c ; —English Catholic bishops : letter to Portuguese bishops : translation noticed, Feb. 16, 5f ; —Guarda, Bp. of : expulsion : priests' petition to Parliament, 29, 5b ; — Valle de Cavallos : arrests, Jan. 5, 3d ; —Vatican : attitude : statement by high ecclesiastic, July 1, 5b ; communication to clergy, Nov. 2, 5f
Colonies — government policy : interpellation in Senate, Jan. 19, 5c ; reports of intended disposal of colonies contradicted : London legation issues statement, 23, 5a ; statement by Portuguese minister at The Hague, May 30, 3e ; —Great Britain and Germany : reports of negotiations contradicted, Feb. 8, 5a ; treaty of 1898 explained, 8, 5a ; reports of alleged treaty contradicted, Mar. 16, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — labour : repatriation of liberated slaves : government replies to Italian government's inquiry ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, April 26, 5c ; —religious associations : Bill to be introduced, May 3, 5c (e.e.) ; —sale : rumours contradicted : Senhor Teixeira-Gomes (int.), Feb. 15, 5f
Coopers : see under Labour, below
Crime — Guarda : magistrate shot : assailant lynched, Aug. 23, 3c
Crown jewels—sale arranged, May 3, 5e
Customs — payment in gold : Bill introduced Mar. 28, 5c
Defence — frontier : credits voted by Chamber, Mar. 26, 5d (e.e.)
Development — Sir T. Barclay (s.), April 30, 10d

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Electoral reform —Bill : provisions ; introduced in Senate, June 14, 5*a*
Emigration — convention with Spain : violation alleged ; denunciation by Portugal probable ; semi-official statement issued, Sept. 27, 3*c* ; Portuguese minister instructed to secure observance, Dec. 31, 3*f*
Finance — article ("Portugal : financial and commercial situation"), Jan. 22, 34*d* ; —budget (1911-12) : new budget presented : details ; amount of deficit, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; Senate committee's report, May 20, 5*c* ; —condition : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; Senhor D. Leite (s.), Nov. 13, 9*f* ; Dr. T. Braga (s.) ; Senhor B. Camacho (s.), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —debt : statistics, Jan. 22, 34*d* ; July 29, 5*c* ; increase noticed ; official note published, 29, 5*c* ; conversion : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —loan : two new issues : negotiations reported, April 10, 17*c* ; new issue reported, July 25, 5*d* : negotiations : depositing prepaid rent with government bank as guarantee proposed, Sept. 19, 14*b* : —reforms : details : Senhor V. Ferreira (s.), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : deficit reported, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; —taxation : cocoa : export duty : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; estate duty : creation : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 26*e* ; property tax : proposed increase : protest meeting by landlords, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Floods — particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* : 9, 5*b* ; railways damaged, 8, 5*a*
Gambling — legalization : commission to present report, Jan. 11, 3*d* : Bill : approved by Senate, June 1, 5*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Jews : see JEWS
Labour — agricultural labourers : dispute : Evora : strike begun, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; riots, 26, 5*f* : 29, 8*d* ; Dr. Augusto de Vasconcellos : statement, 31, 5*a* : Lisbon : strike in sympathy threatened : precautions taken, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; general strike begun, 30, 6*b* ; bomb outrages, 30, 6*b* : 31, 5*a* ; government's intentions : statement by Dr. Augusto de Vasconcellos, 31, 5*a* ; martial law proclaimed, 31, 5*a* ; general strike : disturbances, Feb. 1, 5*a* : arrests, 1, 5*a* ; military employed, 1, 5*a* ; electric tramway service resumed, 1, 5*a* ; martial law : to be continued, 1, 5*a* ; 5, 5*b* ; to be revoked, 12, 6*a* ; abolished, 14, 5*c* ; government measures : approved by political leaders, 1, 5*a* : bomb outrages, 1, 5*a* ; bombs and arms discovered at headquarters of Federated Trade Unions, 1, 5*a* : government demands surrender of unlicensed arms, 5, 5*b* ; government's message to provincial governors, 1, 5*a* ; trial of prisoners : Bill adopted by Chamber, 2, 5*c* : discussed in Chamber, 2, 5*c* ; 5, 5*c* : statement by premier, 2, 5*c* ; adjournment of Parliament proposed : rejected at joint sitting of Senate and Chamber, 5, 5*b* ; *The Times* leading article (Feb. 1, 9*c*) quoted in government note, 10, 5*c* ; arrested persons released, 12, 6*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; general strike : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; special tribunals : Bill (abolition) introduced, 7, 5*b* : arrests, 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Moita : governor murdered, Jan. 31, 5*a* : Oporto : meetings held ; general strike threatened, Jan. 31, 5*a* ; —coopers : Oporto dispute, Oct. 29, 5*e* ; partial resumption of work : strike leaders arrested, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Gaya : strike : bomb outrages, May 1, 5*c* ; —Lisbon : general strike : see under Agricultural labourers — Disputes, above ; —textile trade dispute : Lisbon : progress, May 7, 5*c* ; disturbances : police charge crowds, 7, 5*c* ; —tramways : dispute : Lisbon : strike begun, May 30, 3*d* ; progress, June 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; services renewed under military protection, 22, 5*d* : disturbances, 22, 5*d* ; bomb outrages, 22, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; strike leaders arrested, 22, 5*d* ; (art., "The Lisbon tramway strike : causes of the dispute"), 22, 5*d* ; settled, 26, 5*d*
Law—jury decide verdict by lot, Dec. 3, 8*f*
Ministry (Vasconcellos)—crisis : minister of colonies resigns, Jan. 26, 5*f* : discussed in Chamber, 26, 5*f* : resigns, June 6, 5*e* ; political leaders confer with president : Dr. Vasconcellos invited to form cabinet, 14, 5*a* ; fails, 17, 5*b*
Ministry (Leite)—formed ; composition, June 17, 5*b* ; dissensions reported, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; Dr. Affonso Costa's supporters' attitude, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; resignation expected, 23, 5*e* ; president confers with Dr. Almeida and Dr. Camacho and presidents of Chamber and Senate ; ministry under Dr. Almeida proposed, 30, 3*b* ; —policy : Senhor Duarte Leite (s.), June 18, 5*b* : special article ("The Portuguese Parliament prorogued : the government's programme"), July 11, 5*c*
National anthem — army bands : revised score prepared, Feb. 12, 13*i*
Navy — casualties : *Almirante Reis* : aground, July 9, 9*c* : 10, 5*a* ; *Faro* : collision (commander and five men drowned), Feb. 29, 5*b* : *Vasco da Gama* : aground, July 9, 9*c* ; correction, 10, 5*a* ; —*Faro* : see under Casualties above ; —reorganization : interpellation in Senate, April 17, 5*c* ; Bill : provisions : introduced, May 2, 5*d* : finance committee's report, June 28, 5*c* ; —strength : building programme : expenditure authorized : decree published, July 5, 5*b* ; details, Nov. 30, 7*f* : —*Vasco da Gama* : see under Casualties, above ; —warships : contracts : tenders invited ; preference to British firms expected, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; tenders invited, Nov. 30, 7*f*
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Octroi duties—Oporto : see under OPORTO
Parliament—scenes, Dec. 21, 5f ; —session : prolongation proposed, Mar. 28, 3d ; prorogation arrangements, 30, 5e ; reviewed (sp. art., "Work of the session"), reassembly arrangements, July 11, 5c ; summoned : date ; programme of business, Nov. 7, 5f
Parties, political—colonial group formed, Mar. 7, 5b
Press — decree restricting liberty issued, July 17, 5e ; —censorship : *The Times* Lisbon correspondent's telegrams censored, Mar. 16, 5a ; Aug. 12, 6d ; Nov. 23, 7f ; Lisbon correspondents of foreign newspapers : protest meeting held, May 7, 5b ; —*Dia* : suspended, July 17, 5e ; —*Diario do Porto* (Oporto) : offices attacked, Mar. 27, 8d ; suspends publication, 29, 5d ; —*Journal de Noticias* (Oporto) : offices attacked, Mar. 27, 8d
Prisons—Alto do Duque fortress : conspirators escape, Feb. 22, 5c ; —condition : insanitary condition alleged : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 5b ; —political prisoners : ill-treatment alleged : interpellation in Parliament, Feb. 17, 5b ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), 17, 5b ; Sir A. Hardinge visits prisons, 20, 5b ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5b ; insurbordination at Fort Caxias, 24, 7c (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Republic :—
Administration (sp. art., "The present situation in Portugal : troubles of the republic"), Sept. 25, 5c ; Senhor M. Teixeira Gomes (l.), 27, 3c
Anniversary, 2nd — reception at London legation, Oct. 7, 11a
Bomb outrages—Costa Costello, July 8, 6d (e.e.) ; —Lamengo incident ; demonstrations, June 27, 5b ; —Lisbon : (courier of minister of justice arrested, June 3, 5b) ; Dec. 19, 5d ; —Oporto : accidental explosion ; arrests, Mar. 20, 5c ; 21, 5b ; debate in Chamber ; Senhor Martins (s.), 21, 5b ; particulars, April 24, 5b ; office of *Jornal de Noticias*, May 27, 3b (e.e.)
Carbonarios — illegal proceedings : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, July 17, 5e ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5d
Coimbra—demonstrations, Feb. 1, 5a
Coruche — inhabitants revolt ; Republican guard attacked, Oct. 23, 5c
Coup d'état — prospects, Dec. 19, 5d ; in Chamber : subjects raised by Senhor Menezes ; Dr. Affonso Costa (s.) : scenes, 21, 5f
Courts-martial — our correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 5c
Dictatorship, military — rumours, Dec. 18, 5c
Lisbon — meeting of property owners intimidated : attitude of Republican guard, Dec. 12, 5d
Oporto—20th anniversary of revolt celebrated, Feb. 1, 5a ; revolutionary movement threatened : interpellations in Chamber ; Dr. Leite (int.), June 20, 5b
Revolutionaries — meeting held ; message to Parliament, Nov. 23, 7f
Royalist movement — financial accounts published : particulars of King Manoel's contributions, Jan. 12, 5c ; King Manoel's and Dom Miguel's supporters on frontier join forces, Feb. 16, 5b ; invasion prospects, 16, 5b ; Republic soldiers desert to Royalists, Mar. 16, 5a ; northern garrisons reinforced, 19, 5d ; Royalist band attacks Moncao customs post, May 1, 5a ; Royalists reported near Vinhaes, 18, 5c ; Bragança : artillery ordered, June 7, 8e ; Royalists' movements towards Orense, 10, 5d ; demonstrations at Barcellos, July 1, 5b ; preparations at frontier reported, July 3, 5f ; invasion reported : progress, 8, 6d ; 9, 9e ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5c ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5d ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5c ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5a ; 22, 5d ; fighting, 8, 6d ; 9, 9e ; 10, 5a ; risings reported, 8, 6d ; Valença besieged, 8, 5d ; Royalists reported defeated, 18, 6d ; 9, 9e ; 10, 5a ; *précis* of Spanish official reports, 9, 9e ; Spanish opinion, 9, 9e ; Chaves attacked, 9, 9e ; Capt. Couceiro : movements, 9, 9e ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 15, 5a ; 19, 5d ; 29, 5a ; reserves called out, 10, 5a ; Royalists surrender at Chaves, 10, 5a ; Chamber votes credits for military operations, 10, 5a ; Royalists reported retreating, 11, 5c ; 12, 5b ; failure reported : official *communiqué*, 11, 5c ; Cabeceiras : rioters release prisoners, 11, 5c ; governor of Valença arrested, 12, 5b ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5d ; 19, 5d ; attitude of army, 13, 5d ; governor of Orense dismissed, 13, 5d ; plot discovered : Count da Ervideria arrested, 15, 5a ; rising planned at Torres Vedras : arrests, 17, 5e ; *emigrés* surrender at Chaves, 20, 5a ; courts-martial held, Aug. 2, 3c ; 14, 3c ; Capt. Couceiro : movements, 2, 3c ; sentences, 14, 3c ; prisoners arrive at Lisbon, 19, 3d ; sent to Lisbon penitentiary ; Dr. Rodrigues' proposals for treatment, 24, 3f ; severe sentences noticed, Oct. 4, 3c ; trial postponed from May held : thirty-four acquitted and four sentenced, 26, 5c
Almeida, Capt. Dom João—arrested, July 10, 5a ; 13, 5d ; sentenced, 29, 5c ; prison treatment : Madame Dorothea Longard de Longgarde (l.), Sept. 27, 3c
Amnesty, suggested — discussed in Chamber ; Senhor Almeida (s.) ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), Mar. 6, 5e ; negatived, 7, 5b
Arms — consignment captured at Pontevedra, April 26, 5c ; semi-official note issued, 29, 7d ; Portuguese opinion, May 1, 5a ; consignment seized at

PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement—Arms (continued) :—
Curuna, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; consignment seized at Marredes (Spain), June 3, 5*b* ; rumours respecting Norwegian steamers at Oporto, 7, 8*e* ; consignments captured and surrendered, July 8, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; carriage of arms by Royalists : new law proposed, 13, 5*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*
Belmonte, Vasco—arrested, July 13, 5*d* ; sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Braga — trial of soldiers : sentences, July 29, 5*d*
Branco, Senhor Azevedo Castello —arrested, Feb. 1, 5*a* : trial at Lisbon ; hearing ; scenes, May 27, 3*b*
Couceiro, Capt. P. (with others)—trial *in absentia* : sentenced, June 18, 5*b* ; Nov. 22, 5*d*
Ervideria, Count da — arrested, July 15, 5*a*
Ficalho, Count de — arrested, July 13, 5*d*
Ficalho, Francisco — sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Leite, Senhor Duarte (s.P.), Nov 13, 9*f*
Manoel, King — confers with Dom Miguel of Braganza at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b* ; recognizes Miguelist claim as collateral line with rights to succession, 3, 8*d* ; statement by diplomatist, 10, 5*e* ; letter distributed among *émigrés* in Galicia, 10, 5*e* ; reported near frontier, May 18, 5*c* ; report contradicted, 20, 5*c* ; Spanish authorized statement, 21, 5*c* ; denies report of renunciation of hopes of restoration : manifesto published, Oct. 2, 5*f*
Mascarenhas, Dom José de—sentenced, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Miguel of Braganza, Dom—confers with King Manoel at Dover, Feb. 2, 6*b* ; Miguelists recognized as collateral line with rights to succession, 3, 8*d* ; Portuguese opinion, 10, 5*e* ; statement by diplomatist, 10, 5*e*
Oporto—conspirators arrested at Catholic club acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; political trial : hearings, May 25, 5*d* ; scenes, 25, 5*d*
Prisoners, political — treatment : our Lisbon correspondent's comment, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; additional grant for food supplies voted by Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; treatment : new Bill promised : president's correspondence with Dr. Leite, 26, 3*f*
Soares, Lieut.—shot at by *carbonario* in Lisbon, July 10, 5*a*
Spain — attitude : interpellation in Portuguese Senate ; Senhor B. Machado (s.) ; Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), Mar. 30, 5*e* ; Portuguese *émigrés* : fighting with Spanish residents at Bande, May 16, 5*b* ; Mogueimes : fighting between Spanish residents and royalists, 29, 5*b* ;
PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement—Spain (continued) :—
arrangement between Portuguese minister at Madrid and Spanish government, July 8, 5*d* ; party leaves Verin for Cuenca, 19, 5*d* ; M. Canalejas (int.), 9, 9*e* (e.e.) ; opinion in, 13, 5*d* ; Spanish troops prevent passage of royalists, 13, 5*d* ; Portuguese official note published ; presented to Spain, 15, 5*a* ; statement by Spanish minister of interior, 15, 5*a* ; Spanish opinion, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; royalists surrendered to Spanish authorities transferred to Portugal, 18, 5*b* ; Iglesias arrested, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; Marquis de Villalobar confers with Senhor Vasconcellos ; demonstration of Spanish residents at Lisbon abandoned ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 20, 5*a* ; Señor R. Soriano's visit to Lisbon discussed, 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; Portuguese protection to Spanish Republicans : Spanish attitude : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Portuguese proposal for convention rejected : statement by M. Canalejas, 30, 6*f* ; Portuguese attitude : statement by Senhor Vasconcellos, 31, 5*c* ; *émigrés* leave for Brazil, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; Brazilian government attitude, 12, 6*d* ; negotiations with Brazil, 21, 5*d* ; embarking for South America, Sept. 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; causes of Hispano-Portuguese disagreement removed ; semi-official note, 9, 5*b* ; agreement signed, 14, 5*d*
Special article ("The royalist raid into Portugal : popular opposition"), July 19, 5*d*
Telles de Gama, D. Constança — arrested, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; imprisonment, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; correspondence, 27, 3*c*
Trials—delays, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; question in Chamber, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Valença — governor arrested, July 12, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d*
Zeebrugge (Belgium) — *Vos* seized ; plot suspected : action by judicial authorities ; Belgian press report recalled, June 18, 5*b*
Royal family — sale of property to cover state advances to late King Carlos arranged, May 3, 5*e* ; restitution of property : arrangements ; stolen dagger attributed to Benvenuto Cellini returned, Oct. 28, 5*e*
Shipping — African colonies : service proposed : tenders invited, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; —Brazil, new service to : commission to be appointed to fix conditions of tenders, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —Lisbon and New York : new service proposed : tenders invited, May 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —services : particulars, Dec. 13, 37*f* ; — special article ("Portugal : service to Portuguese Africa"), Dec. 13, 37*f* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*f*
Spain, relations with — commercial relations : negotiations for treaty

PORTUGAL — Spain, relations with (continued) :——
to be begun, Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —emigration convention : see under Emigration, above ; —royalist *emigrés* agreement : see under Republic—Royalist movement, above ; —Sanchez, Señor : expelled from Portugal, Sept. 24, 3*c* ; —Vasconcellos, Senhor (s.), May 21, 5*c* : —Verin : alleged attack on Portuguese consulate : questions in Portuguese Parliament, May 21, 5*c*
Tariff — British goods, position of : Mr. L. Gettmann (l.), Oct. 15, 16*f* ; Mr. E. E. Todd (l.), 17, 20*e*
Time—Greenwich standard adopted, Jan. 2, 3*c*
Trade — article (" Portugal : finance and commercial situation "), Jan. 22, 34*d* ; —condition : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 11*d*
Tramways — labour : see under Labour, above
Typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
Unrest—disturbances at Villa Flor, Valle de Torno, and Candoso, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage : Douro : prospects, Sept. 28, 18*c* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*e*
Weather — gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wine trade — port wine : decrease, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Wireless telegraphy — colonies : installations proposed : Mr. Marconi confers with Portuguese Government, May 25, 5*c* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) : establishment of system : contract signed, Feb. 24, 24*b* ; presented to Parliament, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; contract ratified by Parliament, Dec. 10, 22*c*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " 1912 : foreign affairs : the Iberian peninsula "), Dec. 31, 5*c*
PORTUGUESE Tobacco Monopoly Company — accounts issued ; dividend, July 29, 5*c*
PORTUS, Mr. G. Y.—" Caritas Anglicana " noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*b*
POSADA, Prof. Adolfo :—
" En America : Una Campaña " reviewed " (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5*b*
" Republica Argentina, La," reviewed (S.A.S.), June 25, 5*f*
POSADOWSKY-WEHNER, Count — visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, Sept. 28, 11*a* ; attacked near Vienna ; shooting accident, Oct. 12, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on — army : increases, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —constitution : " absolutism," Feb. 17, 8*b* ;—finance : taxation, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; national debt, April 26, 5*e* ; —foreign relations, April 26, 5*e* ;—Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; —Socialist party : attitude of Liberal party, Feb. 17, 8*b*
on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 28, 5*b*
POSTAL Telegraph and Telephones Engineering and Stores Association—meeting, April 24, 7*c* (c.c.)
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association — conference (Cardiff) held, April 12, 6*c* ; 13, 8*f* ; 15, 8*c* ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : proposed amalgamation : discussed, April 12, 6*e*
POSTBOYS— James Fox : biographical, Jan. 24, 6*f*
POSTGATE, Mr. J. P.—on classics : pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*b*
POSTMEN'S Federation — conference held, June 7, 13*f* ; 10, 6*d*
POSTNIKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — espionage : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
POST Office — accountant-general's department : dinner : date, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —administration : Mr. G. Collins (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*c*, 14*b* ; appointment of board of directors suggested : correspondence, Sept. 4, 4*b* ; appointment of board of directors suggested : correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 9, 22*b* ;—betting : see under BETTING ; —blind, embossed literature for : reduction of international rates : Mr. Samuel receives deputation, July 19, 4*e* ; —Christmas : dates for posting early, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; work : statistics, 23, 4*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*c* ; parcels for abroad : official notice issued, 4, 12*e* ; —country : half-holidays : correspondence, Feb. 28, 14*d* ; —cycles : contracts awarded, June 14, 5*f* ; —decentralization : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*b* ; —Easter holidays : service arrangements, April 2, 6*c*
Employees :—
Boy messengers — new scheme : working : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; —committee, standing : second report, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; —conditions : Mr. J. Newlands (evid.), Dec. 12, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 16, 12*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; (s.), April 1, 3*d* ; —trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b*
Committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conditions : judicial observations, July 15, 11*d* ; Ash, Mr. (evid.), Oct. 16, 4*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lynes, Mr. A. (evid.), Oct. 23, 5*d* ; — deaf persons : non-employment : Rev. F. W. G. Gilby (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*a* ; —ex-service men : employment : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 4, 6*d* ; statistics (Parlt. return), Sept. 18, 8*f*
Grievances : programme of demands outlined, Jan. 9, 8*a* : —Ammon, Mr. C. G. (evid.), June 6, 13*f* ; —Ash, Mr. J. W. (add.), April 12, 6*c* ; —committee, proposed select : suggested continuance in office to deal with disputes of interpretations of report : Mr. Samuel : attitude, Jan. 8, 7*a* : —engineering staff : grievances : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f* ; —Manning, Mr W. H. (evid.), June 13, 4*e* ; —Mulholland, Mr. C. E. (evid.), June 12, 7*c* ; —

POST Office—Employees—Grievances (continued) :—
Myddleton, Mr. G. (evid.), June 13, 4*e* ; —Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : protest, April 11, 11*c* ; —Postmen's Federation : general purposes committee (report quoted), June 7, 13*f* ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Riley, Mr. F. (add.), April 9, 5*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*b* ; —Skinner, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*
King, Sir A. (evid.), May 9, 3*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; —London department : staff : strength and salaries (white paper), April 10, 11*f* ; —military men, employment of : Dublin corporation passes resolution, Feb. 13, 6*f* ; —politics, intervention in : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; Millard, Mr. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : see that title ; —postmen : proposed abolition of Christmas boxes with compensation : evidence before select committee, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Postmen's Federation : see that title ; —prosecutions, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; 31, 4*c* ; May 15, 4*c* ; July 15, 11*d* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —reorganization scheme : discussed at conference of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; scheme of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations dropped, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; —strike, right to : United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Associations' conference : discussion, April 10, 11*f* ; National Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Engineering and Stores Association's conference : resolution passed, May 29, 7*b* ; Postmen's Federation's conference : resolution discussed, June 10, 6*d*
Telegraph clerks—duties : London branch of Postal Telegraph Clerks : protest meeting held ; Mr. R. H. Davis (s.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —overtime, compulsory : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference passes amended resolution, April 13, 8*f* ; —strike fund : proposed establishment : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference rejects resolution, April 13, 8*f*
Telephone clerks : conditions of service : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : see that title
Wages — engineering department : rearrangement meeting held : Labour party's attitude, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Frampton, Mr. J. (evid.), June 28, 4*b* ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (evid.), June 20, 12*b* ; 26, 15*d*

POST Office (continued) :—
Engineer-in-chief appointed, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —engineering special commissioner : appointed, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —express packet : Miss Clunas delivered by express messenger at Mr. Churchill's residence at Dundee, Sept. 12, 8*c* ; —factories : departmental committee reports (Parlt. paper), Jan. 31, 7*e* ; (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*e* ; —factories, government : see under FACTORIES, government ; —France : postal relations : see under FOREIGN relations — France ; —General Post Office, old : to be demolished, July 19, 4*a* ; Aug. 9, 7*e* : portico offered as memorial to Sir R. Smirke, 20, 5*e* ; portico and pediment : offer to London county council : decision of local government committee, Dec. 2, 11*c* ; advertised for sale : application received from committee of new building of St. Chad's Hall, Durham University, 7, 4*c* ; fire : see under FIRES ; —House of Lords, representation in : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d* ; —Ireland : General Post Office (Dublin) : secretaryship vacancy : Dublin corporation passes resolution, Aug. 13, 7*d* ; Dublin county council passes resolution, 16, 6*d* ; new appointment, 17, 6*b* ; appointment of English official : executive committee of general council of Irish county councils passes resolution, Sept. 5, 7*d* : Urlingford guardians' resolution : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 28, 8*d* ; stores department : provincial officer to be stationed at Birmingham depôt, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; —lamps, electric : contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Letters—New Hebrides : rate reduced to 1d., Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —posting : special facilities : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rates : halfpenny local rates, suggested Associated Chambers of Commerce proposal : Sir H. H. Heaton (l. quoted), Sept. 10, 55*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics of number delivered : annual report, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —unregistered : issue of certificates of posting : arrangements Sept. 10, 55*d*
Mails—Africa, South : sailing arrangements altered, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —American : correspondence, Jan. 5, 17*f* ; Cunard steamship arrangements, 2, 13*e* ; carriage : announcements by Post Office, April 16, 24*e* ; *Olympic* mails despatched by *Megantic*, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; leaving Euston on Saturday afternoons : time of arrival at Queenstown changed, Dec. 9, 8*e* ; record mail on the *Philadelphia* leaving for New York, 13, 63*f* ; —American, South : arrangements for February (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*c* : despatch from London : revised arrangements, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —Australasian : *Sydney Morning Herald* : time-tables noticed, Nov. 20, 22*e* ; *Melbourne Argus* : time-tables noticed, 30, 18*e* ; —China for : to be despatched by Siberian route : announce-

POST Office—Mails (continued) :—
ment, Aug. 7, 10*f* ; —coal-mining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining—Strike ; —East, far : to be despatched *via* Siberia : new arrangement (P.N.), Aug. 9, 4*b* ; —Fanning Island : steamship leaving for : arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 14*f* ; Nov. 2, 21*b* ; —Indian : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : arrangements, July 17, 10*c* ; mail-bags on the *Egypt* rifled, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; —Jamaica and England : see under WEST Indies — Shipping — English mail service ; —Japan, for : to be despatched by Siberian route : announcement, Aug. 7, 10*f* ; —London : proposed electric tube railway : proposal outlined, May 21, 7*e* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*d* ; Mr. A. R. Bennett (l., E.S.), 29, 21*e* ; —Montevideo : mail bags lost, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; —New Zealand and Oceania : arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; —oversea parcel mails : arrangements during Christmas week, Dec. 21, 9*b* ; —Pitcairn Island, to : arrangements, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —Victoria Land : transmission arrangements, Sept. 3, 4*f*

Money orders : statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; telegraphic : prosecution (to recover excess paid in error), Oct. 2, 3*d* ; —motor-cycle : use in country districts round Coventry, Dec. 19, 9*c* ; —newspaper rates : Mr. R. Donald (s.), July 23, 9*e* : Empire Press Union : deputation received by Mr. H. Samuel, 23, 9*e* : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation of newspaper proprietors, 23, 9*e*

Parcel post —agricultural produce : facilities for carriage suggested : Sir J. Spear (s.P.), May 21, 13*f* ; —bags : substitution for baskets : see under PARLIAMENT ; —baskets : discontinuance of use : Mr. M. P. Riordan (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d* ; suggested reversion to use of : Macclesfield Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —cash on delivery system : proposed extension : decision of Postmaster-General, June 5, 15*c* ; National Chamber of Trade conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f* ; —Chambers of Commerce congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*c* : —damage to packages : complaints received by London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; South Wales Chambers of Trade : complaint to Postmaster-General, Nov. 22, 19*f* ; —East, far : parcels for inclusion with mails leaving London on Wednesday morning : official notice, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —Egypt, London to : new arrangements announced, May 1, 17*d* ; —Fiji, with : new service *via* Canada : postage rates quoted, April 3, 6*f* ; —Gold Coast Colony : non-delivery of parcels : Post Office notice, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —jewelry : pearl necklace insured for £100,000 despatched from Paris to London : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 20, 6*c* : —packing for places abroad : official notice, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —Peru, direct service with : inaugurated ; conditions, Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —rates : to France, Belgium, and Germany : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to postmaster-general, Mar. 30, 5*d* ; negotiations reported, April 23, 7*c* ; reductions promised : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d* : for European countries : reductions, Sept. 24, 4*a* ; —sorting : automatic apparatus : conference between post office engineers and New Transport Company (Ltd.) held, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; —United States : limit of value abolished, Aug. 27, 7*d* ; —Venezuela, new direct service to : details, Dec. 31, 8*c*

Penny post—imperial : Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), June 12, 7*c* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), June 12, 7*c* ; Heaton, Sir J. H., April 10, 3*c* ; (s.), June 12, 7*e* : —universal : Chambers of Commerce of British Empire congress passes resolution, June 12, 6*c* ; Firth, Sir A. (s.), 12, 6*c* ; Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), 21, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), 21, 13*c*

Postal orders : imperial and colonial : interchangeability proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*c* ; stolen (law case), Sept. 26, 2*c* ; —reforms : Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c* ; (l.), Dec. 31, 8*f* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), June 12, 7*c* : —report (Postmaster-General's, blue-book), Dec. 5, 12*c* ; —Royal Automobile Club : post office installed, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert : annual statement, May 21, 12*c*

Savings bank — account for 1911, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; —fraud : prosecutions, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; Feb. 13, 4*c* (e.e.) ; May 15, 4*c* ; —home safes : extension of system announced, April 27, 10*d* ; leaflets explaining use distributed, May 1, 11*c* : —returns, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; 31, 16*f* ; Mar. 27, 22*c* ; April 24, 18*b* ; May 22, 18*c* ; July 17, 18*f* ; Aug. 14, 13*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*d* ; for 1911-12, 5, 12*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*b* ; —small accounts : new coupon system : particulars, Jan. 1, 2*f*

Secretary, assistant : appointed, Oct. 1, 8*e* ; —stamps : see STAMPS ; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —Whitsuntide holidays : service arrangements, May 22, 20*e* ; —women suffragists : damage to contents of letter-boxes : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation

POST Office Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 8th Batt.

POST offices — Birmingham: central telegraph office: Lamson Pneumatic Tube Company (Ltd.): contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d*; —buildings: departmental committee appointed, May 29, 3*d*; —Ilkley: site, Mr. J. H. Duncan (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*; —robberies: Bournemouth: Holdenhurst-road: prosecution, Dec. 3, 3*b*: Lambeth: York-road: attempted robbery, July 22, 7*d*; —Shaftesbury-avenue, No. 110: burglary, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)

"POST president"—on Post Office: suggested board of directors (l.), Oct. 1, 10*e*

POTATOES—crop: prospects, April 8, 2*e*; June 10, 13*b*; condition: reports, July 29, 11*b*; *The Times* special report, 12, 12*b*; Aug. 12, 11*d*; Oct. 11, 3*b*; statistics: for 1912, Nov. 27, 18*e*; —cultivation: planting progress, Mar. 4, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; sprouting seed at high levels: trials, Oct. 21, 12*c*; —disease: article ("Potato disease"), Aug. 19, 8*c*; *The Times* special report, Sept. 10, 54*b*; wart: Cheshire: outbreak, July 5, 7*e*; Worcestershire crop attacked, Aug. 27, 4*b*; —imports and exports: statistics, Sept. 5, 9*e*; —large: particulars, Nov. 20, 15*d*: —tops: use as cattle food: see under CATTLE—Food

POTSDAM—town council: proposed vote for entertainment of British visitors to public health congress (Berlin): see under PUBLIC health—Congress (Berlin)

POTT, Mr. A. H.:—
at Tramways and Light Railways Association's congress, on tramways, motor-omnibuses, and railless tramways (E.S.), July 3, 25*d*

POTT, Miss Gladys:—
on local government: position of women (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*; —women's suffrage: canvasses (l.), Jan. 19, 8*f*; agitation: attitude of moderate suffragists, Mar. 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*f*; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 12, 6*c*; Miss G. Pott (l.), 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f*

POTTEN, Edith V., Beatrice Potten, and others — burned (fatal), Nov. 4, 7*f*; 6, 5*f*; inquest, 7, 3*f*; 22, 3*e*

POTTER, Miss D. S.:—
at National Union of Women Workers, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 3, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with another, l.), June 27, 10*a*, *b*

POTTER, Florence — on National Organizations of Girls' Clubs (l.), Mar. 29, 11*d*

POTTER, Mr. Frank—biographical; elected general manager of Great Western Railway, Jan. 13, 11*e*

POTTER, Miss H. B. — on hydroplanes: flights over Windermere (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*: 12, 10*b*; 19, 9*c*; Aug. 29, 6*c*

POTTER, Mr. J. A. — on labour: transport workers' strike (evid.), May 27, 5*b*: proposed conference (l. quoted), 30, 8*a*

POTTER, Mr. J. Wilson — elected director of British Steamship Investment Trust, April 20, 24*c*

POTTER, Mr. Norman — work in aid of South London boys: meeting at Arundel Castle announced, July 3, 11*a*: held, 12, 9*a*

POTTER, Mr. William—appointed president of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, July 18, 8*f*

POTTERIES Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 21*d*

POTTERIES Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—Bill — Stoke-on-Trent town council passes resolution, April 26, 7*c*

POTTER'S Sulphide Ore Treatment (Ltd.)—Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) and Minerals Separation (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: see under AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)

POTTERY — exhibition: Messrs. Martin Brothers: held, June 15, 11*d*; — London Museum: see under LONDON Museum: —oven, gas-fired: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; — special article ("English domestic plate: stoneware jug"), May 28, 9*b*

POTTS, Mr. W. — on Banbury: sale of Globe Room of Reindeer Inn (l.), Aug. 10, 4*e*

POUGIN, M. Arthur — "Marietta Alboni" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 42*b*

POULSEN Wireless Corporation — new installations: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*

POULTERS' Company — cup, loving: history: Sir S. Baker (s.), June 18, 10*c*: —dinner: date, May 31, 9*a*; given, June 18, 10*c*; —master elected, Feb. 23, 11*a*

POULTNEY, Mr. Edward W.—found shot, Dec. 19, 8*e*

POULTON, Dr. E. B. — at entomology congress, on Prof. Westwood; recalls incident between Prof. Huxley and Bp. of Oxford, Aug. 6, 8*d*

POULTON, Mr. R. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*

POULTRAIN Lieut. — death: awarded Legion of Honour, Nov. 2, 5*f*

POULTRY:—
Breeding — Cheshire: Board of Agriculture: establishment of feeding demonstration for benefit of small-holders announced, Dec. 16, 12*f*; —Harper-Adams College Farm: experiments: particulars, April 8, 2*f*; —Lucas, Lord (s.), July 19, 12*d*; — Mendelian experiments (sp. art., "Mendelism and poultry-breeding: importance of experiments"), Oct. 14, 4*c*
British Poultry Federation: see that title; —congress, international (1913): arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*e*: —disease: sternum (crooked breast bone): Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester: result of investigation published, June 24, 4*d*: —International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators: see that title: —laying competitions: results, Jan. 22, 4*b*; Mar. 4, 13*d*; (Utility Poultry Club): development fund grant announced: arrangements, June 24, 4*b*; July 29, 11*d*: Sept. 3, 2*c*; (art., "State and poultry keeping: the twelve months' laying contest"), Dec. 25, 11*d*; — National Poultry Institute, proposed: see NATIONAL Poultry Institute; — notes, Jan. 8, 12*c*: —petit poussin (art., "The cult of the petit poussin"), Oct. 21, 12*f*; —show: British Dairying Farmers' Association: held, Oct. 12, 11*e*; Crystal Palace: held, Nov. 13, 19*b*

POULTRY (continued) :—
Trade — article ("The poultry industry and its future"), Aug. 26, 10c; —Brown, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 2e; (add.), July 19, 12d; —companies, projected formation of joint stock: National Poultry Organization Society (l. quoted), April 29, 14f
"POULTRY farmer" — on women's suffrage (l.), April 18, 11d
Poultry World — libel action against, Dec. 4, 3d
POUND, Mr. Ezra — "Sonnets and Ballate of Guido Cavalcanti" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 527a; Mr. E. Pound (l., L.S.), Dec. 5, 562b
POUND, Joseph — assault charge, June 27, 7e
POUNDS, Mr. Courtice—law case, Oct. 23, 4a
POUPRE, M. Marc — aeroplane casualty, April 12, 11c
POURTALES, Count (Germany) — at Port Baltic, July 5, 5a; received by M. Sazonoff, Nov. 14, 6e; 21, 5c; returns to St. Petersburg, Dec. 31, 3f
POURTALIS: see ALABASTER, Maurice
POVEY, Mr. Duncan C. — "The Letters of Thomas Gray" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 474b
POWELL (boy scout)—motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 9f
POWELL, Lady — death, Dec. 10, 11e
POWELL, Mr. Arthur — on law: procedure: reform suggested (l.), Oct. 12, 8e
POWELL, B. Ellis—assault charge, Mar. 6, 3e
POWELL, Ven. Dacre H. — death, July 17, 11d (c.e.)
POWELL, Mr. Ellis T.—lecture announced, April 11, 12c
POWELL, Sir Francis—attack on, Jan. 20, 9f
POWELL, Sir Francis Sharp—funeral, Jan. 1, 11b; will, May 2, 9c
Biography—appeal for letters, July 17, 10c
Sedbergh school, associations with—Mr. F. B. Malim (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8a
POWELL, Mr. G. H.—"Burlesques and Parodies" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 130c
POWELL, Mr. Geoffrey — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 6, 3f
POWELL, Mr. H. J. — on provident dispensaries (l.), Oct. 9, 11c
POWELL, Mr. Harry J.—on art: industrial designing; teaching (l.), Aug. 12, 2f
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A.—on labour: coalmining dispute: replies to Mr. S. Hamilton (l.), Mar. 8, 7d
POWELL, Mr. J.—at Scotland House, on imperial trade relations: leather trade, Oct. 25, 5e
POWELL, Mr. J. B.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7b
POWELL, Mr. John—concert in Vienna, Mar. 2, 7e; piano recital, Nov. 20, 11c
POWELL, Mr. John D.—bankruptcy: accounts filed, Nov. 14, 20b
POWELL, Maurice—application for leave to appeal against sentence, Mar. 19, 4c
POWELL, Sir R. Douglas—on women: reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6b
POWELL, Miss Theodora—at Godalming Woman's Suffrage Society, on women's suffrage, Jan. 26, 8d; correction, 25, 6f; Miss K. D. Courtney (l. quoted), 27, 6f
POWELL, William H.—inquest, Oct. 5, 10f
POWELL (F. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Bacon (John) (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Oct. 21, 20c
POWELL DUFFRYN Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—Britannia colliery: new shaft being sunk: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25a; —capital: details of increase, Dec. 19, 19c; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17d; Sept. 11, 15c: —meeting, Mar. 6, 7c; —profits: Mr. J. Shaw (s.), Mar. 6, 7c; (l.), 16, 7b; Lord Hythe (l.); Mr. R. W. E. Parker (l.), 21, 10b; —report, Feb. 24, 22b
POWELL-JONES and Co. (Ltd.)—on transport workers' dispute, London (l. quoted), June 28, 7a
POWELL Wood-Process Syndicate (Ltd.)—timber preservation method: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c
POWER: see under ENGINEERING
POWER, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on magnetic history (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18d
POWER, Mr. F. Danvers—"Coalfields and Collieries of Australia" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19d
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers:—
at British Hospitals Association, on hospital management, Sept. 21, 4f
on coalmining dispute: press: misleading headlines (l.), Mar. 5, 7b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: employers' liability for servants' cards (l.), Aug. 27, 6d
POWER, Mr. James T.—at Dublin, on licensing: taxation, April 11, 8d
POWER, Mr. M.—appointed professor of mathematics in University College, Galway, May 28, 4d
POWER-GAS Corporation (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), May 8, 24c; catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 12, 26c; dividend, Nov. 29, 19a; report, Dec. 9, 20a
POWERSCOURT, Lord—gives garden party, Aug. 12, 9b
POWIS, Lord — dinners, June 13, 11c; 29, 11c; July 11, 9a; 17, 11c; leaving for Pau, Dec. 19, 9a
Estates—sale announced, Aug. 30, 7e
POWLES, Mrs. Julia—will, Sept. 28, 11b (c.e.)
POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on preservation of Christchurch Priory (l.), Dec. 7, 4b
POWYS, Stanley — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
POWYS-KECK, Mr. Harry L.—death, April 25, 9b
POYNTER, Sir Edward J.—presents Royal Academy coronation gifts to King, April 4, 11c; distributes prizes at Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 11c
at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 6, 9f, 10a, b; late Mr. E. Abbey: export of works of art: British School in Rome, 6, 10d; —at Royal Academy Schools, on work of students, Dec. 11, 11c
on Alma-Tadema, Sir L.: funeral (l.), July 1, 9c; —art: winter exhibition at Royal Academy (l.), Feb. 26, 6d; —Royal Academy: close of exhibition of old masters (l.), Mar. 5, 8b; —Scott, Sir J. Murray (l.), Jan. 24, 11e
POYSER, Mr. Arthur:—
Burnham Beeches — produced, Nov. 29, 6b
Captain Scarlet — produced, Nov. 29, 6b

POYSER, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
King's Arms — produced, Nov. 29, 6*b*
"Scout Song-book, The," noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275*c*
POZZI, Adelina—dancing described, Mar. 26, 7*f*
PRABASHANKAR Pattani—appointed member of Bombay executive council, Nov. 2, 5*f*
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell—"The Body of His Desire" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b*
PRAFULLA Chandra Ray—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
PRAGA, Mr. Alfred—water-colour portrait of King Edward VII. inspected by King; to paint miniature of Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 4, 11*a*
PRAGNELL, Sir George—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
on army, territorial — attitude of employers (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*; (circular), Mar. 11, 4*c*
PRAGUE — Sokol festival : see under SLAVS
PRAGUE, Mr. Joseph—"A Woman of Impulse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c*
PRAIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; knighted, June 14, 10*a*
PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 15*d*; report, 10, 19*d*
PRANCE, Mr. H. Waymouth — "telephone time-saver" invention described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*
PRANCE, Mr. Reginald H.—will, Aug. 24, 7*b*
PRANGES Estancia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 15*c*
PRAT, Rear-Adm. (France)—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*
PRATCHITT Brothers—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*
PRATS, Señor Arturo—"Realidades y Esperanzas" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
PRATT, Mr. Arthur T.—on Suffolk horses : breeding (l.), Jan. 1, 15*c*
PRATT, Augustus, and Charles Green—contravention of Shops Act charge, Dec. 11, 13*d* (e.e.)
PRATT, Charles G. R.—bigamy charge, Feb. 1, 4*d*
PRATT, Mr. Edwin A. :—
"Agricultural Organization" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 533*a*
"History of Inland Transport and Communication in England, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
"State Railway Muddle in Australia, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
"Traders, Farmers, and Agricultural Organization" noticed, April 22, 16*d*
on railways—state-owned (sp. art., "The world's railways : state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15*d*
PRATT, Lieut.-Col. James J.—elected fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, April 12, 7*b*
PRATT, Mr. T.—shooting outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime — Outrages, shooting
PRATZ, Mlle. Claire de—"France from Within" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*b*
PREECE, Mr. Llewellyn—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : contract with government (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*d*
PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial
PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 31, 13*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumours contradicted, Aug. 24, 13*f*; —director elected, Sept. 10, 63*f*; — dividends, April 10, 5*e*; June 18, 21*e*; Oct. 8, 16*a*; Dec. 17, 17*b*; —meetings, Feb. 21, 20*b*; —reports, Jan. 16, 18*d*; Mar. 22, 19*f*; —special article ("Premier Diamond : best year yet recorded"), Dec. 31, 13*f*
PREMIER Electric Theatres Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 24, 3*e*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 3, 4*d*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*e*; report, Feb. 19, 20*c*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; April 19, 20*a*; Sept. 10, 63*c*; meeting convened, June 5, 20*f*
Central Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.) — agreement with : meeting; resolution passed approving, June 18, 21*d*
Galicia, oil industry in — scheme for amalgamation of interests : particulars, June 5, 20*e*; meeting held; resolutions approving passed, 13, 20*c*; transfer of properties announced, July 31, 20*b*
PREMIER Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 1, 18*a*
PREMIER Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 19, 15*f*
PRENDERGAST, Sir James (New Zealand)—authorized to retain title of "honourable" after retirement, Jan. 13, 10*c*
PRENK Bib Doda Pasha : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
PRENSEILL, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PRENTER, Rev. Dr.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d*
"PRESBYTER"—on home rule : attitude of Ulster : proposed covenant (l.), Aug. 31, 6*d*; Sept. 21, 8*c*
"PRESBYTERIAN"—on labour dispute, coalmining : resumption of work (l.), April 1, 7*c*
PRESBYTERIAN, Congregational and Baptist boards—meeting, Mar. 29, 4*c*
PRESBYTERIAN churches — pastoral changes, Feb. 15, 3*c*; April 8, 5*b*; Sept. 12, 2*f*; 19, 4*b*; Oct. 17, 12*b*; Nov. 14, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—chairman appointed, Mar. 29, 4*c*; — moderatorship : Dr. W. Watson declines offer, Jan. 16, 11*b*; — statistics, May 6, 15*b*; —synod : meetings : arrangements, May 6, 15*b*; held, 11, 4*c*; —synod, next : moderator nominated, Nov. 21, 13*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland — General Assembly : meeting, June 8, 6*c*; —home rule : see under HOME rule; —moderator elected, June 4, 3*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Theological Faculty of Ireland—degrees conferred, April 12, 6*f*
PRESCOTT, Mrs.—promises sum to augment stipend of vicar of Dalton, Mar. 4, 3*f*
PRESCOTT, Mr. C. J.—at Caxton Hall, on education in New South Wales, July 15, 4*a*

PRESCOTT, Mr. C. W. B.—appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, Feb. 19, 5*f*

PRESCOTT, Rev. George F.—jubilee as vicar of St. Michael and All Angels: receives presentation, Jan. 9, 4*c*

PRESS—Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS; —coalmining dispute: see under LABOUR dispute—coalmining; —coroner's court: incident respecting publication of letters at Southport, June 15, 7*e*; —development: Mr. J. L. Garvin (s.), May 22, 7*d*; statistics: Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; —foreign relations: influence: see under FOREIGN relations; —Gennadius, M. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c*; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 3, 7*d*; —history (sp. art., "Origin and growth of the British newspaper, 1612-1714: 'intelligencers' and 'relations'"), Sept. 10, 13*a*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R.: preface to publication noticed, Jan. 12, 9*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 9, 7*e*; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 27, 7*f*; —public speeches, reporting of: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.); —society journals: special article ("London society and society journalism: the changes of thirty years"), Jan. 20, 11*c*; —Wallasey police-court: exclusion of reporters: protest overruled, July 22, 14*b*; —women: work: Mr. Sidney Low (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*; Lord Northcliffe (s.), 4, 9*c*

PRESS Association (Ltd.) — chairman elected, June 13, 3*a*; —committee of management: meeting, June 13, 3*a*; —meeting, May 8, 7*d* (e.e.)

PRESTEA Block A (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*c*

PRESTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —bridge (over Ribble), new: construction: contract awarded (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —St. Matthias: district chapelry assigned, Mar. 30, 10*f*

PRESTON, Prof.—engagement to Mrs. Cleveland announced, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)

PRESTON, Mr. Arthur W.—on floods: Norfolk: rainfall statistics (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*

PRESTON, Frank — inquest, Aug. 7, 10*b*

PRESTON, Mr. G. F.—telephone rates: prepayment: replies to complaints, June 29, 5*c*

PRESTON, Mr. H.—on Druids: rock idol (report), Dec. 27, 10*d*

PRESTON, Lucy—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*

PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on law: funds in chancery: Parliamentary return (l.), Sept. 2, 8*c*

PRESTON, Mr. Thomas—on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 30, 4*e*

PRETO, Viscount de Ouro — death, Feb. 22, 5*e*

PRETORIA—municipality: finance: stock issue: composition of stamp duties payable on transfers, Mar. 13, 17*d*

PRETSELL, Dr.—cycle accident (fatal), June 17, 12*b*

PRETTY, Lieut.-Col. W. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, Sept. 11, 9*a*

PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice—dance, June 14, 11*b*

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.:—
at Blackburn, on taxation; land: taxation; single tax; valuation, Oct. 10, 8*e*; —at Brentwood, on coalmining dispute: syndicalism, Mar. 16, 7*c*; —at Kirkburton, on taxation, June 19, 13*f*; —at Land Union, on land taxation, April 17, 7*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on land taxation; valuation, Nov. 16, 6*d*; —at Skipton, on land: valuation; reform; private inquiries; single tax, Oct. 25, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—budget, July 19, 11*b*; —coastguard: reserve suggested, Mar. 21, 11*e*; —consols: depreciation, July 19, 11*c*; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, April 13, 12*c*; —death duties: position of agricultural land, July 19, 11*c*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease, June 27, 13*f*; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*a*; —Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —income-tax, June 25, 13*d*; — land: taxation; valuation; increment value duty; *minus* values, April 30, 12*e*, 13*a*; valuation, June 21, 10*e*, *f*, 12*b*; taxation: mineral rights duty, 21, 12*a*; committee of inquiry, July 19, 11*c*; land valuation, Aug. 2, 9*b*; substituted site value, 3, 8*c*; *minus* values, 3, 8*c*; proposed committe of inquiry, Dec. 6, 14*e*; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c*; —navy: building programme: small cruisers; oil fuel; fleet reorganization; *personnel*: increases; warship commissions; war staff, Mar. 21, 11*e*; building programme; oil fuel; floating docks, July 25, 10*d*; —pensions, old age, July 19, 11*b*; —small holdings: administration, June 27, 13*f*; —steel: armour plate "ring," Mar. 21, 11*e*; —swine fever, June 27, 13*f*; —wealth: distribution, July 19, 11*b*
on co-operative societies: levy of income-tax on profits (l. quoted), July 26, 11*f*; —Farmers' Hunt Union Society (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 15*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: relaxation of restrictions on importation of Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 17, 6*c*; —land: taxation: yield and cost of collection (l.), Feb. 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*e*; increment value duty: Palmer's-green case: official referee's decision (l.), Mar. 2, 6*d*; valuation: Richmond case: official referee's decision (l.), 18, 9*c*; valuation: Plymouth case (l.), May 3, 7*d*; Newcastle-on-Tyne case (l.), 10, 9*e*; Deptford case (l. quoted), June 20, 12*b*; Land Union funds (l. quoted), July 12, 12*f*

PREUSS, Dr. — mountaineering accident, Aug. 16, 4*d*

PREUSS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — to remain in Persian treasury service, Feb. 6, 5*b*

PREUSSER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 19, 12*b*

PREVENTION of Corruption Act (1906)—Bill (amending): to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, Mar. 27, 3*c*; May 4, 7*e*

PREVIATI, Señor — pictures discussed, June 11, 5*f*
PREVITÉ, Mr. H. F. — leaves for West Indies, Dec. 4, 9*a*
PRÉVOST, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PRICE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, Oct. 30, 18*b*
PRICE, Beatrice — blown over archway, April 10, 18*b*
PRICE, Mr. C. E.—health, Jan. 17, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*d*; —at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*e*; —post office employees' grievances, May, 21, 14*a*; —shipping: medical arrangements, May 22, 13*c*
PRICE, George, and others — disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 16, 4*b*
PRICE, Mr. George P. — death, June 22, 17*d*; will, Aug. 7, 9*b*
PRICE, Mr. H. E.—on New Zealand: contribution of battleship to imperial navy (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*d*
PRICE, Mr. H. W.—appointed chairman of Kingston county magistracy, Oct. 4, 10*f* (e.e.)
PRICE, Henry H.—misappropriating trust funds charge, April 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; May 1, 4*d*; June 18, 4*b*; struck off rolls, Oct. 30, 3*c*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Oct. 26, 3*f*; public examination adjourned, Nov. 30, 3*e*
PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace M. E., Bp. of Fuh-kien:—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on missions in far east, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in China, Oct. 2, 7*b*
PRICE, Mr. M. Philips—on independence of Mongolia: Russian policy (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c*
PRICE, Miss Madeline — piano recital, April 19, 11*d*
PRICE, Mr. Rees — at British Dental Association's conference, on dentistry, Aug. 8, 8*a*
PRICE, Sir Robert — at Norwich, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3*d*
PRICE, Forbes, and Co. (Ltd.) — offices: new address, June 24, 13*d*
PRICE Bros. and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 4, 19*a*
PRICES — agricultural produce: statistics for 1911, July 8, 11*f* (e.e.); —cheese: increased, Feb. 19, 13*c*; —coal: advanced, Jan. 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; Feb. 17, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; —drugs: advanced, Jan. 2, 5*e*; —food: effect of coal mining dispute: see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining — Strike — Food; increase: Mr. A. Mosely (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*; —furs: advanced, Feb. 5, 12*a*; —groceries: increase: statistics, Aug. 23, 4*d*; —iron: advanced, Jan. 1, 17*e*; —oil, fuel: advanced, Feb. 17, 21*a*; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A.: annual review, Jan. 12, 16*f*; monthly statements, Feb. 9, 18*d*; Mar. 9, 17*d*; April 12, 17*d*; May 7, 24*d*; June 12, 22*b*; July 10, 15*c*; Aug. 10, 16*f*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; Oct. 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 20*f*; Dec. 10, 22*c*; —wheat: in 1911 (diagram), Jan. 20, 13*f*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities: generally higher"), Jan. 22, 18*e*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; report, Mar. 20, 22*d*
Bill — provisions (circular), Feb. 15, 18*d*; resolution approving passed at special meeting, 24, 21*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PRICHARD, Mr. A. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Beauchamp, Feb. 19, 5*f*
PRICHARD, Lieut. Bernard E. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 27, 3*f*; composition approved, Mar. 9, 3*a*
PRICHARD, Mrs. Selina — will, Sept. 19, 9*c* (e.e.)
PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John—visits Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley), June 24, 11*b*
PRICHETT, Mr. Thomas B.—on Olympic games: United States team: Pennsylvania University (l.), Sept. 18, 9*e*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. Arthur R.—elected deputy-governor of New River Company, Dec. 7, 18*c*
PRIDEAUX, Miss S. T. — collection of books sold, July 16, 13*d* (e.e.)
PRIDEAUX, Canon Walter C.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 7*a*
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Mrs.—dance, June 15, 11*b*
PRIDGEON, Mrs. E. — action against Treasury solicitor, Feb. 22, 4*a*; 23, 3*c*
PRIDIE, Rev. J. R. — "Credo: Instructions on the Creed" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a*
PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
PRIESTLEY, Rev. J. J. — on Rev. George Keith: memorial (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. Neville — lecture announced, May 10, 6*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian railways, May 17, 20*c*; (E.S.), July 24, 21*e*
on Indian railways (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*e*
PRIESTLEY, Rev. W. — resigns vicarage of Oakenshaw, Mar. 27, 6*f*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. William — death, Nov. 22, 8*e*
PRIESTLEY, Sir William—to visit America, Aug. 21, 7*a*; leaves for New York, Sept. 6, 9*a*
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain) — confers with M. Geoffray, Jan. 1, 5*a*; Feb. 13, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; Mar. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; leaves La Granja for San Sebastian, July 15, 5*a*; appointed premier *ad interim*, Nov. 13, 11*f*
in Chamber, on—Moroccan international crisis: Franco-Spanish negotiations, June 24, 5*f*; Franco-Spanish agreement, Dec. 24, 5*e*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Oct. 2, 53*c*; —stock issue, Dec. 3, 18*f*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church — conference (Norwich): arrangements, June 11, 4*c*; president elected, 13, 10*e*; held, 13, 10*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 12*c*; (1913): president elected, 15, 3*e*; to meet at Derby, 18, 6*d*; —fund, centenary: contributions, June 19, 14*d*; —Wales, South: district synod held, May 6, 15*b*
PRIMMER, Mr. Jacob:—
Crathie parish church — petition for removal of royal memorial altar dismissed, May 24, 58*f*

PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — appointed member of royal commission on civil service; Mar. 14, 8*d*; to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f*; sworn, 25, 11*c*: elected director of International Investment Trust, Sept. 25, 16*e*
on labour — coalminers' minimum wage dispute (l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*

PRIMROSE, Mr. J. S. G., and Mr. A. Humbolt Sexton — "The Principles of Iron Founding" reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*

PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil — entertained to dinner by Sylvan Debating Club, May 22, 7*d*
Home rule—attitude during Wisbech general election: Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Aug. 1, 11*a*: (l.), 3, 6*b*; 6, 8*e*: Mr. N. Primrose (s.P.), 1, 11*a* (l.), 5, 8*e*
Spranger, Mr. F. J. (s.), May 22, 7*d*
at Blackwell Grange, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 12, 6*a*; — at London Opera House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 10*f*; —at Sylvan Debating Society's dinner, on members of Parliament: party loyalty, May 22, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, May 8, 14*a*; (attitude of Ulster), Aug. 1, 11*a*; (closure motion), Oct. 15, 11*d*

PRIMROSE League — Caxton Hall: meeting of delegates: arrangements, Oct. 23, 10*d*; Nov. 9, 10*e*; held, 14, 8*d*: —City of London (Dimsdale) Habitation: meeting announced, Oct. 12, 9*c*; proposed change of title, Nov. 29, 6*d*: name changed; *conversazione* given, Dec. 4, 6*d*; —conferences: dates and places, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —Evesham: fête held, Aug. 8, 7*e*: —grand council: garden fête: date, July 4, 11*a*; grand master elected, May 17, 7*c*; meetings, Jan. 19, 10*f*; Feb. 2, 9*f*; 16, 12*d*; Mar. 9, 10*f*; 22, 7*d*: April 12, 7*b*; 26, 14*f*: May 17, 7*c*; 24, 55*d*; June 7, 10*f*; 21, 5*d*; (e.e.); July 6, 12*d*; 30, 10*e*; Oct. 4, 8*e*: Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.); Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); members co-opted, May 17, 7*c*; report, May 10, 10*c*; —Grand Habitation: business meeting held, May 10, 10*c*; —Gunnersbury Park: demonstration: arrangements, July 19, 4*d*; —juvenile branch: conference held, May 10, 11*c*; members: statistics, May 10, 11*c*; —knights imperial: dinner: date, Mar. 2, 11*b*: April 4, 11*b*
Ladies' Grand Council — committee, executive: meeting announced, Jan. 22, 8*b*; held, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; election: nomination arrangements, 5, 6*f*; meetings, Mar. 2, 10*f*; 18, 6*f*; April 27, 5*d*; May 21, 7*e* (e.e.); June 15, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*: July 20, 13*e* (e.e.); Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); —meeting, drawing-room: date: Feb. 26, 11*b*; —members enrolled: names, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 10*f*; April 5, 6*b*; Nov. 13, 4*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*c*: —Leicester habitation: fête: date, July 10, 11*a*: —London: divisional councils formed, Aug. 23, 4*d* (e.e.); —Longtown (Cumberland) Habitation: president appointed, May 25, 11*b*: —meetings, anniversary: arrangements, Mar. 22, 7*d*; 29, 10*c*; —members enrolled: statistics, Mar. 9, 10*f*; June 7, 10*f*; July 6, 12*d*; Oct. 4, 8*e*; —reorganization: conference announced, Nov. 26, 9*b*; held, 28, 11*f*;

PRIMROSE League (continued):—
Grand Council: sub-committee: report: proposals authorized, Nov. 22, 8*c* (e.e.); Long, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 8*d*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f*; Mar. 9, 10*f*; May 2, 4*a*: held, 11, 9*f*;—St. George's Habitation: meeting, Dec. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); —Scottish branch: grand habitation held, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —vice-chancellor: resigns, May 3, 11*b*; appointed, Sept. 16, 9*c*: Mr. Arbuthnot appointed: Lord Curzon (l. quoted); Mr. W. Long (tel.): Mr. G. Arbuthnot (s.), Oct. 4, 8*e*: —work: Lord Curzon (s.), May 10, 10*c*

PRINCE, Mr. A. E. — awarded Jones fellowship in history at Manchester University, June 19, 15*c*

PRINCE, Gerald W.—drunk charge, July 5, 4*b*

PRINCE Edward Island — general election: result, Jan. 5, 3*a*; —immigration: immigrant's letter quoted, May 24, 17*f*; —shipbuilding: see under CANADA —Shipbuilding

PRINCE Line (Ltd.) — action under anti-trust law: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping trust; —dividends, Mar. 1, 20*c*: Sept. 7, 15*b*: —law case, June 13, 3*e*: 14, 3*d*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*b*: 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital (Tottenham)—Sir E. Cassel contributes, Jan. 4, 2*f*

PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Feb. 19, 12*d*: 21, 10*d*; Mar. 25, 4*e*; April 1, 12*e*: Aug. 28, 9*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 6, 7*f*; Nov. 11, 12*d*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 10*b*; Dec. 27, 8*e*
Triple bill — casts of plays, Nov. 13, 12*e*; produced, 19, 10*d*; Dec. 17, 8*b*

PRINCE Rupert (B.C.)—church building fund: Bp. of Caledonia (appeal), Feb. 14, 4*f*: —finance: note issue, April 30, 20*d*; —port described, Dec. 13, 32*d*; —works, new: contracts for dry docks, railway terminals, and hotel awarded (E.S.), April 10, 21*c*

PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 19*c*

PRINCESS Alexander of Teck's Children's Guild — performance in aid: date, June 3, 6*e*

PRINCESS Alice Memorial Hospital — dinner: date, Feb. 24, 13*a*

PRINCESS Christian Maternity Home (Windsor) — *matinée* in aid: date, April 29, 12*c*; arrangements, 30, 11*a*: May 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*

PRINCESS Christian's Home for Cripples (Englefield-green) — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*b*: King George V. to become annual subscriber, 26, 7*a*

PRINCESS Club for Working Girls —appeal: Princess Christian (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*d*; —buildings, new: opening: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; opened, 21, 3*d*

PRINCESS Frederica's Home for Aged Gentlewomen (Tulse-hill) — concert in aid: dates, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; given, 22, 9*a*

PRINCESS Louise Home for the Protection of Young Girls — prizes: distribution date, June 28, 11*a*

PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild — exhibition of gifts, Oct. 31, 9*a*

PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home (Bognor)—meeting, June 29, 9*f*

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Little Girls (Addlestone) — royal gift, Oct. 19, 9a; —"Christmasse Fayre" in aid: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7b; —contributions, Jan. 15, 11a; —prizes distributed, July 5, 11a

PRINCESS Royal—arrival at Cairo: date, Feb. 5, 8b; 10, 11a; date of departure from Egypt, 8, 5b; at Cairo; attends service for late Duke of Fife, 13, 8e; leaves Cairo; leaves Alexandria on board *Powerful*, 15, 5d; birthday, 20, 11a; celebrated, 21, 11a; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 11e; arrival date and arrangements, 22, 11b; arrives in London, 26, 8c; receives address of condolence from Territorial Force Association of county of London, 28, 11c; presents colour to London Council of Boys' Brigade, Mar. 15, 5f; leaves for Scotland, July 31, 9a; sends gift of venison to Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 2, 11a; leaves for London, Nov. 5, 11a; opens Church Army labour tent at Kingsway, Dec. 3, 12e; at Sandringham, 24, 7a

Fife, Duke of — death: receives messages of condolence; message in reply, Jan. 31, 4b

PRINCESS's Hotel (Ltd.)—share issue, June 10, 18f

PRINCES Theatre, Jan. 29, 10c; Feb. 5, 12b; 8, 8f; 10, 10c; Mar. 4, 6e; 11, 11d; 25, 4e; April 19, 11d; July 1, 10e; 4, 10e; Aug. 12, 8f; Dec. 27, 8a

PRINCETON University (New Jersey)—philosophy: professor appointed, Aug. 6, 9e; —president appointed, Jan. 12, 5f

PRINCETOWN prison—two escaping convicts shot, Nov. 1, 14e

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PRINCIPE—labour: recruiting in Liberia: Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Dec. 24, 3d; —sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness

PRINGLE, Mr. A. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Union of Conservative Associations of Scotland: leaflets (l.), April 22, 8b; 30, 6c

PRINGLE, Maj. J. W.:—

at House of Commons, on tramways: trailer-cars, June 11, 4a; —at House of Lords, on London county council, tramways: trailer cars, July 24, 4e

on North British Railway Company—accident between Roslin and Loanhead: report, Aug. 15, 2d

PRINGLE, Sir John — leaves for New York, Dec. 7, 9a

PRINGLE, Mr. P. J.—on cookery: electrical appliances (views, E.S.), Oct. 9, 22d

PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—

in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10e; Nov. 28, 11a; Dec. 13, 63a; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 18, 10d; —shipping regulations: new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11a; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12b

on home rule (all round) — late Mr. W. E. Gladstone's attitude (l.), April 18, 7f

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — contributions, May 16, 7f; —dinner given, May 16, 7f; —festival arrangements, Feb. 15, 4b; April 29, 12d; —George V., King: speech in 1909 recalled, Sept. 10, 34f; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), May 16, 7f; —

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation (continued):—meeting, Mar. 25, 7c; —special article ("A printers' charity"), Sept. 10, 34f

Printers' Pie—large orders given, May 8, 10b; noticed, 10, 2f; issue out of print, 16, 14f; —contributors: names, May 4, 10c; dinner: date, 11, 11b: given, 31, 5d; Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode (s.), 31, 5d; —trustees: names: disposal of funds: arrangements, May 3, 4c

PRINTING — Ashendene Dante (illus.), Sept. 10, 13b; —Belgium: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12b, d; —bronzing: Home Office regulations issued, June 6, 6b; —China: ancient: Pi Shing's types noticed, Sept. 10, 11a; —Chinese and Japanese: exhibition at British Museum (sp. art., "Chinese and Japanese printing: exhibition at the British Museum"), Mar. 26, 6c; —collotype (sp. art., "Collotype"), Sept. 10, 21e; —colour: Hollyer, Mr. Frederick: experiments on view, Oct. 8, 9e; special articles ("Colour prints"), June 14, 6a: ("Colour printing") I. ("The various modern processes: introductory article"), Sept. 10, 18a; II. ("Photo-engraving: the half-tone process"), 10, 19d; III. ("The three-colour process: history and description"), 10, 19e; IV. ("Three and four colour process: printing methods"), 10, 20a: V. ("General applications: book, magazine, and art illustration"), 10, 20d; VI. ("The multi-colour process: a French invention"), 10, 10e: —copperplate: special article ("Copperplate printing and lithography: intaglio printing methods"), Sept. 10, 20f; —"Death among the Printers" (from a Danse Macabre, Lyons: 1499), illus., Sept. 10, 11b; —English: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12b, c, d; —engraving: copperplate described, Sept. 10, 20f: stone described, 10, 21a; wood and surface metal (sp. art., "Wood and surface metal engraving"), 10, 33f; — exhibition (Stationers' hall): date postponed, May 9, 11c; arrangements, April 27, 13d: —France: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12a, d; —Germany: invention discussed, Sept. 10, 11a; special articles ("The development of printing in the fifteenth century: Germany"), 10, 11f; ("Fine printing in Germany: the story of a revival"), 10, 16d: —history: special articles ("The story of printing: Gutenberg to Morris") ("The invention"), Sept. 10, 11a: ("The development of printing in the fifteenth century"), 10, 11f; ("The modernization of printing"), 10, 12c; —ink: special article ("Printing ink: classification and manufacture"), Sept. 10, 31e; —intaglio processes: special articles ("Copperplate printing and lithography: intaglio printing methods"), Sept. 10, 20f; ("Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving"), Sept. 10, 21b; —invention (sp. art., "The story of printing: the invention"), Sept. 10, 11a; —Italy: early history outlined, Sept. 10, 12a; —Japanese exhibition: see Chinese and Japanese, above; —Kelmscott press: particulars, Sept. 10, 12f; page from Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22b; (sp.

PRINTING (continued) :—
art., "Private printing presses : influence of Morris"), 10, 22*d*; —lithographic : photo-lithography (sp. art., "Photo-lithography"), Sept. 10, 21*e*; special article ("Lithographic printing"), Sept. 10, 21*c*
Machinery—new machine to cast, set, and justify type in one operation patented, Sept. 10, 28*f*; —composing : Kastenbein, Charles : invention recalled, Sept. 10, 24*e*; linotype described, 10, 28*e*; monotype described, 10, 28*c*; special articles ("*The Times* : type-casting machines"), Sept. 10, 24*e*; ("Composing : the monotype and linotype machines"), 10, 28*c*; —presses : Applegarth : inventions recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*, 29*a*; Catling, Mr. T. (l.), 20, 8*f*; electric driving (sp. art., "Printing machinery : electric driving"), 10, 31*c*; special articles ("*The Times* : the coming of the steam press"), 10, 24*c*; ("Printing machinery") I. ("From hand press to rotary : newspaper presses"), 10, 29*a*; II. ("Book and general presses"), 10, 29*d*; III. ("Lithographic and offset presses : general summary"), 10, 30*b*; IV. ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), 10, 30*f*; V. ("Electric driving : description of equipments"), 10, 31*c*; —stereotyping : autoplate described, Sept. 10, 31*a*; special article ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), 10, 30*f*; —type casting : monotype described, Sept. 10, 28*c*; special article ("Typography : type casting machines"), 10, 27*a*; Wicks, Mr. F. : invention recalled, 10, 24*e*
Netherlands : early Donatuses : "Cologne Chronicle" quoted : invention attributed to Lourens Coster : Hadrianus Junius' "Batavia" quoted, Sept. 10, 11*b* : early history outlined, 10, 12*b*; —offset (sp. art., "Offset printing"), Sept. 10, 21*f*; —photo-engraving : half-tone process (sp. art., "Colour printing : photo-engraving : the half-tone process"), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —photogravure : special article ("Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving"), Sept. 10, 21*c*; —private presses (sp. art., "Private printing presses : calligraphy and printing"), Sept. 10, 22*a*; —readers (sp. art., "Correction of proofs : the printer's reader"), Sept. 10, 34*e*; —Scotland : special article ("Early printing in Scotland : the record of Edinburgh"), Sept. 10, 16*a*; —Switzerland : early printing at Basle : particulars, Sept. 10, 12*d*; —technical education : see under TECHNICAL education : —*The Times* special number : see under *The Times*; —ticket printing machine : Chex Ticket Machine Syndicate : pamphlet (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —trade : labour ; see under LABOUR : Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*f*; special article ("Commercial printing : its recent development"), Sept. 10, 34*c*
Type — Gutenberg's first types (illus.), Sept. 10, 11*b*, *d*; —italic : invention by Aldus Manutius described, Sept. 10, 12*c*; —logographic : invention recalled (sp. art., "*The Times* : logographic type and the Walter press"), Sept. 10, 23*c*; revival by Mr. J. Greene and Maj. Beniowski recalled, 10, 24*b*; Mr. R. B. Prosser (l.), Nov. 2, 11*d*; Mr. E. Smith (l.), 6, 5*e*; —Morris, William : designs described, Sept. 10, 12*f*; Kelmscott Chaucer (illus.), 10, 22*b*; —Roman : first use in Italy, Sept. 10, 12*c*; —special articles ("Typography"), I. ("Printing surfaces and their preparation : early attempts"), Sept. 10, 26*a*; II. ("What type is : how it is manufactured"), 10, 26*b*; III. ("Type design : accuracy of alinement"), 10, 27*c*; IV. ("Type faces : old style and modern"), 10, 27*f*; V. ("Composition : the monotype and linotype machines"), 10, 28*c*
United States—special article ("The United States : progress of modern printing"), Sept. 10, 18*d*
PRINTING House-square — history, Sept. 10, 24*a*
PRINTING Machinery Company (Ltd.)—Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.), agreement between : law case, Feb. 3, 3*b*; Mr. A. Rhys Roberts (l.), Oct. 21, 19*f*
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S.—biographical ; elected Slade professor of fine art at Cambridge University, Feb. 21, 11*c*
at Cambridge University, on art study at Cambridge University, May 31, 11*d*
on Exeter Cathedral (l.), July 30, 4*f*
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S., and Mr. A. Gardner — "An Account of Mediæval Figure-Sculpture in England" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 581*b*
PRIOR, Maj. Herbert M.—will, Nov. 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
PRIOR, late Mr. Melton—memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; inscription outlined ; unveiled ; Sir E. Wood (s.), 23, 6*e*
"Campaigns of a War Correspondent" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*b*
PRIOR, Stephen—inquest, Dec. 2, 3*c*
PRIOR (D.) and Sons, Messrs. (Colchester) —win Edward VII. cup at Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society's show, July 1, 11*a*
PRIORY Constitutional Club—meeting, Nov. 20, 7*e*
PRISONS — administration : recorder's comments, Jan. 27, 4*a*; —Association of Lady Visitors to Prisons : see that title ; —bells : Mr. W. P. Lawrence (l.), Dec. 14, 4*d*; —commission : report (leading art.), Sept. 30, 9*d*; report (1911-12, blue-book), Sept. 13, 2*e*; —conveyance of prisoners committed in default of payment of fines : cost : Home Office circular, Aug. 30, 2*e*; —convicts : leg chains : see under PARLIAMENT; shooting of escaping convicts : Lord Russell (s.P.); Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 26, 14*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —feeding, forcible : women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment ; —International Prison Commission : see that title ; —labour, convict : see LABOUR—Convict

PRISONS (continued) :—
Political offenders, treatment of — Bill : Hardie, Mr.J.K. (s.P.), May 15, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, May 22, 4*b* ; correction, 23, 7*e* ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), Mr. McKenna contradicts report, 23, 14*c* ; verbatim report quoted, 24, 53*f*
Preventive detention — Parkhurst prison : see under PARKHURST ; rules, draft recalled, Jan. 16, 4*a* ;
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Prisoners — access to : Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3*a* ; —aid societies : meeting of representatives : government grants : resolutions passed, Mar. 1, 3*c* ; — food : rules respecting prisoners on remand and awaiting trial : see under PARLIAMENT ; — health, effect on : Mr. J. Devon (s.), June 13, 6*d* ; —hunger strikes : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; imprisonment by instalments suggested : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; — solicitors : access to : new regulations prepared, June 20, 4*c* ; — Sussex Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title
Treatment — discipline : rules (art., "Prison treatment : the rules for discipline"), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —forcible feeding : Lord Sheffield (l.), May 4, 12*f* ; —hard labour (art., "Prison treatment : the meaning of hard labour"), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —judicial comments, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —second division : particulars, Feb. 12, 3*c* ; —women : Dr. Ettie Sayer (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; (art., "The prison treatment of women"), 27, 7*d* ; women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Rules, new : see under PARLIAMENT ; —second division : limitation to first offenders : Home Office letter to Judge Lumley Smith quoted, July 23, 4*a* ; treatment : see under Prisoners —Treatment, above ; —workhouses, preferred by vagrants to : recorder's observations, Jan. 6, 10*f*
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric :—
at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3*e*
PRITCHARD, Mr. Frank S. — at Incorporated Law Society, on shipping : Maritime Conventions Act ; division of loss, Sept. 25, 3*c*
PRITCHARD, Sir Gordon D.—death, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 29, 11*b*
PRITCHARD, Thomas—theft charge, Aug. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 2*f*
PRITCHETT, Mr. George E.—death, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; collection to be sold, Mar. 22, 6*e* ; July 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
PRITCHETT, Mr. Henry S. — "Medical Education in Europe" : introduction quoted (E.S.), July 2, 81*b*
PRITCHETT, Maj. William M.—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
PRITCHETT (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 6, 3*a*
PRIVART, M. — Epseranto : progress (report), Feb. 29, 14*a*
PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, M. Georges (France)— to inquire as to organization of Moroccan finance, May 8, 5*e*
PRIVATE Horse Sale Mart — objects, Mar. 8, 13*c*
PRIVATE Schools Association — meeting, Jan. 5, 10*d*
PRIVY council — appointments, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; Feb. 13, 8*a* ; May 6, 19*e* ; June 14, 9*f* ; —judicial committee : see under LAW ; —members : sworn in, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; removals : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Oct. 8, 8*e*
PRIZREND—described, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war (Operations)
PROBY, Mr. Richard—receives christening presents for infant son, May 13, 11*a*
PROCHASKA, Consul (Austria-Hungary) — recall demanded by Servia : see under TURKISH war—Austria-Hungary and Servia—Consuls, Austrian
PROCTER, Canon John M. — on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East "London over the Border" (l.), Oct. 15, 3*e*
PROCTER, Garratt, Marston (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 23, 13*c*
PROCTER and Co. (Ltd.) — suspend payment, June 5, 20*d* ; 6, 18*d* ; employee, arrested, 7, 19*a* ; charged, 8, 3*f*
PROCTER-BROWN, Mr. F.—song recital, Mar. 6, 13*e*
PROCTOR, Canon Henry — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 30, 4*f*
PROCTOR, Mr. Henry M.—death, Aug. 15, 7*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. Jonas—will, Nov. 5, 11*c*
PROCTOR and Co. (Ltd.) — frauds on : prosecution, Nov. 7, 3*e*
PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Sir Reginald — death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
PRODUCE and General Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*a*
PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 21*c*
PROGRESSIVE Newspapers (Ltd.) — law case, May 24, 52*a*
PROGRESSIVE party—municipal elections : see ELECTIONS, municipal
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)— report, June 20, 18*e*
PROLITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister for interior, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PROPELLERS—Sir C. Parsons (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*e*
PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G. — at Fulham, on Wales : church disestablishment, April 17, 4*f*
PROPERTY, unclaimed — suggested register: Incorporated Law Society : recommendation of special committee, June 20, 4*c*
PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 20*c*
PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Nov. 16, 3*c* ; —report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales—Jan. 6, 12*f* ; 10, 9*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 20, 13*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; Mar. 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 5*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; 30, 4*f* ; April 6, 10*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 8*e* ; 27, 15*f* ; May 3, 14*f* ; 4, 15*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 1, 13*c* 8, 14*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 12, 17*c* ; 15, 15*a* 20, 20*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 15*a*

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
July 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 3*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 13*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; 29, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 8*f* ; 5, 11*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; 31, 8*e* ; Sept. 7, 10*f* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; Oct. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 4*f*, 12*f* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 11*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 26, 19*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; 9, 6*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 16, 13*a* ; 18, 13*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; 25, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; 30, 11*f* ; Nov. 2, 13*e* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 60*f* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 13*e* ; 24, 7*f*

Aberhirnant estate sold, July 19, 12*f* ; —Alvington estate sold, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Angel-court, No. 11 : sale withdrawn, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —Ascot Heath House : announced, April 22, 8*e* ; —Asserton estate : offered at auction, May 22, 13*e* ; —Athenæum Tavern, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Avon Castle, Nov. 18, 13*e* ; —Avonholm estate, Nov. 15, 12*e*

Ballikinrain estate : announced, April 15, 14*d* ; June 27, 5*f* ; sold, July 25, 9*e* ; —Bear Wood estate : announced, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; portion sold, 20, 7*b* ; —Bedford-street : leases offered at auction, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —Beechurst (Goudhurst) : sold, May 31, 20*b* ; —Bere Hill House (Andover) : sold, May 8, 7*b* ; —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society : assets, Mar. 2, 14*a* ; —Birlingham estate : sold, July 17, 13*c* ; —Blair Drummond (Perthshire) : announced, Mar. 27, 14*c* ; sold, June 22, 8*d* ; price reduced, Dec. 31, 19*c* ; —Bleak House (Broadstairs) : to be sold, May 30, 9*e* ; —Bourne estate, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; May 24, 59*d* ; —Boveney Court : offered, June 15, 15*a* ; —Bradford : Lord Rosse's Heaton and Shipley estates, May 7, 6*c* ; —Brasted Place estate : history, May 6, 13*d* ; sold, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; —Breccles Hall : sold, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —Brooke Hall (Norfolk) : announced, April 22, 8*e* ; sold, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —Brook Park estate, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; —Bryntisilio : offered at auction, May 29, 14*c* ; —Buccleuch House : announced, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; —Burford Priory, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; —Burley Grange (New Forest) : sale announced, May 30, 9*e* ; —Buttergask estate : sold, Jan. 16, 11*b*

Cadogan-square, No. 52 : to be sold, April 11, 9*d* ; —Calne : Lord Lansdowne's farms to be sold, June 25, 11*b* ; —Carriden estate : announced, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; —Cava, island of, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Charing Cross Bank : premises to be sold, Mar. 19, 11*d* ; —Charlton Court (Shepperton) : sold, June 4, 4*d* ; —Charlton estate, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Chelwood Beacon estate, Dec. 18, 11*e* ; —Compton Castle : sold, Feb. 27, 8*e* ; —Coombe Lodge (Brentwood) : sold, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; —Coplow estate : announced, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —Cotesbach estate : sold, June 24, 11*c* ; —Cowley Manor (Gloucester) : announced, Nov. 22, 9*e* ; —

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Creeksea Place : announced, July 28, 8*e* ; —Crewe's Farm House (Warlingham) : sold, April 29, 14*e* ; —Cromwell House (Hammersmith), Feb. 21, 7*f* ; offered at auction, May 7, 6*c*

Dallam Tower (Westmorland) : sold, July 18, 9*b* ; —Darsham Hall estate : to be sold, Mar. 22, 11*f* ; sold, July 9, 11*d* ; —Derbyshire : Lord Stanhope's estate sold, July 11, 12*d* ; sale of farms, Oct. 25, 9*b* ; —De Tabley estate : sold, June 28, 15*b* ; —Dinas Mawddwy estate : sold, July 19, 12*f* ; —Droxford House : announced, July 9, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Drummond Castle estate : hill lands, Nov. 2, 7*f* ; —Dudley House : sold, June 26, 6*d* ; —Dunlossit estate : sold, Mar. 19, 11*d*

Ebernoe estate : sold, June 10, 15*e* ; —Effingham Hall : sold, May 6, 13*d* ; —Eggesford estate : announced, Dec. 23, 9*d* ; —Essendon Place : announced, Sept. 7, 10*f* ; Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —Exning House (Newmarket) : announced, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; April 26, 6*e*

Fairfield Court (Eastbourne) : announced, April 26, 6*e* ; —Finedon Hall : announced, April 11, 9*d* ; 20, 13*e* ; particulars, June 19, 4*f* ; sold, 29, 10*a* ; —Finlayston : sold, April 11, 9*d* ; 13, 12*f* ; —Flatford : "Willy Lott's house" sold, Aug. 17, 10*f* ; —Freston Lodge (Ipswich) : sold, June 12, 17*c* ; —Fridaybridge : farms, Sept. 26, 7*d*

Garthewin estate : sold, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; —Glastonbury : property around Chalice Well to be sold, May 18, 11*e* ; —Glebe House (Buntingford) : sold, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; —Glencruitten estate : announced, July 31, 9*e* ; Aug. 16, 8*a* ; Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —Gloucester : City Tea Warehouse, otherwise The Blue Shop, Oct. 7, 13*e* ; —Godshill Park estate : to be offered for sale, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; —Great Glemham : announced, April 15, 14*d* ; sold, June 18, 11*b* ; —Grendon Hall estate : sold, May 16, 14*f* ; —Grove-end-road No. 34 : sale announced, Dec. 6, 11*e*

Hall Green estates : announced, Feb. 13, 13*a* ; —Hall Place (Bexley) : announced, July 6, 12*e* ; —Hampton Court (Herefordshire) : sold, June 12, 17*c* ; —Hampton Court House : sold, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; —Hanwell : freehold ground-rents, April 1, 7*f* ; —Hardwick estate : announced, Jan. 6, 12*f* ; offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —Harrold Hall (Bedford), Oct. 9, 9*d* ; —Hascombe Court (Godalming) : offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4*d* ; sold, April 29, 14*e* ; —Hastings-Castle : announced, July 13, 8*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; offered at auction, 27, 8*a* ; —Hawling Manor estate : sold, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; —Hemsted (Benenden) : history ; sold, June 15, 11*e* ; —Herbert House (Belgrave-square) : sold, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; —Hergest Court (Kington) : sold, Sept. 18, 4*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; —Holt's Marine Brewery, Ratcliff, Oct. 16,

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
11c ; —Honingham Hall (Norfolk) : announced, Oct. 9, 9d ; —Hooke estate (Dorset) : sold, Mar. 21, 5f ; —Hoole Hall : announced, Oct. 29, 13e ; —Horsted Keynes : Hazelwood estate to be sold, Mar. 28, 9b ; —Hotel Windsor : offered, Oct. 10, 4c ; —Hubborn estate (Christchurch) : sold, May 8, 7b ; —Hylsbroke (Langford) : sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.)

Ingram estate : offered at auction, June 27, 5f ; —Invertrossachs estate : sold, Nov. 22, 9e ; —Island, The (Waterford) : announced, Nov. 12, 12b

Kent : Lord Brabourne's estates to be sold, Mar. 28, 9b ; —Kingstreet : leases offered at auction, Mar. 21, 5f ; —Kirby Hall (Kettering) : to be sold, Aug. 24, 9e ; —Knowle, Dec. 10, 10c

Lilleshall estate : announced, July 9, 11d ; sold, 24, 9e ; 25, 9e ; 26, 8e ; 27, 6e ; —Lion Brewery (Chatham), Oct. 23, 4c ; —Llanerchydol estate (Welshpool) : announced, Feb. 5, 7e ; —Llwyn Ynn : sold, July 18, 9b ; —Lowther Lodge : sold, July 27, 6e ; surplus land to be sold by Royal Geographical Society, Aug. 24, 4c

Maesmaur estate : sold, July 30, 11e ; —Maida-vale Skating Palace and Club : announced, June 27, 5f ; —Malling Deanery : sold, July 30, 11e ; —Manley Hall (Chester) : sold, Feb. 14, 6d ; —Margery Hall estate : sale date, May 23, 11d ; —Marton estate : sold, July 11, 12d ; —Matson estate : sold, July 2, 10c ; —Maynard estates sold, Nov. 5, 11e ; —Membland Hall estate : particulars, June 7, 7d ; —Merriott House (Crewkerne) : sold, April 15, 14d ; —Mertoun estate : announced, May 8, 8c ; particulars, June 1, 7c ; sold, July 17, 13c ; —Middleton estate : sold, June 22, 13c ; —Middleton Hall estate : announced, May 16, 14f ; July 15, 11d ; —Milton Hill estate : sold, Sept. 11, 8a ; —Monks Horton (Ashford) sold, July 31, 9e ; —Moor Park (Farnham) : offered, June 8, 14c ;—Moor Wood estate (Cirencester) : sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.) ; —Mount-street, No. 78 : offered for sale ; withdrawn, Nov. 14, 9d ; —Murton estate : sold, July 10, 11c

New Forest : Lord Ilchester's property : sold, June 4, 4d ; —Newmarket : "Six Mile Bottom" estate : announced, Jan. 10, 9c ; Feb. 14, 6d ; sold, July 16, 20c ; —Newton Valence estate : sold, Dec. 27, 9b ; —Normanhurst estate : announced, Nov. 26, 20d ; —Norton Priory estate (Selsey), Aug. 31, 8e

Oaklands Park, Mar. 20, 15c ; 23, 4c ; —Oaks estate (Epsom) : announced, May 24, 59d ; announced, Oct. 8, 8d ; —Oakwood Grange (Abinger) : announced, Oct. 5, 11c ; —Orleans House (Twickenham) : announced, Jan. 26, 10d ; —Ottley Hall : offered at auction, Feb. 17, 13d

Pakenham Lodge estate, Nov. 27, 13f ; —Park-lane, No. 26, Jan. 6, 12f ; —Peasmarsh estate (Rye) : announced, May 8, 7b ; sold, July 31, 9e ; particulars, Sept. 7, 10f ; Oct. 24, 9b ; —Pendleton estate (Salford), May 9, 8e ; —Perdiswell Hall, Sept. 9, 11d ; —Pitton and Farley estate (Salisbury) : sold, Aug. 5, 11c ; —Pope's Villa (Twickenham) : sold, May 6, 13d ; —Poston Court (Herefordshire) : announced, Feb. 26, 13f ;—Prebendal (Thame) sold, June 19 ; 4f ; —Preshaw estate : sold, Dec. 31, 9c ; —Priory Lodge (Barnes) : to be sold, June 24, 11c ; —Pwllheli : Lord Penrhyn's estate sold, June 6, 11d ; 7, 7d

Quenby Hall — announced, Dec. 9, 12c

Rannoch estates (Perthshire) : announced, April 12, 6f ; particulars, June 25, 11b ; —Redlynch estate (Somerset) : sold, May 17, 6e ; —Regent-street, Nos. 180 and 182, sold, April 15, 14d ; —Rendcomb Park : announced, Nov. 19, 14e ; —Ribsden (Windlesham) : sold, April 29, 14e ; —Ridley estate : announced, Dec. 16, 10b ; held, 18, 11e ; 21, 13e ; —Risley Hall (Derbyshire) : announced, Jan. 6, 12f ; sold, 30, 11c ; —Riviera : Sir Frederic Johnstone's villa to be sold, Jan. 8, 11b ; —Rockeley House estate (Wiltshire) sold, April 15, 14d ; —Rolleston estate (Leicestershire) : announced, Mar. 21, 5f ; —Rougemont estate (Exeter) : sold, Feb. 2, 10f ; —Royal Geographical Society's premises : offered at auction, May 8, 7b ; —Rûg estate (Corwen) : sale announced, May 23, 11d ; 28, 9e ; sold, 30, 9e ; 31, 20b

St. George's Hill to be developed for building purposes, Jan. 8, 11b ; Grenehurst Park estate : announced, 18, 8c ; —St. Lambert's Hall (Weston), Oct. 23, 4c ; —Seamer estate : announced, Jan. 8, 11b ; sold, June 26, 6d ; July 24, 9e ; 25, 9e ; —Sheffield : statistics, Jan. 6, 12f ; —Sherwell estate : sold, June 22, 13c ; —Sibson village : portion sold, June 7, 7d ; —Stafford House : sold, Nov. 13, 13b ; —Stittenham estate : sold, June 5, 15c ; —Stoughton Estate : announced, Oct. 30, 14d ; —Sutton estate (Nottinghamshire), Oct. 24, 9b ; 25, 9b ;—Sutton Waldron estate (Dorsetshire), Aug. 31, 8f ; —Swarthmoor Hall (Ulverston) : to be sold, Aug. 24, 9e ; —Swinton (Berwickshire) : announced, Aug. 10, 11f ; sold, Nov. 11, 12d

Tattershall estate (Lincolnshire) : sold, Mar. 16, 14f ; —Thorpe Lubenham estate : sold, Mar. 20, 15c ; —Tolworth Hall estate : announced, Nov. 26, 20d ; —Torridon estate : sold, Oct. 7, 13e ; —Tullybelton, estate : sold, Nov. 14, 9d

Ullersthorpe estate (Rugby) : announced, Feb. 13, 13a

Vale farm (Sudbury) : sold, April 25, 13f ; —Vale Royal (Cheshire) : sold, July 9, 11d

Wadeford, manor house of : sold, Mar. 27, 14b (e.e.) ;—Waldorf House : sold, Oct. 25, 9b ; —Wardle Old Hall farm : sold, May 23, 2f ; —Wembley

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Hill Estate : sold, Jan. 4, 4c ; — West Dean estate : sold, Jan. 16, 11b ; —Westwell Manor : sold, Dec. 5, 9b ; —Whittlesey : sold, July 8, 8c ; —Wimbledon House estate : announced, Feb. 17, 13d ; sold, 27, 8e ; —Winmarleigh (Lancaster) : sold, July 25, 9e ; —Witley Hills estate : particulars, Sept. 7, 10f ; —Wood Norton (art., "Sale of Wood Norton : an Orleanist property"), May 2, 6b ; —Woodside village (Luton) : estate sold, July 31, 9e ; —Woolley Hall (Maidenhead) : to be sold, Aug. 10, 11f ; Sept. 7, 10f ; sold, 12, 2c ; 21, 10f ; —Woolton House : sold, Nov. 28, 11d
Year reviewed (sp. art., "The estate market in 1912"), I. ("A strenuous year"), Dec. 28, 9e
London, west-end of (art., "The estate market : changes in the west-end"), Jan. 20, 13a

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association — meeting : arrangements, Sept. 24, 6f

PROPORTIONAL representation — objects (P.N.), April 3, 7f ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 11b ; —Bill : drafted : discussed at meeting of executive and Parliamentary committees of Proportional Representation Society (P.N.), April 23, 12a ; provisions quoted (P.N.), June 18, 7a ; names of "backers" (P.N.), 26, 7e ; July 11, 8e ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), June 27, 12f ; map illustrating noticed (P.N.), Nov. 14, 7e : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Cartwright, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6e ; —Caxton Hall : model election announced (P.N.), Nov. 14, 7e ; —elections, model : (Cornwall) held, May 22, 13c : result, 25, 10c (e.e.) ; (Caxton-hall) arrangements, 26, 21d ; held ; result, Dec. 4, 11b ; Mr. J. F. Williams (l.), 5, 12e : —election, test : at House of Commons : arrangements (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6e : 28, 5f ; results, 29, 8c ; —Glasgow : demonstration held, Oct. 24, 5d ; —Grey, Lord (add.), Jan. 25, 8d ; (s.), Oct. 24, 5d : —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule—Bill ; —Ireland : history of movement (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10d : Dublin corporation meeting : discussion, Aug. 13, 7d : test elections announced, Sept. 6, 8d

PROPORTIONAL Representation Parliamentary Committee—formed : composition (P.N.), April 3, 7f : meetings (P.N.), 23, 12a ; 26, 7d ; (F.N.), Oct. 17, 8d ; Nov. 14, 7e

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—committee, executive : meeting (P.N.), April 23, 12a ; —Cornwall : model election : see under PROPORTIONAL representation — elections, model ; — meeting : arrangements, May 9, 14b ; held, 14, 7e ; —report, May 9, 14b

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society of Ireland—history (P.N.), Mar. 21, 12d : —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation (P.N.), June 12, 7a ; 20, 8c ; 25, 7b ; receives, 26, 8c : —Carson, Sir E. : receives deputation, June 27, 6c ; —committee, executive : meeting, April 20, 7d ; —deputation : to be received by Mr. A. Birrell and Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10d ; received, 27, 7b ; dinner given at House of Commons to meet members, 27, 7b ; —Law, Mr. A. B. : receives deputation, June 27, 6c

PROPRIETARY remedies : see REMEDIES, proprietary

PROSSER, George (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 27, 3e

PROSSER, Mr. R. B. — on printing : logographic type (l.), Nov. 2, 11d

PROTESTANT Alliance—meeting, April 29, 13d

PROTESTANT Dissenting Deputies — luncheon, Parliamentary : given, Mar. 13, 14c

PROTESTANT Reformation Society—anniversary : date, May 4, 6c ; —Church of England : exhibitions for candidates for holy orders : see under CHURCH of England — Holy orders ; —meeting, May 7, 6c ; —report, May 7, 6c

PROTESTANTS — reformation : monument (Geneva) : particulars : Emperor William contributes : contributions, July 9, 5b ; Emperor William receives deputation, Sept. 7, 5f

PROTEUS Dramatic Company — performances : arrangements, April 22, 14e

PROTHERO, Mr. G. H. — on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 9, 7d ; 14, 7b

PROTHERO, Mr. G. W. — "The Cambridge Modern History Atlas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295a

PROTHERO, Mr. Rowland E. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — scheme for federating village friendly societies and clubs : particulars, April 1, 3c

PROUT, Mr. W. J. — appointed medical adviser to Colonial Office, July 13, 11c

PROVAND, Mr. A. D. — on suggested imperial trade mark (l.), Nov. 4, 16f ; 9, 19a

PROVIDENCE Row Night Refuge and Home (Spitalfields) — founders' day meeting held, Feb. 23, 6b

PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18e

PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 6, 17d ; Aug. 3, 13c ; secretaries : changes, Dec. 13, 69a

PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association — report, Feb. 26, 18e

PROVIDENT Clothing Supply Company — law case, Nov. 8, 3a

PROVIDENT Legal Accident Society—evidence in police-court case, Oct. 17, 2e

PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Compnay (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 17c

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking

"PROVINCIAL household, A" — on coal-mining dispute : coal supply : suggested sharing arrangement (l.), Mar. 7, 7b

"PROVINCIAL taxing-master, A" — on law costs ; counsel's fees (l.), Oct. 4, 2d

PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 19b

PROVVEDI, Signor Arrigo — violoncello recital, May 9, 10*c*
PROWSE, Mr. Daniel — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.) —blackmail, alleged : prosecutions, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —Bottomley, action against Mr. Horatio : see under BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—Contempt of court ; —Croydon office : robbery : prosecutions, July 2, 13*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law case (alleged frauds by agents), Feb. 16, 3*f* ; 26, 4*a* ; Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 8, 18*b* ; —report, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; —Schooling, Mr. F. : resigns from position of joint manager, Feb. 23, 21*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : statistics of claims received, May 9, 18*d*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*
PRUSSIA :—
Bavaria, relations with : see under BAVARIA
Churches — pastors' league : congress, Sept. 14, 5*d*
Diet : see Parliament, below
Education — school books : uniformity proposed : new decree issued : German Publishers' Union : protest to Prussian ministry (art., "School books in Prussia : publishers and the government," Ed.S.), July 2, 76*c* ; —state-aided : system described (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135*b*
Evangelical church — discipline : Herr Traub sentenced by supreme council, Sept. 5, 3*b*
Finance — estimates : tabular statement : particulars, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; discussed in Diet, 31, 5*d* ; (1913) : details, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; —loans : new issue announced, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; over-subscribed, 30, 13*e* ; 31, 14*c* ; result, Feb. 3, 18*e* ; Treasury four per cent. bonds falling due on July 1 : renewal announced, April 13, 19*f* ; new issues announced, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; —taxation : income-tax : new law proposed (revised graduated scale) : Dr. Lentze (s.), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Franchise—reform : no Bill to be introduced this session ; statement by Herr von Ballwitz : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; in Diet : discussed in Lower House, May 21, 5*c*
Gipsies — Fulda district : shooting outrages : gendarmes and volunteer forest guards called out, Feb. 27, 8*a*
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Diet)—session : date of meeting, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; opened ; speech from throne, 16, 5*c* ; presidents elected, 16, 5*c* ; Oct. 26, 5*a* ; scenes : Herr Borchardt removed, May 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* (c.e.) ; Lower House passes resolution, 14, 5*a* ; prosecution of Herr Borchardt and Herr Leinert proposed, 15, 5*a* ; trial, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; sentenced, 30, 5*e*
Population — birth rate : see under GERMANY—Population
Railways : see GERMANY—Railways
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of — to join cruiser *Leipzig*, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; to accompany Emperor William on visit to Tsar, July 2, 5*e*
PRUSSIA, Princess August Wilhelm of—son born, Dec. 27, 9*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of — at Baden Baden, April 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; arrives at Baden Baden, Nov. 25, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—awarded order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; elected member of King Solomon's Temple lodge, May 13, 11*a*
Freemasons — gathering at Freemasons' hall : reply to telegram, June 27, 6*e*
PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick William of —daughter born, July 22, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—opens aeronautical exhibition, Berlin, April 4, 5*a* ; honorary degree of doctor conferred by Kiel University, June 26, 5*e* ; to represent German Emperor at Emperor of Japan's funeral, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; celebrates 50th anniversary, 14, 3*a* ; leaving for Japan, 14, 3*a* ; at Tokyo : received by Emperor, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; awarded order of Chrysanthemum, 12, 5*a* ; attends funeral of late Emperor of Japan, 14, 5*b* ; at Tsing-tau ; receives Dr. Sun Yat-sen, 30, 5*c* ; arrives in Potsdam, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; arrives at Baden Baden, 25, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; arrives at Sandringham ; visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 9*a* ; lunches with Prince Lichnowsky, 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Kiel, 10, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 9, 9*a*
at Berlin, on aeronautics : proposed national fund, April 5, 3*b* ; —at Frankfurt-on-Main, on German unity ; German comments, July 16, 5*c*
PRUSSIA, Princess Louisa of :—
"Forty-five Years of My Life (1770-1815)" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*a*
"Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Louise of—engagement to Hereditary Grand Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg-Strelitz contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; Feb. 6, 9*c* ; leaves for Celerina, 12, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Waldemar of — leaves Kiel for Ceylon, Feb. 7, 11*b*
PRUSSIAN Crown, order of : see ORDERS, foreign—Prussia—Crown
PRUSSIAN Royal Academy of Sciences—meeting, Jan. 25, 5*a*
PRYCE, Mr. John Bruce—on burning of Moscow : Duke of Wellington's views (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*f*
PRYCE-JONES, Col. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 12*a* ; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*b*) ; Dec. 14, 12*c*
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18*c* : dividends, April 2, 19*c* ; Sept. 17, 13*d*
PRYCE Jones (Canada) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 81*b*
PRYOR, Mr. Marlborough R. :—
at Sun Insurance Office, on insurance, June 6, 22*c* ; —at Threadneedle-street on Sun Life Assurance Society ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 7, 18*b*

PRYOR, Walter John — inquest, Mar. 8, 7e (e.e.)
PRYSE, Sir Edward J. :—
Cardiganshire — invited to contest as Conservative candidate, May 31, 5a
PSYCHICAL—spiritualism : late Mr. C. L. Sankey's will quoted, Dec. 21, 9d ; —Syms, Thomas : evidence in police-court case, Feb. 26, 3e ; Mar. 4, 3e ; 11, 3f ; 25, 3b ; April 29, 13e ; 30, 4a ; May 1, 4e ; —yagé plant, alleged effect of : Dr. Bayon's experiences : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8b
"PSYCHOLOGIST"—on tests of drunkenness (l.), Nov. 18, 13d ; 22, 13e
PUBLIC accounts committee : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abeken, Bismarck's Pen, The Life of Heinrich" (Barrett-Lennard and Hoper ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 70c ; —"Abor, On the Track of the" (Millington ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 538b ; —"Abor Jungles, In" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 538b ; —"Account of My Life, An" (Bhopal ; L.S.), May 30, 222b ; —"Ace of Hearts, The" (Thomas-Stanford ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390c ; —"Actor's Note-books, An" (Archer ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58a ; —"Adjustment, The" (Bryant ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67b ; —"Adnam's Orchard" (Grand ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464b ; —"Adventures of Miss Gregory, The" (Gibbon ; L.S.), June 6, 238b ; —"Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent" (Gibbs and Grant ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596b ; —"Ælfrida's Charity, Princess. Part III." (Lansdell ; L.S.), July 25 299c ; —aeronautics : see "All the World's Aircraft," below ; "My Three Big Flights," below ; —"Aéroplanes, Les. Le Vol Mécanique" (Renard ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95c ; —"Africa, Alone in West" (Gaunt ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 50b ; —"Africa, Animal Life in" (Stevenson ; L.S.), May 2, 179a ; —Africa, British East : see "Colony in the Making, A," below ; —"Africa, Chiefs and Cities of Central" (Macleod ; L.S.), May 9, 193a ; —"Africa, Dawn in Darkest" (Harris ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500b ; 28, 540c ; —"Africa, In French" (Betham-Edwards ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507a ; —"Africa, In South Central" (Mowbray ; L.S.), July 18, 286b ; correction (L.S.), 25, 299a ; —"Africa, On the Snakes of South" (Fitzsimons ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547a ; —"Africa, The Inner History of the National Convention of South" (Walton), Sept. 4, 3d ; 5, 3f ; —"Africa, Through the Heart of" (Melland and Cholmeley ; L.S.), July 18, 286b ; —"Africa, Union of South" (Worsfold), Sept. 4, 3d ; 5, 3f ; —"African Tribe, The Life of a South" (Junod ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 546b ; —"Afrique Occidentale Française, Bibliographie de l'" (Joucla ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500b ; —"Afterthoughts" (Russell ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48a ; —"Agadir, Le Mystère de" (Tardieu), April 22, 7b ; —"Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, The" (Tawney ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 569b ; —"Agricultural Organization" (Pratt ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 533a ; —"Agricultural Statistics, International Yearbook of," Sept. 10, 54c (e.e.) ; —"Aiguillon, La Duchesse d'" (Estrée and Callet ; L.S.), April 25, 172b ; —"A la Mer" (Epry ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580b ; —"Albert, Duchess of Valentinois, A Study of the Life and Times of Charlotte d'" (Miron ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7a ; —"Alboni, Marietta" (Pougin ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428b ; —"Alcohol : a general economic study : its bearings upon Agriculture, Commerce, Legislation, Taxation, and individual and social Hygiene," Dec. 26, 3b ; —"Alexander's Bridges" (Cather ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343c ; —"Alexander's Last Journey, Boyd" (Alexander ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 505a ; —"Algeria, Aspects of : Historical, Political, Colonial" (Devereux ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507a ; —"Alivio de Caminantes" (Léon ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344b ; —"Allemagne, Les Embarras de l'" (Blondel ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580b ; —"Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler, von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart" (Thieme ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564b ; —"All the World's Aircraft" (Jane), May 25, 10e ; —"Alphabet, The Formation of the" (Petrie ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315a ; —"Alpine Studies" (Coolidge ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 438c ; —"Alps, The Building of the" (Bonney ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 378c ; —"Also and Perhaps" (Swettenham ; L.S.), July 4, 275b ; —"Alternating Current Design" (Frith ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19d ; —"Amants de Genève, Les" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), June 20, 260b ; —"Amazon Jungle, In the" (Lange ; S.A.S.), June 25, 4b ; —"America, Changing" (Ross ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454c ; —"America, Distribution and Origin of Life in" (Scharff ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95b ; —"America, En : Una Campaña" (Posada ; S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 5b ; —"America, Lord Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North" (Lucas), May 10, 10e ; —"America, Old and New" (Fraser ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454c ; —"America, Seeking Fortune in" (Grey ; L.S.), May 16, 199b ; —"America, South" (Bryce ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 384b ; —"America, Village Life in" (Richards ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 23b ; —"Americana, Los Libros de Produccion Latino-" (Alcover ; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7b ; —"American Bar, A History of the" (Warren ; L.S.), April 11, 143b ; —"American Girl at the Durbar, An" (L.S.), July 18, 291a ; —"American Glossary, An" (Thornton ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 358b ; —"American People, The—The Harvesting of a Nation" (Low ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 13a ; —"Americans in Paris, Footprints of Famous" (Conway ; L.S.), May 9, 189b ; —"American Transportation Question, The" (Dunn), June 28, 32e ; —"American Year-Book," Feb. 27, 14d ; —"Ames Modernes" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332b ; —"Among My Books" (Harrison ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 419a ; —"Amon-Hotep III., The Miraculous Birth of" (Campbell ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 590b ; —"Amor Vincit" (Garnett ; L.S.), June 6, 238b ; —"Anarchists, The" (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 52b ; —"Andrews, Thomas, Shipbuilder" (Bullock ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 400c ; —"Angelico, Fra" (Pichon ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Angkor, Un Pèlerin d' " (Loti ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Anglais au XIXe Siècle, Histoire du Peuple " (Halévy ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 377*b* ; —" Anglaise, La Crise Constitutionnelle " (Gaffié ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Angleterre, Histoire Financière et Economique de l' " (Martin ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Anglo-American Memories " (Smalle ; L.S.), April 25, 166*b* ; —" Anglo-German Problem, The " (Saroka ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b* ; —" Anglo-Indians, The " (Perrin ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*c* ; —" Animal Life in Africa " (Stevenson ; L.S.), May 2, 179*a* ; —" Animals, The Childhood of " (Mitchell ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 472*b* ; —" Anson, The Life of Admiral Lord " (Anson ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; 29, 93*a* ; —" Antagonists, The " (Thurston ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —Antarctic : see " South Pole, The," below ; —" Archæology, Byways in British " (Johnson ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*b* ; July 18, 288*b* ; —" Archæology, Mesopotamian " (Handcock ; L.S.), June 27, 266*c* ; —" Archæology, South American " Joyce ; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a* ; —Archer, Frank : see " Actor's Note-books, An," above ; —" Architectural Development, A History of " (Simpson ; L.S.), April 25, 163*a* ; —"Architectural Drawing and Draughtsmen " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 573*a* ; —" Architecture from 1494 to 1661, A History of French " (Blomfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —" Architecture in England duing the Middle Ages, Military " (Thompson ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c* ; —" Architecture of the Renaissance in France, 1495 to 1830, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —" Arctic, Hunters and Hunting in the " (Orleans ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*b* ; —" Argentina, La Republica " (Posada ; S.A.S.), June 25, 5*c* ; —" Argentine Railways, Manual of " (Killik), Jan. 11, 15*d* ; —" Argentines, Les Origines " (Levillier ; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*c* ; —" Aristocracy, The Decline of " (Ponsonby ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Clouds of " (Starkie ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Frogs of " (Cope ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 478*c* ; —" Aristophanes, The Lysistrata of " (Rogers ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b* ; —" Aristophanes, The Plutus of " (Kennedy ; L.S.), Oct 31, 478*c* ; —" Aristotle's Researches in Natural Science " (Lones ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 381*a* ; —" Aristotle Translated into English, The Works of, Vol. IV. Historia Animalium " (Thompson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 381*a* ; —" Armstrong, C.B., Thomas, A Memoir, 1832-1911 " (L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*c* ; —" Army, A History of the British " Vol. VII. (Fortescue ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 304*b* ; —" Arnold, Thoughts on Education Chosen from the Writings of Matthew " (Huxley ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 24*a* ; —" Arnold Beer : Das Schicksal eines Juden " (Brod ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —" Arrested Fugitives " : (Russell ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b* ; —" Art " (Rodin ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*a* ; —" Art, Epochs of Chinese and Japanese " (Fenollosa ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 429*b* ; —" Art, Should we Stop Teaching " (Ashbee ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —" Art de Faire un Homme, L' " (Mocquillon ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Artist at the Piano, The " (Woodhouse ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Artists of the Renaissance, Portrait Medals of Italian " (Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*b* ; —" Artists' Year-Book, Writers and," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Art of the Romans, The " (Walters L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —" Art Théâtral, L' " (Samson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Assassins, De Quelques " (Vaissière ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —" Assisi, Life of St. Francis of " (Cuthbert ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*a* ; —" Astronomy " (Hinks ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 4*c* ; —" Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy, An " (Brooks ; L.S.), Aug. 8. 315*a* ; —" Atlantique, Dans l' " (Deherain ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; —" Atlas, The Cambridge Modern History " (Ward ; Prothero ; Leathes ; Benians ; L.S.), July 25, 295*a* ; —" Atlas for Students, Philips' New Historical " (Prof. R. Muir ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*f* ; —" Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institue Year-Book and Diary," Dec. 21, 13*e* ; —Auctioneers' Institute : " Year-Book and Dairy," Jan. 6, 12*f* ; —" Aumale et de Cuvillier-Fleury, Correspondance du Duc d' " (L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —" Aus Meinem Jagd-Tagebuch " (German Crown Prince ; L.S.), July 4, 273*b* ; —" Australia, Across " (Spencer and Gillen ; L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; July 11, 279*a* ; —" Australia, Coalfields and Collieries of " (Power ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —" Australia, In Praise of " (Gay ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 234*c* ; —" Australia, Sport and Pastime in " (Inglis ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*c* ; —" Australia, The State Railway Muddle in " (Pratt ; L.S.), Aug, 22, 327*a* ; —" Australian Navy, The Royal : Why it is needed," Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —" Austria " (Baker ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c* ; —" Austria, The Story of Don John of " (Coloma ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*a* ; —" Autobiography of a Working Woman, The " (Popp ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*b* ; —" Aventure Italienne, L' " (Bac ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —" Avignon, The Story of " (Okey ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b* ; —" Ayrshire Idylls " (Munro ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
" Babes of the Wild " (Roberts ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*b* ; —" Babur, The Memoirs of " (Beveridge ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 307*c* ; —" Bach, J. S." (Schweitzer), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; —" Bacon, and the Great Unknown, Shakespeare " (Lang ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*a* ; —" Bacon, The Mystery of Francis " (Smedley ; L.S.), June 27, 267*c* ; —" Baganda, The " (Roscoe ; L.S.). Feb. 15, 66*c* ; —" Baird, The Life of Sir David " (Wilkin ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a* ; —" Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker, Arthur James " (Short ; (L.S.), Oct. 3, 393*a* ; —" Balkan War, Peace Theories and The " (Angell ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*b* ; —" Banks, London Joint Stock and Private " (Birks), Feb. 28, 19*d* ; —" Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, London " (Skinner), June 22, 20*d* ; —" Baptism and Re-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
lated Ideas, The Evolution of Infant" (Tymms; L.S.), May 2, 184*a*; —"Barmecide's Feast, The" (Gore; L.S.), June 13, 247*c*; —"Baroda, A Year with the Gaekwar of" (Weeden; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*c*; —"Barriers" (Byng; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a*; —"Basil Vereley. A Study in Charterhouse Life" (Ingram; L.S.), July 29, 299*b*; —"Bataille Romantique, La" (Marsan; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*; —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: Journal noticed, Mar. 25, 4*b*; —"Battle of Life, The" (Kebbel; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*; —"Bayreuth and the Wagner Theatre" (Bahr-Mildenburg; L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*b*; —"Beaconsfield, Earl of, The Life of Benjamin Disraeli" (Monypenny; L.S.), Nov. 14, 501*b*; (leading art.), 14, 7*d*; —"Beethoven, Musiciens Célèbres" (d'Indy), July 27, 9*d*; —"Beggars and Sorners" (McAulay; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b*; —"Bel Ecu de Jean Clochepin, Le" (Lafage; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; —"Belgium: The Land of Art, Its Industry, and Modern Expansion" (Griffiths; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; —"Bella" (Booth; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b*; —"Bengali Language and Literature, A History of" (Sen; L.S.), June 20, 256*b*; —"Bentinck, Charlotte Sophie, Countess" (Le Blond; L.S.), June 6, 233*a*; —"Bergson, Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor" (Elliot; L.S.), May 9, 188*c*; —"Bernardine" (Filippi; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c*; —"Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480-1905, The" (Doughty; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b*; —"Betty Harris" (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*; —"Between Two Stools" (Broughton; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b*; —"Between Two Thieves" (Dehan; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*a*; —"Beyond" (Scott; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b*; —Bhopal, Begam of: see "Account of My Life, An" above; —"Bible, Darwin and the" (Armytage; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c*; —"Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, Coptic" (Budge), April 13, 5*a*; —"Bibliographies of Medieval Historical Study, Two Select" (Moore; L.S.), July 18, 291*b*; —biography: see Dictionary of National Biography, below; —"Bird Migration, Studies in" (Clarke; L.S.), June 20, 254*b*; —"Bird of Time, The" (Niadu; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —"Birds, Farm, Garden and" July 29, 11*c*; —"Birds of Australia. Part II. of second volume" (Mathews; L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*c*; —"Birds of Colorado, History of the" (Sclater; L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*b*; —"Bismarck's Pen: The life of Heinrich Abeken" (Barrett-Lennard and Hoper; L.S.), Feb. 22, 70*c*; —"Bizet et son Œuvre: Georges" (Pigot; L.S.), April 16, 160*b*; —"Black Mountains to Waziristan, From the" (Wylly; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*; —"Blake, The Engravings of William" (Russell; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*c*; —"Blood and its Third Anatomical Element, The" (Bechamp; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*; —"Blue Communion, The" (Shepherd; L.S.), July 18, 291*c*; —"Bodington, Sir Nathan: First Vice-Chancellor of the University of Leeds" (Draper; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 145*b*; —"Body of His Desire, The"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Praed; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b*; —"Bohemia, 1866" (Callwell; L.S.), Nov. 7, 495*b*; —*Boletin Mensal do Estado Maior do Exercito* (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b*; —"Bolivar et l'Emancipation des Colonies Espagnoles des Origines à 1815" (Mancini; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*; —"Bolivia, High Mountain Climbing in Peru and" (Peck; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*b*; —"Book of the Links, The" (Sutton; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*a*; Oct. 24, 462*b*; —"Books, Fine" (Pollard; L.S.), Nov. 28, 541*a*; —"Booth, General" (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*; (Railton; L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*b*; —"Borgia, Cæsar" (Garner; L.S.), June 20, 253*a*; —"Borgia, The Life and Times of Rodrigo" (Mathew; L.S.), June 20, 253*a*; —"Borgia, the Life of Cesare" (Sabatini; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b*; —"Borrow, George — The Man and his Books" (Thomas; L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b*; —"Borrow, The Life of George" (Jenkins; L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b*; —"Borrowers of Fortune" (Herbertson; L.S.), July 20, 290*b*; —"Botanical Experiments for Schools" (Jackson; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*; —"Botticelli, Sandro" (Oppe; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*; —"Bottle in the Smoke, A" (Milne-Rae; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*; —"Bountiful Hour, The" (Fox; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c*; —"Bourbon et l'Angleterre, Le Duc de" (Dureng; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*; —"Bowler, The Complete" (Manson; L.S.), April 4, 138*c*; —"Boyle's Fashionable Court and Country Guide," Dec. 25, 10*f*; —"Boy Life, Problems of" (Whitehouse; L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*a*; —"Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon: His Art and Life" (Hind; L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*c*; —"Brahms, Johannes" (Evans; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*b*; —"Brahms, Johannes" (Kalbeck; L.S.), Mar. 14, 106*c*; —"Brangwyn, Catalogue of the Edited Work of Frank" (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a*; —"Branston Heath" (Enoch; L.S.), April 4, 139*c*; —"Brazil in 1911" (Oakenfull; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*; —"Brèche Maritime Allemande dans l'Empire Colonial Anglais, La" (Brunet; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b*; —"Breconshire, The Church Plate of" (Evans; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*; —"Bremen Family, A" (Meinertzhagen; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a*; —"Bride of Dionysus, The: A Music Drama, and other Poems" (Trevelyan; L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*b*; —"Bright Shame" (Snowden; L.S.), July 11, 283*b*; —"Britain, The Romanization of Roman" (Haverfield; L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a*; —"Britain's Dilemma" (Webb; L.S.), June 27, 267*b*; —"British and Foreign Bible Society, Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the" (Darlow and Moule; L.S.), Dec. 12, 575*a*; —"British Citizenship" (leading art.), July 20, 9*d*; —"British Empire, An Analysis of the System of Government Throughout" (L.S.), July 4, 274*b*; —"British Empire, A New Government for the" (Bussell; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b*; —"British Foreign Policy from the Earliest Times to 1912, The History of" (Hassall; L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*b*; —"British Nation from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, A

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
History of the" (Innes ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*b* ; —" British Story, The First Twelve Centuries of" (Jeudwine ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —" Brontës, The" (Sinclair ; L.S.), July 18, 285*b* ; Mr. L. E. Panton (l. quoted ; L.S.), 25, 299*a* ; —" Brontës, The Three" (Masson ; L.S.), July 18, 285*b* ; — Broughton, Lord : see "Recollections of a Long Life," below.; — Browning, Elizabeth B. : see "Femme et Poète," below ; —" Building Construction, Mechanics of" (Adams ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Building Construction : A Text-Book on the Principles and Details of Modern Construction for the Use of Students and Practical Men" (Mitchell ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —" Bunch Grass" (Vachell ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*b* ; —" Burghersh, Correspondence of Lord, afterwards Eleventh Earl of Westmorland (1808-1840)" (Weigall ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 439*a* ; —" Burke's Peerage and Baronetage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Burlesques and Parodies" (Powell ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*c* ; —" Burma, The Pacification of" (Crosthwaite ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*c* ; —" Burney at the Court of Queen Charlotte, Fanny" (Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 438*b* ; —" Burns, The Songs and Poems of Robert" (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*b* ; —" Bussy d'Amboise et Madame de Montsorreau" (Mouton ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —" Butler, The Notebooks of Samuel" (Jones ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b* ; Dec. 5, 553*b* ; — "Butterfly-Hunting in Many Lands" (Longstaff ; L.S.), April 11, 144*c* ; — "Byron" (Mayne ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 505*b* ; —" By the Way" (Allingham ; L.S.), May 9, 195*a* ; —" Byzantine Churches in Constantinople, The : Their History and Architecture" (Millingen ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 476*b*
"Cagliostro : Le Maître Inconnu" (Haven : L.S.), Sept. 5, 353*b* ; — "Calendar, Comtelburo Business," Jan. 18, 18*d* ; — calendars (art., "Christmas cards and calendars : artistic designs"), Dec. 12, 13*e* ; — "Cambist, Modern" (new ed., Tate), Mar. 15, 17*e* ; —" Cambridge, In Praise of : An Anthology in Prose and Verse" (Waterlow ; L.S.), July 18, 289*b* ; —" Cambridge and its Story" (Gray ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b* ; Oct. 3, 399*a* ; —" Cambridge History of English Literature, The," Vol. VIII. (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol. IX." (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b* ; —" Cameron, D. Y." (Rinder ; L.S.), April 25, 169*b* ; — "Campaigns of a War Correspondent" (Prior ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*b* ; —" Canada," May 30, 15*a* ; —" Canada, Ten Thousand Miles Through," (Adams ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*c* ; —" Canada The New" (articles reprinted from *The Times*, May 24, 1912), Aug. 10, 6*c* ; —"Canada, Trails, Trappers, and Tenderfeet in Western" (Washburn ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 729*b* ; —" Canada in 1910, General Summary of the Mineral Production of" (McLeish), Feb. 3, 20*f* ; — "Canada to-day," May 24, 36*d* ; — "Canadian Annual Review, 1911, The" (Hopkins ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a* : — "Canadian Pictures" (Copping ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Aug. 29, 342*c* ; —" Canadian Railway, The Making of a Great" (Talbot : L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b* ; —" Candidate for Truth, A," (Beresford ; L.S.), May 9, 193*b* ; —" Canon Law in Medieval England, The" (Ogle ; L.S.), April 25, 162*b* ; —" Canterbury, Historical Memorials of" (Stanley ; L.S.), July 4, 274*a* ; — "Canterbury, The Story of" (Taylor ; L.S.), July 4, 274*a* ; — "Canzoni della Gesta d' Oltremare, Le" (Annunzio ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*b* ; —" Cape of Adventure, The" (Colvin ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 321*b* ; —" Caritas Anglicana" (Portus ; L.S.), May 2, 183*b* ; —" Carman, Bliss, A Study in Canadian Poetry" (Lee ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Carnival" (MacKenzie : L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c* ; — "Carpathians, In the" (Phillimore : L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*b* ; —" Carriages and Coaches" (Straus ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b* ; —" Cartas de um Vencido" (Caldas ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; — "Castle Building and other Poems" (Kendall ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*a* ; — "Castlemaine, My Lady" (Sergeant : L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Castles of England and Wales" (Evans ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c* ; —" Castro, Dom João de" (Pinto ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; — "Casual Ward, The" (Godley ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a* ; —" Catechism for all Children, A Good Citizen" ("Silver Cockle," Ed.S), April 2, 47*a* ; — "Cathay, Ruins of Desert" (Stein : L.S.), Mar. 7, 97*b* ; —" Catherine, Le Fils de la Grande, Paul Ier" (Waliszewski ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Catherine the Great, The Comedy of" (Gribble ; L.S.), April 4, 137*a* ; — "Catholic Church, A Study of the Poetry and Art of the" : see "Sacred Shrine, The," below ; —" Catholic Directory, Ecclesiastical Register and Almanac, The," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; — "Catholicism and the Modern Mind" (Quin ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*c* ; — "Catholic Who's Who, The" Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Cavalcanti, Sonnets and Ballate of Guido" (Pound ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a* ; —" Cavalry, Our" (Rimington ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*c* ; — "Cave-men, The Early" (Dopp ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Cave-men, The Later" (Dopp ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; — "Caviare" (Richards ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; —" Cease Firing" (Johnston ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a* ; — "Celestial Critic, The" (Broun ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c* ; —" Celle qui Défiait l'Amour" (Marbo ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b* ; —" Celtic Countries, The Fairy Faith in" (Wentz ; L.S.), May 16, 200*b* ; —" Celts, The Religion of the Ancient" (MacCulloch ; L.S.), May 16, 200*b* ; —" Censor and the Theatres, The" (Palmer ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 410*b* ; —" Centurions of a Century" (L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Ce que je peux dire" (Meyer), Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —" Ce Que Je Tiens a Dire" (Dreyfus ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —" Ce qu'il faudra toujours" (Wagner ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" C'était l'Automne" (Nièpce ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —Chaillé-Long, Col. : see "My Life in Four Continents" below ; —" Chalet in the Wood, The" (Quarter ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —" Chambers of Imagery") Bot-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tomley : L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; — "Change in the Village" (Bourne ; L.S., Feb. 29, 89*a* ; —"Chanson du Vieux Marin, La" (Larbaud ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —"Chantal, Sainte (1572-1641)" (Brémond ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 385*a* ; —"Chantrey, Lives of the British Sculptors and those who have Worked in England from the Earliest Days to Sir Francis" (Chancellor ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —"Chapelain, 1595-1674, Jean" (Collas ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —"Character and Religion" (Lyttelton ; L.S.), April 25, 163*b* ; —"Character Training" (Cabot ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —"Charities, The Classified Directory to Metropolitan Charities" (Howe), Dec. 30, 9*d* ; —"Charity (Graham : L.S.), May 9, 191*a* ; —Charles I., King. A Study" (Dodge ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —"Charles V., Annals of the Emperor" (Lopez de Gomara ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —"Charles the Great" (Penrose ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —"Chateaubriand, Nouvelles Etudes sur" (Giraud ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —"Chateaubriand, Armand de" (Herpin ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —"Chatham and the Whig Opposition, Lord" (Winstanley ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a* ; —"Chau Ju-kua" (Hirth and Rockhill : L.S.), May 9, 187*a* ;—"Cheadle and Son" (Gibbs ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —"Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies" (Fiske ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 116*c* ; —"Chief Constable, The" (Brown ; L.S.), June 6, 238*c* ; —"Child Labour, English apprenticeship and" (Dunlop and Denman ; L.S.), May 2, 178*c* ; —"Child of the Dawn, A" (Benson ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 129*a* ; —"Children" (Salus ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"Children of Light, The" (Converse ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —"Child's Visions, A" (Allen ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*b* ; —"Chile, 1851-1910" (Ross ; S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b* ; —"Chile, Guia Sud-Americana y General de" (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —"Chile, Patagonia, und auf Feuerland, In" (Benignus ; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*c* ; —"Chimie, de Physique et de Technologie, Tables Annuelles de Constantes et Données Numériques de" (E.S.), May 22, 24*d* ; —China : Manchus, see "Manchus," below ; Pekin : see "Two Years in the Forbidden City," below ; —"China, In Forbidden" (D'Ollone ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —"China, Men and Manners of Modern" (Macgowan ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*c* ; —"China, Recent Events and Present Policies in" (Bland ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 557*a* ; —"China, The New" (Borel ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —"China as it Really is" (L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —"China's Revolution" (Dingle ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*a* ; —"Chinese and Japanese Art, Epochs of" (Fenollosa ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 429*b* ; —"Chinese Revolution, Caught in the" (Borst-Smith ; L.S.), May 2, 183*b* ; —"Chinese Year-Book" (Bell and Woodhead), Feb. 24, 22*f* ; —"Chink in the Armour, The" (Lowndes ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 75*a* ; —Christ : see "Honour of His Name, The," below ; "Jesu, Die Gleichnisreden," below ; —"Christ, The Times and the Teaching of Jesus The" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c* ; —"Christ Church, Oxford" (Hassall ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —"Christian Belief in Terms of Modern Thought, A Statement of : Foundations" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 539*a* ; —"Christianity, The Meaning of" (Spencer ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c* ; —"Christianity, The Sociological Value of" (Chatterton-Hill ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b* ; —"Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources, Primitive" (Clemen ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*c* ; —"Christianity in Early Britain" (Williams) ; L.S.), May 2, 180*b* ; —"Christian Positivism" (Godard ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b* ; —Christmas cards : royal designs described, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; (art., "Christmas cards and calendars : artistic designs"), Dec. 12, 13*c* ; —"Christmas Garland, A" (Beerbohm ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*c* ; —"Christmas in Ritual and Tradition" (Miles ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 594*c* ; —Christmas numbers (periodicals) (art., "Christmas numbers : the art of colour printing"), Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —"Chronicle of Friendships, A" (Munday ; L.S.), July 11, 283*a* ; —"Chronique de Nos Jours, La" (Daudet ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; —"Church and State" (Ridding ; L.S.), May 9, 195*c* ; —"Church and the Age, The" (Inge ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*b* ; —"Church Directory and Almanack," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —"Church Handbook, London," Nov. 16, 4*c* ; —"Church History, Studies in Early" (Turner ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 488*b* ; —"Church History for Children, An English" (Shipley ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*c* ; —"Churchman's Year-Book" (Mowbray), Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —"Church of England, Efficiency in the" (Cunningham ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*b* ; —"Church of England, Official Year-Book of the," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —"Church of England, The Character and Call of the" (Davidson), Mar. 18, 4*c* ; —"Church Pulpit Year-Book, The," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —"Ciencia, El Arbol de la" (Baroja ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —"Cities Seen in East and West" (Tibbits ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Citizenship, Rights of : A Survey of Safeguards for the People," Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —"City of Light, The" (Beresford ; L.S.), May 9, 193*b* ; —"City of the World, The. A Book About London and the Londoner" (Pugh ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Civic Engineer's Who's Who" (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c* ; —"Civilization at the Cross Roads" (Figgis ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 386*c* ; —"Clara" (Lyons ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c* ; —"Classical and Later Literature Combined, The Need for a Course of Study in" (Adam ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —"Classical Teaching—Irish and Continental, 1500-1700, Studies in the History of" (Corcoran ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*b* ; —classics : Loeb library : particulars ; Dr. Rouse's introduction (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 132*a* ; —"Classics and the Average Boy," Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —"Clergy List, Kelly's," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —"Clerical Directory, Crockford's," May 1, 6*b* ; —"Clifton School Addresses" (Irwin ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
July 4, 271*b* ; —"Cligés" (trans. ; L. J. Gardiner, Ed.S.), July 2, 80*b* ; —"Cloak of Convention, The" (Moore ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —"Coal, The Carbonization of : A Scientific Review of the Formation, Composition, and Destructive Distillation of Coal for Gas Coke, and By-Products" (Lewes ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*f* ; —"Coal and the London Coal Trade" (Dale), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : awards under, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —"Coal Trade, Profits, and Wages in the British" (Richardson and Walbank), Feb. 26, 10*f* ; —"Coconuts, the Consols of the East" (Smith and Pape), Aug. 30, 14*c* ; —"Cœurs Inconnus" (Amic ; L.S.), May 16, 268*b* ; —"Coffres-forts et le Fisc, Les" (Lescœur ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —"Cohen, Henri : Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIIIe Siècle" (Ricci ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b* ; —"Coleridge, Hartley and Sara : A Poet's Children" (Towle ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 127*a* ; —"Coleridge, The Complete Poetical Works of Samuel Taylor" (Coleridge ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 537*b* ; —"Collins, Life of William Edward ; Bishop of Gibraltar" (Mason; L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*b* ; —"Collins, Posthumous Essays of John Churton (Collins ; L.S.), May 9, 192*c* ; —"Colonial Governor in Maryland, 1753-1773, A" (Edgar ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 495*a* ; —"Colony in the Making, A" (Cramworth ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 349*a* ; —"Colorado Desert, The Wonders of the" (James ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*c* ; —"Come Rack ! Come Rope !" (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a* ; —"Command of the Sea, The" (Hind ; L.S.), July 11, 282*b* ; —"Commoners' Rights" (Armfield ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a* ; —"Common Land and Inclosure" (Gonner ; L.S.), April 25, 169*a* ; —"Common Touch, The" (Philips ; L.S.), April 25, 170*c* ; —"Concrete, Reinforced : Compression Member Diagram" (Marsh, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —"Concrete Design, Reinforced" (Faber and Bowie ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b* ; —"Congo Belge, Au" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —Conrad, Joseph : see "Some Reminiscences," below ; —"Conservatism" (Cecil ; L.S.), April 25, 166*c* ; —"Consort, The" (Cotes ; L.S.), June 13, 247*a* ; —"Consumer in Revolt, The" (Greig ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Contes sur Velin" (Pierre-Gautiez ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b* ; —"Converse, The Ability to" (Bligh ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*a* ; —"Co-operation and Nationality" (Russell ; L.S.), April 11, 145*b* ; —"Copenhagen and its Environs," June 12, 4*d* ; —"Copper Smelting, Modern ; being Lectures Delivered at Birmingham University greatly Extended and Adapted, and with an Introduction on the History, Uses, and Properties of Copper" (Levy ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a* ; —"Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt" (Budge), April 15, 5*a* ; —"Copyright, The Law of" (Oldfield ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*b* ; Mr. Oldfield (l., L.S.), 22, 77*a* ; —"Copyright, The Law of" (Robertson ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —"Copyright Act, 1911, The" (McGillivray ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —"Copyright Law and the Copyright Act, 1911" (Hurrell ; L.S.), June 20, 252*b* ; —Cornegliano, Count C. H. P. di : see "Lettres d'un Gentilhomme Piemontais," below ; —"Corporal Cameron" (Connor ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a* ; —"Cost of It, The" (Mordaunt ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; —"Cotton Statistics, Handbook for Daily Cable Records of American," Sept. 20, 15*f* ; —"County Bankers' Handbook," June 6, 20*e* ; —"County Councils, Municipal Corporations, and Local Authorities' Companion," Feb. 2, 3*d* ; —"County Families of the United Kingdom, Walford's," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —"Court Guide, Boyle's," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —"Coward, The" (Benson ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b* ; —"Cowboy Songs" (L.S.), April 18, 149*b* ; —"Cowper, Letters of William" (Frazer ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b* ; —"Cowper's Letters, A Selection from" (Lucas ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 325*b* ; —"Cracow" (Lepszy ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —"Cranes, Electric : Their Design, Construction, and Application" (Broughton ; E.S.), May 8, 26*c* ; —"Credo : Instructions on the Creed" (Pridie ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a* ; —"Creed, Our Growing" (McLaren ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*b* ; —cricket : see "Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," below ; —"Cricket" (Fry ; L.S.), June 27, 268*a* ; Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —"Cricket : England v. Australia" (Warner ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —"Cricket, Imperial" (Warner ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*a* ; 15, 317*b* ; —"Cricket, Triangular" (Sewell ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —"Cricket, Twenty-four Years of" (Lilley ; L.S.), May 9, 195*c* ; Aug. 15, 317*b* ; —"Crimée, Les Origines de la Guerre de" (Bapst ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —"Criminels Peints par Eux-mêmes, Les" (Hesse ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —"Crise Française, La" (Chéradame ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —"Crispi, The Memoirs of Francesco" (Palamenghi-Crispi ; L.S.), May 2, 176*b* ; —"Crock of Gold, The" (Stephens ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*a* ; —"Cumberland Letters, The" (Black ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 370*b* ; —"Custine, La Marquise de" (Maugras and Croze-Lemercier ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —"Custine, Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran Marquise de" (L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*b*
Daily Mail Year-book, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —"*Daily Mirror* Reflections" (Haselden), Dec. 3, 8*a* ; —"Dairdée Birot" (Bazin ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —"Damas, 1787, 1806, Memoires du Comte Roger de" (Rambaud ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —"Dante" noticed (Hauvette ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —"Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ" (Wilkins and Rand ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b* ; —"Dante's Land, Through. Impressions in Tuscany" (Grant ; L.S.), Sept 12, 364*b* ; —"Darnley Place" (Bagot ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c* ; —"Darwin and the Bible" (Armytage ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c* ; —"Daughter of Brahma, The" (Wylie ; L.S.), June 20, 258*a* ; —"Daughter of the Morning, A" (De Sélincourt ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —"Dawn, The" (Sutherland ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —" Day-dreams of a Schoolmaster" (Thompson ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b* ; —" Deaconesses in the Anglican Church, The Order of," Mar. 2, 14*b* ; —" Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —" Debrett's Peerage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Declension of Henry d'Albiac, The" (Goldie ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*b* ; —" Defence, The Committee of Imperial : Its Functions and Potentialities" (Esher), Aug. 9, 3*f* ; —" Deffand à Horace Walpole, Lettres de la Marquise du" (Toynbee ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b* ; —" Dekker, Thomas : A Study" (Hunt ; L.S.), July 11, 277*b* ; —" Deloney, The Works of Thomas" (Mann ; L.S.), April 18, 149*b* ; —" De l'un a l'autre Amour" (Roger ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Dénys of Auxerre" (Barton ; L.S.), June 13, 245*a* ; —" De Quincey" (Low ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*b* ; —" Designing, Theory and Practice in" (Adams : E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —" Designing Fate" (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Destructor Practice, Modern" (Goodrich ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; —" Deutschland und England und über die Zukunft der beiden Länder Ueber die Wahrscheinlichkeit eines Krieges zwischen" (Herggelet ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*b* ; —" Deux Cahiers, Les" (Acker ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Deux Rêves, Les" (Massé ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —" Devoted Sparkes" (Ridge ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c* ; —" Dewpond, The" (Marriott ; L.S.), April 18, 156*c* ; —diaries (art., "Diaries and pocket books"), Dec. 24, 7*d* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*d* ; —" Dichter in Dollarica, Der" (Wolzogen ; L.S.), June 6, 232*c* ; —" Dickens, Charles" (Moses ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b* ; —" Dickens as Editor, Charles" (Lehmann ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*b* ; —" Dickens Originals, The Charles" (Pugh ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c* ; —" Dictionary of National Biography," second Supplement (L.S.), June 6, 234*b* ; Sir Sidney Lee's contribution on King Edward VII. (sp. art., "King Edward VII. : Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation : the political situation of 1909"), 6, 9*f* ; reviewed (Lee ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 396*b* ; Dec. 12, 571*a* ; —" Dieux out Soif, Les" (France ; L.S.), July 4, 272*b* ; —" Diplomacy Secret" (Eller ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a* ; —" Directory, Ecclesiastical Register and Almanac, The Catholic," Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —" Directory, Post Office London," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Directory, Street's Newspaper," Jan. 3, 14*c* ; —" Directory and Almanack, Church," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —" Directory of Directors, The" (Skinner), Feb. 7, 18*c* ; —" Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Thom's Official," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Diseases of the Skin, The Treatment of" (Sibley ; L.S.), July 25, 299*c* ; —" Disestablished and Disendowed" (White ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*c* ; —" Disestablishment without Debate : Reasons for and against Disendowment" (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —" Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The Life of Benjamin" (Monypenny ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 501*b* ; (leading art.), 14, 7*d* ; —" Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (1550-1641), The

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Early English" (Burray ; L.S.), April 18, 153*a* ; —" Dissentiments, Les" (Cardonne ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Divorce, English Church Law and" Part I. (Dibdin ; L.S.) ; Part II. (Healey ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*b* ; —" Divorcée, Lettres d'une" (Faber ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —" Doctors Work the Act ? Can the" (Lowry), Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —" Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —Dominions, Responsible Government in the" (Keith ; L.S.), April 18, 157*a* ; —" Donas de Tempos Idos" (Sabugosa ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —Dostoievski : see "Russian Realist, A Great," below ; —" Dosstoievski" (Mounsey ; L.S.), July 4, 269*b* ; —" Drainage of Towns, The Main" (Taylor ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c* ; —" Drama up to Shakespeare, The Evolution of the English" (Wallace ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*a* ;—" Dream of Daffodils, A" (Lowry ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*a* ; —" Dress Worn at His Majesty's Court" (new ed., Trendell), July 13, 8*c* ; —" Droit des Gens en Marche vers la Paix, Le" (Poortugael : L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Droit International, les Principes, les Théories, les Faits, Le" (Nys ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*b* ; —" Drone and Other Plays, The" (Mayne ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*c* ; —" Drood, The Problem of Edwin" (Nicoll ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 476*c* ; —" Dublin University Calendar" (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —" Duchess Derelict" (Miron : L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —Durham's Report on the Affairs of British North America, Lord" (L.S.), June 20, 251*a* ; —" Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, Based on the Work of John Smith, A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent" (Groob ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*b*

"Earthquakes, Catalogue of Destructive" (Milne), April 11, 12*d* ; —" Easter Anthology, An" (Knight ; L.S.), April 4, 133*b* ; —" Eastern Songs" (Kendim, L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —" East India Company, 1635-1639 ; 1640-1643 ; 1644-1649, A Calendar of the Court Minutes" (L.S.), April 25, 165*a* ; —" Economic Outlook, The" (Cannan : L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Ecuador, Compañia Guia del" (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*c* ; —" Edinburgh Almanac," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Educación ;" (Alfonso ; S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 4*a* ; —" Education : A survey of tendencies" (Williams ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b* ; —" Education, Introduction to Experimental" (Rusk ; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*c* ; —" Education, Local Government Handbook on" (Newman ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —" Educational Administration and Criticism" (Hayward ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 145*c* ; —" Education des Jeunes Filles, Une Grave Question de l' : la chasteté" (Harmel ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Education of Cupid, The" (Landon : L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*b* ; —" Education Theory, The Evolution of (Adams ; Ed.S.), June 4, 69*b* ; —" Edward in His True Colours, King" (Legge ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c* ; —" Egyptian Æsthetics" (Francis ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*c* ; —" Egyptian Stelae, The Hieroglyphic Texts from" (L.S.), Sept. 26,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
386*b* ; —" 'Eight-Deer' in Codex Colombino, The Story of " (Clark ; L.S.), July 25, 298*a* ; —" 1812 and its Retribution, The Crime of " (Pillans ; L.S.), May 16, 206*c* ; —" Eisenbahnen der Erde, Die ; 1830 bis 1910," Oct. 1, 15*d* ; —" Ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmorland, The " (Nightingale ; L.S.), May 23, 217*a* ; —" Electrical Directory, Universal " (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c* ; —" Electrical Engineering Problems, The Application of Hyperbolic Functions " (Kennelly, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —" Electrical Pocket-book " (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —" Electrical Trades Directory " (E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*e* ; —" Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of " (E.S.), May 8, 24*d* ; —" Electrician Trades Directory and Handbook " : tables published (E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —" Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students " (Starling ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*a* ; Dec. 11, 25*e* : —" Electro-Chemistry, Applied " (Kay Thompson ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —" Electro-Magnetism, outlines of the Theory of " (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —" Elephant, The Life of an " (Eardley-Wilmot ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a* ; —" Elephant Hunter, The Adventures of an " (Sutherland ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a* ; —" Elephantine, Papyrusfund von " (Meyer ; L.S.), Aug 8, 311*b* ; —" Elève Gilles, L' " (Lafon ; L.S.), May 16, 202*b* ; —" Elizabeth, Betsy, and Bess " (Schofield ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b* ; —" El Mahasna, Pre-Dynastic Cemetery at " (Ayrton and Loat ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; —" Elsie Lindtner " (Michaelis ; L.S.), June 6, 238*c* ; —" Empire, The Path of " (Croft ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 114*b* ; —" Empires of the Far East " (Lawton ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 487*a* ; —" Empiricism, Essays in Radical (James ; L.S.), June 20, 251*b* ; —" Emporium, The " (Holmes ; L.S.), June 13, 247*b* ; —" Enamelling and Tinning, The Technology of Iron " (Grünwald ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —" Encyclopædia, Nelson's " (L.S.), Dec 5, 556*b* ; —" Engadine Year-Book, 1912 " (Barton ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a* ; —" Engine, The Unaflow Steam " (Stumpf ; E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*d* ; —" Engine and Machine Details, Sketches of " (Bentley ; E.S.), July 10, 24*c* ; —" Engine Construction, Petrol " (Dommet ; E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —" Engine Design, Marine " (Bragg ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 14*c* ; —" Engineering, A Dictionary of Electrical " (Hobart ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —" Engineering, Commercial " (Liversedge ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —" Engineering, Structural " (Husband ; Harby, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; —" Engineering, The Law Relating to " (Costello ; E.S.), May 8, 26*c* ; —" Engineering Practice, A Manual of Civil " (Taylor ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*a* ; —" Engineers' Year Book " (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* ; —" Engines, Heat " (Garratt ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a* ; —" Engines and Gas Producers, Internal Combustion " (Askling and Roesler ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Engines for Land and Marine Work, Diesel " (Chalkley ; E.S.) ; May 8, 26*c* ; —" England, Die Gartenstadtbewegung in " (Berlepsch-Valendàs ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, Die Geistige Hebung der Volksmassen in " (Schultze ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, The Awakening of " (Green ; L.S.), July 11, 283*a* ; Nov. 28, 546*c* ; —" England, The History of the Royal Family of " (Bagshawe ; L.S.) ; May 23, 218*b* ; —" England, Volksbildung und Volkswohlfahrt in " (Schultze ; L.S.), July 11, 280*c* ; —" England, Warfare in " (Belloc ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*b* ; —" England and the Moslem World " (Majid ; L.S.), April 18, 159*c* ; —" England and the Orleans Monarchy " (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 416*c* ; —" England v. Australia " (Warner ; L.S.), May 30, 228*a* ; —" English, Handbook of Idiomatic " (L.S.), July 25, 299*c* ; —" English Character, The " (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c* ; —" English Composition, Aids to the Writing of " (Bewsher ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —" English Dictionary and Gazetteer, The," April 11, 8*d* ; —" English-Greek Dictionary, An " (Woodhouse ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b* ; —" English-Greek Lexicon, An " (Edwards, Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b* ; —" English Housewife in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, The " (Bradley ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b* ; —" English Language, The " (Smith ; L.S.), May 30, 221*b* ; —" English Literature, 1880-1905 " (Kennedy ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —*English Review* : noticed, May 3, 15*f* ; —" English Studies, The Journal of " (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —" English Thought for English Thinkers " (Stock ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 112*a* : —" Englishwoman's Year Book, 1912, The," Jan. 11, 11*e* ; —" Englishwoman's Year-book, 1913, The," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Engraving and the Collecting of Prints, A descriptive Bibliography of the Most Important Books in the English Language relating to the Art and History of " (Levis ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b* ; —" Enoch or I. Enoch, The Book of " (Charles ; L.S.), July 18, 292*a* ; —" Envers du Décor, L' " (Bourget ; L.S.), April 18, 152*b* ; —" Episcopacy and Unity " (Wilson ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c* ; —" Equitation et le Cheval, L' " (Molier ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Erica " (Clifford ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c* ; —" España é Inglaterra durante la Guerra de la Independencia, Relaciones entre " (Villa-Urrutia ; L.S.), June 20, 257*a* ; —" Espanolas, Lecturas " (Azorin ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Espinchal during the Emigration, Journal of the Comte d' " (Hauterive ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 397*b* ; —" Essais et Portraits " (Blanche ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —" Essays in Fresco " (McCurdy ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*c* ; —" Esthétique. Introduction à l' " (Lalo ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* : —" Etain the Beloved and other Poems " (Cousins ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Ethics and the Family " (Lofthouse ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b* ; —" Etudes " (Rivière ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —" Etudes et Fantaisies Historiques " (Rodoncanachi ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Eucken, Rudolf " (Jones ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b* ; —" Eugenics, Heredity in Relation to " (Davenport ; L.S.), May 16, 207*b* ; —" Eugénie, L'Im-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
pératrice" (Daudes ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —"Eurhythmics of Jaques-Dalcroze, The" (Dalcroze ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*b* ; —"Europe, A Short History of. From the Fall of the Eastern Empire to the Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire" (Terry ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"Europe, The Last Century in (1814-1910)" (Hawkesworth ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*a* ; —"Europe, The Making of Western," Vol. I. "The Dark Ages" (Fletcher : L.S.), Feb. 22, 72*b* : —"European History, Leading Figures in" (Pattison ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —"European Years" (Woodberry : L.S.), April 25, 171*a* : —"Evasion, L'" (Alméras ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —"Eve" (Maartens ; L.S.), May 23, 218*a* ; —"Evolution, The Story of" (McCabe ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; —"Evolution and Empire" (Graham ; L.S.), May 23, 219*b* ; —"Evolution and the Need of Atonement (McDowall; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*a* ; —"Evolutionary Biology, Outlines of" (Dendy ; L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; —"Evolution in the Past" (Knipe L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; —"Evolution to the Living God, Through" (Cohu ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; —"Exchequer in the Twelfth Century, The" (Poole ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*b* ; —"Ezra-Apocalypse, The" (Box ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*c*
"Fags and other Poems, The" (Moore ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —"Faith, Freedom, and The Future" (Forsyth ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c* ; —"Falstaff, Morgann's Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John" (Gill ; L.S.) Nov. 14, 511*a* ; —"Familie, Die" (Mueller-Lyer ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —"Farmer and Stock-breeder Year Book," Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —"Farmers' Album, Scottish," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —"Farmers of Forty Centuries," Mar. 11, 13*b* ; —"Farmers' Red Book," Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —"Fate Knocks at the Door" (Comfort ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*c* ; —"Fathers of Men" (Hornung ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 66*b* ; —"Father William" (Beusuan ; L.S.), June 27, 265*b* ; —"Faust entstand, Wie der : Urkunde, Sage und Dichtung" (Frank ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 361*a* ; —"Faustula" (Ayscough ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*b* ; —"Femme et Poète" (Nicati ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —"Femmes d'Autrefois, Hommes d'Aujourd'hui" (Haussonville ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —"Fenêtre Ouverte sur la Vallée, La" (Burnat-Provins ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —Fersen, Count Axel de : see "Queen's Knight, A," below ; —"Fiançailles de Madame Royale, Les" (Pimodan ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —"Fiançailles Tragiques, Les" (Villeneuve ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —"Fifth Trumpet, The" (Bertram ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*c* ; —"Filles de la Pluie, Les (Savignon ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —"Fils de Laclos, Le" (L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; —"Finance, Who's Who in" (Mayhew), Mar. 16, 22*c* ; —"Financial Review," April 2, 18*b* ; —"Fine Air of Morning, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a* ; —"Fishing, The Art of Worm" (Mackie ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*c* ; —"Fleet Street,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Annals of" (Chancellor ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —"Fleet-street in Seven Centuries" (Bell ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; Nov. 7, 496*b* ; —"Florence, A Wanderer in" (Lucas ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b* ; —"Florence, Ramblers in" (Troutbeck ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Flowing Road, The" (Whitney ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —"Flutes in Relation to Literature, Six Lectures on the Recorder and Other" (Welch ; L.S.), April 4, 136*c* ; —"Fly, The House : Disease Carrier" (Howard ; L.S.), June 13, 246*b* ; —"Foi Laïque, La : Extraits de Discours et d'Ecrits (1878-1911)" (Buisson ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —"Following Darkness" (Reid ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b* ; —"Fool to Fame, A" (Terry ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —"Footsteps of Autumn and Other Poems" (Blakeney ; L.S.), April 18, 159*c* ; —"Force Majeure" (Rushden ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —"Foreign Office List," May 29, 14*d* ; —"Forest on the Hill, The" (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b* ; —"Forestry, Complete Yield Tables for British Woodlands and the Finance of British" (Maw), Feb. 12, 4*a* ; —"Forster and his Frindships, John" (Renton ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 471*b* ; —"Fortescue, Esq., Report on the Manuscripts of J. B., Preserved at Dropmore" (Fitzpatrick ; L.S.), May 23, 212*b* ; —"Forty-five Years of My Life (1770 to 1815)" (Louise of Prussia ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*a* ; —"Foundations ; A Statement of Christian Belief in Terms of Modern Thought" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 539*a* ; —"Four Chimneys" (Macnaughtan ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*a* ; —"Fouquier-Tinville, Accusateur public du Tribunal Révolutionnaire" (Dunover ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*b* ; —"Four Men, The" (Belloc ; L.S.), June 13, 244*c* ; —"Fourth Generation, The" (Ross, L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*a* ; —"Français, Anthologie des Prosateurs" (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —"Française, La Défense de la Langue" (Dauzat ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —"France, Republican" (Vizetelly ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a* ; —"France Actuelle, L' Orientation Réligieuse de la" (Sabatier ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; Mar. 28, 125*a* ; —"France at the Time of Philip Augustus, Social" (Luchaire ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; Oct. 17, 437*a* ; —"France au XVIIe Siècle, Le Romantisme en" (Mornet ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b* ; —"France from Within" (Pratz ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*b* ; —"Francis of Assisi, Saint" (Jörgensen ; L.S.), April 4, 135*b* ; —"Francis of Assisi, Life of St." (Cuthbert ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*a* ; —"Frankfurter Zeitung, Geschichte der" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a* ; —Fraser, Mrs. Hugh : see "Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife," below ; —Frederich II. : see Stupor Mindi," below ; —"Free Trade, The Case against" (Cunningham ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a* ; —"French Architecture from 1494 to 1661, A History of" (Blomfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b* ; —"French Literature, A History of" (Wright ; L.S.), May 16, 207*a* ; —"French Literature, Landmarks in"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Strachey ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 44*b* ; — "French Prose Writers of the XIXth Century and After" (Leuliette ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*c* ; —"French Theatre, Romances of the" (Gribble ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a* ; —"Friar of Wittenberg, The" (Davis ; L.S.), July 18, 290*b* ; —"Frœschwiller, La Chronique de" (Delachaux ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*c* ; —"From the Angle of Seventeen" (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b* ; — "From the Valley of the Missing" (White ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; — "Frontières du Cœur, Les," noticed (L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —"Fruiterers of the City of London, The History of the Worshipful Company of the" (Gould ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*b* ; — "Fuel, An Introduction to the Study of" (Brislee, E.S.), May 29, 23*d* ; — "Fuel and its Apparatus, Liquid" (Booth ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; — "Furniture of the Eighteenth Century, English" (Cescinsky ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 420*c* ; —"Further Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife" (Fraser ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b*
"Gairdner, The Life of Sir William Tennant" (Gibson ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 584*c* ; —"Gambia, The" (Reeve ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c* ; April 11, 143*a* ; —"Garden and Lawn, Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —"Garden Diary for 1912, My," Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —"Garrard's, 1721-1911" (L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —"Garrick, and his French Friends, David" (Hedgcock ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c* ; —"Gas, The Calorific Power of" (Coste ; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —"Gas Engine, A Handbook on the" (Halder ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; — "Gaunt's Register from 1372 to 1376, John of" (Armitage-Smith ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 369*b* ; —"Gazeta Economica" (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 4*b* ; —"Gem Stones and their Distinctive Characters" (Smith ; L.S.), May 23, 211*b* ; —"General Mallock's Shadow" (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403*a* ; — "Genèse des Instincts, La" (Hatchet-Souplet ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; — "Geography, An Atlas of Ancient and Classical" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 417*a* ; —"Geography, The Junior Scientific : the Monsoon Region of Asia" (Heaton ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"George V. and Queen Mary, Narrative of the Visit to India of their Majesties King" (Fortescue ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 418*b* ; — "George the Third and Charles Fox" (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 61*b* ; —"German and English — English and German, Dictionary of" (Bellows ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*a* ; —"German Memories" (Whitman ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*b* ; —Germany (sp. art., "Christmas publications in Germany," L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*b* ; — "Germany, An Englishwoman in" (Fairweather ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —"Germany, 1883-1911, Social Insurance in" (Dawson ; L.S.), June 13, 242*c* ; —"Germany, England and" (Stein ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; — "Germany, Modern" (Barker ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; —"Germany and the German Emperor" (Perris ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*a* ; —"Germany and the next War" (Bernhardi), Mar. 26, 5*e* ; —"Germany in the Nineteenth Century" : Lord Haldane's preface quoted, Mar. 13, 5*a* ; (L.S.), April 11, 141*b* ; —"Germany Wants, What" (Willis ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c* ; — "Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909, The Excavation of" (Macalister ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*a* ; —"Ghost Ship and Other Stories" (Middleton ; L.S.), May 30, 224*b* ; —"Ghost Stories of an Antiquary, More" (James ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b* ; — "Ghost Tales, The Stoneground" (Swain ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b* ; — "Gibson, R.A., Sculptor, Rome, The Biography of John" (Matthews ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —"Gifted Name, The" (Reynolds ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —"Giggleswick School, A History of" (Bell), July 18, 10*a* ; —"Giorgione, Il" (Erlande ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —"Girardin, Le Marquis René de (Martin-Decaen ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —"Gissing, George" (Swinnerton ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b* ; —"Gitanjali" (Tagore ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*b* ; — "Gladstone and Ireland" (Eversley ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 122*b* ; —"Glastonbury" (Sabatini ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b* ; —"Glastonbury Lake Village, The" (Bulleid and Gray ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*a* ; —"Glimpses of the Past" (Wordsworth ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b* ; —"Glorious Life, A" (Gerard ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —"Gloucestershire : Memories of Old" (Ditchfield ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b* ; —"Go-Between, The" (Kernahan ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —"Godoy : the Queen's Favourite" (D'Auvergne ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; Sept. 12, 354*b* ; —"God's Playthings" (Bowen ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*a* ; — "God Which is Man" (Stocker ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —"Goethe : the Man and His Character" (McCabe ; L.S.), May 16, 205*a* ; —"Goethe and His Woman Friends" (Crawford ; L.S.), May 16, 205*a* ; —"Golden Bough, The Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild" (Frazer ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —"Golden Rose, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b* ; — "Golden Venture, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c* ; —golf : see "Book of the Links, The," above ; caddies : see "Rough and the Fair Way, The," below ; —"Golf, How to Play" (Vardon ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c* ; —"Golf, Le" (Massy ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b* ; —"Golf, The Art of" (Taylor ; L.S.), July 11, 284*b* ; — "Golf, The New Book of" (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*b* ; —"Golf, The Royal and Ancient Game of" (Hilton and Smith, L.S.), July 25, 297*a* ; —"Golf, The Soul of" (Vaile ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 519*c* ; —"Gonzaga, Giulia : A Princess of the Italian Reformation, 1513-1566" (Hare ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*b* ; —"Good Citizenship" (Bavin ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —"Gouverner, L'Art de" (Dagan ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a* ; — "Governess, The" (Hunt ; L.S.), April 18, 159*b* ; —government : see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) ; —"Graine au Vent, La" (Nesmy ; L.S.), May 16, 208*b* ; —"Gralsage und Graldichtung des Mittelalters" (Junk ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; — "Grands Hommes, Les" (Ostwald ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada, Traffic book of " (Graham), Jan. 15, 18*b* ; —" Graphic statics, The elements of " (Cathcart and Chaffee ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f* ; — " Gray, The Letters of Thomas " (Tovey ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 474*b* ; — " Great Splendour, The " (Page ; L.S.),Nov. 14, 518*b* ; —" Great State, The. Essays in Construction " (L.S.), May 30, 225*a* ; —" Greaves and His Works, Mr. Walter : A Reply to an Attack made by one of Whistler's Biographers on a Pupil of Whistler " (Marchant ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*b* ; — " Greco, ou le Secret de Tolède " (Barrès ; L.S.), April 11, 145*a* ; — " Greece and Rome, The Legacy of " (Burgh ; L.S.), June 6, 239*a* ; — " Greece of the Twentieth Century " (Martin ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*c* ; — " Greek and Roman Portraits " (Hekler ; L.S.), July 11, 282*c* ; — " Greek Education ; Its Practice and Principles " (Drever ; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*b* ; —" Greek Education from 600 B.C. to 300 B.C. ; An Essay on the Practice and Theory of ; Schools of Hellas " (Freeman ; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*b* ; —" Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us, The " (Livingstone ; L.S.), June 20, 249*b* ; —" Greek Language, A Comparative Grammar of the " (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*c* ; — " Greenfield Papyrus in the British Museum, The " (Budge ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*c* ; —" Green Overcoat, The " (Belloc ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; — " Gregory, 1819-1911, Robert " (Gregory ; L.S.), June 27, 265*a* ; —" Grim Justice " (Humphreys ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —" Grit Lawless " (Young ; L.S.), July 4, 275*a* ; —" Guébriant (1602-1653), Le Maréchal de " (Noailles ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b* ; —" Guerilla leaders of the World " (Standing ; S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a* ; —" Guerre, La " (Bailly ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Guiana ; British, Dutch, and French " (Rodway ; S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 4*b* ; —" Guide-book and the Star, The " (Lindsay ; L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
" Halcyone " (Glyn ; L.S.), June 13, 247*b* ; —" Halifax, The Complete Works of George Savile First Marquess of " (Raleigh ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 449*b* ; —" Halifax to Vancouver, From " (Pullen-Burry ; L.S.), May 30, 228*b* ; —" Hampstead " (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*a* ; —" Hampstead, Annals of " (Barratt), Dec. 7, 4*a* ; —" Happy Family, A " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —" Happy Houses " (Ansell ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 467*a* ; —" Happy Warrior, The " (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a* ; —" Harper, The House of " (Harper ; L.S.), April 4, 136*b* ; — —Harrison, Mrs. Burton : see " Recollections, Grave and Gay," below ; —" Harrisse, Henry " (Vignaud ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —" Harte, The Life of Bret " (Merwin ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 108*b* ; —" Hart-Synnot, Letters of Major-General " (Hart-Synnot ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*c* ; —" Harvey, Martin " (Edgar ; L.S.), July 4, 275*a* ;—"Hazell's Annual," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Hearn, Lafcadio " (Kennard ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Hearn, Lafcadio " (Smet ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Heart of Life, The " (Coulevain ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —" Heating, Barker on : The Theory and Practice of Heating and Ventilation " (Barker ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —" Hébraïque Contemporaine, La Poésie Lyrique " (Slouschz ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a* ; —" Hebraitatis, Thesaurus Totius " (Ben Jehuda ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a* ; —" Hebrew Literature, The Renascence of " (Slouschz ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a* ; —" Hebrews, The Epistle to the " (Two Clerks ; L.S.), July 18, 288*c* ; Sir E. Clarke (pamphlet ; L.S.), 25, 299*a* ; — Hegermann - Lindencrone, Madame de : see " Memory, In the Courts of," below ; —" Helen and Other Poems " (Drew ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*a* ; Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Helen of Lancaster Gate " (Gibbs ; L.S.), May 16, 206*c* ; —" Henrietta Maria " (Haynes ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 373*a* ; — " Heralds of the Dawn, The " (Watson ; L.S.), May 9, 190*c* ; —" Henry the Third, The Minority of " (Norgate ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 431*a* ; —" Heredity and Society " (Whetham : L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b* ; Feb. 15, 62*b* ; — " Heredity in Relation to Eugenics " (Davenport ; L.S.), May 16, 207*b* ; —" Herefordshire, The Folk-lore of " (Leather ; L.S.), May 30, 222*c* ; — " Heritage " (Hawtrey ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 74*c* ; —" Herodotus, A Commentary on " (How and Wells ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c* ; —" Heroic Age, The " (Chadwick ; L.S.), April 25, 168*c* ; —" Hero of Herat, The " (Diver ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*b* ; —" Herschel, The Scientific Papers of Sir William " (L.S.), July 11, 280*b* ; —" Hill of Vision, The " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a* ; —" Histoire, Mélanges d' " (Angot ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Historical Portraits, 1600-1700 " (Butler and Fletcher ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 105*b* ; —" History, The Groundwork of British " (Warner and Marten ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a* ; —" History of England, The " (Pollard ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a* ; —" History of England since the Accession of George III., The Constitutional " (May ; L.S.), April 4, 133*b* ; —" History of the English People, A Modern " (Gretton ; L.S.) Nov. 14, 510*b* ; —" Hither and Thither " (Popham : L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*c* ; —" Hocken and Hunken " (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.) Nov. 7, 496*c* ; —" Hoffman's Chance " (Caine ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b* ; — " Hofrat Eisenhardt " (Berger ; L.S.), July 25, 298*b* ; —Hohenheim, Aureolus Theophrastus Bombast von : see " Paracelsus, The life of," below ; —" Holiday Round, The " (Milne ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —" Holl, The Life and Work of Frank " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*c* ; —" Holland in the *Vivette*, Through " (Chatterton ; L.S.). Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —" Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church, The " (Swete ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*a* ; —Home, Sir Anthony ; see " Service Memories," below ; — " Homeric Games at an Ancient St. Andrews " (Shewan ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*b* ; —" Homer's Odyssey " (Cotterill ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 395*a* ; —" Home Rule, Against," Mar. 13, 7*e* ; April 2,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
13*c* ; new editions announced, 29, 6*b* ; —" Home Rule, Against : The Case for the Union " (sp. art., " Against Home Rule : the Unionist case set forth "), April 11, 8*b* ; —" Home Rule, Aspects of " (Magnus), Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —" Home Rule, Irish " (Hobson ; L.S.), April 18, 154*b* ; —" Home Rule Bill (1912)," May 18, 7*f* ; June 24, 6*e* ; —" Home Rule Bill will do, What the," Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —" Home Rule Finance : an Examination of the Financial Bearings of the Government of Ireland Bill, 1912," Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —" Home Rule from the Treasury Bench," Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —" Home Rule ' Nutshell ' examined by an Irish Unionist," Mar. 15, 4*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; —" Homme qui a Perdu son moi, L' " (Beaunier ; L.S.), April 18, 152*b* ; —" Honesty " (Francis ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; —" Honour of His Name, The " (Anderson ; L.S.), May 23, 219*c* ; —" Honours Easy " (Arnold ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c* ; —" Horace, The Odes of (Marris ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*c* ; —" Horse, The (Thompson ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a* ; —" Horse, The Arab, the Thoroughbred, and the Turf " (Boucaut ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*a* ; Nov. 14, 516*b* ; —" Horse, The Book of the " (" Rangin " ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a* ; —" Horticultural Directory and Year-Book," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; —" Horticulture, Sutton's Amateur's Guide in," Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —" Hospitals and Charities " (Burdett), June 17, 3*b* ; —" House of Commons, Letters and Character Sketches from the " (Temple ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a* ; —" House of Commons from Within, The " (Farquharson ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a* ; —" House of Fortune, The " (Pemberton ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" House of Lisronan, The " (Alexander ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*c* ; —" House of Robershaye, The " (Brooke ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b* ; —" How 'Twas " (Reynolds ; L.S.), June 13, 246*c* ; —" Hugo, Victor " (Davidson ; L.S.), April 25, 164*b* ; —" Hugo, Le Moyen Age dans la Légende des Siècles et les Sources de Victor " (Berret ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Hugo, les Pamphlets Contre Victor " (Bersaucourt ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Humoristes Français Contemporains, Anthologie des " (Milled ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" Humpty-Dumpty, The New " (Chaucer ; L.S.), July 18, 290*b* ; —" Hunting in the Olden Days " (Dixon ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 587*a* ; —" Hurd's Letters on Chivalry and Romance " (Morley ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b* ; —" Hussy, The " (Lancaster ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —" Hydraulics, A Treatise on " (Hughes and Safford ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f* ; —" Hydrostatics, Elements of " (Parker ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Hygiene for Teachers " (Rowlands ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c*
" Ibsen, Henrik : A Critical Study " (Roberts ; L.S.), July 25, 296*b* ; —" Ibsen, The Collected Works of Henrik " Vol. XII. " From Ibsen's Workshop " (Chater and Archer ; L.S.), July 25, 296*b* ; —" Ich kenne sie " (Rittner ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —" Ida " (Cooke ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c* ; —" Idées Modernes " (Cloarec ; L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —" Illusions and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Ideals " (Stocker ; L.S.), May 30, 227*c* ; —" Illusions of Mr. and Mrs. Bressingham, The " (Bendall ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Imaginary Speeches " (Squire ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a* ; —" Immanence : A Book of Verses " (Underhill ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b* ; —" Immortality and Life Eternal " (Robertson ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b* —Imperial Institute : " Bulletin," Oct. 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —" Impero, Sopra le vie del nuovo " (Corrodini ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 455*a* ; —" Imperturbable Silence, L' " (Stenger ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —" Income-tax Deductions in respect of Outlay on Tied Houses," Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —" In Cotton Wool " (Maxwell ; L.S.), April 11, 146*b* ; —" Indes, Les 28 Jours d'une Française aux " (Kent ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —" India : Campaigns of the North-West Frontier " (Nevill ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*c* ; —" India, Our Reproach in " (Skipton ; L.S.), April 11, 147*c* ; —" India, 1630-41. The English Factories in. Vols. IV., V., VI." (Foster ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 356*b* ; —" India, The Education of the Women of " (Cowan ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b* ; —" India and Ceylon, A History of Fine Art in " (Smith ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 90*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*c* ; —" Indian Crime, Cameos of " (Hervey ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —" Indian District Officer, The Little World of an " (Carstairs ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 510*c* ; —" Indian Mutiny, A History of the " Vol. III. (Forrest ; L.S.), May 23, 214*b* ; —" Indian Police, Life in the " (Gouldsbury ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 376*b* ; —" Indian Scene, The " (Spender ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 359*b* ; —" Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times, A History of " (Mookerji ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*a* ; —" Indian Unrest " (Chirol, trans. Dongre), Jan. 3, 3*f* ; Indian opinion, 3, 3*f* ; —" India Office List " June 19, 6*c* ; —" India To-day " (Wegener), April 5, 3*c* ; —" Individual Initiative," Oct. 1, 7*e* ; —" Individuality and Art " (Furst ; L.S.), May 2, 182*b* ; —" Individuality and Value, The Principle of " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), April 18, 156*b* ; —" Inexpérimentée, L' " (Delarue-Mardrus ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —" In Mantle Blue " (Evans ; L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —" Instinct and Experience " (Morgan ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Insurance, National " (Carr, Garnett, and Taylor), Feb. 7, 7*d* ; —" Insurance Act, ABC of the National " (Rees ; new ed.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —" Insurance Act, Householder's Help to the," June 15, 7*c* ; —" Insurance Act, How Trade Unions can work the," Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —" Insurance Act, National " (Clarke), Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —" Insurance Act " (National Conservative Union's pamphlet), Jan. 9, 5*a* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, in a nutshell for working men and women, Part I. of the National Insurance," June 15, 7*c* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, The Alphabet of the National " (Moran), Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —" Insurance Act, 1911, together with other explanatory Memoranda, National," Jan.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
3, 6*b* ; —"Insurance Act, Summary of the" (new ed. ; Evans), Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —"Insurance (Industrial) Act, The" (Evans, P.N.), July 15, 8*d* ; —"Insurance Act, The Doctors and the" (Bray), May 8, 14*c* ; —"Insurance Act for Employers and Cashiers, Guide to the," June 15, 7*c* ; —"Insurance and other Addresses, Militant Life" (Kingsley), May 2, 16*c* ; —"Insurance in Germany, 1883-1911, Social" (Dawson ; L.S.), June 13, 242*c* ; —"Insurance *versus* Poverty" (Money), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —"Interpretation of Religious Experience, The" (Watson ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —"Interpretation of Song" (Greene ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*b* ; —"Intimacies of Court and Society" (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b* ; —"Inviolable Sanctuary, The" (Birmingham ; L.S.), May 2, 182*a* ; —"Involution" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b* ; —Ireland : see "Lady Next Door, The," below ; see "Pope's Green Island, The," below ; —"Ireland, Handbook for Travellers in," (L.S.), Nov. 21, 524*b* ; —"Ireland, Historical Ballad Poetry of" (Brown ; L.S.), May 16, 200*c* ; —"Ireland, Notes from" : 20th annual volume noticed, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; —"Ireland, The Beginnings of Modern" (Wilson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*c* ; —"Ireland, The Open Secret of" (Kettle), Feb. 13, 7*c* ; —"Ireland, The Viceroys of" (O'Mahony ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —"Ireland and its Relation to Tariff Reform, The Economic Position of," June 10, 7*d* ; —"Ireland Before the Union and After, The Finances of : An Historical Study" (Dunraven ; L.S.), May 9, 192*c* ; —"Irises" (Dyke), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; —"Irish Constitution, The New," April 10, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —"Irish Constitution, The New : An Exposition and Some Arguments" (Morgan), June 10, 7*b* ; —"Irish Folk-History Plays" (Gregory : L.S.), June 6, 235*a* ; —"Irish Harpers, Annals of the" (Fox ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 101*a* ; —"Irish Home Rule" (Hobson ; L.S.), April 18, 154*b* ; —"Irish Nationalism Disclosed by Irish Home Rulers, the Goal of, Convicted" (Malcolm), June 24, 6*f* ; —"Irish Plays, Shakespeare's End and Other" (O'Riordan ; L.S.), June 6, 235*a* ; —"Irish Revolution, The" (McCarthy ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*c* ; —"Iron and Steel, Metallurgical Manual of" (Allen : E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —"Iron Founding, The Principles of" (Sexton ; Primrose ; L.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —"Iron in the Light of Recent Research, Cast" (Hatfield ; E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —"Irrigation : Its Principles and Practice as a Branch of Engineering" (Brown ; E.S.), June 5, 29*d* ; —"Isaiah, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of" (Gray and Peake ; L.S.), April 25, 168*b* ; —"Isaiah Re-explored, The Mines of" (Cheyne ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c* ; —"Iscariot, The" (Phillpotts ; L.S.), April 11, 142*b* ; —"Iscariot's Bitter Love" (L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —"Islam Annali del" (Teano ; L.S.), Nov.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
7, 493*a* ; —"Isles of Fames, The" (Donaldson ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 590*c* ; —"Italian Art, Nature in" (Salter ; L.S.), June 27, 261*b* ; —"Italian Lakes, Lords and Ladies of the" (Staley ; L.S.) Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —"Italians of To-day, The" (Bagot ; L.S.), May 16, 207*c* ; June 6, 231*a* ; —Italy : see "Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici, II," below ; —"Italy, Baroque Architecture and Sculpture in" (Ricci ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 121*b* ; —"Italy, Tripoli and Young" (Lapworth ; L.S.), June 6, 231*a* ; —"Italy's War for a Desert" (McCullagh ; L.S.), July 11, 278*c* ; —"It Happened in Smyrna" (Edgelow ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*b*
"James I. of England, New Poems by" (Westcott ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*a* ; —"Japan, Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in" (Anethan ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; —"Japanese Gardens" (Taylor ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*b* ; —"Japanese in Manchuria, 1904, The" (Cordonnier ; L.S.), June 27, 263*a* ; —"Japan Year Book" (Takenob ; Kawakami), May 3, 6*d* ; —"Japonaise, Anthologie de la Littérature" (Revon ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —"Java, Sumatra, and the other Islands of the Dutch East Indies" (Cabaton ; L.S.), April 18, 158*b* ; —"Jean-Christophe : Le Buisson Ardent, 1 & 2" (Rolland ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*b* ; III. "Le fin du Voyage" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*b* ; —"Jean Klein, Légionnaire" (Labeur ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b* ; —"Jean-Teigneux" (Lapaire ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —"Jellacic, The Life and Times of Baron ; The Man who saved Austria" (Hartley ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —"Jerusalem, The Story of" (Watson ; L.S.), May 2, 177*a* ; —"Jessie Bazley" (Capes ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; —"Jesu, Die Gleichnisreden" (Fiebig ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —"Jeu de Flèches, Le" (Boissière ; L.S.), April 25, 172*b* ; —"Joachim, Briefe von und an Joseph : Gesammelt und Herausgegeben von Johannes Joachim und Andreas Moser" (L.S.), June 20, 252*c* ; Mr. E. Speyer (L., L.S.), July 4, 274*c* ; —"John" (Richards ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; —"John Bull's Other Island" (Shaw ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*a* ; —"John Graham, Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. : A Tale of the Atlantic Fleet" (Jeans ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —"John of Jingalo" (Housman ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a* ; —"John Stuart" (Vansittart ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —"Joseph in Jeopardy" (Frankan ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*c* ; —"Jours de Famine et de Détresse" (Doff ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —"Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, The" (Locke ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a* ; —"Juden der Gegenwart, Die" (Ruppin ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 303*a* ; —Judith, Mme. : see "My Autobiography," below ; —"Judith Lee : Some Pages from Her Life" (Marsh ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —"Julia France and Her Times" (Atherton ; L.S.), May 2, 183*a* ; —"Jungle Folk" (Dewar ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a*
"Kalahari Desert" : see "Trekking the Great Thirst," below ; —"Karakoran, La Spedizione nel" (Filippi ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), April 25, 172*b* ; —" Karamazov, The Brothers " (Garnett ; L.S.), July 4, 269*b* ; —" Keeper of the Secret, The " (Charmon ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b* ; —" Kelly's Clergy List," Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —" Kelly's Handbook to the Titled Landed and Official Classes," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —" Kent Records, Parish Registers, and Records in the Diocese of Rochester " (L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —" Keswick, Elizabethan " (Collingwood), Aug. 26, 8*f* ; —" Ketch, 15,000 Miles in a " (Baty ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b* ; —Kew Gardens : " Popular Official Guide " (new ed.), Oct. 2, 10*e* ; —" King, Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln, Edward " (Russell ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 99*b* ; —" King, The " (Phillips ; L.S.), June 20, 250*b* ; —" Kingdom of God, The " (Temple ; L.S.), May 2, 183*c* ; —" King Errant " (Steel ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c* ; —" Kipling, Collected Verse of Rudyard " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*a* ; —" Kipling, 1886-1911, A Dictionary of the Characters and Scenes in the Stories and Poems of Rudyard " (Young ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —" Kipling, Word-Formation in " (Leeb-Lundberg ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —" Köpfe " (Harden ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 91*a* ; —" Krupp und die Entwicklung der Guszstahlfabrik zu Essen, Alfred " (Baedeker ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*b* ; —" Kynaston, Herbert : A Short Memoir " (Stone ; L.S.), June 6, 234*c*
" Labour, English Apprenticeship and Child " (Dunlop and Denman ; L.S.), May 2, 178*c* ; —" Lady Next Door, The " (Begbie ; L.S.), July 11, 284*b* ; —" Lady Q " (Saunders ; L.S.), May 9, 194*c* ; —" Lamorna " (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b* ; —" Land, Allegories of The " (Gambier Parry ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b* ; —" Landscape in Art, The Position of " (" Cosmos " ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —" Langholm As it Was " (Hyslop ; L.S.), July 4, 276*b* ; —" Laos, Les " (Reinach ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Larkmeadow " (Pickthall ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 350*b* ; —" Lascarids of Nicæa, The " (Gardner ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 570*c* ; —" Latin and Greek in American Education " (Kelsey ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a* ; —" Latin Verse, The Oxford Book of " (Garrod ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*c* ; —" Latin Word Formation for Secondary Schools, A Manual of " (Jenks ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b* ; —" Latter Day Saints, The " (Kauffman ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 524*c* ; —" Laurence Bontemps " (Thévenin ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Lausannoise, Pages d'Histoire " (Muyden ; L.S.), May 16, 206*a* ; —" Law, The Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald " (Morison and Hutchinson ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*a* ; —" Le Carpentier, Le Conventionnel J.-B." (Brachet : L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Lee Shore, The " (Macaulay ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 464*c* ; —" Lee the American " (Bradford ; L.S.), July 25, 295*b* ; —" Legal History, A General Survey of Events, Sources, Persons, and Movements in Continental " (L.S.), Nov. 28, 550*c* ; —" Legislation, The Underlying Principles of Modern " (Brown ; L.S.), May 2, 175*b* ; —" Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders " (Halifax ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*b* ; —" Less Than the Dust

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Hamilton ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —" Lettres de Jeunesse " (Philippe ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —" Lettres d'Exil " (Fleischmann ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Lettres d'un Gentilhomme Piémontais " (Cornegliano ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —" Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart, Allgemeines " (Thieme und Beiker ; L.S.), May 23, 216*c* ; —" Liberalism, The Meaning of " (Robertson : L.S.), July 4, 270*b* ; —" Liberal Year-book, The," Feb. 27, 14*d* ; —" Lichtmeer, Das " (Sandt : (L.S.), July 25, 298*b* ; —" Lire, L'Art de " (Faguet ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 344*b* ; —" Liszt, Franz " (Huneker ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b* ; —" Lit de Procuste, Le " (Daudet : L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —" Literary Year-book, The " (L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*c* ; —" Literature, A History of French " (Wright ; L.S.), May 16, 207*a* ; —" Literature, 1880-1905, English (Kennedy ; L.S.), July 18, 219*b* ; —" Literature, Landmarks in French " (Strachey ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 44*b* ; —" Literature, The Cambridge History of English," Vol. VIII. (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol. IX. " (Ward and Waller ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b* ; —" Literature from 'Beowulf' to Swinburne, History of English " (Lang ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 345*b* ; —" Litteraturas Mortas " (Cervaens y Rodriguez ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —" Littérature et les Idées Nouvelles, La " (Mercereau ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b* ; —" Littérature Française Classique 1515-1830, Histoire de la " (Brunetière ; L.S.), July 25, 293*b* ; —" Littérature Française du Romantisme à nos Jours, Histoire de la " (Retinger ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —" Little Blue Devil, The " (Mackellar and Bedford ; L.S.), April 4, 139*b* ; —" Little Brother " (Cauman ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 78*b* ; —" Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's " (Norton : L.S.), May 23, 215*b* ; —" Liverpool Vestry Books " (Peet : L.S.), May 30, 227*b* ; —*Live Stock Journal* Almanac," Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —" Lloyd, Henry Demarest " (Lloyd : L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*a* ; —" Locke, The Educational Writings of John " (Adamson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —" Logic ; or, The Morphology of Knowledge " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Logic, A New " (Mercier ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Logic, Formal : A Scientific and Social Problem " (" Schiller ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*a* ; —" Lombardy, The Cities of " (Hutton : L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b* ; —" London, Bohemia in " (Ransome ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*c* ; —" London, Famous House and Literary Shrines of " (Adcock ; L.S.), May 16, 207*c* ; —" London, History of " (Irvine ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —" London, List of Streets and Places within the Administrative County of " (L.S.), Sept. 19, 368*b* ; —" London, Memories of Victorian " (Walford ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481*c* ; —" London, The Light Side of " (D'Auvergne ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 468*b* ; —" London, The Making of " (Gomme ; L.S.), April 25, 161*b* ; —" London, The Survey of " (Stow ; L.S.), April

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
25, 161*b*; —"London, West" (Bosworth; L.S.), April 25, 161*b*; —"London and the Londoner, A Book About" see "City of the World, The," above; —"London Diocese Book" (Nash), Feb. 15, 3*e*; —London Government, The Dual System of," Feb. 24, 4*e*: —"London Lavender" (Lucas; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*c*; —"London North of the Thames" (Besant; L.S.), April 25, 161*b*; —"London Regiment, History of the 23rd Battalion, the" (Larking), June 13, 6*c*; —"London South of the Thames" (Besant; L.S.), April 25, 161*b*; —"London's Underworld" (Holmes; L.S.), May 16, 201*b*; —"London Theological Studies" (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b*; April 11, 142*c*; —"London Town, Lays of" (Eaton; L.S.), April 18, 149*b*; —"Londres, Hampton-Court et Windsor" (Aynard; L.S.), Aug. 8, 316*b*; —"Long Engagement, The" (Stevens; L.S.), July 11, 283*b*; —"Lord Petworth's Daughter" (Warden; L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*; —"Lost Interest, A" (Wemyss; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b*; —"Lost World, The" (Doyle; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*a*; —"Lotus D'Or" (Soulié; L.S.), May 2, 184*b*; —"Louis XIV., Lettres sur la Cour de" (Saint-Maurice; L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c*; —"Love, Emblems of: Designed in Several Discourses" (Abercrombie; L.S.), Jan. 25, 35*a*; —"Love and Pride" (Morgan; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*; —"Love at Paddington" (Pett Ridge; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Love in a Mask" (Balzac; L.S.), June 27, 263*b*; —"Lovers, The" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*; —"Love's Pilgrimage" (Sinclair; L.S.), May 2, 183*a*; —"Lubrication and Lubricants" (Archbutt and Deeley; E.S.), June 5, 29*e*; —"Lucca, The Story of" (Ross and Erichsen; L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*; —"Lupin, The Confessions of Arsène" (Leblanc; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*b*; —"Lyrics" (Sackville; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —"Lyrisme, Epopée, Drame" (Bovet; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*; —"Lyttelton, The Correspondence of Sarah Spencer Lady, 1787-1870" (Wyndham; L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*b*
"McCarthy to Mrs. Campbell Praed, Letters of Justin: Our Book of Memories" (L.S.), Oct. 24, 453*a*; —"MacDonald, Margaret Ethel" (MacDonald; L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*b*; —"Machine Tools" (French; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e*; —"Macready, The Diaries of William C.: 1833-1851" (Toynbee; L.S.), Oct. 24, 459*a*; —"Madeleine, Jeune Femme" (Boylesve; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*a*; —"Madingley, Tales of" (Harding; L.S.), June 6, 239*a*; —"Madrid, Le Château de" (Duchesne et Grandsaigne; L.S.), June 20, 260*b*; —"Mafulu, The" (Williamson; L.S.), April 18, 159*a*; —magazines: see Reviews and magazines, below; —"Maitres d'Autrefois et d'Aujourd'hui" (Giraud; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*; —"Makeshift Marriage, A" (Reynolds; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —"Malay Peninsula, The" (Wright and Reid; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*a*; —"Malta and the Mediterranean Race" (Bradley; L.S.), Sept.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
19, 374*b*; —"Maltournée, La" (Combe; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*; —"Manalive" (Chesterton; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92*b*; —"Man at Lone Lake, The" (Sheard; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —"Manchester High School for Girls, The Story of the" (Burstall; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b*; —"Manchester Playgoer, The New Series, Vol. I. No. 1," Sept. 12, 363*a*; —"Manchus, China and the" (Giles; L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b*; —"Manchus, The Passing of the" (Kent; L.S.), Nov. 14, 503*b*; —"Man Farthest Down, The" (Washington; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*; —"Mansions of England in the Olden Time, The" (Nash; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*c*
Maps and plans—Africa, South: *South Africa* noticed, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.); —America, South (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b*; Brazil, Nov. 13, 24*b*; —Balkans: special article ("Maps of the Balkans") (L.S.), Oct. 24, 451*a*; —Berkshire: revised ordnance map: publication announced, Sept. 14, 3*b*; —Brazil: see under America, South, above; —British Isles: wall maps issued (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c*; —Canada (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*; topographic map of Lachute district, Jan. 27, 14*f*; —"London, Atlas of" (L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*b*; —London: motor routes, May 28, 13*d*; roads round: key-map showing main, July 30, 13*c*; —London and North-Western Railway system, Jan. 22, 13*c*; —Mediterranean lands, Oct. 26, 5*e* (e.e.); —Morocco: Spanish government maps, Jan. 27, 7*b*; —Nigeria (Northern): plan of Bauchi, Zaria, and Kano tin fields, Nov. 2, 18*f*; —road maps: of England and Wales, April 2, 6*c*; —rubber estates, Nov. 23, 20*f*; —Scotland: geology of Knapdale, Jura, and North Kintyre, Jan. 25, 11*d*; geology of Ben Wyvis, Carn Chuinneag, and surrounding country, Dec. 30, 2*e*; —Surrey: publication of revised ordnance map announced, Sept. 14, 3*b*; —Turkish war, Oct. 31, 5*a*; Messrs. Stanford's map of Thrace, Nov. 9, 7*c*; —world (L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*
"Marble Aphrodite, The" (Gill; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*; —"Mare Ensoleilée, La" (Durandy; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*; —"Margaret of France" (Stephens; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*b*; —"Maria" (Tussau; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*; —"Maria Theresa" (Moffat; L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*b*; —"Marie" (Haggard; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*; —"Marie Antoinette: Her Early Youth" (Younghusband; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b*; —"Marie-Louise Intime" (Gachot; L.S.), May 23, 220*b*; —"Mariners, Master" (Spears, L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b*; —"Mark, The" (Crespigny; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*; —"Mark von Bahrings Freundinnen" (Sonntag; L.S.), Jan. 29, 96*b*; —"Marlborough Country, The: Notes, Geographical, Historical, and Descriptive" (Brentnall and Carter; Ed.S.), June 4, 70*c*; —"Maroc, La Sorcellerie au"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Mauchamp : L.S.), April 18, 160*b* ; —"Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen, Martin: A New Theory of the Authorship of the Marprelate Tracts" (Wilson ; L.S.), July 18, 291*b* ; —"Marriage" (Wells ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*b* ; —"Marriage in Church and State" (Lacey ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —"Marriage of Kettle, The" (Hyne ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b* ; —"Mary in the Market" (Maxwell ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 478*b* ; —"Mary Pechell" (Lowndes ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b* ; —"Mary's Psalter, Queen. Miniatures, and Drawings by an English Artist of the Fourteenth Century Reproduced from Royal MS. 2 B VII. in the British Museum" (L.S.), Oct. 31, 469*b* ; —"Masken und Wunder" (Schnitzler ; L.S.), July 25, 298*b* ; —"Masque sur Deux Visages, Un" (Perrin ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —"Masson, Réponse à M. Frédéric" (Friedrichs ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —"Master, 1675-1680, The Diary of Streynsham" (Temple ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 311*a* ; —"Matador of the Five Towns, The" (Bennett ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*c* ; —"Matter, The Energy System of (Weir ; L.S.), May 30, 237*c* ; —"Maupassant, Recollections of Guy de" (François ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*b* ; —"Mazzini, Letters and Recollections of" (King ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 84*c* ; —"Meadow Sweet" (Orczy ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a* ; —"Measures, Men and" (Nicholson ; L.S.), April 11, 146*a* ; —"Mecca, A Modern Pilgrim in" (Wavell ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b* ; —"*Mechanical World* Pocket Diary and Year-book" (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —"Medical Benefit : A Study of the experience of Germany and Denmark" (Gibbon), Oct. 22, 4*d* ; —"Medical Education in Europe : Bulletin No. 6 of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching" (Ed.S.), July 2, 81*b* ; —"Médicine Hermétique des Plantes, La" (Mavéric ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b* ; —"Mediterranean Pilot, The," quoted, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —"Memories" (Wedmore ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 346*b* ; —"Memories of a School Inspector" (Swinburne ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —"Memories of Two Wars" (Funston ; L.S.), April 18, 150*c* ; —"Memory (1858-1875), In the Courts of" (Hegermann-Lindencrone ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a* ; —"Men, Women, and Minxes" (Lang ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 416*b* ; —"Men and Measures" (Nicholson ; L.S.), April 11, 146*a* ; —"Mendelssohn to Wagner, From" (Davison ; L.S.), May 23, 212*c* ; —"Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters" Mar. 22, 21*b* ; —"Merchant Service, How to go to Sea in the" (Stafford), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; —"Meredith, Letters of George" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 409*b* ; —"Meredith's Works, Memorial Edition of George" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 409*b* ; —"Meroë, The Island of" (Crowfoot ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; —"Meroitic Inscriptions" (Griffith ; L.S.), May 23 216*b* ; —"Mes Loisiers" (Hardy L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —"Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise, To" (Soane ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*b* ; —"Mesopotamian Archæology" (Handcock ; L.S.), June 27, 266*c* ; —"Messieurs les Fabriciens" (Farmer ; L.S), April 25, 172*b* ; —"Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre. 1871-1901" (Zurlinden ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —"Mexico, Facts and Figures about" (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a* ; —"Mexique, Les Etats Unis du" (Périguy ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —"Mightier than the Sword" (Courlander ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 367*a* ; —"Milk and the Public Health" (Savage ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 98*b* ; —"Mind, The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of" (Taylor : L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*b* ; —"Miners, A *Minimum* Wage for" (Hay and Ablett), Feb. 28, 7*a* ; —"Miners' Next Step, The," Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —"Mini Lalouet" (Porret ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b* ; —"Mining Manual" (Skinner), Feb. 15, 19*c* ; —"Mining Year-Book" (Jackman), Feb. 24, 22*e* ; —"Mirabeau, Œuvres de" (L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —"Mirage de la Vertu, Le" (Bayet ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b* ; —"Miriam Lucas" (Sheehan ; L.S.) Oct. 31, 482*a* ; —"Miscellany of Men, A" (Chesterton ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*a* ; —"Modern Ahab, A" (Wilson ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —"Modern Arthur, The" (Purnell ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*b* ; —"Modern Market Place, The" (Coronet ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —"Modern Problems" (Lodge ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 421*b* ; —"Mogul Empire, The Fall of the (Owen ; L.S.), May 16, 201*a* ; —"Monaco and Monte Carlo" (Smith : L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —"Monsieur Carnifex" (Crawford ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b* ; —"Monsieur Vient de Trouve. le Secret, Un" (Deschaumes ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —"Montessori Method, The" (Montessori ; Ed.S.), June 4, 69*c* ; —"Montessori System, The" (Smith ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; —"Montessori System of Education, The" (Holmes ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; —"Montmartre, Le Vieux" (Warnod ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —"Mont-Saint-Michel Inconnu, Le" (Dupont ; L.S.), April 11, 148*b* ; —"Moods, Songs, and Doggerels" (Galsworthy ; L.S.), April 18, 155*a* ; —"Moon Endureth, The" (Buchan) ; L.S.), May 2, 182*a* ; —"Morale et l'Intérêt dans les Rapports Individuels et Internationaux, La" (Novicow ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —"Morgan, The Life Story of J. Pierpont" (Hovey : L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*b* ; —"Morgann's Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff" (Gill ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 511*a* ; —"Morituri" (Sudermann ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —Mormonism : see "Latter Day Saints, The," above ; —"Morocco after Twenty-five Years" (Kerr ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c* ; —"Morocco in Diplomacy" (Morsel ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*a* ; —"Morris, The Life of William (Mackail ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —"Morris, William : A Critical Study" (Drinkwater ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; Aug. 8, 312*b* ; —"Mort Volant, Le" (Hoche : L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b* ; —"Motor, The"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Armstrong ; May 7, 15*b* ; —" Motor Bodies and Chassis " (Butler ; E.S.), May 29, 23*f* ; —" Motor Book, The Montagu " (Sherrin), Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —" Motor-Car Engineering, Text-Book on," Vol. I., (" Construction " (Clark ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; — " Motor-car Mechanics for Beginners " (Thayter), Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —" Motorists' Atlas of the British Isles," Mar. 26, 6*b* ; correction, April 2, 6*c* ; — " Moulin des Djinns, Le " (Ivray ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —" Mozart, W. A., Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1756-1777). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique " (Wyzewa and Saint-Foix), Aug. 31, 7*b* ; —" Mrs. Ames " (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 463*b* ; — " Mrs. Lancelot " (Hewlett ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*b* ; —" Mulotte, La " (Duisse ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; — " Municipal Trading, Principles and Methods of " (Knoop ; L.S.), June 20, 258*c* ; —
Music—chamber music, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; —" Fifine at the Fair " (Bantock), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —" Four Characteristic Pieces " (Lloyd ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*c* ; —pianoforte (sp. art., " Music : some new pianoforte music "), Mar. 23, 11*c* ; compositions (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c* ; (sp. art., " Music : English compositions for the piano "), July 25, 9*c* ; (sp. art., " Music : compositions for the piano "), Aug. 24, 7*c* ; Mr. S. Hawley's edition (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*b* ; compositions (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c* ; —" Saltarello " (Mackenzie ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*c* ; —songs (Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a* ; translations, Dec. 27, 9*d* ; — " Song of St. Francis, The " (Davies), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —Symphony in A minor (Sibelius), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —violin (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149*c*
" Music, containing 600 questions with Answers, A Handbook of Examinations in " (Dicks ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —" Music, Masterpieces of " (Hatzfeld ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*c* ; —" Music, On " (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b* ; —" Music, The Growth of " (Colles ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Music, The Thought in " (McEwen ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463*b* ; —" Musical Appreciation, Aural Culture Based upon " (Macpherson and Read ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Musical Art, Style in " (Parry ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 1*b* ; —" Musical dictation, Ear Training and " (Marchant ; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a* ; —" Musical en France au XVIIIe Siècle, Equisse d'une Histoire du Goût " (Striffling ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —" Musical Form, Questions on " (Smith ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; — " Musical Rhythm, The Aristoxenian Theory of " (Williams ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*b* ; —" Music and Nationalism " (Forsyth ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 32*b* ; — " Musiciens Français d'Aujourd'hui " (Séré ; L.S.), July 18, 292*b* ; —" Music Published between 1487 and 1800, now in the British Museum, Catalogue of Printed " (Squire ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*b* ; —" Musique, La " (Gautier),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
June 22, 10*d* ; —" Mustard Tree, The " (Vassall-Phillips ; L.S.), April 4, 140*b* ; —" My Autobiography " (Judith ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 473*a* ; — " My Banker and I," June 6, 20*e* ; —" My Escapes " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*f* ; —" My Life at Sea " (Crutchley ; L.S.), April 25, 169*b* ; —" My Life in Four Continents " (Chaillé-Long ; L.S.), Nov. 9, 491*a* ; —" My Memoirs " (Steinheil ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; —" My Own Times " (Nevill ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*b* ; —" Mystery of the Second Shot, The " (Gilmore ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b* ; —" My Three Big Flights " (Beaumont ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 109*b* ; —" My Wife Says " (Harris ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a*
" Naples et Son Golfe " (Lémonon ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —" Napoléon, El Rey José " (Villa Urrutia ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b* ; —" Napoleon, Pitt and " (Rose ; L.S.), May 9, 190*b* ; —" Napoléon à Sainte Hélène, 1815-1821 " (Masson ; L.S.), June 27, 268*b* ; —" Napoléon et Les Invalides " (Niox ; L.S.), June 25, 40*b* ; — " Napoleon III., Intimate Memoirs of " (Allinson ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —" Narrow Escape of Lady Hardwell, The " (Moore ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —" National Gallery and Laying Out Trafalgar-square, Suggestions for Re-Modelling the Front Block of the " (Statham ; L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; —" Nationality, Co-operation and " (Russell ; L.S.), April 11, 145*b* ; —" Naturalists, The Early : Their Lives and Work (1530-1789) " (Miall ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 341*a* ; — " Nature Among the Romans, The Love of " (Geikie ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 383*a* ; —" Nature and Other Poems (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a* ; — " Nature Calendar, A " (White ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*c* ; —" Nature's Trail, On " (St. Mars ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —" Naval Annual " (Hythe), May 21, 4*e* ; —" Naval Miscellany, The " (Laughton ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 432*a* ; —" Naval Policy and Administration from the Year 1902 to the Present Time, The Betrayal, being a Record of Facts concerning " (Beresford), Jan. 29, 7*d* ; (leading art., " Lord Charles Beresford on naval policy "), 29, 10*d* ; —" Naval Strategy " (Mahan ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 33*a* ; —" Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici, Il " (Sighele ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*b* ; —" Nègre aux Etats-Unis, Le " (Dawson ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; — " Neige sur les Pas, La " (Bordeaux ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b* ; —" Nelson's Encyclopædia " (L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*b* ; —" Nephele " (Goldie ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c* ; —" Nest, The " (Selincourt ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*b* ; — " Neunzehnte Jahrhundert der Deutschen Literatur " (Riemann ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —" New Grange and other Incised Tumuli in Ireland " (Coffey ; L.S.), May 16, 205*b* ; — " New Guinea, The Mafulu Mountain People of British " (Williamson ; L.S.), May 23, 213*b* ; —" Newman, Life of Cardinal " (leading art.), Jan. 22, 9*c* ; —" Newman, The Life of John Henry Cardinal " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 29*b* ; —" News from

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Nowhere" (Morris; L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b*; —"New Zealand: The Country and the People" (Herz; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*a*; —"Nietzsche, The Young" (Förster-Nietzsche; L.S.), May 23, 209*b*; —"Nietzsche, The Complete Works of Friedrich" (Levy; L.S.), May 23, 209*b*; —"Nigeria and its Tin Fields" (Calvert), June 27, 21*e*; —"Night Land, The" (Hodgson; L.S.), April 11, 147*a*; —"Night of Fires, The" (Gostling: L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*a*; —"Nile, On the Backwaters of the" (Kitching; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* —"Norman Castles of the British Isles, The Early" (Armitage; L.S.), Feb. 29, 84*b*; —"North British Agriculturist Calendar," Dec. 30, 10*b*; —"Norway, Sunlit," July 5, 8*b*; —"Nos Préjugés" (Bricquet; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*; —"Nottinghamshire, Memorials of Old" (Guilford; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*c*
"Oakum Pickers, The" (Gibson; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Ocean, The Depths of the" (Murray and Hjort; L.S.), July 4, 273*a*; —"Œuvres Diverses" (Matthieu; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*; —"Oil, Triumph of" (Macdonald), Aug. 17, 16*d*; —"Oil and Petroleum Manual" (Skinner), June 7, 22*d*; —"Oil-Finding: An Introduction to the Geological Study of Petroleum" (Craig; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*; —"Oil Handbook" (Jackman), April 25, 20*e*; —"Old Days and Ways" (Connolly; L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c*; —"Old Irish World, The" (Green; L.S.), July 11, 282*b*; —"Olivia Mary" (Albanesi; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*; —"One Crowded Hour" (Grier; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423*a*; —"One Look Backward" (Russell; L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*b*; —"Opera, The Rise and Development of" (Goddard; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*; —"Opie and His Circle, John" (Earland; L.S.), Jan. 18, 23*a*; —"Orator, The Art of The" (Jones; L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*; —"Order of Release, The" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*a*; —"Organ and in the Orchestra, The Making of Sound in the" (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*b*; —"Orléans, Sur la Vie et Principalement sur la Mort de Madame Henriette-Anne Stuart, Duchesse d'" (Fabre; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*; —"Ormonde, The Life of James, First Duke of" (Burghclere; L.S.), May 30, 223*a*; —"Ottoman, Droit Public et Administratif de l'Empire" (Heidborn; L.S.), May 16, 198*c*; —"Our Future Existence" (Shaw; L.S.), May 2, 183*c*; —"Our Nance" (Jones; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —"Out of the Wreck I Rise" (Harraden; L.S.), June 13, 247*a*; —"Outpost of Eternity, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*; —"Ox and Its Kindred, The" (Lydekker; L.S.), April 4, 138*b*; —"Oxford, In Praise of" (Seccombe and Scott; L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a*; —"Oxford, Social Conditions in" (Butler; L.S.), July 25, 300*b*; —"Oxford, The Mirror of" (Dawson; L.S.), April 18, 160*b*; —"Oxford Book of German Verse, The" (Fiedler; L.S.), June 20, 257*b*;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—"Oxford Books" (Madan; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*; —"Oxford Country, The" (H.S.), June 29, 1*b*; —"Oxford Mountaineering Essays" (Lunn; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*c*; —Oxford University: "Handbook" (new ed.), July 1, 12*b*; —"Oxford University Calendar," Nov. 8, 4*b*; —"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part IX., The" (Hunt; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*
"Pacific, Problems of the" (Fox; L.S.), May 23, 219*b*; —"Pacific, the Secret of the" (Enock; S.A.S.), July 30, 4*a*; —"Pagan Trinity and other Poems, The" (Bax; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*; —"Paget, Francis, Bishop of Oxford" (Paget and Crum; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*b*; —"Paintings, Famous" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*b*; —"Palace of Logs, The" (Barr; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —"Panama Canal and its Makers, The" (Cornish), Sept. 2, 6*a*; —"Panel, The" (Hueffer; L.S.), June 20, 259*a*; —"Pan's Garden" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b*; —"Pansy Meares" (Newte; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*; —"Papalism" (Denny; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b*; —"Paracelsus, The Life of" (Stoddart; L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b*; —"Paraguay, Picturesque" (Macdonald; S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 4*c*; —"Partieu et Martin" (Hirsch; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*; —"Paris, Old" (Shelley; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*; 19, 371*a*; —"Paris, Sensations of" (Strong; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; 19, 371*a*; —"Paris, Souvenirs d'un Enfant de, 1879-1884" (Bergerat; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*; —"Parisian Year, My; A Woman's Point of View" (Annesley; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; 19, 371*a*; —"Parisienne, The Modern" (Uzanne; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*c*; —"Parliamentary Papers, Catalogue of" (L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*b*; —"Parliamentary Reminiscences" (Jeans; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a*; —"Parliaments of the Empire; the first meeting of representatives, 1911," May 24, 6*f*; —"Parson's Defence, A" (Carpenter; L.S.), June 13, 242*b*; —"Parting of the Roads, The" (L.S.), June 6, 236*b*; —"Passion Fruit" (Vivian; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*; —"Patagonia, The Wilds of" (Skottsberg; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b*; —"Patagonia, und auf Feuerland, In Chile" (Benignus; S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b*; —"Path of Social Progress, The" (Kerr; L.S.), June 13, 248*b*; —"Patmore, Poems de Coventry" (Claudel; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*; —Paul and his Interpreters" (Schwietzer; L.S.), Nov. 21, 531*a*; —"Paul Ier, Le Fils de la Grande Catherine" (Waliszewski; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*; —"Paul's Paragon" (Norris; L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*a*; —"Pauvres d'Amour, Les" (Tournaire; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*; —"Peace Theories and the Balkan War" (Angell; L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*b*; —"Pedagogue's Sketch book, From a" (Duckworth; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage" (Debrett's), Jan, 16, 13*c*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage" (Dod's), Jan. 16, 13*c*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage" (Lodge's), Jan. 16, 13*c*; —"Peerage and Baronetage, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the" (Burke's), Jan. 20, 10*f*; —"Peerage

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant, The Complete" Vols. I. and II. (G.E.C.; L.S.), Aug. 8, 309*b*; —" Peninsular War, A History of the, Vol. IV." (Oman; L.S.), Feb. 1, 42*c*; —" People of God, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c*; —" People's Books, The" (L.S.), June 6, 231*b*; —" Persia, The Strangling of" (Shuster; L.S.), Aug. 22, 329*a*; —" Peru, Sinopsis Estadistica del" (Cisneros; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*; —" Peru and Bolivia, High Mountain Climbing in" (Peck; L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*b*; —" Pestalozzi's Educational Writings" (Green; Ed.S.), Dec.3, 146*a*; —" Peterhouse or S. Peter's College in the University of Cambridge, Admissions to" (Walker; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*a*; —" Pheasants in Covert and Aviary" (Barton; L.S.), Sept. 26, 378*b*; —" Philharmonic Society of London, The History of the; 1813-1912" (Foster; L.S.), Oct. 31, 475*a*; —" Philip of France and his Court, 1640-1701, A Prince of Pleasure" (Stokes; L.S.), Oct. 24, 465*c*; —" Philippe II., Roi d'Espagne" (Bratli; L.S.), July 18, 292*b*; —" Philippines, The American Occupation of the, 1898-1912" (Blount; L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*c*; —" Philip the Bold and his Marriage" (Rood; L.S.), April 25, 170*b*; —" Philistia and a Soul" (Knight; L.S.), April 18, 159*a*; —" Philosophes La Science des (Rochas; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*; —" Philosophie Syndicaliste, La (Guy-Grand; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*; —" Philosophy, The Crowning Phase of the Critical" (Macmillan; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*; —" Phrynette Married" (Troly-Curtin; L.S.), May 23, 218*c*; —" Physiology of Faith and Fear, The" (Sadler; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*; —" Piano, The Artist at the" (Woodhouse; L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*; —" Pianoforte Teaching, Hints on" (Rendall; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c*; —" Piano Lessons, First; a Series of Easy Pieces for Beginners" (Carroll; Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 107*a*; —" Piano Lessons, Notes on the Teaching of First" (Carroll; Ed. S.), Sept. 3, 107*a*; —" Pictures, Moving: How They are Made and Worked" (Talbot; L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*c*; —" Pioneer, The" (Bindloss; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*; —Piontkowski, Charles F. J.: see "Polish Exile with Napoleon A," below; —" Pitt and Napoleon" (Rose; L.S.), May 9, 190*b*; —" Plague in India, Past and Present: A Contrast" (Bannerman), Feb. 6, 7*d* (e.e.); —" Plain Man's Creed, The" (Owen; L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b*; —" Plain Woman's Portrait, A" (Cole; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*; —" Plaisir, Le" (Binet-Palmer; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*; —" Plato's Apology and Crito, or, The Defence of Socrates and the Drama of Loyalty" (Marson; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*b*; —" Play Hours with Pegasus" (Herbert; L.S.), May 23, 219*b*; —" Playhouse and other Studies, The Elizabethan" (Lawrence; L.S.), May 2, 178*b*; —" Playmaking" (Archer; L.S.), April 25, 167*a*; —" Pleasuring of Susan Smith, The" (Winslow; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*; —" Plus Humble Vie, La" (Borden; L.S.), Nov. 14, 520*b*; —" Plutarch's Moralia, Twenty Essays" (trans.) (Holland: L.S.), Aug. 29, 339*a*; —pocket-books (art., "Diaries and pocket-books"), Dec. 24, 7*d*; —" Poe, Edgar" (Lauvrière; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*; —" Poems" (Brooke; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*; —" Poems" (O'Sullivan; L.S.), Aug. 29, 337*a*; —" Poems, A Legend of Old Persia and Other" (Tennyson; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —" Poems, An Idyll and Other" (Moore; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —" Poems, Egypt and Other" (Coutts; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —" Poems, Nature, and Other (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a*; —" Poems, New" (Shorter; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —" Poems, The Listeners and other (De La Mare; L.S.), May 16, 202*c*; —" Poems and Ballads" (Blakemore; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*a*; —" Poems and Songs" (Middleton; L.S.), May 30, 224*b*; —" Poems and Translations" (Rossetti; L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a*; —" Poems in Wiltshire" (Williams; L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a*; —" Poems of Rosamund Marriott Watson, The" (Watson; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c*; —" Poètes Anglais, La Mer et les" (Douady; L.S.), Sept. 19, 365*b*; —" Poetry, English Epic and Heroic" (Dixon; L.S.), Nov. 21, 525*a*; —" Poetry, English Fairy" (Delattre; L.S.), Mar. 21, 113*b*; —" Poetry, The Future of" (Osmaston; L.S.), Feb. 15, 68*b*; —" Poetry in Wales, A Book About. At the Foot of Enyri" (Jones; L.S.), July 18, 291*b*; —" Poetry Old and New in English Verse, Welsh" (Graves; L.S.), July 18, 291*c*; Oct. 17, 434*c*; —" Poetry Review, July, 1912, The" (L.S.), Aug. 8, 312*b*; —" Poet's Children, A. Hartley and Sara Coleridge" (Towle; L.S.), correspondence (L.S.), April 11, 146*c*; —" Police Politique Sous la Restauration, La" (Daudet; L.S.), May 2, 184*b*; —" Police Secrète du Premier Empire, La, 1805-1806" (Hauterive; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*; —" Polish Exile with Napoleon, A" (Watson; L.S.), Feb. 29, 93*b*; Mar 7, 98*a*; correspondence, 21, 118*b*; — Politica Estera, Sei Anni di: 1903-1909" (Tittoni; L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*c*; —" Political Terms, Use and Abuse of Some" (Lewis), July 1, 10*b*; —" Pollen, 1820-1902, John Hungerford" (Pollen; L.S.), June 6, 238*b*; —" Poor Law" (Hills and Woods), Dec. 12, 4*d*; —" Pope's Green Island, The" (Ryan; L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a*; April 18, 154*b*; —Popp, Frau Adelheid: see "Autobiography of a Working Woman, The," above; —" Portland Cement, The Everyday Uses of" (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c*; —" Portland Zementes, zur Geschichte der Erfindung des" (Quietmeyer; E.S.), July 10, 24*c*; —" Port of Dreams, The" (Alexander; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*a*; —" Portrait Miniatures of five Centuries" (Lemberger; L.S.), Oct. 10, 425*a*; Dec. 26, 594*b*; —" Portraits Antiques" (Hekler; L.S.), Dec. 12, 580*b*; —" Portraits and Sketches" (Gosse; L.S.), Oct. 31, 477*a*; —" Portraits

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
de Femmes" (Acker), July 18, 294*b*; —Portugal: "Para a Historia da Revolucçã" (Sousa; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*; —"Portugal, In" (Bell; L.S.), June 13, 248*b*; —"Post-Impressionist, The Letters of a" (Gogh; L.S.), Dec. 19, 563*a*; —"Pottery of Great Britain and Ireland and its Associated Grave-goods, A Study of the Bronze Age" (Abercromby); L.S.), July 18, 290*c*; Sept. 12, 355*a*; —"Pound, Ripostes of Ezra (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; — —"Pour les Mois d'Hiver" (Regnier; L.S.), May 16, 208*b*; —"Power House Design" (Snell; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —"Praed, Winthrop" (Kraupa; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; —"Præ-Raphaelitismus in England, Der" (Singer; L.S.); July 11, 280*c*; —"Praise of Australia, In" (Gay; L.S.), Aug. 29, 334*c*; —"Prayer-book Dictionary, The" (L.S.), May 30, 226*b*; —"Préjugé et Problème des Sexes" (Finot; L.S.), Aug. 1, 202*b*; —"Prelude to Adventure, The" (Walpole; L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*c*; —"Press Directory, Sell's," Feb. 27, 14*d*; —"Press Guide, Willing's," Jan. 20, 10*f*; —"Price of Unity, The" (Maturin; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*; —"Pride of War" (Janson; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*c*; — "Prince Imperial: Souvenirs et Documents (1856-1879) (Filon; L.S.), July 11, 281*a*; —"Principal Girl, The" (Snaith; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*; — "Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders to 1557, The English Provincial" (Duff; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*; —"Printing House, The Story of a," (L.S.), April 18, 159*b*; —"Prior Park and Other Papers, At" (Dobson; L.S.), Nov. 7, 494*b*; —"Priscilla" (Wemyss; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*; — "Prison Without a Wall, The" (Straus; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*; — "Probus, The Reign of the Emperor" (Crees; L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*; —"Pro Domo et Mundo" (Kraus; L.S.), June 20, 253*b*; —"Promised Land, The" (Autin; L.S.), Oct. 10, 420*b*; — "Promise of Arden" (Parker; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c*; —"Prose Rhythm, A History of English" (Saintsbury; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c*; 29, 333*b*; — "Protozoa, An Introduction to the Study of" (Minchin; L.S.), Oct. 24, 460*c*; —"Provence" (Hallays; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a*; —"Provence, A Tour through Old" (Forrest; L.S.), Feb. 15, 63*b*; —"Provence and Languedoc" (Headlam; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b*; —Prusse, Louise de; see "Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie," below; —"Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893, The" (Chartres; L.S.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; Mr. Chartres (l., L.S.), 18, 24*c*; —"Punch, The Church in the Pages of" (Duthie; L.S.), May 23, 214*c*; —"*Punch's* Almanack" Nov. 26, 20*e*; —"Punishment, the Individualization of" (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*; —"Punjab, The Industrial" (Latifi; E.S.), April 17, 27*c*; —"Puritanism in England" (Henson; L.S.), Oct. 3, 396*c*; —"Putnam, George Palmer" (Putnam; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*b*; — "Pygmies and Papuans" (Wollaston L.S.), June 27, 266*b*; —"Pym, John" (Wade; L.S.), May 23, 218*b*; —"Pyrenees and the Adjacent Districts, Rambles in the" (Jackson; L.S.), June 20, 255*a*

"Quarante-cinq Années de ma Vie" (Prusse: L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*; — "Queen's Knight, A" (Carnegy; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*; —"Queens of England, The Hanoverian" (Greenwood; L.S.), Jan. 18, 22*b*; — "Quest of Glory, The" (Bowen; L.S.), Mar. 21, 118*b*; —"Quest of the Golden Rose, The" (Oxenham; L.S.), Aug. 22, 331*c*

"Race of Circumstance, The" (Campbell; L.S.), July 18, 291*a*; — "Railroad Investments, Moody's Analyses of," Mar. 22, 21*b*; — "Railway Dividends, British" (Pulley), May 1, 24*d*; —"Railway Muddle in Australia, The State" (Pratt; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*; — "Railways and the State, The" (Pim; L.S.), June 13, 247*b*; Aug. 22, 327*a*; —"Railway Stations, Handbook of," Dec. 25, 10*f*; —"Railway Statistics" (Price, Waterhouse, and Co.), May 24, 67*b*; —"Railway Transportation" (Raper; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*; —"Rajahs, Au Paradis des" (Fouquières; L.S.), Sept. 5, 352*b*; —"Rake's Progress, The" (Bowen; L.S.), Oct. 10, 424*a*; —"Rambouillet, Voiture et les Origines de l'Hôtel de" (Magne; L.S.), Feb. 8, 55*a*; —"Rand Metallurgical Practice, A Text-Book of (Vol. II.)" (Stokes; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*; — "Rat Trap, The" (Woodroffe; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Realidades y Esperanzas" (Prats; S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7*b*; —"Realm of Ends: or, Pluralism and Theism, The" (Ward; L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a*; —"Recollections, Grave and Gay" (Harrison; L.S.), Jan. 25, 37*b*; —"Recollections of a Court Painter" (Thaddeus; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*; —"Recollections of a Long Life" (Broughton; L.S.), Feb. 8, 51*b*; —"Recollections of a Sussex Parson (Ellman; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a*; —"Recte et Fortiter" (Ferretti; L.S.), Sept. 5, 348*b*; — "Reef, The" (Wharton; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b*; —reference books for 1913, Dec. 25, 10*f*; —"Referendum among the English, The" (Honey), Jan. 27, 10*e*; —"Régime de l'Intellectuel" (Bosc; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; — "Reinforced concrete construction in Theory and Practice" (Adams; E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*e*; —"Reinforced Concrete Design Simplified" (Gammon; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*b*; —"Religion, Morals, and Manners" (Feasey; Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c*; —"Religion and Ethics," Encyclopædia of" (Hastings; L.S.), Aug. 8, 310*c*; —"Religion to Philosophy, From" (Cornford; L.S.), May 9, 195*b*; July 18, 287*a*; —"Religious Refugees and English Education" (Watson; L.S.), Mar. 5, 35*b*; —"Relique, La" (Heuzé; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; —"Reluctant Lover, The" (McKenna; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b*; —"Rembrandt's Etchings" (Hind; L.S.), Mar. 21, 117*b*; — "Renommée, La" (Rageot; L.S.), April 18, 152*b*; —"Repentir, Le" (Pomairos; L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*b*; — "Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata" (Lydekker and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
others ; L.S.), May 9, 185*b* ; — "Restoration and the Revolution, 1660-1715, The" (Hassall ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"Retraites, La Mutualité, La Politique, Les" (Paul-Boncour ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; — "Return of Peter Grimm, The" (Belasco ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; — "Revelations, The" (Bryan ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —reviews and magazines, Jan. 1, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*e* ; Mar. 1, 4*e* ; April 6, 14*a* ; May 1, 15*a* ; June 1, 3*f* ; July 1, 3*f* ; Aug. 1, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —"Revolt, The" (Weale ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103*b* ; — "Révolution, La" (Madelin ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b* ; —"Révolution, Une Famille Française sous la" (Lamase ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —"Révolution Française et l'Amérique du Sud, La" (Herrera ; S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*b* ; —"Révolution Française et la Psychologie des Révolutions, La" (Le Bon ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —"Rhodesia, The Great Plateau of Northern" (Gouldsbury and Sheane ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 31*b* ; —"Richard Cœur de Lion, In the Footsteps of" (Holbach ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; — "Rickman, Life and Letters of John" (Williams ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*a* ; —"Rimbaud, Jean-Arthur" (Berridron ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; — "Rise and Fall of Nations" (Balfour-Murphy ; L.S.), May 30, 227*b* ; — "River of Unrest" (Mitford ; L.S. Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —"Road Construction, Modern" (Wood ; E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d* ; —"Roads to London, Motor," July 30, 13*c* ; —"Roberts's Message to the Nation, Lord" (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c* ; —"Robespierre, Maximilien" (Clauzel ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b* ; —"Roma Moderna" (Calza ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*c* ; —"Romance of Words, The" (Weekley ; L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; —"Roman d'une Favorite, Le" (Loliée ; L.S.), June 20, 260*b* ; —"Roman d'une Mystique, Le" (Rivière ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —"Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil I., A History of the Eastern" (Bury ; L.S.), April 18, 151*a* ; —"Romney Folio" (Chamberlain ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 92*c* ; —"Rosa, The Genus" (Willmott ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*a* ; —"Rose Castle" (Wilson ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*b* ; —"Roses" (Sudermann ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —"Rough and the Fair Way, The" (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411*b* ; —"Round the World for Gold" (Way ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; — "Rousseau, Jean-Jacques" (Tiersot), Nov. 23, 10*e* ; (Gran ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 542*b* ; —"Rousseau on Education" (Archer ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —"Royal Artillery, The History of the" (Jocelyn ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 64*c* ; —"Royal Blue Book, The," Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —"Royal Blue-book and Court Guide" (Kelly's), June 1, 3*a* ; —"Royal Colonial Institute Year-Book," Feb. 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —"Royal Miracle, The" (Broadley ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 367*a* ; —"Royal Road" (Olivant ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c* ; —"Rubber Producing Companies" (Gow ; Wilson ; Stanton), April 27, 26*b* (e.e.) ; —"Ruff's Guide to the Turf" (winter ed.), Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —"Ruskin, Homes and Haunts of John" (Cook ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 502*b* ; —"Russell of Killowen, The Three Sisters of Lord" (Russell ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c* ; 31, 478*b* ; —"Russia" (Wallace ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 470*c* ; — —"Russia, A History of" (Kluchevsky ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 93*a* ; —"Russian Realist, A Great" (Lloyd, L.S.) ; July 4, 269*b* ; —"Russian Year Book" (Kennard), Mar. 4, 20*f* ; —"Russie Moderne, La" (Alexinsky ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —"Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, An Outline of the" (Ross ; L.S.), June 27, 263*a* ; —"Rusted Hinges" (Harnett ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —"Ruthven Family Papers, The" (Cowan ; L.S.), June 13, 247*c* ; —"Rutland est Shakespeare, Lord" (Demblon ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b* ; —"Ryecroft, The Private Papers of Henry" (Gissing ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b*
"Sacred Shrine, The : A Study of the Poetry and Art of the Catholic Church" (Hirn ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 353*b* ; —"St. Bernardino of Siena, The Life of" (Thureau-Dangin ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 20*c* ; —"S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan" (Mitchell ; L.S.), July 25, 300*b* ; —"Saint Gregory the Great" (Howorth ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 355*b* ; — "Sainte-Hélène, Autour de" (Masson ; L.S.), May 9, 196*b* ; —"St. Paul, The Epistles of" (Clarke ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 126*b* ; —"St. Paul of Ewart, Colonel" (Butler ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 73*a* ; —St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification, A Plea for a Reconsideration of" (Williams ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c* ; — "St. Quin" (Calthrop ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 518*c* ; —"St. Stanislaus College, Beaumont, The History of : A Record of Fifty Years, 1861-1911" (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*b* ; —"Sally" (Conyers ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —"Salve" (Moore ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*a* ; — "Samphire" (Grant ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*b* ; —"Sanderson, Sir John Burdon" (Sanderson ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*b* ; —"Sandwich, The Life of Edward Mountagu, First Earl of" (Harris ; L.S.), July 4, 271*a* ; —"Sanitary Engineering, Modern (Part I., House Drainage" (Thomson ; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d* ; —"Santiago de Compostela, The Story of" (Gallichan ; L.S.), July 18, 290*a* ; —"Sappho and the Islands of Lesbos" (Patrick ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b* ; —"Savagedom, In the Heart of" (Watt ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 591*c* ; —"Saviour of the World, The," Vol. V. (Mason ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79*a* ; —"Saxon, The Day of the" (Lea ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*a* ; —"Scenes and Memories" (Paget ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*b* ; —"School, The : An Introduction to the study of Education" (Findlay ; Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*a* ; — "School Life, The Ethics of" (Moore ; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a* ; —"School Planning" (Robson ; Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —"Schools, A Manual of Infectious Diseases Occurring in" (Fortescue-Brickdale ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*a* ; —"Schools of Hellas" : see "Greek Education from 600 B.C. to

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
300 B.C., An Essay on the Practice and Theory of," above ; —"Schumann, The Girlhood of Clara" (May ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 75*b* ; —"Scinde in the Forties" (Scott : L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —"Scotland" (Rait ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —"Scotland, A Short History of" (Lang ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —"Scotland, Classical Association of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —"Scotland, Education in" (Gibson ; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*b* ; —"Scotland, Sportsman's and Tourist's Guide to the Rivers, Lochs, Moors, and Deer Forests of," May 28, 9*c* ; —"Scotland, The Roman Wall in" (Macdonald ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 457*a* ; —"Scotsman in Canada, The" (Campbell and Bryce, L.S.), Mar. 28, 123*b* ; —"Scott, the Novels of Sir Walter" : 24-volume edition (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*a* ; —"Scottish Church as Canonically Sanctioned, Permissible Additions to and Deviations from the Service Books of the" (L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; —"Scottish People, A Short History of the" (Macmillan ; L.S.), June 6, 229*b* ; —"Scottish Prose of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries" (Millar ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 357*b* ; —"Scout Song-book, The" (Poyser ; L.S.), July 4, 275*c* ; —"Scripture Teaching in Public Schools" (Wood ; Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a* ; —"Sculpteurs Français du XIIIième Siècle, Les" (Pillion ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 408*b* ; —"Sculptors and those who have Worked in England from the Earliest Days to Sir Francis Chantrey, Lives of the British" (Chancellor ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*a* ; —"Sculpture in England, An Account of Mediæval Figure" (Prior and Gardner ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 581*b* ; —"Sea Fisheries : Their Treasures and Toilers" (Hérubel ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 64*b* ; —"Sea Power, The Evolution of" (Silburn ; L.S.), June 27, 267*c* ; —"Seasons' Differences and Other Poems, The" (Masefield ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —"Sea Trader, The : His Friends and Enemies" (Hannay ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b* ; —"Second City, The" (Eccott ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c* ; —"Second Fiddle" (Henniker ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*b* ; —"Second Woman, The" (Lorimer ; L.S.), April 25, 170*c* ; —"Secret Things, The" (Andrews ; L.S.), June 27, 264*b* ; —"Seeds and Fruits, Studies in" (Guppy ; L.S.), May 16, 207*b* ; —"Selmin of Selmingford" (Mitford ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —"Sereniji, Die" (Hartleben ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b* ; —"Serge et autres Contes, Le Père" (Tolstoi ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b* ; —"Sergius, and other Stories and Plays, Father" (Tolstoy ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b* ; —"Sermons, Twelve Cambridge" (Mayor ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —"Sermons and Addresses" (King ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —"Sermons by English Preachers, Famous" (Macleane ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 69*b* ; —"Serre de l'Aigle, La" (Ohnet ; L.S.), May 2, 184*b* ; —"Service Memories" (Home ; L.S.), April 25, 164*c* ; —"Servile State, The" (Belloc ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 499*c* ; —"Setting Sun, The (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a* ; —"Seven against Thebes of Aeschylus, The" (Bevan ; L.S.), Sept. 19,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
369*a* ; —"Sewerage of Sea Coast Towns, The" (Adams ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —"Sextuple Code, The" (Broomhall), May 15, 23*f* ; —"Sforza, 1463-1509, Catherine" (Pasolini ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b* ; —"Shadow of Neeme, The" (Bancroft ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 110*c* ; —"Shadow of Power, The" (Bertram : L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*a* ; —"Shadow-show, The" (Curle ; L.S.), April 11, 148*a* ; —"Shakespeare : A Study" (Figgis : L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b* ; —"Shakespeare, Bacon, and the Great Unknown" (Lang ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*a* ; —"Shakespeare, The Evolution of the English Drama up to" (Wallace ; L.S.) Dec. 19, 585*a* ; —"Shakespeare, William" (Masefield ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 41*b* ; —"Shakespeare Ball, Souvenir of the," Mar. 26, 6*b* ; —"Shakespeare on the Stage" (Winter ; L.S.), May 16, 205*b* ; —"Shams" (Ames ; L.S.), July 25, 300*b* ; —Sharpe, Col. Horatio : see "Colonial Governor in Maryland, 1753-1773, A," above ; —"Sharrow" (Hutten ; L.S.), April 11, 146*b* ; —"Shaw, Bernard : Le Molière du XX. Siècle" (Hamon ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b* ; —"Shaw et Son Œuvre, Bernard" (Cestre ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b* ; —"Sheep and its Cousins, The" (Lydekker ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*c* ; —"Shelburne, Life of William Earl of" (Fitzmaurice ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 543*a* ; —"Shelley, The Diary of Frances Lady : 1787-1817" (L.S.), June 13, 241*b* ; —"Shen-Kan, Through" (Clark and Sowerby ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b* ; —"Shields, Life and Letters of Frederic" (Mills ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*a* ; —"Ship, Cold Storage, Heating, and Ventilating on Board" (Walker ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —"Shipping, Glasgow" (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —"Shipping, Liverpool" (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —"Ships, Electric Propulsion of" (Hobart ; E.S.), July 10, 24*b* ; —"Shoe Pinches, The" (Lathbury ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b* ; —"Shoreless Sea, The" (Lethbridge ; L.S.), May 16, 206*c* ; —"Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke" (Young ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 516*a* ; —"Sieg" (Zobeltitz : L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a* ; —"Sieyes, The Abbé" (Clapham ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*c* ; —"Sign, The" (Fadden ; L.S.), May 30, 226*c* ; —"Signal, The" (Garshin ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*b* ; —"Silent Valley, The" (Childe-Pemberton ; L.S.), June 20, 259*a* ; —"Silhouettes, The History of" (Jackson ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —"Silhouettes in Song" (Fish ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —"Sillage d'Azur" (Saint-Edme ; L.S.), May 23, 220*b* ; —"Silva Latina" (Duff ; Ed.S.), July 2, 82*b* ; —"Silver Dress, The" (Norman ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —"Silvulae Academical : Verses and Verse Translations" (Hardie ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"Simon Brandin" (Neuman ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*a* ; —"Singing Reader, The School Sight" (McNaught ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; —"Sins of the Father, The" (Dixon : L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —"Sites et Personnages" (Pilon ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —"Sixty Years in the

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Wilderness" (Lucy; L.S.), Dec. 12, 576*b*; —"Ski-ing" (Lunn; L.S.), Dec. 26, 595*b*; —"Ski-Runs in the High Alps" (Roget; L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*c*; —"Slater, The Case of Oscar (Doyle), Aug. 20, 7*c*; —"Slice of Life, A" (Halifax; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*; "—"Smith, Lectures and Essays of William Robertson" (Black and Chrystal; L.S.), May 16, 203*a*; —"Smith, The Life of William Robertson" (Black and Chrystal; L.S.), May 16, 203*a*; —"Smolensk" (Baye; L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*a*; —"Snakes of South Africa, On the" (Fitzsimons; L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*a*; —"Social Hygiene, The Task of" (Ellis; L.S.), Aug. 29, 340*c*; —"Socialism Failed, Where: An Actual Experiment" (Graham; L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*c*; —"Social Progress, A Philosophy of" (Urwick; L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*c*; —"Social Progress, The Path of" (Kerr; L.S.), June 13, 248*b*; —"Société du XVIIIe. Siècle et ses Peintres, La" (Vaillat; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40*b*; —"Society, Heredity and" (Whetham; L.S.), Feb. 15, 62*b*; —"Soldier's Sailoring, A" (Tulloch; L.S.), June 6, 238*b*; —"Solemnization of Jacklin, The" (Farr; L.S.), April 11, 147*a*; —"Somaliland, British" (Drake-Brockman; L.S.), Oct. 3, 394*b*; —"Some Questions of the Day" (Wace; L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*a*; —"Some Reminiscences" (Conrad; L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*c*; —"Some Things We Have Remembered" (Thornton; L.S.), May 2, 182*b*; —"Songs, A Posy of Folk" (Gales; L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*; —"Songs of Elizabethan England, Shepherd" (Gosset; L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*c*; —"Songs of the Borderland and other Verse" (Palmer; L.S.), July 25, 300*a*; —"Sonnets and Songs" (Forth; L.S.), June 27, 264*b*; —"Sophocle, Un Drame Inédit de" (Reinach; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*; —"Sorcellerie, Un Grand Procès de" (Loridan; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*; —"Sorcery Club, The" (O'Donnell; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589*b*; —"Soul of the Dancer, The" (Flateau; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Soul of Unrest, The" (Jenkinson; L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*; —"Sous les Lauriers" (Vogüé; L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*; —South-Eastern Agricultural College: "Journal": 20th volume, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —"Southey, Letters of Robert" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), Aug. 1, 301*b*; —"South Kensington and its Art Training" (Brown; L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*c*; —"South Pole, The" (Chater; L.S.), Nov. 28, 545*a*; —"Spain, Arabic; Sidelights on her History and Art" (Whishaw; L.S.), Oct. 24, 452*b*; —"Speeches, Famous" (Paul; (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*; —"Spencer-Stanhope, The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth" (Stirling; L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*b*; —"Spider, The Life of the" (Fabre; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*; —"Spiderland" (Ellis; L.S.), Dec. 12, 572*c*; —"Spinster, The" (Wales; L.S.), May 23, 218*c*; —"Sport and Some Stories, Wild"; Hartley; L.S.), Nov. 14, 512*c*; —"Sport in Five

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Continents" (Leatham; L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a*; —"Sports of Sorts, Chances of" (St. Quintin; L.S.), May 30, 228*a*; June 6, 232*b*; —Spottiswoode's: see "Printing House, The Story of A," above; —"Squire, The Old English Country" (Ditchfield; L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*; —"Stage, The English" (Oliver; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*; —"Starvation, To Avoid National" (Bathurst; L.S.), Sept. 19, 376*b*; —"States, The Evolution of" (Robertson; L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*b*; —"Statesman's Year-Book, The" (Keltie), May 20, 6*d*; —"Static Transformers, The Design of" (Hobart; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*; —"Stationers and Bookbinders to 1557, The English Provincial Printers" (Duff; L.S.), Mar. 28, 124*b*; —"Statistics, The Manual of," June 10, 20*c*; —"Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana, Gli" (Villari; L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*c*: —Statuomanie Parisienne" (Pessard; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448*b*; —"Steamship Navigation (Arnold; Ed.S.), April 2, 47*a*; —"Steel, The Heat Treatment of Tool" (Brearley; E.S.), May 8, 26*c*; —Steinheil, Marguerite: see "My Memoirs," above; —"Stevens, The Journal of John" (Murray; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*a*; —"Stirling, James Hutchinson: His Life and Work" (Stirling; L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*b*; —"Stock Broker's Investment Tables" (Hughes), April 16, 20*b*; —"Stock Exchange Year Book," Dec. 17, 20*c*; —"Storm-Dog, The" Arnold; L.S.), July 25, 299*b*; —"Story of a Ploughboy, The" (Bryce; L.S.), Feb. 8, 58*b*; —"Story of Francis Horatio, The" (Samson; L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b*; —"Strand, The Annals of the" (Chancellor; L.S.), April 25, 161*b*; —"Street Called Straight, The" (L.S.), Aug. 15, 319*b*; —"Street of the Flute-Player, The" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*; —"Strindberg, Plays by August" (Björkman; L.S.), June 13, 244*b*; —"Structural Design (Vol. I.) Elements of Structural Design" (Thayer; E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*; —"Structural Mechanics, The Principles of" (Waldram; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*; —"Stuart, Reminiscences of James" (Stuart; L.S.), April 4, 139*a*; —"Stuart Papers belonging to His Majesty the King, preserved at Windsor Castle, Calendar of" (leading art.), Aug. 14, 5*d*; —"Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, La Cour des" (Beaumont et Bernos; L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*; —"Studies and Appreciation" (Figgis; L.S.), Nov. 28, 542*c*; —"Studies in Arcady" (Gales; L.S.), June 27, 265*b*; —"Study in Ideals, A" (Mallik; L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*b*; —"Stupor Mundi" (Allshorn; L.S.), May 23, 210*c*; —"Suburban, The" (Bailey; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*a*; —"Success" (Silberrard; L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*; —"Suchenden, Die" (Lambrecht; L.S.), Oct. 31, 479*b*; —"Sugar as a British Industry, Beet," Aug. 19, 8*d*; —"Sugar Industry: The World's Cane" (Geerligs), Oct. 26, 16*d*; —"Sumatra, and the Other Islands of the Dutch East Indies, Java" (Cabaton; L.S.), April 18,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
158*b* ; —Sunday school books (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 130*c* ; —"Sunday School Teaching" (Lester ; Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c* ; —"Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town" (Leacock ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*c* ; —"Sun Yat-sen and the Awakening of China" (Cantlie and Jones ; L.S.), July 25, 297*b* ; —"Superman, The Gospel of" (Lichtenberger ; L.S.), May 23, 209*b* ; —"Supply and Demand, the Laws of" (Dibblee ; L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; May 23, 211*a* ; —"Survey from Underground Sources, The Water Supply of" (Whitaker ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*b* ; —"Surveying, The Effects of Errors in" (Briggs ; E.S.), July 31, 23*d* ; —"Susan and the Duke" (Horn ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 534*a* ; —"Sussex Oak : A Romance of the Forest Ridge of Sussex" (Lusk ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b* ; —"Swedenborg, A Life of Emanuel" (Trobridge ; L.S.), July 11, 283*b* ; —"Sweetness of Life, The" (Tinayre ; L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; —"Swimmer, The Complete" (Sachs ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*b* ; —Swinburne, A. J. : see "Memories of a School Inspector," above ; —"Swinburne, Algernon Charles : A Critical Study" (Thomas ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 555*b* ; —"Syndicalism and the General Strike" (Lewis ; L.S.), July 18, 291*c* ; —"Synge, J.M. : a Critical Study" (Howe ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*b*
"Tacitus : The Histories of" (Fyfe ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 526*c* ; —"Tale of Old Crete, A" (Wagstaff ; L.S.), April 25, 171*b* ; —"Tales of our Grandfather" (Grey ; L.S.), May 16, 199*b* ; —"Tamsie" (Napier ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a* ; —"Tangier" (Routh ; L.S.), May 2, 180*c* ; —"Tariff Reform, The Case against" (Todd ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a* ; —"Tariff Reform and Imperial Preference," Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —Tariff Reform League : "Speakers' Handbook" April 1, 7*d* ; —"Tarpon, The Book of the" (Dimock ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*b* ; —"Tchekhof, Two Plays by : The Seagull, The Cherry Orchard" (Calderon ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 45*a* ; —"Teachers' Associations, 1912, Report of the Imperial Conference of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*b* ; —"Teaching, Dramatic Methods of" (Finlay-Johnson ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*c* ; —"Telephone, Aitken's Manual of the" (Aitken ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*b* ; —"Tennyson" (Roz ; L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b* ; —"Tenor's Melodrama, The (Valmer ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 406*c* ; —"Tenterhooks" (Liverson ; L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; —"Terence" (Sergeaunt ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b* ; —"Terns or Sea-Swallows, The Home Life of the" (Bickerton ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 486*c* ; —"Tess of the D'Urbervilles" (new ed.) (Hardy ; L.S.), May 2, 182*c* ; —"Testament, The Oracles in the New" (Selwyn ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*c* ; May 16, 204*b* ; —"Testament dans l'Eglise Chrétienne, Le Nouveau" (Jacquier ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b* ; —"Testamentum Latine, Nouum" (Wordsworth and White ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*a* ; —Thaddeus, H. Jones : see "Recollections of a Court Painter," above ; —"Théâtre Contemporain, Figures du"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Flat ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —"Theatre to Music-hall, From" (Titterton ; L.S.), June 27, 267*b* ; —"Thebes, Five Years' explorations at" (Carnarvon ; L.S.), May 23, 216*b* ; —"Themis" (Harrison ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*a* ; —"Theological Studies, London" (L.S.), April 11, 142*c* ; —"Thermo-dynamics for Engineers, Applied" (Ennis ; E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*c* ; —"Thesaurus Totius Hebraitatis" (Ben Jehuda : L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a* ; —"*The Times* Printing Number : reprinted from the 40,000th issue of *The Times*, Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1912," Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —"Things I can Tell" (Rossmore ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c* ; —"Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life" (Tweedie ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c* ; —"This and That and the Other" (Belloc ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 433*a* ; —"Thought, Main Currents of Modern" (Eucken ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*b* ; —"Thread of Life, The" (Infanta Eulalia ; L.S.), Feb. 23, 3*f* ; Mar. 14, 111*c* ; —"Three Anarchists, The" (Rawson ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c* ; —"Three Comedies" (Björnson ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 528*b* ; —"Three-part Studies" (Blair ; Ed.S.), April 2, 46*b* ; —"Three Women" (Syrett ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —"Through Refining Fires" (Haultmont ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*b* ; —"Through the Cloudy Porch" (Caulfield ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 578*a* ; —"Through the Ivory Gate" (Farrer ; L.S.), May 23, 218*c* ; —"Through the Postern Gate" (Barclay ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*b* ; —"Thy Rod and Thy Staff" (Benson ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b* ; —*Timehri* (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 5*c* ; —"Tinker's Hollow" (Creighton ; L.S.), Nov. 14, 517*b* ; —"*Titanic*, the Loss of the" (Beesley), July 11, 7*e* ; —"Tithe Rent Charge, The Law Relating to" (Mallard ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 326*b* ; —"To-day" (White : L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; Aug. 8, 312*c* ; —"Torchy" (Ford ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7*c* ; —"Tour, The" (Lobley ; L.S.), April 25, 171*c* ; —"Town of Crooked Ways, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —"Traders, Farmers, and Agricultural Organization" (Pratt), April 22, 16*d* ; —"Tragedy in Stone, and Other Papers, A" (Redesdale ; L.S.), May 23, 215*a* ; —"Tramp's Sketches, A" (Graham ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b* ; —"Transport and Communication in England, The History of Inland" (Pratt ; L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a* ; —"Traveller's Study of Health and Empire, A" (Fremantle ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 36*b* ; —"Travel Pictures" (Jhalawar ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b* ; —"Tree-Dwellings, The" (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c* ; —"Trekking the Great Thirst" (Hodson ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* ; —"Trials of Three Centuries, Romantic" (Childers ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 577*b* ; —"Triple Crown, The" (Schuster ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b* ; —"Tripoli, The Holy War in" (Abbott ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 413*a* ; —"Tripoli, With the Italians in : an Authentic History of the Turco-Italian war" (Irace ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 338*f* ; —"Tripoli, With the Turks in" (Bennett ; L.S.), July 11, 278*c* ; —"Tripoli and Young Italy" (Lapworth ; L.S.), June 6, 231*a* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tripoli the Mysterious" (Todd ; L.S.), July 11, 278c ; —"Trout Fly and its Imitation, The Natural" (West ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 335b ; —"Troy : A Study in Homeric Geography" (Leaf ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 432b : —"Truths and Truisms" (Stebbing ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 384c ; —"Tryfield" (Hayling ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 423b ; —"Tudor Drama, The" (Brooke ; L.S.), July 11, 277b ; —"Tumuli in Ireland, New Grange, and other Incised" (Coffey ; L.S.), May 16, 205b ; —"Tunnel Shields and the Use of Compressed Air in Subaqueous Works" (Copperthwaite ; E.S , Aug. 21, 18a ; —"Turbine Design, with Especial Reference to Reaction Type, Including Chapters on Condensers and Propellor Design, Steam" (Morrow), Jan. 17, 4c ; —"Turbines, Marine Steam" (Bauer ; Lasche ; E.S.), May 29, 23d ; —"Turco-Italian War and its Problems, The" (Barclay ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 18b ; —"Turi, Das Buch des Lappen Johan" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596c ; —"Turkey, Mysticism and Magic in" (Garnett ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 103c ; —Turkish war : see "Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent," above ; —Turner, Sir Alfred : "Sixty Years of a Soldier's Life" (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404b ; —"Turner water-colours from the Farnley Hall Collection" (Finberg ; L.S.), July 25, 296c ; —"Turnstile, The" (Mason ; L.S.), Aug. 29, 341a ; —"Tuscany, Impressions in" : see "Dante's Land Through," above ; —"Twain, Mark" (Paine ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 401a ; —"'Twixt Land and Sea" (Conrad ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 443a ; —"Two Rivers, The" (Briggs ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 375a ; —"Two years in the Forbidden City" (Der Ling ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 88b ; —"Tyler, Sir Charles" (Wyndham-Quin ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 589a ; —"Tyrrell, Autobiography and Life of George" (Petre ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 461a
"Uganda, Soldiering and Sport in, 1909-1910" (Lardner ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 536b ; —"Ulster, The Red Hand of" (Birmingham ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 306c ; —"Ultimas Paginas" (Queiroz ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b ; —"Unbearable Bassington, The" (Munro ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498a ; —"Under the Yoke" (Vazoff ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 548b ; —"Unholy Estate, The" (Sladen ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111c ; —United States : see "Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana, Gli," above ; —"United States and its People, A History of the" (Avery ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 99a ; —"United States of America, Confederation of the British West Indies *versus*" (Meikle ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83b ; —"Unity of Faith, The" (Montefiore ; L.S.), May 23, 219c ; —"Universal and the Individual, On the Consciousness of the" (Aveling ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 498c ; —"Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the Colleges and Halls Therein, and the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, Enactments in Parliament Specially Concerning the" (Shadwell ; L.S.), July 25, 294a ; —"University, The Meaning of a" (Raleigh ; Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14a ; —"Unknown Quantity,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The" (Inge ; L.S.), July 18, 291a ; —"Upholstered Cage, The" (Knowles ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 535a ; —"Uz, The Land of" (Mansur ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 4b
"Valserine" (Andoux ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 360c ; —"Value, The Standard of" (Barbour ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 318c ; —"Valves and Valve Gearing" (Hurst ; E.S.), July 10, 24c ; —"Value of a Maimed Life, The" (Tremayne ; L.S.), May 23, 219a ; —"Vancouver and Western Canada," Sept. 26, 16b ; —"Vasari's Lives" (De Vere ; L.S.), June 27, 264c ; —"Vathek, The Episodes of" (Beckford ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 400b ; —"Vegetarianism, Addresses and Essays on" (Kingsford ; L.S.), June 27, 267c ; —"Veldt Dwellers, The" (Bancroft ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 403b ; —"Venetian School of Painting" (Phillips ; L.S.), May 2, 182b ; —"Venezuela" (Dalton, S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 4b ; —"Venezuelan Year Book" (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10a ; —"Vergil's Athletic Sports" (Winbolt ; Ed.S.), June 4, 70c ; —"Verse, Ancient and Modern" (Macnaghten ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 7c ; —"Verse, The Oxford Book of Victorian" (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Dec. 26, 593b ; —"Verses" (Kennedy ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 22c ; —"Vicar of Normanton, The" (Noble ; L.S.), May 2, 182a ; —"Victoria, The Girlhood of Queen" (Esher ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 485b ; —"Victoria's Vicissitudes" (Penrose ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 466b ; —"Vie et la Mort du Globe, La" (Berget ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 448b ; —"Vieille Histoire" (Hamp ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 592b ; —"Views and Reviews" (Johnston ; L.S.), May 16, 206b ; —"Views and Vagabonds" (Macaulay ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 92b ; —"Vigil of Venus and Other Poems, The" (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 359a ; —"Vigny, Alfred de" (Baldensperger ; L.S.), Mar. 21, 120b ; —"Village Labourer, 1760-1832, The" (Hammond ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 3a ; —"Ville Folle, La" (Rainaldy ; L.S.), May 16, 208b ; —"Vincent, The Life of Sir Howard" (Jeyes ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 463b ; —"Vinton's Show Record for 1911," Jan. 22, 4c ; —"Visions for Company" (Horne, L.S.), Sept. 26, 390c ; —"Vives and the Renascence Education of Women" (Watson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119a ; —"Vox Clamantis" ("Numa Minimus" ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 10c
"Wage, The Living" (Snowden ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 364b ; —"Wagner's Tristan und Isolde" (Hight ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497c ; —"Wakefield, Mary" (Newmarch ; L.S.), May 2, 182c ; —"Wales, A Forgotten Prince of" (Curties ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 111b ; —"Wales, The Attack on the Church in : Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against Disestablishment and Disendowment" (Williams), May 13, 6b ; —"Wales and Monmouthshire, Inventory of the Ancient Monuments of County of Flint," Oct. 2, 10e ; —"Walking Essays" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 481a ; —"Walpole, Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace" (Toynbee ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b* ; —"Walpole Society, The First Annual Volume of the," April 17, 7*c* ; (L.S.), July 18, 291*a* ; Aug. 15, 321*a* ; —"War, A strike against," Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —"War, The Passing of" (Grane ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 107*a* ; —"War and its Alleged Benefits" (Novikow ; L.S.), Mar. 14, 107*a* ; —"War and the Woman" (Pemberton ; L.S.), May 9, 195*a* ; —"Warfare, Land" (Edmonds ; L.S.), Oct. 5, 399*b* ; —"Warfare in England" (Belloc ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*b* ; —"War of To-day, On" (Bernhardi ; L.S.), Aug. 8, 314*c* ; —"Water Supplies, Small ; Being a Practical Treatise on the Methods of Collecting, Storing, and Conveying Water for Domestic Use in Large Country Mansions, Estates, and Small Villages and Farms" (Taylor ; E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c* ; —"Watson, Poems of Rosamund Marriott" (Watson ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c* ; —"Watteau et Son Ecole" (Pilon ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*b* ; —"Watts, George Frederick : The Annals of an Artist's Life" (Watts ; L.S.), Dec. 5, 558*b* ; —"Waziristan, From the Black Mountains to" (Wylly ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —"We and Our Children" (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*a* ; —"Weather, The Structure of the Atmosphere in Clear. A Study of Soundings with Pilot Balloons" (Cave ; L.S.), July 18, 289*a* ; —"Weird of the Wanderer, The" (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*a* ; —"Wellington's Army, 1809-1814" (Oman ; L.S.), Dec. 19, 582*c* ; —"Welsh Church, Landmarks in the History of the" (Edwards), Nov. 23, 5*b* ; Dec. 5, 554*c* ; —"Welsh Church, The Pros and Cons of the," April 20, 6*b* ; —"Welsh Disestablishment" (Wilson), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; —"Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment" (Gore), April 23, 7*b* ; —"Welsh Poetry Old and New in English Verse" (Graves ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 434*c* ; —"Weltpolitik" (Peters ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —"Wertzuwachses, Das Problem des Unverdienten" (Perin ; L.S.), June 6, 240*b* ; —"Werwolves" (O'Donnell ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 412*c* ; —"Wesleyan Methodist Church Year-book," Sept. 20, 2*f* ; —"West Indies, The British" (Aspinall ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b* ; —"West Indies *versus* Annexation to the United States of America, Conferation of the British" (Meikle ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*b* ; —"Westminster et ses Tombeaux, L'Eglise Abbatiale de" (Biver ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b* ; —"Westminster Hymnal, The" (Terry ; L.S.), June 13, 243*b* ; —"What the Worker Wants," July 24, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 25, 300*b* ; —"When Every Tree was Green" (Bradby ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 530*c* ; —"When I was a Child" (Markino ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 419*b* ; —"When the Shadows Fall" (Eaton ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 426*b* ; —"Whistler, Memories of James McNeill" (Way ; L.S.), June 20, 255*b* ; —"Whitaker, The International," Oct. 7, 4*d* ; Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —"Whitaker's Almanack," Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —"Whitaker's Peerage," Dec. 25,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
10*f* ; —"Whiteman's Burden, A" (Beadle ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*a* ; —"Who's Who," Jan. 20, 10*f* ; Dec. 25, 10*f* ; —"Widsith" (Chambers ; L.S.), Mar. 28, 130*c* ; —"Wilberforce, The Life of the Right Reverend Ernest Roland" (Atlay ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*b* ; —"Wild Animals and the Camera" (Dando ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c* ; —"Wilde, Oscar" (Ransome ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 65*b* ; (Ingleby ; L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*b* ; —"Wild Life and the Camera" (Dugmore ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*c* ; —"Wilhelms des Ersten, Briefe Kaiser" (Brandenburg ; L.S.), May 2, 181*b* ; —"Willard, Frances" (Strachey ; L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*b* ; —"William the Silent" (Squire ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b* ; —"William the Silent" (Putnam ; L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b* ; —"Wiltshire, Poems in" (Williams ; L.S.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —"Wiltshire Village, A" (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 7, 489*a* ; —"Windflowers" (Stead ; L.S.), Jan. 11, 16*b* ; —"Windyridge" (Riley ; L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c* ; —"Wings of Desire" (Willcocks ; L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b* ; —"Wintering Hay" (Trevena ; L.S.), May 23, 218*a* ; —"Wireless Telegraphy, A Handbook of" (Erskine-Murray ; E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —"Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —"Within : Thoughts During Convalescence" (Younghusband ; L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b* ; —"Wits, A Book of Famous" (Jarrold ; L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; —"Wolseley in the Making, A," Oct. 15, 12*d* ; —"Wolverhampton, The Life of Henry Hartley Fowler, first Viscount" (Hamilton ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 414*b* ; —"Woman Adrift" (Owen ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 302*b* ; —"Woman and To-morrow" (George ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 483*b* ; —"Woman and Womanhood" (Saleeby ; L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c* ; —"Woman Hunter, The" (Kenealy ; L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c* ; —"Woman in the Limelight, A" (Gleig ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*b* ; —"Woman of Impulse, A" (Prague ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*c* ; —"Women, Vives and the Renascence Education of" (Watson ; Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 119*a* ; —"Women's Position in the Laws of the Nations," June 6, 7*d* ; (L.S.), 6, 239*b* ; —"Woodcraft and Indian Lore, The Book of" (Seton ; L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b* ; —"Wood Family of Burslem, The" (Falkner ; L.S.), Oct. 17, 442*b* ; —"Worcestershire, Memorials of Old" (Andrews ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 24*b* ; —"Words, The Romance of" (Weekley ; L.S.), April 4, 139*c* ; May 30, 221*b* ; —"Wordsworth, A Concordance to the Poems of William" (Cooper ; L.S.), Feb. 29, 82*b* ; —"Work and Play, Fitness for" (Wiles ; Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 148*a* ; —"Worker and His Country, The" (Ware ; L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*a* ; —"World, 1815-1910, A History of the Modern" (Browning ; L.S.), June 27, 262*a* ; —"World Organization and the Modern State" (Hill, trans.), May 7, 5*b* ; —"World Stood Still, The" (Holt-White ; L.S.), Aug.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
22, 331c ; — "Writers' and Artists' Year Book, The," Jan. 11, 11c ; — "Written in the Sand" (Duval ; L.S.), Aug. 15, 323b
"Yachts, Lloyd's Register of," May 18, 13d ; —"Yachtsman, The Complete" (Heckstall-Smith and Du Boulay), Aug. 29, 338a ; —"Year and a Day, A" (Mackirdy ; L.S.), July 11, 283b ; —"Ye Ugly Face Clubbe, Liverpoole, 1743-1753" (Howell ; L.S.), Feb. 22, 79c ; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 92c ; — "Yonder" (Young ; L.S.), Aug. 1, 307a ; —"Yosemite Trails" (Chase ; L.S.), Oct. 31, 480c
Zurlinden, Gen. : see "Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre, 1871-1901," above

PUBLIC health—births and deaths : see BIRTHS and deaths ; —conference and exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, April 4, 11b ; held, June 28, 4c ; —congress (Berlin) : see Royal Institute of Public Health—Meeting (Berlin) ; —exhibitions (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, June 25, 15d ; (Royal Sanitary Institute) : held, July 29, 4e ; — Gatti, Mr. J. M. (s.), June 25, 15d ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act, effect of : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Kenwood, Prof. (s.), June 25, 15d ; —Local Government Board : medical officer : report for 1911-12, Dec. 4, 4f ; report, 18, 13e ; —Marsh, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 8, 5e ; —medical officers : tenure (art., "The position of medical officers"), July 16, 13d (e.e.) ; —museum of safety and health appliances, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —national health week, proposed : Rev. A. A. David (l.), April 1, 7e ; arrangements, 27, 8c ; objects of campaign outlined ; held, 29, 13f ; (art., "The national health week : significance of the experiment"), May 6, 6f ; — offices, insanitary : law case, May 17, 3e ; 18, 3f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (obstructing sanitary inspector), June 29, 3f ; —Ross, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 12, 5d ; — sanitary science, progress of : Archbp. of York (add.), July 30, 4d ; — sanitation : Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 4, 6f ; York, Archbp. of (add.), Jan. 11, 4f ; —women inspectors : work : discussion at conference of Sanitary Inspectors' Association, Sept. 5, 8b

Public Health—editor : change, Nov. 12, 8d (e.e.)

PUBLICHOUSES—brewers and tenants : agreement : magisterial comments, Dec. 20, 2e ; —Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.) : see that title ; —People's Refreshment House Association (Ltd.) : see that title ; — reform : Lord Plymouth (s.), June 14, 12f ; —tied house agreements : magisterial comments, June 19, 4b

PUBLIC Land Ownership Parliamentary Council—meeting (P.N.), Nov. 7, 8d

PUBLIC offices :—
Sites Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 10, 12a, b ; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 10f, 11a ; July 10, 12a, b, c ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; — Dickson, Mr. C. Scott (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; — —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; —National Club : opposition : Mr. Ram (evid.), June 27, 5f ; arrangement respecting notice to quit reported : opposition withdrawn, July 26, 12b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 10, 12b ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 10f ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; July 10, 12b ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; July 10, 12b ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 10, 12b

PUBLIC Ownership of Land Society — meeting (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10c

PUBLIC Ownership Parliamentary Council—on public ownership of land : manifesto, Aug. 2, 6f

PUBLIC petitions—committee, select : report, Dec. 7, 10f ; —signatures in churches : see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLIC Record office—organization : royal commission : first report quoted, Oct. 1, 9f ; —secretary : appointment, Mar. 1, 3f

PUBLIC records : see RECORDS, public

PUBLIC Safety League in Streets and Roads —Lord C. Hamilton becomes member, July 3, 9c ; objects, Sept. 25, 8e ; meeting, Oct. 24, 4e

"PUBLIC schoolmaster, A" — on Oxford University : Greek : reform of responsions suggested (l., Ed. S.), April 2, 40c

"PUBLIC schoolmaster, A"—on education : public school methods : teaching of classics (sp. art., "Classics and the average boy," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7f ; (l.), 8, 3d

PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club—dinner given, June 6, 14f

PUBLIC Schools and Universities Dance Club—season : arrangements, Aug. 20, 7b

PUBLIC Trustee—Act : recorder's comments, Jan. 10, 2d ; —business : expansion : Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Mar. 2, 22e ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see under HOME Rule Bill ; — report, annual, April 4, 6f ; —rules : see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLIC Trustee Benevolent Fund—report, April 4, 6f

PUBLIC Works Loan Board—new regulations issued, Sept. 21, 15c

PUBLIC Works Loans Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

PUCK—espionage charge : see under Germany—Espionage

PUCK (Ascanio) and Co.—sale of unsound tomatoes charge, Oct. 19, 3c

PUCKEY, Mr. Thomas E. — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11b

PUCKLE, Mr. Walter B.—bankruptcy : discharge granted, Jan. 27, 3f ; order of discharge varied, April 20, 3d

PUDSEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d

PUDUKOTA, Raja of—received by King, May 15, 12*a*; leaves for Paris, June 27, 11*b*; arrives at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 1, 9*a*
PUEBLA Tramway, Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 19*f*; meeting, 20, 20*e*; dividend, 29, 21*f*
PUECH, M. Denys (France) — biographical, April 8, 6*d*; re-elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 10, 3*c*
PUERTO Cabello—steel dock: construction progress (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*a*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA — Railways
PUERTO Rico—railways: Porto Rico Railways Company: bond issue, May 21, 22*d*
PUETTER, Prof. August:—
at British Association, on physiology of marine animals, Sept. 11, 3*f*
PUGH, Mr. C. V.—at Waldorf Hotel, on motor-cycle trade, Nov. 23, 10*d*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin:—
"Charles Dickens Originals, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*
"City of the World, The: A Book About London and the Londoner" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
PUGH, Mr. William B.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c* (e.e)
PUGHE, Dr. William O.—on Wales: national emblem, Oct. 24, 10*d*
PUGNO, M. Raoul—piano recital, May 2, 8*e*
PUJO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on money trust: probable prosecution of financiers: statement, Dec. 7, 5*e*
PUJOL, Señor Emilio — guitar recital, Dec. 16, 10*e*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*c*
PULLAR, Mr. James — death, Sept. 20, 7*b*; will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
PULLAR, Sir Robert—death, Sept. 10, 55*e*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; will, 19, 9*d*; Nov. 13, 13*c*
PULLEN, Frederick—aeroplane accident, Mar. 30, 10*c*; death, April 1, 7*d*; inquest, 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
PULLEN-BURRY, Miss B.—"From Halifax to Vancouver" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*b*
PULLEY, Mr. Charles T.—presents city of Hereford with art gallery, April 17, 11*b*
PULLEY, Mr. H. C.—"British Railway Dividends" noticed, May 1, 24*d*
PULLEYNE, Lieut. Richard J. — biographical, Oct. 5, 8*a*; rescued from submarine B2 disaster, Oct. 5, 8*a*; health, 7, 7*a*
PULLIN, Dr. Thomas H. S.—will, Jan. 17, 9*c*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
PULLINGER, Mr. Frank—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
PULLINGER, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on education in Wiltshire: instruction of girls in domestic science, July 15, 4*a*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 22*d*; —Tarbrax Oil Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: details, Dec. 11, 21*d*; resolutions approving passed, 18, 20*b*
PUMPS—dermatine valves: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c*; —electric: new type described (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22*c*; —Humphrey explosion type: particulars (E.S.), May 22, 24*c*; —inclined deep well; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31,
PUMPS (continued):—
19*b*; —rotoplunge: Mr. W. J. Vincent's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*; —stereophagus: pump installed at Knostrop sewage purification works described (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*; —turbine: Dr. E. Hopkinson and Mr. Alan E. L. Chorlton (p., E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c*; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*; —turbo: Victoria type: new arrangements respecting sale (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*; orders placed (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*
Punch—almanac noticed, Nov. 26, 20*e*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*
PUNISHMENT, corporal: see under CRIME
PUNJAB—irrigation: see under INDIA — Irrigation; —lieutenant-governor appointed, Dec. 9, 5*d*
PUNJAB Frontier Force Dinner Club—dinner, June 13, 11*c*
PUNNETT, Prof. Reginald C.—biographical; appointed Arthur Balfour professor of genetics at Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 17*f*
at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 26, 4*b*
PUNTA del Indio—dock construction: concession granted (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*c*
PUNTING—championships: amateur: results, July 29, 10*f*; professional: result, Aug. 9, 9*f*; —Thames Punting Club: meeting, Mar. 27, 15*f*
PUPPE, Dr. J.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel rolling mills (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*b*
PURCELL, Sir John—at National Bank, on consols: depreciation: improvement, Jan. 26, 16*e*
PURDON, Miss Isobel — violin recital, May 6, 12*b*
PURE Flour Millers' Association—meeting, July 16, 13*a*
PURE Food and Health Society of Great Britain—chairman elected: executive committee: members enrolled, Mar. 20, 6*e*; —report, May 14, 4*e*
PURE Jamaica (Ltd.)—liquidation: inquiry held, June 11, 4*b*; 25, 24*c*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P, Dean of York—testimonial: meeting held, May 8, 4*c*; decision of executive committee, June 26, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Pickering, late Mr. W. H—memorial (with another, l. quoted), July 24, 12*c*
PURIFICACION (Colombia) — described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2*c*
PURISHKOVITCH, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on Turkish war: Russian policy, Dec. 21, 5*c*
PURNELL, Mr. C. W.—"The Modern Arthur" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 391*b*
PURNELL, Miss Winifred—piano recital, April 17, 6*f*; plays piano before Queen Mary, May 8, 11*a*
PURSGLOVE, Mary Jane: see under MURDER
PURTON—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PURVIS Bey, Mr. G. F. G.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 20, 11*e*
PUSING Bharu Tin Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 26, 14*c*
PUTLITZ, Herr zu (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Army Bill, April 24, 5*a*; May 11, 5*c*
PUTNAM, Mr. G. H.—"George Palmer Putnam" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 497*b*
PUTNAM, Miss Ruth—"William the Silent" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b*

PUTNEY—St. Margaret's Church consecrated, Oct. 7, 4*d*
PUTNEY Bridge—widening : London county council improvements committee : message to Fulham borough council, Nov. 26, 20*b*
PUTNEY Vale Cemetery—extension : loan for purchase of land : inquiry held, Jan. 3, 6*e*
PUTNIK, Gen. (Servia)—appointed minister of war, Sept. 13, 3*a*
PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—art sales : see under ART—Sales ; —book sales : see under BOOK sales
PUTT-KAMMER, Baron (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on labour : coalmining strike, Mar. 13, 8*c*
PUTUMAYO—Colombian claims : Mr. S. Restrepo (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; —Colombia and Peru : frontier dispute : see under
PUTUMAYO (continued) :—
COLOMBIA ; —natives, treatment of : see under PERU—Natives
"PUZZLED"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
PWLLHELI—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
PYE, Mr. David R. — biographical : elected Fellow of New College, Oxford University, Oct. 10, 2*f*
PYE, Mr. James—will, Feb. 27, 11*c*
PYE, Mr. S. — appointed justice, Aug. 28. 6*e*
PYKE, Mr. Edward — will, Mar. 28, 9*d*
PYM, Mrs. Jane H. B.—will, July 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
PYMAN Steamship (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*a* : report, May 21, 22*d*
PYRFORD—new church : Mary Lady Lovelace offers site, June 6, 4*c*

Q

"Q" : see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.
QUADROS, Com. Varella (Brazil) — appointed naval attaché in London, Aug. 8, 9*a* : arrives in London, Sept. 9, 9*a*
QUADT, Count (Germany) — appointed as minister to Greece, June 7, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* (e.e.)
QUARAHIM (river) — new bridge : contract placed (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
QUARAHIM International Bridge Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, April 26, 20*a*
QUARR Abbey (Ryde) — church for Benedictine monks from Solesmes : consecrated, Oct. 14, 3*e*
QUARRIES — electrification : Lee Mill district : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*
QUARTER, Edward — "The Châlet in the Wood" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 42*6b*
QUEBEC (city) — bridge : Quebec city's contribution to be refunded by federal government, Jan. 4, 3*e* (e.e.) ; to provide railway connexion with Louise Embankment projected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ;—harbour : new dry dock : British naval engineer to be appointed to report as to site, April 27, 7*d* ; construction : tender received, July 4, 21*f* ; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c* ; Oct. 14, 18*c* ; —port : described, Dec. 13, 32*c*
QUEBEC (province) — by-election : at Richelieu : result, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; — development : special article ("The new Canada"), X. ("Quebec and the East"), May 24, 29*d* ; —general election : date, April 16, 5*d* ; results, May 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; —labour : mining : shortage reported, Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —Labrador boundary question : see under LABRADOR ; —land : Indians : rights to be withdrawn : compensation scheme, May 24, 36*f* ; — law : chief justice : change, June 12, 5*b* ; —legislature : dissolved, April 16, 5*d* ; —marriage : law case : Meunier v. Blanchet : Judge Bruneau's decision, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; —Roman Catholics : College of St. Marie : dispute concerning rebuilding at St. Johns : particulars, July 19, 5*b* ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX — Canada
QUEBEC and Lake St. John Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
QUEBEC Central Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEEN Alexandra League — Highbury branch : "at home," Mar. 16, 11*a* ; — London associations : children's reception held : message from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 9*f* (e.e.)
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — appointments, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; April 27, 5*b* ; June 15, 12*d* ; July 20, 6*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; Aug. 21, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*c* ; Oct. 23, 6*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; Feb. 14, 6*d* ; Mar. 23, 6*b* ; April 10, 10*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; July 3, 15*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; Aug. 14, 8*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 14*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's League — entertainment : date, Dec. 26, 7*a*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service — appointments, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; Mar. 2, 4*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 6, 4*d* ; May 29, 14*c* ; June 29, 6*d* ; July 13, 4*c* ; Aug. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 8*d*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty — grants awarded, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 5, 4*e*
QUEENBOROUGH — boundary extension : decision of Local Government Board, May 6, 13*d* ; boundaries extended, Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital — royal gifts, April 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 26, 7*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 13, 63*c* ; —contribution, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 29, 4*c* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting announced, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; —report, Feb. 29, 4*c*
QUEEN Ethelburga's School for Girls (Harrogate) — opening arrangements, June 6, 4*c* ; buildings : particulars, Sept. 10, 56*d* ; opened, 28, 10*c*
QUEEN Mary Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women — Home science department
QUEEN Mary's Coronation Holiday Home (Whitstable)—receives message from Queen, July 9, 11*a*

QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses — governors : meeting held, Mar. 9, 11*a*
QUEENSBERRY, Lord — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 9, 3*e* ; public examination adjourned, Mar. 9, 3*a* ; held, 23, 3*e*
QUEEN'S College (Harley-street) — meeting, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Old Girls' Society : tea arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a*
QUEEN'S Hall — concerts : see under MUSIC —Concerts
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra — concerts, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; Mar. 18, 12*e* ; 25, 4*f* ; April 6, 9*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 4, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 9*c*
Endowment fund — concert in aid : given, April 15, 10*e*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) — appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c* ; —concert in aid : date, June 4, 11*a* ; held : proceeds received, July 13, 7*c* ; — contributions, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —Ladies' Association Work Guild : meeting : arrangements, July 3, 11*a* ; held, 5, 11*a* ; —*Referee* ward : contribution, Nov. 15, 13*f* ; —report, Aug. 23, 9*f*
QUEENSLAND :—
Agent-general—appointed, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Banking — Bank of North Queensland (Ltd.) : reports, Feb. 28, 20*e* ; Aug. 27, 13*e* ; —Queensland National Bank : directors elected, June 4, 21*b*, *f* ; —Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.) : reports, May 21, 22*d* ; Nov. 19, 19*e*
Education — religious teaching in schools : referendum : effect of women's suffrage, Mr. J. Massie (l.), June 19, 14*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*
Finance — budget : statement, Sept. 21, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —loans : rate of interest to be increased, July 8, 18*f* ; new issue, Nov. 5, 20*e* ; 6, 20*e* ; — revenue and expenditure : statistics, Jan. 8, 20*e* ; for January, Feb. 3, 20*c* ; for March, April 3, 18*b* ; for fiscal year, July 3, 20*f* ; for July, Aug. 2, 12*e* ; for September, Oct. 3, 18*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 16*a*, *e* ; — stock issue announced, July 11, 17*f* ; issue, 12, 17*a*
Fires — Brisbane : Fitzroy-chambers, April 17, 24*f*
General election — results, April 30, 5*e* ; May 1, 5*e* ; 28, 3*e* (e.e.)
Gold — output : statistics for January, Feb. 24, 22*e* ; for February, Mar. 12, 20*b* ; for March, April 16, 23*e* ; for May, June 15, 21*a* ; for September, Oct. 15, 17*a*
Immigration — resumed, Oct. 5, 5*e*
Labour — disputes : Brisbane : general strike begun, Jan. 31, 5*a* ; riots, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; progress, 5, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; military assistance refused by Mr. Fisher, 5, 5*f* ; Sydney transport workers pass resolution, 14, 5*f* ; conference held : fails, 20, 5*f* ; referred to arbitration court, 20, 5*f* ; federal arbitration court's decision, 28, 5*e* ; ends, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; Mr. F. H. Denham (s.), 30, 5*b* ; Mr. H. R. Beeton (s.), May 22, 20*a* ; Bill : provisions : introduced, June 19, 5*e* ; —mining : disputes : strike in sympathy with Brisbane strike begun, Feb. 9, 15*d* ; settled, 15, 16*b* ; Mount Elliott (Ltd.) : engine-drivers' strike, Jan. 10, 16*b* ; settled, 20, 18*b* ; strike, Feb. 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; —railway construction : day contract system : Sir T. Robinson (views), June 4, 20*d* ; —syndicalism : Mr. F. E. Denham issues statement, April 30, 5*c*
Meat — Brisbane river : site purchased by Anglo-American firm, July 13, 22*f* ; relations with United States beef trust disclaimed, 18, 19*b*
Ministry (Denham) — policy : Mr. F. Denham (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b*
Parliament — session opened, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Railways — Coastal Railway : particulars, May 11, 22*a* ; —construction : labour : see under Labour, above ; —development : Sir T. Robinson (views), May 11, 22*a* ; 18, 21*e* ; June 4, 20*d* ; special articles ("Railway problems in Australia"), I. ("The developments in Queensland"), May 11, 22*a* ; II. ("Other extensions in Queensland"), 18, 21*e* ; III. ("The system of guarantee by residents"), June 4, 20*d* ; —Great Western Railway : particulars, May 18, 21*e* ; —guarantee, residents : details, June 4, 20*d* ; —locomotives and rolling stock works : particulars, May 18, 21*e* ; —Mount Mulligan coalfields, state railway to : Bill introduced, Nov. 23, 19*f*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — sale, June 13, 21*e*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; Nov. 27, 19*a*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
QUEENSLAND University — establishment of professorship of agriculture ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, July 5, 6*b*
QUEEN'S Own Cameron Highlanders' Association—dinner, Oct. 7, 11*e* ; —London branch dinner ; arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a*
QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)—dinners, June 21, 9*b* ; Nov. 16, 11*a*
QUEEN'S Park Depository (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 17, 3*f*
QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment —dinners, June 3, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; —1st batt. : inspected, Mar. 23, 7*e* ; leaving London for Border, Sept. 19, 4*e* ; —4th batt. : recruiting week held at Croydon, April 29, 14*d* ; May 7, 6*e* ; —Howe's victory off Ushant in 1794, Lord : officers exchange telegrams with officers of the *Excellent*, June 3, 3*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 4, 11*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*f* ; June 3, 6*e* ; Sept. 23, 7*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; Oct. 7, 4*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; Nov. 9, 11*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 16, 10*a*, *d*
QUEENSTON Heights, battle of—centenary celebrated, Oct. 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*d*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast)—buildings, new : application to Treasury for £33,000, April 8, 5*d* ; —Celtic : lectureship : status to be raised to professorship, April 22, 5*e* ; — economic history : lecturer appointed, Feb. 15, 3*e* ; 19, 3*f* ; —education,

QUEEN'S University (Belfast) (continued):—lectures on: committee appointed, Nov. 25, 3e; —graduation ceremony: held; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), April 19, 6a; —Graham, Prof. W.: bequeaths books, Feb. 19, 3f; —grants for research: voted, April 8, 5d; —Irish: professorship: decision of Senate, June 22, 3f; —lecturers appointed, June 24, 3d; —library: extension announced, Feb. 15, 3c; 19, 3f; contract signed, April 22, 5e; —Magrath clinical scholarship founded, July 22, 13b; —matriculation: examinations: changes in regulations, April 22, 5e; —medical school: grants to students voted, April 19, 6a; —medicine: honorary degrees: case to be prepared, Nov. 25, 3e; —Monck, Mr. W. H. S.: presents telescope, July 22, 13b; —pro-chancellor appointed, Feb. 15, 3c; 19, 3f; —senate: meetings, April 8, 5d; June 22, 3f; Nov. 25, 3e; members elected, May 10, 4d; —theology, systematic: professor appointed, Sept. 19, 4b; —vacation courses: arrangements, April 22, 5e; —Women's Hall: gift by Misses Riddell, to provide, May 10, 4d; contributions, July 6, 6b

QUEEN'S Westminsters: see COUNTY of London, 16th Batt.

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — appeal, Dec. 20, 13f; —central fund: contribution, Dec. 23, 4f; —Durham, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 11, 4c; —grants, Mar. 29, 4c; —London diocesan branch: service at St. Paul's cathedral: date, Jan. 6, 4e; arrangements, 30, 4e; held, Feb. 13, 3c; meeting at Mansion House, Oct. 31, 4c; —service, festival: held, Oct. 8, 3e; —Southwark diocesan committee: appeal, Dec. 4, 13d; —Westminster Abbey: sermons to be preached and collection made in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 5c; held, 11, 4c

QUEEN Victoria School (Dunblane)—studentships: examination: date: War Office announcement, April 12, 11e; inspection held, July 25, 12e; report, 25, 12e

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses — appointments, Feb. 3, 13a; April 30, 6c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), July 4, 10c; —County Nursing Association; affiliated: conference held, May 16, 11d; —dinner in aid: date, Feb. 16, 9a; arrangements, June 19, 11b; 22, 11b; given message from Queen Alexandra read, July 4, 10e; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Nurses; —Queen Alexandra's committee: meeting at Marlborough House, July 16, 8c, 9b

QUEIROZ, Eca de—"Ultimas Paginas" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b

QUELCH, Mr. Harry — judgment summons against: hearing, April 29, 7f; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 28, 2d; public examination held, Oct. 19, 3e

at British Socialist party's meeting, on labour disputes: employment of military, April 16, 7c

QUELCH, Mr. Tom—on labour: coalmining dispute: appeal to miners to decline strike duty: see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to mutiny

QUERVAIN, Dr.—Greenland expedition: arrives at Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 7a (e.e.)

QUETALET, M. George—arrest: see under ESPIONAGE

QUIETMEYER, Dr. Friedrich — "Zur Geschichte der Erfindung des Portland zementes" reviewed (E.S.), July 10, 24c

QUILLAGUA—described (S.A.S.), June 25, 3c

QUILLARD, Mr. Pierre—death, Feb. 6, 11d

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T. — receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7f; appointed King Edward VII. professor of English literature at Cambridge University, 30, 11d; elected to professorial fellowship at Jesus College, Cambridge University, Nov. 8, 4b

"Hocken and Hunken" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 1, 496c

"Oxford Book of Victorian Verse, The," reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Dec. 26, 593b

"Vigil of Venus and Other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 359a

at Bristol, on Bristol University, Jan. 16, 7e

QUILTER, Sir Cuthbert—will, Jan. 15, 11e

QUILTER, Mr. J. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 8, 8e

QUIMBY, Miss Harriet—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 2, 5e

Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

QUIN, Mr. Malcolm—"Catholicism and the Modern Mind" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 79c

QUIN and Axtens (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19f

QUININE—price advanced, May 13, 22f

QUINLAN, Mr. T. F. (Western Australia)—authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9a

QUINLAN Opera Company — tours: arrangements, Jan. 6, 9d

QUINN, Mr. C.—at Plymouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5a

QUINTON Polyclinic — meeting of subscribers, Mar. 29, 6f

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N., Bp. of Sheffield—appointed to canonry in York Minster, Feb. 27, 6a; appointment as canon of York: not to receive stipend, Mar. 2, 14b; stipend as canon of York: Archbp. of York (pastoral), April 1, 3c; installed, 4, 6e

at Church congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 2, 7a; —at Sheffield, on coalminers' strike: effect on poor at Sheffield, Mar. 4, 4e

QUITZRAN, Dr.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: report contradicted by captain of *Mount Temple*, April 25, 9a; (statement), 26, 10c

QUOTATIONS — misquotation: "rising or setting, would stand alone": misquoted by Lord Beauchamp, Dec. 13, 62a; correspondence, 14, 9c

QVIGSTAD, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of ecclesiastical affairs, Feb. 9, 5b (e.e.)

R

"R."—on labour: wages: effect of joint stock and values (l.), April 6, 8*a*
"R."—on powers of company directors (l.), Oct. 23, 17*d*
"R."—on power supply: oil fuel: coal (l., E.S.), April 24, 24*e*
"R."—on shipping casualties: Board of Trade inquiries (l.), April 18, 12*e*
"R."—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
"R. 267"—on Bible: reference to poor in New Testament (πτῶχος and οἱ πτῶχοι) (l.), Jan. 5, 8*d*
"R. 4162"—on licence duties: landlords' contributions: deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 4, 16*d*
"R. 10,756"—on consols (l.), July 31, 20*d*
"R. 10,891" — on labour: wages: Statute of Labourers (1341) (l.), April 10, 5*e*
"R. 12,531"—on health (l.), Dec. 7, 8*d*
"R. 21591"—on licence duties: landlords' contributions (l.), Dec. 24, 12*e*
"R. 37,210"—on labour dispute, coalmining: reserve coal stores (l.), April 5, 6*e*
"R. 39,187"—on coalminers' strike: views of syndicalist quoted (l.), Mar. 26, 13*f*
"R. A. P."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: commissioners' staff: payment of overtime (l.), Aug. 16, 6*b*
"R. B."—on labour: London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 19, 8*e*
R.H.S. Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 18*f*
"R.N."—on navy: officers' training: new scheme (l.), Mar. 2, 4*c*
RAAB, Albert — suicide; inquest, Dec. 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
RAAB, Mr. Alexander—piano recitals, April 1, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*; June 15, 6*d*
RAALTE, Mrs. Charles van — leaves for Bukarest, May 11, 11*a*
RABAN, Col. Sir Edward—relinquishing appointment as director of works at Admiralty, June 13, 6*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 14, 3*f*
RABBITS—breeding: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet, Dec. 23, 10*e*; —trapping: Duchess of Portland (l.), Sept. 17, 5*e*
"RACKET lover"—on rackets: draw for competitions (l.), April 11, 13*c*
RACKETS:—
Ball, new—described, Feb. 21, 15*b*
Championships:—
Amateur — singles: draw, Mar. 27, 15*e*; competitions, April 1, 15*c*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 9*c*; names of previous winners, 5, 9*c*; doubles: draw, April 18, 15*e*; date, 19, 15*d*; played, 23, 16*e*; 26, 15*e*
Military — doubles: competitions, Mar. 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*e*; 11, 15*b*; —singles: draw, Mar. 9, 14*d*; programme, 11, 15*b*; held, 12, 17*a*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*
RACKETS—Championships (continued):—
Public school — draw, Feb. 12, 12*e*; arrangements, April 3, 15*d*; draw, 12, 15*f*; competitions, 17, 16*d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*; special article ("Rackets: the public schools championship"), April 16, 16*d*
World's — arrangements, Mar. 25, 12*d*; Williams v. Standing: match postponed, April 20, 10*f*
Competitions—draws: correspondence, April 11, 13*c*; 15, 11*f*
Eton College — professional appointed, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 13, 15*e*; arrangements, April 5, 9*c*; 18, 15*c*; held, 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*d*
Prince's Club v. Manchester — arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*b*; held, 24, 16*b*; 26, 12*c*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers —date, Mar. 12, 17*a*; 14, 13*d*; matches played, 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*
Season — opening; prospects, Mar. 4, 14*d*
"Squash"—Mr. J. E. Tomkinson v. C. Reid: date, May 4, 14*f*; 10, 15*c*
United States—championship result, Jan. 8, 13*d*
RACKHAM, Mr. A.—pictures discussed, Nov. 5, 12*b*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on Cambridge University: Greek (l.), Jan. 6, 4*b*
RACKHAM, Rev. R. B.—death, Aug. 30, 7*b*
RACTIVAN, M. (Greece)—appointed governor-general of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e*; 11, 7*c*; leaves Athens, 11, 7*d*
RADCLIFFE—electricity: power station: extensions proposed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*; —housing: see under HOUSING
RADCLIFFE, Col. — arriving at Teheran, Sept. 21, 5*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. F. R. Y.—elected master of bench of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 3*c*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. George H.—appointed deputy high bailiff of Westminster, April 3, 6*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. George R. Y.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), April 6, 5*f*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry:—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 4*c*
on shipping—ships: boat accommodation (l.), April 25, 8*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. James L. P.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 10, 3*d*; composition approved, Mar. 23, 3*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. John A. D.—awarded Weber-Parkes prize, Nov. 1, 6*e*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital—ball in aid: held, Jan. 19, 9*a*
RADFORD, Mrs.—*The Ransom* produced, June 10, 12*d*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*c*; Dec. 12, 11*e*

RADFORD, Mr. John R. — will, June 24, 11*d*
RADICAL Foreign Policy Committee — meeting (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7*e*
RADICAL Plutocracy Inquiry: see under PARTIES, political
RADIUM—Australia: discovery of radio-active water reported, Feb. 10, 5*f*; first sample of radium bromide produced, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —Austria: Count Sylva Tarouca's pitchblende mines purchased by state, Feb. 5, 8*d*; government stock purchased by Amsterdam General Radium Company, Mar. 1, 8*c*; —Bath springs: see under BATH—Springs, hot; —cancer, treatment of: see under CANCER; —Clifton: discovery reported, Oct. 10, 2*d*; —Davidson, Sir J. M. (lect.), Feb. 5, 3*d*; —disease, treatment of: Dr. W. S. Lazarus-Barlow (add.), Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), Oct. 18, 4*e*; —Soddy, Mr. F. (lect.), Mar. 16, 7*c*; —standard weight: international commission announced: Mme. Curie prepares tube, Mar. 25, 5*b*: Mme. Curie's proposal adopted by international committee, April 1, 5*c*; (E.S.), 3, 25*c*
RADIUM Development Syndicate—Bath: proposed lease of baths: see under BATH—Baths; —Ramsay, Sir W.: accepts engagement as scientific adviser, Aug. 1, 8*c*
RADIUM Institute—cancer treatment: Dr. A. A. Warden (l.), Dec. 27, 8*d*
RADLEY College—commemoration day celebrated, July 1, 12*a*; —scholarships awarded, July 23, 4*f*
RADNOR, Lady—dance, Feb. 16, 9*b*
RADNOR, Lord — returns to Longford Castle, July 20, 11*a*
at Bodenham, on land reform, Dec. 9, 8*c*
RADNOR, Helen Lady — health, July 27, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; operation, 29, 9*a*; health, Aug. 1, 9*a*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 14, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; Sept. 3, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 7*a*; 25, 9*a*
RADNORSHIRE—electoral, Aug. 27, 6*b*
RADOWITZ, Herr von—death, Jan. 17, 9*c*
RADOWITZ, Baron Clément de—forgery charge at Paris, Oct. 14, 5*d*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—B. R. Haydon's autobiography quoted, May 13, 12*f*
Brighton Art Gallery — collection of portraits: see under BRIGHTON—Art gallery
Pictures sold — "Colvin, Mrs. Henry" (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*; — "Davidson, Mr. D." (1,350 guineas) May 11, 8*b*; —"Davidson, Mrs. Lucy" (3,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Duncan, Mrs." (3,200 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Hay, General Andrew" (5,000 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Hay, Mrs. Elizabeth" (21,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b*; —"Lady in black dress, dark shawl, and white turban" (3,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Law, Miss Agnes" (3,900 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Law, Miss Janet" (4,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Macartney, Miss" (3,200 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Mylne, Mr. Thomas": history; sold, June 28, 6*c*; —"Newton, Lord (6,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Sinclair, Lady Isabella" (2,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Thomson, Mrs.": announced, May 13, 12*f*; sold (4,450 guineas), 15, 5*f*;
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—Pictures sold (continued):—
—"Thomson, George": announced, May 13, 12*f*; sold (725 guineas), 15, 5*f*
RAEZ, Señor (Peru)—resigns as minister of finance (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*c*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.:—
at Lyons's Popular Café, on land taxation: single tax, Oct. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*c*
RAFFLES, Sir Stamford — grave: correspondence, Mar. 18, 7*d*; Mr. W. H. Raffles (l. quoted), 27, 13*f* (e.e.); reburial in St. Paul's cathedral crypt suggested: Mr. D. C. Boulger (l. quoted), April 2, 13*d*
RAFFLES, Mr. W. Hargreaves — on Sir Stamford Raffles: burial-place (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 13*f* (e.e.)
RAFIQ, Mr. Muhammad — appointed judge, July 10, 4*e*; appointed puisne judge of high court of Allahabad (P.N.), June 14, 7*c*
RAGALLA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 15*d*
RAGAZZONI, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 26, 6*e*
RAGEOT, M. Gaston — "La Renommée" reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 152*b*
RAG flock — cleanliness: Local Government Board order issued, June 11, 14*c* (e.e.); —prosecution, Nov. 27, 4*f*; Dec. 24, 2*e*
RAGGED School Union — royal gifts, Dec. 23, 9*a*; —appeal: Sir J. Kirk (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 15*c*; —children, poor: entertainment arrangements, Jan. 2, 4*e*; given, 16, 10*e*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 26, 11*a*; —country holiday: correspondence, June 17, 3*f*; —festival (Queen's Hall): held, May 7, 16*e* (e.e.); —Thomas Cranfield Hall: opening announced, April 12, 6*b*; opened, 16, 10*e*
RAGHIB Bey (Turkey)—appointed councillor to Turkish embassy in London, Dec. 9, 9*a*
RAGHOONATH Rao, Dewan Bahadur — death, May 27, 8*f*
RAGLAN, Lady—dance: date, April 15, 9*a*; gives dance, June 29, 11*d*
RAGLAN, Lord—health, Mar. 6, 11*a*; installed provincial grand master of freemasons of Isle of Man, 27, 11*a*
RAGLEY Guild of Needle Craft — Queen Mary purchases work, April 30, 11*a*
RAGNI, Lieut. Gen. (Italy)—appointed to command troops in Tripoli, Sept. 6, 6*b*
RAHMAN, Mr. M. A.—appointed Indian assistant to London adviser for Indian students, Aug. 17, 8*a*
RAHMI Bey (Turkey)—elected whip of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; to visit Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*: whereabouts not known, Nov. 16, 8*a*
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John—nominated for chairmanship of Derbyshire quarter sessions, Mar. 26, 13*c*
RAIKES, Mr. Hugh P.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on Ilkeston sewage works (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*d*
RAIKES, Mr. R. T.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.) May 13, 6*c*
RAILOPHONE: see under RAILWAYS — Signalling

RAILTON, Mr. George S.—"General Booth" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 586*b*
"RAILWAY"—on railway nationalization, (l.), June 27, 21*e*
RAILWAY accidents — official inquiries during 1911 (sp. art., "Railway accidents in 1911: results of official inquiries," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e*
Ashford, near (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —Ashtead: level crossing (fatal), Jan. 13, 7*d*; —Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: train derailed, Oct. 2, 10*a*; —Bedford Park (level crossing), Aug. 10, 6*f*; —Caledonian Railway: collision near Airdrie, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —Cardiff: collision, May 11, 7*f*; —Central London Railway: Marble Arch station (fatal), Aug. 20, 6*b*; —Cheshire Lines Railway (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; —Eaglecliffe Junction and Stockton-on-Tees, between: mail train derailed, April 6, 5*e*; —East Malling: level crossing (fatal), Jan. 2, 5*c*; —falls from train, July 15, 7*e*; 23, 9*e*; Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.); (fatal), 20, 4*e*; 28, 6*b*; Dec. 25, 9*e*:—Floriston: wheel falls from wagon of goods train, Aug. 22, 4*f* (e.e.); —Great Central Railway: Gainsborough: collision, Mar. 26, 6*c*; West Wycombe (fatal), Oct. 28, 3*d*
Great Eastern Railway—Cannington station (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*c*; inquest, 26, 9*f*; —Cheshunt (fatal), July 4, 13*e*; 6, 5*f*; —Hunstanton station: Lieut.-Col. Von Donop (report), Dec. 25, 8*f*; —Ipswich station: mishap to Cromer express train, Sept. 23, 4*d*; —Melton level crossing (fatal), Oct. 10, 6*e* (e.e.); —Wendling station: collision, Oct. 8, 8*e*
Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway: collision at Caledonian-road station: names of persons injured, Sept. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; inquiry: arrangements, 7, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 10, 49*a*; *Railway Review* comment, 13, 4*b*; Board of Trade inquiry: held, Oct. 24, 4*c*; Russell-square station (fatal), Jan. 16, 10*f*; —Great Southern and Western Railway: Lombardstown: inquiry held, Sept. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); —Great Western Railway: between Lydford and Coryton: goods train wrecked, Dec. 30, 4*c*; —Hardwick (fatal), Nov. 12, 8*e* (e.e.); —Ireland: Lombardstown, Aug. 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*c*; death reported, 9, 6*f*; inquest, 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*c*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Aintree station (fatal), Jan. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*b*; —Hebden Bridge: express train wrecked; names of killed and injured, June 22, 8*d*; bodies identified, 24, 8*c*; inquest, 28, 4*b*; Board of Trade report, Aug. 9, 2*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 16*b*; —Ormskirk: runaway goods train, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —Victoria station (Manchester): collision, Sept. 19, 6*d*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: carriage burned, May 20, 4*c*; Billinghurst: goods train derailed, Oct. 2, 10*a*; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway: Fenchurch-street station, Feb. 5, 3*f*
London and North-Western Railway — Acton: collision, Feb. 7, 4*c*; —Birmingham: engine derailed, May 31, 4*d*; —Crewe:
RAILWAY accidents—London and North-Western Railway (continued):—
man locked in electric points, Aug. 19, 4*b*; —Ditton junction: collision; plan illustrating; list of killed and injured, Sept. 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*d*; rescue work described, 18, 4*a*; 19, 6*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 6*c*; incidents described, 19, 6*c*; Board of Trade inquiry, 19, 6*d*; condition of injured persons, 19, 6*c*; 20, 4*d*; bodies identified, 19, 6*d*; inquests, 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*d*; 28, 8*d*; cause; alleged excessive speed: superintendent's explanation, 20, 4*d*; Liverpool branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, 26, 9*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 18*b*; train derailed, Nov. 26, 21*b*; Lieut.-Col. Yorke (report), Dec. 21, 4*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 23, 4*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 11*d*; —Ettinghall-road station: collision, Dec. 30, 4*e*; —Great Bridgford station (fatal), Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.); —Hest Bank Junction: collision, July 24, 11*d*; Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Sept. 25, 11*c*; —Irish mail train: fire in corridor coach; boys injured, Sept. 18, 4*b*; —Prees station (fatal), Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
London and South-Western Railway: Amesbury: coaches overturned, Aug. 19, 2*f*; Vauxhall station: collision; names of killed and injured persons, Aug. 30, 4*c*; correspondence, 30, 4*f*; condition of injured persons, 31, 4*b*; inquest, Sept. 3, 2*c*; 25, 11*c*; inquiry being held in private: Board of Trade replies to correspondent, 12, 4*f*; Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Oct. 21, 3*c*; —Market Weighton, near (fatal), Mar. 22, 11*d*; —Metropolitan Railway Company: Aldersgate-street station (fatal), Oct. 3, 8*e*
Midland Railway — express train from St. Pancras to Glasgow: carriage derailed between Neilston and Barrhead, Nov. 18, 8*e*; —Barrow-on-Soar: collision, Sept. 25, 6*b*; —Burton station (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; —Leicester, Mar. 1, 7*c*; —Washwood Heath siding: collision: Maj. Pringle (report), Mar. 11, 6*c*; (E.S.), 13, 22*b*
Millom: level crossing (fatal), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —motor-omnibuses, comparison with: see under MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-omnibuses; —Mullingar station: collision, Oct. 1, 8*c*; —Newtownards (fatal), June 21, 5*e* (e.e.); —North British Railway: platelayers killed: Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Feb. 2, 10*c*; train derailed between Roslin and Loanhead: Board of Trade report, Aug. 15, 2*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: Eaglescliffe North Junction: Col. E. Druitt (report), June 6, 14*f*; Murton Junction station: Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Aug. 24, 8*c*; —North London Railway; Bow station: collision, Feb. 7, 4*c*; —platelayers: statistics: Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report quoted), Feb. 2, 10*c*; (sp. art., "The protection of

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :— platelayers : their numbers and risks," E.S.), 14, 21*d* ; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l., E.S.), 21, 24*e* ; —Pontefract (fatal), July 9, 10*a* : —Preston : collision : 26 persons injured, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —prevention : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; Mr. J. G. Wardle (s.), 11, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade recommendations : absence of compulsory powers discussed, Dec. 21, 4*c* ; —Purley Oaks station, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —railway servants : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), May 22, 13*b* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 22, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shakespeare Cliff tunnel (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : St. Paul's station : collision : passengers injured, May 23, 10*c* : Tunbridge Wells : Maj. Pringle (report), Nov. 11, 15*b* ; —statistics : Board of Trade return for 1911 (white paper), April 16, 4*b* ; (Parlt. paper) ; for March quarter of 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 24, 6*e* ; British, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation : table noticed, Nov. 27, 19*a* ; —telescoping of carriages : prevention : Col. Yorke's report on accident at Willesden recalled, Aug. 30, 4*e* : —Wirral Railway (fatal), April 10, 18*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal, Feb. 7, 4*c*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — particulars, May 9, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —appeal Dec. 31, 5*f* ; —contribution (royal), Dec. 31, 5*f* ; —dinner : date, 9, 7*b* (e.e.) ; given, 23, 12*c* ; —meeting, June 25, 4*d*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association of Great Britain and Ireland — conference held, May 20, 6*e*

RAILWAY Club — new premises acquired, April 26, 22*b*

RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, Mar. 20, 22*f* ; —Railways Bill : meeting to consider announced (P.N.), Oct. 2, 6*e* (e.e.)

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; meeting, 15, 18*a*

"RAILWAY engineer" — on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), June 5, 27*e*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c*

RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Homes — banquet postponed, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —concert in aid given, Nov. 25, 11*a* : —Queen becomes grand patroness, Sept. 6, 9*a*

RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.) — manager appointed, April 18, 18*c* ; —policies, accident : new form issued, April 26, 21*f* ; —prospectus issued, Aug. 28, 14*d*

"RAILWAYS"—on railway rates (l.), Aug. 1, 15*f*

RAILWAYS—new works outlined (E.S.), April 10, 20*e*

Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; —accounts : see under Companies, below ; —Acworth, Mr. (p.), May 22, 20*e* ; —amalgamations : Bill to be introduced : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Barnoldswick-Gisburn Railway, proposed : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :— Bill — objects (P.N.), April 1, 7*a* ; summary of text, 5, 6*d* ; attitude of Liberal and Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 15*d* ; opposition reported (P.N.), 19, 7*d* ; memorandum (P.N.), 25, 10*a* ; 25, 20*e* ; provisions discussed (P.S.), May 2, 8*c* ; —agriculturists, position of : Mr. F. A. Morgan (l.), Sept. 30, 4*f* ; —Andrewes, Mr. C. de J. (l.), June 11, 4*d* ; —Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom : Board of Trade to receive deputation, June 21, 16*d* ; deputation to Board of Trade, July 5, 10*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 20, 13*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation of Parliamentary Committee of Mansion House Association of Traders (P.N.), May 7, 10*f* ; to receive deputation (P.N.), June 8, 7*c* ; receives (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; letter to Mr. C. E. Price, July 12, 11*f* ; —Caird, Mr. P.T. (s.), Sept. 18, 13*c* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : railway committee (report), May 8, 4*c* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce : Parliamentary committee's decision, May 15, 8*c* ;—Churchill, Lord (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; —companies, railway : chairmen : meeting announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* : held, Nov. 2, 16*b* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.), April 29, 6*c* ; —Drummond, Mr. Hugh W. (s.), Aug. 10, 15*c* : —Employers' Parliamentary Association passes resolution, May 6, 20*c* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), July 31, 18*f* ; —Hawkins, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 28, 14*d* ; —Ingledew, Mr. H. M. (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Lathan, Mr. G. (add.), May 20, 6*c* ; —London, Corporation of City of : court of common council : passes resolutions (P.N.), May 3, 7*b* ; referred to county purposes committee (P.N.), April 29, 6*e* ; decision (P.N.), 30, 10*d* ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee : recommendations, May 13, 15*f* ; July 10, 6*a* ; —Mansion House Association : Parliamentary committee passes resolution, April 19, 7*d* ; —Mond, Sir A. (l.), June 8, 10*d* ; —Morley, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d* ; —Muncaster, Lord (s.), Aug. 23, 13*c* ; —National Sea Fisheries Protection Association passes resolution, June 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —Newspaper Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) (circular, P.N.), May 23, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —postponement : rumours contradicted (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; —Railway Clerks' Association's conference : resolution passed, May 20, 6*c* ; —Railway Companies' Association : meeting announced (P.N.), Oct. 22, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Sept. 18, 13*c* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, July 5, 10*b* ; —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce : recommendations, May 8, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — slate quarry-

RAILWAYS—Bill (continued) :—
men : public meeting at Nantile Vale held, April 29, 6e ; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Aug. 8, 15e ; —special articles (" The Railways Bill : companies and the public "), April 5, 6d ; (" The Railways Bill : higher fares and charges "), 20, 23e ; (" The government and the railways : the fate of the Railways Bill "), Oct. 28, 16d ; —Swansea Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 25, 19f ; —Tomalin, Mr. L. (s.), April 19, 5f ; —Trades union congress : discussed by Parliamentary committee, April 18, 5e ; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association's conference : discussed, May 28, 5b ; —Walshaw, Mr. R. E. (s.), Oct. 18, 17a ; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10e
Brakes : compressed air : electric operation : Mr. W. V. Turner and Mr. P. H. Donovan (p., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18a ; —buffers, hydraulic : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22c ; —carriages : door lock ; Messrs. E. W. E. Cantrell's device described (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24d ; electric lighting : Messrs. Mather and Platt's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 29, 24c ; vibration : Prof. Omori : result of experiments (E.S.), Mar. 13, 21b ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Companies — accounts : Act : Acworth, Mr. M. M. (with another, p.), May 22, 20e ; (l.), Aug. 13, 11d ; Mosely, Mr. (s.) Aug. 7, 13d ; Paish, Mr. G. (with another, p.), May 22, 20e ; special article (" Railway accounts : the new law "), Dec. 10, 22d ; traffic returns : arrangements, 19, 20e ; —committee, joint : formation to control traffic expected, April 3, 17c ; —dividends : special articles (" Railway investments : dividends and labour "), Jan. 16, 15c ; (" Railway dividend policy : problems before the directors "), 19, 13c ; (sp. art., " Railway dividend prospects : the receipts of the past half-year "), July 6, 19d ; (" The railway results : yesterday's dividend announcements "), 27, 15c ; (sp. art., " English railway half-year "), Aug. 7, 13d ; —expenditure : curtailment contemplated (sp. art., " Railway expenditure after the strike : contemplated savings "), April 3, 17c ; (" The problem before British railways : the future of expenditure "), Aug. 17, 13d ; —profits : statistics for 1905 and 1910 compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —traders, protection of : fund : being raised by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 28, 16e ; —working : Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion, Mar. 14, 11d ; (sp. art., " English railway half-year : the second half of 1911 "), Feb. 12, 15d ; (sp. art., " English railway half-year "), Aug. 7, 13d

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Construction : effect on cost of living : see under LIVING, cost of ; track-laying machine described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19c ; —couplings : automatic Paris public works department offers prizes (E.S.), July 3, 24e ; failures : Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Sept. 25, 11e ; correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18e ; wagons : competition (Burton-on-Trent) : result, April 6, 8d ; —curves : speed at : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16b ; grades : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18b ; —dynamics of train motion : Prof. W. E. Dalby (p., E.S.), Oct. 30, 24b ; *The Times* comment, 30, 22b
Electric and electrification — Alexander, Dr. H. (l., E.S.), June 26, 24d ; —battery-driven train : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23c ; —Carter, Mr. F. W. (p., E.S.), April 17, 28b ; —correspondence (E.S.), June 5, 27e ; 12, 25e ; 26, 24d ; July 3, 23d ; —costs, working : Mr. John B. Sparks (sp. art., " Railway electrification : an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23b ; (l., E.S.), 20, 25e ; —De Muralt, Mr. C. L. (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 20b ; —Dick, Kerr, and Co., Messrs. : new system described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d ; —Drake, Mr. F. E. (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 22d ; —Eichberg, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Nov. 27, 23e ; —Hewitt, Dr. P. Cooper : mercury vapour converter invention described (E.S.), April 10, 21d ; —Kearney, Mr. E. W. C. (l., E.S.), June 12, 25e ; —Kearney system (sp. art., " A gravity tube railway : the Kearney system," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 24b ; Mr. E. W. C. Kearney (l., E.S.), 28, 24d ; demonstration given, June 13, 6b ; —London suburban lines (sp. art., " Electric schemes of the railways : London suburban lines "), April 30, 19c ; (sp. art., " Railway investors and electricity : trunk suburban lines "), Dec. 3, 15d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 22c ; —Murray, Mr. W. S. (l.), June 26, 24d ; —Pannell, Mr. E. V. (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 23e ; —Parshall, Mr. H. F. (l., E.S.), July 3, 23d ; —power stations : co-operation between railways and electric power authorities : Mr. F. Darlington (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 22c ; —single-phase working : Mr. H. Alexander (l., E.S.), May 15, 26e ; Mr. J. B. Sparks (l., E.S.), 29, 22e ; Mr. J. S. Nicholson and Mr. B. P. Haigh (p., E.S.), June 19, 28a ; —Sparks, Mr. J. B. (l., E.S.), May 29, 22e ; July 3, 23d
Frauds : prosecution, April 13, 4b ; —gasoline driven car : described (E.S.), May 1, 27d ; —general managers' conference (1913) : chairman appointed, Nov. 6, 20c ; —goods managers' conference : chairman appointed, Oct. 25, 16f ; —goods traffic : telpherage system described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19c ; carriage during railway strike (law case), Nov. 21, 3c

RAILWAYS (continued) —
Holidays—August: traffic: arrangements, July 22, 6c; 30, 13f; traffic returns, Aug. 6, 6d; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10c; (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year travel: railway holiday programmes: short steamer trips"), Dec. 9, 10c; press train suspended, 21, 6d; traffic returns, 23, 4e; 24, 7d; 25, 8b; 27, 8d; goods services: restriction announced, 24, 13c; —Easter: arrangements, Mar. 23, 10c; 25, 10c; 26, 10d; 27, 10f; 28, 5f; April 1, 4f; 2, 6c; 3, 14b; 5, 8c; traffic returns, 8, 4f; 9, 5a; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 13, 13d; 27, 2e; traffic returns, 27, 2e; 28, 8a
Kearney system: see under Electric and electrification, above; —labour: see under LABOUR; —locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES; —London: goods clearing-house: see under LONDON — Traffic — Clearing-house; reorganization scheme: Prof. S. Adshead (p.), Feb. 6, 6c; underground: Berlin railway commission's visit; views, Sept. 17, 3f; electric torches: provision to trains suggested: correspondence, Sept. 13, 4b; —London port: necessity for dock terminals discussed (sp. art., "The transport strike and the railways: the companies and the docks"), May 25, 17d; correspondence, 30, 13d; dock terminals suggested: correspondence (l.), June 4, 20c; —luggage: law cases, Jan. 20, 4d; Oct. 8, 3b; —Melton to Orford and Bawdsley, proposed railway from: meeting held (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27b; —mono-rail: Shrewsbury Portable Mono-rail Syndicate: demonstration (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18c; —motor: section cars: experiments on Missouri Pacific Railway: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25c; —motor-omnibus competition: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Nationalization — Acworth, Mr. W. M. (p.), Jan. 12, 18c; (l.), June 4, 20b; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, May 21, 7a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11b; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), June 8, 10c; —correspondence, June 4, 20b; 6, 22d; 8, 10c; 13, 22c; 27, 21f; —Davies, Mr. E. (.), May 23, 17d; June 13, 22c; —De Forest, Baron (tel.), Jan. 15, 7c; —economic congress: discussion Jan. 12, 18c; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 22, 20e; —foreign experience: discussed at economic congress, Jan. 12, 18c; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12b; —Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), June 4, 20b; —Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (p.), May 22, 20e; —Liberal League for Government Ownership of Railways: see that title; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 9, 13d; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 15, 7c; —National Chamber of Trade: Hull conference; debate, April 23, 22f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pratt, Mr. E. A. (sp. art., "The world's railways: state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15d; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 11e; —Smith, Mr. J. G. (l.), June 6, 22d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 10b; —Sparks, Mr. J. B. (l., E.S.), June 12, 25e; —special articles ("The nationalization of railways"), I. ("Some difficulties of the problem"), May 23, 17c; II. ("Existing Parliamentary powers"), 30, 17e; —Stephenson, Mr. W. T. (p.), Jan. 12, 18c; (l.), Oct. 12, 17b; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (l.), June 8, 10c; —trade union congress: Parliamentary committee: Mr. Asquith receives deputation, May 21, 7a; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), May 29, 17b; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), May 21, 7a; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), May 21, 7a
Offices: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —petrol-electric cars: described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6c; Mar. 29, 14e; (E.S.), April 3, 24d; experiments announced (E.S.), May 8, 24c; Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c; —plateways: Mr. G. N. Fell (art., E.S.), Aug. 28, 18b; —points: facing (sp. art., "Facing points on railways: their construction and dangers," E.S.), May 22, 23d; correction, 29, 22d; —prosecutions (travelling in superior class), May 25, 3c; (riding on buffers of coach), June 11, 14b (c.c.); (stopping train), 20, 4c; (unpaid fare), July 25, 2d; (stopping express train), Sept. 18, 5e; (unpaid fare), Oct. 16, 3d; 18, 3e; Nov. 8, 2f
Rates — coal mixing: increase: Mr. W. N. Lewis (s.), Aug. 29, 13d; —companies, railway: meeting of chairmen held, Nov. 2, 16b; complaints against: Board of Trade proceedings (report), Dec. 3, 16d; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 15f; 9, 14b; —demurrage charges revised: details, Dec. 2, 18e; 3, 16b; meeting of Newcastle-upon-Tyne business men: resolution passed, 20, 16d; —fares: increases announced, Jan. 2, 8c; 4, 11d; second class: correspondence, Sept. 30, 6e; —government duty: removal suggested: Mr. E. A. G. Smith (l.), Nov. 1, 18e
Increase — discussed (P.N.), May 2, 8c; attitude of railway companies, Oct. 31, 16c; —Bill (No. 1): see Bill, above; —Bill (No. 2): introduction promised: *The Times* comment, Nov. 8, 20d; provisions (P.N.), 8, 10b; provisions (P.N.), Dec. 5, 6e; 6, 10c; memorandum, 10, 10c; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: decision, Nov. 21, 16b; Boam, Mr. S. F. (s.), Dec. 5, 16d; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture:

RAILWAYS — Rates — Increase (continued) :—
council passes resolution (P.N.), 12, 8c ; Mansion House Committee on Railway and Canal Traffic passes resolution (P.N.). 5, 6e ; National Farmers' Union : executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), 12, 8c ; owners' risk rate question (sp. art., "The Railways Bill : question of owners' risk"), 28, 11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 10, 19d ; traders : attitude (P.N.), 6, 10c ; White, Sir L. (s.), 12, 8c ; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association : Yorkshire and District Federation passes resolution, April 23, 22f
Motor chassis — Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) : application to Board of Trade announced, Sept. 2, 2d
Rolling stock — carriages, third-class : improvement suggested : correspondence, Nov. 1, 18e ; — engineering standards committee's report (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20e ; —Pullman cars : exhibition by Messrs. Cravens (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 29, 22c ; —special article ("Railway rolling stock manufacture : history and development"), Oct. 2, 34d ; —tank car, large : described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21c ; —wagons : shortage in Birmingham district reported (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27b
St. John Ambulance Association inter-railway competition held, May 4, 13c ; —scenery, effect on : see under SCENERY ; —services : connexions : list of "disconnexions" : Mr. F. Verney (l.), Aug. 16, 2f ; Mr. S. McKenna (l.), 17, 3d ; Mr. W. C. H. Church (l.), 20, 7e ; Mr. H. G. Archer (l.), 21, 8c ; Mr. F. Verney (l.), Sept. 20, 9e ; French service compared : correspondence, Aug. 21, 8e
Signalling — Angus, Mr. A. R. : invention described ; demonstration arrangements (E.S.), July 3, 23e ; —block system (sp. art., "The block system in railway signalling : irregular working," E.S.), Jan. 3, 15b ; (art., "American railway accidents : the block signal and train control," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15d ; —flashlight experiments (art., "Flashlight railway signals : tests on British railways," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21e ; A. G. A. Flashlight system : trials ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25b ; —London underground railways : particulars of system, Sept. 6, 7e ; alleged failure : discussed, 6, 7e ; evidence in Board of Trade inquiry in Caledonian-road station accident, 10, 49a ; *Railway Review* comments ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement) ; incident at Turnham-green station : official's views quoted, 13, 4b ; evidence in Board of Trade inquiry in Caledonian-road station accident, Oct. 24, 4c ; —railophone wireless inductive system : demonstration announced, June 27, 20f ;
RAILWAYS—Signalling (continued) :—
held, 29, 5f ; (art., "The railophone"), Oct. 2, 30e ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 23, 4e ; — wireless : see under GERMANY—Railways ; —York, Lieut.-Col. (report quoted), Dec. 21, 4e
Signalman dies while on duty, July 2, 10e ; —speed : locomotive speed indicators (sp. art., "Locomotive speed indicators : construction and use," E.S.), Sept. 25, 18e ; — statistics : returns for 1911 (white paper), May 1, 24c ; for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 2, 14c ; —superintendents' conference : chairman appointed, Oct. 25, 16f ; —tickets : booking clerks' insanitary methods : *Lancet* comments, Jan. 19, 8f ; issuing machine manufactured by Regina Company : described, Oct. 3, 30e ; —tracks : ballast : use of broken limestone : particulars (E.S.), July 3, 24d ; — wireless telegraphy : see WIRELESS telegraphy ; —world : mileage : statistics, June 28, 59e ; state and company owned compared : table of statistics of comparative mileage (sp. art., "The world's railways : state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15d ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Home railways : better results in spite of labour troubles"), Jan. 22, 21b
RAILWAYS, light — Avonmouth Light Railway : new order confirmed, Feb. 29, 13d (e.e.)
Bill (amending Act, 1896) — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 27, 1[illegible]2 ; (E.S.), April 10, 20d ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; Nov. 19, 12d : —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; Nov. 19, 12e ; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12e ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a ; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d ; —Henderson, Mr. F. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 12a ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 24d ; 15, 15d ; — Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee : sub-committee's report adopted, April 30, 4e ; —Municipal Tramways Association passes resolution, Sept. 28, 20c ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.) Dec. 11, 12a ; —note, May 7, 15a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e ; —roads : maintenance contributions discussed (P.N.), May 1, 7c ; — Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; May 1, 24d ; 8, 11b ; 10, 4a ; 15, 15d ; Nov. 19, 12d, e ; — Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 11a ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 15, 15d ; Nov. 19, 12e ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12e ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 19, 12d
Birmingham Corporation Light Railway Order : confirmed, Sept. 6, 8b (e.e.) ; —Clayton-le-Moors Light Railway : order confirmed, June 8, 7e ; —Colne : service to connect

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Barnoldswick and Earby projected (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —commissioners: report (annual), May 1, 24*d* ; —East Kent Light Railways : order confirmed, Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —Grimsby District Light Railway : particulars ; opened, May 15, 24*e* ; —Halesowen Light Railways : extension order confirmed, Aug. 23, 2*b* ; —Llandudno and Colwyn Bay Light Railway : extension No. 2 : provisional order confirmed, Aug. 6, 2*b* ; —Southend-Burnham proposal : construction begun (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b* ; —Southend-on-Sea Light Railway : order confirmed, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.) ; —York Corporation Light Railways (Extensions) Order : confirmed, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
RAILWAY Servants' Convalescent Homes —concert in aid : date, Nov. 20, 11*c*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; meetings, 15, 18*a* ; June 26, 21*f* ; "A" shares converted into stock, Oct. 30, 20*b*
RAIMENT, Mr. P. C. :—
at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—appeal by 52 medical practitioners (views), Feb. 13, 10*f* ; medical profession : remuneration (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
RAINALDY, H. — "La Ville Folle" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
RAINDRE, M. (France)—nominated president of société d'études of Trans-Persian railway, June 5, 5*d*
RAINE, Mr. John —Sunderland : selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
RAINEY-ROBINSON, Col. R. M. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
RAINS, Herr Leon — vocal recitals, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; April 26, 11*d*
RAINSFORD, William : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
RAINVILLE, Mr. (Canada) — in Parliament, on imperial naval defence, Nov. 26, 11*e*
RAIT, Mr. George T.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on motor traffic in City of London, Feb. 14, 6*c*
on Australia—land tax (l.), June 4, 20*e*
RAIT, Mr. J. H.—elected director of Land Corporation of Canada (Ltd.), July 9, 22*c*
RAIT, Mr. Robert S. :—
"Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 229*b*
at Oxford, on Oxford : influence upon English history, April 27, 8*e*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*d*
RAJKOT—Rajkumar college : annals compiled by Maharaja of Bhavnagar noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*c*
RAJKUMAR College, Rajkot : see under RAJKOT
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 10*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil :—
Sunshine Girl, The (play) — produced, Feb. 26, 6*b*
at O.P. Club, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 2, 8*b*
RALEIGH, Sir Thomas—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e* ; gift of law books for new library for Indian students at 21, Cromwell-road, South Kensington, May 6, 7*f* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 6, 6*c*
at Edinburgh University Students' Union, on Robert Louis Stevenson, July 6, 6*c*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter :—
"Complete Works of George Savile First Marquess of Halifax" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 449*b*
"Meaning of a University, The" — viewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14*a*
at Royal Literary Fund Dinner, on authors : literature, May 17, 7*f*
RALEIGH, first Sir Walter—trial : Sir J. Macdonnell (lect.), May 17, 4*c*
RALLI, M. (Greece) — elected to Chamber of Deputies, June 27, 5*e*
RALLI, Sir Lucas E.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; dinner, July 18, 9*b*
RALLI, Mrs. Peter—dance : date, July 1, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; gives, 13, 11*b*
RALLISON, Ellen E.—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; inquest, 9, 10*e*
RAM, Mr. A. J.—on vivisection : royal commission : corrects report (l.), Mar. 19, 8*e*
RAM, Mrs. Abel J.—death, July 1, 11*e* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*c*
RAM, Mr. G. Scott—or electrical accidents : report (E.S.), July 3, 24*e*
RAMAIX, M. de—returns to London, Sept. 4, 7*a*
RAMAMURTY, M. Sonti V. — awarded Bhaonagar medal, Oct. 23, 10*c*
RAMBAN, Mohammed R. B. — forgery charge : see under FRANCE — Crime
RAMBATEAU, Marie Comtesse de—will, April 1, 11*c*
RAMBAUD, M. Jacques—"Memoires du Comte Roger de Damas, 1787-1806" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 220*b*
RAMBLERS Club—ball, fancy dress : date, May 14, 11*b* ; —performances announced, Feb. 10, 10*c*
RAMBOURGT, M. (France)—at Bor-sur-Aube, on viticulture : Delimitation of Areas Bill, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.)—meeting : capital : resolution increasing passed, Sept. 4, 13*d*
RAMONDOU, M. Henri—death, July 29, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*c*
RAMPONI, Signor—pictures discussed, June 11, 5*f*
RAMSAY, Prof. G. G.—on teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 27, 4*f*
RAMSAY, Sir William — resigns professorship of chemistry at London University : senate passes resolution appreciating services, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; at Copenhagen : lectures at first meeting of Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund, April 2, 5*d* ; opens science laboratories at Cranleigh School, July 29, 2*e* ; accepts engagement as scientific adviser to Radium Development Syndicate, Aug. 1, 8*c*
at Bath, on radium : experiments on hot springs at Bath, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; —at British Science Guild, on supply of nitrates, May 18, 11*d* ; —at Café Monico, on University College, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; —at Chemical Society, on Moissan (E.S.), Mar. 6, 26*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on printing trade, Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Institution of Mechanical Engi-

RAMSAY, Sir William (continued) :—
neers, April 24, 14*f*; —at Institution of Mining Engineers' dinner, on gas works in coal mines, June 7, 8*b*; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Engineering, Mar. 23, 5*d*; —at Research Defence Society, on vivisection, June 22, 10*c*; —at Royal Agricultural Hall, on gas works in coal mines, Mar. 25, 3*c*; —at Society of Chemical Industry, on synthetic production of rubber, June 18, 8*b*; —at University College, on methods of education, July 4, 6*d*
on British Association: letter read at meeting at Dundee regretting inability to attend, Sept. 5, 5*f*; —gold: artificial (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e*; 31, 11*e*; Mar. 9, 9*e*; corrections, 15, 5*f*; —power supplies (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William M.—elected fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, May 1, 6*e*; appointed Romanes lecturer for 1913, Nov. 28, 13*f*
at Cheltenham, on Biblical criticsm, Mar. 8, 3*e*
on Turco-Italian war—operations in Ægean sea (l.), April 30, 5*d*
RAMSBOTTOM—electric railless tramways: system to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
RAMSBOTTOM Paper Mill (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; July 29, 15*a*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Charles F. I.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
RAMSEY—church of St. Olave: attempt to burn; Rev. W. E. Davies (statement), Oct. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
RAMSGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —police: see under POLICE
RANADE, Ramabai—on medical education in Bombay: proposed establishment of college for Indian women (l.), Feb. 29, 7*d*
RANAVOLO, ex-Queen—at Paris, July 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
RANCE, Mr. George—on land: crown land: Surrey: proposed terms of building lease (l.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
RAND, Mr. Edward K.—"Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 440*b*
RANDALL, Albert, and Lena Hochberg—theft charge, May 7, 13*f* (e.e.)
RANDALL, Rt. Rev. J. L. — on Oxford diocese: suggested division (l.), Dec. 7, 11*a*
RANDALL, John A.—assault charge, May 4, 4*a*
RANDALL, John George — false pretences charge, Mar. 2, 3*f*; April 10, 2*f*
RAND Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —financial position: directors issue statement, Jan. 2, 13*e*
RAND Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
RANDEGGER, Mrs. — returns thanks for sympathy, Jan. 3, 7*a*
RANDEGGER, Signor Alberto—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*
RANDELL, Mr. David — death, June 6, 11*d*
RANDFONTEIN Central Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 23, 14*b*; — reports, Mar. 2, 20*b*; Dec. 23, 14*b*; — South Randfontein Deep (Ltd.), offer to purchase assets of: accepted, Feb. 27, 18*d*
RANDFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.) — suspends sinking operations, Feb. 10, 18*f*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—debentures: proposed extension of conversion rights, 31, 16*f*; conversion into shares proposed: extension of time for exercising option suggested, Mar. 7, 16*d*; —dividend, Dec. 23, 14*b*; —financial position: directors issue statement, Jan. 3, 13*e*; —reports, Mar. 2, 20*a*; Dec. 23, 14*b*
RAND Klip (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
RANDLES, Sir John S. — biographical, Aug. 9, 4*b*; dinner given by Constitutional Club, Oct. 12, 7*f*
Belfast — letter to Belfast press acknowledging congratulations, Aug. 13, 7*d*
Labour — attitude towards iron ore workers; correspondence published, Aug. 6, 8*b*; Sir J. Randles (s.), 7, 7*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. — letter from, in his candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election, Aug. 7, 7*f*
Manchester (North-West) by-election —adopted as Unionist candidate, July 27, 8*d*: address, 29, 8*c*; returned, Aug. 9, 4*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*: — at Manchester (North-West) by election, addresses electors, July 30, 6*e*; Aug. 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*f*; 7, 7*f*; on result of poll, 9, 4*a*
in Parliament, on — law courts: business congestion; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 14, 12*c*, 13*a*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—directors, board of: proposed appointment of representative of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e*; —dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; —meeting, June 7, 20*c*; — pumping plant, new: particulars (E.S.) June 12, 26*c*; —reports, April 11, 18*c*; 12, 18*e*; July 19, 18*d*
RANDOLPH, Maj. C. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
RANDOLPH, Sir Charles F. — death, Feb. 27, 11*c*
RANDOLPH, Rev. Cyril — funeral, June 3, 11*a*
RANELAGH Club — fixtures, June 21, 9*c*; —children's day: date, June 28, 11*c*; held, July 4, 11*a*; —ladies' sports: held, May 20, 11*b*; —polo: see under POLO; —territorial army: sports held, July 1, 11*b*; —yeomanry patrol ride: entries, June 28, 11*c*
RANFURLY, Lord — becomes member of court of Pattenmakers' Company, Jan. 23, 3*c*
RANGABES, M. Alexander (Greece) — to attend peace negotiations at Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 10, 7*d*
RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 17*e*; £10 shares: subdivided, 31, 16*c*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*d*
"RANGIN": see SA'ADAT Yar Khan
RANGOON — Government College: professor of English appointed, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —water supply: new reservoir proposed: particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*d*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 28, 17*b*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 8, 20*a*; dividend, Oct. 14, 15*d*

RANK (Joseph) (Ltd.) — Birkenhead : new flour mills to be erected (E.S.), May 8, 25*b* ; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b* ; —law case, May 20, 4*a*
RANKIN, Sir James :—
Herefordshire (Leominster) — intended resignation of seat reported, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 9, 6*f*
RANKING, Dr. John E. — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d* ; will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
RANSOM, Mr. D'Oyley S. — on United Methodist Church (l.), April 11, 11*e*
RANSOM, Dr. Frederick — appointed lecturer in pharmacology at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Jan. 12, 10*d*
RANSOM, Mr. F., and Mr. H. J. Henderson —on manuring : report to international congress of applied chemistry, Oct. 7, 3*b*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur :—
"Bohemia in London" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 398*c*
"Oscar Wilde" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 65*b*
RANSOME, Dr. Arthur :—
on factories—cotton : new regulations respecting ventilation (l., E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*c*
RANSOME, Mr. James — on Delhi : architecture of new city (l.), Nov. 6, 7*f*
RANSON, Mr. Alfred — will, April 11, 9*d*
RANWORTH — St. Helen's church : breviary presented by William Cobbe (1478) : appeal for recovery proposed : Rev. H. J. Enraght (l.), Aug. 16, 2*e* ; history, Dec. 24, 7*e* ; proposed purchase by parishioners for restoration, 14, 10*f* ; 24, 7*e*
RAPER, Mr. Charles L.—"Railway Transportation" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 327*a*
RAPER, John Henry, and Edna Scott — theft charge, Mar. 18, 3*c*
RAPHAEL :—
"St. Nicholas of Tolentino, coronation of" — head in Tosio-Martinengo municipal gallery, Brescia, identified as part of picture (sp. art., "Raphael's first altar piece : remarkable discovery"), Sept. 10, 55*c*
RAPHAEL, Sir H. H., and Sir A. B. Markham :—
on Liberal and Labour parties — dispute respecting Hanley and Crewe by-elections : memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, July 4, 8*a* ; Sir A. B. Markham contradicts report (l.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments ; Sir H. H. Raphael (l.), 5, 10*a*
RAPHAEL, Mr. Harry L. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 13, 3*e*
RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert — joins Liberal Insurance Committee (P.N.), Mar. 6, 6*e*
Land taxation — attitude : Mr. R. Outhwaite (s.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), 13, 5*c*
at South Derbyshire Liberal Association, on land : Liberal policy : taxation, Oct. 21, 11*d*
on land — reform : Liberal policy (issues manifesto), Aug. 8, 9*d* ; reply to Mr. De Pass (l. quoted), 13, 4*d* ; Mr. De Pass's reply (l. quoted), 15, 6*c* ; Sir H. Raphael (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 8*e* ; Liberal policy : attitude of Mr. Outhwaite and Mr. Wedgwood (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 4*c*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Mary F.—returns to London, June 6, 11*a*
RAPHAEL, Mr. William G.—death, Feb. 28, 17*d* ; will, April 25, 9*e*
RAPHOE, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick
RAPISARDI, Mario (Italy) — death, Jan. 5, 3*d*
RAPSON, Frederick — motor-car acident (fatal), June 21, 8*b*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite H. — biographical, April 1, 7*c* ; accident, Feb. 27, 11*a*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Oct. 3, 2*c* ; public examination held, Nov. 16, 3*d*
York—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6*f* ; April 1, 7*c*
at York, on home rule : analogy of Australian self-government, Jan. 27, 10*f* ; on coalmining dispute ; Australia : labour disputes : arbitration, April 1, 10*d*
RASPUTIN, Gregory (Russia) — press references censored : Duma declares censorship illegal, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RASSIN, Dr. — arrives at Tunis, Nov. 5, 7*d*
RASSOW, Dr. (Germany) — on navy : third active squadron : organization : views quoted, July 27, 5*a*
RASTALL, Mr. R. H. — awarded Lyell fund of Geological Society, Jan. 12, 9*c*
RASUL, Mr. A.—at Chittagong, on Bengal : proposed provincial autonomy, April 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; dividend, May 20, 20*d*
RATCLIFF — St. James's disused churchyard : application to consistory court to utilize as public garden, Aug. 2, 2*d*
RATCLIFF, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; funeral, 25, 11*b*
RATCLIFF, Robert — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
RATCLIFFE, Mr. H. C. — on proprietary remedies (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. H. S. — on labour agreements (evid.), July 11, 8*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. S. K. — to lecture on "Shakespeare's London," May 20, 12*a*, *d*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir T. R. — on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : average wage amendment (l.), April 2, 7*b*
RATCLIFF-GAYLARD, Dr. J. — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov. 11, 5*b*
"RATEPAYER, A"—on Lyme Regis : preservation of old buildings (l.), May 23, 6*d*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATH, M. (Hungary) — in Reichstag, on dual relations : Army Bills crisis, April 4, 5*a*
RATHBONE, Col. (Canada)—elected president of Dominion Artillery Association, Mar. 1, 5*b*
RATHBONE, Mrs. Eleanor :—
on local government representation of women (l.), Aug. 12, 8*d* ; — women's suffrage : Unionist party's opinion (with another, l.), Feb. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
RATHGEN, Dr.—at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
RATIONALIST Peace Society—meeting, May 20, 6*c*

RATIONALIST Press Association — dinner: date, May 4, 11*b*; given, 8, 4*e*
RATISBONNE, Louis — bust unveiled at Luxembourg-gardens, June 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
RATS — Coypu: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —extermination: port of London: statistics, June 11, 14*c*; — London, port of: medical officer of health (report), Sept. 10, 57*e* (e.e.)
RATTI, Mgr.—to be appointed prefect of Vatican library, Mar. 28, 3*b*
RAVEL, Maurice:—
Ma Mère L'Oye—performed at Queen's Hall, Aug. 28, 7*d*
"Valses nobles et sentimentales" published, Mar. 23, 11*c*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord — on late Canon Body: memorial fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 11*e*; (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 11*d*
RAW, Dr. Nathan:—
at Bristol Hospitals Association's conference, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on hospitals, Sept. 20, 6*d*
on tuberculosis, June 6, 14*d*
RAWLE, Mr. H. C.—on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. E.—at Springfield Brewery Company, on licensing: prohibition in United States, Sept. 24, 13*c*
RAWLINS, Richard — attempted murder charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*; 20, 5*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. Alfred—action against Bournemouth centenary fêtes committee, May 4, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*
RAWLINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. S.—accident, Sept. 18, 5*f*, 6*a*; granted leave of absence, 20, 2*d*; health, 23, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; Oct. 7, 11*a*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
in Parliament, on—army: employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d*; —labour: transport workers' dispute: refusal of police protection to non-unionists, June 7, 13*f*: — land: Liberal committee's inquiry, Oct. 16, 11*a*, *b*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*d*; — ministry (Asquith): censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, closure motion, Nov. 29, 13*c*; —White slave traffic: Bill, June 11, 13*e*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*b*, *c*; 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*d*
on teachers' pensions, secondary (s.), May 11, 7*b*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D.:—
at Cumberland county council, on Portinscale-bridge, April 11, 2*f*; —at Fabian summer school, on scenery, Aug. 28, 9*f* (e.e.)
on aeronautics: hydroplane experiments at Windermere (l.), Jan. 4, 9*f*; 15, 4*d*; 23, 6*f*; (s.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —Ambleside: Roman camp: proposed purchase (l.), July 2, 5*f*; preservation (with others, l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 4*b*; —Colley Hill (Reigate): proposed purchase by National Trust (with another, l.), Mar. 22, 7*f*; — Finchampstead Ridges: preservation (with others, l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*; —Portinscale-bridge preservation (l.), May 7, 7*c*; — rainfall at Lake district (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 6*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on late Mr. J. Phillips: memorial at Godalming (l.), Nov. 22, 9*b*
RAWSON, Maud Stepney — "The Three Anarchists" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
RAWSON, Col. R. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12*d*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12*d*
RAWTENSTALL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
RAY, Edward—wins open golf championship, June 26, 16*a*
RAY, Miss Gabrielle — health: wedding postponed, Mar. 1, 11*b*
RAY, Miss Kate L. — on St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) (l. quoted), April 2, 13*d*
RAY, John—attempt to break into Lambeth Palace charge, Oct. 5, 3*c*
RAY, Dr. Prafulla C.—leaves for India: to resume duties at Calcutta University, Jan. 13, 6*b*; receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12*b*
RAYBAUD, Col. Don Eduardo (Argentina) —received by King, Mar. 12, 12*a*; address, April 13, 11*a*
RAYFIELD Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d*; reconstruction: meeting announced, Mar. 12, 21*f*; held; adopted, 21, 18*b*
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)— report, July 31, 20*c*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
RAYFIELD (Cornwall) Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 15, 17*b*
RAYLEIGH, Lady — at Chelmsford, on women's suffrage, Mar. 22, 6*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—presides at opening of new wing of Essex County Nursing Association's training home, May 16, 3*f*
Farms — co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR — Co-partnership—Agricultural
at British Association, on heat: caloric theory, Sept. 6, 3*b*; wireless telegraphy, 7, 3*a*; —at universities' congress, on universities, July 5, 6*a*
RAYMOND, Mrs. Eliza—will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
RAYMOND, Col. Francis—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
RAYMOND, Rev. Philip F.—appointed honorary chaplain to King, June 14, 10*e*
RAYNER, Mr. E. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on insulators (E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*a*
RAYNER, Senator Isidor (U.S.A.),—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
RAYNER, Sir Thomas C.—appointed chief justice of British Guiana, Oct. 12, 9*b*
RAYNES, Mrs.—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 4*c*
RAYNOR, Sir William P.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
RAZORS—law case (patent), April 4, 3*d*
REA, Mr. H. E.—biographical; appointed general manager of Messrs. David and William Henderson and Co.'s shipbuilding yard, Feb. 28, 21*f*
REA, Miss Lilian — "The Enthusiasts of Port Royal" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 494*c*
REA, Mr. Russell — claim for Parliamentary vote at Hampstead rejected, Sept. 19, 3*b*
on fiscal policy: incidence of wheat tax (l.), Dec. 7, 5*f*; 10, 14*f*; 13, 60*c*; 20, 12*f*; 26, 2*c*; —sugar convention (Brussels): Russian proposal for increased export (l., with another)

REA, Mr. Russell (continued) :—
Feb. 16, 10*d*; —Windermere : hydroplane experiments (s.), Mar. 15, 5*e*
REA, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — appointed president of Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Nov. 14, 16*f*
REA, Mrs. W. R. — at Bradford, on women's suffrage, Oct. 19, 8*f*
REA, Mr. Walter R. :—
in Parliament, on — consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*c*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*a*; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*e*; — national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 13*c*
READ, Prof. A. A., and Prof. J. O. Arnold — at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron, vanadium, and carbon (E.S.), May 29, 24*e*
READ, Sir Charles Hercules — knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at 50, Great Russell-street, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 23, 4*a*
on Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont : withdrawal of loan collection from Victoria and Albert Museum (l.), Jan. 27, 11*c*; —Tong : church cup (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a*; 24, 8*f*
READ, Mr. Ernest and Mr. Stewart Macpherson—"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 129*a*
READ, Mr. Frank H. — exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
READ, Mr. H. J.—returns from tour in East Africa, Feb. 14, 5*d*
READ, Mr. Sheridan P. — death, Nov. 2, 9*d*
READ, Mr. W. — authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, July 31, 9*a*
READ Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 15*e*; July 31, 18*d*; meeting, Feb. 23, 20*f*
READE, Mr. Herbert V.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
"READER" — on quotation from Bp. Butler (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 9*f*
"READER, A" — on Parliamentary speeches : length (l. quoted), May 17, 7*f*
READERS' Pensions Committee — contributions, April 22, 5*e*; dinner : date, April 11, 9*a*; arrangements, 17, 17*a*; given, 22, 5*e*
READHEAD, Mr. William B. — will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
READHEAD (John) and Sons (Ltd.) :—
Dock, new dry (South Shields)—construction : contract awarded (E.S.), June 29, 24*c*; July 24, 23*c*
READING — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; — mayor nominated, Oct. 17, 4*b*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —Sessions House and police court : opened, Aug. 2, 2*d*; —teaching : Mr. B. Dumville (p.); Miss B. Foxley (p.), Sept. 10, 48*c*
READING Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 19*c*; jubilee celebrated, July 9, 10*a* (e.e.)
READING Industrial Co-operative Society — law case, Mar. 26, 3*d*
READING prison—attempt to break into : prosecution, Sept. 24, 4*c*
READING School — memorial windows unveiled, Dec. 18, 12*e*; Mr. G. W. Palmer founds scholarship, 18, 12*e*
READMAN, Mrs. J. J. — receives presentation, May 27, 9*b*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b*; June 15, 21*d*; Oct. 21, 17*c*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*
REASON, Rev. W. — at Congregational Union's assembly, on labour unrest, Oct. 17, 12*c*
REAVELL and Co. (Ltd.) — works : new foundry described (E.S.), May 8, 24*c*
REAY, Lord — gives dinner, May 2, 9*b*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Holland, May 1, 16*f*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on King's visit to India, Feb. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — India : administrative changes, Feb. 23, 12*a*
REAY, Mr. Thomas P.—death, Feb. 24, 12*f*; will, May 22, 10*f*
REBEUR-PASCHWITZ, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — at New York, June 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*
RECHABITES, order of : see ORDER of Rechabites
RÉCLUS, M. Maurice — "Jules Favre, 1809-1880" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
RECORDERS : see under LAW
RECORDS, public — commission, royal : first report (sp. art., "Public records : first report of the royal commission"), Oct. 1, 9*f*; sittings, Dec. 13, 52*e*; Judge Parry (evid.), 13, 52*e*
Parish registers, preservation of — Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*; —Blagg, Mr. T. M. (l.), Oct. 9, 3*d*; —bureau, proposed national : Bp. of Worcester (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*f*; —Cope, Mr. G. E. (l.), Sept. 19, 4*c*; Oct. 5, 3*e*; —correspondence, Sept 4, 6*c*; 10, 57*d*; 12, 9*d*; 13, 2*f* 14, 4*e*; 16, 9*c*; 19, 4*c*; 21, 3*e* 25, 8*f*; 30, 6*b*; Oct. 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 3*e*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 9*d*; — Ely, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 4, 6*e*; — Jones, Mr. J. B. (l.), Sept. 21, 3*e*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e*; —local records committee (1902) : recommendation recalled, Sept. 10, 57*d*; — Phillimore, Mr. W. P. W. (l.), Oct. 2, 7*c*; 11, 9*d*; —printing suggested: correspondence, Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Sparrow, Mr. G. W. S. (l.), Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Winn, Mr. A. T. (l.), Sept. 10, 57*d*; 25, 8*f*; —Withers, Mr. A. H. (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*
Preservation : Ven. W. Cunningham (s.), April 22, 6*c*; —Public Record Office : see PUBLIC Record Office; —report (Parlt. paper) issued, May 7, 11*d*
RECOULY, M. Raymond (France) — on Germany : army Bills, May 13, 5*c*
REDCAR—race meetings : see under TURF
RED Cross Indemnity Association (Ltd.), see WHITE Cross Insurance Association (Ltd.)
RED Cross Society — British Red Cross Society : see that title; —conference, international (Washington) : council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem to be represented, April 26, 11*b*; held, June 24, 9*f*
REDDIE, Mr. Cecil — at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology and hygiene in schools, May 14, 6*b*; Mr. C. Reddie (l. quoted), 25, 10*e* (e.e.)

REDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor — at Machine Tool Association, presidential address (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*
REDDING, Charles — assault charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
REDDING, Mr. J. J. — at court of common council, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e*
RED Eagle, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDERIAKTIEBOLAGET Lulen-Ofoten : see under SWEDEN—Shipping
REDESDALE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 19, 11*a*
Law case, Jan. 15, 3*b*
"A Tragedy in Stone, and Other Papers," reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 215*a*
on Brinkley, late Capt. (l.), Oct. 30, 7*e* ; —Wallace collection—protection of exhibits (l.), Jan. 4, 7*e* ; 12, 10*c*
REDFERN, Dr. Peter—death, Dec. 26, 7*b*
REDFERN, Rev. W.—elected president-designate of United Methodist conference, July 11, 4*c*
REDFERN (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 19*d* ; meeting, 7, 22*f*
REDFORD, Sir Edward P.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; to be entertained, Dec. 16, 9*b* ; entertained, 31, 9*f*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—relinquishes office as examiner of plays, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; new address, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; leaves Florence, April 22, 15*a*
on cinematograph—censorship (int.), Nov. 30, 4*f*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R. :—
on coke : domestic use (l.), Jan. 10, 19*e* ; —oil fuel : national supply (l., E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*e* ; Sept. 18, 15*e* ; —smoke nuisance : prevention (l., E.S.), April 10, 19*d*
"REDHAND"—on home rule ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society : alleged relation to politics (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : Irish votes on second reading (l.), May 22, 10*f*
REDLICH, Prof. Joseph—interview with M. Pashitch, Nov. 11, 7*a*
REDMAN, Mr. W.—receives Hafidian order, Mar. 20, 11*e* ; killed in action in Morocco ; funeral service held at Fez, June 3, 8*b* ; M. Millerand (tel.), 4, 5*d* ; Lord Haldane (tel.), 6, 5*c*
REDMAYNE, Mr. George T.—will, Oct. 22, 9*d* (e.e.)
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on apple-growing (statement), Dec. 16, 12*d*
REDMAYNE, Mr. Richard A. S.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
on mines and quarries : first part of report for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 17, 8*c*
REDMAYNE and Co. (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Mar. 1, 4*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John—carriage accident, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; health, 2, 9*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; speech at Belfast : arrangements, 5, 6*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; Eighty Club dinner : date, 25, 8*a* ; at Dublin, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; to visit Belfast, 6, 10*a* ; arrives at Belfast, 8, 6*c* ; health, 14, 7*e* ; Eighty Club dinner : date, 14, 7*e* ; entertained at dinner by Eighty Club, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 2, 6*a* ; Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone (s.), 2, 6*d* ; leaves Kingstown for London, April 5, 8*b* ; visits Mr.
REDMOND, Mr. John (continued) :—
Asquith, 13, 5*b* ; received by Lady Frederick Cavendish (P.N.), May 11, 5*a* ; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin, July 19, 6*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 10*f* ; prosecution, 20, 10*d* ; bequest from Miss Jane D. Kippen, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; hatchet thrown by Mrs. Leigh during visit to Dublin : charge postponed, 23, 10*d* ; to address meeting at Sheffield, Oct. 25, 8*d* ; Nov. 18, 8*d* ; to address meeting at Nottingham (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; to address meeting at York, 15, 10*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Runciman (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; hatchet thrown by Mrs. Leigh : hearing of charge, 12, 8*d* ; flying of Irish green flag and United States stars and stripes on residence at Aughavanagh recalled, 16, 8*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak in Ireland : receives deputation, Aug. 29, 2*d* ; Mr. Sherlock contradicts allegations, 31, 6*d*
Franchise Bill — women's suffrage : receives deputation from Labour party (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e*
Home rule — speeches advocating separation recalled : Mr. R. G. Carden (l.), May 9, 14*c* ; powers of imperial Parliament : speeches in 1892 and 1893 recalled (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; control of customs and excise : article in *McClure's Magazine*, October, 1910, quoted (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill — confers with Mr. Asquith and ministerial home rule committee, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; June 19, 13*f* ; attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; exclusion of North-East Ulster : contradicts alleged negotiations with ministry, Oct. 8, 8*a*
"Home Rule Bill, The"—contributes preface, June 24, 6*e*
Irish Women's Franchise League — receives deputation, April 2, 13*f* ; 15, 8*c*
"Open Secret of Ireland, The"—contributes preface, Feb. 13, 7*c*
Proportional Representation Society of Ireland — to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; receives, 27, 7*b*
at Belfast, on home rule : forthcoming Bill, Feb. 9, 10*f* ; —at Dalston theatre, on Home Rule Bill (interrupted by women suffragists), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, April 1, 7*f* ; on Mr. Asquith's visit to Dublin : Home Rule Bill, July 20, 9*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : home rule ; condition of industries ; emigration : taxation ; land ; agitation, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —at House of Commons, on embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —at Irish Nationalist convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*a*, *b* : —at Nottingham, on relations between ministry and Irish party : Home Rule Bill, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; —at Saltburn, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —at Sheffield, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 30, 4*e* (e.e.) ; —at York, on Home

REDMOND, Mr. John (continued) :—
Rule Bill crisis : scenes in House of Commons, Nov. 18, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Belfast : riots, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 13*f* ; May 10, 12*d* ; June 14, 13*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; July 2, 12*f*, 13*a* ; attitude of Ulster, Aug. 1, 10*e* : Oct. 17, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d*, *e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*c*, 13*c* ; 8, 13*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; Dec. 10, 13*f* ; 16, 63*a*, *d* ; (closure motion for report stage), 31, 10*e*
on home rule : control of customs : speech in 1893 recalled : Mr. P. G. Cambray (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b* ; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : Unionist attitude (art. quoted), 27, 8*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : appeal to Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (l. quoted), June 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; messages to president of United Irish League of America, Sept. 27, 6*c* ; crisis : ministerial defeat (int.), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —Ireland : trade mark : proposed registration in United States : correspondence with Mr. Taft, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —Parliament : opening of session : letter to supporters, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; attendance of Irish Nationalist members (P.N.), July 30, 8*c* ; Irish opinion, 31, 12*e* ; reassembly : issues whip (P.N.), Oct. 2, 9*f* ; session : reassembly whip, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —political outlook (int.), April 5, 8*b*
REDMOND, Mr. W.—leaves for United States, Sept. 13, 6*e* ; arrives at New York, Oct. 1, 6*c*
at Montreal, on imperial defence, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —at New York, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, April 16, 15*c* ; —Ireland : tobacco : development fund scheme, Dec. 21, 11*c*
on Ford, Mr. P. (int.), Sept. 13, 6*c* ; —Home Rule Bill crisis : ministerial defeat (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 10*c*
REDMOND, Mr. W. A.—returns from Australia, Sept. 14, 8*d*
Fiscal policy, Irish—speech quoted ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 27, 13*b* ; Mr. W. Redmond corrects quotation ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
REDMOND and Company — booklet noticed, June 10, 20*e*
REDPATH, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
RED "R" Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
RED sea — Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
RED Star Line — vessels, new : order placed with Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Mar. 5, 7*d*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton :—
on Consolidated Oil Fields of South Africa (Ltd.) (statement), Nov. 29, 17*d* ; —power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
REE, Mr. Frank — on London and North-Western Railway Easter service (l. quoted), April 3, 14*b*
REECE, Dr. Richard—appointed assistant medical officer to Local Government Board, July 12, 11*f*
on poliomyelitis, epidemic — cases in Devonshire and Cornwall : attitude of local authorities (report), Feb. 12, 13*e*
REED, Mr. E. T.—improper conduct charge, April 19, 8*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; health : acknowledges sympathy, May 7, 11*a* ; exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
REED, Prof. Edward B.—"English Lyrical Poetry" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*c*
REED, Mr. G. M.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
REED, Dr. George—will, June 6, 11*d*
REED, Mr. James — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Middlesbrough, Mar. 4, 7*e*
REED, Dr. Stanley — at 71, Fleet-street, on Empire Press Union, Sept. 26, 3*f*
REED, Thomas J. H.—body found, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; inquest, 16, 3*b*
REED and Co. (Ltd.) — labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Packing-case makers
REEDHAM Orphanage — appeal : Mr. A. W. Smithers (l. quoted), April 15, 4*d* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; postponed, Mar. 25, 11*a*
REEKIE, Mr. T. :—
at Guildhall, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 22, 10*c*
on lightermen and watermen—Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
REES, Mr. Griffith R.—will, Jan. 25, 9*f*
REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—"A B C of the National Insurance Act" (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 8, 6*b*
REES, Sir J. D.—biographical, April 12, 14*f* ; 20, 8*d* ; health, 23, 13*a* ; visits Mr. W. Peel at Brawl Castle, Sept. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
Nottingham (East) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, April 12, 14*f* ; address, 15, 8*d* ; elected, 10, 8*d* ; receives congratulations, 22, 8*d*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, April 13, 9*e*
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on development of Nyasaland, Mar. 30, 19*c* ; —at Nottingham (East) by-election : canvasses electors, April 13, 9*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; on result of poll, 20, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — China : opium : Indian imports agreement, July 11, 12*b* ; Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*d* ; —crime : political offences, May 23, 14*c*, *d* ; July 18, 12*b* ; —diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14*b* ; —Feeble-minded (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 19, 13*d* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 12*c*, *d* ; (closure motion, 15, 10*f*), Nov. 1, 13*a*, 14*b* ; 5, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 12, 11*d* ; —House of Commons : lighting, June 5, 14*d* ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 14*f* ; June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 11, 12*d* ; temperance ; education : government policy, July 31, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 23, 14*c* ; position of outworkers, Aug. 6, 2*f* ; —law courts : proposed additional judge ; proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; Trans-Persian railways, July 11, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d* ; —tea duty, July 27,

REES, Sir J. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
10c ; —Uganda : loan ; cotton trade, July 30, 10f ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14b ; Dec. 6, 14d ; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 11c
on home rule (all round) : local Parliaments (l.), Oct. 17, 11d ; —Turkish war : Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Hotel Cecil (l.), Oct. 23, 7c ; —Wenlock, late Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 6e
REES, Mr. J. F.—appointed lecturer in economic history at Queen's University, Belfast, Feb. 15, 3c
REES, Rev. Machreth—memorial : contribution, July 23, 6e
REES, Rev. R. J.—at Aberystwith, on territorial army ; Sunday observance, Mar. 27, 6d
REES, Rev. T.—at Congregational Union's assembly, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 18, 10b
REES, Mr. Tudor :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 1, 10b ; —at Ely, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : rumoured proposed abandonment, Nov. 18, 8a
REESON, Mr. Edward — on foot-and-mouth disease : embargo on Irish cattle (views), Sept. 6, 10a
REES-ROTURBO Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 17, 22c
REEVE, Miss Ada : see COTTON, Mrs. Wilfred
REEVE, Mr. C. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Thomas Skinner : appreciation, Feb. 26, 18d
REEVE, Miss Eleanor W.—will, July 10, 11d
REEVE, Mr. Henry F.—"The Gambia" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104c ; reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 143a
REEVE, Robert George — drowned, Aug. 7, 7c
REEVES, Col.—awarded volunteer decoration, Dec. 11, 7b (c.c.)
REEVES, Albert — murder charge : see under MURDER
REEVES, Mr. R. H.—sewer ventilators : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 22c
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—lectures announced, Oct. 14, 8d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of New Zealand, June 12, 5e
REEVES, Mrs. W. Pember :—
House-keeping — family budgets : see under HOUSE-KEEPING
on New Zealand — women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 26, 8d
REEVES (Herbert) and Co., Messrs.:—
on New Belgium (Transvaal) Land and Development Company : meeting (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 13c ; —Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 18, 17a
Referee Children's Fund—*matinées* in aid announced, Jan. 1, 11c ; given, 5, 8f ; arrangements, June 7, 7b (e.c.)
REFERENDUM—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 23, 6a ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l.), Jan. 23, 7c ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 20, 7f ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —House of Lords and House of Commons : use to settle disputes : see under HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons ; —
REFERENDUM (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 10f ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 16, 8b ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : see under WALES—Church ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 20, 12f
REFFELL, Horatio N. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 21, 2e
REFLEX Camera Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 16, 3c
REFORMATION : see under PROTESTANTS
REFORMATORY and industrial schools — departmental committee : chairman and members appointed, Mar. 6, 4b ; —inmates, re-conviction of : judicial observations, Dec. 10, 3c (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Trevarthen (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 2d
REFORM Club — dinner : date, Nov. 19, 11b ; —political committee : to entertain Mr. Asquith at dinner, Mar. 12, 7d ; Mr. Asquith entertained at dinner (P.N.), 20, 7a
REFRIGERATING — machines : Mr. J. W. Anderson (p., E.S.), Nov. 27, 25d ; *The Times* comment, 27, 24b ; —Paisley : new plant described (E.S.), April 17, 27a ; —Voorhees, Mr. Gardner T. : new invention : demonstration (E.S.), May 15, 26c
REFUGE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 9, 3d
REGALIA — India : crown worn at Delhi Durbar by King George to be retained permanently, Mar. 14, 5b ; Indian opinion, 15, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Timur ruby (sp. art., "The Timur ruby : an imperial jewel"), April 2, 8e
REGENT'S Canal — Grove-road : dangerous condition : correspondence, Mar. 15, 4b ; June 4, 3a ; 6, 7a ; 29, 7b ; —towing-path : trespass : prosecutions, May 14, 4e ; —Warwick-avenue and Maida-vale : proposed fence : disagreement between Paddington Council and Company ; application to Marylebone police-court for reinstatement of summons, Aug. 16, 2d
REGENT'S Canal and Dock (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17c ; July 24, 19b ; reports, Feb. 21, 20c ; July 26, 18e ; meeting, Feb. 28, 21f
Law case (acquisition of land by London county council), Feb. 17, 3a
REGENT'S Park—Bedford College for Women : see BEDFORD College for Women ; —buildings, additional : Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Dec. 31, 9e ; Marylebone borough council : passes resolution, 6, 3c ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : discussion, 6, 3c ; (l.), 31, 9e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Building in Regent's Park"), Dec. 30, 9a ; —leases : see under PARLIAMENT ; —squirrels : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens
REGENT'S Park Chapel—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6c ; —Sutor, Mr. Allan : demonstration : see SUTOR, Mr. Allan
REGENT'S Quadrant :—
Rebuilding — *Builder* : competition for designs announced, April 24, 24d ; awards, July 6, 4f ; design : committee appointed (art., "The Regent-street Quadrant"), Sept. 26, 4e ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.),

REGENT'S Quadrant — Rebuilding (continued) :—
June 26, 15*c*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; —Doughty, Rev. G. B. (l.), Oct. 5, 7*e*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 26, 15*a*; —Fry, Mr. Roger (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*; —Image, Prof. S. (l.), Oct. 5, 7*c*; —Judge, Mr. Mark H. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pite, Mr. W. B. (l.), Oct. 4, 9*e*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education
REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency — Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 16, 13*d*; —conference held, May 9, 14*d*; —council meeting, July 16, 13*d*
REGINA—described, July 2, 8*b* : —cyclone : see under GALES and storms—Canada; —municipality : finance : debenture issue, Feb. 20, 22*c*
REGINA Company (Ltd.)—railway tickets : issuing machine described, Oct. 2, 30*e*
"REGISTERED Brokers" — on stock brokers' association : formation suggested (l.), June 29, 21*c*
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Department — searching of registers : see under PARLIAMENT
REGISTRATION of Firms Bill : see under TRADE marks and names
REGNART, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 13, 11*a*
REGNART, Sir Horatio—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*; (S.A.S.), 26, 3*a*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*; will, May 4, 11*e*
Estates — Woodside village sold, July 31, 9*e*
REGNAULT, Gen. (France) — appointed military governor of Paris, May 17, 5*b*
REGNAULT, M. (France) — returning to Morocco, Feb. 19, 5*a*; departure delayed : arrangements, 24, 7*b*; 29, 5*e*; leaving for Tangier, Mar. 2, 5*f*; leaves Marseilles, 4, 5*c*; arrives at Tangier, 7, 5*a*; ordered to Fez, 14, 5*b*; leaves for Fez, 18, 5*d*; arriving at Fez, 25, 5*b*; at Fez, 26, 5*d*; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 5*c*; at Fez, April 2, 5*a*; reviews troops, 2, 5*a*; entertained at luncheon by Mulai Hafid, 2, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; to receive diplomatic appointment, 29, 7*d*; appreciation : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; receives message from M. Poincaré, 30, 5*a* (e.e.); received by Gen. Lyautey, Mar. 25, 5*c*; received by Mulai Hafid, 27, 3*a*; rumours of death noticed, 30, 3*c*; leaves Fez for Rabat, June 7, 8*c*; arrives at Marseilles, 17, 5*a*; at Paris, 18, 5*c*; receives Mulai Hafid, Sept. 7, 5*f*
on Morocco — unrest : Mulai Hafid (int.), June 18, 5*c*
REGNAULT, M. André — duel : see under DUELLING — France
REGNAULT, Henri :—
"Salome" (picture) — sold (480,000 francs), May 31, 6*b*; proposed purchase for Louvre, June 5, 5*a*
RÉGNIER, M. Henri de (France)—received into French Academy, Jan. 20, 5*f*; Comte de Mun (s.), 20, 5*f*
"Pour Les Mois d'Hiver" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 208*b*
on Vogüé, Vicomte Eugène-Melchoir de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
REIDER and Higgs, Messrs. :—
on *Oceana*, loss of the — Mr. W. Naylor's evidence at inquest (l. quoted), April 9, 4*b*
REHEARSAL Club—meeting : date, May 4, 11*a*
REHEARSAL Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*d*
REHRBERG, Gen. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Crimean war : charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava, Jan. 29, 5*d*
REIBEY, Mr. Thomas — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*
REICH, Herr—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
REICHEL, Sir Harry—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir I. Owen, June 5, 6*b*
REICHELT, Herr — parachute accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 4*e*
REICKE, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on sanitation in Berlin, July 26, 5*b*
REID, Lady—"at homes" : date, Feb. 15, 9*b*; given, 23, 11*b*; Mar. 23, 11*a*; date, April 16, 11*a*; to visit Canada, July 25, 5*b*; "at homes" : dates, Nov. 16, 11*a*
REID, Mr. Daniel G. (U.S.A.) :—
on agriculture : crop conditions (views), June 21, 15*d*; —trade : condition (statement), July 9, 23*b*
REID, Mr. Forest—"Following Darkness" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 443*b*
REID, Mr. G. B.—on territorial army : attitude of National Service League (l.), Jan. 9, 6*a*
REID, Mr. G. T.—appointed secretary to trade boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*
REID, Sir George — leaves for Swansea, Jan. 5, 9*a*; to lecture before Berlin Chamber of Commerce, April 27, 23*f*; attends dinner of Association of Foreign Consuls in London, 29, 6*d*; visit to Germany : arrangements, May 3, 5*b*; 14, 5*a*; at Berlin, 16, 5*c*; received by Emperor William II.; returns to London, 24, 59*a*; Sir G. Reid (int.), 24, 53*b*; returns to London, June 10, 11*a*; garden party, July 17, 11*a*; visit to Canada and United States : arrangements, 25, 5*b*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 2, 4*c* (e.e.); leaves, 5, 6*b*; at Toronto, Sept. 3, 3*b*; arrives in England, Oct. 16, 9*a*; gives luncheon, Dec. 13, 61*b*; accident, 14, 11*a*; leaves for Switzerland, 20, 9*a*
at Berlin, on Australia and Germany : commercial relations, May 16, 5*c*; —at British Empire League, on cattle disease in Australia : compensation to farmers for destroyed stock; British Empire, trade mark; territorial army, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Chicago, on Anglo-Saxon coalition suggested, Sept. 14, 5*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial defence, July 2, 10*b*; —at House of Lords, on proposed British Empire trade mark, Oct. 17, 12*a*; —at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 25, 4*f*; —at National Industrial Education League, on education, July 4, 4*b*; —at Navy Club's dinner, on navy; imperial relations, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —at Toronto, on imperial defence, Sept. 4, 5*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; British trade with Australia, June 21, 5*e*
on Australia : capital : designs (l.), May 1, 5*e*; relations with Ger-

REID, Sir George (continued) :—
many ; Anglo-German relations ; peace : effect of armaments (int.), May 24, 53*b* ; —board *Exmouth*, on Anglo-Japanese relations, June 24, 6*d* ; —defence, imperial : attitude of dominions ; colonial representation ; proposed imperial Parliament (int.), July 30, 5*b* ; attitude of dominions (int.), Sept. 3, 3*b* ; —imperial relations (int. quoted), Aug. 8, 5*a* ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; — O'Connor, late Mr. Justice (l.), Nov. 21, 5*f*
REID, Mr. J. Campbell — appointed head of building trades department of Northern Polytechnic, July 31, 12*c*
REID, James — being found in Sligo Cathedral charge, Dec. 26, 4*d*
REID, Sir James — represents King at funeral of Sir William Allchin, Feb. 16, 9*a*
REID, Mr. James W.—at Incorporated Law Society, on Inebriates Bill, Sept. 26, 2*f*
REID, Mr. John—on motor ships (l. quoted, E.S.), July 10, 23*c*
REID, Mr. John A.—death, Jan. 26, 9*c*
REID, Col. Lestock H.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
REID, Mr. Ogden—leaves for England, Dec. 16, 6*c*
REID, Ruby—inquest, Dec. 14, 10*e*
REID, Mr. Samuel—death, Aug. 27, 7*d*
REID, Mr. Thomas H., and Mr. Arnold Wright—"The Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 567*a*
REID, Mr. W. Douglas—on George Dixon (schoolboy) : bravery (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 10*f*
REID, Mr. W. F. :—
at British Association on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —at Leathersellers' Hall, on artificial leather, Sept. 17, 4*c*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 23, 8*e* ; returning to London from New York, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; leaves for New York, 22, 11*b* ; health, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; leaves for Wrest Park, 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Belfast, 28, 9*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, April 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Berkshire, 5, 7*a* ; gives dinner to special commissioner of Panama-Pacific exhibition, May 2, 9*b* ; received by King, 6, 11*a* ; "at home" : date, 31, 9*a* ; reception, June 5, 11*a* ; luncheons, 8, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; dinner, 13, 11*b* ; Independence Day reception : date, July 2, 11*c* ; gives, July 5, 5*e* ; visits Foreign Office, 10, 11*a* ; gives dance, 16, 9*c* ; dinner, 18, 9*b* ; "at home," 26, 9*a* ; gives reception, 27, 9*a* ; gives luncheon, 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Northampton, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; returning to London from Harrogate, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaving for United States : to open educational building at Albany, 13, 7*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 25, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, 28, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, 30, 11*b* : date of return to England, Oct. 18, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 29, 9*a* ; leaving for Aberystwith, 31, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; health, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; 14, 7*f* ; death (sp. art., "Obituary : Mr. Whitelaw Reid"), 16, 9*c* ; Mr.
REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) (continued):—
J. A. Barratt (l.), 16, 9*d* ; medical statement issued, 16, 6*c* ; message of sympathy from King George V. to Mr. Taft (tel.) ; Mr. Taft's reply (tel.), 16, 6*c* ; United States press tributes, 16, 6*c* ; memorial service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; held, 21, 6*c* ; offer to convey body to United States in British warship announced, 17, 6*b* ; accepted by family, 18, 5*e* ; condolences, 17, 6*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f* ; H.M.S. *Natal* placed at disposal of family, 18, 5*f* ; military procession arrangements ; traffic regulations ; King and Queen send wreath, 20, 9*d* ; arrangements at Portsmouth, 21, 6*c* ; funeral procession described ; *Natal* leaves for America, 23, 9*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 3*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 11*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 11*d*
Belfast—freedom : general purposes committee of corporation passes resolution to offer, April 16, 15*d* ; receives freedom, May 31, 5*d*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Penny postage with United States—views quoted, Dec. 20, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 5*e* ; —at University College of Wales, on Thomas Jefferson, Nov. 1, 14*f*
on Great Britain and United States—centenary of treaty of Ghent : letter read at meeting of British committee, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —United Kingdom, state of : alleged interview : see under PARLIAMENT
REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—"at homes," April 26, 11*a* ; May 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; leaves for north of Ireland, 30, 9*a* ; gives "at homes," June 7, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; dance : date, July 6, 11*a* ; "at home," 12, 9*a* ; postponed, 18, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; leaves, 23, 9*c*
REID, Mr. William, Mr. Henry, and Mr. John (Newfoundland)—offer to erect sanatorium and hospitals accepted by government, Jan. 25, 5*b*
REID-NEWFOUNDLAND Company—law case, April 24, 3*a*
REIDY, Miss : see under DISAPPEARANCE
REIGATE—Colley Hill : National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, proposed purchase by : appeal : Mr. S. H. Hamer (l.), Feb. 24, 9*b* ; Canon Rawnsley (l.), Mar. 23, 7*f* ; application to Surrey county council for contribution : decision of general purposes committee, May 15, 7*e* ; acquisition for nation announced, June 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
REIGATE and Redhill Horse Society—luncheon given, May 31, 4d ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
REIGATE Fuller's Earth Company (Ltd.)—Mr. L. M. Douglas appointed technical adviser, Sept. 7, 14*d*
REIGATE Horse and Hound Show Society—presidency : Lord Leconfield accepts position, Mar. 18, 13*e* ; —show : see under DOGS — Shows ; HORSES — Shows
REIGNS, long : see under ROYALTY
REIJIRO, M. Wakatsuki (Japan)—appointed minister of finance, Dec. 20, 5*c*

REIMERS, Mr. Paul — vocal recital, May 4, 11*d*; sings before Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 16, 9*b*
REIN, Capt. (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Feb. 14, 11*a* (e.e.)
REINACH, M. Joseph (France) :—
in Chamber, on preservation of old churches, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
on Moroccan international crisis (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*b*
REINACH, Capt. Lucien de—"Les Laos" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60*b*
REINACH, M. Théodore—"Un Drame Inédit de Sophocle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 320*b*
REINFORCED concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE
REINHARDT, Dr. Charles :—
at Grafton Galleries, on Horses and Drivers' Aid Committee, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
on cab-horses in London : proposed purchase of worn-out horses (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 7*b*; —France : Post Office : English letters surcharged, Sept. 14, 4*e*; —Horses' and Drivers' Aid Committee : appeal (l. quoted), June 11, 4*f*
REINHARDT, Prof. Max — entertained by Mr. Martin Harvey, Jan. 8, 11*b*; Duchess of Sutherland gives luncheon in honour, 10, 9*a*; entertained by Albert Committee, 11, 9*d*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 12, 9*a*; to present English plays in Berlin, 20, 11*d*; spectacular performance at Palace Theatre announced, Sept. 13, 7*c*
Venetian Night, A — licence refused, Nov. 5, 12*a*; produced at Palace Theatre, 12, 12*d*
REIS, Gerald S.—receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 28, 4*c*
REISMANN-CRONE, Dr. (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis : German demands : alleged statements by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter and Herr Zimmermann (evid.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
REISNER, Dr. G. A. —excavations in Egypt : Prof. G. E. Smith (p.), Sept. 12, 3*c*
REITLINGER, late Paul Philip — memorial prize endowed at University of London, Jan. 25, 4*d*
REJANE, Miss Alice—dances described, Mar. 19, 5*f*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd). — directors : chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Sept. 17, 14*e*; —dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; June 11, 22*d*; —report, Jan. 16, 18*c*
RELIANCE Taxi-Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 10, 3*b*
RELICS — ecclesiastical : cup presented to Tong Church (1625) : proposed sale, Nov. 30, 11*e*; correspondence, Dec. 5, 9*b*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 56*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 11*a*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 10*b*; sales : chef de St. Martin : fraud charge against M. Delmas and M. Chazonel, Mar. 23, 5*d*; of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection (high prices), July 4, 11*c*; —military : sales by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.); by Mr. J. C. Stevens, Jan. 31, 8*c*
RELIGION — changed attitude towards : Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; —Christianity : see CHRISTIANITY; —history : international congress (Leyden) : London University representative appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c*; arrangements, June 27, 4*c*; (sp. art., "The history of religions : the fourth
RELIGION (continued) :—
congress"), Sept. 19, 4*a*; —Oxford : summer school : arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —politics, relation to : Nonconformist ministers : see under NONCONFORMISTS; Canon J. O. Hannay (s.), Nov. 14, 12*f* (e.e.); —Puritanism : Canon H. Henson (lect.), Feb. 24, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 14*e*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 6*e*; —science, relation to : Dean of St. Paul's (s.), May 18, 4*e*; Canon Simpson (sermon), Sept. 9, 3*f*; —William II. (s.), Oct. 21, 5*f*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society — meetings (Westminster Chapel) : arrangements, April 8, 5*b* (annual), 23, 15*f*
REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 17*a*
REMBRANDT :—
Pictures sold — "Dutch Merchant, The" : sold by Lord Feversham to Mr. H. C. Frick (£50,000), May 4, 8*d*; —"Portrait of Adriaen Rembrandt" (5,800 guineas), July 13, 10*c*; —"Portrait of a young woman" (£14,600), June 4, 5*d*; —"Portrait of a Youth" (£5,850), Feb. 23, 5*b*; —"Portrait of the Artist's Father" : Dr. W. Bode (art. quoted), June 26, 10*c*; —"Presentation of Christ in the Temple" (£11,250; £11,800), Feb. 23, 5*b*; —"Woman plucking a fowl" : history; sold (£19,000); previous highest prices, May 3, 8*d*
"St. Bartholomew" — described (art., "An unrecorded Rembrandt : 'St. Bartholomew' sent to America"), Dec. 10, 12*e*; history, 17, 10*c*
"Woman plucking a fowl" — in New York; cleaned under supervision of Prof. Hauser, Nov. 18, 11*c*
REMEDIES, proprietary—estimated annual expenditure, June 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*
Aitken, Mr. G. A. (evid.), May 17, 20*d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), June 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT; —coroner's comments, Mar. 8, 7*e* (e.e.); —Cox, Mr. Alfred (evid.), June 14, 4*b*; (P.N.), 14, 7*c*; 19, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 26, 15*e*; —Crosse, Mr. R. E. (evid.), July 12, 4*a*; —Cushny, Prof. (evid.), Oct. 25, 13*e*; —Dixon, Dr. W. E. (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*c*; —Everitt, Lt.-Col. H. (evid.), July 24, 4*d*; —Franks, Mr. T. (l. quoted), July 12, 4*a*; —Hall, Mr. E. J. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Harrison, Mr. E. F. (evid.), June 28, 4*a*; July 5, 7*c*; —Highmore, Sir N. (evid.), May 10, 4*a*; —Kirby, Mr. C. H. (evid.), July 24, 4*d*; —London Chamber of Commerce : owners of proprietary articles section (pamphlet), April 27, 3*d*; —Morris, Sir M. (evid.), July 17, 10*b*; —Neal, Mr. H. E. (evid.), June 7, 4*e*; correction : Capt. R. M. Collins (l.), 8, 7*f*; —Nicholl's Pain Cream : evidence at inquest, Oct. 29, 4*b*; —Paternoster, Mr. G. S. (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; 25, 13*e*; —public authorities : suggested prosecutions under Merchandise Marks Act : Parliamentary committee's correspondence with Liverpool Corporation, Nov. 15, 4*c*; —Ratcliffe, Mr. C. H. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*e*; 2, 4*c*; —sale : British Pharmaceutical conference : resolution passed, Jan. 29, 3*d*; statistics, Nov. 7, 10*f*; prosecu-

REMEDIES, proprietary (continued) :—
tion, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —Sewill, Mr. H. (evid,), July 17, 10*b*; —Stephenson, Mr. G. (evid.), June 7, 4*e*; 12, 7*e*; —Strachey, Mr. St. Loe (s.), June 15, 4*e*; —Sturge, Dr. Mary (evid.), July 5, 7*d*; —Tirard, Dr. N. (evid.), May 17, 20*d*; June 14, 4*b*; correction, 17, 15*e*; —Umney, Mr. J. C. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*e*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 13, 55*c*; —Walker, Dr. Norman (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*d*; —Whitfield, Dr. A. (evid.), July 17, 10*b*; —Yearsley, Mr. P. Macleod (evid.), July 12, 4*a*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 29, 11*f*; —local taxation, Mar. 7, 13*b*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Feb. 27, 12*c*; Mar. 1, 14*c*; 14, 6*c*
RÉMY, Lieut.—receives Legion of Honour, July 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
REN, Mr. Nakashoji (Japan)—appointed minister of agriculture, Dec. 20, 5*c*
RENARD, M. (France)—at Havre, on methods of General Confederation of Labour, Sept. 19, 5*c*
RÉNARD, M. Adrien — death, Mar. 15, 9*d*
RENARD, Com. P. :—
"Le Vol Mécanique. Les Aéroplanes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95*c*
at Paris, on cause of aeronautical accidents, June 1, 6*f*
RENAULT, M. Louis (France)—received by M. Poincaré, Jan. 20, 9*f*
"World Organization and the Modern State" — introduction noticed, May 7, 5*c*
RENAUX, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
RENDALL, Mr. A. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Homefinder (Ltd.), July 18, 12*e*
in Parliament, on — small holdings : administration ; sinking fund charges payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*b*
RENDALL, Mr. E. D.—"Hints on Pianoforte Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), May 7, 58*c*
RENDALL, Rev. Frederic — death, April 23, 13*c*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; will, May 23, 11*d*
RENDALL, Mr. M. J. :—
at headmasters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 1, 12*a*
on Winchester College—visit of King and Queen (l.), June 20, 6*e*
RENDEL, Lady — death, May 22, 10*a*; funeral, 25, 11*b*
RENDEL, Lord — to receive freedom of Aberystwith, April 20, 13*b*; receives, July 20, 11*a*; contributes to University College of Wales, Nov. 1, 14*f*
on Wales — church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b*
RENDELL, Rev. F. R.—appointed secretary to Church of England Temperance Society of London, Dec. 28, 8*a*
RENDELL, Mr. H.—at Incorporated Law Society, on law : trustees, Sept. 25, 3*c*
RENDELSHAM, Lord — will, Jan. 19, 9*e*
RENFREW — dock, graving : site staked off ; construction : delay discussed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a*; Lord Inverclyde (l. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; Sir T. Mason (l. quoted, E.S.), 11, 25*a*; — wharf, cargo and passengers : to be reconstructed (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*a*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium) :—
at International Colonial Institute, on Congo : land : native rights, July 30, 5*d*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on — Congo, Belgian : administration, Feb. 1, 5*e*; reforms, 9, 5*b*
on Congo — proposed state rubber plantations (int.), June 10, 4*f*
RENNENKAMPF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia) — selected as commander-in-chief at Kieff, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
RENNES University — French courses for foreign teachers : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*f*
RENNIE, George — on St. Paul's cathedral : proposed construction of sewer in 1831 ; views recalled, Dec. 17, 6*c*
RENNIE (G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — history, Feb. 26, 20*c*; —Thames-side shipbuilding yard : business to be tranferred to Wivenhoe (art., "The Thames shipbuilding industry : another famous firm to be moved"), Feb. 26, 20*c*; closing announced, Mar. 26, 22*e*
RENNIE-FORRESTT Dry Dock and Engineering Company — Argvenhoe shipyard : improvements : progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c*
RENNIE Line — history, Dec. 13, 17*b*
RENOTIÈRE, Hermann de la — awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5*f*
RENSHAW, Sir Charles B. :—
at Glasgow, on coalmining dispute ; syndicalist movement, Mar. 20, 10*c*; on Caledonian Railway Company ; Railways Bill, Sept. 18, 13*c*
RENTON, Mr. Richard — "John Forster and his Friendships" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 471*b*
RENTON, Mr. Robert W.—death, Oct. 31, 9*b*
RENTOUL, Dr. — at British Medical Association, on suggested state medical service, July 25, 6*e*; 27, 7*c*
RENTOUL, Judge James A.—at central criminal court, on corporal punishment, Oct. 16, 4*d*
RENWICK, Mr. George :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on food supplies in war time, Jan. 25, 16*b*
on political apathy — campaign in constituencies by Unionist leaders suggested (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
RENWICK, Mr. H. B. — appointed general manager of County of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 19*c*
REORGANIZATION and Control Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 31, 3*d*
REPERTORY theatres — Mr. J. Forbes-Robertson (s.), Nov. 4, 10*a*
REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. à Court :—
Army Review editor and military correspondent of *The Times*, appointments as — Lord Dunmore (s.P.) ; Lord Erroll (s.P.) ; Lord Hardinge (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 21, 12*c*; Lord Roberts (s.P.), 21, 12*b*; (leading art., "The limits of party attack"), 26, 9*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 6, 12*e*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 7, 12*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 7, 13*a*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 7, 12*e*; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 7, 12*f*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 13, 12*e*
REPRESENTATION of the People Bill (No. 2) : see FRANCHISE—Bill (No. 2)

REPRESENTATIVE Church Council — meetings : arrangements, June 21, 4*e*; held, July 5, 6*e* ; 6, 4*e*

REPRESENTATIVE Council of Girls' Associations — conference held, Dec. 25, 8*a* (e.e.)

REPTILES — Mexican axolotl : transformation into salamander : details, Nov. 18, 11*d*

REPTON School — cricket ground : human remains found, Aug. 19, 8*c* ; — scholarships awarded, May 29, 7*e* ; — speech day, June 29, 4*d*

REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend prospects : our New York correspondent's comment, Feb. 24, 20*c* ; no dividend on preferred stock declared, 27, 21*a* ; (sp. art., "The United States iron trade : the passing of the Republic Steel dividend"), Mar. 15, 15*d* ; report, Sept. 20, 14*d* ; expenditure on improvements announced, 30, 19*b* ; dividend, Oct. 24, 20*b*

REPUBLIC Rubber Company (Ltd.) — capital : increase announced, Aug. 5, 3*b*

RESEARCH Defence Society — meeting, June 22, 10*c* ; —offices : premises taken next door to anti-vivisection shop in Piccadilly : fund in support : contributions, Nov. 18, 3*d* ; opened at 171, Piccadilly, for exhibition of pictures and specimens, Dec. 26, 2*d* ; —president : appointed, April 2, 10*f* ; —report, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; —vice-presidents appointed, April 2, 10*f*

RESHID Akif Pasha (Turkey)—to leave for Albania, July 23, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; remaining at Constantinople, 29, 5*a*
on Turkish war — Albanian question : reported recommendation to Turkish government, Dec. 5, 6*b*

RESHID Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Salonika, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; reported appointment as vali of Smyrna, 23, 3*b* ; appointed minister of interior, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; incident with Talaat Bey, Nov. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)

RESHID Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; appointed minister of forests, July 24, 5*a* ; Turco-Italian war : to participate in peace negotiations, Sept. 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople, 27, 5*a* ; at Vienna : visits Prince Yussuf Izz-ed-Din ; Reshid Pasha denies reports of mission, 28, 5*b* ; arrives at Ouchy ; confers with Turkish delegates, 30, 5*b* ; leaves Ouchy for Constantinople, Oct. 5, 8*d* ; at Vienna, 7, 5*c* ; at Constantinople, 8, 6*e* ; appointment as ambassador to France rumoured, 28, 5*c* ; leaves Tchataldja for Constantinople, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; at Vienna, 13, 58*c* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, 14, 8*b* ; received by M. Poincaré, 14, 5*a* ; confers with M. Daneff, 31, 6*e*
at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; — at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on Turkish war — peace conference ; Turco-Greek negotiations (int.), Dec. 14, 5*a*

RESTALL, Mr. F. J.—law case, Aug. 28, 2*e*

RESTREPO, Mr. S.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives ; Columbian claims (l.), Aug. 2, 3*f*

RETAIL Dairy Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 3, 3*f*

RETINGER, J. H. —"Histoire de la Littérature Française du Romantisme à Nos Jours" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*

"RETIRED administrator" — on India medical service : suggested women's department (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*

"RETIRED director" — on railway stocks : employees' investments (l.), April 12, 10*b*

REUSS, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*b*

REUSS, Prince Henry XXXI. of — visits Quetta staff college, April 8, 3*c* ; appointed minister at Teheran, June 14, 5*a* (e.e.)

REUTERSKIOLD, Baron A. de — awarded Lindengerg medal, Jan. 31, 11*d*

REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.) — share : reorganization announced, Mar. 27, 17*d* ; meeting announced, 28, 16*e* ; increase of capital : resolutions passed, April 18, 22*b* (e.e.) ; share issue, 22, 24*b* ; report, May 11, 21*f* ; meeting, 23, 20*e* ; dividend, Sept. 26, 14*e*

REVAL — proposed naval base : see under RUSSIA — Navy — Baltic fleet.

REVELL, Robert—fall from ladder (fatal), Oct. 1, 13*d*

REVELSTOKE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; May 25, 11*a* ; at Balmoral, Sept. 24, 3*a*
at Cunard Steam Ship Company's meeting, on rearrangement of capital Jan. 11, 16*e*

REVENUE—annual return showing amounts contributed and expended by England, Scotland, and Ireland (P.N.), July 23, 6*b* ; contribution by Great Britain and Ireland : statistics for 1911-12 (white paper), 27, 17*f* ; statistics for last financial year, Oct. 18, 19*f*

REVENUE and expenditure — statistics for nine months ; (sp. art., "Revenue and expenditure : nine months' receipts"), Jan. 1, 17*d* ; between April 1, 1911, and January 6, 10, 17*f* ; and January 13, 17, 15*e* ; and January 20, 24, 17*f* ; and January 27, 31, 15*b* ; between April 1, 1911, and February 3, 1912, Feb. 7, 17*b* ; and February 10, 14, 20*d* ; and February 17, 20, 20*e*, and February 24, 28, 22*e* ; from April 1, 1911, to March 2, Mar. 6, 22*f* ; and March 9, 13, 9*b* ; and March 16, 20, 20*f* ; and March 23, 27, 22*c* ; for financial year, April 1, 22*a* ; between April 1 and 6, 10, 16*c* ; and April 13, 17, 19*d* ; and April 20, 24, 20*c* ; between April 1 and April 27, May 1, 21*f* ; and May 4, 8, 20*e* ; and May 11, 15, 7*f* ; and May 18, 22, 19*f* ; and May 25, 29, 19*f* ; between April 1 and June 1, June 5, 12*f* ; and June 8, 12, 22*b* ; and June 15, 19, 21*e* ; and June 22, 26, 17*a* ; from April 1 to June 30, July 1, 15*e* ; and July 6, 10, 19*f* ; and July 13, 17, 18*f* ; and July 20, 24, 19*a* ; and July 27, 31, 20*d* ; from April 1 to August 3, Aug. 7, 15*c* ; to August 10, 14, 13*c* ; to August 17, 21, 13*c* ; to August 24, 28, 14*e* ; between April 1 and August 31, Sept. 4, 13*b* ; and September 7, 11, 13*f* ; and September 14, 18, 13*c* ; and September 21, 25, 15*d* ; between April 1 to September 30, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; and October 5, 9, 16*c* ; and October 12, 16, 16*e* ; and

REVENUE and expenditure (continued) :—
October 19, 23, 15*b* ; and October 26, 30, 5*c* ; between April 1 and November 2 Nov. 6, 21*a* ; and November 9, 13, 23*f* ; and November 16, 20, 22*f* ; and November 23, 27, 22*c* ; from April 1 to November 30, Dec. 4, 20*c* ; and December 7, 11, 14*b* ; and December 14, 18, 20*d* ; and December 21, 25, 2*c*
Surplus (1911-12)—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 3, 13*c* ; —disposal : naval expenditure, proposed reservation for : see under NAVY —Finance- Expenditure ; sinking fund, diversion from : see under NATIONAL debt ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*f*
REVERSIBLE Lorry and Motor Bus Company (Ltd.)—new type of motor-omnibus : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e* ; 28, 17*c*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.) — director appointed, Feb. 24, 21*f* ; — meeting, Mar. 15, 18*b*
Review of Reviews — management : Mr. E. Stead (statement), April 22, 6*b* : Mr. W. T. Stead : memorial number published, May 13, 5*e*
Revista de America, La — first volume noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7*b*
REVOLVERS — competitions : Stock Exchange Rifle Club v. London and Middlesex Rifle Association, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —licence duty : rebate to jewellers' assistants suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (unlicensed carriage), Nov. 19, 13*d*
REVON, M. — "Anthologie de la Littérature Japonaise" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 132*b*
REVUX, Mrs. Alice : see under MURDER
REW, Mr. R. H.—biographical, June 17, 13*c* ; appointed C.B., 14, 10*b* ; appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, 27, 12*c*
Agricultural statistics, Part 2, Vol. 46 —introduction quoted, Feb. 26, 4*c*
at British Association, on food supply, Sept. 7, 4*d*
REY, M. Guido—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
REYES, Gen. (Colombia) — motor-car accident, Aug. 26, 5*a*
REYNIER, G. — "Les Origines du Roman Realiste," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. A. M. — "Life and Work of Frank Holl" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 100*c*
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred—appointed deputy-chairman of Hertfordshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 8*b* ; re-elected chairman of Highgate magistracy, Feb. 2, 4*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie — "A Makeshift Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*b*
REYNOLDS, Preb. Bernard :—
on church training colleges (report), Sept. 12, 2*f* ; —education : church schools in London (report), May 1, 6*b*
REYNOLDS, Charles — inquest, June 28, 4*b*
REYNOLDS, Col. Charles L.—will, Nov. 7, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. F. G.—resigns secretaryship of County Fire Office (Ltd.), Feb. 23, 21*c*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred — "The Gifted Dame" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. R. — on tramways : dangerous grooves (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 12*c*
REYNOLDS, Herbert — selling margarine as butter charge, Oct. 11, 2*f* ; 18, 3*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, April 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
REYNOLDS, Capt. J. H. — silver plate collection sold, Dec. 12, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H.—appointed to committee on technical education of Indian students, May 30, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — appointed secretary of Mr. Taft's presidential campaign committee, July 10, 5*a*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Pictures sold — "Bunbury, Annabella" : sold (5,000 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; —"Bunbury, Lady Sarah" sold (8,200 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; — Harrington, Lord : collection : three pictures sold : particulars, Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —"Paine, Misses" : sold (8,600 guineas), May 11, 8*b* ; — "Stanhope, Anne Lady" : sold (6,100 guineas), May 11, 8*b*
REYNOLDS, Dr. Osborne—death, Feb. 22 11*d* ; (E.S.), 28, 24*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen :—
"How 'Twas" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 6*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of share fishermen (l.), May 27, 4*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter :—
at London county council, on London county council tramways, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; on new tramway schemes, July 24, 12*c* ; on proposed new road from St. Paul's Bridge to Westminster Bridge, Nov. 20, 14*b*
REYNOLDS, Sons, and Co.—law case, Nov. 16, 3*b*
REYNOLDS (R. J.) Tobacco Company (Ltd.) —stock issue authorized, Aug. 24, 14*b*
REYNTIENS, Mr. N. S. — appointed to be temporary industrial commissioner for Canada, Sept. 13, 3*e*
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 16, 17*c* ; —Penhalonga Mine (Ltd.) : amalgamation : negotiations (circular), April 11, 18*d* ; terms, June 7, 20*c* ; —report, May 23, 21*a*
RHANGABES, M. Alexander (Crete) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b*
RHEIMS, Mr. George — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*c*
RHEIMS Museum — thefts : see under ART —Thefts
RHEINBERG, Messrs. Ernest and Julius — new method of colour photography : demonstration (E.S.), April 3, 24*b*
RHINE — bridge, new large : near Geisenheim : plans outlined (E.S.), May 8, 25*c* ; projected bridge near Rudesheim : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —upper : navigation : improvement scheme : international commission appointed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c*
RHODES, Mr. Arthur — health, April 26, 11*b*
RHODES, Mrs. Arthur — dance : date, April 12, 11*a* ; postponed, 26, 11*b*
RHODES, Cecil — Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 29, 3*a*
Leading article ("Rhodes and Jameson"), Mar. 26, 9*d*

RHODES, Cecil (continued) :—
Memorials — Africa, South : (Table Mountain) : unveiling arrangements, April 30, 5*d* ; June 13, 6*d*, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "Lord Grey's mission : the Rhodes memorial at Cape Town"), 15, 8*c* ; unveiling arrangements, July 4, 5*c* ; unveiled : Lord Grey (s.), 6, 8*d* ; Gen. Botha's absence noticed, 6, 8*d* ; British South Africa Company : telegram to Lord Grey, 8, 5*e* ; special article ("The Rhodes memorial : a note on the site and design," illus.), July 5, 7*a* ; Gen. Botha explains absence, Aug. 29, 3*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; South African opinion, 30, 4*a* ; unveiling : Lord Gladstone's absence explained : Mr. B. F. Hawksley (l.), Sept. 2, 7*e* ; —London, proposed : Mr. J. A. Grant (l.), July 8, 6*d* ; Mr. C. Boyd (l.), 23, 9*c*
RHODES, Sir Frederick E.—will, Feb. 6, 11*d*
RHODES, George—awarded Edward medal, Jan. 20, 11*b*
RHODES, Mr. George — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : postponed meeting at Manchester (l.), June 28, 7*f*
RHODES, John — abduction charge, May 18, 4*c*
RHODES, Mr. R. P.—appointed justice, April 20, 13*c*
RHODES, Lieut.-Col. Robert H.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
RHODES, Mr. Robert Heaton (New Zealand)—appointed minister, July 11, 5*d*
RHODES, Rothwell—inquest, Oct. 5, 10*f*
RHODES, Mrs. Stanley—to reappear at Daly's Theatre, May 25, 8*d*
RHODES, Dr. T. Basil — at British Hospitals Association's conference, on hospitals : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act ; state aid, Sept. 20, 6*d*
RHODES, Mr. Thomas — on Germany : mercantile marine training ships (l.), Oct. 25, 9*b* ; (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
RHODES, William, and William Johnson—base coin charge, June 8, 3*f*
RHODES (John) and Sons — on hop crop (report), Sept. 28, 19*d*
RHODESIA :—
Administration—British South Africa Company : report, Feb. 15, 5*b*, 17*d*
Africa, South — union : see under AFRICA, South—Union
Agriculture — British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d*
British South Africa Company : see that title
Coal — companies British South Africa Company : secretary (l. quoted), July 27, 3*e*
Development — British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 5*b*, 17*d* ; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), May 22, 7*c* ; June 12, 5*e* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*a*
Disease—transmission by insects : see under DISEASE
Education — article ("Education in Rhodesia"), May 24, 22*d* ; —Beit, Alfred : bequest : administration (sp. art., "Education in Rhodesia : the Beit bequest," Ed.S.), July 2, 75*c* ; —British South Africa Company's report, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Duthie, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*b* ; —language
RHODESIA—Education (continued) :—
question : franchise ordinance : correspondence between South African Academy of Language, Art, and Literature and administrator, Sept. 20, 3*b* ; telegrams exchanged with high commissioner, 21, 5*d*
Gold — output : statistics for 1911, Feb. 15, 17*d*
Grey, Lord (s.), Aug. 10, 5*b*
Labour, native—bureau : reorganized, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; Sir W. H. Milton (s.), May 7, 5*f* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., "Rhodesian developments : The new Labour Bureau"), June 22, 19*d* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b* ; —Nyasaland : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tax : attitude of farmers, Mar. 1, 18*c* ; South African press comments, 8, 5*b* ; ordinance : disallowed by Mr. Harcourt, June 20, 5*b* ; (art., Rhodesian developments : the labour ordinance disallowed, 22, 19*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Winchester, Lord (s.), June 12, 5*e*
Land settlement—British South Africa Company : report, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b* ; —special article ("Rhodesia for settlers : the immigrant farmer and his training"), May 24, 22*b*
Law—jury system : abolition in cases between whites and natives : draft ordinance issued, April 27, 10*c* ; new arrangements for trials involving Europeans and natives : ordinance passed by legislative council, May 24, 53*b*
Map : see under MAPS—Africa, South
Minerals — output : statistics, May 24, 21*b*
Mining—companies : dividend for 1911 : table, Jan. 10, 14*e* ; —industry : British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; —special article ("Mining in Rhodesia : a year's progress and the outlook"), Mar. 16, 19*c* ; —water supply : prospects, April 24, 19*d*
Police and volunteers — commander appointed, Nov. 27, 7*a*
Population—census returns, Feb. 15, 5*b*
Post office—stamps : see under STAMPS ; —travelling post office van : particulars, April 5, 7*f*
Railways—Beira Junction Railway Company : meeting, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; —Beira Railway Company : finance : coupons in arrears : *The Times* comment, Dec. 17, 15*c* ; statement by secretary, 18, 18*f* ; report, June 21, 18*d* ; special article ("The Beira Railway : increasing prosperity"), Dec. 17, 15*c* ; —Buluwayo : new station to be erected, Oct. 10, 5*f* ; —Mafeking-Zeerust line : construction announced, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; —Mashonaland Railway Company : position discussed, Dec. 17, 15*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; meeting, May 24, 66*c* ; receipts : statistics, Nov. 15, 19*b* ; report, May 16, 19*c* ; service between Salisbury and Avondale inaugurated, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Rhodesia-Katanga Junction Railway and

RHODESIA—Railways (continued) :—
Mineral Company : debenture issue, Jan. 8, 18*c* ; —Rhodesia Railways (Ltd.) : report, May 16, 19*c* ; meeting, 24, 66*e* ; debenture redemption announced, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; position discussed, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; —Rhodesia Railway Trust : report, Dec. 23, 14*b* ; (sp. art., "Rhodesian Railway Trust : outlook of the Amalgamated Railways"), 23, 13*d* ; —Salisbury-Mazoe line : construction announced, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; — statistics : for 1911, Feb. 15, 17*d*
Tobacco—cultivation : British South Africa Company (report quoted), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Feb. 23, 20*b*
Weather—drought : Mr. E. Davis (s.), Dec. 10, 22*e*
RHODESIA, Northern—police : commandant : Col. J. Carden resigns, Dec. 5, 5*b*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Finance — budget : Mr. Newton : annual statement, May 14, 5*d*
Franchise — new qualification and registration proposals adopted by legislative council, May 17, 5*e*
Gold — output : statistics : 1909-10-11 compared, Jan. 23, 17*a* ; value : statistics from January. 1908, to December, 1911, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; January, 1909, to January, 1912, Feb. 23, 18*e* ; to February, 1912, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; to March, 1912, April 23, 22*e* ; to April, 1912, May 23, 17*d* ; to May, 1912, June 24, 15*f* ; to June, July 23, 15*e* ; to July, Aug. 23, 13*d* ; to August, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; to September, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; to October, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; to November, Dec. 24, 12*e*
Legislative council — opened : Sir W. H. Milton's speech, May 7, 5*f* ; increased membership proposed : resolutions drafted, April 29, 7*c* ; government's proposals withdrawn, May 17, 5*e* ; number to be increased, Dec. 10, 5*f*
Minerals — output : statistics for December, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; for January, Feb. 23, 18*e* ; for February, Mar. 23, 17*d* ; for March, April 23, 22*e* ; for April, May 23, 17*d* ; for May, June 24, 15*f* ; for June, July 23, 15*d* ; for July, Aug. 23, 13*d* ; for August, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; for September, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; for October, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; for November, Dec. 24, 12*c*
Southern Rhodesian League : see that title
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 14*d*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 23, 14*b*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.) — report, July 26, 18*e*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)— report, July 17, 19*e*
RHODESIA Esperanza (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 17*b*
RHODESIA Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.) — Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with (circular), Jan. 4, 16*f* ; meeting of Scottish shareholders, 9, 13*d* ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, 12, 16*d* ; —law case, May 1, 3*d*
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 19*d*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Land Bank (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 5, 17*e*
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 21*b* ; meeting, 12, 21*c*
RHODESIAN and South African Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 5, 14*f*
RHODESIAN dinner—arrangements, May 11, 11*b* ; given, June 12, 5*e*
RHODESIAN Gold Explorers (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
RHODESIA Railways : see under RHODESIA —Railways
RHODESIAN Railway Trust (Ltd.) : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Trading Company (Ltd.)— report, July 25, 18*e*
RHODES Island—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Ægean
RHODES scholars—Oxford University : see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS : see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
Rhondda Socialist—noticed, April 16, 7*b*
RHORER, Margaret L. C.—inquest, Dec. 27 9*c* (e.c.)
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend Feb. 3, 19*b*
RHYMNEY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
RHYS, Miss—at Historical Association, on examinations, Jan. 13, 6*f*
RHYS, Mr. Ernest—at Poets' Club dinner on Devil's Tavern, Nov. 7, 13*e*
RIBBLE (river)—bridge over, new : tender accepted for construction (E.S.), Dec 4, 23*b* ; —improvements : construction progress (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—dance : date, May 11, 11*b* ; given, June 14, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—drama : censor, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —land : Liberal committee's inquiry : Mr. Lloyd George's responsibility, Dec. 6, 13*b* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, July 23, 10*a* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill : withdrawal, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Parliament Act, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; Lord Ribblesdale corrects report (l.), 7, 8*a*
on drama : censorship (l.), Feb. 28, 6*f* ; —land reform : Liberal policy, (l.), Aug. 5, 8*d*
RIBCHESTER—water supply : new works completed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*a*
RIBEIRO, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns post as colonial minister, Jan. 26, 5*f*
Ambaca Railway Company—arbitration proposals : discussed in Portuguese Chamber, Feb. 16, 5*b*
RIBOT, M. (France)—biographical, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; elected chairman of Senate Committee, Jan. 16, 5*a* ; receives M. Poincaré (int.), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f*
Presidency — candidature proposed, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; election prospects, 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*a* (int.), 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*f* ; to visit M. Poincaré, 31, 3*f*
in Senate, on—Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Feb. 10, 5*a*
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c*

RICARD, Louis Gustave—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
RICARDO, George—false pretences charge, Nov. 27, 4*f*
RICARDO, Mr. Joseph—on consols (l.), July 25, 18*f*
RICCI, Commendatore Corrado—scheme for excavating Imperial Fora at Rome: details, Dec. 26, 7*d*
"Baroque Architecture and Sculpture in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 121*b*
at Venice, on St. Mark's cathedral: campanile, April 26, 5*d*
RICCI, M. Seymour de—"Henri Cohen: Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIIIe Siècle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 336*b*
RICE—world's crop: output statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*
RICE, Rev. E. P.—British and Foreign Bible Society: dismissal: Rev. B. Lucas (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*e*
RICH, Mr. A. W.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
RICH, Gen. Arthur N.—will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
RICH, Mr. William—to give demonstration of fire extinguishing system, Jan. 4, 16*c*; secretary of Institute of London Underwriters (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 20*b*
RICHARDS, Dr.—British Medical Association, boycott by: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.), 23, 13*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. A.—at Wesley Guild conference, on attitude of young men towards churches, April 10, 10*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. B. S.—appointed headmaster of Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, Jan. 10, 5*f*
RICHARDS, Caroline C.—"Village Life in America" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*
RICHARDS, Miss Eliza J. W.—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
RICHARDS, Adm. Sir Frederick—death, Sept. 30, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*a*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; King sends representative, 5, 9*a*; will, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Dawson, Capt. E. S. (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*a*
Lambert, Sir G. T. (l.), Oct. 1, 11*b*
Memorial—meeting announced, Nov. 4, 3*e*; held at Royal United Service Institution; King sends message, 14, 9*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant:—
"Caviare" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c*
Law case, July 20, 3*d*: Aug. 23, 2*b*
RICHARDS, Sir H. Erle—lecture announced, Oct. 21, 11*b*
at Oxford University, on aeronautics: international law, Oct. 28, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. Grahame—"Hunters and Hunting in the Arctic" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 43*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. John—will, Sept. 28, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mrs. John M.—sends flowers for council table of joint conference on coalmining dispute, Mar. 13, 10*a*
RICHARDS, Dr. Lewis W.—will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Dr. Meredith—biographical; appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
RICHARDS, Strahan—"John" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.:—
at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F. (continued):—
on labour—coalminers' minimum wage agitation (views), Feb. 21, 10*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. H.—imprisonment for contempt of court: application for release, Feb. 21, 3*e*
Libel action against, Jan. '23, 3*d*; 24, 4*a*; Mar. 19, 10*d* (e.e.); 20, 15*d*; 21, 3*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas:—
Monmouth (West)—Parliamentary representation: retirement announced, June 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*; 27, 13*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
on labour—coalmining dispute: ballot prospects (views), Mar. 29, 7*e*
RICHARDS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 19*b*; report, 26, 27*b*
RICHARDS (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—works: extensions announced: particulars (E.S.), June 19, 26*e*
RICHARDS, Jay, and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Oct. 19, 3*e*
RICHARDS (Westley) and Co. (Ltd.)—particulars of rifles manufactured, Oct. 2, 42*e*
RICHARDSON—novels: Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss—at Magdalen College, on Christian education of women in east, Sept. 5, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Albino H.—in Parliament, on Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, A. W.—on women: education in the east (l.), June 4, 63*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur — at National Liberal Federation's conference, on women's suffrage; ruled out of order: Sir J. Brunner (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*
RICHARDSON, Miss Audrey—violin recital, Mar. 20, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Col. E. R. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Frank — funeral, Jan. 23, 11*b*; will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
RICHARDSON, Frederick — assaulted and robbed, Nov. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
RICHARDSON, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 23, 5*e*; fraudulent conversion charge, Dec. 31, 2*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Herbert J. — suicide, inquest, Sept. 6, 11*f* (e.e.)
RICHARDSON, Jesse — bravery rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John — will, Feb. 17, 11*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John Maunsell — death, Jan. 23, 11*d*; funeral arrangements; biographical, 25, 19*b*; memorial: meeting at Grimsby announced, Feb. 9, 11*b*; Lord Coventry: appeal (l.), Feb. 13, 12*f*; memorial lychgate to be erected, Mar. 14, 11*a*
RICHARDSON, Joseph (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 28, 2*c*: disclaimer by Mr. Joseph Ashfield Richardson, April 15, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. Leonard F.—drowned, Feb. 3, 8*a*; biographical, 3, 8*b*; 5, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. M. M.—leaves Cambridge to reside at St. Anselm's House, Oxford, Oct. 18, 10*a*

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Mary C.—pictures exhibited at Grafton Galleries lost in the *Titanic*, May 3, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. O. B.—at Church congress, on missions to men, Oct. 5, 3*c*
RICHARDSON, Dr. S. W.—biographical; resigns post of principal of Hartley University college, July 11, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on — expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*b*; —labour dispute, coalmining: increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*a*; —poor law: administration, Mar. 12, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T., and Mr. J. A. Walbank :—
"Profits and Wages in the British Coal Trade" noticed, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Mr. T. Richardson and Mr. J. A. Walbank (l.), Mar. 2, 19*f*; 7, 7*a*; 15, 18*f*; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 4, 7*d*; Sir H. Bell (l.), 5, 7*a*; correspondence, 9, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. W.—appointed to act as judge of Calcutta high court, Mar. 5, 5*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Tom—death, July 4, 15*b*; funeral: appeal for funds, 8, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 13*e*; funeral, 15, 12*c*; will, Aug. 29, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Dr. William—will, April 9, 9*b*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Co., Messrs. —contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 26*c*; meeting: date, Aug. 23, 12*f*; particulars of contracts in hand (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*; Contraflo system for marine engines: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
RICHELIEU and Ontario Navigation Company: see under CANADA — Shipping
RICHESON, Rev. Clarence — murder: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
RICHMOND (Surrey) — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —County School for Boys: headmaster appointed, April 24, 7*d*; —land: copyhold: fees: discussed by town council, Aug. 8, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —town clerk: increase of salary announced, Mar. 18, 3*f*
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RICHMOND, Mr. E. T. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Cairo, April 17, 5*c*; correction, 19, 5*b*
RICHMOND, Mr. James G. — will, July 12, 9*e*
RICHMOND, Katherine Mary, and Myra S. Brown—window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Oliffe L.—on archæology: Rome: temple of Apollo Palatinus (l.), Jan. 5, 8*e*
RICHMOND, Rev. William—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
RICHMOND, Sir William B.—celebrates 70th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
at Armstrong College, on arts and crafts, Jan. 8, 3*b*; —at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on Post-Impressionists and Futurists, Mar. 14, 11*c*; —at Village
RICHMOND, Sir William B. (continued) :—
Children's Historical Play Society, on acting, June 20, 8*d*
on National Gallery — admission of Signor Boldini's picture (l.), May 11, 10*f*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of — consecrates Selsey Lodge at Brighton, June 3, 11*a*; celebrates 67th birthday, Dec. 27, 9*a*
RICHMOND-BRIDGE — widening proposed, June 24, 7*f*; July 15, 11*b*; correspondence, 17, 13*e*; Surrey county council: highways committee's action approved, Nov. 13, 6*f*; meeting held; resolution passed, Dec. 18, 4*b*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; June 15, 21*d*
RICHMOND Hill — view preservation: meeting held, Feb. 20, 11*e*; Lord Dysart's proposals outlined, Mar. 12, 13*c*; meeting announced, April 13, 7*f*
RICHMOND-STREET Mission (Walworth)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
RICKARDS, Mrs. M E —presents pictures to Birmingham art gallery, Feb. 7, 10*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. C. S.—printing: particulars of work, Sept. 10, 33*f*
RICKETTS, Mr. Charles — picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
on drama—suggested municipal London theatre (l.), Feb. 21, 10*d*
RICKMAN, Mr. Thomas M.—death, Feb. 12, 10*d*
RICKMERS Line — services: vessels to call at Zeebruge, Oct. 21, 20*c*; report premature, Nov. 2, 16*b*
RICORDI, Com. Giulio — death, June 10, 12*b*
RIDDALL, Alicia Lady Buchanan — death, Oct. 28, 9*d*
RIDDELL, George—assault charge, July 1, 7*b*
RIDDELL, Capt. George A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 11, 2*f*
RIDDING, Miss Caroline M.—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
RIDDING, late Rt. Rev. George — "Church and State" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*c*
RIDDING, Lady Laura :—
"Church and State" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 9, 195*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), June 15, 7*c*
RIDDOCK, George: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel—appointed justice, Aug. 19, 6*b*
RIDEL, Mrs. Florence E.—funeral, Aug. 19, 4*d*
RIDER, Rev. J. H.—at Welsey Guild conference, on attitude of young men towards churches, April 10, 10*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett :—
"Devoted Sparkes" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 372*c*
"Love at Paddington" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on country holidays for children, May 22, 4*e*; —at Notting-hill High School for Girls, on Girl Guides movement, Jan. 16, 10*a*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 5, 10*b*

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester—leaving for Khartum, Jan. 4, 8*f*; 13, 6*c*; consecrates St. Matthias church, Brighton, 12, 10*e*; at Khartum, 26, 5*c*
at Brighton, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 4, 10*j*
on Chichester diocese: discipline: alleged grants from Bp. of Chichester's Fund to churches adopting ritualistic practices: correspondence with Hove branch of Church Association, Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Wales: church disestablishment (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 10*e*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury — receives cheque from clergy in West London for purchase of furniture for country residence, Jan. 4, 10*f*; New Year message, Jan. 1, 13*c*; 2, 4*b*; receives presentation from congregation of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mar. 29, 4*c*; acknowledges, April 4, 6*e*; dedicates church of St. Mary, West Fordington, July 12, 4*d*
at Colne, on Salisbury diocesan finance, Oct. 26, 10*d*; —at Durrington, on religious teaching in schools, July 22, 13*a*; —at Salisbury diocesan synod, on Wales: Church disestablishment, April 18, 4*b*; Church of England: discipline, 18, 4*c*; —at Wimborne, on Salisbury diocesan fund, Dec. 13, 55*d*
on Church of England: social work (l. quoted), May 13, 6*d*; —Portland: St. George's church building fund: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16 4*c*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—at British Association, on iron age, Sept. 10, 48*b*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—inaugurates legislative council of British North Borneo, Mar. 23, 5*c*; entertained, April 16, 11*a*; returns to London, May 7, 11*a*; returning to North Borneo, Dec. 7, 5*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of British North Borneo, July 12, 17*f*; on British North Borneo, Dec. 18, 20*d*
on Home Rule Bill (with others, manifesto), Oct. 23, 8*e*; (l.), Nov. 5, 14*d*; —North Borneo: development (views), May 11, 5*e*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 19*a*
RIDLEY, Lord—health: sends message to Northumberland County Union of National Conservative Union, Feb. 29, 11*a*; visits Blyth, April 26, 11*a*; health, Nov. 20, 11*a*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: birthday fund (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 8*c*; —Tariff Reform League: appeal for fund to celebrate Mr. Chamberlain's birthday (l.), June 21, 6*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, May 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*
at Central Criminal Court, on oath: administration, Feb. 1, 4*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, orders arrest of solicitor's clerk for non-payment of special jurors' fees, Jan. 12, 3*a*; threatened action by clerk (observations), 24, 3*e*; —at Swansea, on conditions of Post Office employees, July 15, 11*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper — biographical; adopted as Conservative and Unionist candidate for Woolwich, Feb. 5, 7*c*; infant daughter to be christened, April 30, 11*a*; christened, May 6, 11*a*
RIDOUT, Dr. Scott — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8*b*
RIDSDALE, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed master in chancery division, Oct. 10, 4*e*
RIDSDALE, Mr. E. A.—received by Queen Alexandra, June 26, 11*b*
on Turkish war — British Red Cross Society: appeal (with another, l.), Oct. 30, 8*c*
RIEGER, Arthur — false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 4*e*
RIEMANN, Robert — "Das Neunzehnte Jahrhundert der Deutschen Literatur" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
RIEPENHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*; retires from diplomatic service, Oct. 21, 9*a*
RIESSER, Dr. (Germany)—at Munich, on German financial conditions, Sept. 18, 3*f*
RIETSCHEL, Mr. H. J. — appointed public valuer for friendly societies, June 12, 15*b*
RIFAAT Bey (Turkey) — appointed first chamberlain to Sultan, July 31, 5*d*
RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—received by M. Raymond Poincaré, Mar. 20, 5*c*; Oct. 8, 6*b*; Dec. 14, 8*a*
on Turkish international crisis—war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
RIFLE Brigade — dinner: date, April 27, 13*c*; —3rd Batt.: Tipperary: references in "Regimental Annual" to townspeople: letter from officer commanding quoted: urban council passes resolution, June 27, 4*e*: — veterans' dinner: arrangements, Mar. 20, 6*b*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, June 14, 11*e*
RIFLES — barrels: vibration: Mr. F. Carnegie (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*e*; — Ross: use at Bisley meeting of National Rifle Association: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley; —sights: Mr. H. Ommundsen's system: Sir G. Greenhill (lect.), Jan. 20, 10*c*
RIFLE shooting—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS — Shooting; —Aldershot command: see under ARMY; —Aldershot cup: competition: result, July 1, 12*d*; —Alton, Mrs. Lester: notable scores, Aug. 12, 4*b*; —Army Ordnance Rifle Association: see that title; — Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs: see that title under ADDENDA; — Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —British Museum Rifle Association: see that title; — cadets: King's shield: competition: results, Nov. 6, 6*f*; presentation postponed, 19, 13*d*; shield and badges presented to winning teams, 29, 15*d*; —"Civilian Bisley": competitions, Oct. 7, 7*e*; —Corporation of London trophy and medals: competition held, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —County of London Territorial Force Association medals: competition held, Dec. 28, 8*c*; —Elcho shield: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association—Bisley meeting; —Empire day challenge cup: competition result, July 10, 6*e*; Col. Paine (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 56*b*; — Grindelwald: Currie cup: competition result, Jan. 16, 10*c*; —Guards v. London territorial troops: competition: Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
to present cup, May 23, 4c ; —Household Brigade Rifle Club : see that title ; —Imperial challenge shield : competition : results, Sept. 11, 4e ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —King's shield : competition for cadets : date, July 22, 4e ; —League of Post Office Rifle Clubs : see that title ; —London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association : see that title ; —London District Rifle Association : see that title ; —Lord Methuen cup : competition result, July 3, 15a ; —miniature : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 11a ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ; —National Rifle Club of Scotland : see that title ; —navy : inter-port meeting : Nore command competition held to represent, May 25, 13a ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games — Shooting ; —Palma trophy : competition, Sept. 16, 5e ; 17, 5a (e.e.) ; Australian Bisley team to compete, Dec. 25, 7e (e.e.) ; —ranges : Suffolk : discussion at meeting of Suffolk Territorial Association, Aug. 21, 8e ; —record : by Armourer-sergeant J. E. Martin, June 18, 8a ; —reserve, national : inter-county competition : particulars, June 5, 12f ; challenge trophy : result, Aug. 24, 8c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Sept. 30, 8c ; —Salisbury Plain meeting : arrangements, July 22, 4f ; —Schools of the Empire : competition result, May 27, 4b ; —Scotland : competition at Irvine range of Ayrshire Rifle Club : results, Sept. 16, 4e ; —Scottish Rifle Association : see that title ; —Sunday practice : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—Musketry ; National Rifle Association : decision, May 23, 4d ; —Surrey Ladies' Rifle Association : see that title ; —targets : see TARGETS ; —universities, imperial : competition : result, Dec. 10, 10c ; —Walthamstow range : see under WALTHAMSTOW ; —Welsh Miniature Rifle Association : see that title ; —Welsh Rifle Association : see that title ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 13f

RIGBY, Mr. John S.—on durability of ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 25e

RIGBY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 11c

RIGGS, Alfred C.—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, May 4, 7e

RIGNOLD, Mr. George—death, Dec. 17, 9d

RILEY, Mr.—" List of Streets and Places within the Administrative County of London " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 368b

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
on National Society : resolution passed by Canterbury House of Laymen (l. quoted), July 9, 6d ; —Yezidis : sacred peacock ; Temple of Sheikh Adi (l.), July 16, 13b

RILEY, Mrs. Athelstan—death, Mar. 1, 11c

RILEY, Miss Caroline M.—will, Nov. 28, 9c (e.e.)

RILEY, Charles—theft charge, Feb. 10, 4f

RILEY, Mr. F. — at Bristol, on postal employees' grievances, April 9, 5e

RILEY, Mr. H. D. — appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e

RILEY, Mr. M. S. :—
at Dominions royal commission, on proposed Empire trade mark, Nov. 9, 18f ; —at Incorporated Law Society, on trade marks, Sept. 25, 3b

RILEY, Mr. W. — " Windyridge " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374c

RILEY Cycle Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 17, 3b ; —report, Mar. 4, 19a

RILEY-SMITH, Mr. Frank — death, Mar. 22, 11d ; will, April 2, 11e

RIMES, George — appeal against conviction, May 7, 3d

RIMINGTON, late Col. — mineralogical collection : sale announced, Dec. 10, 12f

RIMINGTON, Mr. A. Wallace—lecture announced, April 22, 10b (e.e.)

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Michael F. — appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11e
" Our Cavalry " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330c

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—stock issue, Feb. 22, 22c ; report, July 15, 20b

RINDER, Mr. — " D. Y. Cameron : An Illustrated Catalogue of his Etched Work, with Introductory Essay and Descriptive Notes on each Plate " reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 169b

RING, Mr. George A. (Isle of Man) — in Parliament, on divorce, Nov. 27, 10a

RINGER, Maj. C. H. N.—missing from yacht *Glitter*, Sept. 19, 9c (e.e.) ; found drowned ; biographical, 21, 9c

RIO, Señor Arturo Del (Chile)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 24, 5d

RIO Claro São Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro (city)—described (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5c ; —development : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 19c ; —finance : condition ; statistics (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7a ; bond issue, Feb. 1, 18a ; issue announced, Sept. 25, 14a ; further particulars, 28, 17f ; prospectus, 30, 18d ; revenue and expenditure : prefect (message), 30, 19c ; taxation : licensing increase projected, 30, 19c ; statistics, 30, 19c ; —land settlement : see under BRAZIL ; —motor traffic regulations : prefect (message), Sept. 30, 19c ; —municipal council : prefect's message (S.A.S.), May 30, 8c ; —special article (" An impression of modern Rio," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5c ; —trade : condition (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7a ; —water supply : new works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25c

RIO de Janeiro (state) — development : particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27 7a

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17b ; dividend, Sept. 20, 14b

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 12f ; June 12, 23a ; meeting, Jan. 17, 15d ; Aug. 8, 15d ; share bonus announced, 13, 13d

RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 1, 19d ; 2, 15d ; Mar. 27, 22b ; Oct. 1, 19a ; Dec. 31, 16b ; report, May 3, 20c
São Paulo Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) and São Paulo Electric Company (Ltd.), proposed amalgamation with — circular, July 16, 16b

RIO Grande do Sul (state) — finance : Debt : statistics, Oct. 5, 17f ; revenue and expenditure : president (message), 5, 17f

RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting of shareholders, Jan. 5, 16c ; committee of shareholders (circular), 22, 40d ; actions against announced, Feb. 29, 22d ; law case, July 3, 22c

RIO Negro (Argentine) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 19*a*
RIORDAN, Mr. E. J. — at Dominions royal commission, on Australia: position of Irish whisky and poplin, Nov. 7, 17*d*
RIORDAN, Mr. Maurice P. — on Post Office: discontinuance of use of wicker-hampers (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) —debenture and share issue, June 17, 18*c*; dividend, Dec. 12, 22*b*
RIOS, Señor Montero (Spain) — received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*c*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f*; reports, 29, 20*c*; April 11, 18*b*; Oct. 4, 16*d*
RIOTS — compensation claims: statistics for 1911 (Parlt. paper), May 7, 7*f*
RIPLEY, Canon William N.—death, Feb. 6, 11*d*
RIPON — diocese: chancellor appointed, July 16, 4*c*; movement to provide pastoral staff, Sept. 6, 10*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPON, Lord — appointed trustee of Wallace collection, Feb. 29, 8*c*; health, July 29, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*b*; 3, 7*b*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; arrives at Evian, 21, 7*a*
RIPON and Wakefield Diocesan Training College — jubilee celebrated, June 10, 4*d*
RIPON cathedral — chapel, memorial: to be constructed, June 3, 3*d*; — organ restoration: fund to be raised, Feb. 2, 11*e*
RIPON Clergy College — principal appointed, May 30, 10*b*
RIPON Girls' Home — prizes distributed, Sept. 25, 9*a*
RIPPER, Adm. (Austria-Hungary) — resigns post as commandant of Pola Harbour: disclosures respecting defects in *Viribus Unitis*, June 4, 9*d*
RIPPER, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
RIPPER, Dr. William—receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
RIPPINGTON, Mr. Crews—will, Dec. 25, 9*f*
RIPPMAN, Dr. — at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 6, 4*d*
RISEIS, Baron M. de (Italy)—transferred to Lisbon, Oct. 9, 9*a*
RISELEY, Mr. Arthur H. — at Connaught Rooms, on workmen's compensation: speculative solicitors, June 6, 22*c*
RISELEY, Mr. G.—received by King, May 31, 9*a*
RISHWORTH, Mr. F. S. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, April 3, 11*d*
RISLEY, Eliza J.—inquest, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
RISLEY, Mr. John S. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITCHIE, Lord:—
at British Constitution Association, on House of Lords: Parliament Act, Feb. 10, 7*c*: —at Hôtel Métropole, on Treasury refusal to register National Society of Free Workers under Friendly Societies Act, Nov. 23, 13*c*
in Parliament, on—Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 17, 12*a*
RITCHIE, Mrs. David G. — The "Human Cry" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 25*b*
RITCHIE, Sir George — at Dundee Liberal Association, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Oct. 24, 10*b*
RITCHIE, Lieut. James — motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 22, 7*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*c*; inquest, 23, 12*f*; funeral, 26, 9*a*
RITCHIE, Sir James T. — elected chairman of police committee of corporation of London, Feb. 5, 3*f*; death, Sept. 19, 9*d*; court of common council passes resolution; Lord Mayor Crosby, 20, 2*e*; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*a*; 21, 9*a*; memorial service arrangements, 23, 7*b*; funeral, 25, 9*a*; will, Dec. 10, 11*b*
RITCHIE, Sir Richmond T.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*; health, Oct. 3, 9*a*: death (sp. art., Obituary: Sir Richmond Ritchie"), 14, 9*c*; funeral, 16, 9*b*; will, Nov. 22, 9*b*
RITSO, Miss — celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Feb. 21, 11*b*
RITSON, Rev. John H.—on Peru: Protestant mission work; treatment of natives in Putumayo and Bolivia (l. quoted), July 17, 5*e*; (l.), 30, 5*b*
RITTNER, Mr. George H.:—
Hanley by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 3, 8*d*; address issued, 6, 8*c*
RITTNER, Thaddäus—"Ich kenne sie" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a*
RITZ Hotel (Paris) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 20*b*
RIVAS, Señor Manuel (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 10, 5*d*
RIVERA, Señor Guillermo (Chile) — appointed premier and minister of interior, May 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*c*; July 17, 19*e*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 1, 22*e*; report, April 23, 22*d*
on Hydro-Electric Company of Tucuman (l.), April 23, 24*e*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 24, 22*b*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 21*a*; Sept. 12, 16*f*; report, Feb. 27, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 7, 18*c*
RIVERS—pollution: royal commission on sewage disposal (report), Nov. 21, 12*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 24*b*
RIVERS, Alva King: see KING, Beatrice
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—at British Association, on native arts, Sept. 6, 4*c*
"RIVERSIDE" — on London transport workers' strike: position of lightermen (l.), June 19, 7*c*
"RIVERSIDE"—on lowering of foreshores of river Thames (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 15*d*; 20, 19*e*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; dividends, Sept. 16, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 18*e*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Col. J. H.—receives order of Lion and Sun, June 25, 11*c*
RIVIERA—costume: see under COSTUME —notes, Jan. 3, 7*b*; 4, 9*b*; 8, 11*a* 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 20, 11*a*; 26, 9*b*

RIVIERA (continued) :—
Feb. 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 12, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; April 2, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*

RIVIÈRE, Blanche de—"Le Roman d'une Mystique" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*

RIVIERE, Mr. Briton—at Guildhall Art gallery, on art: Ablett system of training, Jan. 6, 9*d*

RIVIÈRE, J.—"Etudes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*

RIVINGTON, Mr. Charles R.—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, May 25, 18*a*

RIZA Bey (Albania) — appointed commandant in national militia, Dec. 7, 5*c*

RIZA Pasha (Turkey) — appointed commander-in-chief in south, Oct. 5, 6*b*

RIZA Tewfik Bey, Dr. (Turkey) — sentenced by court-martial for election speech, Feb. 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; assaulted, Mar. 25, 5*f*; to be entertained, July 3, 11*a*

ROADS—Berkshire: main roads: decision of Berkshire county council, May 21, 15*d*; —Birmingham to Wolverhampton, proposed new road from: surveyors' report (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b*
Board—engineer, consulting: Col. Crompton's appointment: see under CROMPTON, Col.; —grants, lists, Jan. 1, 14*f*; July 5, 9*e*; allocated: details, April 3, 5*d*; Oct. 4, 10*f*; administration: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.P.); Mr. J. I. Macpherson (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Dec. 21, 11*b*; PARLIAMENT; surface improvement work: see under Surface, below; —income: see under PARLIAMENT; —report (annual; Treasury white paper), Aug. 21, 8*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 16*b*; report, 1911-12, Sept. 3, 8*c*
Borrowdale: widening of coaching road; letter from Borrowdale parish council to Cockermouth rural council, April 17, 15*e* (c.e.); dispute between Cockermouth rural council and National Trust, May 30, 6*d* (c.e.); magisterial order granted for acquisition of land belonging to National Trust, June 17, 12*a*; —congress, international (London): arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*e*; London University representative appointed, 25, 4*d*; date; arrangements; programme, June 13, 5*e*; (E.S.), 26, 24*b*; (art., "Next year's road congress: delegates from foreign countries"), Dec. 11, 10*b*; committee, executive: appointment, Jan. 8, 13*f*; —construction: distribution of binding material: new apparatus described (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; Mr. John S. Brodie (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*c*; materials: Engineering Standards Committee: discussion (E.S.), June 26, 24*b*; National Physical Laboratory: tests announced (E.S.), 26, 24*b*; special article ("Automobilism: comfort in travelling: road construction"), Dec. 24, 9*e*; —Croydon: construction of road between Thornton Heath and Purley: particulars, Sept. 24, 6*f*; scheme to be submitted to Croydon Corporation, 17, 3*e* (c.e.);

ROADS (continued) :—
adopted, 24, 6*f*; —East India Dock-road: widening of eastern end completed, Dec. 6, 12*c*; widened portion opened for traffic, 28, 6*e*; —Essex: new work announced (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; —garden-cities: discussion at conference of local authorities on town-planning, April 25, 4*d*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), July 12, 11*d*; —Ham main road: condition of surface: letter of Surrey county surveyor discussed at Ham urban district council, Oct. 19, 7*f*; —improvement: expenditure: Road Board report, Sept. 3, 8*c*; fund: relief of local taxation: see under PARLIAMENT; income: statistics, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —International Association of Road Congresses: see that title; —Kent: rural main roads: expenditure; report for 1911, Aug. 30, 9*c*; —Lake district: Styhead Pass: proposed coach road; scheme reviewed, June 11, 7*c*; Wrynose and Hard Knott Passes: proposed coach road: particulars, 11, 7*c*
Lancashire—Brick Mill Brow (Lancashire): cost: contribution offered by roads Board (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; —Lancaster-Kendal main road: improvements begun (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; Preston, Chorley, and Bolton main road: reconstruction begun (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; —Preston and Blackpool: main road between: improvement scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b*
Local authorities: grants in aid: Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.), May 15, 4*b*
London—Board of Trade proposals: Col. R. C. Hellard (s.), June 28, 4*f*; —expenditure: report of proposed expenditure by Road Board contradicted, Feb. 1, 11*d*: —improvements: Road Board grants: applications invited from highway authorities (circular), Dec. 6, 12*e*; —motor-omnibuses: damage: conference of delegates of borou h councils held, Feb. 7, 4*a*; —St. Paul's bridge to Westminster bridge, proposed new road between: Mr. W. Reynolds's amendment rejected at London county council, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Western approach road — exit through Hammersmith and Brentford proposed: particulars, Sept. 3, 8*c*; modified scheme: provisions, Oct. 29, 10*a*; —Hammersmith (King-street) to Cromwell-road bridge: correspondence between London county council and Road Board; improvements committee of London county council (recommendations), Oct. 21, 4*a*; Road Board's offer: London county council: improvements committee's recommendation: amendments discussed: Mr. W. Thompson's proposal adopted, Nov. 20, 14*b*; —Hounslow, projected construction of road from West Cromwell-road to: conference held at Road Board offices; Road Board contribution; Sir G. Gibb (s.); alter-

ROADS—London—Western approach road (continued) :—
native schemes discussed, 15, 6d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : the proposed new western exit from London"), April 23, 6a ; Middlesex county council : highways committee adopts Road Board's proposals, 26, 11e ; Road Board (report quoted), Aug. 21, 8c : proposal to divert route by Heston and Isleworth council, Oct. 8, 3d ; approved by Roads Improvement Association, 18, 4d
Windsor, to—suggested new road : negotiations between improvements committee of London county council and road board, Jan. 29, 4e
Maintenance—Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5f ; —expenditure : Road Board Report, Sept. 3, 8c
Motor traffic, heavy :—
Contributions — Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolutions, Oct. 12, 12e ; — Bill suggested : Mr. Davies (s.), Oct. 23, 10c ; —Camberwell borough council : recommendation, Oct. 7, 6c ; passes resolution, 10, 4c ; —Coles, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 17b : —conference (national) proposed, Oct. 19, 7f ; proposal of Wood-green council to convene, 25, 13f ; executive council of Urban District Council's Association approved, 28, 11d: —conferences of local authorities : at Richmond, Oct. 23, 10c ; at Westminster Palace Hotel : resolution passed, Nov. 1, 15e ; at Guildhall : resolution passed, Dec. 18, 4b ; —Hackney : Mr. N. Scorgie (report), Oct. 8, 3b ; correction, 10, 4c ; —London General Omnibus Company : attitude, Sept. 21, 3e ; liability in respect of roads in Hornsey: counsel's opinion quoted : Hornsey council Parliamentary committee passes resolution, Oct. 29, 12b ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Pancras borough council passes resolution, Oct. 31, 12c ; —Seager, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 12, 12e ; — Southwark borough council passes resolution, Oct. 17, 11f ; —special article ("Automobilism : public service automobiles and road upkeep"), Oct. 22, 12b ; —Standing Joint Committee of the City Corporation and Metropolitan borough councils : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 10b ;—Surrey and Middlesex : conference of authorities : arrangements, Sept. 19, 5f ; held, 20, 4d ; committee appointed ; — Wandsworth borough council : resolution moved, Sept. 26, 6a ; —Wood-green district council : passes resolution, Sept. 27, 2c ; (circular), Oct. 25, 13f ; passes resolution, Nov. 1, 15e
London, City of : streets committee to report, Nov. 15, 12d ; —St. Pancras : letter from clerk to London county council : reply of borough council, Dec. 20, 4c ; —Stoke Newington : Blackstock-road and Lordship-park : grant by road board towards cost of strengthening, Nov. 21, 12f ; —Surrey : contracts for 1913 : statistics of cost, Nov. 13, 6f ; —Wight, Isle of : grant : rural district council to terminate agreement with county council, Jan. 29, 6e
Tramways, railless : contributions discussed (P.N.), May 1, 7c
Materials : exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, Dec. 27, 11e ; —Poplar : new road through docks suggested, Dec. 25, 6d (e.e.) : —Portsmouth main road : construction of by-pass round Malden, Surbiton, and Kingston proposed ; particulars of scheme, Oct. 18, 4d ; Surrey county council highways committee (report), Nov. 13, 6f ; —Roads Improvement Association : see that title ; —Roman roads disused : investigation by special committee of Roads Improvement Association, July 16, 13c ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : roads, American and Roman"), 30, 13c ; — rule : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), Dec. 24, 9c ; —signs : illuminated : erection at Basingstoke announced, Feb. 10, 3d ; —Suffolk (West) : expenditure on foundations and surfacing work ; grant and loan from Road Board to county council (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17b ; —surface : frost, effect of : Road Improvements Association report (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21e ; improvement work : road board (minute), Jan. 1, 14f: (sp. art., "Automobilism : the Road Board's circular"), 9, 4e ; Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (p.), Feb. 17, 15f ; Road Board's attitude : Dec. 24, 9e ; Sir G. Gibb (l.), Dec. 27, 11e ; —Surrey : increased traffic : surveyor's report, Aug. 7, 11e, f (e.e.) ; maintenance : see under maintenance, above ; —tar spreading : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16b ; —Thornton Heath and Purley : motor relief road between : Croydon Chamber of Commerce : deputation to Croydon borough council, Dec. 17, 13f ; —treatment : campaign by Roads Improvement Association : particulars, Jan. 16, 12f ; —width : motor-car engineering note (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20d ; —Wight, Isle of : Blackgang coach drive : damage by land slide : decision of rural district council, Dec. 3, 8f ; maintenance : see under Maintenance, above ; —winter : special article ("Automobilism : the road in winter"), Mar. 5, 16d
ROADS Improvement Association—work, Jan. 16, 12e ; —council : composition : correspondence, Jan. 23, 12a ; — Cyclists' Touring Club : representation announced, Jan. 23, 12a ; —meeting, April 26, 11e ; —National Cyclists' Union : representation announced, Jan. 23, 12a ; —president appointed, May 6, 11a ; —special article ("Auto-

ROAD: Improvement Association (continued):—
mobilism: the Roads Improvement Association"), Jan. 16, 12*e*
on road surfaces: effect of frost: report (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*e*; —Victoria Embankment: traffic congestion (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*c*
ROBARTS, Com. P. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Co. (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, Feb. 9, 20*c*
ROBB, Mr. Alexander — appointed manager of Commercial Bank of Scotland, Oct. 25, 16*e*; elected director of Caledonian Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 22*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Hotel Cecil on drama, Oct. 21, 11*c*
ROBBINS, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (c.c.)
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
ROBERT, Gen. (France) — created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
ROBERT, Mr. C. T.—at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 6, 4*d*
ROBERT, M. Hubert—"The Fountain of Cupid" (picture) sold, Jan. 4, 8*c*
ROBERT, John Brache: see under MURDER
ROBERT Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue approved, July 5, 20*d*; —Howard and Wyndham (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, June 1, 20*e*; 3, 17*f*
ROBERT Browning Settlement—children's boot committee: report, Jan. 13, 4*a*; —president elected, Mar. 14, 4*f*
ROBERTI, Lieut. (Italy)—report of death contradicted, April 9, 3*a*
ROBERTS, Lord — biographical: correspondence, Feb. 29, 13*d*: to unveil South African war memorial at Dover, Mar. 28, 4*d*; unveils, April 20, 6*f*; unveils monument at Woolwich to memory of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Dickson, June 11, 14*b*; receives presentation, 15, 11*b*; received by King, 25, 11*c*; to address meeting at Mansion House on universal military training, July 11, 12*f*; at Buxton, Sept. 2, 9*a*; presides at meeting of council of Royal Army Temperance Association, Oct. 10, 11*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7*f*: present at dinner of Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, Nov. 28, 7*f*; joins council of Imperial Maritime League, 28, 8*a*
Birthday, 80th — testimonial: Duke of Westminster issues appeal, Sept. 5, 7*a*; celebration: National Service League plans, 26, 4*c*; celebrated, 30, 8*c*; Oct. 1, 8*c*; messages from King and Queen, 1, 8*c*; public testimonial: contributions, 1, 8*c*; acknowledges congratulations, 5, 9*c*; receives letter from Dr. Warre; replies, 4, 9*c*
Forgery of name, alleged — prosecution, Oct. 18, 3*c*; 25, 2*f*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 18, 3*c*; Dec. 4, 3*f*
Hale, Sir L. (l.), Dec. 2, 5*d*
Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*
"Lord Roberts's Message to the Nation" (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c*
Naval officers, attitude of — Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Lord (continued):—
Pension — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Lord Roberts (statement), Nov. 13, 13*b*
at Clifton College, on English public schoolboys; national defence, July 15, 6*c*; —at Messrs. Debenham's on rifle shooting; military training, Sept. 30, 8*c*; —at Guildhall, on Australia: compulsory military training, Mar. 14, 5*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on National Service League; Col. Seely's views on compulsory military training, June 27, 7*d*; —at Manchester, on national defence; relations between Great Britain and Germany; navy; arbitration: limitation of armaments; compulsory military training; territorial army, Oct. 23, 5*a*; Liberal protest (P.N.), 24, 6*e*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 26, 8*c*; correspondence, 26, 4*c*; Col. Sir T. S. Cave (l.), 29, 4*b*: Col. B. Davenport (s.), 30, 6*c*; on national defence: relations between Great Britain and Germany; compulsory military training: territorial army, Oct. 23, 5*a*; Unionist M.P.'s: letters of approval; list of signatures, Nov. 1, 10*b*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), 5, 7*d*; 25, 6*d*; (l.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 10*c*; (l.), 12, 12*a*; Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune (s.), 11, 16*a*; 14, 8*c*; National Liberal Federation's conference passes resolution: Mr. G. Thorne (s.), 23, 6*f*; Lord Haldane (s.), 30, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Mansion House, on national defence; navy; German navy; compulsory military training, July 23, 6*c*;—at Norwich, on national defence; navy; withdrawal of fleet from Mediterranean; compulsory military service, Sept. 24, 6*b*; —at No. 23, Elvaston-place, on national defence; territorial army; colonial contributions to navy; compulsory military training, Dec. 14, 10*e* (c.c.); —at Queen's hall, on army; British policy in Mediterranean, June 27, 7*d*: —at Savoy Hotel, on Pilgrims' Club, June 25, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — army rifles: *The Times* article, Feb. 21, 12*b*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 21, 12*b*; —Repington, Col. à Court, Feb. 21, 12*b*
on Anglo-German relations: letter read at Heidelberg College "Old boys" dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f*; —army, territorial: attitude of National Service League (with another, l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; Lord Haldane (s.), 9, 5*f*; value of citizen soldiers: replies to correspondent, Nov. 8, 8*e*; — defence, national (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 8*d*; compulsory military training: territorial army; reply to Lord Haldane (l.), Dec. 4, 12*a*: —Enniskillen Volunteer Regiment of Horse: message of appreciation, Dec. 30, 6*e*; —military drill for school children (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 8*c*: —military training: message to Etonians, July 26, 9*d*; compulsory (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 7, 5*e*; 21, 12*c*; denies support of conscription

ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
(l. quoted), 21, 12c ; —national reserve : Worthing battalion (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 8c ; —National Service League : objects : attitude towards territorial army (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 4b ; —rifle shooting, miniature — letter to secretary of Epsom and District Rifle Club, Oct. 19, 11a ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : appeal, Dec. 5, 13c ; —White, Sir George : defence of Ladysmith (l.), June 28, 7d ; — women's suffrage (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7c

ROBERTS, Mr. A. H.—appointed underwriter to Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 20f

ROBERTS, Mrs. A. Llewelyn — appointed secretary of Society of Women Journalists, May 16, 10e

ROBERTS, Mr. A. Rhys — on Printing Machinery Company (Ltd.) : law case with Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 21, 19f

ROBERTS, Mr. Albert — death, Dec. 14, 11d

ROBERTS, Arthur — assault charge, Nov. 6, 4d ; Dec. 11, 4e

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur O.—appointed assistant secretary of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Sept. 4, 13d

ROBERTS, Mr. Bertram F.—death, Jan. 12, 9c ; will, Mar. 29, 11c

ROBERTS, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on — budget, July 19, 11b ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12b ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12e ; —Franchise Bill, July 9, 13d ; —Home Rule Bill, June 20, 11c ; Dec. 4, 10c ; —India : licensing reforms, July 31, 11f ; —Inebriates Bill, April 23, 15c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, April 19, 13f ; — licensing taxation, July 19, 11b ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 20, 12e ; Nov. 20, 6a ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Mar. 29, 14a

ROBERTS, Mr. C. A.—appointed chief goods manager to Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 24, 24b

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles G. D.—"Babes of the Wild" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 373b ; Mr. C. G. D. Roberts (l., L.S.), Oct. 24, 465a

ROBERTS, Dr. David W.—will, May 24, 59b

ROBERTS, Canon E. D.—appointed commissioner for archdeaconry of Aston, Nov. 7, 13f

ROBERTS, Mr. Edward — death, Mar. 18, 11d

ROBERTS, Eliza Lady — death, Mar. 9, 11d

ROBERTS, Emrys I.—theft charge, Sept. 27, 8f ; Oct. 1, 2e

ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest S.—death, June 17, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b ; 19, 11b ; funeral, 20, 9b
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : the Master of Caius"), June 17, 11d
on Cambridge University — vacancy for teachership in Hindustani (l. quoted), May 25, 6a

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—health, Oct. 22, 9a ; 23, 11a ; 26, 9a ; 29, 9a ; 30, 11a ; 31, 9a ; removed to nursing home, 24, 9a

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
at Holborn Hall, on labour candidate for Hanley by-election, July 5, 10b (e.e.) ; —at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 18, 10f ; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5f ; agricultural labour, 4, 6a ; religious education in schools, 5, 8a ; syndicalism, 7, 6a
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12b ; —factories and workshops : inspection, July 18, 12a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; position of medical profession and small societies, April 25, 12a ; —labour : unrest : co-partnership, Feb. 16, 12a ; transport workers' strike, July 2, 13b ; — Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13e ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy), Bill, June 15, 12a ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 16, 12a ; — small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14c ; administration ; sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13c ; June 27, 13c ; — syndicalism, 28, 12d
on coalmining dispute — Labour party's policy (art. quoted), Mar. 15, 8d

ROBERTS, George, and John Roberts—assault charge, July 11, 4f

ROBERTS, Dr. H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : choice of doctor by insured person, (l.), Nov. 8, 6c

ROBERTS, Mr. H. A. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on secondary education, Feb. 29, 14c ; —at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers, July 5, 6a

ROBERTS, Rev. H. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a

ROBERTS, Capt. H. G.—drowned, Jan. 20, 6b

ROBERTS, Mr. H. W.—on Birkbeck Building Society : official receiver's scheme ; meeting of shareholders (l.), Feb. 28, 21e

ROBERTS, Miss Harriet—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 6d ; inquest, 21, 8b

ROBERTS, Sir Herbert — leaving for Canada, Aug. 19, 9a ; leaves for United States, 24, 7a
at India Office, on Indian excise system, July 19, 5e
in Parliament, on—India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 14f ; licensing reforms, July 31, 11f ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14d ; Dec. 19, 12d

ROBERTS, Mr. James Frederick—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c

ROBERTS, James and John Walker—burglary charge, Mar. 8, 3b

ROBERTS, John—theft charge, Jan. 20, 4d

ROBERTS, John — drunk charge, Sept. 18, 2f

ROBERTS, Mr. John — health, Sept. 25, 11e

ROBERTS, Mr. John — law case, Feb. 8, 3b ; 16, 3b ; 17, 3d ; April 24, 3c May 3, 3b ; Dec. 17, 3a

ROBERTS, Sir John R.—health, Sept. 16, 9a; 17, 7a; 18, 7a; 20, 7b; 21, 9a; 23, 7b; 24, 7a; 25, 9c; 26, 7b; 27, 7b; 30, 11a; Oct. 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 4, 9a; 14, 9a; Nov. 6, 11a

ROBERTS, Dr. Norcliffe—espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage — English yachtsmen

ROBERTS, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on labour: iron and steel trade: effect of machinery (evid.), April 26, 17c

ROBERTS, Mr. Peter E.—presents town hall and municipal buildings to Mold, Oct. 2, 15e

ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—"Henrik Ibsen: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 296b

ROBERTS, Rev. R. J.—on astronomy: sun: halo observed on May 27 (l. quoted), June 1, 3d

ROBERTS, Mr. Richard A.—appointed secretary of Public Record Office, Mar. 16, 3f; appointed member of royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11c

ROBERTS, Richard, and Charles Johnson—perjury charge, Oct. 17, 3c

ROBERTS, Dr. Robert D.—will, Jan. 22, 11e; commemoration of services to university education: committee formed, Mar. 18, 4f

ROBERTS, Mrs. Rose — will, Aug. 17, 9c

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 29, 11a
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14a; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12c; —consols: depreciation, June 25, 13d; —finance: increased expenditure, July 16, 10f; —Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12e; 3, 13c; Nov. 6, 14d; 20, 12c; Dec. 5, 11b; 12, 11c, d; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, May 23, 13a; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10d; —taxation: incidents, July 16, 10f

ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—on Balaclava Light Brigade Charge Survivors' Relief Fund: appeal, Sept. 14, 4c

ROBERTS, Dr. Thomas — appointed county medical officer of health for Denbighshire, Sept. 20, 2c

ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P., Dean of Salisbury — at Khartum, Jan. 26, 5c
at Representative Church Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 5, 6e

ROBERTS, Mr. William — brawling in church charge, Aug. 24, 5e

ROBERTS, Mr. William T.—appointed master of Bakers' Company, Jan. 15, 6f

ROBERTS (Wm.) (Tipton) (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23a; —Tipton Green blast furnaces: improvements in plant described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22d

ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17b

ROBERTSON, Mrs. A. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 3, 7a

ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—resigns presidency of Western Maryland Railway Company, Nov. 8, 23e

ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander J.—death, July 29, 9d; funeral, 31, 9b

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, Bp. of Exeter — lays foundation-stone of church of St. Philip at Weston Mill, Devonport, May 6, 15b

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, Bp. of Exeter (continued):—
at Church congress, on church and state, Oct. 3, 5b; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 1, 6d; —at Exeter diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 6, 5c

ROBERTSON, David—embezzlement charge, Mar. 19, 4b
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: meters (E.S.), May 15, 28c

ROBERTSON, Mr. Donald — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d

ROBERTSON, Rev. E. S.—resigning benefice of St. John, Windermere, Dec. 9, 4c

ROBERTSON, Mr. Frederick E.—death, Nov. 18, 9d

ROBERTSON, Sir G. Scott:—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial, July 26, 11b; —Germany: navy: war policy, July 26, 11b; —India: education; government policy, July 31, 12a; —navy: battleships, July 26, 11c; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 22, 14b; proposed Trans-Persian railway; loan; Mejliss; condition of Southern, July 11, 11b

ROBERTSON, Mr. George H.—death, Feb. 8, 9c; will, May 8, 11c

ROBERTSON, Mr. George S.—biographical,; appointed chief registrar of friendly societies, Feb. 16, 8c
"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 252b

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L.—awarded LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4e

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.:—
"Evolution of States, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 574b
Insurance (Industrial) Act — receives deputation, Mar. 14, 7d
"Meaning of Liberalism, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 270b
Railways Bill — receives deputation, July 5, 10b
at Connaught Rooms, on shipping casualties in Atlantic: statistics of loss of life in British vessels, May 10, 4d; —at Drury Lane, on home rule, Feb. 3, 7e; —at Liberal Social Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 18, 7b; —at National Liberal Club, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8f; —at Olympia, on engineering trade; international exhibitions, Oct. 5, 10a; —at Rationalist Peace Society, on peace, May 20, 6c; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on blasphemy laws, May 8, 4e; —at Tyneside, on home rule, Jan. 16, 7d
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, Feb. 23, 14e; —coal supply: government control, April 11, 11b; —fiscal policy, Feb. 16, 11f; 23, 14e; —Great Eastern Railway Company: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13d; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed section: position of estate workmen, July 20, 12b; —Ireland: labour: railway: conciliation boards: companies' refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13c; —labour: unrest; profit sharing; wages: boards;

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
United States compared, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; increased price of coal, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; railways : Central London Railway : refusal of petition for conciliation scheme : dismissals, April 4, 12*f* ; May 1, 14*f* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : unauthorized expenditure ; working, July 30, 11*a* ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d*, *e* ; —London county council : Bill (tramways and improvements), April 19, 14*d* ; —Midland Railway (London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Purchase) Bill, June 7, 13*e* ; —monopolies : nationalization, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; —Pilotage Bill, Dec. 18, 11*d* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; accidents to employees, May 22, 13*c* ; —railways, light : Bill, April 11, 11*a* ; May 1, 24*d* ; 8, 4*b* ; 10, 4*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; —shipping regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 11*b*
on Carson, Sir Edward — relations with Liberal party (l.), Feb. 17, 13*f* ; 20, 14*e*
ROBERTSON, John — memorial unveiled, Aug. 27, 6*f*
at Glasgow, on coalmining strike, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —at Hamilton, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 19, 9*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss M. E. — at Guildhall on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Malcolm A.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 27, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret—disclaims connexion with Miss M. Robertson mentioned in letter of Miss G. Pott of March 20, Mar. 25, 7*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Murray — on Indian railways (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. B. — appointed architect and surveyor at Windsor Castle, May 10, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. T. W. (Miss Cora Stuart) —complimentary *matinée* to be given, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; programme, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; 21, 20*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. P.—"Immortality and Life Eternal" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 104*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. William—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Ayrshire (South), Nov. 4, 8*b* (c.e.)
ROBERTSON, Sanderson, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f*
ROBERTSON-AIKMAN, Mrs. Louisa G.—will, Aug. 3, 7*d*
ROBERTSON (John) and Son (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*e*
ROBERTSON-SCOTT, Mr. J. W. :—
on sugar (beet) factories (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f* ; (l.), 27, 13*e* ; cultivation (l.), Mar 20, 24*c*
ROBESON, Canon Hemming — death, June 18, 11*c* ; will, Oct. 26, 9*a*
ROBEY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
ROBIN, Col. Alfred W.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
ROBIN, Mr. Charles J.—death, Aug. 12, 9*c*
ROBINS, Maj. A. W. — at Connaught Rooms on King Edward's Horse, Dec. 7, 5*f*
ROBINS, Rt. Rev. Edwin F., Bp. of Athabasca—biographical : appointed Bp. of Athabasca, Nov. 20, 6*c*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth :—
on women's suffrage — agitation (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; Franchise Bill : proposed amendment (l.), July 27, 10*e*
ROBINS, Mrs. Raymond (U.S.A.)—biographical, Nov. 22, 5*e*
at Chicago, on social conditions, Nov. 22, 5*e*
ROBIN Society — appeal, Dec. 13, 63*f* ; — country holiday : appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Father—construction of church at Camberwell, Victoria : message from Pope, Nov. 27, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Miss — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*
ROBINSON. Abraham—inquest, April 10, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur W. — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 11, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Brooke — will, Jan. 12, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, April 24, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Assistant Paymaster Charles A. C.—court-martial held, Oct. 24, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Edward — suicide, Aug. 19, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Edward Arthur—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Mar. 6, 3*e* ; 13, 4*c* ; April 4, 2*f* ; 18, 3*f*
Law case, Feb. 26, 3*d* ; Mar. 6, 3*a* ; June 25, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Elizabeth—theft charge, Oct. 10, 2*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. A.—at Salisbury House, on Anglo-French Exploration Company (Ltd.), May 7, 22*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. George Geoffrey — biographical ; elected director of *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 6*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Gregory — espionage charge : see under GERMANY — Espionage—English yachtsmen arrested
ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert C. — on Malay States : preservation of fauna and flora (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Hugh M.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Wells :—
at Church House, on Ancient Order of Deaconesses, June 28, 4*e* ; —at Farnham Castle, on preservation of antiquity of Wells, April 16, 11*c*
on Wells cathedral : new heating system (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. K. — sheep pen invention : particulars, Sept. 3, 9*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. James — agriculture : record of harvests for 50 years quoted, Aug. 14, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Janet Fairhurst — will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. John — appointed chairman of goods managers' conference, Oct. 25, 16*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph—health, June 22, 11*a* ; operation, July 10, 11*a* ; health, 11, 9*a* ; creditors' petition against Louis Woolf Cohen, Aug. 8, 2*d* ; leaves for South Africa, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Dudley House — sale announced, June 26, 6*d*

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
Libel action by, April 20, 3*a*
on Randfontein mines — working (statement), April 2, 19*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Patriots*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 11, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. Percy M. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Reginald William—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 5, 2*c*
ROBINSON, Richard H.—prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 21, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Samuel—charity: see under CHARITIES
ROBINSON, Mr. Sydney—health, Mar. 18, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Sir T. B.—appointed agent-general for Queensland, Jan. 13, 5*b*; leaves for New York, Sept. 6, 9*a*
on Queensland: railways (views), June 4, 20*d*; —railways: development (int.), May 11, 22*a*; 18, 21*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, April 26, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on administration of museums (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. H., and Mr. Percy Longmuir—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steelworks' yields (E.S.), Oct. 16, 24*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. William — death (E.S.), June 5, 28*e*
ROBINSON, Sir William—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*; biographical, 4, 9*b*; will, 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. William Arthur—appointed assistant secretary to Office of Works, Nov. 29, 10*d*; 30, 5*f*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 19, 19*e*; Sept. 23, 13*a*; —shares sold, Oct. 24, 20*b*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Co. (Ltd.)—art sales: see under ART—Sales
ROBINSON and Cleaver (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 53*e*
ROBINSON Brothers (Ltd.) — breach of Shops Act charge, Nov. 26, 6*c*
ROBINSON (Lionel), Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) —law case, Oct. 4, 2*f*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Dec. 20, 16*f*; —report, Aug. 16, 13*c*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —directors, board of: proposed appointment of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e*; —dividends, June 12, 23*a*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; —report, April 4, 19*e*, 20*a*
ROBINSON's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond P. (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
in Manitoba Parliament, on—agriculture: government grain elevators, May 18, 21*f*
on defence, imperial (s.), Sept. 27, 3*e*; —imperal relations (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* (e.e.); —naval policy: suggests contributions to imperial navy (s.), July 29, 6*c*
ROBSON, Lord — health, April 23, 13*a*; biographical, Aug. 9, 8*d*; resigns post as Lord of Appeal, Aug. 9, 4*d*; pension granted, 17, 9*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations: suggests judicial inquiry, Mar. 23, 5*c*
ROBSON, Miss Bessie H. A.—appointed examiner in German at Edinburgh University, Dec. 19, 10*e*
ROBSON, Mr. Lancelot — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, May 17, 11*b*
ROBSON, Dr. Mayo—promises to present ward to King Edward VII. Hospital at Windsor, June 21, 5*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Robert—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 9*a*
ROBSON, Mrs. Scott—gives dance, May 2, 9*a*
ROBSON, Canon W. H. F.—clerical jubilee: receives presentation from Nonconformists, June 17, 4*d*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*d*
ROBY, Mrs. Marguerite — health, Nov. 7, 9*a*
ROCA, Gen. (Argentina) — presents credentials as minister to Brazil to President Hermes da Fonseca, July 11, 5*b*
ROCAS, M. A. (Brazil)—leaves London for Continent, April 6, 9*a*
ROCCHI, Gen. (Italy)—arrives at Tripoli, Jan. 2, 3*d*
ROCH, Mr. W. F.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*a*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*d*; —Wales: civil service, Mar. 1, 12*e*
ROCHAS, Col. A. de—"La Science des Philosophes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 120*b*
ROCHDALE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, Aug. 13, 4*b*; —electricity supply: extensions announced (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*e*; May 8, 25*b*; June 19, 26*e*; Oct. 16, 22*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*d*
ROCHE, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*c*; 18, 10*d*
ROCHE, Mr. Alexander A.—appointed K.C., Nov. 7, 6*d*; called within Bar, 13, 3*c*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France)—biographical; accompanies Prince of Wales on visit to Chamber of Deputies, April 8, 3*d*
in Chamber, on—labour: coal-mining: ten hours day Bill, Mar. 6, 5*c*; —senate: powers, Mar. 2, 5*d*
on Congo, French—history of Franco-German agreement (1910-11) negotiated by M. Pichon and M. Briand (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 3*b*
ROCHE, Mr. Louis F. P. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 16, 3*a*; public examination held, Mar. 13, 3*b*
ROCHE, Michael—false pretences charge: see under IRELAND—Crime
ROCHE, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 29, 5*d*; intention to visit England announced, Nov. 18, 5*f*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri (France)—to receive 1870 commemoration medal, Mar. 11, 5*d*; law case (action by Naundorff claimant), April 4, 5*b*
ROCHESTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —diocese: endowment of poor benefices: conditional contribution, Jan. 3, 8*f*; conference held, June 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*c*;

ROCHESTER (continued) :—
—King's School: prizes distributed; Canon Wood (s.), Sept. 17, 7*b*; headmaster: resigns, Oct. 5, 3*d*; headmaster appointed, Nov. 19, 4*d*; scholarships awarded, July 19, 12*c*; —mayor chosen, Sept. 16, 9*b*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —St. Peter's Church: parish warden elected, April 11, 11*c*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of: see LANE, Very Rev. Ernald
ROCHESTER cathedral—pillars, marble: being polished and renovated, June 11, 4*e*
ROCHESTER Diocesan Society—organizing secretary resigns, Dec. 14, 13*f*; temporary appointment, 30, 4*e*
ROCHETTE, M. (France)—embezzlement charge: see under FRANCE—Banking
ROCHOMIE—waterworks: new dam: embankment subsides (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*
ROCK, Dorothea, and others—window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*b*
ROCK, Mr. Michael—breaches of Shops Act charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—contributes to funds for purchase of Pasteur's birthplace, Jan. 27, 8*e*
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—on Turkish war: sick and wounded (tel.), Nov. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W., and Mr. F. Hirth—"Chau Ju-kua" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 187*a*
ROCK Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*; directors: changes, 24, 20*e*
ROCK Island (Illinois) — riots, Mar. 28, 3*a*
ROCK Island and Dardonell Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ROCKLAND, Comte Max R. de—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 17, 3*e*; postponed, Feb. 28, 3*c*: held, April 24, 3*d*
ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—appointed member of advisory committee to National Insurance Joint Commission, Mar. 21, 6*e*
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of Wesleyan dividing societies, Feb. 16, 8*e*
ROCKWELL, Second-Lieut. Lewis—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
ROCKWOOD Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 1, 3*f*
RODD, Miss Elizabeth A.—"Philip the Bold and his Marriage" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 170*b*
RODD, Sir Rennell—lectures at Rome on Browning's "The Ring and the Book," Jan. 22, 5*d*; at Venice, April 23, 5*e*; received by King, May 21, 11*a*; returns from Rome to England, Sept. 16, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*
at Venice, on St. Mark's campanile, April 27, 7*d*
RODEN, Lady—theatricals: arrangements, Dec. 31, 9*b*
RODEN, Mr. R. B.—appointed chief justice of St. Vincent, Sept. 4, 7*d*
RODERICK, Mr. John—will, Jan. 1, 11*c*
RODES, Señor (Spain)—in Chamber, on Morocco: Spanish policy, Dec. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
RODGER, Mr. William—apparatus for consuming sewer gas described (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*
RODGER (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—shipyard (Port Glasgow): purchased by Russell and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 20*c*
RODGERS, Mr. A. G. L.—at Dominions royal commission, on imperial commercial relations, Nov. 20, 21*f*
RODGERS, Robert—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 20, 3*e*; conversion of trust funds charge, May 27, 2*f*; June 1, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; July 6, 3*f*
RODGETT, Mrs. Mary—will, Feb. 3, 11*e*
RODIN, M. Auguste (France)—presents "La Défense" to *Le Matin*, Mar. 16, 5*d*; exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Art" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*a*
"Burghers of Calais, The" (statuary) —Lord Balcarres (s.), May 23, 10*d*
Champlain memorial — statue "La France" to be added, April 11, 13*c*
RODMELL, Mrs. Rosetta E.—will, Sept. 18, 7*d*
RODNEY, Lord—attains majority, Nov. 2, 9*a*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E.—"Etudes et Fantaisies Historiques" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 552*b*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. Theodore—suicide, Jan. 6, 6*b*
RODOLPH, Mr. George J.—will, July 16, 9*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Chev. Epifanio—will, Dec. 31, 9*b*
RODWAY, Mr. James—"Guiana: British, Dutch, and French" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 4*b*
RODZIANKO, M. Michael (Russia)—message to from members of British visit to Russia, Jan. 26, 5*a*; re-elected president of Duma, Nov. 29, 7*f*; to be received by Tsar, 30, 5*f*; received, Dec. 2, 5*e*; 5, 8*c*
in Duma, on—defence, national, Nov. 29, 7*f*; —Turkish war, Nov. 29, 7*f*; Russian comments, Dec. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Russia—third Duma: work (art. quoted), Aug. 27, 3*a*
ROE, Sir Thomas—birthday (P.N.), July 13, 10*f*
Derby — Parliamentary representation: not to contest again: letter to president of Derby Liberal Association, Nov. 14, 12*f*; resignation prospects, Dec. 11, 10*d*
ROEDERSTEIN, Ernest: see under GERMANY—Crime
ROEHAMPTON—new parish hall opened, Dec. 6, 3*d*
ROEHAMPTON Club — polo: see under POLO
ROEHAMPTON Working Girls' Club (Lambeth)—bazaar in aid: date, April 23, 13*a*; arrangements, May 2, 9*a*; held, 3, 11*a*; —display and concert: date, Mar. 22, 14*a*
ROELL, Dr. J. (Netherlands)—appointed vice-president of council of state, Jan. 30, 6*d*
ROEREN, Herr (Germany)—biographical; relations with Centre party; resigns seat in Reichstag, April 1, 5*b*
ROESLER, Mr. E., and Mr. C. W. Askling—"Internal Combustion Engines and Gas Producers" reviewed (E.S.), June 5, 29*d*
ROEST, Dr.—appointed adviser to Chinese government for reform of currency, Nov. 26, 27*a*
ROFFEY, Mr. George—at Mark-lane, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 27, 7*e*
ROFFEY, Sir James—death, May 3, 11*c*

ROGAN, Lieut. Mackenzie—at Queen's Hall, on regimental bands, Dec. 12, 9*d*
ROGER, N.—"De l'un à l'autre Amour" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
ROGERS, Inspector—appointed chief of House of Commons police, Aug. 28, 2*f*
ROGERS, Mr. A. G. L.—to be appointed head of new horticultural department, June 19, 12*a*
at international horticultural show, on plant diseases, May 25, 7*b*
ROGERS, Miss Annie M. A. H.—on Oxford and Cambridge Universities: position of women (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*b*
ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—"The Lysistrata of Aristophanes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b*
ROGERS, Mr. C. Coltman—appointed member of advisory committee on mountain and moorland ponies, Feb. 12, 5*b*
ROGERS, Dr. F.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron: investigation of fractures (E.S.), May 29, 24*f*
ROGERS, Mr. George J.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
ROGERS, late Dr. Guinness—memorial window at Grafton-square Congregational Church: unveiling announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*; unveiled, Oct. 1, 4*c*
ROGERS, Capt. Henry—death, Nov. 28, 9*c*
ROGERS, Rev. Henry C.—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Henry H.—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*
ROGERS, Mr. J. Innes—at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour: employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
ROGERS, Mr. James Wood—shooting by Congo natives: see under CONGO
ROGERS, Mr. John—funeral, Feb. 16, 12*c*
ROGERS, Mr. John H.—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*
ROGERS, Leslie William—bigamy charge, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.c.)
ROGERS, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada) — visit to England postponed, Aug. 14, 3*e*; appointed minister of public works, Oct. 29, 5*d*
at Regina, on erection of new government grain elevators, June 12, 23*d*
on Great Lakes: suggests extension of navigation season, Aug. 21, 14*b*; —immigration from United States: issues statement, Feb. 17, 5*c*
ROGERS, Robert (solicitor) — struck off rolls, Oct. 30, 3*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Samuel (mayor) — gives dinner, Dec. 14, 11*a*
ROGERS, Dr. T. L.—death, Aug. 9, 7*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas E.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 30, 16*f*; —report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
ROGERSON, Mr. John E.—elected chairman of board of directors of Cargo Fleet Iron Company, Dec. 4, 16*e*
ROGET, Prof. F. F. — "Ski-Runs in the High Alps" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563*c*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHRBACH, Rev. Julius (Germany) — at Cheltenham, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 7, 6*b*
ROJAS, President (Paraguay) — reported captured by revolutionaries, Jan. 16, 5*e*; recaptures Asuncion; government re-established, 20, 5*e*; captured by members of Red party; resigns presidency, Mar. 2, 5*e*
ROJAS, Señor Castro (Bolivia)—appointed superintendent-general of customs (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
ROLFE, Mr. H. W. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 9*f*, 10*a*
ROLLAND, Romain:—
"Jean-Christophe: Le Buisson Ardent, 1 and 2" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 12*b*
"Jean-Christophe. III. La fin du Voyage" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 458*b*
ROLLER-SKATING:—
Championships — southern counties (mile): competition, Feb. 2, 10*d*
Holland Park rink — fancy-dress carnival: arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*a*; attendance, Nov. 18, 9*c*; Dec. 9, 9*a*: 16, 9*b*; carnivals: held at Holland Park rink, Nov. 22, 9*b*; date, Dec. 9, 9*a*
Streets — Westminster city council discussion, Mar. 30, 4*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. F. L.—motor accident, Mar. 2, 11*a*; health, 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*: 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; at Hardelot, Sept. 18, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—land: crown: renewal of leases, June 26, 15*b*; —women's suffrage: prison treatment; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*
on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d*
ROLLESTON, Col. Sir Lancelot—elected chairman of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, Jan. 2, 8*e*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W.—Irish Agricultural Organization Society reply to Mr. T. W. Russell (l.), July 8, 4*f*
ROLLESTON, Maj. W. G. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Leicestershire, April 25, 9*c*
ROLLESTON Grammar School — dispute between Sir O. Mosley and Canon Tyrwhitt: particulars; offered at auction, Sept. 7, 9*c*
ROLLEY, Mr. William — death, Mar. 21, 9*d*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert K.:—
at Mansion House, on commercial education, Jan. 25, 16*d*
on arbitration, commercial; imperial trade relations (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: allegations respecting Featherstone riots (l.) April 23, 12*b*
ROLLS, late Mr. C. S. — memorials: in Dover: particulars, April 4, 7*e*; Llangattock church: unveiled, 9, 6*e*; window in church at Eastchurch: unveiling arrangements, June 21, 5*e*: design described, July 26, 8*e*; dedicated; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 27, 8*f*; Bermondsey: Mr. H. F. Morriss (l. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*f*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) — directors elected, May 10, 2 1*d*; —dividends, Jan. 9, 15*e*; July 19, 18*e*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 19*c*; —reports, Jan. 22, 46*a*: Dec. 20, 16*f*; —share issue, Feb. 7, 17*d*
ROLYAT, Mr. Dan — horse accident, Nov. 12, 13*d*
ROMAIN, Comte Louis de—death, Jan. 29, 11*d*

ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f*; dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*
"ROMAN Catholic, A" — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude of Roman Catholics (l.), May 1, 6*c*
ROMAN Catholics—Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Jan. 22, 7*e*
Church—appointments, July 20, 6*e*; —bishops: see under VATICAN; —Bourne, Cardinal (add.), Aug. 3, 7*c*; —cardinals created: see under VATICAN; — endowments: Mr. W. A. Westley (l.), Dec. 13, 5*6c*
England — criminal adherents: Miss E. Sander (add.), April 29, 13*d*; —rural population, conversion of: Cardinal Bourne (s.), April 24, 7*e*; —statistics, April 20, 6*c*; — strength: Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), Feb. 10, 4*a*; Cardinal Bourne (s.), 13, 7*d*; (int.), Sept. 14, 5*d*
Germany: see under GERMANY; —political attacks on: Catholic Federation of the Archdiocese of Westminster passes resolution, Mar. 9, 7*c*; —propaganda: Rev. W. L. Forster (add.), April 29, 13*d*
Congress (Norwich): date, Feb. 19, 4*d*; opened, Aug. 3, 7*e*; 6, 3*d*; —; Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Law:—
Ecclesiastics, actions by Roman Catholics against:—
Papal decree (*motu proprio*): applicability to different countries under consideration of Vatican, Jan. 19, 8*e*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c*; —Church Association: council issues protest, Jan. 10, 10*c*; —Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of: letters published in Nationalist press, Jan. 1, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 8*f*; Irish Unionist press comment, 2, 5*d*; —Germany: Father Heiner's article in *Kölnische Volkszeitung* quoted; interpellation in Prussian Diet, Feb. 10, 5*e*; —*Irish Catholic* comments, 12, 8*f*; —Lidgett, Dr. S. (notes), Jan. 11, 4*f*; —Malta: decision of commercial court, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —Raphoe, R. C. Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 8*e*; —Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, Jan. 4, 5*f*
Pilgrimages—Lourdes, to: Cardinal Bourne (add.), Jan. 22, 7*c*; arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*d*; party leaving England, May 27, 4*e*; arrangements; parties leave London, 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*c*; English pilgrims: at Austerlitz station: reception, June 1, 6*c*; party returns to London, 7, 6*e*; —Rome, to: Cardinal Bourne (add.), Jan. 22, 7*c*; arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*d*; Cardinal Bourne (s.), Aug 6, 3*d*; party leaves, Oct. 16, 12*d*
Processions: Guild of our Lady of Ransom: members march from Newgate to Tyburn, April 29, 13*b*; —proselytizing: Cardinal Bourne (s.),
ROMAN Catholics (continued):—
Aug. 6, 3*d*; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM; —Westminster, Province of: proposed incorporation of Southwark: Catholic League appeal to Pope, Jan. 9, 4*c*; decision of Pius X., 12, 9*c*
ROMANOFF, House of — tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Dec. 27, 5*b*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — appointed premier, Nov. 15, 5*f*; sworn in, 16, 7*f*; prospects of retention as premier, Dec. 25, 5*f*
on Morocco — Spanish policy (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f*
ROMANOS, M. (Greece):—
on Crete: Greek union question: proposed admission of Cretan delegates to Greek Chamber (int.), Oct. 16, 5*b*; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*; —Turkish war: Turkish appeal to powers (int.), Nov. 7, 5*b*; armistice terms (int.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
ROMANO'S (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 18*d*; dividend; meeting, Aug. 2, 14*c*
ROMANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Romans
ROMBERG, Baron von (Germany)—to be appointed minister to Switzerland, June 13, 5*a* (e.c.)
ROMDAN, Mehamed ben — forgery charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
ROME — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy; —art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —British school: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —hygiene exhibition: see under HYGIENE; —Keats-Shelley House: performances in aid: dates, May 15, 8*d*; 20, 12*b*; arrangements, 28, 9*d*; June 3, 6*c*; 6, 11*a*; 24, 10*b*; full programme, 17, 12*a*; given, 26, 10*d*: *Bookman* Keats-Shelley Memorial Souvenir noticed, 26, 10*d*; proceeds to be handed to executive committee: gift of letters of Shelley and Mary Shelley, July 17, 7*e*; —tuberculosis congress: see under TUBERCULOSIS
ROME International Amusement and Construction Company (Ltd.) — voluntary winding-up to continue, Jan. 24, 3*e*
ROMER, Sir Robert—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Cleveland, April 16, 7*e*
ROMERO, Señor Don Cayetano (Mexico) — appointed first secretary at London legation, Sept. 5, 7*a*; assumes duties, 14, 9*a*
ROMFORD—union: free table for inmates: report, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —Victoria Cottage Hospital, extension of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, July 3, 11*a*; laid, 17, 11*a*; —Wykeham Hall: building fund: appeal, Mar. 21, 4*d*
ROMILLY, Capt. B. H. S. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Oct. 30, 6*e*
ROMNEY, G.:—
"Portrait of Mrs. Siddons and her Sister" (art., "A Romney for America: Portrait of Mrs. Siddons and her Sister"), Sept. 14, 9*e*
Portraits sold — "John Foote" (1,300 guineas); "Miss M. Waring" (620 guineas), May 11, 8*b*

ROMNEY Marsh — fields: feeding value for sheep (art., "Agriculture: Romney Marsh"), Aug. 19, 8*a*
ROMNEY Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association — show: see under SHEEP—Shows
ROMSEY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
RONAGNE, Mr. J. A.—Union Jack incident at Dublin, April 2, 13*e*
RONALD, Mr. Landon — songs: concerts given, Nov. 18, 10*d*; Dec. 13, 61*c*
RONALD, Mrs. Landon—health, Jan. 16, 11*a*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—re-elected chairman of Central Asian Society, June 13, 6*a*; opens fête at Highgate, July 1, 3*e*; appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, 31, 6*b*; leaving for India, Dec. 12, 9*a*; arrives at Bombay, 28, 3*b*
at Central Asian Society, on China—Indian opium agreement, April 26, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — arms traffic: Muscat, July 11, 10*f*; —Easter offerings (Exemption from Taxation) Bill, June 27, 12*f*; —foreign policy, July 11, 10*f*; —India: administrative changes Bill, June 8, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 11, 12*e*; civil service: appointment of natives, July 31, 12*a*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; ex-Shah's campaign; loan; proposed Trans-Persian railway, July 11, 10*f*; 31, 12*a*; —Russia: Anglo-Russian agreement, July 11, 10*f*; —Tibet: British policy, July 31, 12*a*; —triple entente, July 11, 10*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
on India—capital: Delhi: contradicts report of use of tombstone for foundation stone, Aug. 1, 11*b*
RONAN, Francis J. — theft charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
RONEO (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 19*f*
RONSARD, Baronne de (P. Pater, veuve Heiberger) — appeal: Mr. P. White (l.), July 2, 5*e*
RONSARD, Pierre de — proposed monument: committee formed, June 12, 5*c*
RONUK (Ltd.), Messrs. — receive royal warrant, Dec. 19, 9*a*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 19*f*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; report, Oct. 1, 19*a*
ROOK, James H. (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 30, 3*c*
ROOS, Mr. (South Africa) — charges against: Mr. Jagger (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — meets Duke and Duchess of Connaught at New York, Jan. 24, 8*c*; elected member of King Solomon's Temple lodge, May 13, 11*a*; leaves New York for Chicago, June 15, 8*b*; accident to train near Tarrytown, 17, 8*b*; at Chicago, 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; to celebrate birthday, Oct. 26, 9*a*
Anglo-United States arbitration treaty—attitude towards: see under FOREIGN relations—United States—Arbitration treaty
Attempt on life — shot at in Milwaukee, Oct. 15, 6*e*; details, 16, 6*d*; delivers speech at Milwaukee, 16, 6*d*; Schrank arrested, 16, 6*d*; messages of sympathy, 16, 6*d*, *e*;
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — Attempt on life (continued):—opinion in United States, 16, 6*d*; health, 16, 6*d*, *e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; message issued by Mr. Beveridge, 18, 5*c*; removed from Chicago to Oyster Bay, 22, 6*d*; at Oyster Bay, 23, 7*f*; John Schrank pleads guilty, Nov. 13, 9*f*; Schrank found to be insane by committee of alienists, 20, 7*e*
Correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*, *e*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*
Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*f*
Policy: see under UNITED States—Parties, political—Republican party
Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
Progressive party: see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election
Taft, Mr. W. H.—relations; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude towards arbitration policy: refuses to attend New York peace dinner (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d*; Mr. Taft (s.), 1, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 5*d*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 3*a*
Women's suffrage—attitude: statement by Judge Lindsay, June 13, 8*b*
at Boston, on presidential election; Mr. Taft's policy, April 29, 7*a*; —at Chicago, on presidency: candidature, Mar. 29, 5*c*; Republican party's convention; charges against national committee, June 18, 8*d*; —at Chicago convention, on presidency: policy outlined, Aug. 7, 6*e*; —at Columbus, on his policy; recall of judges; anti-trust law, Feb. 22, 8*b*; attitude of insurgent Republicans, 22, 8*b*; U.S.A. opinion, 23, 8*b*; —at Hathaway, on monarchy: contradicts reports of monarchial aspirations, Sept. 9, 5*c*; —at Massachusetts, on law: recall of judicial decisions, Feb. 28, 8*e*; —at New York, on law: recall of judicial decisions; initiative; referendum, Mar. 22, 5*e*; on Progressive party's policy, Oct. 31, 5*e*; —at Worcester, on presidential election; Mr. Taft's policy, April 29, 7*a*
on arbitration: proposed treaties; refuses to attend New York peace dinner (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d*: United States opinion, 1, 5*d*; — Archibald, Mr.: charges against: issues statement, May 8, 5*b*; — Great Britain and United States: centenary of treaty of Ghent: telegram read at meeting of British committee, Dec. 19, 7*f*; —law: judges: recall of decisions (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*d*; U.S.A. opinion, 8, 5*e*; —presidency: election, (int.), Jan. 31, 6*f*; (art. quoted, June 12, 5*a*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George — allegations respecting prosecution of Khan of Hoti Mardan; official correspondence (blue-book), Sept. 7, 5*c*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—candidature for chairmanship of Republican party's national convention opposed by Mr. Roosevelt, June 5, 5*f*; elected, 19, 8*a*
in Senate, on — Panama Canal Dues Bill, July 16, 7*e*

ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) (continued) :—on Panama Canal Dues Act : alleged discrimination in favour of United States shipping : arbitration suggested (s.), Nov. 23, 7e ; —trusts : control (s.), Feb. 29, 5c
ROOTHAM, Mr. Cyril Bradley—on George V. : return from India : thanksgiving service at St. Paul's cathedral : music (l.), Jan. 25, 6a
ROOTS (J. D.) and Co. (Ltd.)—on prevention of shipping casualties : inflatable tube proposal (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 23f
ROPER, Mr. Graham—on shipping : derelicts (evid.), July 30, 20c
ROPER-TYLER, Mrs.—summoned for cost of carriage of goods from Ceylon, Aug. 16, 2d
ROPES—wire : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18d ; Mr. D. Adamson (p., E.S.), 14, 18b ; special article ("Wire ropes : varied applications"), Oct. 2, 37c
ROPEWAYS, aerial—Tyrol : for conveyance of passengers from Eisack up Kohlerer mountain : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22e ; —Zug mountain (Bavaria): proposed line : details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25b
ROQUES, Casimir P.—manslaughter charge, June 13, 4c (e.e.)
ROSA, Dr. (Argentina)—resigns presidency, Sept. 14, 14b
on budget (1913)—statement, Sept. 14, 14b
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 14d ; report, Oct. 3, 16f ; meeting, 16, 17d
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17d ; dividend, Aug. 12, 15c
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Pilotage Bill (l.), Nov. 27, 6c
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—biographical : appointed secretary of teachers' registration council, Dec. 21, 12c
ROSCOE, Sir Henry—health, Feb. 19, 11a
ROSCOE, Rev. John—"The Baganda" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 66c
ROSCOMMON—crime : see under IRELAND—Crime ; —labour : road upkeep by labourers : proposal to revert to contract system ; protest against, Jan. 4, 5f
ROSE, Mr.—recording target : see under TARGETS
ROSE, Mr. Archibald—lecture at Cambridge University announced, Jan. 25, 4c
at Royal Geographical Society, on India : Chinese frontier, Jan. 16, 7a
ROSE, Mr. B. Lancaster—death, May 14, 20c ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11a ; 16, 11b ; will, June 27, 11d
ROSE, Sir Charles D.—elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, Mar. 27, 5e ; not to stand again for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), Dec. 16, 8d
Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 7c
Estate, Hardwick—offered at auction, Feb. 7, 4d
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada : imperial relations, May 10, 6e ; —at Covent Garden Theatre, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 7a ; —at Sawston, on small holdings : attitude of county councils, Jan. 24, 6d
on aeronautics—prevention of casualties (l.), July 24, 6f ; Royal Aero Club's committee (l.), Sept. 12, 6a
ROSE, Mrs. Durant—on International Association of Boarding Houses, proposed (s.), July 4, 4a
ROSE, Edward—damaging Queen Victoria memorial charge, Aug. 20, 2c ; 27, 2d ; bill ignored by grand jury at London sessions, Sept. 12, 2c
ROSE, Lt.-Col. H.—dines with King and Queen, Oct. 7, 11a
ROSE, Capt. Henry—will, Nov. 27, 11c (e.e.)
ROSE, Col. Hugh—at Edinburgh, on Black Watch, Nov. 12, 6d ; correction, 15, 12f
ROSE, Lieut. Ivor S. C.—excessive motor-speed charge, June 21, 4a
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland — "Pitt and Napoleon" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 190b
ROSE, Mr. James — appointed legal secretary to Bp. of Oxford, Oct. 28, 4b
ROSE, Mr. John—retires from Metropolitan Police Court magistracy, April 4, 11c
ROSE, Sir Philip—presents organ to St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 5, 9e ; health, Dec. 26, 7a
ROSE, William—gun accident, Nov. 16, 4f ; death, 18, 4b ; inquest, 21, 4d
ROSEBANK Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17c
ROSEBERY, Lord—appointed president of "Boz" Club, Jan. 4, 9a ; entertains members of cadet corps of George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Feb. 5, 11a ; lunches with King, Mar. 7, 11a ; leaves London for continent, 27, 11a ; arrives in London, 30, 11a ; entertains King, April 2, 11a ; leaves for continent, May 6, 11a ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 18, 11a ; entertains King, July 1, 11a ; to be entertained by Glasgow corporation, Aug. 23, 4d ; leaves for Dalmeny, Sept. 6, 9a ; leaves for continent, 14, 9a ; to preside at inaugural address of next session, of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, 18, 2e ; arrives at Vichy, 24, 7a ; in London, 26, 7a ; opens institution at Postwick, 30, 10d ; leaves for Dalmeny, Oct. 2, 11a ; presents letter from Sir Walter Scott to Principal Macfarlane to Glasgow University, 7, 11c ; receives freedom of Peebles, 10, 4a ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 9a ; presides at meeting of Smithfield Club, Dec. 11, 14a
Coalmining dispute — contributes to distress fund at Epsom, Mar. 14, 10b
"Songs and Poems of Robert Burns, The," writes introduction (L.S.), Dec. 5, 563b
at Bathgate, on territorial army : Lord Roberts's warning ; compulsory military service, Dec. 3, 6c ; —at Buckingham-street, on Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Mar. 22, 7c ; —at Edinburgh, on late Sir Robert Dundas ; local public service, Jan. 18, 4e ; —at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on press, Nov. 2, 11e (e.e.) ; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on Scottish education, Jan. 4, 8e ; —at Glasgow, on peers : participation in municipal work, Nov. 9, 11a ; —at Glasgow University, on officers training corps : army territorial ; foreign policy ; national defence ; invasion, Jan. 13, 7a ; —at Lasswade, on boy scouts,

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
July 22, 13*b* ; —at London Hospital Medical College, on medical profession, July 2, 6*a* ; —at Peebles, on Lord Murray of Elibank ; books, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —at Postwick, on land taxation, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —at Smithfield Club, on visit of King to Smithfield Club show, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —at universities' congress, on universities ; training for public services, July 3, 6*a*
on Epsom Common : proposed public regulation : letter to urban council, Mar. 15, 10*d* ; —Great Britain and Germany : relations (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*d* ; —London University : site for new building : letter to Sir W. Collins, Mar. 23, 7*f* ; —Ulster Scots : speech recalled, Sept. 24, 6*b*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 20*a* ; dividends, June 19, 21*f* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 20*e*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. Patrick—to be invited to become Unionist candidate for Durham (Jarrow), Aug. 3, 5*f* ; appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. R.—accepts invitation to become conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Limehouse), Feb. 9, 7*b*
ROSELY, Judge (Australia)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence : attitude of dominions, May 17, 5*e*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools — appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—appointment as minister to Persia expected, June 7, 5*a* ; to be appointed minister to Portugal, 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S. — Home Rule Bill : circular offering to supply Unionist M.P.'s with speeches : quoted by Mr. MacVeagh, Dec. 13, 62*e* ; Mr. R. MacNeill (s.P.), 13, 63*a* ; explanation (P.N.), 14, 10*e*
ROSENBUSCH, Miss Eda — song recital, Dec. 9, 11*b*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter — at Institute of Metals, on nomenclature of alloys (E.S.), Jan. 24, 22*c*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. S. L. Archbutt — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on aluminium and zinc alloys, April 24, 25*c*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. D. Ewen — at Institute of Metals, on intercrystalline cohesion in metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*c*
ROSENSTEIN, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ROSENTHAL, Albert Carl—contravention of expulsion order charge, June 8, 3*c* ; July 13, 3*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archy — piano recital, Oct. 18, 9*d*
ROSENTHAL, Herman (U.S.A.) — murder : see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder
ROSE-PRICE, Rev. T. — resigning vicarage of All Saints, Salterhebble, April 3, 4*e*
ROSÉ Quartet — concerts, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; 10, 10*f*
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. Frances — on cultivation of apples ; American Pomological Society's transactions recalled (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*
ROSETTI, M. Theodor (Rumania) — appointed minister of finance, April 12, 5*c*
ROSEVERE, Mr. R. G. — appointed general manager to Messrs. Manning, Wardle, and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
ROSEWARNE Steamship Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 4, 3*b*
ROSEWATER, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.) — elected chairman of Republican party's national committee, June 7, 5*b*
ROSHANARA, Mlle. —dance described, Mar. 12, 10*e*
ROSS—county ball held, Oct. 11, 9*e*
ROSS, Consul — on wireless telegraphy : Poulsen system (tel.), Nov. 21, 12*a*
ROSS, Miss—attack on : see under PERSIA —Great Britain
ROSS, Mr. (Canada) — appointed senator, Nov. 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
ROSS, Pipe-Maj. — receives Victorian order, May 23, 11*e*
ROSS, Mr. Alexander — entertained, Jan. 5, 9*a*
ROSS, Dr. Alexander D. — appointed professor of mathematics and physics in university of Western Australia, Dec. 28, 2*d*
at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
ROSS, Alice Eva — attempted suicide charge, June 26, 3*f*
ROSS, Señor Don Augustin — "Chile, 1851-1910," noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
ROSS, Catherine — intimidation charge, June 18, 4*b*
ROSS, Col. Charles — "An Outline of the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 263*a*
ROSS, Sir Charles — arrives in England, July 5, 8*a* ; house party, Oct. 31, 9*a*
ROSS, Dr. Denison — at Calcutta ; received by King, Jan. 6, 6*b*
ROSS, Mr. Edward D. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*e*
ROSS, Mr. Edward R. — "Changing America" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 454*c*
ROSS, Sir George (Canada) — selected as leader of Liberal party in Senate, Nov. 25, 6*b*
at Ottawa, on imperial defence, Sept. 28, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — imperial naval defence, Nov. 28, 5*a*
ROSS, Mr. George E. A. — appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e* ; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
ROSS, Capt. J. C. — leaves Yokohama for voyage round world in 25ft. boat, Aug. 30, 6*e*
ROSS, Miss Jane C. — will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
ROSS, Mrs. Janet — "The Fourth Generation" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 305*a*
ROSS, Mrs. Janet, and Miss Nelly Erichsen —"The Story of Lucca," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 508*b*
ROSS, Rt. Hon. John (Mr. Justice) — at land judges' court, on policy of Congested Districts Board, May 2, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROSS, Mrs. Margaret — on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution : Mrs. H. Ward's attitude (l.), Nov. 22, 10*f*
ROSS, Mr. Robert :—
on archæology : preservation of modern relics ; temples of Philæ (l.), Oct. 1, 7*f* ; — National Gallery : exhibition of pictures by living artists (l.), May 9, 11*d*

ROSS, Sir Ronald — lecture announced, Jan. 17, 10*f*; receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c*
at Princes' Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
on art sales: tax on enhanced profits suggested; science research work: allocation of duty on proprietary remedies (l.), Dec. 23, 9*e*: — Panama Canal: sanitary work (l.), Oct. 12, 5*d*
ROSS, Senator William — death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
ROSS, Mr. William A. — will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
ROSSALL School — register: new edition announced: Rev. E. J. W. Houghton (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 20, 14*f*; — speech day, June 26, 16*f*
ROSS and Cromarty — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Oct. 12, 9*a*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company — report, Aug. 14, 13*a*
ROSSE, Lord — estates (Bradford): sale held, May 7, 6*c*
ROSSELOT, Señor Alejando (Chile) — appointed minister of war, Jan. 24, 5*d*
ROSSENDALE Liberal Council — meeting, May 6, 6*d*
ROSSETTI, Christina — autographs exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel — autograph manuscripts exhibited, April 13, 12*e*
"Poems and Translations" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 527*a*
ROSSI, Signor Nino — concert, July 9, 11*e*
ROSSIA Insurance Company of St. Petersburg — London branch opened, Aug. 21, 13*f*
ROSSINGTON Colliery Company — new Rossington Colliery: first sod cut (E.S.), June 12, 27*a*
ROSSITER, Mary — death, Oct. 31, 5*d* (e.e.)
ROSSLYN, Lord — on labour: coalmining disputes: minimum wage agitation (l.), Jan. 29, 7*c*
ROSSMORE, Dowager Lady — death, Sept. 13, 7*c*; funeral, 17, 7*b*; will, Oct. 26, 9*a*
ROSSMORE, Lord — "Things I can Tell", noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*c*
ROSS-SHIRE — "Scottish notes," Aug 7, 9*b*; 15, 7*a*: 27, 7*b*; Sept. 23, 7*b*; Oct. 1, 11*a*
ROSS Spinning Company — Bacup mill: new equipment schemes (E.S.), April 3, 25*b*
ROSSUM, Cardinal William van—appointed Papal legate to Eucharistic congress in Vienna, July 1, 3*e*: at Vienna: reception described: received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 11, 5*b*; attends Eucharistic congress, 11, 5*b*: received by Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 13, 3*c*
ROSTERN, Mr. Joseph — biographical: appointed chief goods manager to Great Central Railway Company, May 25, 17*e*
ROSTOPCHINE, Count — responsibility for burning of Moscow discussed, Sept. 14, 14*a*: Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), 28, 6*d*; Napoleon quoted: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 30, 9*e*
ROSTOV-ON-DON — harbour: new works proposed (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
ROSTRON, Capt. Arthur H.—receives gold medal from Life Savers' Benevolent Association of New York, Sept. 2, 9*b*
ROSTRON, Capt. Arthur H. (continued):— *Titanic*, wreck of the — services: United States Senate passes resolution of thanks, May 29, 8*a*: receives presentation from survivors at New York, 30, 3*f*: awarded medal of Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, June 7, 4*c*; receives, 27, 8*e* (e.e.); receives thanks of British government: gives evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 22, 6*c*
ROSTRON, Henry—illegal trawling charge, Mar. 12, 6*e*
ROSYTH—dockyard: storm: particulars of damage, Nov. 27, 6*a*: 28, 4*c*: —drainage system: construction: first sod cut (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; second section: contract awarded (E.S.), June 12, 26*c*; — electricity supply: Fife Electric Power Company: new cables to be installed (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*: —housing: Mr. E. G. Colpin (lect.), Aug. 6, 11*c*
Naval base—basin, new: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; —caissons: contract placed, April 16, 4*c*; —coaling station, proposed: particulars, Mar. 29, 6*c*; (E.S.), April 3, 25*a*: —construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; May 8, 25*a*; Aug. 14, 17*a*; Mr. J. Ward (s.), Sept. 26, 6*a*: —Crombie pier: building: contract awarded, Mar. 12, 13*f*: Considère system to be adopted (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*; —dock, graving: construction announced, May 4, 4*f*: (E.S.), 8, 25*a*; concreting work: progress (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*: —dredging contract: awarded (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*: —espionage: see under ESPIONAGE; —explosives factory, government: extension expected (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*; contract signed, 26, 6*c*; (E.S.), 28, 17*b*: laboratory for testing explosives: to be built, 6, 11*c*: contract signed, 28, 17*b*: — labour: navvies' strike, Sept. 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*: ends, Oct. 10, 4*b*: Mr. J. Ward (s.P.): Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 23, 11*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: recruiting in Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT; —magazine department: particulars, Aug. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); —plant: particulars of damage by storm (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a*; —sites: foreshore to be reclaimed to provide, May 4, 4*f*; —submarine basin: alterations announced (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*: —tunnels, large: construction progress: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Roads, new: construction projected (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*b*; —Seamen's Home: establishment proposed, Mar. 15, 10*f*; site promised: meeting held: Lord Inverclyde (s.), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —sewerage scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*: — town planning: Local Government Board inquiry announced (E.S.), April 3, 25*a*; plans being prepared (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —water supply: Admiralty's intimation to Dunfermline district committee (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*; schemes: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*

"ROTATOR"—on photography: application during army manœuvres (l.), Aug. 20, 2*e*
ROTENHAM, Baron von—death, June 4, 7*b*
ROTH, Dr. — summoned to Bulgarian army headquarters by King Ferdinand, Nov. 19, 8*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawes Experimental Trust)—director: appointed, June 28, 11*d*; —grant: Mr. Runciman (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; —report, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ROTHERHAM—mayor elected, Nov 11, 13*c*; —tramways: railless service opened, Oct. 4, 11*f*; (E.S.), 2, 19*c*
ROTHERHAM, Lord—leaves for Australia, Jan. 6, 9*a*
at Textile Institute, on cotton prices, May 11, 23*f*; on cotton trade, Sept. 13, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Registration of Firms Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*c*; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*c*
ROTHERHITHE—disturbance: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London—Police
ROTHES, Lord—leaving for England, June 28, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Nov. 9, 11*a*
ROTHESAY—sewage disposal: engineers' reports (E.S.), July 3, 25*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—cabinets presented to King placed in Windsor Castle state apartments, April 9, 6*c*; gives dinner, July 27, 9*a*; leaves for Tring Park, Aug. 2, 7*a*; presents pipes and tobacco to troops billeted on estate, Sept. 6, 2*c*; sends fruit to ministers of synagogues, 23, 2*e*; celebrates 72nd birthday, Nov. 8, 11*a*
at Hotel Great Central, on appointment of chief rabbi, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —at Tring, on House of Lords: Parliament Act: fiscal policy; woman suffrage, Feb. 8, 8*b*
on Turkish war—British Red Cross: fund appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, M. (France)—gift to Paris poor, Nov. 23, 7*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Barons Alfons, Louis, and Eugen de (Austria-Hungary) — gift for working classes: orphanage at Wittkowitz and surgical wing for hospital in Moravia, Feb. 16, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de — receives presentation on 70th birthday, Aug. 1, 9*a*
at Acton-green, on commercial training, Sept. 27, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice de—presents white alpaca to Zoological Society's gardens, Mar. 11, 12*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edouard de — burglary at Château de Ferrières, Feb. 17, 5*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Gustave de—bequest to Rothschild foundation at Paris, Feb. 9, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Gustave de—death, Oct. 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 9*b*
ROTHSCHILD, M. Henri de — purchases portion of La Muette estate, Dec. 21, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de—shot at: William Tebbitt arrested, Mar. 5, 8*c*; charged, 6, 3*c*; 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*c*; council of United Synagogue passes resolution, 6, 3*c*; received by King, 15, 9*a*; contributes £500 for Jewish poor, 16, 14*a*; William Tebbitt
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de (continued):—
prosecuted, April 20, 3*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*; gives garden party in aid of League of Mercy, July 15, 11*c*; leaves for Switzerland, 22, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Leopold de—opens school at Acton-green, Sept. 27, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de — marriage announced, Aug. 6, 9*a*; receives presentation, Nov. 29, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter—at Hotel Great Central, on zoological science: museum at Tring, Nov. 18, 4*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs.—offer to provide stipends of two assistant ministers for East London Synagogue, May 9, 4*b*
ROTTERDAM—church, new English: building fund: Sir A. Johnstone (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 28, 4*b*; —port: new basins proposed: commission's report (E.S.), May 15, 27*b*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*b*; booklet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*d*; new coal elevator installed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*c*; proposed purchase of land to deposit earth excavated: details of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*; *Selby Abbey*: ten-thousandth ship to enter: captain and crew to receive souvenir, Dec. 19, 18*d*; —serum institute, state: Mr. P. E. Spielmann (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*; —Union Sulphur Company of New York: erection of buildings projected (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*
ROTTINGDEAN—amalgamation with Brighton suggested, Sept. 23, 8*a*
ROUART, Henri — collection of pictures (sp. art., "The Henri Rouart collection: forthcoming sale in Paris"), Dec. 6, 12*d*; sale held, 10, 12*f*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 57*f*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
ROUEN—harbour: new works: particulars (E.S.), July 31, 24*c*
ROUGHEAD, Mr. W.—on Oscar Slater: sentence for murder (l.), Oct. 4, 2*c*
ROUGHTON, Samuel — railway accident, (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*
ROUJON, M. Henri (France)—received into French Academy; M. Frédéric Masson (add.), Feb. 9, 5*f*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 20*c*
ROUMIEU, Mr. George F.—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
ROUND, Mina—"Recollections of Guy de Maupassant" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 328*b*
ROUSE, M. (France)—returns to London, Sept. 10, 55*a*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—
at Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on secondary school examinations, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —at Bangor, on pronunciation of Latin, Sept. 17, 6*d*; —at Classical Association, on teaching of Greek, Jan. 9, 4*b*; —at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*; —at head masters' conference, on training of student teachers, Dec. 21, 12*a*; —at teachers' imperial conference, on classical education, July 16, 4*a*
on classics: introduction to Loeb library (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 132*a*; teaching of Greek (l., Ed.S.), 5, 123*b*; —education: public school methods: languages: teaching (l.), Jan. 4

ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. (continued) :—
8d ; 8, 3d ; appeal for grants or endowments (l.), April 8, 5f ; administration ; attitude of local authorities (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 75b
ROUSSEAU, M. (France)—appointed secretary-general of War Office, Jan. 22, 5c
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—bi-centenary celebration arrangements : issue of commemorative stamp proposed, Jan. 29, 10e ; M. Guist'hau receives deputation, Feb. 1, 5e ; commission's decision, Mar. 14, 5a ; programme issued, June 8, 12c ; credits voted by French Chamber : M. Maurice Barrès (s.) ; M. Viviani (s.) ; M. Guist'hau (s.), 12, 5d ; M. Fallières receives deputation, 15, 5a ; celebrated, 25, 5d ; voted by Senate ; M. de Las Cases (s.), M. Lintilhac (s.) ; M. Guist'hau (s.), 27, 5c ; celebrated in Geneva, 28, 5b ; celebrated ; M. Guist'hau (s.) ; M. Painlevé (s.) ; M. Henri Pazy (s.), July 1, 5a
Correspondence (E.S.), July 2, 82a
Monuments—(Ermenon) : unveiled, June 25, 5d ; (Panthéon) : inaugurated : royalist demonstrations, July 1, 5a ; described, June 24, 5a
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), June 29, 6a
Special article ("Music : Rousseau the musician"), Nov. 23, 10e
ROUSSEL, Mme.—art collection sold, Mar. 26, 5b ; 27, 5f ; 28, 3f ; 29, 5c
ROUSSEL, M. Felix (France)—at Paris municipal council, on Paris improvements, April 4, 5c
ROUSSELOT, Edmond—theft charge, Feb. 28, 14c
ROUTH, Miss E. M. G.—"Tangier" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 180c
ROUTH, Mr. R. G.—appointed headmaster of Bromsgrove School, Dec. 21, 11c
ROUTKOWSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves London, Feb. 9, 11b
ROUTLEDGE, Mr.—expedition to Easter Island : details, Dec. 25, 5d
ROUX, Mr. F. Charles (France)—appointed second secretary to French embassy in London, Mar. 16, 11a ; returns to London, Sept. 14, 9a
ROVER Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 26, 17b
ROWE, Mr. J. C.—appointed secretary of Investment Trust Corporation, July 4, 19c
on stocks and shares — Russian bonds drawn for payment : recognition of coupons (l.), Sept. 2, 15b
ROWE, Joseph H.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 7, 10d
ROWE, Mr. Richard S.—appointed general secretary of South London Church Fund, Mar. 21, 4d
ROWE, Mr. William H.—death, Feb. 12, 10d
ROWELL, Mr. Herbert—on shipping : steamships fitted with reducing gear built for service on Sungari river (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23c
ROWELL, Mr. Newton W. (Canada)—at Toronto, on imperial relations, May 20, 8a ; Sept. 25, 6a
on navy — Canadian contribution (s.), Dec. 9, 6c
ROWELLITE Burners (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3b
ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association — meetings, Aug. 15, 9e ; Dec. 21, 13c
Cambridge University Boat Club—clinker fours, Mar. 14, 13c ; 15, 13c ; 16, 14f ; —Colquhoun sculls draw, Nov. 8, 17e ; races rowed, 11, 17f ; 12, 16e ; 13, 18b ; 14, 13c ; —coxswainless fours : draw, Oct. 29, 13a ; rowed, Nov. 1, 15c ; 2, 12f ; 4, 13f ; —Lent races : results, Feb. 22, 15c ; 23, 15c ; 24, 15d ; 26, 13c ; —Lowe double sculls : results, May 17, 15f ; —Magdalene pairs : result, May 10, 15e ; 11, 13d ; 13, 16d ; —meetings, Jan. 19, 11a ; Oct. 17, 13d ; —officers elected, April 26, 15f ; —summer races, June 6, 11d ; 7, 11e ; 10, 14b ; —trial eights, Dec. 2, 13a ; —trial eights : arrangements, Nov. 30, 12e ; rowed, Dec. 2, 13a ; —trial pairs : results, Mar. 6, 15d ; 7, 13f ; 8, 13d ; 9, 13f
Cordery v. Gobbett, Oct. 15, 13d
East Cowes Royal regatta — held, Sept. 5, 7a
Eton College Boat Club — trial eights, Mar. 2, 13f ; crews of Upper and Lower boats chosen, 8, 13d ; procession of boats, 14, 13c ; lower eights : preliminary heats rowed, 16, 14f ; lower eights race, 18, 15a ; season opens, May 13, 16d ; procession of boats, June 5, 7a ; house fours : result, July 31, 13c
Fixtures, Feb. 16, 13e
France — Rowing Club de Paris v. Société de la Marne, June 10, 14b
Goring and Streatley regatta—held, Aug. 5, 11b
Guards regatta, brigade of—held, July 27, 11c
Henley Royal Regatta — entries, June 1, 13d ; 24, 13b ; foreign entries, 4, 14d ; draw, July 1, 8c ; programme of races, 3, 14f ; race results, 4, 15a ; 5, 15a ; 6, 13e ; 8, 10a ; Queen presents prizes, 8, 9a : —barge, state (sp. art., "Henley regatta : The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past"), July 6, 9f ; (art., "The King and Queen at Henley : the progress of the state barge"), 8, 7f ; —committee meeting, Feb. 3, 13f ; —Eton College : crew : names, July 2, 14f ; —King and Queen, visit of : arrangements, July 6, 10a ; (art., "The King and Queen at Henley"), 8, 7f ; King expresses approval of arrangements made by Thames Conservancy Board, 16, 8c : —Leander crew : correspondence, July 11, 13d ; —special article ("Henley Regatta"), July 1, 8c ;—stewards : annual meeting, Dec. 16, 12d
Home fleet regatta—held, Aug. 29, 2c
Kingston amateur regatta — held, July 29, 10b
Lifeboat crews of Cunard Company's vessels — challenge cups presented, Sept. 23, 8e
Marlow amateur regatta—held, Aug. 12, 10f
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford University Boat Club—challenge pairs, June 6, 11d ; 7, 11e ; —coxswainless fours, Nov. 1, 15c ; 2, 12f ; 4, 13f ; —fixtures, Oct. 19, 12c ; —meeting, May 4, 14b ; —

ROWING—Oxford University Boat Club (continued) :—
summer eights : races rowed, May 24, 60*e* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 11*b* ; —torpid races : results, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; —trial eights, Nov. 30, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —University sculls : draw, June 13, 15*f* ; rowed, 14, 15*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 14*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date ; Cambridge crew : chosen, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; practice, 15, 12*f* ; 22, 13*a* ; 29, 13*b* ; names and weights of crew, 15, 12*f* ; practice, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 14*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; blues awarded to members of Cambridge University crew, 20, 15*e* ; practice, Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*f* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; crews accept invitation of Empire Theatre, 30, 13*d* ; both boats sink (sp. art., "University boat race ; sinking of both crews in turn") ; to be re-rowed, April 1, 8*d* ; race re-rowed (sp. art., "The boat race re-rowed : Oxford's easy victory"), 2, 8*d* ; correction, 3, 15*d* ; umpire's statement, 6, 10*d* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*c* ; given, April 1, 15*c* ; —railways : arrangements, Mar. 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; —special article ("The University boat race : prospects of the crews"), Mar. 30, 8*d*
Phillips, Mr. H.—rows from Dover to Calais, June 11, 14*b*
Reading amateur regatta—held, Aug. 6, 11*c*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery —arrangements, Sept. 20, 59*c* ; race abandoned, Oct. 23, 10*d*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—regatta held, Oct. 14, 3*c*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)—regatta held, Oct. 10, 11*e*
Sculling — Burgess, Mr. E. R. v. Mr. J. Ayliff : arrangements, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; result, 30, 13*d*
Championships — amateur : Mr. W. S. Kinnear invited to visit Tasmania, Aug. 1, 11*e* ; —Arnst v. Barry : Arnst accepts Barry's terms, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; denial by Arnst, 7, 13*a* ; leaving for England, 23, 15*c* ; Arnst arrives in London, April 27, 16*e* ; prospects, July 29, 11*a* ; result, 30, 12*f* ; —Pearce : accepts Barry's terms for race on Thames, Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —professional (world's) : Durnan challenges Barry, Aug. 14, 9*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; Oct. 14, 11*b* ; race rowed, 15, 13*d* ; Barry receives championship cup, 30, 15*d*
Doggett's Coat and Badge : race : date, June 4, 13*f* ; held, July 27, 11*f* ; —Durnan v. Hackett, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —Eton College : sculling races rowed, July 22, 12*c* ; —Wingfield sculls : race arrangements, July 29, 11*a* ; result, Aug. 3, 8*d*
Teddington Reach regatta — held, Sept. 2, 11*d*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council — meeting, Feb. 16, 13*e*
ROWING (continued) :—
Windsor and Eton amateur regatta —royal contributions, Aug. 3, 7*a*
ROWLAND, Mr. John—biographical ; appointed Welsh insurance commissioner, Feb. 23, 7*c*
ROWLAND, Mr. Joseph—will, June 1, 11*b*
ROWLAND (B. R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12*c*
ROWLANDS, John—bravery rewarded, Oct. 2, 4*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. R. Alan—"Hygiene for Teachers" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*c*
ROWLANDS, Mr. William Shaw—appointed professor of philosophy at Government College, Jubbulpore, Oct. 9, 5*f*
ROWLANDSON, late Mr. Thomas — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; water-colour drawings sold, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; prints and drawings of Clutton collection sold, Dec. 18, 8*d*
ROWLATT, Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor (Mr. Justice)—biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; appointed Justice of High Court, 9, 4*d* ; takes oaths, Oct. 14, 3*a*
ROWLETT, Margaret—window - breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
ROWLEY, Adm. C. J.—to celebrate 80th birthday, Dec. 25, 9*a*
ROWLEY, Mr. G. Fydell — elected chairman of Huntingdonshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 8*b*
ROWLEY, Sir Joshua — receives silver wedding gifts, Oct. 23, 11*a*
ROWLEY, Mr. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : increase of wages to Crewe estate workers by Lord Crewe (l.), July 26, 6*d*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mrs. Marion — will, Jan. 12, 9*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : closure motion, Nov. 28, 14*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. George — will, June 9, 11*c*
ROWTON, Dr. — at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' Conference, on music teaching in schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*
ROWTON, Robert, and others — assault charge, May 28, 2*f*
ROWTON Houses — residents : number and occupations (statement), Mar. 27, 14*d*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
ROXANA Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — incorporated, Sept. 18, 14*b*
ROXBURGH, Mr. John A.—accepts nomination as Dean of Guild of Merchants' House, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—leaves for Norway, July 27, 9*a* ; to entertain King and Queen at Floors Castle, Aug. 21, 7*e*
ROXBY, Canon Edmund L. — death, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
ROXBY, Mr. Percy M.—elected to Albert Kahn travelling fellowship, May 13, 6*b*
ROYAL Academy of Arts — academician elected, Nov. 28, 9*e* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 24, 10*d* ; —associate elected, May 9, 8*d* ; —banquet : date, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; —building, new : particulars ; opened, June 24, 10*d* ; —chemistry : professor appointed, Jan.

ROYAL Academy of Arts (continued) :—
26, 9*d* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), June 24, 10*d* ; —dinner : date, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; toasts, May 3, 11*e* ; given, 6, 9*f* ; —exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —soirée : given, June 27, 11*b* ; —theft of miniatures : see under ART — Thefts
on Venice — St. Mark's : campanile : message to mayor, April 29, 7*e*

ROYAL Academy of Music — concerts, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; June 19, 10*e* ; —exhibitions awarded, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —Louisa Hopkins memorial prize (pianoforte) awarded, April 4, 10*d* ; —medals : distributed, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; —pianoforte department : professorial staff : appointments, May 25, 11*f* ; —prizes awarded, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; May 29, 7*e* ; July 15, 4*e* ; 27, 11*f* (e.e.) ; distributed, 20, 11*e* ; awarded, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —scholarships : awarded, May 29, 7*e* ; examination announced, July 15, 4*e* ; awarded, Oct. 9, 9*e* ; —students : concerts, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*e* ; performance, 13, 61*e*

ROYAL Academy of Music Club — dinner, July 22, 11*b*

ROYAL Academy Schools — prizes : distributed, Dec. 11, 11*e* ; —work : Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 11, 11*e*

ROYAL Adelaide Gallery — jubilee celebrated, May 22, 6*d*

ROYAL Aero Club of the United Kingdom —awards, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; —Barber, Mr. H. : presents trophy, May 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —burgee, royal : application for permission to fly on machines granted by King : described, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; —certificates awarded, April 19, 5*d* ; pilots' certificates awarded, May 3, 5*f* ; —chairman elected, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —committee : members elected, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —medals awarded, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —public safety and accidents investigation committee : functions : Sir C. D. Rose (l.), Sept. 13, 6*a* ; report on Wolverton aeroplane casualty, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; —Windermere : hydroplane experiments : see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes — Hydroplanes
on aeronautics — prevention of casualties (l.), July 24, 6*f*

ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution — appeal : Sir Walter Gilbey (l. quoted), Aug. 20, 7*e* ; —ball : date, Dec. 26, 7*a* ; —meeting, June 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —report, June 14, 8*b* (e.e.)

ROYAL Agricultural College, Cirencester—appointments, Nov. 4, 12*e* ; —awards and diplomas conferred, Aug. 7, 2*d* ; —building : extension scheme : particulars, Dec. 23, 10*e* ; —poultry : result of investigation into cause of crooked sternum published, June 24, 4*d*

ROYAL Agricultural Commercial Society of British Guiana — journal reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 5*e*

ROYAL Agricultural Hall — smoking at : correspondence, Dec. 14, 3*f*

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England — calves : rearing experiments announced, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; —corn and seed drill trials : awards, April 22, 16*d* ; —council meetings, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; May 9, 6*b* ; June 6, 14*f* ; Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —essays for gold medal : particulars, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —*Journal* noticed, April 22, 16*e* ; —meetings, April 4, 13*f* ; (annual) : held, Dec. 12, 13*e* ; —report, Dec.

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England (continued) :—
12, 13*e* ; — reserve fund : increase proposed, July 8, 11*f* ; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows ; —Woburn experimental farm : fruit cultivation : see under FRUIT ; report, Feb. 29, 14*e* ; inspection held, July 24, 13*d* : reports (sp. art., "Agriculture : Woburn experiments"), 29, 11*b*

ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON—Port

ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation—meeting, Feb. 14, 7*b*

ROYAL Albert Hall Institute Operatic and Dramatic Society — performance announced, Jan. 6, 9*a*

ROYAL Albert Hall of Arts and Sciences — concerts : see under MUSIC ; —fire, precautions against : Mr. H. Carter (l.), Aug. 3, 8*d* ; —music : performance : London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), Feb. 5, 3*f* ; Lord Pembroke (s.), 14, 7*b* ; licence : prosecution, July 8, 3*e* ; 20, 3*f* ; London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), 29, 11*f* ; —stalls : offered for sale, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; two sold, Oct. 26, 11*f*

ROYAL Albert Hall Theatre, July 31, 5*f*

ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot) — title changed, May 3, 4*e* ; —appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —candidates elected, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —governors : meetings, Jan. 31, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 22, 7*d* ; —Johnson, Mrs. E. R. : legacy, Nov. 28, 8*b*

ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Camberley) — commemoration day observed, July 29, 4*e*

ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylum : see ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —history, Dec. 13, 30*e*

ROYAL Amateur Art Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concert postponed, Feb. 10, 10*f* ; held, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; April 26, 11*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; held, 7, 9*d* ; —secretary appointed, Sept. 30, 11*e*

ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting (Northampton) : programme, July 12, 11*f* (e.e.) ; held, 24, 9*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL Army Medical College —examination : held, May 6, 15*a* ; prizes awarded, 6, 15*a*

ROYAL Army Medical Corps —City of London Field Ambulance, 1st : prizes distributed, Dec. 16, 12*d* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —dinner, June 18, 11*b* ; —strength : deficiency : men of special reserve to be called up for duty, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; —training : exercises at Trensham, Aug. 15, 8*e* ;

ROYAL Army Temperance Association — appeal : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 13*e* ; —council : meeting, Oct. 10, 11*e* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 22, 15*b* ; —meeting : date, May 6, 10*f* ; arrangements, 16, 14*b* ; held, 22, 15*b*

ROYAL Arsenal Association of Foremen and Draughtsmen — dinner given, Oct. 28, 11*e*

ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 29, 20*f*

ROYAL Artillery —band : concerts, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; Mar. 23, 11*d* ; Nov. 9, 11*d* ; —dinner : date, April 29, 11*b* ; —me-

ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—
morials at St. George's church (Woolwich) : see under WOOLWICH ; —officers : uniform : see under ARMY — Uniform
ROYAL Asiatic Society—medals : awarded, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; May 11, 4*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; presented, 22, 4*e* ; June 19, 15*c* ; —meetings, Feb. 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; April 17, 5*c* ; May 22, 4*e* ; June 19, 15*c* ; —report, May 22, 4*e*
ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb— Fairbairn, Sir A. (s.), May 15, 4*d* ; Kingston, Bp. of (s.), 15, 4*d* ; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 15, 4*d* ; meeting, 15, 4*d* ; report, 15, 4*d*
ROYAL Astronomical Society — medal (gold) : awarded, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; May 13, 10*d* ; June 17, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —officers elected, Feb. 10, 6*f*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society (Redhill) — appeal, Jan. 1, 15*a*
ROYAL Automobile Buildings Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, June 11, 21*d*
ROYAL Automobile Club —buildings new : particulars of lease, Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —guides : see under MOTORS ; —members elected, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —petrol committee's report, Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —post office, official : installed, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —repairs, road : scheme : particulars, July 16, 4*e* ; —report, Mar. 26, 6*a* ; —scouts, road : see under MOTORS
ROYAL Automobile Club and Associated Clubs — dinners : date, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; given, 1, 15*d* ; 30, 11*a*
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland (Ltd.) : see under QUEENSLAND — Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND — Banking
ROYAL Belfast Academical Institution — teachers' pensions : correspondence (Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a*
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital — children's ward, new : particulars, April 5, 7*f* ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Bethlem Hospital — appointments, Dec. 19, 4*c* ; correction, 21, 8*b*
ROYAL Botanic Gardens (Edinburgh) : see under EDINBURGH
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—ball, fancy dress : date, Jan. 9, 9*a* : given, 15, 11*b* : —fellows elected, Mar. 29, 2*c* : April 25, 9*d* (e.e.) : June 27, 5*f* ; July 25, 8*d* ; —horticultural show, international : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows : —meetings, Feb. 29, 4*b* ; Mar. 29, 2*e* ; May 23, 12*f* ; June 27, 5*f* ; July 25, 8*d* ; Aug. 12, 9*c*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividends, July 19, 18*e* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; report, July 24, 19*b*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists —granted permission to use royal arms, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; —associates elected, May 28, 4*c*
ROYAL British Nurses Association — meeting, June 29, 11*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—dinner : date, April 13, 11*a*
ROYAL Caledonian Horticultural Society—Neill prize awarded, June 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Caledonian Schools (Bushey)—dinner given, June 5, 6*a*
ROYAL Cambrian Academy of Art—theft of pictures : see under ART — Thefts
ROYAL Cambridge Asylums for Soldiers Widows — meeting, May 23, 7*b*
ROYAL Central Bucks Agricultural Association — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Choral Society — concerts, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; April 6, 9*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Dec. 24, 6*d* —*Messiah*, Handel's : 100th performance : arrangements, Dec. 26, 7*f* ; —season : prospectus, issued, Sept. 17, 7*e*
ROYAL College of Art — Mr. A. S. Cole, (l.), July 30, 8*f*
ROYAL College of Music —*Columba* : performance announced, Nov. 19, 10*c* ; performed by students, Dec. 10, 12*c* : —concerts, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; July 5, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 11*d* ; Nov. 16, 11*d* ; —exhibitions and prizes : awarded, April 1, 12*c* ; July 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —meeting, date, June 21, 9*a* ; held, July 10, 11*d* : —Patron's Fund : concert postponed, Feb. 1, 9*a* ; date, 3, 11*a* ; July 15, 11*c* ; given, 24, 9*a*, *d* ; —prizes awarded, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —scholarships, open : results, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —students : concerts, given, June 21, 9*d* ; Dec. 14, 11*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians (Scotland)—Dr. Frederick W. Axham : see AXHAM, Dr.
ROYAL College of Physicians of London—committee : meetings, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —council : fellows elected, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; —diplomas in public health granted, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; —examiners elected, July 26, 4*e* ; —fellows elected, April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; —Harveian dinner : date, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical ; —lectures arrangements, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —library : committee's report, July 26, 4*e* ; —licences granted, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —members elected, Jan. 26, 3*f* ; April 26, 4*e* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —Moxon gold medal awarded, July 26, 4*e* ; —Murchison memorial scholarship awarded, July 26, 4*e* ; —Parkes memorial prize : subject of essay, April 27, 14*e* ; —president : Sir T. Barlow re-elected, April 2, 8*e* ; —Weber-Parkes prize awarded ; subject of next essay, Nov. 1, 6*e*
ROYAL Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons—examinations : conjoint examing board : officers to be moved, April 25, 4*e* ; —examining board : secretary : inquiry into methods of United States medical education announced, Jan. 30, 4*e*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—Begley student appointed, April 12, 7*b* ; —calendar : new edition noticed, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; —council : meetings, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; Feb. 2, 8*c*, *e* ; April 12, 7*b* ; May 10, 6*d* ; June 14, 6*b* ; July 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 22, 4*e* ; Dec. 13, 54*e* ; members elected, July 5, 7*f* ; admission of members to direct representation on : resolution passed, Nov. 22, 4*e* ; decision of council, Dec. 13, 54*e* ; —dental surgery : licentiates admitted, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; June 14, 6*b* ; July 12, 4*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*a* ; Nov. 15, 13*e* ; Dec. 13, 54*e* ;—dinner, May 4, 11*b* ;—diplomas awarded, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; Mar. 15, 9*c* : conferred, July 26, 4*e* ; —examiners elected, June 14, 6*b* : —fellows elected

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :—
April 12, 7b ; June 14, 6b ; Oct. 11, 4a ; (Miss D. Colley elected), 17, 9b ; Dec. 13, 54e ; —Hunterian collection : trustees meeting, May 9, 7d ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical ; —John Tomes prize awarded, April 12, 7b ; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 7, 4b ; —lecturers appointed, July 12, 4b ; —meetings, Mar. 15, 9e ; Nov. 22, 4c ; —members admitted, Feb. 2, 8e ; May 10, 6d ; June 14, 6b ; July 12, 4b ; 26, 4e ; Oct. 11, 4a ; Nov. 15, 13e ; —museum : demonstrations of specimens : arrangements, Oct. 7, 4f ; Lister, Lord : collection bequeathed ; particulars, July 1, 12c ; report of committee, July 1, 12c ; —president elected, July 12, 4b ; — professors elected, July 12, 4b ; — report, Oct. 17, 9b ; —tropical medicine : diplomas awarded, May 10, 6d ; Nov. 15, 13e ; —vice-president elected, Oct. 18, 4d

ROYAL College of Surgeons of Ireland—fellowships awarded, July 5, 7f

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—history, Jan. 2, 8c ; —president elected, July 6, 14d

ROYAL Colonial Institute — associates elected, Jan. 1, 3d ; Feb. 28, 14d ; Oct. 24, 9b ; —*conversazione* : date, April 11, 12c ; —council : members elected, April 5, 3f ; meetings, May 24, 59b ; July 4, 15c (e.e.) ; —dinner : date, Jan. 27, 11a ; April 29, 11a ; given, May 18, 7d ; date, June 11, 11c ; — emigration committee, standing : on emigration : deputation to royal commission on imperial trade relations, Oct. 23, 7d ; —Empire trade and industry committee : see under Trade, Empire, below ; —fellows elected, Jan. 1, 3d ; 19, 4b ; Feb. 1, 11e ; 28, 14d ; April 4, 11c ; 22, 15d ; May 24, 17c, 59b ; June 20, 5e (e.e.) ; Oct. 24, 9b ; Dec. 19, 9d (e.e.) ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 18, 7d ; —lecture arrangements, Mar. 21, 10a ; April 11, 12c ; May 3, 11c ; lectures for children : arrangements, Dec. 12, 12e ; —meetings, Jan. 10, 3e ; date, Feb. 28, 14d ; arrangements, June 6, 8c (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 15, 15d ; —president elected, April 5, 3f ; —reception : announced : date, July 9, 8c ;—secretaries elected, Feb. 1, 11e ; Mar. 21, 10a ; —trade, Empire : committee's work (report), Jan. 19, 8a ; objects : pamphlet issued, April 16, 5d ; memorandum to be presented to royal commission on imperial trade relations : summary, June 13, 5c ; —treasurer appointed, Mar. 21, 10a ; — vice-patron appointed, April 5, 3f ; —"Year-Book" : issue announced, Feb. 19, 10f (e.e.)

ROYAL Company of Archers—officers : appointments, June 19, 11d

ROYAL Cornwall Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL Cornwall Infirmary (Truro)—committee of management : meeting, Aug. 13, 5f

ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors — dinner, Mar. 30, 11b ; —pay : rates : revision announced, Dec. 16, 12e ; —promotion : Sir H. J. Oram (s.), Mar. 30, 11b

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — president elected, Dec. 5, 9a ; — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW

ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 1, 11c ; 5, 8f ; 8, 4d ; 10, 9e ; 22, 6e, 10d ; 29, 10c ; Feb. 5, 12b ; 9, 6e (e.e.) ; 10, 10c ; 13, 7f ; 20, 10e ; 26, 6c ; Mar. 2, 7f ; 4, 6f ; 11, 10f ; 12, 6b, 15c ; 26, 7e ; 27, 5c ; April 1, 12b, e ; 8, 9e ; 15, 9c ; 22, 14e ; May 1, 11d ; 6, 12c ; 13, 12c ; 17, 10d ; 20, 12a ; 27, 8b ; June 3, 6c ; 4, 7d ; 11, 10d ; 17, 12a ; 24, 10c ; 25, 6a ; 28, 7c ; July 1, 10c ; 8, 9d ; Sept. 2, 9e ; 6, 8b ; 9, 9b ; 16, 9d ; 23, 7e ; 27, 7d ; 30, 11d ; Oct. 7, 4f ; 9, 8e ; 14, 9b ; 16, 8e ; 21, 10c ; 22, 9c ; 28, 10d ; 29, 9d ; Nov. 4, 10b ; 9, 11c ; 11, 12d ; 12, 12c ; 18, 10b ; 25, 10e ; 26, 15b ; 29, 4d ; Dec. 2, 9d ; 7, 8f ; 9, 11d ; 10, 10c ; 12, 9d ; 27, 8b ; 30, 9e

ROYAL Dental Hospital (Leicester-square)—appeal, Dec. 31, 8e ; —contributions, Mar. 11, 8d (e.e.) ; May 1, 11c ; 17, 10b (e.e.) ; Oct. 30, 6f ; Dec. 30, 9d ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 15, 4c ; —Heathorn, late Capt. T. B. : bequest, Dec. 30, 9d ; — report, Mar. 15, 4e ; —school : prizes distributed, Oct. 23, 4d

ROYAL Drawing Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —meeting, Jan. 6, 9d ; —prizes : list of winners, Aug. 15, 2f ; —report, Jan. 6, 9d ; —royal arms : granted by King, June 28, 11a

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—dinner, June 10, 11b

ROYAL Dublin Society — cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows ; —horse show : see under HORSES — Shows ; — meeting, Sept. 28, 10d ; —president elected, Dec. 11, 11a ; —show, winter : held, Dec. 12, 13f

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —dividend reduction : *The Times* comment, June 1, 20c ; (sp. art., "The Standard Oil and the East Indies : position of the Royal Dutch Company"), 3, 17f ; meeting, July 1, 19b
East Indies, Dutch—oil concessions : see under EAST Indies, Dutch

ROYAL Dutch West India Mail Company (Ltd.) — service between Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, and New York abandoned, Sept. 13, 14c

ROYAL Ear Hospital — appeal, April 25, 13f ; —report, Feb. 6, 6b ; —sale in aid : date, Dec. 2, 9a

ROYAL Economic Society — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 5, 9a ; —fellows elected, Mar. 28, 12d

ROYAL Engineers (territorial army) — engineer and railway staff corps : dinner given, June 6, 11c

ROYAL Engineers, Corps of — band : concert, Nov. 28, 9d ; —dinner, June 17, 10c ; —reserve : commissions : recommendations of Institution of Civil Engineers : Mr. R. Elliott-Cooper (add., E.S.), Nov. 6, 25d ; —School of Military Engineering (Chatham) : centenary celebrated, July 20, 6c ; (E.S.), 24, 22b

ROYAL Engineers Old Comrades' Association — meeting : arrangements, Oct. 10, 11e ; held, 14, 3d ; —veterans (survivors of units serving in Egyptian campaign of 1882) : entertained by Aldershot detachment, Oct. 21, 4c

ROYAL Exchange — Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), 2, 6c; —panels, vacant: offers of frescoes or paintings declined, Jan. 24, 4d; new: described, July 1, 10c; unveiled, 2, 6c; —telephones: installation proposed, Aug. 10, 15b
ROYAL Exchange Assurance (Ltd.) — dividends, April 11, 18c; Oct. 17, 17d; — Dublin branch: manager appointed, Jan. 5, 15a; —fire department: joint manager appointed, July 19, 17f; sub-manager appointed, Oct. 3, 14c; — meeting, May 2, 18b; —report, April 13, 19e
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum — prizes distributed, July 1, 6f
ROYAL Female School of Art (Southampton-row) — prizes distributed; messages from Queen Alexandra read, Jan. 29, 11f
ROYAL Field Artillery — 1st City of London Brigade: headquarters: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 19, 15c
ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.):—
Welsh brigade, 3rd: 3rd Cheshire battery — formed, Oct. 5, 10b; Nov. 4, 3e; —Flintshire battery: disbanded, Oct. 5, 10b; Nov. 4, 3e
ROYAL Flying Corps: see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain
ROYAL Free Hospital — visited by Queen Amelia, July 24, 9a —committtee of management: meetings, Jan. 25, 10b; July 26, 8b; —contributions, Dec. 31, 8b; (large conditional), 6, 4b; — extension: land purchased, Oct. 9, 11d; —governors' meeting, Mar. 15, 4c; —medical school: lecturers appointed, July 26, 8b: scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 26, 8b; —out-patients' department, new: land acquired, July 26, 8b; building fund contribution, Dec. 23, 4f; —report, Mar. 15, 4e
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner given, Mar. 18, 7d
ROYAL Geographical Society — anniversary: dinner: date: arrangements, April 30, 5c; —Back bequest awarded, Mar. 29, 4d; —buildings, old: sale of premises announced, Feb. 17, 13d; new: Lord Curzon (s.), May 21, 6b; fund: contributions, Aug. 8, 6c; —council: meeting, Mar. 12, 5d; —Cuthbert Peek fund awarded, Mar. 29, 4d; —dinner given, May 21, 6a; —fellows elected, Jan. 18, 8b; 31, 9c (e.c.); Feb. 28, 15a; April 24, 7c; May 8, 10c (e.e.): Nov. 6, 5e; 18, 10c; proposed election of lady fellows: correspondence, Dec. 2, 5f; —Gill memorial awarded, Mar. 29, 4d; —grant, government: Lord Curzon (s.), Jan. 16, 7a; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 6, 11b; Sept. 27, 2d; —Livingstone centenary: see under LIVINGSTONE, David; —Lowther Lodge purchased, July 27, 6e; (art., "The sale of Lowther Lodge: Royal Geographical Society's new house"), 29, 6e; surplus land to be sold, Aug. 24, 4c; —medals awarded, Mar. 29, 4d; royal medals presented, May 21, 6d (e.e.); —meetings, Jan. 16, 7a; May 7, 5f; (annual): arrangements, 11, 4a; 17, 11b (e.e.); held, 21, 6b; June 11, 5f; arrangements, Sept. 27, 2d; held, Dec. 3, 5b; —Murchison bequest awarded, Mar. 29, 4d
ROYAL Hibernian Military School (Dublin) — studentships: examination: date; War Office announcement, April 12, 11e
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch): 2nd Batt.—old colours deposited in St. Giles's cathedral, May 14, 14f; dinner, June 6, 11c; King becomes colonel-in-chief, Sept. 4, 8e
ROYAL Historical Society — dinner given, April 22, 6c
ROYAL Holland Lloyd: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
ROYAL Holloway College (Chertsey) — anniversary, 25th: garden party to commemorate, June 12, 11a; — governors: meetings, April 26, 11b; —members co-opted, May 21, 14d; — prizes awarded, May 21, 14d; — scholarships awarded, May 21, 14d; July 5, 6b
ROYAL Horse Artillery — "A." Battery: leaving South Africa for India, Nov. 27, 14c; —"G." Battery: gives dinner, June 4, 11b; —6th Brigade: headquarters to be moved to Trowbridge, June 13, 6c; —stations: changes, Jan. 16, 13b
ROYAL Horse Guards — dinner, July 5, 11b
ROYAL Horticultural Society — fruit show: see under FRUIT — Shows; —Lindley medal awarded, Jan. 24, 13d; — meeting, Feb. 14, 12c; —officers elected, Feb. 14, 12c; —report, Feb. 14, 12c; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest —contribution, Oct. 10, 4f; — governors: meeting: date, Mar. 5, 11a; held, 20, 4d; —medical school, new: objects; opened, Oct. 18, 4d; —out-patient department: rebuilding offer to defray cost, Mar. 20, 4d; —report, Mar. 20, 4d
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—royal gifts, Jan. 15, 11a; Aug. 30, 7a; Nov. 26, 15a; —Christmas appeal: issue of book announced, Nov. 8, 13d; —contributions, Jan. 23, 11c; Dec. 12, 9c; —Dickens, Charles: grandchildren give entertainment, Jan. 11, 8a; —dinner: date, April 4, 11b; festival dinner (1913): date, Sept. 25, 9a; —election: date, Oct. 21, 11f; —finances: deficit reported, Oct. 4, 2c; —funds: appeal: Mr. E. F. Coates (l.), April 17, 5f; — garden party: arrangements, May 25, 11a; 30, 9a; —Ladies' Association: concert in aid: date, Mar. 5, 11a; held, May 1, 11a; —matron, assistant: appointed, Mar. 27, 11e; —meeting, Dec. 3, 13e; —report, Dec. 3, 13c; — sale of work in aid: date, May 28, 9a
ROYAL Hotel, Edinburgh (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18f
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, Jan. 16, 7c (e.e.); Feb. 14, 10a; Mar. 16, 15d; 21, 10e; May 17, 4c; June 13, 2f; 26, 11a; July 16, 13d; Aug. 19, 8e; 23, 7d (e.e.); Oct. 14, 11f (e.e.); 23, 6b; Nov. 18, 3d; Dec. 13, 54b; — committee: meeting, April 19, 12f; — medal, Stanhope gold: awarded, Feb. 14, 10a; —meeting, Feb. 14, 10a
ROYAL Institute of Bologna—Academy of Science: de Cyon prize awarded, Jan. 12, 10d
ROYAL Institute of British Architects— associates elected, June 15, 6c; — examination results, Aug. 1, 9e; — fellows elected, June 15, 6c; —member elected, June 18, 11a; —president elected, July 5, 7d; —session opened, Nov. 5, 12b

ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued) :—
on Australian capital: design (l.), April 29, 9e
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — art exhibitions: see under ART——Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, Mar. 14, 11c; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —member elected, Jan. 10, 10c
ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
Meeting (Berlin)—arrangements, Jan. 19, 10c; date; Sir T. Vezey Strong (l.), May 20, 12d; Potsdam town council reject vote for entertainment of members of Royal Institute of Public Health, 27, 3d; programme, 31, 4a; arrangements, June 24, 11d; Potsdam town council: rejection of vote for entertainment recalled; statement by Herr Vosberg, June 24, 5b; held, July 26, 5b; 29, 5f; telegram to King George and Emperor William, 26, 5b; message read from King George V. and Emperor William, 29, 5f; members visit Potsdam and Wannsea; Herr Vosberg (s.), 30, 5f
Members, honorary—appointed, July 26, 5b
ROYAL Institution—lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 10c; 25, 10b; Feb. 17, 11d; Mar. 5, 11d; 20, 11d; April 10, 7e; (e.e.); 23, 7b; May 7, 6c; 22, 7b; Nov. 5, 6b; Dec. 4, 8c; Christmas lecture to children announced, 4, 8c; delivered, 30, 2e; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20c; Feb. 6, 7e; (E.S.), 28, 25c; Mar. 6, 26c; April 2, 6d; (E.S.), 24, 26d; May 2, 5f; 7, 6c; 11, 4f; July 2, 21b; Dec. 4, 8c; —members elected, June 4, 12c; —officials elected, May 2, 5f; —president elected, May 2, 5f; —vice-presidents nominated, May 7, 6c
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—British Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, July 19, 15d; —directors elected, May 30, 15a; —dividends, May 30, 16f; Nov. 6, 18c; —meeting, June 12, 23b; —offices (Lombard-street): rebuilt: to resume occupation, May 17, 18c
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner (annual), June 15, 11b
ROYAL Irish Industries Association — council: meeting, June 26, 8d; —exhibitions and sales: date, Feb. 19, 11a; Lady Londonderry (l.), Mar. 11, 11e; held, 15, 9b; 16, 11b; Nov. 13, 13a; arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a; —London council: meeting held, Mar. 13, 11a; arrangements, June 18, 11a; —sale of work: dates, Aug. 13, 7a; Sept. 23, 7a; Dec. 9, 9a; held, 11, 11a; 12, 9a
ROYAL Irish Rifles—history: Maj. G. B. Laurie: request for correspondence, May 3, 4b
ROYAL Irish School of Art Needlework—Christmas sale: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11a; 29, 11b; —dance: date, Jan. 17, 9a
ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—contribution: royal, Feb. 16, 9a; —meeting, April 8, 2f; —ploughing match: see under PLOUGHING; —report, Feb. 27, 7f; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYALIST Club—ball, costume: date, Jan. 16, 11a
ROYAL Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Life Saving Society—objects, Feb. 1, 13d; —anniversary, 21st: celebration announced, Feb. 1, 13d; celebrated, 24, 16b; —gala held, June 24, 5f (e.e.); —instruction, free classes of: arranged (l. quoted), May 28, 8c; —report, Sept. 12, 2d
ROYAL Literary Fund—administration: Mr. A. Bennett (l.), May 15, 11e; —contributions, May 17, 7f; June 24, 11d; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b; acceptances, Mar. 21, 9a; date, May 3, 11b; Mr. O. Seaman: appeal (l.), 9, 11e; given, 17, 7d;—meeting, Mar. 14, 11e; —officers: elected, Mar. 14, 11e; —report, Mar. 14, 11e; —Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), May 17, 7d
ROYAL Liver Friendly Society—law case, April 24, 4d
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law cases, Feb. 29, 3c; Oct. 15, 3a; —libel action by, July 29, 3d; 22, 3c
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—royal gift, Nov. 23, 11a; —appeal, Dec. 25, 11f; —Christmas entertainment given, Jan. 3, 6e (e.e.); —Edward VII., King: memorial bed: fund to endow closed, April 29, 5d; —Ladies' Association: meeting, Mar. 20, 4d
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—charter, supplemental: petition presented, Jan. 26, 17d; —cruises: see under Services, below; —dividends, April 23, 22d; Oct. 26, 17b; 28, 17c; —Far Eastern trade: development, Feb. 1, 17a; —history, Dec. 13, 17b; —Jamaica mail service: see under WEST Indies—Shipping; —law case, April 4, 3f; —meeting, May 2, 18a; —Norris and Joyner, Messrs.: business acquired; intended amalgamation with working and agency branch of Glen Line announced, Feb. 1, 17a; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's fleet, reported negotiations to acquire: official contradiction, Sept. 2, 11f; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 2, 18a; —report, April 27, 25d; —secretary appointed, Nov. 1, 18c
Services—Brazil, to: steamers in course of construction (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6b; —Christmas cruises: arrangements, Dec. 9, 10d; —cruises: announced, Feb. 21, 14f; July 22, 6d; —Easter holiday arrangements, Mar. 29, 4b; —Thames to South America: new service announced, Aug. 3, 6d; *Danube* to inaugurate, Sept. 14, 17f
Stock: debenture issue, Feb. 22, 20f; May 3, 22c; 4, 20a; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), transfer to: see under UNION-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.); —vessels: see their titles under SHIPPING
ROYAL Marine Light Infantry—training: attachment to regular infantry division proposed, May 31, 4b
ROYAL Marines—appointments: supplementary first: regulations issued, Mar. 11, 4c; Admiralty announcement, 18, 4d; —dinner, June 6, 11c; —re-

ROYAL Marines (continued) :—
servists, immediate : particulars : men report for service during naval manœuvres, July 2, 6*d* ; —service afloat : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; —strength : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*c*
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, Feb. 29, 13*c*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—contributions, June 13, 6*d* ; —dinner, given, June 13, 6*d* ; —law case, Mar. 30, 3*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls (Clapham)—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 29, 11*d* ; royal gift, Dec. 28, 7*a*
ROYAL Maternity Charity of London—appeal, Aug. 7, 2*c*
ROYAL Maundy — distribution arrangements, April 4, 11*c* ; distributed, 5, 7*e*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild—objects, June 4, 11*a* ; King grants title of "Royal" ; objects, Aug. 3, 8*f* ; —Carpenter, Bp (s.), Mar. 14, 4*c* ; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —guild : ladies' meeting to be held at Mansion House, Jan. 26, 9*a* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, April 30, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 1, 11*e* ; date, 4, 11*a* ; given, 17, 10*f* ; amount raised ; allocation, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; —meetings : arrangements, Feb. 26, 7*a* ; Mar. 11, 12*f* ; held, 14, 4*e* ; Nov. 2, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Tweedy, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 14, 4*e*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—contributions, Aug. 13, 7*c* ; —history, Dec. 13, 30*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 27, 11*e*
ROYAL Meteorological Society—medal, Symons : presented, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; May 25, 20*f* ; (Southport) : arrangements, 9, 7*b* (e.e.) ; held, Nov. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —*Meteorological Record, The* : publication to be discontinued, Jan. 18, 10*b*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich)—cadets inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas (s.), July 19, 4*a* ; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —cadetships, prize : awarded, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examination : admission arrangements, Jan. 29, 13*d* ; Mar. 5, 4*b* ; results, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; conditions, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —medallists and prize winners : list, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —mumps : see under MUMPS ; —prizewinners : lists, July 19, 4*a* ; Aug. 5, 4*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —reports (commandant's), July 19, 4*a* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—chairman appointed, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —meeting, June 28, 7*c* ; —recital in aid : date, April 17, 11*b* ; held, 25, 9*c* ; —war office grant, Mar. 6, 14*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst)—company stationed at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, returns, Jan. 12, 10*f* ; cadets inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, July 18, 10*b* ; —cadets : candidates nominated by Army Council ; names and schools, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; Aug. 27, 8*c* ; prize, cadetships : awarded, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examination : admission : arrangements, Mar. 5, 4*b* ; results, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; passing out : results, Aug. 10, 8*d* :
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) (continued) :—
examinations : conditions, Sept. 19, 9*e* ; —medallists and prizewinners : list, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; —report (commandant's), July 18, 10*b* ; Dec. 19, 13*d* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Mint—administration : Mr. J. King (s.P.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), June 26, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —deputy-master : vacancy : Mr. G. Lambert's appointment probable (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; Sir T. H. Elliott appointed, 16, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —operations during 1910-1911, Jan. 4, 13*e* ; —report of deputy-master and comptroller, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —theft at, alleged : prosecution, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; 8, 3*f*
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club—cruiser challenge cup : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 20, 15*e* ; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS ; —regatta : see under MOTOR BOATS ; —special article ("Automobilism : motor boating"), July 9, 4*d*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—dinner, June 19, 11*b*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund : refusal of grant : Lord Rosebery (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ; secretaries reply, April 4, 7*d* ; —report, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Ancient Order of Foresters : contributions, Dec. 25, 11*b* ; —Appledore station : new lifeboat launched, May 30, 3*f* ; —awards, Sept. 13, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —branches, new : formed, April 1, 4*f* ; sanctioned, May 17, 6*c* ; Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —Broadstairs : lifeboat to be removed and station closed, July 17, 10*a* ; —Cadbury, Messrs. : contributes chocolate for lifeboatmen, Feb. 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —City of London branch : meeting, Feb. 28, 3*f* ; —committee : meetings, Jan. 15, 6*c* ; April 17, 6*d* ; —Dungeness : new lifeboat described, Nov. 4, 20*b* ; —history, Dec. 13, 30*f* ; —Hornsea station : new lifeboat : particulars, Sept. 26, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Life-boat Saturday Fund : see that title ; —Lytham station : new lifeboat installed, Feb. 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Newhaven : new lifeboat described, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; named, Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —New Romney station : new lifeboat described, Aug. 20, 2*f* ; —Peterhead : motor lifeboat stationed, Dec. 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —service : changes : particulars, May 13, 14*b* ; —Southend lifeboat : assistance rendered to disabled vessels, April 6, 9*c* ; —work : report for 1911 , Jan. 15, 6*c* ; Duke of Northumberland (s.), Mar. 15, 12*b*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—history, Dec. 13, 30*f* ; —meeting, May 1, 6*f*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —contributions, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; Feb. 21, 10*f* ; April 25, 6*e* ; (royal), 17, 11*b* ; Aug. 13, 6*a* ; —governors meeting, Mar. 2, 3*c* ; —sale of work : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; —wards : vacant : opening arrangements, April 25, 6*e* ; opened, June 14, 6*b*

ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—Burdett, Sir H. : retirement announced, June 6, 4c ; —meeting, June 14, 17d ; —report, June 6, 20d

ROYAL National Tulip Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Jan. 13, 7e ; date, Feb. 14, 10d ; King to open ; date, April 30, 11c ; musical double ride by 3rd Dragoon Guards abandoned : historical ride by 3rd King's Own Hussars substituted, May 9, 14f ; arrangements, 18, 14b ; opening by King : rumour contradicted, 22, 8d ; luncheon party given to press ; Mr. J. Walter (s.), dress rehearsal given, 23, 10e ; performances described 24, 55a ; 25, 13a ; 27, 4c ; visit of King and Queen, 24, 55a ; held, June 1, 6d ; 3, 3f ; 4, 6b ; 5, 12a ; 6, 14a ; 7, 6e ; 8, 4e ; 10, 10d ; 3rd Hussars' historical ride described, 1, 6d ; officers' horsemanship discussed, 7, 6c ; —army, territorial : tug-of-war competition revived, Mar. 12, 6f ; —"Call to Arms, 1588" : scenes described, May 18, 14b ; performance described, 24, 55b ; —competitions : officers' jumping competition : additional prize offered, Jan. 13, 7e ; selection : divisional and command tournaments to be held : list, Mar. 1, 6c ; results, May 24, 55b ; 25, 13a ; 27, 4c ; 28, 4f ; 29, 14d ; 30, 4f ; 31, 4b ; June 1, 6d ; 3, 3f ; 4, 6b ; 5, 12a ; 6, 14a ; 7, 6e ; 8, 4e ; 10, 10d ; —director of combats appointed, Mar. 20, 14f ; —episode, historical : scenes described, April 17, 15c ; —financial result : surplus handed over to Army Council for charities, Aug. 1, 6e

ROYAL Naval and Royal Marine Orphans' Home (Gillingham)—opened, Sept. 19, 4c

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—committee : meetings, Jan. 11, 9c (e.e.) ; April 11, 13f ; July 13, 13e ; 18, 10f ; —court : meeting, Jan. 19, 4b ; —meeting, April 19, 11b ; —secretary appointed, Dec. 3, 9a

ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)—assault-at-arms : held, July 18, 10e ; —cadets : new term : join, Jan. 19, 11f ; influenza : cases, Feb. 9, 13d ; —command : new appointment, July 8, 11c ; —cross-country race : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running ; —examinations : see under NAVY — Cadets — Examinations ; —George V. King : visit : arrangements, Aug. 9, 7b ; —medal, King's gold : presented, July 29, 3f ; Dec. 18, 12f ; —prizes presented, Dec. 18, 12f ; —rowing : see under ROWING ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —Stanley, Capt. V. : assumes command, Sept. 18, 8e

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)—assault-at-arms : held, July 9, 10b ; —cadets : new : joining arrangements, Jan. 13, 7c ; join, 19, 11f ; names and schools, Mar. 30, 6b ; new term : joining, May 8, 6a ; join, 10, 10c ; join, 20, 2d ; scarlet fever outbreak : see under PARLIAMENT ; —command : new appointment, Dec. 24, 9d ; —examinations : entrance : list of successful candidates, Aug. 6, 11d ; qualifying literary : results to be published, Dec. 24, 9d ; published,

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) (continued) :—28, 8b ; —prizes distributed, April 17, 15c ; Aug. 7, 10a ; Dec. 18, 12f ; —rebuilding, proposed : details, Dec. 17, 6d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 22b ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —removal rumours : discussion at Newport town council, Sept. 12, 10c ; —water supply to be increased, Sept. 12, 10c

ROYAL Naval Fund—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e ; —committee : meetings, Feb. 19, 15c ; Mar. 15, 3c ; April 4, 10d ; May 9, 14b ; June 13, 10c ; July 11, 8e ; Aug. 15, 6e ; Oct. 10, 4e ; Nov. 14, 9c (e.e.) ; —meetings (annual), Jan. 26, 3c ; Dec. 12, 9e ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 3e

ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund—objects, Sept. 16, 2e ; —appeal : Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), June 17, 4d ; contributions, 22, 4a ; —committee : meetings, Feb. 19, 4d ; Nov. 22, 10b ; —contributions, July 23, 4c ; 25, 4b ; —Middlesbrough : meeting in aid : arrangements, Sept. 16, 2e ; —St. George's day : appeal to be made, Dec. 18, 12a

ROYAL Naval School (Eltham)—endowments : value ; allocation of income to maintain scholarships : Boards of Education prepare scheme, Feb. 7, 4b

ROYAL Naval School of Aviation : see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—London division : prizes distributed, Jan. 29, 13d ; gun competition, field (Hyde Park) : held, May 13, 15e ; inspection announced, Nov. 6, 6e ; held ; Vice-Adm. Sir F. S. Inglefield (s.), 11, 16a ; prize distribution : arrangements, 11, 16a ; —officers : decorations conferred, Mar. 6, 14c

ROYAL Naval War College — command : Rear-Adm. Sir A. E. Bethell appointed, Nov. 23, 8d ; —officers and men to be placed on books of the *Victory*, Mar. 23, 6c

ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners given, Feb. 6, 11c ; Mar. 6, 11b ; date, 19, 11b ; given, April 3, 11b ; May 16, 11b ; date, June 1, 11b ; given, 14, 11c ; date, 26, 11c ; given, July 13, 11b ; dates, Oct. 9, 9b ; Nov. 4, 9b ; given, 20, 11c ; —founders' day : dinner : date, Jan. 9, 9a

ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Association—horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ;—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind (Norwood)—Campbell, Sir Francis : retirement : see under CAMPBELL, Sir Francis ; —contributions, May 7, 11c ; —entertainment : given, Jan. 19, 9a ; —Lamington, Lord (s.), July 18, 12c ; —principal : new appointment, Dec. 25, 8c ; —prizes distributed, July 18, 12c ; —treasurer : Mr. H. Lawson accepts office, June 14, 3b

ROYAL Oak Benefit Society—Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly Societies

ROYAL Orpheus Glee Society of Bristol—command performance at Buckingham Palace : arrangements, May 6, 10c ; held, 30, 6d

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—appointment, Oct. 23, 9*e*; —council, general: meeting, May 21, 4*f*; —member appointed, Mar. 27, 3*e*; —Soldiers' Effects Fund: position: Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), May 21, 4*f*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society — name changed, Nov. 27, 11*d*; —Bantock, Mr. G.: omission of work from programme of February 8: secretary (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*e*; —Beethoven gold medal presented, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —centenary (art., "Music: The Philharmonic Society"), Feb. 10, 10*e*: celebration arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*d*; —concerts, Feb. 9, 6*d*; 23, 10*d*; Mar. 22, 7*d*; May 24, 53*e*; Nov. 8, 10*e*; Dec. 6, 10*d*; season: arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e*
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibitions: see under PHOTOGRAPHY; —meetings, Feb. 15, 8*e*; (E.S.), April 3, 24*e*
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—history, Dec. 13, 30*e*; —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c*
ROYAL Red Cross—awarded, April 3, 8*b*
ROYAL Regiment, 6th—dinner, June 22, 11*b*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (York): arrangements, Jan. 1, 4*c*; Feb. 28, 11*a*; preliminary meeting held, Jan. 11, 4*f*; programme, June 3, 3*f*; held, July 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*e*; Aug. 3, 5*a*; —congress (1913): arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*a*; —exhibition: see under PUBLIC health; —meetings (Doncaster): held, Nov. 25, 10*c*; (Torquay): arrangements, June 3, 3*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: see under INSANITY—Feebleminded
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company: see under SARDINIA—Railways
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army (Bath)—meeting: date, April 9, 9*a*; held, 13, 4*d*; —prizes distributed, Nov. 1, 10*e* (e.e.); —report, Aug. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children—summer fête held, July 18, 8*d*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (Twickenham) —meeting: arrangements, June 27, 6*f*: held, July 2, 4*b*; —prizes: distribution: date, Oct. 25, 9*a*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—"at homes" held, Nov. 14, 9*a*; Dec. 5, 9*a*; —diplomas: awarded, Oct. 31, 9*a*; —sales: summer: date, April 16, 11*a*; June 7, 11*c*; held, 12, 11*d*; Christmas: date, Dec. 4, 9*a*; held, 11, 11*b*
ROYAL School of Mines—dinner given, June 13, 5*f*; —King Edward Mine (Camborne): amalgamation suggested, July 24, 21*d*; —mining: professor appointed, May 6, 14*f*
ROYAL Scots Greys Association—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 29, 8*b*; held, Nov. 4, 9*b*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*c*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival held, Dec. 2, 8*c*
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—medals (Livingstone gold): awarded, June 21, 7*f*; Nov. 13, 13*b*; —meeting, Nov. 13, 13*b*
ROYAL Scottish Museum (Edinburgh)—extension: details (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*; Bill: Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 10, 12*c*: Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12*c*; —Flodden wall: see under EDINBURGH
ROYAL Sea-Bathing Hospital—governors meeting, Mar. 29, 6*f*
ROYAL Seamen's and Marines' Orphanage (Portsmouth) — Curzon-Howe Trust endowed, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —meeting, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —report, Oct. 22, 4*b*; —tournament in aid: held, Aug. 29, 2*c*: Sept. 2, 2*e*
ROYAL Society:—
Anniversary, 250th — celebration: Oxford University representative appointed, Feb. 29, 4*d*; application for use of Guildhall, Mar. 13, 8*e*; provisional programme, April 22, 10*d*; celebration arrangements, June 7, 8*b*; memorial volumes presented to King, July 15, 11*a*; celebration: arrangements, 15, 11*e*: reception held, 16, 9*d* (sp. art., "The Royal Society: a retrospect of 250 years"), 16, 9*d*; service at Westminster Abbey, banquet at Guildhall, 17, 7*a*, *c*; —delegates: reception at Burlington House; present addresses, July 17, 7*a*: entertained at garden party by Duchess of Northumberland; *conversazione* given at Burlington House, 18, 5*f*; received by King and Queen at Windsor Castle, 19, 9*a*; foreign delegates entertained at dinner by Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton, 19, 9*d*; receive honorary degrees of Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 20, 4*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 17, 7*c*; —Bath: branch known as "Philosophical Association": history: correspondence, Dec. 4, 9*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —*conversazione* held: exhibits described, May 9, 4*a*; —dinner given, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —financial support: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Galitzin, Prince B. (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), June 25, 13*e*; (add.), July 17, 7*a*; —"Journal-book," first: signatures: facsimile reproduction: Sir A. Gekie (s.), Dec. 2, 8*a*; —Mackinnon studentships awarded, July 6, 6*f*; —medals: awarded, Nov. 15, 9*e*; —medical profession, relations with: Sir R. Godlee (s.); Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 7*f*; —meetings (E.S.), Mar. 13, 24*a*; (annual): date, Nov. 27, 5*f*; held, Dec. 2, 7*f*, 8*a*; —membership: recommendations by Council for election: names, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 17, 7*d*; —officers elected, Dec. 2, 8*a*; —"Origin of Life, The" (memoir): rejection: Mr. H. C. Bastian (l.), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —president and council: list of candidates recommended, Nov. 8, 11*e*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), July 17, 7*a*, *d*
ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—contributions, April 16, 11*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bogus collector: caution issued by secretary, Jan. 25, 2*e*; —concert in aid: date, Nov. 18, 9*a*; —council: Lord Cheylesmore and Mr. Stockman: re-elected, May 22, 13*e*; —meeting, May 22, 13*e*; —prizes: distribution date, April 11, 9*a*; —report: reference to anti-vivisection campaign: see under VIVISECTION—Anti-vivisection; —Sicily: fund: appeal, May 4, 11*b*; —slaughtering appli-

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (continued) :—
ances, patented : particulars, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; demonstration given, 10, 3*b*
on coal mines : inspection of pit ponies (l.), Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —labour : coalmining dispute : care of pit ponies (l.), Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —slaughtering of animals, Christmas (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 8*e*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —essays : prizes awarded, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; —"Farm Garden, and Birds" noticed, July 29, 11*c*
on birds : protection (l.), May 11, 13*f* ; —Brean Down bird sanctuary (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 3*f*

ROYAL Society of Antiquarians of Ireland — president elected, Feb. 1, 11*a*

ROYAL Society of Arts — Albert medal : awarded to Lord Strathcona, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; —colonial section : meetings : held, May 8, 5*f* ; date, 17, 11*e* ; —Indian section : meeting arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; held, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; Mar. 15, 5*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; —medals : Albert medal awarded, June 5, 6*a* ; for papers : awarded, 14, 14*f* ; —meeting, May 9, 5*d* ; —president : elected, June 27, 11*b* ; —session : opening arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*e*

ROYAL Society of British Artists — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —revel, Bohemian : date, April 26, 11*e*

ROYAL Society of Edinburgh — general secretary elected, Oct. 31, 7*f*

ROYAL Society of Literature — academic committee : Edmund de Polignac prize awarded, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; members elected, Jan. 22, 8*a* ; Mar. 14, 4*f* ; June 13, 11*e* ; —council : names of members, May 24, 52*c* ; —fellow elected, June 19, 11*a* ; —medals, gold : awarded, May 2, 6*e* ; presented to Mr. T. Hardy, June 4, 7*c* ; —meeting, May 24, 52*c* ; —officers elected, May 24, 52*c*

ROYAL Society of Medicine—particulars, April 25, 6*e*
Buildings, new — described, April 25, 6*e* ; opening arrangements, 25, 6*e* ; May 20, 10*a* ; opened, 22, 8*c*, 11*a* ; King George (add.), 22, 8*c* ; officers elected, July 2, 6*a*

ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of Musicians — dinner given, May 8, 10*d* ; —festival, anniversary : date, April 3, 11*a* ; held, 19, 11*a*

ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers — associates elected, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; Feb. 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —fellow elected, Mar. 1, 7*f*

ROYAL Society of Painters in Water-Colours — associates elected, Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —dinner given, May 3, 10*e* ; —members elected, Dec. 3, 9*e*

ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of St. George — sends gift of roses to Queen, April 25, 9*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; given : message of King George V. read, April 24, 8*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Mar. 19, 14*e*

ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead) — meeting, July 17, 8*d* (e.e.) ; royal gift, Dec. 25, 9*a*

ROYAL Standard — hoisting on public buildings : alteration in regulations announced, June 4, 8*c*

ROYAL Statistical Society — births and deaths, registration of : special committee's report, Aug. 13, 2*c* ; —council : names, June 21, 4*c* ; —fellows elected, Nov. 21, 16*b* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; Mar. 4, 19*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; held, 17, 15*e* ; Mar. 20, 20*e* ; May 22, 20*e* ; June 19, 21*f* ; (annual), 21, 4*c* ; —officers elected, June 21, 4*c*

ROYAL Surgical Aid Society (Salisbury-square) — name changed, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; —jubilee : luncheon given, Dec. 4, 9*d*

ROYAL Sussex Regiment — cyclist battalion (Brighton) formed ; Army Council unable to contribute to funds, Oct. 15, 12*e*

ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow) — Henry Bell memorial : appeals, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; 31, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —*Vivid* : proposed acquirement from Admiralty for use as training ship (E.S.), June 26, 25*a* ; purchased (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a*

ROYALTY — reigns, long : Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria (63 years 7 months and 2 days) ; previous long reigns recalled, July 5, 8*d* ; —toasts, loyal : order : letter from Lord Knollys read at St. David's day dinner at Bangor, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; Prince of Wales : King's private secretary's views : given at Glamorgan Society's dinner, Feb. 16, 6*b*

ROYALTY Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 7*f* ; Feb. 7, 10*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; April 4, 12*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; May 6, 12*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; June 3, 6*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —*matinees* : special performances : arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*d*

ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society — meetings, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; Nov. 25, 4*d* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association — aged candidates guild : concert in aid : date, May 30, 9*a* ; given, June 8, 11*a*

ROYAL United Service Institution — lecture arrangements, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; held, Dec. 12, 9*d* ; —library : volumes of military works received from Mrs. Milne, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; —map room : rearranged : contents catalogued, Sept. 20, 2*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 14*f* ; —*Queen Mary* (battleship) : model lent by Queen, June 11, 5*f* ; —report, Mar. 6, 14*f*

ROYAL United Service Museum — closed owing to rumoured intended visit of women suffragists, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —collection : additions described, Jan. 24, 13*d* ; Feb. 28, 11*c* ; April 19, 6*b* ; July 22, 7*d* ; Aug. 21, 8*c* ; Sept. 20, 2*d* ; Nov. 25, 13*d* ; Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —George V., King : sends gifts, Feb. 28, 11*c* ; —medals : presented by King, Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —Nelson, Adm. Lord : relic to be presented (art. "A Nelson relic gift to the Royal United Service Institution"), Oct. 19, 11*a*

ROYAL Veterinary College — history, Jan. 2, 8*c*

ROYAL Veterinary College (continued) :—
Grant, government — suggested (sp. art., "Veterinary science : an appeal"), Jan. 2, 8c ; correspondence, 16, 7b ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Jan. 4, 10c ; increase proposed, Mr. Runciman to receive deputation, Feb. 26, 4d ; receives, 27, 4e ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6e ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 14, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot)—bazaar in aid : date, Oct. 30, 11a
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School (Wandsworth-common)—prizes : distribution date, May 1, 11d
ROYAL Volunteer Naval Reserve — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.). Dec. 16, 12e ; London division : prizes distributed, 16, 12e
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association — dinner, June 4, 8c
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 1st. Batt. —leaves India for England, Dec. 13, 56b
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd Batt. — arriving at Malta, Nov. 29, 15d
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment (3rd and 4th Batts.)—dinner, Nov. 23, 11b
ROYAL Water-Colour Society —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — fête in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 9a ; Dec. 3, 9a ; held, 6, 11a ; 7, 9b ; —Prince Alexander of Teck's fund : performance in aid : arrangements, June 17, 12a ; 24, 10b ; held, 26, 11b
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 26, 9f ; —contribution, July 23, 12b
ROYCE, Mr. S. W.—at Manchester, on Persia : Russian policy, Jan. 25, 5d
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude — on women's suffrage : religious movement (l.), June 22, 7d ; 29, 7f
ROYDEN, Mr. T. — elected president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, Feb. 24, 23f
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade : Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 24, 23f ; — at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping ; ships : life-saving appliances ; report of Board of Trade advisory committee, Sept. 23, 11f ; —at County Hall (London) on mercantile marine : conditions of service, Oct. 22, 7f
ROYDON — sewerage : new scheme : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d
ROYDS, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — land valuation, June 21, 10d, f ; (correction), 22, 6b ; Aug. 2, 9b ; (substituted site value), 3, 8a ; delayed appointment of committee), Dec. 4, 11b ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14b ; —small holdings : ownership ; suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14c
ROY-LEWIS, Col. L.—at Savoy Hotel, on women's suffrage, Aug. 29, 4f
ROYSE, Mr. Samuel W. (lord mayor) :—
at Guildhall, on imperial fiscal policy, June 13, 22e
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with others, l.), June 27, 10c
ROZ, M. Firmin—"Tennyson" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 60b
RÓZE, Mme. Marie—opens school of singing in London, April 15, 9a
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 11, 13e ; April 17, 20c ; July 9, 18e
Trade — statistics for principal countries for six months (1911-12), Aug. 16, 13d
RUARK, Mr.—at Tower-hill, on labour : London transport workers' strike, June 3, 10a
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 46a ; Dec. 7, 17a ; report, July 22, 17c ; meetings, 31, 18e
RUBBER—America, South : special article ("The future of the Amazon trade : present dependence on rubber," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 2b ; —Angola : depreciation in foreign markets : Portuguese Government to prohibit exportation of third quality, Mar. 11, 20d ; —artificial : see Substitutes, below ; —Bolivia : treatment of natives : see under BOLIVIA—Natives, treatment of ; — Borneo, British North : cultivation : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 12, 18a
Brazil — Amazon valley : commissioners' report (S.A.S.), May 30, 8c ; president's annual message to congress quoted (S.A.S.), June 25, 5f ; —crop : yield statistics, Sept. 28, 19e ; —cultivation : new law : presidential assent, Jan. 9, 3f ; —labour conditions : Mr. R. T. Walter (l.), Aug. 29, 14f ; —state aid scheme : particulars, Oct. 28, 16e ; —trade : condition, Jan. 22, 36e ; regulation for protection issued, July 29, 13d ; our Rio de Janeiro correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 14a ; export : statistics for 1911, Oct. 19, 17b ; for first seven months of 1912, 21, 19f ; for nine months, Nov. 1, 18c ; 25, 16a
British Empire : cultivation : *Bulletin* of Imperial Institute (report), July 16, 18c : —Cameroons : cultivation : particulars, May 7, 22a ; — Ceylon : cultivation : development (art. "Ceylon : progress of rubber"), Jan. 22, 29b ; —Congo, Belgian : state plantations proposed : memorial to Sir E. Grey, June 10, 4e ; M. Renkin (int.), 10, 4f
Crops — output : statistics, Jan. 3, 13f ; 4, 14d ; 5, 16c ; 6, 17f ; 8, 17f ; 9, 16d ; 10, 18d ; 11, 15d ; 12, 16e ; 13, 17a ; Feb. 1, 18d ; 2, 16e ; 3, 19c ; 6, 17c ; 7, 17c ; 8, 16c ; 9, 20c ; 12, 17d ; 14, 18e ; 16, 18f ; 17, 21c ; Mar. 2, 19a, f ; 4, 19e ; 5, 23e ; 6, 22f ; 7, 17d ; 8, 17f ; 9, 19e ; 12, 22f ; 13, 19e ; April 2, 19e ; 3, 19c ; 4, 18d ; 5, 13a ; 6, 11a ; 10, 16d ; 11, 16e ; 16, 24e ; 29, 19b ; May 1, 21f ; 3, 22c ; 4, 21c ; 8, 19c ; 9, 21b ; 10, 21d ; 18, 20c ; 22, 22e ; June 3, 17b ; 4, 21f ; 5, 25f ; 7, 20f ; 8, 22d ; 10, 19a ; 18, 21b ; July 2, 19e ; 3, 18e, 20c ; 4, 22e ; 5, 19f ; 6, 22f ; 9, 22d, 23b ; 11, 16d, 17f, 18f ; 12, 18f ; 13, 20e, 22c ; Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14d ; 5, 2d ; 6, 5f ; 8, 15a ; 9, 14c ; Sept. 3, 11f ; 4, 11e ; 6, 15f ; 7, 14f ; 9, 14f ; 11, 15a ; Oct. 2, 53e ; 3, 16b ; 5, 17c ; 7, 20b ; 8, 14b ; 9, 20f ; 12, 17b, 19e, 20b ; 16, 20c ; 22, 20b ; Nov. 2, 16c ; 4, 17c ; 5, 21b ; 6, 19b ; 7, 20e ; 8, 23b ; 12, 22f ; 23, 20c ; Dec. 3, 17e ;

RUBBER—Crops (continued) :—
4, 20c ; 5, 18f ; 7, 11f ; 9, 20b ; 10, 19d ; 11, 19d
Exhibitions — Batavia (1914) : announced, June 8, 22f ; — international (New York) : meeting of European honorary advisory committee, Feb. 7, 18c ; 8, 14f ; representative of Planters' Association of Malaya appointed, June 8, 21d ; arrangements, 24, 18b ; — Java : arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18c
Federated Malay States —exports : statistics : for 1911, Jan. 12, 16a ; for January, Feb. 23, 21f ; for February, Mar. 22, 19f ; for March, April 15, 18b ; for April, May 15, 24b ; for May, June 12, 23b ; for June, July 11, 18f ; for July, Aug. 15, 13c ; for August, Sept. 13, 13f ; for September, Oct. 15, 19b (c.e.) ; for ten months, Nov. 16, 18c ; for November ; for 11 months of 1912, Dec. 12, 17c ; —land : government dues : chief secretary's report quoted, Oct. 23, 22b
Gold Coast Colony : first consignment from Avrebos Rubber Estates sold in London, Mar. 4, 20d ; — Guiana, British : Manchester School of Technology : research work announced (E.S.), April 24, 25a ; cultivation : report, April 19, 20a ; particulars (E.S.), 30, 6c ; —lectures : course arranged by Imperial College of Science and Technology, April 22, 8c ; —Malay Peninsula : trade : year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 29a ; — Natal : Tirucalli concession : advertisement (Feb. 13, 16f) ; Dr. P. Schidrowitz's disclaimer (l.), Feb. 14, 18f ; —Nigeria, Southern : new ordinance : see under PARLIAMENT : — Panama : cultivation : experiment by Boston-Panama Company (art., "Rubber cultivation in Panama : failure of an experiment"), Oct. 31, 16c ; —Papua : cultivation : Mr. S. Smith (int.), Jan. 13, 5b ; —Peru : treatment of natives : see under PERU ; —prices in 1911 : statistics, Jan. 22, 22d ; —Putumayo : native labour : see under PERU — Natives, treatment of ; —sales, Jan. 4, 15d ; 10, 18c ; 11, 15d ; 12, 16c ; 13, 17a ; 15, 17c ; 16, 17d ; 17, 15d ; 18, 15b ; 31, 16b ; Feb. 1, 18d ; 14, 16c ; 15, 18c ; 28, 21c ; 29, 22d ; Mar. 8, 19b ; 13, 19d ; 14, 18f ; 27, 20d ; 28, 20f ; 29, 22b ; April 3, 19c ; 17, 21f ; 18, 18c ; 19, 20d ; May 1, 23f ; 7, 20d ; 3, 22c ; 15, 21c ; 16, 19d ; 17, 19f ; 22, 22c ; 23, 22c ; June 5, 25a ; 20, 15c ; 21, 18f ; 28, 81d ; July 3, 22c ; 4, 22c ; 17, 19f ; 18, 16d ; 19, 20a ; 31, 20b ; Aug. 1, 18b ; 2, 16c ; 14, 13d ; 15, 13b ; 16, 13c ; 28, 14d ; 29, 14f ; 30, 13f ; Sept. 2, 13a ; 3, 13a ; 6, 16c ; 11, 15f ; 12, 15c ; 13, 13c ; 14, 16c ; 25, 14f ; 26, 14c ; 27, 14f ; Oct. 9, 20f ; 11, 19f ; 23, 19d ; 24, 16d ; 25, 17b ; Nov. 1, 18f ; 6, 19b ; 7, 20c ; 20, 19d ; 21, 17c ; 22, 17a ; Dec. 4, 20c ; 5, 18f ; 6, 19b ; 11, 21d ; 12, 21c ; 16, 19d ; 18, 16c ; 19, 19c ; 20, 18c ; — Straits Settlements : cultivation : report, Mar. 5, 24c ; trade : export statistics for March, April 27, 24b ; for May, June 26, 21f ; for June, July 19, 20d ; for August, Sept. 19, 15b ; for September, Oct. 18, 20c ; for October, Nov. 20, 21c ; for November, Dec. 18, 20b
Substitutes—Perkin, Dr. F. M. (p.), Dec. 12, 21c ; —synthetic process, discovery of : Prof. W. H. Perkin (p.), June 18, 8b ; (sp. art. "Synthetic rubber : some practical aspects"), 19, 5f ; cost of production compared with cost of plantation rubber, 19, 5f ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), 18, 8b ; company to be formed, 19, 19c ; Prof. W. R. Dunstan (l.), 21, 8c ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 26b ; Mr. P. Schidrowitz (l., E.S.), 26, 23c ; Messrs. Strange and Graham : demonstration (E.S.), 26, 23c ; Mr. C. A. Lampard (s.), July 17, 19c ; special article ("The production of rubber : with or against nature," E.S.), July 17, 21b ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 22b ; —Synthetic Products Company : see that title ; —Ymuiden : works for manufacture being erected, May 30, 16a
Supplies : statistics, Oct. 19, 17b ; —trade : (sp. art., "Rubber investment : recent company results"), Dec. 28, 14d ; —year (1911) reviewed ("The rubber market : erratic price movements"), Jan. 22, 22d
RUBBER and Industrial Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 16, 18a
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19b
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22b ; dividend, Dec. 5, 16f
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 23c ; meeting, May 10, 21d
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 23c
RUBBER Growers' and Traders' Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3a
RUBBER Plantation Investment Trust (Ltd.) — report, July 6, 21f ; meeting, 17, 19a ; dividend, Dec. 7, 17a
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 14, 13a ; meeting, 20, 11c
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.) — capital : reduction scheme, May 18, 20c ; report, 18, 22d ; meeting, 25, 19c ; capital : reduction : application to court, July 10, 3c ; dividend, Dec. 11, 20b
RUBBER Tanned Leather Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 1, 19a
RUBENS — exhibition of oil studies and sketches : see under ART — Exhibitions
RUBENS, Prof. Heinrich —awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4c ; receives, 24, 4c
RUBENS, Mr. Paul A. — *The Sunshine Girl* (play) produced, Feb. 26, 6c
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recitals, May 2, 8d ; June 5, 6d ; concert, 6, 14c
RUBIES — artificial : Heaton, Mr. N. (l.), May 10, 6d ; Smith, Mr. G. F. H. (s.), 6, 4f ; 9, 7d ; Spink and Son (Ltd.), (l.), 7, 14d ; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (l.), 8, 5f ; —Timur ruby : see under REGALIA
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. J. S. — at Incorporated Law Society, on land transfer : registration of title, Sept. 26, 2e
RUBIO, Señor — violoncello recital, May 9, 10c

RUBY, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), June 3, 7b
RUCHDI, Pasha Hussein : see ADDENDA —Hussein Pasha Ruchdi
RUCHET, M. Marc (Switzerland) — death, July 15, 5e
RUCHONNET, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 8e
RUCK, Col. Arthur A. — resigns post of chief constable of Carnarvon, April 18, 2f
RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Richard M. — Eastern command : period of appointment extended, April 8, 4e
RUCKER, Sir Arthur :—
at universities' congress, on universities, July 3, 6c
on coalmining trade — profits (l.), Mar. 16, 7a
RUDDER, Mr. Harry — motor-car accident, April 2, 13c (e.e.)
RUDGE-WHITWORTH Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 16, 17e
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P. — at Liverpool Underwriters' Association's meeting, on marine insurance, Jan. 31, 10e
RUDRA, Mr. S. K. — on India education (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89b
RUÉ (or Verrue), M.—on Germany : espionage charges against Mr. Stewart (int.), Feb. 14, 8c
RUEGG, Judge Alfred H. — appointed member of departmental committee on industrial diseases, April 18, 12f
"RUGBEIENSIS" — on classics : teaching : quotes Prof. J. Connington's views (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 21c
RUGBY—Hospital of St. Cross : bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 25, 9a
RUGBY School — Cambridge University : exhibitions endowed for scholars : see under CAMBRIDGE University — Rugby School ; —governor appointed, Dec. 4, 9c ; —scholarships : new statutes : provisions, Jan. 20, 10d ; 22, 13b ; scholarships awarded, June 3, 11c ; —speech day : date, June 10, 4b ; held, July 1, 12a
RUGBY Working Men's, Boys', and Children's Clubs (Notting-dale) — particulars, June 8, 14f ; —appeal : Dr. David (l. quoted), June 8, 14f ; —buildings, new : appeal : Rev. C. S. Donald (and others, l. quoted), July 12, 11f
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn — leaves for Continent, Sept. 14, 9a ; returns to London, 25, 9a
at Mansion House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 9, 7e
RULE, Arthur E.—theft charge, Feb. 19, 3d
RULE, Mr. F. G. — appointed vice-consul at Beira, May 15, 5f (e.e.)
RULE, Herbert : see MCGHEE, Mr. Herbert R.
RUMANIA :—
Army — artillery : orders placed for new guns, Mar. 2, 5c (e.e.) ; — manœvures : effect of floods : countermanded, Sept. 30, 5b
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Rumania : dividends, Feb. 29, 20e ; Sept. 5, 14e ; report, Mar. 28, 18f
Crown Prince — at Sofia : visits Tirnovo ; awarded order of St. Alexander, Feb. 26, 5f ; at Berlin, Dec. 4, 5e ; entertained at luncheon by Emperor William, Dec. 4, 5e ; leaves for Vienna, 6, 7b (e.e.)
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — appointments, Jan. 18, 9a
Finance — budget surplus, Oct. 23, 7c
Fires — Mareni oil wells : probable effect on British insurance companies, May 21, 24b
Floods, Sept. 26, 3b
General election — announced, Oct. 23, 7c ; 28, 5d ; 31, 5a ; results, Nov. 27, 7d ; Senate : results, Dec. 2, 5e
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain — diplomatic service : appointments, Jan. 3, 7a ; change, Feb. 23, 8e ; 28, 5e ; ambassador in London appointed, Dec. 19, 5b
Irrigation — Baragan scheme : particulars (E.S.), April 17, 28d
King : see CHARLES
Ministry (Carp) — attitude of opposition, Jan. 23, 5e ; riots at Bukarest, 23, 5e ; resigns, April 12, 5c
Ministry (Maiorescu) — appointed, April 12, 5c ; negotiations for M. Carp's appointments, Oct. 8, 6c ; crisis reported ; inclusion of M. Carp and M. Take Jonescu proposed, 12, 5c ; negotiations fail, 14, 5c ; negotiations resumed, 18, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6d ; reconstruction announced, 23, 7c ; deadlock ; reconstitution postponed, 25, 5c ; reconstituted, 28, 5d ; sworn in, 29, 5c ; statement issued, 30, 7b
Oil — concessions : Crédit Pétrolifère Anglo-Belge : see that title
Parliament — dissolution announced, Oct. 28, 5d ; —session : extraordinary session : arrangements, Oct. 30, 7b, 8b ; opened ; King's speech, Dec. 10, 7b
Railways — construction : new credits to be applied for (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16c
Russia, relations with — Charles II., King (s.), Dec. 13, 57a (e.e.) ; — Duma : Centre and Nationalist parties : message to Rumanian Parliament, Dec. 19, 5b ; — Nicholas II., King : autograph letter to King Charles II., Dec. 14, 7e ; —Turkish war : see TURKISH war — Rumania and Russia
Trade, Board of — labour department : appointment, Mar. 2, 11a
Triple alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE alliance
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Weather —snowfall, Oct. 28, 5d
RUMBOLL, Lieut.-Col. C. F. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Wiltshire, Sept. 25, 9a
RUMENS, Albert — murder charge : see under MURDER — Maryan, Mabel
RUMFITT, Rev. Dr. C. — on cinematograph : Sunday exhibitions (s.), Nov. 4, 10d
RUMFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Kennerley — give concert at Vienna, Feb. 20, 10d ; concerts, June 17, 10c ; Dec. 16, 10e
RUMOE — harbour improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c
RUMP, Herr (Germany) — appointed auditor in connexion with international loan to China, May 18, 20e
RUMSCHIYSKY, Dr. — piano recital, April 30, 5e

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — tour of small holdings: arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*f*; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4, 9*a*; future arrangements, 5, 9*a*; presides at luncheon of Newcastle Liberal Club, 19, 10*d*; inspects Dorset county council small holdings at Winterborne Zelstone, 23, 6*d*; invited to inspect live stock herds in Argentina, 29, 4*e*; tour of Crown woods and properties in Scotland announced, April 26, 7*f*; inaugurates arrangements between joint stock banks and agricultural credit societies (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*; to address conference at Exeter on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 4, 6*d*; lays foundation-stone of new agricultural college at Newton Abbot, Nov. 29, 10*a*; confers with Mr. Redmond and Mr. Dillon (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c*

Agriculture — education: confers with representatives of county councils at Reading, July 19, 12*d*; with representatives of Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Shropshire education committees, 24, 12*b*

Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—administration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), Jan. 20, 10*c*; (art., "The Board of Agriculture: Mr. Runciman's activities"), 30, 6*c*

Carson, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*d*

Floods—farmers' losses: letter read at National Farmers' Union, Oct. 17, 4*b*

Foot-and-mouth disease — embargo on Irish cattle: receives deputation, Aug. 8, 8*c*; intention not to receive deputation reported, Sept. 28, 10*d*; to receive deputation from Irish cattle trade, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 9, 11*a*; to receive deputation of English stock breeders, 4, 8*e*; 5, 4*f*; receives, 10, 3*a*; embargo on Irish hay and straw: receives deputation, 11, 3*d*; receives deputation of Nationalist M.P.'s, 30, 14*d* (e.e.)

Herrings, trawling for—receives deputation, Oct. 29, 4*b*

Royal Veterinary College—increased grant proposed: to receive deputation, Feb. 26, 4*d*; receives, 27, 4*e*

Secretaries, private—appointed, April 20, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 5*e*

at Aberystwith, on Welsh Council of agriculture, Nov. 15, 13*d*; —at Atlantic Union's dinner, on Anglo-American relations, April 30, 4*e*; —at Dewsbury, on farm stock breeding, Jan. 30, 6*e*; —at Elland, on relations between Germany and Great Britain: Lord Roberts's Manchester speech, Oct. 26, 8*c*; reference to Ulster question: see under HOME RULE—Bill—Ulster; —at Exeter, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 15, 7*c*; —at Farmers' Club's dinner, on foot-and-mouth disease; agriculture: grants for provision of expert advice, breeding of heavy horses, and milking records, Dec. 11, 14*a*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on proposed grant from development commissioners for salmon fisheries, May 20, 13*c*; —at horticultural exhibition, international, on international horticultural exhibition; horticultural branch of Board of Agriculture, May 23, 10*b*; —at Lancashire Farmers' Association, on prevention of foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 5, 14*c*; —at Lincoln, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 22, 7*a*; —at Liverpool, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 7*c*; —at Midland Farmers' Association's dinner, on Milk Bill; adulteration of fertilizers and feeding stuffs; cattle breeding, Jan. 29, 4*e*; —at National Farmers' Union's luncheon, on land taxation; floods: financial aid to farmers; Milk Bill: compensation for slaughter of tubercular animals, Dec. 11, 14*a*; —at Newcastle Liberal Club, on education, Jan. 19, 10*d*; report corrected: Mr. H. G. Maurice (l.). *The Times* comment, 20, 6*e*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on agricultural grants, Jan. 15, 4*d*; on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting: Lord Londonderry's attitude, 19, 6*c*; on franchise, 19, 8*f*; —at Newton Abbot, on land taxation: cattle breeding, Nov. 29, 10*a*; —at Piccadilly Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Netherlands, May 1, 16*f*; correspondence, 3, 4*c*; —at Reading, on Milk Bill: agricultural education, Mar. 4, 13*b*: University College (Reading): establishment of dairying research station, 7, 4*c*; —at South-Eastern Agricultural College, on rural education; improvement in breed of live stock, Oct. 9, 12*e*; —at Yorks Agricultural Union's dinner, on land: break-up of estates: committee's recommendations, Jan. 26, 11*f*

in Parliament, on — agriculture: Board: supplementary estimates; co-operation: research, Feb. 27, 12*f*; education: farm institutes, June 27, 13*c*: —Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of: new horticulture branch, June 27, 13*d*; —animals diseases, June 27, 13*d*; proposed testing station at Pirbright, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's Park site, June 26, 15*c*; —Bee Disease Bill, Oct. 17, 11*c*; —cattle: importation, June 27, 13*f*; —fisheries: inshore: protection: suggested state aid, June 27, 13*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease: commission to study in India: prevention, Feb. 27, 13*a*; outbreak, June 27, 13*d*, *f*; July 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*f*; 9, 12*a*; embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 10*a*, *e*; Dec. 10, 14*e*; —forestry: advisory committee, June 26, 15*b*; development commissioners' scheme, 27, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Oct. 29, 12*e*; —horses: breeding, June 27, 13*d*, *e*; —Ireland: cattle: exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Dec. 31, 11*c*; —land: crown: administration, June 26, 15*c*; —Market Gardeners' Compensation Bill (No. 1), Dec. 4, 4*c*; —Regent-street: rebuilding, June 26, 15*b*; —Rothamsted experimental station: grant, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Royal Veterinary College: grant, Mar. 14 6*e*; —small holdings: additional commissioners, Feb. 27, 13*a*; ownership: suggested state-aided purchase, 24, 14*d*; administration:

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*c*; 28, 12*a*; additional commissioners; sinking fund charges : payment out of rates, June 27, 13*d*; —swine fever, June 27, 13*d*; —tuberculosis (animal), June 27, 13*e*; —woods and forests, office of : reorganization, June 26, 15*b*; —Wye Agricultural College : grant, Feb. 27, 12*f*
on birds : protection of wild : reply to correspondent, Sept. 25, 3*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease : reply to petition from Hexham Farmers' Protection Association (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 2*d*; embargo on Irish cattle (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 5*e*; 17, 6*e*; 24, 4*d*; —hay and straw : restrictions of imports : letter to Mr. L. Hardy, Feb. 5, 14*b*; —small holdings : Winterbourne Zelstone : improvement in conditions of tenancy (views), Mar. 13, 13*e*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, on training of boys for mercantile marine, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Naval Prize Bill; Trade Disputes Act; Workmen's Compensation Act, Feb. 24, 23*f*; —at Northern Liberal Federation, on Sir Edward Grey, June 17, 8*d*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir H. M. Leslie—receives grand cross of Victoria order, Jan. 27, 5*a*; at Malta; entertained at dinner on board Enchantress, June 1, 8*a*; leaving Malta for Austrian Tyrol, Sept. 26, 7*a*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 16*f*
RUNNALL, Henry C. B.—appeal against sentence, Oct. 12, 12*e*
RUNNALS, Harry B.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, May 21, 4*f*
RUNNING : see PEDESTRIANISM
RUNNYMEDE — telephone poles : see under TELEPHONES
RUNTZ, Mr. Ernest A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 25, 3*e*; public examination held, May 22, 3*d*
RUNWELL — church of St. Mary the Virgin : restoration : particulars, Dec. 13, 55*d*
RUO Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
RUPAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 19*c*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
RUPERT'S Land, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RUPPENTHAL, Frederick — jewelry theft charge : see under FRANCE — Crime
RUPPIN, Dr. Arthur — "Die Juden der Gegenwart" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 303*a*
RURAL Co-partnership Housing Association—meeting, May 22, 13*d*
RURAL District Councils Association of England and Wales—meetings, July 3, 6*d*; 4, 4*e*
RURAL Education Conference — meeting, Feb. 28, 15*b*
RURAL Housing and Sanitation Association — on rural housing : suggested state grant (l., mem.), Dec. 10, 6*b*
RURAL League—appeal (l.), Aug. 8, 9*d*; —committee, executive : meetings, Mar. 7, 13*b*; July 4, 5*f*; 18, 12*e*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; —meetings, Feb. 16, 10*c*;
RURAL League (continued) :—
22, 6*a*; arrangements, July 17, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 25, 7*f*; —programme : provisions, Feb. 16, 10*c*
RUSCOE, Mr. Reginald G. — awarded King's medal at King's Lynn King Edward VII. Grammar School, Sept. 3, 7*a*; receives King's medal for general proficiency at King Edward VII.'s school (King's Lynn), Oct. 21, 9*a*
RUSHDEN, Mr. Patrick — "Force Majeure" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
RUSHFORTH, Robert Henry : see under FORGERY
RUSHFORTH, Mr. Robert H.—contravention of Joint Stock Companies (Winding-up) Act charge, April 20, 3*f*
RUSK, Mr. Robert R. :—
"Introduction to Experimental Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 105*c*
at British Association, on handwriting, Sept. 10, 48*c*
RUSKIN, John—Sir E. T. Cook (lect.), July 31, 9*f*
RUSKIN College : see under OXFORD University
RUSKIN College Fellowship — formed, May 30, 4*b*
RUSSELL, Dr.—at British Association, on food supply, Sept. 7, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Lord — summoned by London county council, Jan. 27, 2*f*; Lord Russell (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 3*f*; resigns directorship of Société Générale de Banque et de Crédit Automobile (Ltd.), 8, 15*f*; prosecution by London county council : appeal by London county council, July 13, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—prisons : shooting of escaped convicts, June 26, 14*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Wilks, Mr. Mark : imprisonment for non-payment of wife's income-tax, Oct. 15, 10*a*
RUSSELL, Antonietta Lady — granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Archibald G. B.—"The Engravings of William Blake" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 574*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. E. B.—at church congress, on attitude of church towards theatres and music-halls, Oct. 3, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. C. W.—instituted as vicar of All Saints, Tooting, Mar. 30, 10*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles A.—biographical; retires from practice, Jan. 11, 2*f*; entertained at Gray's Inn, Mar. 30, 11*b*
RUSSELL, late Dame Charlotte — collection of furniture sold, Feb. 10, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. D.—death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. David—action against by Pinkerton's Detective Agency, Jan. 3, 3*f* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—biographical : appointed director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, June 28, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward :—
"Arrested Fugitives" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*c*
on convocation : reform (l.), Sept. 30, 6*c*; —home rule : position of protestants; attitude of English nonconformists (l.), Feb. 12, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Frank S.—health, Feb. 7, 11*b*; death, Mar. 22, 11*d*; German Emperor to be represented at funeral, 26, 11*a*; will, June 8, 11*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand)—appointed minister of internal affairs, Mar. 20, 5*e*; prospects of appointment as leader of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E. — absence from Mr. McKenna's meeting at Queen's Hall: explanation, Jan. 27, 6*c*
" Afterthoughts " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 48*a*
" Co-operation and Nationality " reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 145*b*
" Edward King, Sixtieth Bishop of Lincoln " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 99*b*
" One Look Backward " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 115*b*
at Friends of Armenia meeting, on Turkish war, Dec. 13, 55*e*; —at National League of Young Liberals, on Turkish war; Foreign Office secrecy, Nov. 5, 7*d*
on MacColl, Canon — memorial proposed (with others, l.), Feb. 26, 6*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. George :—
at Chapter House, St. Paul's, on position of unbeneficed clergy, May 25, 6*d*; —at Holborn hall, on religious teaching in schools, June 24, 10*a*; —at Liberation Society's meeting, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 2, 4*b*; —at 24, Park-lane, on social service, Dec. 6, 4*b*
on Ireland — agricultural credit societies (evid.), Mar. 15, 4*e*
RUSSELL, Rev. H. L.—resigning vicarage of Church of the Annunciation, Chislehurst, Mar. 7, 6*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Harold J. H.—biographical; appointed recorder of Bedford, Mar. 1, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Henry B. W.—inquest, July 26, 8*c* (e.e.); funeral, 29, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Herbert S. — on internal combustion engines: Diesel type (l., E.S.), April 3, 24*d*
RUSSELL, Rev. Prof. J. Macphail — awarded D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, April 17, 4*e*; receives D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 6, 6*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. James C.—will, Oct. 5, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. L. :—
at Lambeth baths, on taxi-cab drivers: increased price of petrol, Nov. 23, 10*c*
on labour—taxi-cab trade dispute: failure of conference (int.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Miss Mabel: see RHODES, Mrs. Stanley
RUSSELL, Miss Marie—tramcar accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Rev. Matthew—death, Sept. 13, 7*c*
" Three Sisters of Lord Russell of Killowen, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 445*c*; reviewed, 31, 478*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of medical profession (l.), July 27, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. J.—retiring from London County and Westminster Bank, Sept. 27, 14*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—prospects of resignation from vice-presidency of Board of Agriculture, Sept. 4, 4*d*; Irish opinion, 25, 6*e*; Irish comment, 26, 8*d*
Cattle—feeding in transit from Ireland to England: receives deputation, June 1, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. (continued) :—
Foot-and-mouth disease—receives deputations, July 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*b*; British embargo on Irish cattle; receives deputation, Sept. 12, 4*f*
Home Rule Bill—to take charge in House of Commons: Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 6, 5*d*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society —proposed grant: receives deputation of Merchants' and Traders' Association of Ireland, April 20, 5*c*; Development fund grant, July 6, 12*c*; refusal to nominate members of administrative committee recalled, Sept. 14, 8*d*; development commissioners' invitation to members of Irish Department of Agriculture (int.), 16, 8*a*
Irish Creameries Bill—receives deputation, May 27, 5*f*
Irish Independent—refusal of information to: *Irish Independent*: comment, Sept. 16, 8*a*
at Council of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle; meat trade, Sept. 18, 4*d*; on Irish Agricultural Organization Society's grant: development commissioner's circular to members of council, 18, 4*d*; —at Dublin, on home rule, Feb. 6, 10*a*; Irish press comment, 7, 8*b*; on Irish Agricultural Organization Society: grant from development commissioners, May 23, 12*f*; on alleged case of foot-and-mouth disease, Dec. 5, 4*c*; —at Irish Association in London, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in London, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —at Irish council of Agriculture, on Ireland: agricultural co-operation: proposed Development Fund grant: speech recalled, Mar. 23, 8*c*; —at Strabane, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 25, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Dublin: police: supplementary estimates, Feb. 29, 12*d*; labour disputes (1911), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 4, 12*d*; 6, 12*b*; 9, 13*e*: British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*b*: restrictions, Dec. 11, 13*d*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*d*; 10, 13*b*; — Ireland: harbours; swine fever; potato disease, Feb. 27, 13*c*; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 28, 12*c*; tobacco: Development fund scheme, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: development fund grant: Irish Agricultural Department's refusal to nominate members of administrative committee, June 6, 12*a*
on foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland: receives deputations, Aug. 3, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*; British embargo on Irish cattle (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 8*e*; —Ireland: horse breeding: administration of development fund grant (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 6*f*; Irish milk supplies (evid.), Jan. 9, 5*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
at Leeds, on advertising, Mar. 6. 6*b*; — at St. Bride Institute, on advertising, Jan. 19, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas Wentworth — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 25, 9*a*

RUSSELL, Mr. W. A.—appointed King's advocate, Cyprus, July 10, 4e
RUSSELL, Mr. William—on coal trade: minimum wage: exports: royal commission (1901-5) report quoted (l.), Mar. 12, 7b
RUSSELL (Archibald) (Ltd.) — Watson (John) (Ltd.): amalgamation: progress of negotiations, Aug. 9, 12d; Oct. 8, 16f; broken off, 9, 19e
RUSSELL, Harris, and Co., Messrs.—agent robbed at Paris: see under EGYPT—Banking—Bank of Egypt
RUSSELL and Co. (Ltd.):—
Rodger (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — shipyard at Port Glasgow acquired, Mar. 7, 20c
RUSSELL and Palmerston Club—dinner: date, June 8, 11b
RUSSEN, Mr. C. (Tasmania)—appointed honorary minister, June 17, 5f
RUSSIA:—
Accidents—land slide at Odessa, Dec. 23, 5e
Aeronautics: see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: reports, April 15, 17e; May 17, 21c; June 12, 23f; Dec. 9, 19d; yield: statistics, Nov. 16, 20d; —harvest: estimate of statistical control committee, Sept. 4, 11e; —rye: crop estimates, Oct. 19, 17b; —wheat: crop estimates, Oct. 19, 17b
Army — disaffection: Capt. Maltschewski murdered at Tulumosero, Mar. 27, 5b; Turkestan: mutiny of sappers reported; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 24, 5f; sentences, Aug. 23, 3e; —estimates (1913): amount, Oct. 17, 5e; —Military Service Bill: discussed in Duma, Feb. 17, 5e; — mobilization: test in Warsaw, Wilna, and Kieff districts: ordered, Sept. 30, 5a; explanation, Oct. 1, 7d; 2, 5a; 3, 6c; Austrian opinion, 2, 5a; 3, 6c; Austrian officers invited to attend, 3, 6c; held, 5, 5b; reservists not dismissed, 10, 5c; *Vorwärts* report, Dec. 31, 6b; —review: held at Krasnoe Selo, Aug. 13, 4a; —special article ("Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), Nov. 25, 5f
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—commercial banks: functions (sp. art., "Stock exchange speculation in Russia: functions of the banks"), Nov. 25, 17a: — Imperial Bank of Russia: returns, Jan. 5, 14e; 17, 13d; 24, 15d; Feb. 3, 17d; 14, 6c; 27, 18d; Mar. 7, 16c; 12, 20b; 18, 18b; 19, 17e; 27, 18d; April 3, 18a; 16, 20b; 20, 20c; 22, 20d; 27, 23f; May 7, 20e; 14, 20e; 21, 20d; June 5, 20d; 12, 20c; 20, 16d; 26, 20b; July 9, 18e; 16, 16b; 23, 15d; 31, 15d; Aug. 6, 4b; 12, 13f; 22, 12a; 28, 11c; Sept. 3, 11f; 11, 13d; 21, 13e; 28, 17a; Oct. 8, 14b; 14, 14d; 22, 16b; 29, 16c; (rate changed, 29, 16c); Nov. 5, 19a; 21, 16b; 29, 18b; Dec. 5, 16b; 14, 18c; 23, 13e; 31, 14a; — Russian and English Bank (Ltd.): see RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.); —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank (Ltd.): report, Jan. 15, 17b; share issue, Sept. 6, 14f; returns, 16, 14c
Bankruptcy—Association for the Protection of Industrial Property: formed; objects, Dec. 27, 4e; — laws: amendment proposed, Dec. 27, 4e
Baptist church—St. Petersburg: theological college: site purchased, June 18, 6c
Bavaria, relations with: see under BAVARIA
Bounties—agricultural machinery: decision of Council of Empire, Mar. 23, 17d
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cabs—telephone call system: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 13, 22c
Canals and waterways—Central Russia and Siberia: scheme for construction of waterway between: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18b
Capital punishment — demonstration prevented at St. Petersburg, Nov. 29, 7f
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church—Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England; —Holy Synod: estimates discussed in Duma, Mar. 27, 5d; alleged scandals: M. Guchkoff (s.), Mar. 27, 5e; president appointed, Dec. 7, 5e; —Iliodor the Monk: see ILIODOR the Monk
Coal—output: deficiency reported, Dec. 9, 19b; congress of coal merchants at Kharkoff held, 16, 19e
Companies—change of partnerships: effect on responsibility for debts: Bill announced, Dec. 7, 18f: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Copper—production: statistics: for 1907-1911: for four months of 1912 (sp. art., "The copper industry in Russia: rapid increase of production"), Sept. 5, 16c
Crime—Malecka, Miss: trial: date; to be held in public, Feb. 12, 5e; hearings, 14, 5c; adjourned, 14, 5e; date, April 17, 12b; hearings, May 10, 5e; sentenced, 11, 8e; Mr. N. Buxton (with others, l.), 14, 5c: exile to Siberia reported involved in sentence, 15, 8b: protest meeting held at British House of Commons: letter from friend at Warsaw read, 15, 8b; Sir E. Grey: unable to receive deputation: receives Mr. P. Morrell, 16, 5b; appeal to senate: prospects, 18, 7a; appeal for funds: Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck and Mr. P. Morrell (l.), 18, 7a; contributions, 21, 8c: 23, 14e; Parliamentary committee: formed, 18, 7d; meeting (P.N.), 21, 7e: petition to Sir E. Grey announced, 20, 5e; health, 21, 8c: petition to Tsar proposed, 21, 8c; presented, 30, 8d; Russian government's attitude, 25, 5b; British Socialist party's conference passes resolution, 27, 5d; Mr. Filipowicz (l.), 27, 3d: 31, 4e; Mr. W. C. Anderson (add.), 28, 5e: British Independent Labour party passes resolution, 29, 7e; Miss F. M. Stawell (l.), 29, 5d; exile to Siberia not involved, 30, 8d; sentence commuted to exile from Russia; released, June 11, 5e; committee of

RUSSIA—Crime (continued) :—
M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; held (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (with another, l.), 13, 5*f* ; arrives in London : reception given in honour, 14, 5*c* : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —murder : "blood accusation" (ritual murder) case : see under JEWS—Russia
Defence—Bill : adopted by council of empire, July 1, 5*d* ; —naval and military information : publication prohibited : Russian opinion, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — appointments, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; April 1, 5*c*
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Duma : see Parliament, below
Education — elementary : Bill : amended and passed by council of empire, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; —exhibition : see EDUCATION — Exhibitions—St. Petersburg ; —school children : suicides : M. Miliukoff (s.), April 30, 5*c* ; —teachers : visit to England : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —Tomsk : House of Science : inaugurated ; objects, Nov. 6, 5*d*
Electricity—Finland : hydraulic forces of "Petite Imatra" : Belgian and German company to be formed to work, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; —stations : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
Empress : see ALEXANDRA
Empress-dowager : see MARIE
Espionage—army : Okrana : see under Police, below ; —Dahm, Lieut. : arrested at Alexandrovo, June 29, 5*c* ; released, Aug. 12, 5*a* ; sentenced ; released on bail, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; —Haase : sentenced, June 29, 5*c* ; —law, new : discussed by Duma committee, May 3, 5*d* ; —Miasoyedoff, Col. : allegations by M. Guchkoff, May 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; statement by Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 3, 5*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; —Postnikoff, Capt. : charges against : case reheard ; sentenced, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; —Stünzner, Oberleutenant Werner von, and Herr Steinert : sentenced, Jan. 26, 5*d* ; Oberleutenant Werner von Stünzner pardoned, 27, 6*a*
Exhibition, proposed : see EXHIBITIONS — Anglo-Russian, proposed
Famine—semi-official statement, June 25, 5*d* ; —relief : national Red Cross subscription authorized, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; government expenditure : amount, 25, 5*c* ; funds : committee formed in England ; contributions, May 3, 5*f* ; appeal : Mrs. C. Garnett (l.), 13, 5*f* ; (l. quoted), June 29, 14*c* (e.e.) ; Prof. B. Pares (l.), June 24, 5*e* ; Russian semi-official statement, 25, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — Alexeienko, Prof. M. (art.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; —bourses : operations of commercial banks ("Stock exchange speculation in Russia : the functions of the banks"), Nov. 25, 17*a* ; —budget (1912) : in Duma : discussed by budget committee, Mar. 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; M. Alexeienko (s.), 13, 5*a* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 14, 5*a* ; discussed in Duma, Oct. 19, 5*f* : article ("Russia : new budget"), Jan. 22, 33*c* ; surplus : press reports contradicted, Sept. 9, 15*b* ; —debt : redemption : reported application of budget surplus : Minister of Finance (statement), Sept. 9, 15*b* ; —expenditure, extraordinary details, Oct. 22, 16*c* ; —loans : reported proposed new issue contradicted, Oct. 22, 16*c* : —rentes : new issue announced, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; —taxation : moist sugar : excise duty : discussed by Russian Sugar Association, Mar. 15, 16*c* ; reduction Bill adopted by Council of Empire, June 17, 20*e*
Finland : see under FINLAND
Fires — Kosloff : Union Cold Storage Company's warehouse, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; —prevention : British Fire Prevention Committee : special commission : returns to England ; to issue report, June 11, 7*d* ; —St. Petersburg : Lubitshcheff timber yard ; Palace of Peter the Great destroyed, Aug. 6, 7*f*
Fiscal policy — M. Kokovtsoff (s.), April 18, 5*a*
Fisheries — territorial limit : Okhotsk sea : Russo-Japanese dispute : reference to Hague arbitration court proposed, May 7, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Foreign policy — preamble to Navy Bill quoted : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 24, 5*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —Sazonoff, M. : forecast of speech, Mar. 21 5*a* ; postponed, 27, 5*b* ; (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; German opinion ; Austrian opinion ; Russian opinion ; Italian opinion, 29, 7*b* ; (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; French opinion, 1, 5*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fur—sales, Mar. 19, 17*f*
General election — to be postponed to autumn, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; dated, Sept. 13, 3*c* ; arrangements, 23, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The fourth Duma : prospects of the parties"), 23, 3*f* ; primary elections results, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; clerical successes noticed, 4, 3*c* ; second stage results, 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; arrangements between Home Office and Holy Synod, 16, 5*d* ; relative strength of parties, 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; final results, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; analysis of strength of parties : see under Parties, political, below
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold — Amur : deposits discovered, Mar. 2, 18*c* ; —mining : labour : see under Labour, below
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Russia
Harbours — new works : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron and steel trade — year 1911 reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN ; —Mongolia : see MONGOLIA —Russia and Japan
Jews : see under JEWS
Kashgar : see under KASHGAR

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Labour — coalmining dispute : strike ends ; wages increased, Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —Donetz district : strikes begun, June 1, 5*a* ; —goldmining dispute : Lena : strike begun, Mar. 19, 19*b* ; 20, 5*a*, 18*f* ; riots : military employed ; strikers killed, April 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; number killed, 20, 5*b* ; 22, 7*c* ; Duma : interpellations announced, 24, 5*c* ; discussed, 26, 5*c* ; Russian comments, 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; demonstrations at St. Petersburg : arrest, 29, 7*e* ; sympathetic strike at St. Petersburg, May 2, 5*c* ; inquiry promised : M. Timasheff (s.), 3, 5*d* : Russian sailors arrested for holding requiem, 11, 8*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; minister of police : intimation to men refusing to resume work, June 13, 5*c* ; sympathetic strikes : progress, 1, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; —Putiloff works : unrest reported, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; — shipbuilding dispute : Nikolaieff yards : release of arrested employees demanded : strike begun, June 8, 5*b* ; progress, 14, 5*c*
Law — bar : admission of women : Bill adopted by Council of Empire, Dec. 21, 5*c*
Machinery — agricultural : bounties : see under Bounties, above ; tariff : see under Tariff, below
Martial law — proclaimed at Sevastopol and Kronstadt, Aug. 19, 3*c*
Matches — proposed Belgian trust : particulars, Sept. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
Metals —syndicate convention renewed ; attitude of Russo-Belgian Metallurgical Company, Jan. 6, 17*c*
Ministry (Kokovtsoff) — rumours of resignation of M. Makaroff and M. Sazonoff reported unfounded ; alleged differences between M. Kokovtsoff and M. Sazonoff contradicted, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; changes reported imminent, May 9, 5*f* ; M. Makaroff to be superseded, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; changes rumoured, 29, 7*f* ; minister of interior : change, Dec. 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; —policy : M. Kokovtsoff (s.), April 18, 5*a* ; Dec. 19, 6*b* ; debate in Duma, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; Progressist motion adopted, 30, 3*e*
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
National characteristics — M. Miliukoff (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Navy — admirals : number of vice-admirals and rear-admirals increased, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —Baltic fleet : credits voted by budget committee of Duma, June 10, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; new bases to be constructed at Reval and Sveaborg, 24, 5*d* ; new vessels : programme, July 22, 5*f* ; —battleships : contract placed with British firm for engines, Aug. 7, 10*a* : new vessels to be constructed at Nikolaieff : insurance : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 28, 8*a* ; —Black Sea fleet : warship movements, May 21, 5*d* : new vessels : programme, July 22, 5*f* ; —*Borodino* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; — casualties : prevention : Adm. Grigorovitch : issues order,
RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—
Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *Kagul* : explosion (fatal), Jan. 13, 5*j* ; —disaffection : Black Sea fleet : seamen to be court-martialled, Aug. 27, 3*b* ; Sevastopol : martial law proclaimed, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; sentences, Nov. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*f* ; —discipline : sailors arrested at Helsingfors, May 11, 8*e* ; at Kronstadt, 16, 5*b* ; —dock, floating : to be built by Russian Shipbuilding Company : particulars, April 6, 4*c* ; —dockyards : extension : estimates announced, Sept. 20, 3*a* ; —finance : estimates : vote increased by Council of Empire, June 5, 5*f* ; Sept. 20, 3*a* ; expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; —*Ismail* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; —*Kagul* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Kinburn* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; —*Navarino* : first keel plate laid, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; dimensions, 23, 5*e* ; —*Oleg* : to visit Plymouth, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; leaves Reval, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; at Portsmouth, 3, 2*f* ; leaves, 7, 7*d* ; —regulations : article respecting surrender of warships abolished ; new article ordering destruction of vessel substituted, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; —reorganization : imperial rescript issued, July 10, 5*e* ; —Reval : naval base : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, July 11, 5*d* ; —*Rossiya* : to visit Plymouth, Sept. 18, 8*e* ; at Plymouth, 27, 8*c* ; leaves Devonport, Oct. 7, 7*d* ; — strength : Birileff, Adm. (s.), June 5, 5*f* ; building programme : new Bill to be introduced, Mar. 8, 5*a* : Bill : five year programme voted by budget committee of Duma, June 10, 5*b* ; M. Chwoschtschinsky's report, 20, 5*b* ; passed, 21, 5*d* ; details of provisions, 24, 5*d* ; "small fleet" Bill introduced, Nov. 18, 5*e* : German opinion, July 4, 8*c* ; special articles ("The Russian navy Bill : the new programme and foreign policy"), June 24, 5*d* ; ("The naval situation : Russia"), Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —warships : construction : Creuzot works purchase Neva yard : Putiloff works : arrangements with Creuzot works and Messrs. Blohm and Voss reported ; Messrs. Lenormand ; arrangements with Bach's works at Reval, April 26, 5*e*
New Year — celebration arrangements, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil — Baku : output, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; — Cheleken, Island of : lands purchased by Lord Furness and Messrs. Dalziel and Drury, April 17, 21*f* : report, contradicted by Mr. D. Dalziel, 18, 18*e* ; — company formed, July 2, 17*d* ; —Krimskaya : deposit discovered : Mr. G. Twedy (s.), Dec. 19, 18*e* ; —Maikop field (art., "Petroleum industry : the Maikop industry"), Jan. 22, 22*e* ; deposit discovered on plot No. 108, Feb. 27, 18*d* ; special article ("The Maikop test : expert criticism of the deep-well sinking"), Oct. 30, 17*d* ; —Uralsk district : acquisi-

RUSSIA—Oil (continued) :—
tion of oil-bearing lands : contract signed for acquisition, July 5, 18*b*
Parliament (Duma), second — imprisonment of Social Democratic deputies : inquiries urged : British Labour party : memorial to Tsar (P.N.), Mar. 20, 7*a*
Parliament (Duma), third — Bills : return of bills not sanctioned before dissolution to be discontinued, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; — dissolved, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), April 18, 5*a* ; —Rodzianko, M. Michael (art. quoted), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; — scenes : M. Miliukoff suspended, April 30, 5*c* ; —session : prolongation announced, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; prorogation arrangements, June 21, 5*d* ; prorogued : text of Tsar's speech (reference to conduct of debates noticed), 22, 5*d* ; —special article (" The Duma and England : growth of public opinion in Russia "), Aug. 10, 5*e* ; — work : *Russian Review* articles discussed, Aug. 27, 3*a*
Parliament (Duma), fourth — members : speeches : responsibility under criminal law ; Senate's decision, Oct. 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —parties, political : statistics of relative strength, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; representation changes : Russian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; relative strength : official figures, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —president : elected, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; M. Rodzianko received by Tsar, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; vice-presidents elected, 5, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; —secretary appointed, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; —session opened, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; Tsar's message of thanks received, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; address to Tsar : Nationalists and Right withdraw from meeting of parties, 21, 5*b* ; motions discussed ; adjourned, 28, 3*b* ; 30, 3*e*
Parties, political — representation in Duma : statistics of relative strength, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*e* : official figures, 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —cadets : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Octobrists : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Progressists : particulars, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —Ruthenes : Ukraine movement outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 19, 5*a*
Passport — alleged false : prosecution, Oct. 28, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*c*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN Gulf
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poles, treatment of — Kholm : creation of new province : see under KHOLM
Police — Lopukhin, M. : trial : revision suggested ; trial recalled, Jan. 18, 5*b* : —Okrana (secret police) : activity among army officers disclosed : statement by Gen. Lukhomlinoff, May 4, 8*c* ; indictment of M. Guchkoff for high treason mooted, 21, 5*f* ; Kieff : Senator Trussevitch's report, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; Col. Kulabko arrested, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; sentenced, Dec. 28, 3*c*
Press — censorship : references to Gregory Rasputin censored : declared illegal by Duma, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Prisons — Brest Litovsk : prisoners attack warders, April 29, 7*e*
Publishing trade — censorship : Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l.), Feb. 5, 6*f*
Quicksilver — Ural : first deposits discovered, April 16, 23*f*
Railways — accidents : Horcho junction : collision (fatal), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Amur Railway : secret vote for rolling stock and material discussed by Duma, June 14, 5*c* ; —Armavir Touapse Railway Company : extensions sanctioned (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —article (" Russian railway progress : the official figures for 1911 "), Aug. 30, 12*c* ; —Baku to Shemakha and Nukha : scheme for construction of line between : approved by council of ministers, Dec. 14, 18*a* ; —Black Sea-Kuban Railway : construction announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —coal : purchase of foreign sanctioned, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; —construction : plans : commission appointed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*d* ; expenditure : Prof. M. Alexeienko (art.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; —Kahetian Railway Company : finance : bond issue, Mar. 27, 17*d* ; —Moscow-Kiev-Voronesh Railway : extension proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; —Oust-Ilinsk-Tyriet proposal : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ; —rail ties : purchase of foreign sanctioned, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; —rolling stock, new : purchase arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; —statistics : for 1911, Aug. 30, 12*c* ; —Vladikavkaz Railway : finance : new capital issue authorized (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d* ; bond issue, May 3, 17*d* ; result, 15, 20*d* ; new works announced (E.S.), July 17, 22*c* ; —White Sea : railway to connect with Finnish Railway : English capitalists studying question, Dec. 30, 13*e* ; —Wolmar Railway : opening for regular traffic : arrangements, Mar. 12, 22*f*
Regency—law to be amended, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Secret service — expenditure : statistics, April 13, 8*d*
Shipbuilding — labour : see under Labour, above
Shipping — *Girius* : master fined for overloading vessel at Middlesbrough, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; —Novaya Zemlya to mouths of Ob and Yenisei : Capt. Webster's proposals : special commission formed to discuss, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; recommendation of committee of ministry of commerce, 3, 3*d* ; —Russian Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.) : orders to be placed with British firms for motor ships, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; —special article (" Russia : position of Great Britain "), Dec. 13, 35*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 35*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar — convention : see under SUGAR — Convention ; —output : statistics, Mar. 1, 19*a* ; output for 1912-13, fixed by Ministerial Council, July 12, 19*b*; —refineries: Bill : provisions : discussed in Duma, Mar. 5, 23*f* : —trust : formation reported, Oct. 29, 16*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Sugar (beet) — crop : yield : estimates, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Sweden, relations with — Gustav V., King : meeting with Tsar Nicholas II. announced, June 27, 5*d* ; rumours respecting coalition with Germany reported unfounded, 27, 5*d* ; Dr. Sven Hedin's and Mr. Fahlbeck's publications noticed, 27, 5*d* ; arrangements, July 22, 5*b* : Swedish comments, 22, 5*b* ; King Gustav arrives at Pitkapaasi, 24, 5*a* ; King and Tsar exchange visits, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; Swedish comment, 25, 5*f*
Tariff — agricultural machinery : rebates : Bill : amended by council of Empire, Mar. 23, 17*d*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Timber — export from North Russia : English capitalists studying question, Dec. 30, 13*e*
Trade — condition : consular report, Sept. 14, 14*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 1911-12 : January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to March compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*e* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; for 1911, Sept. 14, 14*c* ; for 1911-12 : January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Triple entente : see under TRIPLE entente
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II. ; —succession : change expected, Dec. 12, 6*e*
Tsarevitch : see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïevitch of
Tsarina : see ALEXANDRA
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkestan, Chinese : see under TURKESTAN, Chinese
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather — gale in Black Sea, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; early spring, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; early winter, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; coal : private reserves seized by Government, 12, 7*f*
Women — admission to bar : see under Law, above
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : foreign affairs : Russia"), Dec. 31, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander of—at Daly's Theatre, July 16, 9*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis-Nicholaïevitch of (Tsarevitch) — accident ; health, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 6*d* ; alleged plot contradicted, 28, 5*f* ; health, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*f* ; 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; official statement issued, 2, 5*f* ; Havas agency reports contradicted, Dec. 14, 8*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Andrew Vladimirovitch of—at Sofia : received by King Ferdinand and Prince Boris ; awarded order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Feb. 3, 5*e* : 6, 5*f* ; to visit King Peter at Belgrade, 5, 5*c* : at Belgrade, received by King Peter, 6, 5*f* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Vienna, 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*f* ; confers with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 8, 5*b* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official note, 8, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 8, 5*b* ; attends luncheon given by Count Berchtold ; leaves Vienna, 9, 5*b* ; at Vienna, 7, 5*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5*b* ; awarded order of St. Stephen, 7, 5*b* ; entertained at dinner, 7, 5*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of — lunches with Lord Brougham ; dines with Count Benckendorff, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; dines with Mrs. Ronald Greville, 23, 11*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a* : lunches with Lord Farquhar, 26, 15*a* : gives luncheon ; visits New Theatre, 27, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of—leaving London for Coburg, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; arrives at Isle of Wight, 30, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of — arriving in England, Sept. 21, 9*a* : health, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; leaves for Alexandria, Dec. 20, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dmitri Pavlovitch of — designation as heir-designate to throne probable, Dec. 12, 6*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Elizabeth of — at Moscow ; receives English bishops, Feb. 3, 5*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of — at Daly's Theatre, July 22, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke George of — arrives in England, July 16, 9*b* ; arrives at Dover, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 23, 7*a* ; leaves Harrogate, 31, 7*a* ; leaves for Moscow, Sept. 3, 7*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie Georgievna of—at Covent Garden Opera, June 24, 11*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—returns to London, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; returns to England, May 6, 11*a* ; at Eaton Hall, 8, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of Hampstead Art Society, 13, 12*e* ; becomes president of Hampstead General Hospital, 23, 11*a* ; at Holkham, 27, 9*a* ; dinner, July 17, 11*b* : distributes prizes at University College School, 26, 4*f* ; gives luncheon party, 30, 9*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Lowther, 9, 7*a* : arrives in London, 14, 7*a* : leaving for Russia, 31, 7*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; leaves London for Russia, 4, 7*a* ; returns to London, 17, 7*a* ; leaves for Stirling, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, 15, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Walton Hall, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Holdenby House, 16, 9*a*
at Ritz Hotel, on Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, Nov. 22, 2*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of—health, May 14, 5*e* ; at Paris, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; confers with M. Poincaré, 13, 3*f* ; at Sainte-Maure de Touraine,

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of (continued) :—
18, 3*f* ; returns to Paris, 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; gives dinner to M. Poincaré ; leaves for Nancy, 24, 3*c* ; returns to Paris ; received by M. Fallières, 26, 3*a* ; presents Napoleon's compass to Malmaison, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; visit to Rumania announced, Dec. 7, 5*a* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 9, 5*b* ; at Bukarest, 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 57*a* (e.e.) ; received by King Charles, 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; awarded order of Carol I., 13, 57*a* (e.e.)
at Sainte-Maure de Touraine, on French army, Sept. 18, 3*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of—leaves London, May 22, 5*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Peter Nicolaïevitch of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; at Podgoritza, 22, 6*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Peter Nicolaïevitch of—leaves Fiume, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; at Podgoritza, 22, 6*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of — health, Feb. 16, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; lunches with Lord Ripon : visits Queen Amelia and Princess Henry of Battenberg, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; lunches with Lord Brougham : dines with Count Benckendorff, 19, 11*a* ; lunches with Lady Paget, 20, 11*a* ; lunches with Gránd Duke Michael of Russia, 21, 9*a* ; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough ; dines with Mrs. Ronald Greville, 23, 11*a* ; visits Royalty Theatre ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 25, 11*a* ; lunches with Lord Farquhar ; dines with Duchess of Marlborough, 26, 15*a* ; gives luncheon ; visits New Theatre, 27, 11*a* ; lunches with Lord Crewe, 28, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 2, 9*a*
RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.)—inaugurated, April 12, 5*b* ; directors : appointments, 12, 20*f*
RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund—meeting, July 13, 13*d* ; report, July 13, 13*d*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank (Ltd.) : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, July 5, 18*b* ; 6, 19*e*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — report, May 30, 16*f*
RUSSIAN Petroleum and Liquid Fuel Co. (Ltd.)—six per cent. B. debentures : exchange for debentures and shares of Russian Petroleum Company : announcement, Oct. 1, 16*b*
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
Russian Review—first number noticed, Jan. 20, 5*e*
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement :—
Armenian secret society (Dashnaksiutuin) —trial : hearings, Jan. 31, 5*a* : revelations respecting Dashnaksiutuin, 31, 5*a* : plot to establish Caucasian republic : sentences, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIAN Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.) : see under RUSSIA—Shipping
RUSSO-ANGLIAN Union Society—objects, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; meeting, Feb. 7, 6*c*
RUSSO-JAPANESE war :—
British shipping claims : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Shipping
Oldhamia—compensation claim for sinking : decision of Russian court : official correspondence published
RUSSO-JAPANESE war — *Oldhamia* (continued) :—
(Parlt. paper), Jan. 16, 5*a* ; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, 19, 5*c* ; compensation claim : Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f* ; Messrs. Sivewright, Bacon, and Co. : papers issued, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 13, 10*e* ; Manchester Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, Sept. 13, 12*c*
RUSSO-TURKISH war (1877-8) :—
Indemnity—Russian claim : arbitration begun, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; decision of Hague Court of Arbitration, Nov. 12, 7*e*
RUST, Rev. J. Basil—on Jews : east-end settlements ; model dwellings for English working classes suggested (l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*
RUST, William, and others—conspiracy charge, July 11, 4*f*
RUSTON, late Mr. J.—art collection sold, June 22, 11*d*
RUSTON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 6, 11*d*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*d* ; report, May 27, 12*b*
RUTHENES—Austria : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Austria — Parties, political ; —Russia : see under RUSSIA —Parties, political
RUTHENIAN Church—Canada : first bishop appointed, Sept. 13, 3*b*
RUTHERFORD, Prof. Ernest — appointed corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences (Vienna), June 1, 11*a*
RUTHERFORD, Col. J.—at Darwen, on general election prospects, Oct. 7, 10*d*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John G. (Canada)—on Canada : agriculture : live stock ; importation of meat : report, Jan. 22, 4*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. R.—on Canada and West Indies : reciprocity agreements (l.), Sept. 27, 3*e*
RUTHERFORD, Col. Richard D. B.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. W. :—
Law case, July 26, 3*a* ; *The Times* headline : Mr. Rutherford (l. quoted) ; *The Times* expresses regret, 31, 3*e*
Libel action, Nov. 2, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 4, 13*d* ; motion for rescinding amendment, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; Dec. 13, 63*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —land valuations : *minus* values, Aug. 3, 8*c* ; proposed committee of inquiry, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; — Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 10*f* : —railways, light : Bill, April 11, 11*a*
RUTHERFORD College—prizes presented, Oct. 3, 4*e*
RUTHIN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — water supply : new scheme completed (E.S.), July 31, 23*b*
RUTHIN Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Dec. 13, 56*b*
RUTHVEN Castle : see HUNTING-TOWER (Perth)
RUTLAND, Duke of—house party, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; decides not to take up mastership of Belvoir Hunt, 20, 14*e* ; house party, April 9, 9*a* ; health, July 25, 9*a* ; appointed provincial grand master

RUTLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
of Leicestershire and Rutland, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; arrives in London. Oct. 2, 11*a* ; health, 10, 9*a* ; leaves for Belvoir, 28, 9*a* ; furniture from St. Katherine's to be sold, Dec. 23, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, Oct. 24, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Monuments (Consolidation) Bill, May 1, 12*a* ; —motors : accidents, July 23, 10*a*
RUTLAND Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
RUTSON, Mrs. Albert—gives dance, Feb. 8, 9*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. P.—at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, May 1, 24*e*
RUTTER, Mr. W. P.—" Pitman's Examination Notes on Commercial Geography " noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
RUTTER, Mr. Walter J.—on failure of Birkbeck Bank : depreciation of securities : replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 20, 8*d*
RUYSDAEL, S. van :—
" Ferry, The "—sold (920 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
" Fishermen drawing a Net "—sold (800 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
RYALL, Mr. Charles—at Cancer Hospital, on treatment of cancer, Feb. 29, 4*e*
RYALL, Sidney (police-constable)—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
RYAN — sentenced : see under UNITED States—Crime—Dynamite outrages
RYAN, Canon Arthur—at Irish Nationalist Convention, on Home Rule Bill, April 24, 8*b*
RYAN, Sir Gerald—operation, May 27, 9*a* ; health, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 9*a*
RYAN, Mr. John—awarded Hatherton scholarship, Feb. 6, 6*b*
RYAN, John, and Timothy O'Donnell—burglary charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
RYAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick. Bp. of Clazomene —appointment ratified by Pope, May 6, 15*b* ; appointed Bp. of Clazomene, Dec. 3, 12*d*
RYAN, Mr. T. F.—gift to build church at New York, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
RYAN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, July 10, 19*b*
RYAN, Mr. W. P. :—
" Pope's Green Island, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 131*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 18, 154*b*
on land—single tax (l.), July 15, 7*d* ; 30, 8*c*
RYBOT, Lieut.-Col. George O.—death, Aug. 31, 7*b*
RYDE (I.W.)—mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; elected, 11, 13*d*
RYDER, Rev. Charles E.—death, May 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
RYDINGS, Mr. Egbert—death, April 15, 9*e*
RYE—crop : world's output : statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*
RYE (Sussex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
RYE, Mr. Walter—on Jews : ritual murder : Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany quoted, May 28, 7*f*
RYLAND, Mr. Smith—presents land for park to Birmingham, Sept. 25, 4*c* (e.e.)
RYLANDS, Miss Ann—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; July 27, 17*e*
RYLE, Mr. Edward H.—appointed apparitor-general of province of Canterbury, May 14, 4*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster—becomes chairman of permanent committee to continue investigations into spiritual and mental healing, Mar. 14, 4*e* ; received by King, May 28, 9*a* ; portrait subscribed for by friends in late diocese of Winchester : presentation arrangements, July 2, 4*d* ; presented, 10, 4*e*
at Chapel Royal (St. James's) (sermon), April 6, 5*a* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on candidates for Holy orders : questions to deacons, Nov. 22, 10*a* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —at 16, Mansfield-street, on Navvy Mission, May 14, 4*f* ; —at University College, on Classical Association : London branch, May 18, 4*f* ; —at Westminster Abbey, on John Bunyan, Jan. 26, 4*c* ; (sermon), April 8, 5*a* ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 5*f*
on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : services in Westminster Abbey (l.), June 11, 4*f* ; —Wesleyan Church House : letter read at opening, Oct. 4, 4*f*
RYLE, Dr. Reginald John—on insanity : feeble-minded : control (l.), May 24, 58*c*
RYMER, Dr. James F.—death, Mar. 23, 11*b*
RYMOND, William H.—inquest, Dec. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
RYVES, Mr. Reginald—at Concrete Institute, on dams (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d*

S

" S "—on trade unions : control ; labour disputes : compulsory arbitration (l.), Mar. 12, 7*c*
" S."—on telephonic communication between London and Dublin (l. quoted), July 13, 15*c*
" S."—on Panama Canal : Patterson's expedition to Darien, 1698, recalled (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e*
" S."—on motor accidents : deodands : revival suggested (l.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
" S.H.G."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatoria benefit delays : quotes correspondence with London insurance committee (l.), Oct. 2, 4*c* ; 4, 10*d*
" S. J. A."—on coalmining : electric lamps (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
" S. L. H."—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
SA'ADAT Yar Khan (Rangin)—" The Book of the House " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*

SAAD-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey) — killed in action at Krania, Oct. 1, 66*b*
SAAD-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—prospect of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*d*; accepts invitation to return to Persia: protests at Teheran, 28, 5*e*; statement by Persian premier, 31, 5*d* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrives at Teheran; appointment as premier probable, Nov. 9, 7*f*; proposed return to Persia: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
on Persia — proposed return of ex-Shah (int.), Nov. 22, 5*f*
SAAD Pasha Zagloul (Egypt) — biographical; resigns post as minister of justice, April 2, 5*c*
SAARINEN, M. Eliel — awarded prize for design for Australian capital, May 24, 53*c*
SABANA Railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
SABA Pasha, Sir Joseph (Egypt) — biographical; resigns post as minister of finance, April 16, 5*a*
SABATIER, Prof. Paul—awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 13, 9*f*
SABATIER, M. Paul (France)—"L'Orientation Réligieuse de la France Actuelle" noticed, Jan. 2, 3*b* (L.S.), 25, 40*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*a*
SABATINI, Rafael—"The Life of Cesare Borgia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*b*
SABIN, Mr. C. W.—appointed secretary of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
SABRI Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Salonika, Aug. 1, 5*d*
SABUGOSA, Conde de—"Donas de Tempos Idos" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592*b*
SACCHARIN — smuggling charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*
SACHS, Mr. E. O.—authorized to wear order of Wasa, June 8, 11*a*
on fires — prevention: building regulations (l.), Nov. 25, 20*c*; Dec. 3, 17*d*
SACHS, Mr. Frank — "The Complete Swimmer" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*b*
SACHS, Mr. Gustav—death, April 23, 13*c*: will, May 20, 10*a*
SACHSE, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on— coalmines: nationalization, Mar. 5, 5*a*; —labour: coal-mining strike: employment of military, Mar. 15, 5*a*
on labour—coal mining: disputes: attitude towards British agitation (s.), Feb. 27, 7*c*
SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm — concert, May 11, 11*c*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 21, 18*c*
SACKVILLE, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, April 13, 11*a*
SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret — "Lyrics" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss Flora — at Marble Arch House, on Greek dancing, Jan. 25, 8*d*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss Flora, and Mlle. Phine de Nocker—to give musical and dance recitals, Jan. 22, 10*d*
SADDLERS' Company — charitable contributions, April 30, 14*d*; Dec. 25, 10*a*: —master elected, July 9, 4*c*; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
SADLER, Mr. James — at Farmers' Club, on milk standards, Feb. 27, 4*e*
SADLER, Dr. M. T.—on tuberculosis: prevention; sanatoria (l.), Sept. 7, 8*b*
SADLER, Dr. Michael E.—elected honorary student of Christ Church College, Oxford University, Feb. 6, 6*b*
at Armstrong College, on education, Jan. 8, 3*a*; —at Bradford, on elementary schools, May 14, 7*b*; —at British and Foreign Bible Society, on religious teaching in schools, July 12, 4*f*; —at Church congress, on education: social service, Oct. 4, 4*e*: —at Frankfurt-on-Maine, on education: German influence, May 29, 5*c*; —at Ilkley Grammar School, on secondary education: comparison with German standard, July 31, 9*d*; —at Leeds, on education in India, Feb. 13, 5*c* (e.e.); —at Leeds Modern School, on education, July 24, 12*d*; —at Leeds University, on research work of universities, July 1, 12*b*; —at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on missionary education, Jan. 5, 10*d*
on education—state (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111*c*; Humboldt's views (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*c*
SADLER, Mr. W. S.—"The Physiology of Faith and Fear" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498*c*
SADRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Aug. 26, 5*c*
SAFFORD, Mr. Arthur T., and Mr. H. J. Hughes—"A Treatise on Hydraulics" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*f*
SAFFRON Walden — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*a*
SAHAL (F.) and Co.—creditors: payment in full; final instalment paid, Mar. 5, 20*b*
SAHARA—transport: sledge driven by air-propeller: particulars, Dec. 5, 5*b*
SAID Bey (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, May 13, 5*a*; elected president of Parliamentary party of Committee of Union and Progress, June 5, 5*d*; appointed minister of public instruction, July 23, 5*d*; elected vice-president of congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 4, 3*a*; arrested, Nov. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
SAID Halim of Egypt, Prince—biographical, Sept. 13, 3*a*; appointed president of Turkish council of state, Jan. 24, 5*b*; leaves Constantinople for Vienna, July 11, 5*d*; reported at Evian-les-Bains, 15, 5*b*; confers with Signor Volpi, 18, 6*a*: elected secretary general of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; received by Kiamil Pasha, Nov. 8, 5*c*
SAID Pasha (Egypt)—received by King George at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*: leaves for Europe, July 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
Conspiracy against: see under EGYPT —Unrest
SAID Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as grand vizier: attitude of committee party; reappointed grand vizier, Jan. 1, 5*c*; health, 8, 5*f*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; 31, 5*f*; resigns post as grand vizier, July 18, 6*a*; leaves Constantinople for Europe, Dec. 26, 3*c*
in Chamber, on — constitution: proposed amendment respecting dissolution of Chamber, Jan. 1, 5*c*; — foreign relations, July 16, 5*a*: foreign opinion, 17, 5*c*; —ministry:

SAID Pasha (Turkey) — in Chamber, on (continued) :—
Mahmud Shevket's resignation, July 16, 5a ; foreign opinion, 17, 5c ; — Turco-Italian war : July 16, 5a ; foreign opinion, 17, 5c
SAILING — Norfolk (sp. art., "The Sailing waters of Norfolk," H.S.), June 29, 5c
SAILORS' Home (London Docks) — appeal : Bp. of London (with others, l.), Dec. 10, 6d
SAINT, Mr. T. W. — on Frederick H. Seddon : petition for reprieve (l. quoted), April 12, 6d
STE. AGATHE (Quebec) — tuberculosis sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
ST. AGNES, Church of (Kennington Park) —memorial window to late Bp. King placed in, April 13, 4e ; unveiled and dedicated, 15, 4e
ST. ALBANS — ball, county : held, Jan. 18, 9a ; —diocese : church building fund : condition : Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Oct. 26 10c ; conference : arrangements, Oct. 15, 3e ; held, 24, 4b ; 25, 4b ; 26, 10c ; finance : diocesan board : formation approved, Oct. 25, 4b ; composition, Nov. 29, 4c ; Great Chapter : meeting, June 20, 12c ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c ; —St. Peter's church : Rev. R. A. Squires : memorial window to be placed, Oct. 21, 3e
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS, Duchess of — theft of property : prosecution, Jan. 12, 2e ; 19, 2d ; 26, 2e
ST. ALBANS Diocesan Lay Helpers' Association — meeting, July 22, 13a ; — St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), July 22, 13a
ST. ALBANS High School for Girls — domestic economy school : to be established, Jan. 18, 10e
ST. ALDWYN, Lady — opens fancy fair at Finsbury Town Hall, Nov. 21, 9a
ST. ALDWYN, Lord — delivers award in application of South Wales coal miners for advance in general wage rate, Feb. 17, 9f ; lays foundation-stone of church of St. Catherine at Gloucester, May 29, 6c ; descends Aberaman colliery, June 5, 7e
Labour — Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : award for South Wales : see under LABOUR dispute, coal-mining — Act — District boards — Wales (South) joint coal-mining board —nominated chairman, April 4, 10b ; to attend all meetings, 15, 8d ; appointed chairman, 16, 7e
at Bibury, on Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Aug. 21, 6d ; on Liberal land policy, 22, 8c ; —at Cardiff on coal-mining dispute, Feb. 17, 9f ; —at Gloucester, on home rule ; Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 30, 8c ; — at Hôtel Métropole, on labour unrest ; co-partnership, Nov. 16, 6e ; —at London Joint Stock Bank, on Consols : depreciation ; improvement ; sinking funds, Jan. 26, 16f
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, July 26, 10a ; — Bishoprics Bill, July 4, 12a ; — small holdings : ownership ; suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12a
ST. ALDWYN, Lord (continued) :—
on Church of England : Eucharistic vestments : correspondence with Lord Northampton, April 3, 7c ; — income-tax, local (evid.), Aug. 5, 8b ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), May 9, 4e
ST. ALPHAGE — 900th anniversary of martyrdom : sermon preached to celebrate, April 20, 6c
ST. ANDREW'S — church, parish : cost of restoration, Jan. 2, 4d ; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir James Donaldson, April 2, 11a ; conferred, June 28, 4f ; —St. Leonards School : scholarships awarded, July 23, 4f
ST. ANDREWS Burghs — electoral day, May 11, 7c
ST. ANDREW'S day — dinner : date, Oct. 18, 9a ; —Eton College : celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 11e ; celebrations (sp. art., "St. Andrew's day at Eton"), Dec. 2, 12d ; —service : arrangements, Oct. 18, 9a
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital (Willesden) — particulars : gift of funds by Roman Catholic lady (art., "New hospital for London : a Roman Catholic benefactress"), Nov. 19, 13d
St. Andrew's Magazine — libel action against, April 20, 3a ; May 2, 3a
ST. ANDREW'S University — archæology : lecturer appointed, June 18, 11d ; — degrees : awarded, Feb. 17, 15f ; 19, 3e ; June 28, 4f ; conferred, July 18, 10e ; Aug. 10, 4c ; —Donaldson, Sir J. (s.), June 28, 4f ; —fees : new regulations, June 18, 11d ; inclusive : decision of court, July 23, 4f ; — history, ancient : lecturer appointed, June 18, 11d ; —lectures : arrangements, June 18, 11d ; —political philosophy : chair to be founded, June 18, 11d ; —sociology : institution of lectureship : Mr. J. M. White's offer accepted, July 23, 4f ; —University Hall : new building : opening arrangements, June 18, 11d
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 1, 6d ; —grants, Feb. 1, 6d ; — meeting, June 8, 6d
ST. ANNE'S — sewage : new scheme : construction prospects (E.S.), April 10, 20b
ST. ANNE'S church (Soho) — festival service : arrangements, Oct. 10, 3c ; — Lent : arrangements, Feb. 14, 4f
ST. ANNE'S Society Schools — dinner in aid given, June 12, 10e (e.e.)
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. ASAPH, Dean of : see WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L.
ST. AUBYN, Maj. Edward — health, Aug. 22, 7a
Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, Jan. 27, 4c ; Feb. 17, 4c ; public examination held, 21, 4a ; application for approval of composition, April 3, 3e
ST. AUDRIES, Lady — dance postponed, May 15, 11b ; given, July 5, 11b
ST. AUDRIES, Lord—to receive presentation, July 30, 9a ; presented with portrait by former constituents in Somerset (West) (s.), Sept. 27, 6c
at Taunton, on forthcoming general election, Jan. 29, 8d ; on general election prospects ; Home Rule Bill ; local Parliaments ; land taxa-

ST. AUDRIES, Lord (continued) :—
tion, Sept. 7, 6*c* ; —at Williton cattle show dinner, on land taxation, Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 13, 12*a*
SAINT-AULAIRE, M. de (France) — biographical, May 3, 5*e* ; promoted minister plenipotentiary, second class, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; to be appointed deputy-resident in Morocco, May 3, 5*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — appeals : special : contributions, April 3, 6*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; Lord Sanderson (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 8*d* : —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —contributions, Feb. 14, 7*d* ; June 6, 14*e* ; Sept. 27, 7*b* : —dinner given, June 6, 14*e* ; —finance : condition : causes of deficiency ; special committee (report), Feb. 2, 8*e* ; Lord Sandhurst confers with manufacturers in textile trade at Guildhall, April 15, 10*e* ; —Goldsmiths' Company : contribution, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Hospitals ; —London, Corporation of : annual payments to : redeemed, June 8, 3*f* ; —medical school : anatomy : lecturer appointed, Aug. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 2*d* ; students, old : dinner, 2, 3*c* ; —performances in aid : announced, April 15, 9*c* ; —report, May 6, 13*e* ; —Sandhurst, Lord (s.), June 6, 14*e* ; —staff : appointments, April 27, 6*f* ; June 5, 15*e* ; Oct. 10, 4*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, church of (West Smithfield)—application for faculty to sanction exchange of land granted, May 16, 3*d* ; —history : lectures announced, Feb. 28, 6*a* : Sept. 14, 3*e* ; —Norman chapter house and slype : excavations on site : particulars of discoveries, July 5, 7*b*
ST. BEATENBERG—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 10, 9*b* ; 16, 11*b*
ST. BEES School—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 12, 7*c*
ST. BOTOLPH'S church (Bishopsgate)—revenues : Rev. G. W. H. Shaw (s.), April 12, 6*b* ; —vestry meeting : held, April 12, 6*b*
ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—library (art., "The printing trade library"), Sept. 10, 24*e* ; —prizes distributed, Sept. 21, 3*d*
ST. CHAD'S Hall (Durham)—St. Agnes church (Liverpool) : collection in aid : receipts, Oct. 16, 12*d*
ST. CLAIR, Thomas, and Frederick Lane—highway robbery charge, May 14, 4*e*
ST. COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pont-street—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*c* ; —Easter day service, April 8, 5*b* ; —eldership : admissions, April 15, 4*e* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*b*
ST. COLOMB'S church (Notting-hill)—theft from : prosecution, Feb. 26, 13*f*
ST. DAVIDS—diocese : conference held, Sept. 25, 8*d* ; —registrar appointed, July 13, 6*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of : see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
ST. DAVIDS, Dean of : see SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan
ST. DAVIDS, Lady—unable to be present at funeral of Rev. Sir James Philipps, Feb. 27, 11*a*
at Royal Court Theatre, on Robert Browning, May 11, 10*d*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—elected director of Municipal Trust Company, Oct. 15, 19*c* (e.e.)
at Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, on Portland cement trade, Oct. 8, 18*d*
in Parliament, on—Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : United States senate inquiry, April 26, 12*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—"ragging" case : assault charges, June 22, 5*e*
ST. DUNSTAN in the East, church of—Australasian visitors to London : service arrangements, Dec. 27, 10*d*
SAINT-EDME, G. et R.—"Sillage d'Azur" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 22*b*
ST. ETHELDREDA'S church (Fulham Palace-gate)—bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 26, 9*c*
SAINT-FOIX, M. G. de, and M. T. de Wyzewa—"W. A. Mozart. Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1856-1877). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique" reviewed, Aug. 31, 7*b*
ST. FRANCIS Home (39, Albany-street)—holiday-home (Sussex) : entertainment in aid, Mar. 5, 11*a*
ST. GABRIEL'S College (Cormont-road)—anniversary of dedication festival celebrated, May 20, 4*f*
ST. GEORGE, feast of—celebrated, May 7, 5*c*
ST. GEORGE, Guild of—centenary, fourth : celebration arrangements, April 24, 11*d*
ST. GEORGE-QUEELY, Dr. J. E.—on mosquitoes : use of mosquito nets by passengers on board ships for West Africa (l.), July 16, 13*a*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 4, 13*c*
ST. GEORGE'S (Hanover-square)—guardians, board of : chairman elected, April 25, 13*f* ; St. John's ward : election : result of poll, Feb. 12, 7*c* : —school site : acquisition : vote passed by London county council education committee, April 4, 4*f*
ST. GEORGE'S church (Hanover-square)—mid-day services : arrangements, Dec. 5, 3*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b* : Nov. 21, 17*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebration : arrangements, April 22, 8*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; celebrated, 24, 8*c* (e.e.) : at Cape Town, 24, 10*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; —mayors : attendance at divine service : result of appeal of Royal Society of St. George, April 16, 5*f* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : service held, April 24, 8*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall—to be reopened, Aug. 5, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—royal gifts, April 19, 11*a* ; May 27, 9*a* ; Dec. 26, 7*b* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* : —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : grant : distribution committee (report), Dec. 19, 4*a* ; —Mary, Princess : sends present of chocolates for children, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; —medical school : session opened Oct. 2, 3*b* : scholarships awarded, 4, 5*d* : alleged diversion of funds to : Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), May 3, 6*f* ; King Edward VII. Hospital Fund :

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital (continued) :—attitude May 2, 7c ; Crossley, Sir S. (l.), June 10, 10f ; Crossley, Sir S., and Mr. J. G. Griffiths (l.), May 10, 11e ; 21, 6c ; Haward, Dr. W. (l.), May 17, 4c ; Milner, Sir F. (l.), May 25, 7e ; Pendlebury, Mr. H. S. (l.), May 15, 4c ; West, Mr. A. W. (l.), May 14, 7c ; 23, 10d ; June 12, 8a ; leading article ("St. George's Hospital"), May 2, 7c ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund grant : Rev. L. S. Lewis (s.), Dec. 21, 11f ; —report (leading art.), May 2, 7c ; —research : expenditure upon bacteriological and pathological departments : Lord Mayor Crosby (report), Mar. 8, 4c

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital Work Society—meeting, Dec. 7, 5e

ST. GEORGE'S Mission—anniversary celebrated, July 1, 3e

ST. GEORGE the Martyr, church of (Southwark)—crypt : use for club room : Rev. J. W. Somerville (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 6b

ST. GERMAIN, Mr. J. du B de (France)—at International Women's Franchise Club, on woman suffrage, Oct. 2, 12d

ST. GERMANS, Bp. of : see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. J. R.

ST. GERMANS, Lord—will, Jan. 27, 11b

ST. GILES Christian Mission—refusal of assistance to homeless ex-convict : magisterial comments, Oct. 28, 2f ; —appeal, Dec. 14, 15c ; 20, 13f ; —Christmas dinners : materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8b ;—meeting, June 4, 7d

ST. GOTHARD Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

ST. HELENA—lace : League of the Empire : St. Helena Lace committee : meeting, July 5, 8d

ST. HELENS—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —corporation : electricity generating station extensions : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

ST. HELIER, Lady—health, Feb. 12, 11a
at London county council, on London school children's visit to Paris, Mar. 14, 4b ; —at 52, Portland-place, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10b
on Domestic Servants' Insurance (Approved) Society (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 8e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Domestic Servants Insurance Society (l.), July 2, 7e ; 10, 10a ; —London Poor Children's Boot Fund : appeal, Dec. 3, 13e

ST. IVEL (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 20f

ST. IVES (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

ST. IVES (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d

ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 25, 16a ; July 18, 18f ; —meeting, Feb. 14, 18a

ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal : services discontinued, July 24, 12d ; —Turkish war : peace conference : see under TURKISH war

ST. JAMES'S Park—Birdcage-walk to be closed for repairs, Aug. 1, 9e

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, April 22, 14c ; May 6, 12c ; 11, 10d ; June 3, 6c ; 7, 10f ; 14, 7e ; July 22, 10d ; 26, 9b (e.e.) ; 29, 9c ; Aug. 22, 7c ; 26, 8f ; Sept. 2, 9e ; 30, 11d ; Oct. 2, 10d ; Nov. 5, 7c ; 25, 10c ; 29, 6b ; Dec. 6, 7c (e.e.), 12d ; 30, 9e

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick)—harbour : new works to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20c ; contract awarded, Feb. 14, 20a (m.e.) ; port described, Dec. 13, 32b

ST. JOHN, barony of — claim to : particulars, July 1, 11c

ST. JOHN, Mrs.—gives dance, May 7, 11b

ST. JOHN, Capt. Arthur—on white slave traffic : corporal punishment (l.), Oct. 25, 3f

ST. JOHN, Miss Christopher and Mr. Charles Thursby—*The Coronation* : refused licence, Jan. 24, 10c ; produced by Pioneers, 29, 10d

ST. JOHN, Miss Florence—death, Jan. 31, 9c ; funeral, Feb. 3, 11a

ST. JOHN, Maj. John H.—death, Sept. 25, 8d

ST. JOHN, Capt. Oliver B.—will, June 19, 11d

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—ball in aid : date, Nov. 18, 9c ; Dec. 25, 9c ; —Canada : appointments, Sept. 4, 6f (e.e.) ; —competitions : distribution of prizes : date, Feb. 14, 11a ; results, Sept. 30, 6d ; —Furley, Sir J. (add.), June 24, 9f ; —inter-railway competitions : prizes distributed, May 18, 11a ; —King : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9d ; date, Feb. 21, 8c ; May 13, 8a ; June 17, 8d ; 22, 11d ; inspects, 24, 9f, 11a ; —medals, service : to be awarded, July 15, 11a ; —meeting in aid : held, Mar. 7, 11a ; —members, colonial : entertained, June 22, 11d ; —Windsor branch : certificates to be presented, Mar. 18, 11a

ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 22, 20f ; Nov. 9, 19b ; —meetings, June 21, 18c ; Dec. 17, 70f ;—reports, June 12, 23b ; Dec. 6, 18c

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 16th Lord—health, April 30, 11a ; May 10, 11a ; death, 13, 11c ; funeral, 15, 11b ; will, Aug. 7, 9b

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 17th Lord—acknowledges sympathy, May 18, 11a

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of : see under ORDERS (British)

ST. JOHNS (Newfoundland)—King George the Fifth Institute for Fishermen and Seamen : opened ; message from King George read, July 16, 5b

ST. JOHN'S Hall (Highbury)—scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 4d

ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—meeting, May 1, 10d ; —physician appointed, Mar. 1, 7f ; —vice-president : Sir P. Sassoon accepts office, Sept. 27, 7b

ST. JOHN'S Lodge Nursing Home—contribution (royal), June 19, 11a

ST. JOHN'S School (Leatherhead)—appeal, May 29, 6c ; —prizes distributed, July 6, 6b

ST. JOHN'S Wood — All Saints' church : bazaar in aid of renovation : arrangements, Nov. 4, 3d ; 5, 11a ; held, 8, 6f

ST. JOHN the Evangelist, church of (Paddington)—sacrilege : prosecution, Jan. 4, 2d ; 12, 2f

ST. JOSEPH and Grand Island Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. JOSEPH'S Hospice for the Dying—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 5, 11a

ST. KATHARINE'S Hospital (Regent's Park)—funds : question at London county council, Feb. 14, 12e ; —reform : London county council local government committee : recommendations, May 13, 15f ; report, Oct. 23, 13d (e.e.)

ST. KILDA :—
Distress among islanders — cruiser *Achilles* arrives, May 20, 8*d* ; wireless telegraphy message from resident to Mr. Ferguson of Glasgow, 21, 8*e* ; tugboat *Victor* chartered by *Daily Mirror* to convey provisions, 22, 7*d* ; relieved ; message from special correspondent of *Daily Mirror* quoted, 23, 8*b* ; Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.) ; Mr. J. I. Macpherson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 23, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; further stock of provisions landed by passenger steamer, June 1, 8*e* ; MacLeod of MacLeod (l.), Mr. D. M. Lean (l. quoted), 7, 10*e*
Leading article (" St. Kilda "), May 24, 57*d*
Wireless telegraph station, suggested —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ST. KITTS—sugar : factory erected, May 24, 34*f*
ST. LAWRENCE (river)—insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —navigation improvements : Mr. J. D. Hazen (int.), Aug. 19, 11*d* ; —pilotage system : reform : demand for inquiry, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —season : no extension announced, Oct. 23, 21*e* ; —shipping : wrecking plant to be installed, April 27, 7*d* ; —United States grain shipments reported, July 1, 20*e*
ST. LAWRENCE (Jewry)—Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 16, 11*c*
ST. LAWRENCE Oil Company—law case, Mar. 8, 3*b*
ST. LEONARDS—Warrior-square gardens : bandstand to be erected, Mar. 25, 11*e*
ST LEONARDS, Lord — precedence of sisters defined, May 22, 11*a*
ST. LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria
ST. LEVAN, Lady—dance, June 28, 11*b*
ST. LEVAN, Lord — in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Nov. 12, 14*a*
ST. LOUIS—described, June 28, 65*e*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Raiways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 29*b* ; report, Dec. 2, 17*a* ; directors : poll on resolution for election of Mr. R. W. Cairns : result, 17, 17*b* (e.e.)
ST. LOUIS Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS South-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS Springfield and Peoria Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LUCIA :—
Council, executive — members appointed, April 17, 15*f* ; May 25, 4*f*
Council, legislative — members appointed, Mar. 11, 11*e*
Law — chief justice appointed, Sept. 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*d*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—exports : statistics, May 24, 34*d*
ST. LUKE'S House — royal gift, Nov. 26, 15*a* ; appeal, Dec. 14, 15*c*
ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR, church of — harvest thanksgiving service held, Sept. 30, 6*c*
ST. MARGARET'S Bay — coast erosion : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Aug. 6, 2*f* ; Mr. R. McNeill (s.P.), 6, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster)—theft from collection plate : prosecution, Mar. 29, 14*e* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*a* ; —churchwardens elected, May 24, 52*e* ; —Easter day service, April 8, 5*a* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*a* ; —vestry, annual : held, May 24, 52*e*
ST. MARK'S, Venice : see under VENICE
ST. MARK'S Hospital—meeting, Feb. 17, 4*c*
ST. MARK'S parish (Victoria docks) —poor : appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f*
ST. MARK'S Tramway Brotherhood of the United Kingdom — church parade at St. Mark's, Kennington, Jan. 29, 3*d*
ST. MARS, Mr. F. — " On Nature's Trail. A Wonder-Book of the Wild " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c*
ST. MARTIN, chef de : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
St. Martin's-le-Grand Magazine—dinner : date, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; given, 29, 13*e*
ST. MARY, church of (Spital-square) — freehold site offered at auction, Feb. 21, 6*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary — governors : meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW, church of—benefice : vacancy : number of applications, April 13, 4*a* ; — Hutton, Rev. A. W. : proposed memorial tablet, Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —tower : condition : Mr. Underwood (report), June 5, 4*d*
ST. MARY'S Church (Newington) — memorial tablet to Archbp. Maclagan unveiled, May 2, 4*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—royal gift, May 25, 11*a* ; —casualty department, new : opened, Oct. 15, 12*b* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —contributions, Nov. 13, 19*b* ; 25, 10*e* ; —inoculation department : report, July 19, 12*a* ; —medical school : dinner : date, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; prizes : distribution arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; scholarships awarded, Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —staff, medical : appointments, May 21, 16*f* ; July 16, 13*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) — appeals, April 2, 13*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*f* ; 24, 2*f*
ST. MARY'S Nursing Home (Chiswick) — opened, Oct. 10, 4*b*
ST. MATTHEW'S Day—service at Christ Church, Newgate-street : arrangements, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; held, Sept. 23, 7*c*
ST. MAUR, Mr. Harold — not to stand as Liberal candidate for Exeter again, May 9, 7*f*
SAINT-MAURICE, Marquis de — " Lettres sur la Cour de Louis XIV." noticed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 551*c*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Convent (North Finchley)—bazaar in aid : given, May 30, 9*a* ; 31, 4*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S Orphanage (Hammersmith) —*matinée* in aid : date and arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; given, 12, 6*b*
ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—ball : date, June 5, 11*b*
ST. OLAVE, church of (Hart-street) — Easter vestry : held, April 4, 6*e* ; — plate : value, April 4, 6*e*

ST. OLAVE, church of (Mile-end new town) —closing projected, April 4, 6e
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School — prizes: distribution arrangements, July 19, 11d; distributed, 26, 4f
ST. OSWALD, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 5, 11a; entertains King, July 11, 9a; house party, Nov. 4, 9a
ST. PANCRAS — baths: mixed bathing: decision of baths committee, Sept. 18, 6b; —borough council: election result, Nov. 4, 11a; ward 8: election: result of poll, Mar. 6, 7e (e.e.); —church (old): sacrilege, Jan. 24, 6b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —North: electoral, Mar. 7, 6e; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town clerk, deputy: appointment recommended, June 11, 11c (e.e.); —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49b; —West: electoral, April 23, 8e
ST. PANCRAS Dispensary—appeal, Aug. 27, 6d; —governors: meeting, Mar. 16, 3f
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers — new premises: opening date, May 20, 11a
ST. PATRICK'S Cathedral — canon appointed, June 12, 6e
ST. PATRICK'S day: see under IRELAND
ST. PAULA, Sister Mary of — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10c
ST. PAULI Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 21, 16d; Dec. 23, 14b; report, Dec. 13, 70d
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE — southern approach: Mr. J. D. Gilbert's motion at London county council negatived, Oct. 30, 5d; —Domoney, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 14, 15c; —tramways, proposed: see under LONDON — Tramways — London county council
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral — Advent service: arrangements, Nov. 21, 13f; — Bach's "Passion Music according to St. Matthew": to be sung, Mar. 19, 6b; 30, 10f; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 5f; —clerk of works: resigning, Feb. 8, 10c; new appointment, 22, 6b; — crypt: charge for admission: Mr. W. B. Luke (l.), April 9, 5b; 17, 11d; Dr. W. R. Inge (l.), 10, 6d; —fire: new appliances described, Aug. 28, 7e; prevention scheme: particulars, Sept. 3, 7b; —foundations: Wren's difficulties recalled: Dean Milman's "Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral" quoted, Dec. 24, 8a; —George V.: thanksgiving service on return from visit to India: see under GEORGE V. —India, visit to; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5b; —Lent: services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4e; —oak carving: proposed presentation to South Kensington Museum, Oct. 1, 11d; —Prior, Mr. Melton: memorial in crypt: inscription outlined; unveiled, Oct. 23, 6e; —St. Paul, conversion of: festival: arrangements, Jan. 10, 10e; 17, 4e; —seafarers: national service: arrangements, Sept. 6, 10d; tickets: announcement, Oct. 19, 4d; held, 24, 4b; —sewer: proposed construction in 1831; opinions of Rennie and Brunel recalled: Mr. M. Macartney (int.), Dec. 17, 6c; — Tillotson, Archbp.: portrait by Sir G. Kneller presented, Jan. 20, 10d
Tram subway, proposed—probable effect: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Dec. 10, 5d; (statement), 11, 10b; Canon Alexander (int.); 11, 10b; 12, 12f; 13, 56f; London county council approves scheme, 11, 10b; Corporation of London: attitude (art., "The safety of St. Paul's cathedral: a promise of protection"), 12, 12f; Dean and Chapter: letter to London county council; highways committee and Parliamentary committee of London county council (statements), 16, 11c; conference between representatives of Dean and Chapter and London county council: suggested, 16, 11c; held, 18, 7e; — Booth, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 22d; —commission of architects (1907): unpublished evidence quoted, Dec. 19, 4d; Birmingham Architectural Association: pass resolution, 19, 4d; —Holy Trinity, Kingsway: analogy of: Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Rev. J. L. Evans (l.), Dec. 17, 6c; — Newton, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 23, 2d
Vergers: Mr. J. Brown resigns, July 1, 3e; presentation on retirement, Oct. 18, 10a; —Wellington, Duke of: monument: equestrian statue: arrangements for placing in position, Jan. 18, 6b; placed in position, 19, 6a; Wellington Monument Completion Fund hand over statue to dean and chapter of St. Paul's, 26, 9e; (art., "Completion of the Wellington monument in St. Paul's"), 25, 8e; —Welsh festival service, national: arrangements, Feb. 24, 5d; choral service held, Mar. 1, 15f
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—prizes distributed, July 23, 8d (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, July 31, 4c
ST. PAUL'S Lecture Society—session, next: arrangements, Sept. 30, 6c
ST. PAUL'S School (Hammersmith) — apposition held, Aug. 1, 2e; — confirmation: held, Mar. 28, 4f; — Hilliard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), Aug. 1, 2e; —scholarship awarded, June 25, 7d; —Smith, Sir C. C. (s.), Aug. 1, 2e; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
ST. PETERSBURG — electricity: central power station: extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26c; —English Club: dinner given, Jan. 1, 5e; —English Home: bazaar in aid: proceeds, Dec. 4, 9a; —floods, Oct. 5, 5e; —municipal council: elections, Dec. 3, 5e (e.e.); —municipality: finance: loan (£7,000,000): issue announced, May 17, 17d; —waterworks, new: Sir W. Lindley appointed engineer-in-chief, Feb. 24, 20d
ST. PETERSBURG, Metropolitan of — appointed, Dec. 7, 5e
ST. PETERSBURG Conservatoire: see under MUSIC
ST. PETERSBURG Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 20, 22a
ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts, May 22, 11c; Oct. 30, 10e; Nov. 12, 13d
ST. PETERSBURG University—students: unrest reported, Feb. 24, 5e
ST. PETER'S church (Cornhill) — application by rector to corporation for approval to new lease of premises, 52, Cornhill, and 1 and 2, St. Peter's-alley, Nov. 29, 4d

ST. PETER'S church (Eaton-square) — organ recital with carols: arrangements, Jan. 15, 6*d*; —services: Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 10, 6*d*
ST. PETER'S church (London Docks) — festival held, July 1, 3*e*
ST. PETER'S church (Vere-street)—organ: restoration: appeal, May 25, 6*c*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—meeting, Mar. 28, 8*e*; —report, Mar. 28, 8*e*
ST. PHILIP'S Club—girls: give performance of folk dancing and singing, April 23, 12*b*
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Perry—will, Nov. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
ST. QUINTIN, Col. T. A.—"Chances of Sports of Sorts" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*a*; reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 232*b*
ST. QUINTIN Park Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George:—
"History of English Prose Rhythm, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 323*c*; 29, 333*b*
at British Academy, on English poetry, Nov. 1, 11*c*
on Bible: new testament: revision (l.), Mar. 9, 4*e*; —Latin: pronunciation (l.), Sept. 21, 9*e*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
SAINT-SEINE, Comte de (France)—leaving for Continent, July 25, 9*a*
ST. SOPHIA, mosque of: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
ST. STANISLAUS, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. STEPHEN, order of: see under ORDERS, (foreign)—Austria
ST. STEPHEN'S Club—dinner, Nov. 28, 9*b*; —Parliamentary division bell: see under PARLIAMENT
ST. THOMAS (Danish West Indies) — harbour improvements: concession awarded to Danish company, Feb. 3, 5*c*; (E.S.), 28, 24*c*; (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8*a*; April 22, 25*e* (e.e.)
ST. THOMAS'S church (Regent-street)—particulars: 210th anniversary to be celebrated, Nov. 19, 4*d*
ST. THOMAS'S church (Stepney)—appeal, July 4, 11*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — contributions, Jan. 4, 9*e*: —medical school: old students' dinner: date, Aug. 15, 3*e* (e.e.); given, Oct. 2, 3*c*; prizes distributed, June 28, 6*b*; university scholarship awarded, July 22, 13*b*: —out-patient department: Mr. Wainwright (report quoted), April 6, 9*e*: new: contribution towards, June 28, 6*b*; —report, April 6, 9*e*
ST. URSULA'S Home (Teddington) — dedicated, April 4, 6*e*
ST. VEDAST, church of — preservation: Mr. A. Crow (l.), Sept. 2, 3*e*; Mr. W. H. Seth-Smith (l.), 18, 7*d*; Archdeacon of London (add.), 19, 4*b*; (art. "A proposed city thoroughfare: the fate of Wren's church of St. Vedast," illus.), 19, 3*c*; correspondence, 27, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 9*e*
ST. VERONICA'S Workshops — opened, May 20, 11*b*
ST. VINCENT:—
Council, executive — members appointed, Aug. 30, 9*f*; Sept. 4, 7*d*
Council, legislative — members appointed, July 10, 4*e*; Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
ST. VINCENT (continued):—
Heraldry—arms: illustrated, Dec. 13, 56*c*
Law — chief justice appointed, Sept. 4, 7*d*
Population—statistics, May 24, 34*d*
Trade — exports: statistics, May 24, 34*d*
ST. VINCENT'S Home for Cripple Children — concert in aid: arrangements, April 10, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; May 1, 11*a*; given, 8, 11*a*
SAIONJI, Marquis (Japan) — ministry resigns, Dec. 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; urged to reconsider decision, 9, 5*d*
SAITO, Vice-Adm. Baron (Japan)—to be appointed minister of navy; declines appointment, Dec. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; commanded to accept appointment, 21, 5*e*
in budget commisison, on navy: building programme, Feb. 9, 5*a*
SAIYED Shams-ud-din Saiyed Mian Kadri, Khan Bahadur — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*e*
SAIYID Mahammad, Nawab — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
SAKHALIN Oil Fields (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Sept. 13, 12*d*; prospectus, 16, 14*d*; meeting, Dec. 23, 14*f*
SAKJE-GEUZI: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Syria
SALABACHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Vienna, Sept. 14, 5*c*
SALAMANCA, battle of: see under PENINSULAR war
SALAMANCA, Marquis de—receives wedding gift from King of Spain, Nov. 18, 9*b*
SALAMON, Mr. Alfred—appointed master of Skinners' Company, June 11, 16*a*
SALAR DEL CARMEN Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, April 30, 22*b*; Sept. 27, 12*d*; report, May 4, 21*f*; meeting, 16, 19*f*
SALAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
SALAR Jung Bahadur—appointed prime minister of Haidarabad, Aug. 2, 3*e*
SALAS, Señor Gonzales (Mexico)—resigns post as minister of war, Mar. 7, 5*f*; suicide reported, 27, 5*a*
SALBECH (*alias* L. Elwin), Bernard: see under ESPIONAGE—Wight, Isle of
SALE, Mr. G. S.—on New Zealand: university (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*a*; Feb. 6, 14*c*
SALE, Thomas, and Blumer Harris—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 17, 4*c*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.:—
"Woman and Womanhood" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*c*
at Cheltenham, on proposed memorial to Lord Lister, Mar. 8, 3*e*; —at eugenics congress, on eugenics, July 27, 4*b*
SALEILLES, M. Raymond—death, Mar. 4, 11*e*
"The Individualization of Punishment" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*
SALEM, Maître—visits Rome, Feb. 24, 7*e*
SALE of Food and Drugs Act — Local Government Board: report quoted, Jan. 17, 4*b*
SALE of Goods Bill: see under TRADE
SALESIAN Mission in England — jubilee: service at Church of the Sacred Heart, Battersea; Father Kelly (add.), Nov. 25, 3*f*

SALFORD — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electricity: corporation works: provision of additional plant projected (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*a*; new plant being erected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*c*; supply: corporation contracts: details (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; —fires: see under FIRES; —gasworks: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*; (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —town council: employees: labour: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers; —tramways: law case, Mar. 30, 3*b*

SALFORD, R.C. Bp. of: see CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.

SALFORD Hundred Court of Record—rules and orders, new: committee: composition, Jan. 25, 3*d*; inauguration date, Mar. 1, 3*c*; date changed, May 21, 4*c*

SALIH Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 10, 7*d*; Turkish opinion, 11, 8*b*; arrives in London, 14, 8*b*

SALINA Cruz—described, June 28, 61*e*

SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 18*c*

SALISBURY — art gallery: Mr. E. Young to present, Feb. 2, 10*f*; —council chamber: portrait of King Edward to be unveiled, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —diocese: finances: condition: meeting held; Bp. of Salisbury (s.), Lord Lansdowne (s.), Oct. 26, 10*d*; fund: meeting (Wimborne): held, Dec. 13, 55*d*; Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), 13, 55*d*; synod held, April 18, 4*c*; —electoral, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF

SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.

SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. P.

SALISBURY, Lady—holds reception, May 8, 11*b*; ball: date, Dec. 18, 9*b*

SALISBURY, late Lord — memorial placed in Hatfield church, Nov. 14, 9*d*

SALISBURY, Lord — gives ball, Jan. 19, 9*a*; elected president of Herts Agricultural Society, Feb. 2, 9*c*; at Baden Baden, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to celebrate silver wedding, June 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; celebrates; to receive presentations, 28, 11*d*; receives presentations, July 1, 11*b*; dance, 11, 9*a*; distributes prizes at Guy's Hospital, 12, 4*b*; presented with illuminated address, 27, 9*a*; gift of Hertford Castle to inhabitants of Hertford; entertained at luncheon, 29, 4*e*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 7*a*; house party, Nov. 11, 11*a*

Burglary at Arlington-street residence—prosecution, Mar. 8, 3*b*

at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —at Guy's Hospital, on hospitals; nursing homes, July 12, 4*b*; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 6, 3*c*

in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, June 26, 14*a*; Nov. 12, 14*b*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —army: special reserve officers: supply, May 8, 12*b*; —Bankruptcy Bill, May 3, 12*a*; 15, 13*b*; —Board of Trade marine department, Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Factory and Workshop

SALISBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—

Bill (No. 2), April 25, 11*a*; —mercantile marine: grievances, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*a*; —Wales: church work in Cardiff: Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 10, 13*a*

on Personal Service Association — appeal for workers (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 13*b*

SALISBURY and South Wilts Provident Dispensary — dissolution announced; governors' meeting, Oct. 12, 8*c*

SALISBURY-JONES, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 6, 17*b*

SALIS-SCHWABE, Mrs. Julie—marble bust presented to Froebel Institute of Naples by Italian ministry (Ed.S.), July 2, 80*c*

SALL—church, parish: restoration: particulars: reopened, April 12, 6*b*

SALMET, M. Henri—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

SALMON—angling: special article ("Salmon and sea trout," H.S.), June 29, 11*c*; —breeding: Maj. G. H. Hardy (l. quoted), May 16, 14*f*; —British Columbia: season prospects: Sir G. Doughty (tel.), Sept. 18, 12*f*; —Covey estuary: effect of frost, Feb. 9, 6*e* (c.e.); —Dee (river): season (report), Feb. 5, 15*e*; —development commissioners' grant: projected application for: Salmon and Trout Association (mem.); Mr. W. Runciman (s.), May 20, 13*c*; —report for 1911, May 8, 14*c*; —Scottish: homing instincts: discussion at meeting of Dee fishery board, Feb. 5, 15*e*; —takes, notable, Mar. 23, 14*b*; June 1, 6*d*; —Test (river) fishery: alleged disturbance (law case), Feb. 16, 3*a*; July 29, 3*a*; —Usk season: annual report of Board of Conservators, Jan. 17, 11*b*; correspondence, 24, 4*c*; —Wye (river): large fish: Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), April 30, 15*d*

SALMON, Prof. A. V.—at Richelieu Palace Hotel, on proposed French library in England, Feb. 19, 4*b*

SALMON, Mr. I.—at London county council, on construction progress of county hall, May 15, 7*c*

SALMON, Adm. Sir Nowell—health, Feb. 14, 11*a*; death, 15, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*b*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; King sends representative to funeral, 19, 11*a*; will, Mar. 12, 13*d*

SALMON and Trout Association—meeting, May 20, 13*e*

SALMOND, Mme. Norman—gives concert, May 23, 12*c*

SALMON-LANE Mission—appeal, Dec. 24, 2*f*

SALM-SALM, Princess Agnes of—death, Dec. 24, 7*c*

SALOMON, Mr. William—reception, July 3, 11*a*

SALOMONS, Sir David—lends radium to Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*c*; opens extension of Tunbridge Wells hospital, May 16, 11*a*

at Motor Museum, on development of motors, June 1, 6*d*

SALOMONS, Mr. Henry H.—authorized to accept order of the Crown of Belgium, Oct. 2, 11*a*

SALON, The—dinner, July 3, 11*b*

SALONIKA—special article ("The city of Salonika"), Nov. 9, 7b; —vali: Hussein Kiazim Bey tenders resignation, May 20, 5f; resignation withdrawn, 28, 3a; Edhem Bey appointed, Aug. 16, 3f; Husni Bey appointed, Sept. 27, 3a

SALT—brine shafts: inspection suggested: Mr. J. R. R. Wilson and Dr. Haldane: evidence at Royal Commission on metalliferous mines, Dec. 20, 8b (e.e.); —Cheshire: Brine Pumping Bill: see under CHESHIRE; —Mexico: see under MEXICO

SALT, Mr. H. S.—on otter hunt at Chelsea (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 3e

SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—alteration of articles of association: meeting held, Jan. 5, 17e; scheme approved by shareholders, Feb. 7, 16e; report, July 25, 18d; assessment appeal, Nov. 20, 6b

SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c

SALTEND—new harbour: plans approved (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27a

SALTER, Dr. A.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 14, 8c

SALTER, Mr. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 2, 12e; Dec. 4, 11a; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 3f

SALTER, Miss Emma G.—"Nature in Italian Art" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 261b

SALTER, Mr. F. C.—in London, Mar. 12, 11a

SALTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman for national insurance work, Jan. 2, 8a

SALTERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 8, 6d; 13, 4d; Nov. 15, 13f; Dec. 25, 10a; —dinners given, Feb. 15, 9f; April 18, 11c; June 11, 8b; —London county council: members and officials entertained at dinner, Nov. 15, 3e; —master elected, June 18, 8e; —wardens elected, June 18, 8e

SALTLEY Training College—chapel dedicated, Nov. 4, 3d

SALTMARSH, Mr. E. G.—at Mark-lane, on Thames lightermen's monopoly, June 27, 7e

SALTMARSHE, Lieut.-Col. Philip—death, Mar. 11, 11c; funeral, 14, 11b; will, April 17, 11d

SALTOUN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: rifles, Mar. 5, 13a; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Nov. 27, 12b; 28, 10b; —Stallions (Registration) Bill, Dec. 3, 10c

SALT Union (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 18b; report, 8, 18e; meeting, 16, 21d

SALUS, Herr Hugo—"Children" (new ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46c

SALVADOR — minerals: article ("The mineral wealth of Salvador," S.A.S.), June 25, 6c; —railways: Salvador Railway Company: report, Dec. 7, 17a; meeting, 17, 17d

SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways

SALVATION Army—royal gift, Dec. 20, 9d; —anniversary: celebrated, July 29, 2f; —balance-sheets: reference in memoir of late "General" Booth, Aug. 21, 5f; *The Times* expresses regret, 22, 4e; —Booth, "General" William: see BOOTH, "General" William

SALVATION Army (continued):—
Boxted colony — eviction of smallholders: scenes described, Jan. 9, 10f; "Colonel" Kitching (statement), 12, 4c; "General" Booth (l. quoted), 15, 6e; application for ejectment orders, 15, 6c; Charity Commissioners to hold inquiry, 20, 6e; held, 31, 10c; Feb. 1, 4e; 2, 3f; 3, 12d; 5, 14e; Col. T. Kitching (l.), 12, 8d; report, 24, 4b; ejectment orders granted, April 22, 6b; Mr. H. K. Newton (s.P.), June 27, 13f
Cadets: commissioned, May 14, 7d (e.e.); —China, mission to: "Col." David Lamb leaves England, Aug. 3, 8e; —Colchester: meeting: disorderly scenes, Jan. 15, 6e; —Denmark: 25th anniversary of work: celebration arrangements, Jan. 25, 11f; —Dowdle, Mr. and Mrs.: services in connexion with foundation: "General" Booth (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11e; —emigration work: Canada: parties leaving for: particulars, Feb. 10, 6c; party leaves, Mar. 22, 6c; statistics of people placed, May 4, 4b; children: arrangements with Manitoba government, Dec. 4, 5f; 23, 5f; Grey, Lord (s.), May 4, 4b: (evid.), Nov. 22, 19e; —"Generalship": probable appointment of Mr. Bramwell Booth, Aug. 21, 6c; appointed, 22, 5f, 6a; installed (add.), 22, 6a; (art., "Salvation Army's new leader"), 22, 5f; —history, Aug. 21, 6a; —India: establishment of colony projected: "General" Booth (s.), Feb. 6, 7f; —labour dispute, coalmining: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining; —"London, siege of": meetings: arrangements, Nov. 2, 4e; —Mothers' Hospital (Clapton): particulars; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 29, 4f; July 5, 11a; —officers: North European staff congress (Christiania): held, Mar. 25, 10e; training scheme ("General" Booth memorial): see under BOOTH, "General"; —Peru: mission work: see under PERU—Missions; —self-denial week: previous collections: statistics, Feb. 22, 6e; begins, Mar. 11, 4e; contributions, April 17, 4f; —shelter (Middlesex-street): distribution of free tickets: correspondence, Jan. 3, 8e; —staff: chief appointed, Sept. 25, 10a; —suicide: anti-suicide bureau: Kitching, "Colonel" T. (l. quoted), May 6, 12f; report, May 14, 4d; —trade departments: profit-sharing scheme: see under SALVATION Army Supply Stores; —white slave traffic: plans: Mr. B. Booth (s.), Dec. 16, 11b; —work: living pageant (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Nov. 14, 13f

SALVATION Army Supply Stores—created: profit-sharing scheme: details, Dec. 26, 9f

SALVIATI, Francesco—"Portrait of a Gentleman": sold (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11d

SALVIDGE, Alderman:—
at Liverpool, on compulsory military service, Dec. 3, 6d (e.e.)
on Home Rule Bill — demonstration at Liverpool: correspondence with Lord Derby, Aug. 27, 6a

SALWEY, Canon—resigns stall as honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Jan. 5, 10f

SALZER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated Democratic candidate for New York, state governorship, Oct. 4, 3*d*
SAMAD Khan : see SUJA-ED-DOWLEH
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company : see under SAN Domingo—Railways
SAMARIN, M. (Russia) — prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 29, 7*f*
SAMASSA, Cardinal Josef—death, Aug. 21, 7*b*
SAMBON, Dr. Louis W.—cause of pellagra : investigations (art., "The cause of pellagra : recent investigations"), Sept. 6, 10*d*
SAMBOROMBON—new port : article ("New port for Argentina : the general scheme," E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*d* : concession reported cancelled : Maj. A. Gybbon-Spilsbury : letter to Señor V. J. Dominguez, Oct. 26, 15*e* ; Señor V. J. Dominguez's reply (l.), 28, 16*e*
SAMBOURNE, Mr. J. S. P.—joins board of Kent Collieries (Ltd.), April 8, 8*d*
SAMMES, Mrs. Maud—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 4, 5*e*
SAMMIS, Mr.—on wreck of the *Titanic* : wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), April 30, 9*f*
SAMNUGGER Jute Factory (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c* ; capital : increase : resolution passed, Nov. 23, 20*f*
SAMOA—Mataafa, ex King : see MATAAFA
SAMOS :—
Greece, union with — Cretan attitude : British and French warships despatched, Aug. 28, 3*a*
Insurrection — independence : agitation : fighting reported, Sept. 3, 3*a* ; meetings held ; resolutions passed, 3, 3*a* ; demands outlined ; Samian Chamber sends memorandum to commander of British cruiser, 3, 3*a* ; outbreak reported, 23, 3*b* ; Cretans land, 23, 3*b* ; Turkish reinforcements despatched, 23, 3*b* ; landing of M. Sophoulis reported, 23, 3*b* ; Mr. G. Kacomauolis (k), 24, 3*b* ; fighting, 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; progress, 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; Turkish troops kill women and children, 27, 4*a* ; British and French sailors landed, 27, 4*a* ; armistice, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; British and French flags hoisted at Vathy, 1, 8*c* ; Turkish excesses reported : Greek semi-official statement, 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish troops withdrawn, 5, 6*e* ; Greek semi-official *communiqué* issued, 5, 6*e* ; Turkish commission's report, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; British, French, and Russian consuls from Smyrna to visit island and report, 15, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Turkish troops in Samos : an historical retrospect"), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Kopassis Effendi—assassination : see KOPASSIS Effendi
Sophoulis, M. : see SOPHOULIS, M.
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations—Ægean Sea
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 2, 53*e* ; meeting, 8, 16*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. F. A.—competes in games with Mr. H. W. Leatham, April 16, 16*c*
SAMPSON, Mr. George—at English Association's conference, on teaching of English composition, Jan. 15, 6*c*
SAMSON, M.—"L'Art Théâtral" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 392*b*
SAMSON, Mr. C. L.—biographical ; nominated for presidency of Incorporated Law Society, June 28, 4*b* ; elected president of Incorporated Law Society, July 6, 4*a*
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting (Cardiff), delivers presidential address, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Act, 26, 2*e* ; Mr. Nunn's scheme for prevention of malpractices by solicitors, 26, 2*f*
SAMSON, Lieut. C. R.—biographical, May 18, 8*c* ; promoted, Jan. 24, 13*f* : appointed commandant of naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, May 18, 8*c*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SAMSON, Hillel—"The Story of Francis Horatio" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 561*b*
SAMSON, Mr. Murray—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Pembrokeshire, Dec. 23, 8*c*
SAMSON, Mrs. William — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 20, 9*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.—accepts invitation to become lord mayor of Norwich, Oct. 4, 5*c*
SAMUEL, Arthur Reginald Morgan—false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*
SAMUEL, Mrs. Gilbert—on women's suffrage : Bill (conciliation committee's) : attitude of Unionists (l.), Feb. 16, 8*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Henry—on agricultural education : farm pupils (l.), Oct. 7, 3*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry—in London, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; leaves for Carlsbad, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 24, 7*a*
at Deptford, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 14*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*c*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster day : celebration by Unionists in England (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.)
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—returns to London, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 18, 2*c* ; received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; entertains M. Chaumet at dinner (P.N.), May 15, 8*c* ; health, June 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, 15, 10*c* ; dinner, July 12, 9*b* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 11, 9*a* ; leaving for Continent, 17, 7*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; opens public international stamp exhibition, 15, 12*c* ; presents challenge shield of League of Post Office Rifle Clubs, 16, 4*b* ; confers with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; returns to London, 31, 9*a*
Home Rule Bill—customs question : receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
London and North-Western Railway Company—Irish mail service : receives deputation, April 4, 10*d*
Post Office — Anglo-French parcel post rates : reply to representations of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, April 20, 24*c* ; employment of boy messengers : conditions of service of telephone operatives : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6*b* ; international rates for embossed literature for blind : receives deputation, July 19, 4*e*

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
Secretary, principal private — appointed, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Wires, overhead —guard wires to prevent accidental contact between conductors : receives deputation (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*e*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on telephone service with Continent, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; coal-mining dispute, 14, 10*c* ; protest by coalowners ; Mr. Samuel (l. quoted), 15, 8*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (l.), 19, 7*a* ; —at British Association, on federal government ; imperial federation, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; 4*a* ; —at Cambridge University Union Society, on labour unrest, June 8, 7*e* ; —at Cleveland, on next general election, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on revision of telephone rates ; telegraphic facilities between London and Belfast, Jan. 27, 13*d* ; —at Guildhall, on Post Office Rifles, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless telegraphy, June 5, 15*b* ; —at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on grievances of Post Office engineering staff ; telephone service, Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —at Lingdale, on home rule, Jan. 25, 8*a* ; —at Liverpool, on telegraphic and telephonic improvements, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on telephone services, April 19, 8*b* ; on wreck of *Titanic* ; wireless telegraphy, 19, 12*c* ; —at Marske, on home rule : position of Protestants, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —at National Liberal Club, appreciation of Sir T. Vezey Strong, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —at 119, Victoria-street, on Post Office : employment of ex-soldiers, May 4, 6*d* ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on boy telegraph messengers, April 1, 3*d* ; —at Pilgrims' Club dinner, on relations between Great Britain and United States, June 25, 7*d* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French parcel post rates, May 17, 7*b* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on new Georgian stamps, Oct. 15, 12*c* ; —at Salisbury, on general election prospects, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; —at Saltburn, on home rule : attitude of Ulster, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —at Swindon, on Mr. H. H. Asquith : rumoured intended resignation of office, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; —at Tolmers Institute, on Home Rule Bill, May 20, 7*b* ; —at Trocadero Resturant, on relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —at West Hartlepool, on Mid Lothian by-election result ; electoral reform : transferable vote, Sept. 14, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—cables : Atlantic : state-owned proposals, April 4, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, April 16, 13*c* ; (explanation, 19, 13*c*) ; May 8, 13*c* ; June 20, 11*c* ; July 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 16, 10*f* ; 18, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *d*, *e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; (closure motion, 15, 11*c*, *d*, *e*) ; Nov. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 12*d*, *f* ; 12, 15*c* ; 20, 12*b*, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*c*, *d*, *f* ; 22, 11*c*, *d*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 26, 18*e*, 19*a*, *c*, 20*b* ; 27, 12*c*, *f*, 13*b*, *c* ; 28, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 11*a*, *d*, *e* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 10, 14*a*,

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—in Parliament, on (continued) : —
d ; 11, 13*b*, *c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 63*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Post office : annual statement, May 21, 12*c*, 14*b* ; —telegraphs : rates : Atlantic : government control ; imperial, April 4, 12*b* ; —telephones : administration, May 1, 12*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : imperial service : installations, April 4, 12*c* ; government agreement with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; Oct. 12, 10*a*, *e*
on cables : government : alleged statement contradicted ; Mar. 15, 15*d* ; statement (Dec. 13, 14*c*) recalled, 15, 15*d* ; —feeble-minded : care : Bill (l. quoted ; P.N.), April 2, 7*b* ; —Heaton, Sir J. Henniker : postal reforms (l. quoted), June 12, 7*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : reply to report of Irish county councils general council (l. quoted), April 29, 6*c* ; Irish Nationalist opinion, 30, 7*d* ; preface to "What the Home Rule Bill will do," Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —Post Office (report), Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —Post Office telephone service : transfer of National Telephone Company (Ltd.) : address to staffs, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; —telegraphs : reduction of rates on deferred press telegrams (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 7*e* ; —telephones : Anglo-Swiss service ; Anglo-German service (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13*d* ; administration : issues statement, Feb. 13, 15*d* ; rates : reply to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 21, 22*f* ; administration : reply to complaints : statement issued, July 17, 3*f* ; —tuberculosis : transmission by telephones (statement), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*

SAMUEL, Mr. J. W.—at Birkbeck College, on education : specialization, Jan. 5, 10*a*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jacob — will, July 30, 9*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jonathan—motor-car accident, Jan. 17, 9*b* ; health, 19, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—education : building grants, June 7, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; Nov. 8, 13*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; —Railways (Light) Bill, May 15, 15*d* ; Nov. 19, 12*c* ; —teachers : supply, June 7, 13*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 18, 11*c*
on Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's)—alleged obstruction by Liberals (l.), July 10, 10*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—gives dinner, May 16, 11*a* ; reported abroad, 30, 8*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on oil fuel for ships, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —at Royal Automobile Club, on storage of petrol in London, June 4, 12*e*
on oil—production in Netherlands India (1911) (l.), Jan. 29, 19*e* ; —petrol : London : storage (l.), May 28, 6*c* ; 31, 8*f*

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Wandsworth, Feb. 16, 12*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*; distributes prizes at Western Synagogue, St. Alban's-place, Dec. 9, 4*c*
India—silver purchases from Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co.: suggested vacating of Parliamentary seat: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel)—resignation of seat probable (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*; 11, 6*b*
at Middlesex-street, on Shops Act: Sunday closing: position of Jewish shopkeepers, May 16, 6*c*; —at Mile-end, on Sick Room Helps Society; Jews: longevity, April 16, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—consols: depreciation, June 25, 13*d*; —national debt: reduction, June 25, 13*d*
on Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder case) (l.), May 7, 5*c*; —Montagu (S.) and Co: transactions with Indian government (evid.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; —national debt: reduction; consols: depreciation (l.), June 28, 13*d*
SAMUELL, Mr. Albert—at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2*e*
SAMUELS, Mr. A. P.—at Limerick, on home rule, Jan. 19, 8*e*
SAMUELS, Mr. Arthur W.:—
"Home Rule Finance: an Examination of the Financial Bearings of the Government of Ireland Bill, 1912" noticed, Nov. 1, 14*d*
at Carlow, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 17, 11*e*; —at Straffan, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 26, 8*d*
on home rule—replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 29, 14*d*
SAMUELSON, Mr. F.—at British Association, on gas turbines (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*c*
SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—dams creating storage reservoir completed, Nov. 16, 18*b*
SANCHEZ, Señor (Spain)—expelled from Portugal, Sept. 24, 3*c*
SANCHEZ, Señor Renato (Chile) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 24, 5*d*; electoral frauds charge: see under CHILE—Electoral
SAN CHRISTOBEL Rubber, Tobacco, and Estates (Ltd.)—director elected, Nov. 25, 17*c*
SANCTUARY, Dr.—on Driffield: public health (report), Mar. 18, 6*c* (e.e.)
SANDANSKY—appointed mayor of Melnik, Nov. 2, 6*d*; dynamite explosion at Salonika attributed to, 25, 5*b*
SANDARS, Mrs. Ellin B.—will, Mar, 4, 12*c*
SANDAY, Canon W.:—
at Church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 26, 6*c*; July 25, 4*a*; Dec. 26, 2*f*
SANDBERG, Dr. Arthur G.—on medical: quacks; homœopathic treatment (l.), Nov. 12, 12*a*
SANDECOTES School (Parkstone)—prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 2*e*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Christopher—*The Matchbreaker* produced, June 15, 6*b*
SANDEMAN, Capt. H. G. G.—motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 6*c*; correction, 5, 7*c*
SANDEMAN, late Mr. John G.—collection of pictures sold, April 1, 12*b*
SANDER, Miss Elsie—at Protestant Alliance, on Roman Catholicism in England: criminal adherents, April 29, 13*d*
SANDERS, Mr.—at Labour party's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 27, 7*b*
SANDERS, Preb. E. A. B. — on Edmonton: preservation of historical houses (statement), Feb. 19, 3*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Edgar C.—on Trade Disputes Act (l.), Aug. 27, 2*e*
SANDERS, Ven. F. Arthur—on education: single school areas: Bill (Sir G. Marks's) (l.), Mar. 8, 3*f*
SANDERS, Rev. Francis—death, Nov. 26, 15*d*
SANDERS, Mr. James M. — appointed manager of Bristol branch of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 22*b*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
at Taunton by-election, on home rule, Nov. 4, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—small holdings: administration; sinking fund charges: payment out of rates, Mar. 6, 13*c*; 28, 12*a*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert:—
at Charleville, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 9, 4*b*
on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle: reply to Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Oct. 15, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of Irish employees (l.), July 4, 7*d*
SANDERS, Mr. W. S.—accepts invitation to become Labour candidate for Gravesend, May 4, 7*d*
SANDERSON, Lord:—
at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, June 18, 6*d*; — at Society of Arts, on investments abroad; distribution of wealth, Nov. 21, 8*d*; on engineering: relation to art (E.S.), 27, 24*b*
on labour dispute, coalmining: relief of distress (l.), Mar. 11, 10*e*;—London poor (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f*
SANDERSON, late Lady Burdon—"Sir John Burdon Sanderson" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 53*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. F. W.:—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on geometry teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*; —at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on plant-study, in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*
on education—public school methods (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. H. A. — contradicts rumoured resignation from management of White Star Line, Sept. 17, 4*b*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the (evid.), June 6, 10*d*; 7, 4*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot — elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 25, 3*f*; leaving for Liverpool, Dec. 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Agriculture, Board of: veterinary staff, Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's Park site, June 26, 15*d*; —Franchise Bill, July 13, 13*a*; — Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*d*; — Oct. 16, 11*a*; 24, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 11*a*;

SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 13*d* ; 27, 13*e*, *f* ; —law courts : business congestion ; proposed additional judge, Oct, 26, 11*d* ; —London county council : Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15*e* ; — white slave traffic : Bill, June 11, 13*d*
SANDERSON Bros. and Newbould (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 20*a*
SANDES, Mr. J.—" Designing Fate " (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*f*
SANDHURST—Royal Military College : see that title
SANDHURST, Lord—biographical, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; appointed Lord Chamberlain, 15, 7*e* ; kisses hands on appointment, 16, 9*a* ; received by King, Mar. 29, 11*a* : health, May 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* : received by King, 15, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*b* ; received by King, July 27, 9*a* ; witnesses private performance of *A Venetian Night*, Nov. 8, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 6, 14*e*
in Parliament, on drama : censor, Mar. 20, 12*a*
on St. Bartholomew's Hospital — appeal, Dec. 4, 8*d*
SANDILANDS, Dr.—on Kensington : public health (report), Sept. 16, 8*d*
SANDILANDS, Mr. James A. D.—will, April 4, 11*e*
SAN DOMINGO :—
Banking—Banco Nacional Michelena : incorporated, Feb. 15, 19*b*
President elected, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Railways—Samaná and Santiago Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 1, 19*a*
Unrest — reported, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; —United States : intervention announced, Sept. 14, 5*c* ; marines to be despatched, 25, 5*c* ; warship despatched, Dec. 13, 57*e*
SANDOW (Ltd.)—law case (trade mark), May 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*a*
SANDOW Curative Institute—Wallace, Dr. James R. : associations : see WALLACE, Dr. James P.
SANDOWN—fire station, new : opened, Jan. 6, 9*a*
SANDOWN Park—race meeting : see under TURF
SANDOW's Cocoa and Chocolate Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 29, 20*c*
SANDOW's Health Foods (Ltd.)—inauguration : luncheon given, Dec. 12, 4*b*
SANDRINGHAM—King's estate : extension : Shernbourne Hall farm purchased, Sept. 25, 9*d* ; —rectory : appointment announced, Jan. 22, 7*f*
SANDRINGHAM Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SANDRINGHAM House — royal grounds to be open to public, Aug. 17, 9*a*
SANDT, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SANDT, Herr Emil—" Das Lichtmeer " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298*b*
SANDWICH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
SANDWICH, Lord — elected vice-president of Hunts Agricultural Society, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; received by King, July 15, 11*a*
Hooke estate — sold, Mar. 21, 5*f*
SANDWICH, Lord (continued) :—
at Huntingdon county council, on relief of sufferers from floods ; land taxation, Sept. 19, 3*b*
on Royal Free Hospital — appeal (l.), Nov. 4, 4*c*
SANDWICHMEN — *Reynolds's* newspaper : dinner given : messages from King and Prince of Wales read, Dec. 24, 7*e*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—lecture arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*e*
SANDYCROFT (Ltd.)—name changed, Aug. 28, 18*b*
SANDYCROFT Foundry Company (Ltd.) — booklet noticed (E.S.), April 17, 26*c*
Engine, large winding — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
Motors, alternating current — manufacturing and selling rights in United States acquired by General Electric Company of New York (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
Motors, cascade—licence to manufacture granted to Messrs. Siemens Schuckertwerke of Berlin (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*
SANDYMOUNT—church of St. John : brawling in : prosecution, Aug. 24, 5*c*
SANDYS, Mr. George—arrives in London, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 21, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military ; organization of new corps, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; —Africa, British East : shipping service, July 30, 11*a* : — army, territorial : condition, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —diplomatic service : buildings, June 5, 14*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 12*f*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 10*c*; July 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; —India : Administrative Changes Bill, June 8, 12*a*, *b* ; — Kilindini : pier improvements, July 30, 11*a* ; —navy : officers : promotion : Mr. McKenna's letter to election agent, Mar. 21, 11*f* ; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 12*f* ; —shipping casualties, Feb. 28, 12*f*
SANDYS, Prof. Sir John—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Cambridge University, on Maj. Leonard Darwin, June 7, 15*d* ; Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, 19, 8*c*
SAN FRANCISCO — described, June 28, 73*e* ; —exhibition (1915) ; see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal ; —opera house : to be erected by municipality, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —special article (" San Francisco : a noteworthy industrial transformation "), June 28, 73*e*
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 4, 13*c*
SAN FRANCISCO del Oro Mining Company (Ltd.)—reorganization scheme (art., " San Francisco del Oro reorganization : new company to be formed "), Nov. 25, 16*e*
SANGER, " Lord " George — sale of effects, Jan, 5, 9*b* ; will, Feb. 9, 11*f*
SAN GERTRUDE Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 70*d*
SAN GIOVANNI di Medua — described, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —map : see under MAPS—Turkish war
" SANGITA "—on music ; beauty (l.), June 1, 7*d*
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy) — prospects of meeting with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Jan. 17, 5*b*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 22, 5*e* ; confers with M. Barrère, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Feb. 21, 5*c* ; confers

SAN GIULIANO Marquis di (Italy) (continued) :—
with Signor Bertolini, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; confers with Count Berchtold, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; to visit Berlin : semi-official report, 24, 5*b* ; date, 29, 5*f* ; to visit Vienna, 29, 5*f* ; awarded order of Black Eagle, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*f* ; message of sympathy to M. Delcassé, Dec. 26, 7*a*
Germany, visit to : see under GERMANY—Italy
in Chamber, on—foreign relations, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Triple Alliance : renewal, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; French opinion, 20, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a* ; —Tripoli : Italian policy, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : bombardment of Avlona, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; Albanian question, 19, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference (Sheffield) : held, Sept. 4, 6*f* ; 5, 8*b* ; —dinner given, Feb. 5, 11*c*
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d* ; dividend, Oct. 26, 17*b*
SANJANA, Dr. Darabshaw F.—charge of unprofessional conduct : hearing by General Medical Council June 7, 7*e* ; 8, 4*e*
SANKEY, Mr. —health : statement of counsel, Feb. 21, 3*e* ; Messrs. Underhill, Thorneycroft, and Smith (l.quoted), 24, 3*e* ; law case, May 8, 3*c*
SANKEY, Mr. Charles L. — will, Dec. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
SANKEY, Capt. H. Riall—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy ; wireless telephony, Sept. 7, 3*a*
SANKEY (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—works : particulars, Oct. 2, 44*e*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c* ; report, May 2, 17*c* ; capital reduction scheme : details, Nov. 8, 23*a*
SAN MARTIN Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—formed, April 17, 23*a*
SAN MARTINO, Count—received by King, July 26, 9*a*
SANMIGUEL, Señor Jose M. (Peru)—appointed Peruvian consul for Kent, Dec. 24, 12*d*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*c*
SAN PAULO—coffee : see under BRAZIL — Coffee
Finance — debt : statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; redemption : Bill introduced, Dec. 14, 17*e* ; sanctioned by president, 30, 13*d* ; —loans : municipal issue in Europe proposed, Nov. 22, 16*d* ; (five per cent.) : surtax collected for service : receipts, Sept. 3, 11*f* ; (1908) : bonds drawn for payment, Dec. 6, 18*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : estimates for current year, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; statistics, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; Dec. 16, 17*b* ; —treasury bills : renewal proposed, May 21, 20*d* ; —treasury bonds : numbers drawn for payment published, June 5, 21*e*
Immigrants : statistics, July 18, 15*e* ; —population : statistics, July 18, 15*e* ; —presidency : Dr. Albuquerque Luis retires : statement quoted ; Dr. R. Alves assumes office (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*a* ; —railways : statistics (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*b* ; —trade : statistics (1908-1911) (S.A.S.), June 25, 8*b* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2*b*
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Electric Company (Ltd.) — bond issue, Oct. 5, 16*f* ; 7, 16*e*
SAN PAULO Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a* ; report, 16, 21*f* ; meeting, 29, 20*d*
SAN PAULO Match Factory (Ltd.) — receiver appointed, Mar. 14, 20*b*
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
SANS, Señor Don Emilio (Spain)—transferred from London embassy to Foreign Office at Madrid, Dec. 24, 7*a*
SANSARICQ, Mr. A. C. (Hayti) — received by King, Dec. 23, 9*a*
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*a* ; meeting, 21, 18*c*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 19, 20*a* ; Nov. 1, 18*f* ; report, 4, 19*b*
SANTA Claus Home (Highgate) — meeting, June 24, 6*d*
SANTA Claus Society — doll show and sale : arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*f*
SANTA Fé — described, June 28, 77*b*
SANTA Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 11, 18*b* ; report, 22, 16*e* ; share issue, July 9, 18*c*
SANTA Fé Land Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 4, 21*f* ; Nov. 9, 19*b* ; report, 18, 17*a* ; meeting, 30, 17*c*
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 13, 20*f* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 15, 18*d* ; —Recuperadora Company of Amistad and Concordia : suit in Mexico dismissed, Aug. 23, 13*c*
SANTA Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.) — share issue, May 7, 24*c* ; dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 31, 16*b* ; report, 17, 17*b* ; meeting, 31, 16*c*
SANTA Marta Railway : see under COLOMBIA —Railways
SANTANDER, Com. Alfredo de (Chile) — leaves Santiago for England, Feb. 15, 9*c* ; in London, 21, 11*b* ; received by King, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; promoted commander, Oct. 2, 11*a*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, May 22, 20*f*
SANTA Victoria, Vicomtesse de — will, April 10, 9*d*
SAN THOMÉ — slave labour : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West — Slave labour
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 2, 17*a*
SANTO (Spencer) and Co. (Ltd.) — liquidation : liquidator (l. quoted), June 1, 23*d*
SANTOLALLA, Señor Málaga (Peru) — appointed minister of public works, Sept. 26, 3*f*
SANTONA, Duke of — arrives in London, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 26, 7*a*
SANTOS—coffee exports : statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b* ; —labour : see under BRAZIL ; —port : trade statistics, Sept. 3, 14*a* ; (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8*a*
SANZ, Señor Don Emilio (Spain) — returns to London, Sept. 10, 55*a* (e.e.)
SAO PAULO : see SAN PAULO
SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — petition for extension of concession postponed, June

SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
13, 20*f* ; —dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c* ; May 31, 18*e* ; Oct. 3, 16*e* ; Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —report, April 27, 25*c* ; —Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company and Sao Paulo Electric Company : amalgamaion : see under RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company
SAPELLNIKOFF, Mr. — concerts, Nov. 27, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 11*d*
SAPENE, M. — will : bequest to King Alfonso XIII. : King Alfonso's attitude, Mar. 13, 5*d*
SAPIEHA, Prince Paul — arrives in London, June 18, 11*a*
on Galicia — alleged religious persecution (l.), May 29 5*e*
SAPON (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 6, 21*f*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) crop : statistics, Oct. 11, 17*d* ; —dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; —report, April 22, 24*a*
SAQUI and Lawrence, Messrs. — contravention of Shops Act : prosecution, Aug. 3, 8*d* ; Dec. 13, 54*b*
SARACHO, Señor J. (Bolivia) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 24, 3*b*
SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — confers with Greek Patriarch at Constantinople, Feb. 1, 5*c*
on Turkey — reforms : denies reported Bulgarian proposal for application of Article 23 of Berlin treaty (int.), Sept. 11, 5*b*
SARAWAK — council, advisory : established : composition, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; —development : Rajah Brooke (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f* ; corrects report : explanation by Reuter's Agency, Sept. 17, 3*d* ; —dock, new : completed, May 24, 34*d* ; —law : Chinese court established at Kuching, May 24, 34*d* ; —London agency established : proclamation, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; —trade : condition, May 24, 34*d*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving for Marseilles, April 27, 13*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of — operation, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; to open fair in aid of Our Dumb Friends' League, July 23, 9*b* ; at Ascot, Sept. 7, 9*a*
SARBADHAKARI, Hon. D. (India)—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, June 28, 4*f* ; receives degree, July 18, 10*e*
SARDAR Assad (Persia)—health, Feb. 6, 5*b*
on Persia — constitutional crisis : attitude of Bakhtiari : telegram to Mr. H. F. B. Lynch quoted, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; Bakhtiari's policy : contradicts alleged dynastic aims (int.), Feb. 6, 5*b*
SARDAR-I-ZAFFER (Persia)—our special correspondent describes visit at Ispahan, Oct. 22, 5*d*
SARDINES — trade mark : see under TRADE marks
SARDINIA :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Italy
Railways — Royal Sardinian Railway Company : report, Mar. 29, 20*f*
SARGEANT, Catherine—inquest, Sept. 2, 11*f*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John — on classics : Latin pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*b*
SARGENT, Prof. A. J. — appointed professor of commerce at London University, July 11, 9*d*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Tyneside industries : use of electricity, Feb. 27, 22*e*
SARGENT, Mr. E. B. — on British empire : citizenship (l.), July 22, 9*e*
SARGENT, Mr. Frederic — *An Object Lesson* (play) : produced, Mar. 21, 12*f*
SARGENT, Col. H. N. — appointed keeper of army service records, Aug. 7, 10*c*
SARK — Seigneur : rights outlined (art., "A feudal survival"), Sept. 2, 6*c* ; Collings, Mr. William Frederick : prosecution : see under COLLINGS, Mr. William Frederick ; —special article ("Sark in spring"), May 27, 8*a*
SAROLEA, Dr. C. — "The Anglo-German Problem" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
SARTORIUS, Col. George C.—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*
SARUCO, Charles : see COLACO, Charles
SASKATCHEWAN — diocese : Bp. of Saskatchewan (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; —general election : prospects, May 3, 8*d* ; date ; Mr. Scott (s.), June 18, 5*f* ; date, July 5, 5*b* ; results, 13, 9*e* ; effect on Liberal tariff policy : Canadian opinion, 15, 5*f* ; Mr. Scott (views), 15, 5*f* ; illegal practices alleged by Conservatives, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —land : sale by Canadian Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA — Land — Canadian Northern Railway : —law : chief justice : change, Sept. 13, 5*f*
SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of : see NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.
SASKATOON—finance : stock issue, April 12, 20*b* ; Nov. 30, 16*f*
SASSOON, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 14, 11*d* ; funeral, 16, 11*b* ; will, April 18, 11*e*
SASSOON, Mr. E. V.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SASSOON, Mrs. Edward—gives "at home," June 25, 11*d*
SASSOON, Sir Edward — endows bed at Home for Jewish Incurables, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; death, May 25, 11*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*c* ; obituary notice : correction, 29, 11*c* ; will, July 23, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
SASSOON, Sir Jacob—gift for pavilion to commemorate King George's visit to Bombay, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; arrives in London, May 27, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer—dance, May 7, 11*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—biographical, June 12, 8*a* ; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a* ; becomes vice-president of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 27, 7*b* ; attends first distribution of soup by Soup Kitchen for the Jewish Poor, Nov. 26, 14*a* (e.e.)
Hythe by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, May 29, 7*e* ; address, June 1, 8*b* ; returned, 12, 8*d*
at Hythe by-election — addresses electors, June 4, 4*d* ; 5, 17*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; on result of poll, 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 8, 13*a*
SATCHELL, Dr. Walter A.—death, Mar. 22, 11*d*
SATOW, Sir Ernest M.—presents Japanese books to Cambridge University library, Oct. 23, 10*c*
SATURDAY Night Club—excise prosecution, May 8, 4*b* ; 22, 4*c*
SAUER, Herr Emil—piano recital, Mar. 13, 11*b* ; created officer of Legion of Honour, May 22, 11*a*

SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) — appointed minister of agriculture, June 27, 5*a*; prospects of resignation from ministry, Dec. 19, 6*e*; appointed minister of justice and native affairs, 21, 6*e*
Hull, Mr. H. C.—differences: see under AFRICA, South — Ministry (Botha)
in Parliament, on—ministry: differences, May 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*c*; —railways: estimates, Mar. 26, 5*a*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.:—
on prices of commodities—annual review, Jan. 12, 16*f*; monthly statements (l.), Feb. 9, 18*d*; Mar. 9, 17*d*; April 12, 17*d*; May 7, 24*d*; June 12, 22*b*; July 10, 15*e*; Aug. 10, 16*f*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; Oct. 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 20*f*; Dec. 10, 22*c*
SAUNDER, Mr. Samuel A.—death, Dec. 10, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*a*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
SAUNDERS, Arthur—receiving stolen goods charge, Nov. 22, 2*f*
SAUNDERS, Miss Catherine L.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Miss Emily H.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SAUNDERS, Ernest — shooting accident (fatal), Mar. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); inquest, 5, 15*f*
SAUNDERS, Rev. J. C.—resigning rectory of Hatley St. George, July 10, 4*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. T. — biographical; elected junior fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 13*e*
SAUNDERS, Miss Margaret B.—"Lady Q" noticed (L.S.), May 9, 194*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. Bailey—on Panama Canal: Goethe's "Conversations with Eckermann" quoted (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f*
SAUNDERS, Capt. W. St. L.—funeral, June 5, 11*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. William S. T.—will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
SAUBIN, Miss Mary F.—will, July 4, 11*e*
SAUSAGES — preservatives: prosecution, Oct. 11, 2*f*
SAUSSAYE, Prof. Chantepie de la — biographical, Sept. 19, 4*a*
SAVAGE, Sir George H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
on Ball, William — treatment in Pentonville prison (report, Parlt. paper), May 9, 13*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. Henry—death, April 12, 11*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. J. J.—jumping accident, Mar. 22, 15*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. W.—at Southwark board of guardians, on refusal of Guy's Hospital to admit dying patients, Oct. 18, 4*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. William G.—"Milk and the Public Health" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 98*b*
SAVAGE Club — dinners, Mar. 18, 11*b*; April 22, 15*c*; June 10, 11*b*; Dec. 9, 8*e*
SAVANNAH — fires: see under UNITED States
SAVARKAR: see under INDIA—Unrest
SAVIGNON, M. André (France) — awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 5, 5*b*
"Les Filles de la Pluie" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
SAVILE, Lady—death, Oct. 17, 9*c*; funeral, arrangements, 18, 9*b*; memorial service arrangements, 19, 9*a*; funeral, 22, 9*a*
SAVILE, Capt. John H. D.—funeral arrangements, Oct. 7, 11*a*
SAVILE, Col. W. C.—to command South Irish coast defences, Aug. 3, 2*f*
SAVILL, Dr. Agnes—appointed physician to London Skin Hospital, Aug. 12, 2*e*
on women—reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 1, 6*c*
SAVILL, Mr. Edwin—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation, Feb. 6, 10*c*
SAVINGS banks—Irish investments: security: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office: see under POST Office; —schools: Birmingham education committee: scheme to encourage thrift: particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*b*; Manchester: statistics (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*c*
SAVIOUR, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
SAVOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Nov. 6, 7*c*; (leading art.), 8, 9*c*; leaves Sofia for Southern Bulgaria, Oct. 14, 6*d*; name-day, Nov. 22, 6*a* (e.e.); meeting with Nazim Pasha at Tchataldja, 23, 8*a*; Turkish war: appointed to supreme command of Bulgarian army, Dec. 26, 5*e*
SAVORGNAN di Brazza, Count (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war: aeronautics: describes airship reconnaissance (art. quoted), June 18, 5*a*
SAVORY, Sir Joseph—elected governor of New River Company, Dec. 7, 18*c*
at London and Provincial Bank on depreciation of consols, Jan. 24, 17*e*
SAVOY Charity Fund — *matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 22, 14*c*; postponed, 24, 7*c*; date, 29, 12*c*; May 6, 12*c*; given, 11, 10*d*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 22*d*; prosecution, Sept. 27, 2*e*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 22, 10*d*; Feb. 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*e*; April 22, 13*f*, 14*d*; June 24, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; July 8, 9*a*; 22, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; 29, 9*c*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 16, 9*d*; 23, 7*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 9, 11*d*; 25, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; —triple bill: date, Jan. 19, 9*d*; arrangements, 22, 10*d*
SAVOY Theatre (Glasgow) (Ltd.)—reconstruction: liquidator's recommendation, Sept. 30, 18*d*
SAW, Mr. George H.—will, May 2, 9*c*
SAWADA, Mr. S. (Japan) — arrives in London, May 10, 11*a*
SAWARD, Mr. William T. — "Glastonbury" noticed (L.S.), Jan, 11, 15*b*
SAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 17*a*; report, July 19, 18*d*
SAW-FLY: see under FLIES
SAWYER, Ernest Morris — demanding money with menaces charge, June 12, 4*e*
SAWYER, Mr. R. E. — at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on refilling of mines (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
SAWYER, Stephen H.—assault charge, Mar. 28, 4*b*
SAWYER, Thomas — assault on police, June 3, 10*a*; prosecution, 4, 3*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — daughter born, June 24, 11*b*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of — birthday, July 19, 9*a*
SAXE-WEIMAR, Grand Duchess of — son born, July 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
SAXON Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —head office: address (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*b*

SAXONY :—
Banking — Bank of Saxony: rate changed, Jan. 5, 14*e*, *f*; Nov. 20, 17*d*
Crown Prince — leaving for three months' travel, Mar. 12, 11*a*; enters service with grenadier regiment at Dresden, Oct. 3, 9*a*
King: see FREDERICK Augustus III.
SAXONY, Louisa of Tuscany, ex-Crown Princess of — writing play to be presented at carnival, Aug. 24, 3*e*
SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—lecture announced, April 27, 8*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lady—opens Congregational Church bazaar, Oct. 9, 9*a*; opens Banbury Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 14, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Banbury parish church, Dec. 4, 9*a*
SAYE and Sele, Lord — biographical, Aug. 9, 4*d*; joins Sir Henry Lunn's Welsh Church Disestablishment Conciliation conference, Mar. 2, 14*b*; to be candidate for vacancy on Oxfordshire county council, 6, 11*a*; appointed Comptroller of the Household, Aug. 9, 4*d*; leaving for East, 12, 9*a*; abandons visit to Far East, 22, 7*a*; presents prizes to Banbury veteran reserve force, Oct. 9, 9*a*; kisses hands on appointment as Comptroller of Household, Dec. 17, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on British Boys' Training Corps, Oct. 22, 4*c*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*
SAYER, Dr. Ettie :—
on hysteria: women's suffrage: agitation; prison treatment of prisoners (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c*; *The Times* comment, 29, 10*d*; —white slave traffic: Bill (l.), June 10, 6*f*; July 24, 11*e*; 31, 3*f*; Oct. 8, 8*e*; Nov. 4, 4*d*
SAYER, Miss Kate M. — accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 14*d*
SAYERS, Frederick — employing boy in street trading without badge charge, June 7, 3*f*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, Sept. 20, 4*a*; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Feb. 22, 5*a*; rumours of resignation of post as foreign minister reported unfounded, Mar. 29, 5*c*; to leave for Malta, April 30, 5*d*; to accompany Tsar at meeting with William II., July 4, 8*c*; at Port Baltic, 5, 5*a*; awarded order of Prussian Crown, 6, 5*a*; at St. Petersburg, 8, 5*a*; leaving St. Petersburg: to visit London and Paris, 9, 5*c*; to accompany Tsar to Pitkapaasi, 20, 5*c*; returning to St. Petersburg, 25, 6*f*; confers with Prince Katsura, 26, 6*e* (e.e.); 27, 6*f*; receives note respecting Count Berchtold's Balkan proposals; leaving for Moscow, 5, 3*a*; visits M. Louis, 7, 5*a*; to visit Paris, 20, 4*a*; confers with Turkhan Pasha, 24, 3*a*; at Paris, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 4, 3*c*, 6*c*; 7, 8*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 3, 6*c*; 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; receives M. Isvolsky; received by M. Fallières, 4, 3*c*; expected to visit Berlin, 4, 6*c*; leaves Paris, 8, 6*b*; arriving at Berlin, 8, 6*b*; at Berlin, 9, 5*c*; receives Bulgarian and Greek representatives, 9, 5*c*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 9, 5*c*; receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 9, 5*c*; to visit Spala, 10, 5*c*; returns to St. Petersburg, 11, 5*c*; confers with British and Turkish ambassadors and representatives of Balkan states, 12, 6*c*; summons to Spala rumoured, 14, 5*a*; summoned to Spala, 17, 5*c*; receives Count Pourtalès, Nov. 14, 6*e*: 21, 5*c*; confers with Count Thurn-Valsassina, Dec. 16, 5*a*
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations — Russia
Turkish international crisis and war —policy: Russian press attacks, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*
Turkish war—assistance to M. Poincaré respecting territorial *désintéressement* proposal recalled, Dec. 11, 7*c*
in Duma, on—foreign relations: forecast of speech, Mar. 21, 5*a*; postponed, 27, 5*b*; speech, April 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*b*; Russian opinion; German opinion; Austrian opinion; Italian opinion, 29, 7*b*; French opinion, May 1, 5*b*; Japanese comment, 2, 8*a*
on Mongolia: independence: Russian policy: statements to Sir G. Buchanan (blue-book), Nov. 9, 7*d*; —Turkish international crisis: war prospects: attitude of powers (int.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; 9, 5*c*; —Turkish war: authorized statement in *Bourse Gazette*, Nov. 2, 5*b*
SCABELL, Ven. Edward C., Archdeacon of Gloucester — at Gloucester diocesan conference, on improper literature, Oct. 11, 12*f*
SCALA Theatre, Feb. 3, 10*f*; Mar. 25, 4*e*: July 16, 5*f*; Aug. 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*e*: Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; 13, 17*e*
SCALES, Frederick, and Thomas King—poaching charge, May 6, 3*c*
SCANDINAVIA —neutrality: Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish foreign policies discussed (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers: a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*: declarations by Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —union: our special Copenhagen correspondent's comments, May 25, 5*a*
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 10*e*
SCANLEN, Sir Thomas C.—death, May 16, 11*e*
SCANNELL, James—murder charge: see under MURDER—Churchman, Thomas Fenton
SCANTLEBURY, Inspector—retirement as chief of House of Commons police announced, Aug. 2, 2*f*
SCAPA Flow: see under ORKNEY Islands
SCAPA pier: see under ORKNEY Islands
SCAPA Society: see SOCIETY for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising
SCARBOROUGH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 3*b*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —"Notes," Aug. 14, 7*a*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Roman Catholic church: foundation-stone laid, Aug. 14, 7*c*; —St. Mary's church: memorial dedicated to late Bp. Blunt, July 29, 2*f*; —tramways: proposed railless: particulars, Oct. 21, 20*b*
SCARBOROUGH Electric Light Supply Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 20, 18*d*
SCARBOROUGH Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
SCARBOROUGH Spa Company—report, Oct. 17, 12*b*

SCARBROUGH, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
SCARBROUGH, Lord :—
at Surrey House, on Niger Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 16a ; —at West Riding County Association, on attitude of Army Council towards county association, July 2, 6d
SCARD, Robert—manslaughter charge, July 11, 8c (e.e.)
SCARISBRICK Canal—bridge, near Ormskirk: rebuilding projected (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23a
SCARLETT, Mr. John R.—will, Sept. 26, 7e
SCARLETT, Maj. Robert L.—will, Jan. 22, 11e
SCAVENIUS, Mr. Fritz—piano recital, Nov. 20, 11c
SCAVENIUS, M. Harold (Denmark)—leaves for Denmark, July 2, 11c ; returns to London from Copenhagen, Sept. 4, 7a ; appointed minister to Russia : departure from London : date, 5, 7a ; leaves London, 13, 7a ; leaves Copenhagen for Russia, 30, 11a
SCENERY—advertisements, effect of :Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 13, 8b ; Kent : new by-law adopted by county council, Aug. 15, 2e ; Surrey county council : new by-law : terms, Jan. 16, 7e : —engineering, effect of : Prof. Barr (p.), Sept. 12, 9d ; —preservation : correspondence, Sept. 19, 4d ; Heimatschutz, international congress of : see HEIMATSCHUTZ, international congress of ; Noduwez, M. Nollée de (l.), Oct. 1, 9c ; Windermere : protest against proposed hydroplane service : see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes : —railways, effect of : Mr. W. D. Caroe (l.), Sept. 12, 9d ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (s.), Aug. 28, 9f (e.e.) ; —special articles (" English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey "), June 1, 6a ; (" English paths and landscapes ") (" The Chilterns Hills "), Aug. 24, 8a ; (" The Severn Hills "), Oct. 12, 4d
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18f ; meeting, Mar. 1, 7e ; director elected, Nov. 1, 22b
SCHACK, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—receives Red Eagle, Mar. 11, 5a
SCHADT, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 1, 5d
SCHAEFER, Prof. E. A.—awarded de Cyon prize, Jan. 12, 10d ; address at British Association : subject, June 28, 8c
at British Association, on origin and nature of life, Sept. 5, 5f ; (Bp. of Willesden (l.), 6, 4f) ; 11, 3a ; on reception of delegates at Dundee, 12, 3f
SCHAFER, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : public examination held, June 12, 3e
SCHAFF, Mr. C. E.—appointment as president of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company announced, Mar. 27, 21b
SCHAICK, Capt. Van — *General Slocum* disaster : pardoned, Dec. 20, 5b
SCHARFF, Dr. R. F.—" Distribution and Origin of Life in America " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 95b
SCHARLIEB, Maj. W. K.—biographical : appointed director of military studies at Cambridge University, Jan. 10, 10e
SCHATZ—sentence for lèse majesté : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Crime
SCHAUMASSE, M.—discovers comet : see under ASTRONOMY—Comets
SCHEEL, M. (Norway)—resigns post as minister of justice, Feb. 9, 5b (e.e.)
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—elected vice-president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5c ; election not confirmed, Mar. 9, 5b
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German relations, Dec. 4, 5a ; —Turkish war : socialist attitude towards Franco-German war, Dec. 4, 5a ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8a
SCHELDT—improvement scheme : special commission appointed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17b
SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest—concert, June 17, 10c
SCHELTEMA, Dr. J. F.—on Venice : St. Mark's cathedral campanile : bells (l.), April 5, 3c
SCHEMUA, Gen. Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—to visit German Emperor, Mar. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; at Berlin ; witnesses army field day ; awarded Red Eagle, 16, 5c ; confers with Gen. von Auffenberg, Nov. 11, 7a ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 7a ; visit to Berlin ; German opinion, 25, 5d ; Servian opinion, 25, 5e ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 25, 8a ; 28, 6c ; resignation of post as chief of general staff reported, Dec. 10, 8e ; 11, 8a ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 57a ; rumour respecting relations with Emperor Francis Joseph and Archduke Francis Ferdinand : *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7a
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 20c ; meeting, 21, 16d
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. Philip—lectures announced, April 22, 8c
on rubber : artificial (l., E.S.), June 26, 23e ; —Tirucalli : disclaims connexion with advertisement (Feb. 13, 16f) (l.), Feb. 14, 18f
SCHIEMANN, Prof. (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), June 27, 5f
SCHIFF, Sir Ernest F.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9a
on consols—depreciation (l.), Feb. 14, 18e
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.)—on presidency : Dr. Wilson's election (views), Nov. 7, 8b
SCHIFF, Mr. Sydney :—
on agriculture : effect of floods : relief funds suggested (l.), Sept. 9, 4d ; —syndicalism (l.), Mar. 28, 12d
SCHIFF Home of Recovery—charity commissioners' scheme : provisions, April 30, 4f ; regulation scheme : charity commissioners' decision, Dec. 6, 11d
SCHILL, Seebohm and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 27, 4d
SCHILLER—Goethe : works compared : Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), Sept. 5, 8d
SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.—" Formal Logic : A Scientific and Social Problem " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 357a
SCHILLING, Baron de (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for England, Sept. 19, 5e ; arrangements, 20, 4a ; in London, 21, 6d ; leaves for Balmoral, 23, 3a ; at Balmoral Castle, 24, 3a, 7d ; returns to London, 30, 5f ; lunches with Marquis Imperial, Oct. 1, 8c ; leaving London, 2, 5c

SCHINDLER, Mr.—prospects of appointment in Persian treasury, Jan. 29, 5*e*
SCHINTZ, Mr. Hans G.—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*; Oct. 4, 9*f*
SCHIRM (Heinrich), Messrs.—grease extraction apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
SCHJEONING, Dr. von—at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, July 29, 5*f*
SCHLESINGER, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 2, 9*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—leaving for Germany, Feb. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 9, 9*a*; at Frogmore, Oct. 14, 9*a*; shooting incident on Stoke Poges golf links, 19, 9*b*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of—celebrates 81st birthday, Jan. 22, 11*a*; hunts with Garth Hounds, 23, 11*a*; to place stone in church school, Southfields, 23, 4*b*; health, May 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; visits King, June 3, 11*a*; dinner, July 12, 9*a*; at Harrogate; health, Sept. 5, 7*a*; to attend Doncaster races, 6, 9*a*; present at Doncaster races, 12, 9*b*; visit to Harrogate extended, 17, 7*a*; leaves Harrogate, 24, 7*a*; returns to Frogmore House, Oct. 2, 11*a*; health, 25, 9*a*
Physician in ordinary — appointed, July 27, 9*a*
on blind: appeal (l.), June 10, 10*f*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial at Windsor, Nov. 4, 10*f*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of:—
Jan.—distributes gifts among patients at King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor), 1, 11*a*; visits Holiday Homes for Cripples (Englefield-green), 5, 9*a*; receives presents on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 8, 11*a*; visits Olympia, 9, 9*a*; attends performance of *Pirates of Penzance*, 18, 9*a*; present at marriage of Mr. Ronald Graham and Miss Sybil Brodrick, 18, 9*b*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 26, 9*a*
Feb.—leaving for continent, 12, 11*a*; leaves, 13, 11*a*
Mar.—opens sale in aid of Friends of the Poor, 13, 11*a*; attends meeting of subscribers of Quinton Polyclinic, 29, 6*f*
April—opens out-patients' department of Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, 3, 11*a*; presides at committee meeting of Ladies' Association of Hospital for Women (Soho-square), 17, 11*b*; opens sale of work in aid of King Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor), 20, 13*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9*c*; health; unable to be present at unveiling of King Edward VII.'s statue at Windsor, 30, 11*d*
May—visits Covent Garden Opera House, 1, 11*a*; unveils marble tablet at St. Michael's church day school, Southfields, 6, 15*b*; visits Royal Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road), 10, 11*a*; attends meeting of Rehearsal Club, 15, 11*a*; visits Fine Art Society's galleries, 18, 11*a*; birthday celebrated, 25, 11*a*; 27, 6*d*; presents diplomas at National Health Society, 24, 58*c*; to open sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors, 24, 59*a*; visits Maddox-street galleries, 30, 9*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued):—
June—visits New Theatre, 1, 11*a*; opens exhibition of British silks at Prince's Skating Club, 6, 10*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework (South Kensington), 11, 11*a*; lunches with Mme. Vagliano, 15, 11*a*
July—at Covent Garden Opera, 1, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; opens cottage hospital at Hayward's-heath, 6, 11*a*; at Daly's Theatre, 9, 11*a*; present at trooping of colour of Honourable Artillery Company, 15, 4*e*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 30, 9*a*; at Osborne Cottage, 31, 9*a*
Aug.—visits "Shakespeare's England," 5, 9*a*; visits Harrogate agricultural show, 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 7*a*; leaves for Inverness, 29, 7*a*
Sept.—at Cawdor Castle, 2, 9*a*; becomes vice-patron of Victoria League, 4, 7*a*; visits Lady Cathcart at Cluny Castle; visits Mr. Rube at Pitcaple Castle, 27, 7*b*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*b*
Oct.—opens bazaar at Windsor, 31, 9*a*
Nov.—attends meeting of medical relief committee of British Red Cross Society, 7, 5*c*; to open sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors, 5, 9*a*; opens, 26, 15*a*; dines with King and Queen, 22, 9*a*; to open hospital at Hounslow, 23, 11*a*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 28, 9*a*
Dec.—elected president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 5, 9*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 10, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 12, 9*a*; visits New Theatre, 13, 61*a*; attends concert at Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 19, 9*a*
on Princess Club for Working Girls—appeal (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of—plays golf at Royal Ascot Club, Jan. 11, 11*b*; opens St. Saviour's House (Borough), Mar. 11, 4*e*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 28, 9*a*; opens nautical bazaar at Bournemouth, April 26, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, May 2, 9*a*; celebrates 42nd birthday; opens bazaar in aid of Roehampton Working Girls' Club (Lambeth), 3, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Children's Country Holidays Fund, 22, 4*e*; visits "Shakespeare's England," 29, 11*b*; visits Covent Garden Opera, June 8, 11*a*; visits British silk exhibition, 11, 11*a*; distributes prizes to boys of training ship *Arethusa*, 26, 6*c*; attends League of Roses fête at Great Northern Central Hospital, July 12, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Sept. 2, 9*a*; in London, Oct. 29, 9*a*; opens bazaar at Wimbledon, Nov. 6, 11*a*; visits Little Theatre, 22, 9*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 25, 11*a*; visits Windsor Theatre, Dec. 4, 9*a*
at St. George's Hospital Work Society, on care of wounded in war time, Dec. 7, 5*e*
SCHLICH, Sir William—biographical; receives presentation from officers of Indian Forest Department, Oxford University, Mar. 28, 4*e*

SCHLICHTING, Lieut. von — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 27, 3c
SCHLOSS, Mr. David F.—death, Oct. 18, 9c
SCHLOSS, late Mr. S. D.—collection of pictures sold, Jan. 22, 9e (e.e.)
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on — labour: coal-mining: unrest, Mar. 4, 5e
SCHMIDT, Mr. Arno :—
on cotton: statistics for season ended August 31, Oct. 8, 18f; —Egypt: cotton cultivation (report), Mar. 20, 23f; (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 16c; — India: cotton cultivation (report), May 7, 20d
SCHMIGULSKI, Herr — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 13, 14b
SCHMISING, Baron Korff — death, April 15, 9e
SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany)—appointed governor of German East Africa, April 16, 5c
SCHNEIDER, Lea—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3c
SCHNEIDERS, M. — Antwerp-Rhine canal scheme outlined (E.S.), June 19, 27a
SCHNEIDEWIND, Mr. Alberto — receives presentation, Feb. 28, 20d
SCHNITZER, Miss Germaine — pianoforte recital, April 20, 12b
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur — "Masken und Wunder" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 298b
SCHOEFFER, Peter — printing: relations with Gutenberg and Fust discussed; particulars of work, Sept. 10, 11e, f, 12c
SCHOELLER, Sir Paul von — biographical: resigns post as consul-general at Vienna, May 23, 5a; promoted K.C.M.G., 29, 11b
SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany)—arrives in Berlin, Mar. 2, 11a
SCHOENBERGER, Mr. Benno—concert, July 18, 9a
SCHOENFELD, Mr. Louis N.—bankruptcy: creditor's meeting held, Sept. 26, 2d; application for order of discharge, Dec. 18, 3d
SCHOENMEYER, Lieut.-Col. Alfredo (Chile)—appointed military attaché to legation in London, Feb. 14, 11a (e.e.); leaves Santiago for London, April 27, 13b; arrives in London, Sept. 12, 9a (e.e.)
SCHOFTTLER, Mr. W. F. C.—death, Nov. 20, 11d (e.e.)
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T.—at Institute of Hygiene, on holidays, June 6, 11d
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2c
SCHOFIELD, Lily—"Elizabeth, Betsy, and Bess" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 479b
SCHOFIELD, Mr. S. D.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity supply (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28d
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Guy H.—on New Zealand: military training: registration statistics (l.), Feb. 27, 5c
SCHOLEFIELD, Lila B. F. I. (Lila Field)—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 13, 3b; company of child dancers to appear at Ramblers' Club, April 9, 4e
SCHOLEY and Co (Ltd.)—on lifts: electric (l., E.S.), July 31, 22d
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, Aug. 15, 6f
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. William F.—appointed private secretary to Sir S. McDonnell, Mar. 11, 8d
SCHOLLAERT, M. (Belgium)—elected president of Chamber, Nov. 13, 9f
SCHOMBURGK, Capt. Hans—discovers rare dwarf animals, Mar. 30, 11c; arrives from Liberia with pygmy hippopotamuses, July 12, 5d
SCHOOLEY, Miss—appointed head-mistress of Twickenham County School for Girls, July 24, 11d
SCHOOL for the Art of the Theatre—scheme for: particulars, Oct. 28, 11d
SCHOOLING, Mr. Frederick—resigns from position as joint manager of Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.); appointed to board of directors, Feb. 23, 21c; elected president of Institute of Actuaries, June 4, 18c
at Institute of Actuaries, on investments: rates of interest; land taxation, Nov. 26, 29f
SCHOOL of Art Wood-Carving—classes: arrangements, Sept. 11, 6c (e.e.)
SCHOOL of Economics and Political Science—term, summer: programme, April 11, 4b
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall)—diplomas awarded, July 31, 2f; —principal: resigns, Feb. 21, 6c
SCHOOL of Pharmacy—prizes distributed, June 29, 14e; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 3, 2c
SCHOOL of Sociology and Social Economics—amalgamation with London School of Economics and Political Science: see under LONDON School of Economics and Political Science
SCHORN, Dr. Hans T.—lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 11d
SCHRANK—attempt on life of Mr. Roosevelt: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
SCHREIBER, Mr. Collingwood (Canada)—on Canadian Transcontinental Railway: construction (int.), Nov. 13, 9e
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P. (South Africa) :—
in Senate, on—natives: outrages, April 30, 8b
SCHREYER, Dr. (Germany)—murder: see under CHINA—Revolution
SCHROEDER, Baron Willian von—death, Jan. 12, 9c; funeral arrangements, 15, 11b; funeral, 16, 11a; will, April 3, 11d
SCHROEDER-STRANZ, Lieut.—arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—appointed second secretary to London Embassy, Oct. 21, 9a
SCHUCH, Dr. von—40th anniversary of connexion with Royal Opera House, Dresden: concert organized in honour, Sept. 17, 7e; celebrated; receives Saxon order of merit, 27, 9d
SCHUETZE, Mr. H. L. H.—biographical; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5b
SCHULTHESS, M. Edmund (Switzerland)—appointed to federal council; appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, July 18, 5a
SCHULTZ, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—William II., Emperor: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 23, 5a
SCHULTZE, Dr. Ernst :—
"Geistige Hebung der Volksmassen in England, Die," reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280c
"Volksbildung und Volkswohlfahrt in England" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280c
SCHUMACHER, Prof. — on Prussia: state railways, Jan. 12, 18c

SCHUMACHER, Mr. Raymond W.—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 3, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 19, 15*e*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. T. E.—retires from directorate of American Smelting and Refining Company (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
SCHUNCK, Mr. J. E.:—
Taunton by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 25, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 10*a*
on Taunton by-election (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 8*e*
SCHURMAN, Mr. Jacob G. (U.S.A.)—to be appointed minister to Greece and Montenegro, Aug. 14, 3*a*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Claud — biographical; appointed secretary of National Health Insurance Commission (England), Feb. 16, 8*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of small friendly societies; letter to Mr. C. Bathurst, Mar. 1, 8*b*; position of aliens (l. quoted), April 5, 6*f*; expenses of approved societies: administration grants (circular), 6, 5*f*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—elected director of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, Sept. 19, 16*b*; leaves for continent, 30, 11*a*
Indian cash balances: see under INDIA—Finance—Cash balances
at Hôtel Metropole, on coal-mining dispute; consols, May 9, 7*a*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade, Mar. 9, 22*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on India: British investments, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —at Union of London and Smiths Bank's meeting, on depreciation of consols; death duties, Jan. 25, 15*e*; on depreciation of securities, July 25, 15*d*
SCHUSTER, Rose—"The Triple Crown" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 38*b*
SCHUSTER, Mr. W. S. L.—at Winchester on tobacco duty, Mar. 2, 20*c*
SCHWAB, Mr. Gustav H.—death, Nov. 13, 21*d*
SCHWAIGER, Mr. Imre—presents peacock god Malik-i-Tawus to British Museum, July 8, 8*d*
SCHWANDER, Dr. (Germany)—on Alsace-Lorraine: threatened suppression of Constitution: issues statement, May 17, 5*c*
SCHWANN, Commander—hydroplane experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes
SCHWANN, Lady — gives "at home," July 5, 5*e*
at Caxton Hall, on supply of midwives, Mar. 1, 7*f*
SCHWARTZ, Mr. Alfred—resigns professorship of electrical engineering at Manchester University, Feb. 14, 4*e* (e.e.)
SCHWARTZ, Joseph—motor-van accident (fatal): inquest, Oct. 15, 12*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince Karl (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on Austro-Russian relations, Sept. 27, 3*b*
SCHWARZ-RUDOLSTADT — constitution: crisis: socialist members of Diet refuse to pass estimates (deletion of bonuses for officials proposed): Prof. Laband's declaration, Sept. 9, 5*c*
SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert:—
"J. S. Bach: Le Musicien-Poète" noticed, Jan. 6, 9*c*; Sir F. H. Champneys (l.), 8, 11*b*
"Paul and his Interpreters" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 531*a*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 21*b*; meeting, 12, 21*e*; correction, 16, 22*e*
SCHWERDT, Lieut. C. M. R.—accident, Jan. 17, 11*e*
SCHWERIN, Count (Germany) — elected president of lower house of Prussian Diet, Oct. 26, 5*a*
in Prussian Diet, on labour: coal-mining strike, Mar. 13, 8*c*
in Reichstag, on—William II., Emperor: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*
SCHWIDZGAUBEL, Alfred—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 8*d*; inquest, 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
SCHWYZ—Swiss national movement: see under SWITZERLAND
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite—*causerie* at Little Theatre, Dec. 6, 12*d*; 13, 61*c*
at Little Theatre, on women's life in middle ages, Dec. 6, 12*d*
SCIENCE—British Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title; —leading article ("Reality and physical science"), Sept. 13, 5*e*; correspondence, 14, 5*f*; —lectures: modern tendencies discussed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*b*; —religion, relation to: see under RELIGION; —research work: Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*; remedies, patent: allocation of duty suggested: Sir R. Ross (l.), Dec. 23, 9*e*; —scientists, relation of: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*c*; —teaching: special article ("School science: the synthetic method," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 147*a*; use of cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Teaching in secondary schools — Ashford, Mr. C. E. (p.), Jan. 12, 10*d*; —Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting: discussion, Jan. 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; —Hill, Mr. M. D. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Lewis, Mr. E. I. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*a*; —Ludham, Mr. E. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Shaw-Jeffrey, Mr. P. (p.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; —Vassal, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*d*
Training: Sir J. Dewar (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912: science"), Dec. 31, 12*c*
SCIENCE MUSEUM (South Kensington)—committee, departmental (report, white paper), June 5, 6*a*; —Spirit museum: transfer to Natural History Museum gardens: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: statistics, Aug. 6, 6*d*; Dec. 27, 8*c*
SCLATER, Mr. William L.—"History of the Birds of Colorado" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 125*b*
SCOBELL, Ven. Edward S.—appointed canon of Gloucester, Mar. 19, 6*b*
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—health, Jan. 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Feb. 1, 10*e*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Gen. Scobell"), 3, 11*b*; funeral service, 6, 5*e*; remains conveyed on board *Arundel Castle*, 8, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; remains arrive at Southampton, 26, 11*b*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
Memorial at Cape Town—Mr. R. Jones (l.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
SCOBELL, Lieut.-Col. Sanford G. T.—will, Sept. 13, 6*e*
SCOBIE, Col. M. J. G.—receives presentation portrait, Jan. 19, 9*a*

SCOBLE, Sir Andrew—returns to Wimbledon, Mar. 21, 9*a*
SCOLLAY, Mr. Robert—appointed superintendent of insurance commission (Scotland), Mar. 2, 7*f*
SCORE, Alfred, Susan Score, and two daughters—burned (fatal), Dec. 25, 8*a*; inquest, 30, 2*d*
SCORGIE, Mr. N.—on motor-omnibuses: traffic in Hackney (report), Oct. 8, 3*b*; correction, 10, 4*c*
SCOTFORTH Friendly United Order of Mechanics: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
SCOTHERN, Mr. J. H.—on labour agreements (evid.), July 10, 7*e*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents — explosions: Glasgow: Messrs. William Primrose and Son's provender mill: Mr. S. Smith (report), June 5, 15*b*; —Greenock: shop collapses on to railway platform, Aug. 6, 6*d*
Administration: see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture:—
Board of Agriculture inaugurated; offices: address, April 1, 12*b*; —administration: Capt. J. Gilmour (s.P.); Mr. J. Henderson (s.P.); Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), July 24, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —appointments, Mar. 1, 11*e*; —estimates; see under PARLIAMENT; —grants to agricultural and veterinary colleges: powers and duties of Scotch Education Department transferred, April 1, 12*b*; —parliamentary secretary: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —sub-commissioners: Mr. T. Wilson's appointment: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage; —working: Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*
British Dairy Farmers' Association—visit described, June 24, 4*c*
Craigie, Mr. P. G. (p.), Sept. 7, 4*c*
Crops—Board of Agriculture for Scotland: preliminary statement for 1912, Sept. 24, 8*f*; Dec. 10, 5*d*; —condition: *The Times* special reports, Oct. 11, 3*b*; —estimates, Dec. 9, 12*b*; —weather, wet: effect, Aug. 27, 4*b*
Live stock—statistics for 1912, Sept. 24, 8*f*; improvement: Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Market reports—separate publication by Scottish board announced, attitude of border farmers, Dec. 9, 12*c*
Returns—for 1912, Oct. 25, 19*a*
Seed testing station—to be instituted at Edinburgh: Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
Angling: see under FISH and fishing
Animals: see ANIMALS
Art: see ART
Banking — Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): director elected, Mar. 22, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 3, 16*e*; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*; —Clydesdale Bank (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 12, 16*a*; report, 29, 18*f*; —Commercial Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividends, May 17, 19*f*; Nov. 15, 18*a*; London branch: manager and assistant manager appointed, Oct. 25, 16*e*;
SCOTLAND—Banking (continued):—
29, 20*e*; report, Dec. 11, 20*b*; —Mercantile Bank of Scotland: dividend, Nov. 9, 19*b*; report, May 11, 21*f*; —National Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividend, Nov. 22, 17*a*; managers appointed, Jan. 1, 19*c*; report, Dec. 12, 20*b*; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): dividend, Oct. 10, 16*c*; reports, April 11, 18*d*; Oct. 19, 17*d*; —Royal Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Oct. 31, 19*f*; meeting, Nov. 29, 21*b*; report, 23, 18*a*; 29, 19*c*; —Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): report, April 22, 24*a*
Bridges—new proposals: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a*
Canals and waterways — Caledonian canal: improvement prospects; proposed use by Admiralty rumoured (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*; improvement proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; —Crinan Canal: condition: correspondence between Lord Pentland and member of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; improvement proposed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20*a*; resolution passed at meeting at Oban (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —Forth and Clyde Canal: improvement proposed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; projected: particulars; Admiralty attitude (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*a*
Children — medical inspection: powers of school boards to give gratuitous treatment (law case), Dec. 11, 10*e* (art., "Medical inspection in Scotland"), 14, 5*c*
Civil service — exchequer office: clerks appointed, Mar. 23, 11*a* (e.e.)
Coalmining — Bo'ness: new pits being sunk (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*b*; —Buteshire: deposits: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*; —Fife Coal Company: seams pierced at Valleyfield: details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a*; —Fifeshire: new developments at Comrie and Blairhall: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; new seams: boring operations: particulars (E.S.), July 3, 25*b*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —Lothians: output statistics (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b*; —Renfrewshire: East Fife Coal Company: acquire workings (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*a*; —Stirlingshire: boring reported, Mar. 6, 25*b*; —West Fife: boring operations: results (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
Coast erosion — sea walls at Stranraer and Cairnryan to be repaired; new walls to be built at Wig Bay and Invermessan (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
Companies: see under COMPANIES
Copper — Argyllshire: prospecting work: results, Feb. 28, 20*d*; deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b*
Crime — Hawick: attack on Mr. Scott and Mrs. Andrew and daughter, Feb. 5, 4*d*; —incendiarism: hay burned in Thornhill district (Dumfriesshire), April 2, 5*e*; —murder: Hollingsworth, Malcolm: found dead, Mar. 9, 7*c* (e.e.); Milne, Miss Jean: particulars, Nov. 5, 12*c*; Charles Warner: arrested, 26, 6*e*;

SCOTLAND—Crime (continued) :—
leaves London for Dundee, 27, 13*e* (e.e.) ; release expected, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; Riddoch, George, Jan. 24, 7*f* ; arrest, 26, 10*d* ; charged at Glasgow police-court, 27, 12*d* ; Robert Gilmour : charged, 30, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Turnbull, David, Sept. 24, 6*d* ; —riots : compensation claims lodged : statistics for 1911, May 7, 7*f* ; —Todd, Dr. George B. : illegal operations, June 4, 3*b* ; —train-wrecking, attempted, Nov. 18, 8*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Duart Castle — particulars ; Sir F. Maclean enters into possession, Aug. 26, 8*e*
Dunstaffnage Castle (Argyll)—law case, Feb. 7, 4*d*
Education — administration : Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Oct. 24, 12*e* ; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; —Bill : objects (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates, school leaving : statistics (sp. art., "Scottish affairs : the school leaving certificate," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*c* ; —department : transfer to Edinburgh proposed : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : receives memorial ; to receive deputation (P.N.), July 11, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Mr J. Falconer (s.P.), 24, 11*a* ; Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Mr. C. Wason (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 24, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir J. Donaldson (s.), Sept. 10, 48*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grants : increase suggested ; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), June 19, 7*e* ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), July 24, 10*f* ; Mr. J. Leishman (s.), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; Sir W. Menzies (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roman Catholic schools, position of : Mr. J. P. Boland (s.P.), Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), April 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —medical inspection : see under Children, above ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —rural schools : Prof. Harrower (views), (Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*b* ; regulations : Association for Securing Higher Instruction in Scottish Rural Schools (circular), Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —teachers : pensions : treasury grant : particulars (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7*e* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Keir, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 26, 13*d* ; —universities : Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : see that title ; finance (p. art., "University affairs in Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125*a* ; fees : business committee of general council of Edinburgh University : memorandum to Scottish M.P.'s : particulars, 30, 11*a* ; grant, imperial : payment without deduction proposed : Mr. Masterman receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Edward VII., late King — National memorial : see under EDWARD VII., King — Memorials
Electricity — supply : article ("Electric power in Scotland : developments at collieries"), Jan. 31, 19*c* ; —water-power : use suggested (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 3*d* : Cunynghame, Sir H. (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Fort William and Fort Augustus, utilization of lochs between suggested (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e* ; Loch Ericht scheme : opposition reported (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; Bill : alterations reported (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; Newlands, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), May 8, 25*c* ; (p.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Reid, Mr. W. F. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; Scott, Dr. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*d*
Emigration — America, North : parties leave, April 23, 12*e* ; May 6, 13*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 2*f* ; June 3, 7*c* ; 10, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*d* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 22, 19*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, April 4, 6*f*
Engineering trade — condition (E.S.), June 12 26*e*
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Fires — Aberdeen : linen factory, May 25, 20*b* ; —Barrhead : Scottish Aviation Company's sheds, April 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 24, 25*a* ; —Boarhills : Park Mill farm, May 11, 22*b* ; —Bridgetown, Nov. 15, 4*f* ; —Dundee : Glebelands School, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; Harris Academy, 7, 10*f* ; Meadowside Calender Company's premises, June 27, 21*f* ; jute warehouse (fatal), Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —Dunkeld : Birnam Hotel, Sept. 18, 13*d* ; —Glasgow : Messrs. William Motherwell and Co.'s works, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; Clyde-street : factories, May 20, 6*c* ; cinematograph film store in Trongate burned, Aug. 16, 7*a* (e.e.) ; premises of Messrs. Leggatt Brothers, 24, 13*c* : Kelvindale paper mills, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; fruit store of Messrs. Simon, Jacobs, and Co., Dec. 2, 8*a* ; estimate of damage, 3, 16*c* ; —Paisley : cloth-finishing works, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Rossdhu House (Loch Lomond), April 6, 5*c*
Fisheries — herring : trawling : prohibition suggested : Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, June 18, 10*b* ; —McIntosh, Prof. W. C. (p.), Sept. 6, 3*d* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sea

SCOTLAND—Fisheries (continued) :—
protection : Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.) ; Maj. W. Anstruther Gray (s.P.) ; Mr. N. Craig (s.P.) ; Sir G. Doughty (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Munro (s.P.) ; Capt. W. Waring (s.P.) ; Sir A. Williamson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), April 18, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; East Coast Fishermen's Association : meeting held ; resolution passed, 23, 12*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*f*
Floods — particulars, April 6, 8*b* ; Aug. 6, 6*d*
Folklore : see under FOLKLORE
Foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Forestry — committee, advisory : appointed, July 17, 10*e* ; members : additional appointments, Oct. 23, 4*e* ; accept appointment, 30, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, departmental : report, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —extension : Sir R. Wright receives council of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, June 11, 14*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —siviculture : Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), July 24, 11*a*
Fruit — cultivation : Mr. G. P. Berry (p.), Sept. 7, 4*c*
Geology — Ben Wyvis, Carn Chuinneag, and surrounding country : memoir and map issued, Dec. 30, 2*e*
Germany, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany
Golf : see under GOLF
Government offices — Calton gaol (Edinburgh) : proposed conversion, Aug. 17, 10*f*
Harbours — proposed extensions : development commissioners' decisions (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
History — Scottish History Society : see that title
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing — Bill (local authorities' powers respecting miners' villages) : announced (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; —commission, royal : appointment proposed (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8*c* ; to be appointed (P.N.), July 16, 11*d* ; appointed ; composition, Oct. 23, 9*c*
Insanity—commissioners in lunacy : deputy appointed, Mar. 11, 4*d* : —Glasgow : Dr. J. Carswell (report), Nov. 5, 12*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Iron : see under IRON
Labour — agreements : Mr. J. O'C. Kessack ; Mr. A. R. Turner (evid.), July 31, 6*f* ; —agricultural : disputes : Lothian (East) : strike of workers engaged in potato harvest, Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —bleachers and dyers : dispute : United Turkey Red Company (Ltd.) : Loch Leven works : conference held, Jan. 8, 6*f* ; —carters : see under Transport workers, below

SCOTLAND — Labour (continued) :—
Coalmining — dispute : Dreghorn colliery (Ayrshire) : police methods : discussed at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference ; Mr. McKerrell (s.), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; Lanarkshire : strike begun, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; non-union labour : Bellshill : protest strike of miners at Summerlee pits, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; wages : agitation for minimum : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining ; Wemyss colliery (Fife) : miners to strike, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; —non-union labour : see under Disputes, above ; —Scottish Miners' Federation conference : held, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; —wages : increase demand, May 20, 6*b* ; meeting of conciliation board, 21, 7*d* ; June 5, 7*e* ; Lord Hunter's award, 22, 10*e* : reduction proposed by employers : discussed by conciliation board, Aug. 30, 6*d* ; advanced, Nov. 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; Minimum Wage Act : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining
Dundee : see under DUNDEE ; —dyers : disputes : Ferguslie Thread Mills Dyeworks (Paisley) : strike of male employees ; notice issued by Messrs. J. and P. Coats, July 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Glasgow : see under GLASGOW ; —Greenock : see under GREENOCK ; —iron trade : disputes : ironmoulders : strike to enforce increased wages : result of ballot, Jan. 29, 7*b* ; increase demanded, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; —Leith : see under LEITH ; — municipal : Glasgow : minimum wage to be paid, Sept. 20, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —navvies : disputes : see under ROSYTH ; —railway : North British Railway ; passenger guards : reduction of wages proposed, May 11, 7*c* ; demand by men : particulars, 11, 7*c* ; —Stewarts and Lloyds, Messrs. : Phœnix tube works : lockout : government arbitration declined, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —transport workers : strike of carters and railwaymen in Edinburgh and Leith, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; agreement arranged, 18, 8*d* ; strike at Ardrossan : riot, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Land—Congested Districts Board : report : delay : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conveyancing : committee appointed, Oct. 18, 9*e* ; —court : appointments, Mar. 1, 11*e* ; chairman : rank and precedence : *Gazette* notice, April 20, 3*f* ; —crofters : commission : supplementary estimate : see under PARLIAMENT ; —small holdings : MacPherson, Mr. J. I. ; Murray, Capt. A. C., Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), July 24, 11*a* ; —transfer : Mr. W. B. Anderson (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Values Bill : Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values passes resolution, Sept. 30, 10*d*
Law—clerks of session : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Court of Session : appointments, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —criminal appeal court, suggested : correspondence, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 19, 3*c* ; Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —King's

SCOTLAND—Law (continued) :—
counsel : appointments, April 24, 11*d* ; —procurators-fiscal appointed, Nov. 15, 4*c* ; —sheriff courts : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sheriffs : appointments, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —sheriff substitutes : new appointments, Sept. 27, 7*d* : Oct. 21, 3*b* ; Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —suitors, poor : legal aid system outlined (leading art.), June 24, 9*e*
Licensing — Temperance Bill : see under Temperance, below
Live stock : see under Agriculture, above
Local Government Board—appointments, Jan. 24, 7*e* ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Milk—dairy cows : see under MILK—Cows, dairy
Mining—Stirlingshire : new mines to be opened (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
"Notes," July 31, 9*a* ; Aug. 3, 7*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; Sept. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 11*b* ; Oct. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 9*b*
Oil : see under OIL
Parties, political—Labour party, proposed : committee appointed to consider formation, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; formation announced, 20, 4*b*
Patriotism—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 8*c*
Poor law—Local Government Board (annual report), June 4, 6*b*
Population—statistics for 1911, Nov. 1, 14*e*
Post office — secretary : appointed, Dec. 31, 9*f*
Potatoes—crops : particulars, June 10, 13*b* ; (sp. art., "Agriculture : Ayrshire : early potatoes"), Nov. 11, 14*a*
Prisons — preventive detention : canteen and allotments for prisoners (Parlt. paper), May 4, 13*f*
Railways—Aberdeen station : re-construction : contracts placed (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a* ; —Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company : report, Mar. 19, 19*e* ; —Caledonian Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; law case, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; locomotive : oil fuel : described (E.S.), April 3, 25*a* ; meeting, Sept. 18, 13*c* ; Port Glasgow : new station proposed : plans modified (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*a* ; reports, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; Oct. 7, 15*b* ; Stirling station : to be rebuilt (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*a* ; —companies : dividends (sp. art., "Scottish railways : the dividends now being declared"), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; financial condition (sp. art., "The Scottish railway half-year : encouraging results"), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; —Cromarty proposal : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; —Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; —Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company : report, Aug. 17, 15*e* ; — Fraserburgh-Rosehearty proposal : particulars (E.S.),
SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
April 17, 27*a* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; Sept. 4, 13*c* ; meeting, Sept. 18, 13*c* ; reports, Mar. 9, 20*c* : Sept. 17, 15*b* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividends, Feb. 28, 20*c* ; Aug. 28, 13*c* ; reports, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 10, 63*b* ; —Highland Railway Company ; dividends, Feb. 29, 18*e* ; Aug. 29, 13*d* ; reports, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; Sept. 12, 16*f* ; —Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company : reports, April 13, 19*e* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; —Leith and Lothian coalfields : proposed construction of railway between (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*b* ; —Lothian : construction of new railway projected, Sept. 18, 13*d* ; —Lothian coalfields and Leith : connecting line proposed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —Mid Lothian Railway : extensions announced (E.S.), July 3, 25*a* ; —Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company : dispute with North British Railway Company : judicial, decision, Jan. 29, 17*d* ; —North British Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; directors : chairman appointed, April 19, 18*d* ; dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; 9, 20*c* ; Sept, 6, 16*e* ; locomotives : new type described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e* ; meeting, Sept. 20, 14*c* ; Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company, dispute with : see under Newburgh and North Fife Railway Company, above ; reports, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 10, 63*b* ; Rosyth : building arrangements, 25, 19*b* ; —rates : tourist fares increased, April 25, 20*e* ; correspondence, Aug. 1, 15*f* ; projected advances reported, Oct. 18, 17*d* ; —wagons : refusal of companies to allow traders to put an additional coal wagon : meeting of coalmasters announced, Oct. 28, 17*b* ; postponed, 31, 16*c* ; shortage : Scottish Coalmasters' Association's attitude, Nov. 29, 19*c*
Railways, light — Dunfermline : proposal outlined (E.S.), July 10, 23*a*
Rent — landlords' right of hypothec : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Roads — Argyllshire : improvements announced ; road board grant announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a* ; —Haddingtonshire : new scheme announced : road board grant announced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a* ; near Whittingehame House : question at meeting of county council, June 17, 4*b* ; —Perthshire : road board grant reduced (E.S.), April 10, 21*a*
Royal Scottish Museum : see that title
Sheep — embargo, Irish : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Sheriffs : see under Law, above
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Shipping — motor coast service : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e*
Steel : see STEEL
Telegraphs — underground system : extension from Edinburgh northwards proposed : memorial being promoted (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Temperance Bill — to be reintroduced, Feb. 21, 14*f*; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives memorial from Scottish Temperance League; letter to Mr. D. Millar (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d*; (s., P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*, *c*; 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), April 2, 12*e*; Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; 10, 10*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*, *c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 7, 11*a*; 26, 17*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 27, 12*a*; —Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s,P.), April 2, 12*d*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 27, 12*a*; (correction, 28, 11*d*); 28, 10*b*; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 11*e* (e.e.); —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; —Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*f*; —Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*f*; —insurance, compulsory : see under PARLIAMENT; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Kintore, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*a*, *b*; 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 10*a*, *b*; —Liberal M.P.'s : receive deputation, Mar. 16, 7*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*d*; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*b*, *c*; —MacCallum, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 2, 12*d*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*e*; —National Temperance Federation pas es resolution, Dec. 24, 6*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pentland, Lord : receives deputation, Jan. 19, 11*f*; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*a*, *b*; 26, 10*a*; —Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*b*; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; —Scottish Temperance Legislation Board : national council passes resolution (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 10*a*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*, *f*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*d*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*e*; —White, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. : receives deputation, Feb. 21, 14*f*; (s.P.), April 2, 12*c*; Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*; —Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *c*, *d*, *e*
Trade unions — congress (Glasgow) : held, April 27, 12*f* (e.e.); 29, 7*f*
Tramways — electric : statistics (E.S.), July 24, 23*b*
Volcanic rocks — Dr. J. S. Flett (p.), Sept. 10, 47*a*
Weather — snowstorm : Glenskippie (fatal), Jan. 11, 6*d*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
SCOTS Guards — band : to play at Canadian national exhibition at Toronto, June 21, 8*e*
SCOTS Guards, 1st Batt. — withdrawal from Egypt : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; arrival at Southampton : date, Nov. 22, 13*d*; departure from Egypt : date, 25, 6*e*; to be quartered at Wellington and Chelsea barracks, Dec. 25, 10*e*
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Batt.—colours presented; message from King, May 17, 8*c*, *d*
SCOTT, Commander — resigns post as chief constable of Sheffield, Sept. 28, 8*c*
SCOTT, Dr. — at British Association, on water power in Scotland, Sept. 11, 3*d*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. — at Imperial Orange Council, on attitude of Orangemen towards home rule, July 19, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. — on *Titanic* : non-registration by Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping (l.); *The Times* comment, July 8, 18*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. G. — elected chairman of Life Offices' Association (Ltd.), Jan. 9, 15*c*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—scene in House of Commons : suspended, Aug. 7, 3*d*; Mr. Scott (l.), 7, 4*c*; letter of apology read in House of Commons : Speaker's comments, 8, 3*b*; motion for termination agreed to, Oct. 8, 10*b*
Parliament — question disallowed by Speaker : see under PARLIAMENT
at 25, Grosvenor-place, on local government : functions, Feb. 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army : employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d*; —Federated Malay States : civil service appointments : exclusion of natives, June 28, 13*c*; —

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
home rule (all round) Bill, July 4, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*b* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —income-tax, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; —India : administrative changes : Bill, April 23, 15*b* ; —Scotland : forestry, July 24, 11*a* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —women's suffrage agitation : prison treatment ; forcible feeding, June 29, 12*c*
on Anglo-Russian relations—British visit to Russia : letters to Mr. J. W. Lowther published (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Adam — on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
SCOTT, Lady Agnes Tollemache—death, July 29, 9*d* ; funeral, 31, 9*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Archibald—application for leave to swear death, May 8, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Arthur—"Scinde in the Forties" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. A. Dawson — "Beyond" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—resigns chairmanship of London United Tramways (Ltd.), April 26, 17*d* ; appointed chairman of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), 27, 23*e*
at Salisbury House, on London General Omnibus Company reconstruction proposals, July 24, 20*d*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P. — on home rule : reply to Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. C. P. — on China : murder of Rev. F. Day (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 5*c*
SCOTT, Mgr. Canon Christopher — appointed provost of Chapter of Northampton Roman Catholic Cathedral, Jan. 12, 10*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril — musical compositions noticed, May 4, 11*c*
"Cherry Ripe" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
"Pierrette" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
"Tallahassee" reviewed, Jan. 23, 10*e*
SCOTT, Mr. D. H. — awarded D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D. Malcolm — on Evelina Hospital for Sick Children : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 2*f* ; accounts (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn :—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on explosives (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —at Institute of Marine Engineers, on fire extinction in ships (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*
SCOTT, Edna — theft charge, April 4, 2*e*
SCOTT, Dr. Edward J. L. — on wreck of the *Titanic* : second lesson for first Sunday after Easter noticed (l.), May 9, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Ernest S.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
SCOTT, Evelyn, and Mary Fraser — window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d*
SCOTT, Frank—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 6*f*
SCOTT, Alderman George—will, Jan. 10, 9*b*
SCOTT, Rev. Gilbert M. — on Church of England Temperance Society's Mission to Hop-pickers (l. quoted), July 29, 2*f*
SCOTT, Miss Gilderoy — vocal recital, Nov. 30, 9*e*
SCOTT, Mr. H. Spencer — "In Praise of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a*
SCOTT, Maj. Harvey—death, June 27, 10*d* ; will, Nov. 2, 9*e*
SCOTT, Lord Henry — on Duke of Buccleuch : Mr. R. Outhwaite's allegations against ancestors : correspondence with Mr. R. Outhwaite, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; 9, 11*f*
SCOTT, Sir Henry Hall — will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Horace H. — India cash balances : commissions on loans : see under INDIA — Finance — Cash balances
SCOTT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell — on wreck of the *Titanic* : attacks on Mr. Ismay (l.), April 23, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. H. — receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 18, 11*b*
SCOTT, Maj. J. Robson — bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 11, 7*c*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson — on milk supply ; goat-keeping (evid.), Nov. 13, 16*e*
SCOTT, Mr. James — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
SCOTT, Sir James—to receive presentation, Sept. 24, 7*a* ; presentation, Oct. 7, 10*d*
SCOTT, Rev. James G. — death, Jan. 15, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. James H. — resigns as general manager of Gresham Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Dec. 3, 16*f*
SCOTT, Mr. John Adam — bankruptcy : public examination held, Mar. 27, 3*e*
SCOTT, Sir John Murray — death, Jan. 18, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; funeral, 22, 11*b* ; Queen Alexandra sends representative, 22, 11*b* ; memorial service, 25, 11*b* ; Board of Wallace Collection send resolution of sympathy to family, 25, 9*d* ; estate : receiver appointed, Feb. 17, 3*c* ; will : (law case), May 1, 4*b* ; missing codicil : reward offered, 29, 8*d*
Poynter, Sir E. J. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*e*
Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Jan. 19, 4*e*
Voigt, Mr. C. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 11*e*
SCOTT, Joseph — manslaughter charge, Jan. 2, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Joseph R.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
at Guildhall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; —at Inner Temple Hall, on immunity of trade unions from torts, Dec. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Mental Deficiency Bill, June 11, 14*a* ; Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against during trade disputes), June 13, 14*b* ; —shipping : ships : watertight doors ; boat accommodation ; wireless telegraph installations, May 22, 13*c* ; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 10*c*
on labour : agreements (l.), June 15, 7*f* ; —mercantile marine : training of boys (l.), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; —Trade Unions Bill (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e* ; Dec. 4, 8*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. Margaret—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Maxwell—operations, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; health, 26, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Patrick—appointment as justice : see under PARLIAMENT

SCOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—town house to be sold, Oct. 9, 9*d*; leaves for Mürren, Dec. 24, 7*a*
Naval gunnery—director firing system: see under NAVY—Gunnery—Director firing system
SCOTT, Col. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland, Jan. 10, 9*a*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F. — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Baffin land expedition: see under BAFFIN land
SCOTT, Mrs. R. F.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
on antarctic — Scott expedition: alleged arrival at south pole: statemen ssued, Mar. 8, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert F.—resigns office as vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Oct. 2, 3*d*; appointed governor of Rugby School, Dec. 4, 9*c*
at Cambridge, on mathematical congress, Aug. 23, 2*d*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel:—
Marylebone (West)—services as Parliamentary representative: receives presentation, Jan. 24, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army: special reserve, Mar. 13, 12*f*; horses: registration, 13, 12*f*; April 2, 13*b*; expeditionary force, July 5, 13*a*; —army, territoral: condition; attitude of employers, Mar. 13, 12*f*
on army, territorial—recruiting (l.), Jan. 22, 6*f*
SCOTT, Dr. Thomas—will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Mr. W.—elected president of Southern Pacific Railway Company's lines in Texas and Louisiana, Aug. 21, 14*b*
SCOTT, Dr. W. B.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*; 20, 4*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—will, May 16, 11*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—letter to Principal Macfarlane presented to Glasgow University by Lord Rosebery, Oct. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—on Saskatchewan: general election (s.), June 18, 5*f*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. William A.—appointed sub-officer of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Feb. 21, 11*a*
SCOTT, William Henry—false pretences charge, Aug. 22, 2*c*
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 13*c*
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Dec. 10, 14*d*; —Public Offices (sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a*; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*d*, *e*
SCOTTER, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 9*a*
SCOTTER, Sir Frederick C.—will, Jan. 15, 11*c*
SCOTT-GATTY, Capt. Charles C.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 16*d*; July 11, 18*e*; 12, 18*f*; —report, Feb. 13, 17*f*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 81*b*; Dec. 12, 20*b*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 15*e*; Mar. 8, 18*f*
SCOTTISH and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Anglers' Association—meeting, April 1, 7*e*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*a*; May 28, 10*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Trust (Ltd.)—directors: changes, July 19, 16*e*; —dividend, May 8, 20*a*; —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—directors: changes, July 16, 16*c*; —meetings, May 4, 21*e*; Nov. 2, 16*e*; —reports, April 25, 18*c*; Oct. 24, 17*b*; —secretary appointed, July 16, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile Club—dinner given, Mar. 6, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*b*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Sept. 6, 10*a*; conference held, Dec. 9, 12*d*
SCOTTISH Clans Association—Burns concert given, Jan. 29, 10*e* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Conservative Club—dinner: date, Dec. 10, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Field Trials Association: see under DOGS—Field trials
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*; June 5, 25*c*: report, Oct. 17, 17*d*
SCOTTISH History Society—report, Dec. 6, 2*f*
SCOTTISH Home Industries—exhibition: date, June 7, 11*a*; held, July 2, 11*d*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 18*c*; dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 21*b*; Nov. 13, 23*c*; report, 19, 19*e*; meeting, 16, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 1, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Kennel Club—president: elected, Mar. 2, 13*c*; —shows: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—dinner, May 2, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation — meeting, Dec. 2, 8*e*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 16*d*; Feb. 16, 18*a*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; dividends, July 3, 20*e*; Nov. 14, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 15, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.): purchase by: see under LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.): —report, Feb. 29, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Motor Trades Association—show: see under MOTORS—Shows
SCOTTISH National Anti-Suffrage League—meeting, Nov. 2, 8*e*
SCOTTISH National Church (Crown Court)—debt: contributions to defray, Feb. 20, 6*e*; —rebuilding fund: sale of work in aid: arrangements, May 3, 11*a*
SCOTTISH National Committee—meetings (P.N.), April 18, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 14*f*: June 28, 7*f*

SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SCOTTISH National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 23, 3*e*
SCOTTISH National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—King and Queen grant patronage, April 26, 11*a*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; Aug. 9, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—insurances granted in 1911 : statistics, Jan. 17, 15*a* ; —meeting, April 1, 20*a* ; —report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Rifle Association — meeting, prize : held, June 17, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Tariff Reform League—meeting (Glasgow) : held, Dec. 13, 60*a*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, June 5, 25*c* ; Nov. 13 23*c* ; report June 8, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance Legislative Board —National council : on Scotland : Temperance Bill : passes resolution, (P.N.), April 2, 7*b*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Text Society—report, Dec. 25, 8*f*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—registered, Mar. 30, 17*c* ; particulars (E.S.), April 3, 23*a* ; extension of works announced, Oct. 29, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Typographical Association — funds : political use (law case), Feb. 9, 4*e* (e.e.)
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 18*c* ; 12, 20*e* ; report, 18, 21*a*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — formed ; meeting arrangements, Dec. 25, 8*f* ; —officials : salaries : appointment arrangements, Dec. 25, 8*f*
SCOTTISH Union of Sailors and Firemen — formed : Mr. E. Shinwell's statement, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; letter issued to trade unions, 24, 6*c*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; dividend, July 12, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; share issue announced, June 29, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 4, 15*b* ; Mar. 2, 20*a* ; meeting, 9, 20*a*
SCOTT-KERR, Col. R.—received by King, July 25, 9*a*
SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G.—on education : day and boarding schools (l.), Sept. 10, 55*b*
SCOTT-MURRAY, Mrs. — death, Aug. 19, 7*b* ; will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
SCOTT of Harden, Watt — pair of gilt spurs sold, April 1, 7*d*
SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 26*b* ; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : contract placed to build two vessels, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; confirmed, 24, 12*d* ; contract placed for steamship, Nov. 4, 16*d* ; —Greenock : application to harbour trustees for lease of land, Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —navy : contract for oil engines placed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*
SCOUTS, boy — Africa, South : Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Aug. 6, 7*e* ; —army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. : world tour of boy scout movement : see BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. ; —Baden-Powell Boy Scouts : Westminster troop, 8th : display announced, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —Birmingham : commissioner appointed, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —Boy Scouts' Association : see that title ; —Canada : Toronto contingent reviewed by Duke of Connaught, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; —Chiswick : bazaar in aid : date, Nov. 13, 13*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* ; —City of London Boy Scouts' Association : see that title ; —Clifton College : Elveden troop formed, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; —clubs : formation for boys reaching age-limit suggested : Rt. Rev. T. E. Wilkinson (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c* ; —County Boy Scout Council : meeting, June 17, 12*b* ; —despatch carrying : London to Bath : walk begun, April 5, 6*f* ; London to Inverness : Robert Harrison presents message from Mackintosh of Mackintosh to lord mayor of London, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —drowning accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Drowning : —Essex (North) : parade at Newton Hall ; prizes distributed, May 28, 4*c* ; —evening classes to be organized by education committee (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b* ; (Kent) : to be started, June 17, 12*b* ; (Manchester) : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), July 2, 80*a* ; —exhibitions : empire (1913) : Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Dec. 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Walworth : held, Dec. 11, 10*e* ; —France, visit to : Manchester scouts : in Paris, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; — Hampshire : scouts inspected by Sir R. Baden-Powell ; competition held, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —handicrafts exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts — Exhibitions : —Ireland : *Echo* (Wexford) comments, Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; home rule : see under HOME rule ; —Kent (North-East) division : prizes presented, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Leith : party leaves for Hamburg : not to be allowed to land at Hamburg, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; report contradicted ; arrive at Hamburg, 5, 8*a* ; —Leslie, Dr. M. (s.), July 29, 4*b* ; —London : South-East district scouts : inspection date, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; —London, city of : council : formation : meeting at Mansion House held, May 3, 4*b* ; —London diocesan corps : church parade at St. Paul's cathedral, May 6, 15*b* ; rally in Fulham Palace grounds, held, June 24, 3*d* ; entertainment at Mansion House in aid : arrangements, Sept. 27, 7*a* ; Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —Lord Mayor's Own Troop : headquarters fund : performance at St. James's Theatre in aid held, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —Mid Lothian county scouts : rally ; flags presented ; Lord Rosebery (s.), July 22, 13*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.) ; message to Dr. Burchard, 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —prosecution, May 21, 4*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 22, 13*b* ; —Savoy Theatre : 600 boys attend performance, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; —scoutmasters : training : Mr. F W. Pixley (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —sea scouts : see SCOUTS, sea ; —senior boys : care of, on leaving : correspondence, Feb.

SCOUTS, boy (continued) :—
6, 4*f* ; —Surrey : boys arrive at camp on Ranmore-common, May 27, 4*b* ; inspected by Col. Cubitt, 28, 4*c* ; — theft from King's scout : see ROBERTS, Emrys I. ; —United States : inspected by Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; detachment reviewed by Mr. Taft and Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell at Washington, 5, 5*c* ; Sir R. Baden-Powell's meeting interrupted by Socialists, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; —Wimbledon troop, 10th : scoutmaster resigns, Sept. 5, 7*a* ; —wireless telegraphy : gift of portable knapsack station to British Boy Scouts' Association : demonstration given on Tooting Common, Sept. 2, 2*f*

SCOUTS, sea — inaugurated ; Lord C. Beresford to undertake control, Jan. 3, 4*d* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*a* ; —*Mirror* (training ship) : presented by *Daily Mirror* : Mr. A. Kenealy (s.) ; Lieut. L. Hordern (s.), Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —*Ostara* (training motor-yacht) gift to Ipswich sea scouts : taken over, Nov. 4, 10*a*

SCOWEN, John R.—obstructing London county council tramway charge, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)

SCRASE, Dr. F. F.—appointed medical officer of health for Hampstead, July 27, 8*c*

SCREWS — heads : standard : Engineering Standards Committee : report (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*d*

SCRIPTURE Gift Mission — address, Dec. 16, 11*c*

SCRIVEN, Mr. John T.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 31, 3*d*

SCRIVENERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 16, 3*f* ; —master and wardens elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*

SCRUBY, Mr. Theodore — will, Oct. 4, 9*f*

"SCRUTATOR"—on London traffic (l. quoted), June 27, 15*c*

"SCRUTATOR" — on fiscal policy : Unionist differences (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a*

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Lincolnshire assizes, on corporal punishment, Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —at Northampton assizes, on prison treatment, Oct. 19, 4*b*

SCRUTTONS (Ltd.)—labour dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers —Disputes

SCRYMSOURE - STEUART - FOTHRINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. W. T. J. — appointed vice-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9*a*

SCUDDER, Mr. Laurence (U.S.A).—on money trust (evid.), Dec. 19, 16*d*

SCULBY Steel and Iron Company of Chicago — United States Steel Corporation : acquisition reported, Sept. 4, 14*b*

SCULLING : see under ROWING

SCULLY, Judge — leaving for Berkshire, Jan. 27, 11*a*

SCULPTURE — exhibitions : Burlington Fine Arts Club : held, May 13, 12*e* ; —French : Mr. H. H. Statham (lect.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
Sales — Clodion : "L'Ivresse du Baiser" (£8,200), June 7, 5*c* ; — Houdon : "Bust de Sabine Houdon" (£18,000), June 7, 5*c* ; —of late Reinhold Begas's collection, April 16, 5*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; —of late Mr. H. Hall's collection, June 21, 8*a*

SCUNTHORPE and Crosby — sewerage : new scheme outlined (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*

SCUPI : see USKUB

SCURFIELD, Dr. Harold — at health conference, on feeding of infants, June 28, 4*c*

SCUTT, Mr. Cecil A. — awarded Prendergast studentship at Cambridge University, June 18, 11*d*

SEABOARD Air Line Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

SEABRA, Senhor (Brazil) — election as governor of Bahia probable, Jan. 30, 5*f*

SEABROOK, Mr. A. H. — to lecture at East London College (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*

SEABROOKE, Miss Elliott — song recital, Dec. 3, 8*b*

SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions

SEAFANG, Mr. Eugene : see SEYFANG, Mr. E.

SEAFIELD — suggested naval harbour : site surveyed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a* ; 20, 24*e*

SEAFIELD, Caroline Lady — will, Jan. 18, 9*b*

SEAFIELD, Lord — to receive address of welcome, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; welcome on return to Castle Grant, July 30, 9*a* ; attends Unionist meeting at Nethy Bridge, Dec. 6, 11*a*

SEAFORD — Seaside Convalescent Home : disclaims connexion with mock marriage case at Seaford, Aug. 22, 6*b*

SEAFORTH — docks : Gladstone dock : particulars of proposed improvements (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*b*

SEAGER, Mr. Henry — at Association of Municipal Corporations, on heavy motor traffic : road maintenance, Oct. 12, 12*e*

SEAGLE, Mr. Oscar — song recital, Nov. 27, 11*d*

SEAHAM — harbour : new coaling staiths : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b*

SEAHAM Harbour Dock (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*

SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) — alteration of articles of association : resolution approving passed, Feb. 24, 22*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; June 12, 23*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 24, 22*c* ; — report, Jan. 22, 46*c* ; —shares : call announced, April 15, 18*b*

SEALE, Mr. Edward W. — on coalmining dispute : lighting of theatres (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*f*

SEALING :—
Pelagic — convention, international : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Canadians : compliance urged : Mr. Harcourt's despatch to Canadian government, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), June 25, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russia : Bill introduced, Dec. 26, 3*e* ; United States : Bill : in Senate : passed, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; conference report on Bill adopted by Senate, 20, 3*e* ; compensation paid to Canada, Oct. 12, 5*d*

SEAMAN, Mr. Edward — death, Mar. 11, 12*b*

SEAMAN, Mr. Owen—at Mentone, Mar. 13, 11*b*
at Caddies' Aid Association, on employment for caddies, Nov. 12, 16*d* : —at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal

SEAMAN, Mr. Owen (continued) :—
Literary Fund, May 17, 7*d* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on social service, Feb. 13, 4*e*
on Royal Literary Fund dinner — appeal (l.), May 9, 11*c*
SEAMANSHIP — conference, national : arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 102*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 28, 20*c* ; Oct. 19, 11*a* ; training ships *Warspite* and *Arethusa* not to be represented, 21, 9*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 22, 7*f* ; —mercantile marine : training : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Boys ; —National Committee on Sea Training : see that title ; — special article ("Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the national conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*c*
Training — Devonport, Lord (s.), June 25, 7*a* ; —National Committee for the Training of British Seamen : appeal : scheme submitted to Board of Trade outlined, May 2, 12*f* ; —West London Training Brig : see under NAVY League — Brig, training
SEAMEN's Christian Friend Society — committee, general : chairman elected, Feb. 14, 4*f*
SEAMEN's Hospital Society — president : Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg accepts office, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; —report, Mar. 18, 6*c*
SEAMEN's Mission (Queen Victoria Seamen's Rest) — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 13, 14*b*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Company) (Ltd.) — conversion into limited liability company announced, Feb. 20, 22*c* ; share issue, 21, 19*e*
SEA-SICKNESS — death from, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 10*c*
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys — appeal : Bp. of London (l.), June 4, 3*f* ; Bp. of Kensington (l.), Aug. 2, 7*c* ; —contributions, May 7, 6*a* ; Aug. 7, 10*f* ; —report, April 1, 7*a*
SEASON, London — dances : announcements, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*d* ; 11, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; April 1, 11*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; May 6, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; June 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; Oct. 30, 11*a* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike — London ; — 1912 (art., "The coming season : ceremonies and festivities"), Feb. 14, 10*d*
"SEASON ticket holder"—an accident on London and South-Western Railway : dislocation of local service (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 4*f*
SEATON, Lord — received by Pius X., May 6, 11*a*
SEATON, Dr. Edward C. — on tuberculosis : treatment (l.), Aug. 20, 7*d*
SEATON, Mr. R. C. :—
on Greek : compulsory study (l.), Jan. 13, 6*e* ; — Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 24, 8*d*
SEATT, Mr. Andrew — attack on : see under SCOTLAND — Crime — Hawick
SEA-WATER Dispensary : see QUINTON Polyclinic
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. R. M. — operation, May 7, 11*a*
SEBASTIAN, H. — drowned, Sept. 14, 4*c*
SEBRIGHT, Sir Edgar :—
Estate (Hertfordshire) — part sold, July 25, 9*e*
Law case, Jan. 19, 3*a*
SECCOMBE, Mr. Thomas — "In Praise of Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 87*a*
SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting, May 21, 14*f*
on teachers — secondary : pensions (l.), April 26, 6*a*
SECOND Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society—dividend : payment announced, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; liquidation : further dividend announced, Dec. 18, 15*c*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d* ; 28, 17*c*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 81*b* ; Dec. 20, 16*f* ; report, June 29, 21*f* ; meeting, July 10, 18*f*
SECOND National Bank of Cincinnati : see under UNITED States—Banking
SECOND Scottish-American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 21, 13*c*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; Oct. 9, 19*f* : report, 21, 17*c* ; (sp. art., "Investment trusts : the opening of the report season"), 23, 17*c* ; value of securities : statement by company ; Mr. E. A. Davidson (s.), 31, 15*d*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e* ; Oct. 3, 16*e*
SECRETAN, Mr. Philip—biographical ; retires as underwriter to join board of Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 16*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. W. Bernard — on women's suffrage : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 5, 8*d*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (incorporated) — meeting, Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; members join, June 21, 16*d*
on gardeners — secret commissions (l.), Aug. 7, 4*d* (e.e.)
SECRET service — expenditure : Great Britain : comparison with Powers (Parlt. paper), April 13, 8*d* ; —grants : see under PARLIAMENT
SECULAR Education League — on education : religious teaching in schools : letter to Nonconformists, May 30, 10*c*
SECURITIES Exchange (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3*b*
SEDBERGH School — prizes distributed, July 6, 6*b* ; —scholarships awarded, July 8, 8*d*
SEDDON, Frederick Henry — will, May 11, 3*f* ; murder charge : see under MURDER—Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : reserve values of transferred members, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —at trades union congress on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 7, 6*b*
SEDDON, Lieut. J. W.—aeroplane accident, Jan. 15, 8*d*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SEDGEFIELD — church, parish : restoration ; contribution, May 7, 6*c*
SEDGEMAN, Mr. William H.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
SEDGLEY, Reuben — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7*d*

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas: see DE SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil
SEDGWICK, Eric J.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Davies, Annie
SEDGWICK, Mr. F.—on labour: London transport workers' dispute: appeal for funds (with others, l.), Aug. 5, 8f
SEDGWICK, Dr. James—will, July 27, 9c
SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R. — awarded essay prize of British Empire League, Sept. 6, 9b
SEDGWICK, Mr. Thomas — at Newington, on emigration to colonies, Mar. 1, 5b
SEDOFF, Capt. — arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SEE, Mr. Alfred (China)—appointed secretary of communications, April 9, 3d
SEE, Prof. T. J. J. — "Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 503a (1911); Prof. T. J. J. See (l., L.S.), Jan. 25, 36c
SEEAR, Mr. John — elected master of Loriners' Company, Oct. 16, 3b; death, 26, 9b; funeral, 29, 9a; will, Dec. 9, 9b
SEEBOHM, Mr. Frederic — health, Feb. 6, 11b; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. Frederic Seebohm"), 7, 11d; will, May 4, 11e
SEEBOHM and Dieckstahl (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: new machine shop described (L.S.), Nov. 20, 24c
SEED (Richard) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15a
SEELEY, Mr. J. J. — on Shops Act: No Compulsory Closing League (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 9c
SEELIGMANN, Dr. (Germany) — on Frederick VIII., King of Denmark: death: report, May 16, 9f
SEELY, Sir Charles — on coastguard watching (l. quoted), April 1, 3b
SEELY, Mr. Charles L.—name to be submitted as Unionist candidate for Lincoln, Jan. 15, 7c
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—biographical, June 13, 8b; rows in Isle of Wight lifeboat, Jan. 11, 9a; inspects machines at Hendon aerodrome, May 13, 14b; health, 25, 11b; 27, 9a; 29, 11b; 30, 9a; prospects of appointment as war minister, June 11, 8a; appointed, 13, 8b; kisses hands on appointment, 15, 11a; (sp. art., "The new secretary for war: British military policy") ("Col. Seely's task"), 17, 6a; Lord Haldane (s.), 22, 8e; receives colonial and foreign officers competing at international horse show at Olympia, 27, 5e; received by King, July 17, 11a; takes part in demonstration of Mr. Matthews's wireless telephony apparatus, 26, 8f; leaves for continent, Aug. 5, 9a; Col. Seely's comment (s.P.), 6, 2e; message on retiring from command of Hampshire (Carabineers) Yeomanry, 22, 2e; at Chester; visits headquarters of western command, 23, 2e; to visit home commands, 23, 2e; inspects Mersey port defences, 24, 8c; to address meeting at Dumfries, Sept. 7, 9a; visits Portsmouth dockyard, 14, 8c; receives foreign officers attending army manœuvres, 17, 6a; receives King at Cambridge, 18, 7a; visits Staff College, Camberley, Oct. 26, 4d; accident, 31, 9a; visits Foreign Office, Nov. 2, 5c; to distribute prizes of 1st London division, Army Service Corps, Dec. 18, 12b; takes part in practice launch of Brooke lifeboat, 28, 4d
Army, territorial — Sunday rifle practice: receives deputation, Nov. 4, 3e
Canada, visit to—invitation reported, Aug. 3, 4a
County of London (Paddington Rifles), 16th Batt.—disbandment: receives deputation, July 20, 6c
Home rule — views: our special correspondent at Ilkeston by-election: comments, June 27, 7d
Ilkeston by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, June 18, 7d; address, 18, 7e; returned, July 2, 9e
Secretaries, private — appointed, June 15, 8c
at Artists' Rifles headquarters, on territorial army: attitude of National Service League, Jan. 28, 10d; —at Camden Town, on compulsory military service, Dec. 12, 8d (e.e.); —at Colchester oyster feast, on Turkish war; army; voluntary military training, Oct. 19, 8c; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 9, 5f (e.e.); —at Dumfries, on imperial defence; territorial army; voluntary military training, Oct. 3, 4f; —at Guildhall, on aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps; army; territorial army, Nov. 11, 10b; —at House of Commons, on Royal Flying Corps, May 1, 5f; —at Ilkeston by-election: addresses electors, June 18, 7d; 28, 13e; on polling prospects, July 1, 7e; on House of Lords' powers: reply to Lord Lansdowne's speech, 1, 7e; on House of Lords reform, Dec. 11, 8d (e.e.); opinion in political circles, 11, 8d (e.e.); —at Institute of Journalists, on journalism, Dec. 16, 9e; —at Leeds, on territorial army: attitude of George V.; compulsory military training, Feb. 7, 8b; —at London Scottish Rifles' hall, on territorial army; compulsory military service: government attitude; national reserve, Dec. 6, 12a; —at Midland Liberal Federation, on Unionist party, May 6, 6d; —at Mid-Northamptonshire Liberal and Radical Association, on ministry, July 29, 8c; report corrected; Mr. H. Mansfield (l.); *The Times* comment, 30, 11e; *Northampton Daily Echo* report quoted, 31, 12e; —at Nottingham, on Nottingham (East) by-election prospects, April 19, 7f; —at Selly Oak, Birmingham, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 16, 10a; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on new army rifle, Feb. 24, 12c; —at Whitby Bay, on Unionist party, Nov. 25, 6d
in Parliament, on — aeronautics: organization of new military corps: new scheme outlined: aeroplanes to be purchased, Mar. 5, 14d; 13, 13a; aeroplanes in war time, July 5, 13c; —Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 7, 12f; —army: annual statement, Mar. 5, 14b; ammunition, 5, 14b; 7, 13a; artillery guns; machine guns, 5, 14b; condition, 5, 14b; 7, 12f; 13, 13a; ex-

SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on continued) :—
peditionary force, 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*f* ; 13, 13*a*, *b* ; garrisons abroad, 5, 14*b* ; 7, 12*f* ; horse supply, 5, 14*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; officers : training, 7, 12*f* ; supply, 13, 13*a* ; promotion from ranks, 13, 13*a* ; pensions, 15, 11*e*, *f* ; rifles, 5, 14*b* ; 7, 13*a* ; 13, 12*e*, 13*a* ; new rifle, 5, 14*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; reserves, 5, 14*b* ; 13, 13*a* ; strength, 5, 14*b* ; transport, 5, 14*b* ; horses : registration, April 2, 13*b* ; discipline : penalties, 11, 10*b*, *c* ; employment in labour disputes, 11, 10*d* ; expeditionary force ; mobilization arrangements ; horse supply ; condition ; overseas garrisons, July 5, 12*e*, 13*b*, *d* ; special reserve, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; mobilization ; horse supply, 6, 2*e* ; —army, territorial : strength, Mar. 5, 14*c* ; 14, 6*f* ; Sunday musketry training : condition, 5, 14*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; accidents : compensation, 15, 12*a* ; condition, July 5, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; artillery : Gen. Sir J. French's report : Sunday musketry ; national reserve ; officers : shortage, 17, 13*a* ; national reserve ; recruiting, Aug. 6, 2*e* ; condition, Dec. 5, 11*b* ; — County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles) : disbandment, July 17, 13*b* ; —defence, imperial, July 5, 13*c* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 7, 13*a* ; July 5, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, May 2, 11*a* ; Dec. 31, 11*c* ; —Kilmainham Hospital : rent, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; — Mediterranean sea : British policy, July 5, 13*b* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; July 17, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 11*b* ; —Militia Ballot (Suspension) Act, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; — Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court : appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times*, Mar. 7, 13*a* ; —yeomanry, July 17, 13*a*

SEELY, Mrs. J. E. B.—health, Dec. 20, 9*a*

SEFTON, Lord — entertains King at Abbeystead, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; house party, Nov. 6, 11*a*

SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, May 14, 23*c*

SEGERS, M. (Belgium)—appointed minister of railways, Nov. 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*f*

SEGOND, Prof. Paul—death, Oct. 28, 9*d*

SEGUEL, Miss Mania—piano recital, May 3, 10*f*

SEGUITZ, Mr. Adolph H. G. — will, June 20, 9*d*

SEHESTED, M. Mogeno (Denmark) — appointed first secretary to London legation, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; assumes duties, 19, 9*a*

SEIDEL, Mr. Emil (U.S.A.)—vice presidency candidature : see under UNITED States —Vice-presidency

SEIDELIN, Dr. Harald—leaving for Jamaica, in charge of expedition of Liverpool School of Medicine, Dec. 17, 10*a*

SEIDNER, Esther — summoned by Whitechapel board of guardians, Jan. 15, 3*e*

SEITZ, Dr. Adalbert — at International Congress of Entomology, on insects' eyesight, Aug. 10, 6*e*

SEKONDI—harbour works : cost, May 24, 34*a* ; —water supply : cost, May 24, 34*a*

SEKONDI and Tarkwa Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 20*b* : shareholders, A : option : extension (circular), Nov. 20, 20*f*

SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; —estate : Mr. E. Valpey (report), May 7, 23*b* ; report, Dec. 4, 16*f*

SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 18*c* ; meeting, 20, 22*b* ; dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; crop : output statistics, Oct. 12, 17*b*

SELANGOR, Sultan of—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*

SELANGOR Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 19, 15*f*

SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 2, 18*e*

SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 23, 21*c* ; Dec. 18, 18*a* ; report, Mar. 27, 22*b*

SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b* ; report, 12, 16*f*

SELBIE, Mr. R. H. — at House of Commons, on Metropolitan Railway : proposed extension to Harrow, July 16, 4*b*

SELBIE, Rev. W. B. — at Memorial Hall, on Church of England : ejectment of clergy in 1662, Oct. 5, 3*d*

SELBORNE, Lady — reception, July 10, 11*a*
at Leamington, on women's suffrage, April 18, 11*d* ; —at Lowndes-square, on church education in Natal, July 24, 12*d*
on Queensland — education : religious teaching in schools : effect of women's suffrage (l.), June 19, 4*b*

SELBORNE, Lord — to be entertained, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; contributes to Portsmouth church extension fund, May 8, 4*c* ; to address meeting at Alresford, Sept. 5, 4*e*
at Aberdeen Unionist Association, on home rule : colonial analogies, April 30, 7*b* ; —at Alton, on Wales : church disestablishment, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; —at Brauford, on labour : unrest ; arbitral court ; socialism, May 24, 58*b* ; — at Brentwood, on coalmining dispute ; syndicalism : nationalization of industries, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —at Cambridge, on House of Lords : home rule ; ministry : patronage, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; on British Empire, July 29, 4*f* ; — at Connaught Rooms, on imperial fiscal policy ; imperial defence, July 6, 5*c* ; —at Crieff, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 29, 13*c* ; —at Earlstown, on Liberal land policy : fiscal policy, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; —at Halstead, on Liberal land policy : agriculture ; rural housing, Oct. 19, 8*e* ; —at Little Holland House, on Mr. Hilaire Belloc, June 5, 7*b* ; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 4*c* ; — at Newington, on Ministry (Asquith) : defeat on division, Nov. 13, 10*a* ; —at Newport, on imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; —at Newton Heath, on Home Rule Bill, May 18, 7*a* ; —at Olympia, on machinery exhibition : fiscal policy, Oct. 5, 10*a* ; —at Petersfield, on public service, Dec. 14, 4*c* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. Chamberlain ; fiscal policy, July 6, 5*f* ; —at Queen's Hall, on House of Lords : Parliament Act, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; — at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; —at Southampton, on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster : referendum ; House of Lords re-

SELBORNE Lord (continued) :—
form ; Mr. Churchill's proposed local Parliaments : Imperial Parliament ; labour unrest ; fiscal policy, Oct. 10, 10*f* ; —at teachers' imperial conference, on teaching of history, July 18, 10*a* ; —at Tichborne Park, on House of Lords reform : Parliament Act : Home Rule Bill, Unionist policy, Sept. 9, 11*d* ; —at Winchester, on proposed division of Winchester diocese, Oct. 25, 4*b*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : treatment of Indians, Feb. 20, 12*a* ; —British Empire : appointment of governors, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; —defence, imperial : naval, July 3, 12*a* ; —Labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : preface to "Welsh Disestablishment," April 17, 12*a* ; —Mediterranean sea : British policy, July 3, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —navy : strength : Mediterranean fleet, July 24, 10*a* ; —Wales : church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statement, June 26, 14*b*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : birthday fund (l. quoted), July 30, 6*c* ; — Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 6*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) ; replies to Mr. S. Buxton (l.), Mar. 20, 7*d*
SELBORNE Society — antiquities section formed ; particulars, Aug. 27, 7*e* ; —lecture for children arranged, Jan. 3, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —lectures announced, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; —members : election announced, Mar. 26, 10*e*
Selborne Magazine — forthcoming number announced, Mar. 26, 10*e*
SELBY, Conrad H. F.—murder charge : see under MURDER
SELBY Abbey — transept, new south : opening arrangements, Mar. 28, 4*f* ; Mr. Liversidge presents window, April 3, 4*e* ; consecration date, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; particulars ; dedication : date, Sept. 25, 9*c* ; dedicated, 27, 8*d*
SELBY-BIGGE, Mr. L. A.—at Stratford-on Avon, on folk dances, Aug. 15, 6*d*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 31, 13*c*
SELF-HELP Emigration Society — Canada : parties leaving for, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; — report, Mar. 9, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
SELFRIDGE, Mrs. Gordon — gives "at home" in aid of work of parish of St. Matthew, Fulham, May 9, 4*d*
SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 18*a* ; report, 6, 20*e* ; —thefts from : prosecutions, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; July 25, 12*c* ; Oct. 10, 2*d*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Alfred — motor accident (fatal), June 26, 3*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Edgar —on Olympic games : fencing : United States team (l.), Sept. 5, 9*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Leopold — will, April 18, 11*e*
SELIGMAN, Mrs. Walter L. — donation to Middlesex Hospital, June 11, 11*d*
SELIGMANN, Mr. Emil — will, July 29, 9*c*
SELIM, Mr. Adolphus — will, Mar. 25, 11*b*
SELKIRK, Lady — gives dance, May 15, 11*b*
SELKIRK, Lord —corner-stone laid of memorial at Winnipeg, July 16, 5*b*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 17, 5*d*
SELL, Edward G. — inquest, Nov. 27, 13*f*
SELLAR, Mr. Claude H. — motor-car accident, Sept. 4, 6*e*
SELLAR, Mr. R. H. N.—appointed member of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
SELLARS, George M.—inquest, July 12, 11*f* (e.e.)
SELLERS, Rev. W. E.—Wales : church disestablishment : attitude, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; Bill (views), May 15, 4*e*
SELLERS, Dr. William — biographical ; appointed professor of forensic medicine at Manchester University, June 21, 4*c*
SELLO, Dr. Erich—death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
SELLON, Mr. Stephen—on tramways : railless (l., E.S.), July 17, 23*d* ; 31, 24*c* ; Aug. 21, 15*e*
SELLS, Mr. F. S.—returns from South America ; accepts seat on board of General Electric Company (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on specifications (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*b*
SELL's Advertising Agency (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 26, 2*c*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.)— report, Dec. 11, 20*c*
SELUKWE Exmouth (Ltd.) — property detained : prosecution, July 5, 4*c*
SELVES, M. de (France)—biographical, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; resigns post as foreign minister, 10, 6*a* ; letter to M. Fallières, 10, 6*a* ; confers with M. Caillaux and M. Clemenceau, 11, 6*a* ; tramway accident, Aug. 19, 3*c*
SELWYN, Mr. Edward C.—"The Oracles in the New Testament" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 204*b*
SELWYN, Mr. George—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 4*e*
SEMBAT, M. Marcel (France) — women's suffrage : receives deputation, Jan. 30, 5*d*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 7, 20*f* ; report, Dec. 13, 70*e*
SEMENOFF, Col. (Russia)—appointed assistant military attaché to Russian embassy, Dec. 5, 9*a*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 18*f*
SEMLER, Herr (Germany) — participation in secret negotiations with M. Fondère during Moroccan international crisis disclosed, Jan. 10, 3*b* ; 11, 6*b*
SEMON, Sir Felix—on cancer : treatment (l.), June 17, 4*c*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 21*f*
SEMPLE, Miss Ellen C.—lecture at Royal Geographical Society announced, Sept. 27, 2*d*
SEN, Mr. Dinesh C.—"A History of Bengali Language and Literature" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 256*b*
SENA Sugar Factory (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 4, 19*f*
"SENATOR"—on London University : site (l.), July 20, 8*d*
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18*c*
SENECAL, Mr. Simon — on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*

SENEFELDER Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —lithographs : exhibition : exhibits purchased by Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Jan. 23, 11*b* (c.c.) ; —proofs : stamping to be abandoned, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; — Venice art exhibition : exhibits of lithographs : see under ART — Exhibitions—Venice
"SENEX"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : solicitors' and doctors' fees compared (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*
"SENEX"—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), June 8, 22*c*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 8, 16*b* ; meeting, 17, 17*c*
SENIER, Prof. A.—at British Association, on chemistry, Sept. 9, 3*b*
SENIOR, Mr. Arthur — Inland Revenue prosecution, April 10, 4*d*
SENNACHERIB's inscriptions : see ARCHÆOLOGY—Kurdistan, Turkish
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 2, 16*b*
SENS—cathedral : tower struck by lightning, Aug. 30, 3*f*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 20*b* ; report, May 21, 22*d*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN, A"—on labour : copartnership ; profit-sharing (l.), April 10, 5*c*
SEQUAH, Father—order granted for committal for contempt Jan. 20, 3*c*
SEQUEIRA, Dr. James S.—death, Aug. 12, 9*d*
SERAJEVO—Croatian demonstration : riots, Feb. 20, 5*a*
SERANGOON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 18*a*
SERCEY, M. Hippolyte de (France) — death, May 2, 9*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*c* ; —tobacco : consignment arrives at Amsterdam, Mar. 22, 21*b*
SÉRÉ, Octave — "Musiciens Français d'Aujourd'hui" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 292*b*
SEREGGI, Mgr.—attempt on life : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, April 23, 22*d* ; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W.—"My Lady Castlemaine" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 26*b*
SERGEANT, Mr. John :—
"Carmen Feriale Westmonasteriense" —text (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 14*b*
"Terence" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 514*b*
SERINHA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
SERIONNE, Comte de—received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8*b*
SERKIS Bey (Turkey)—leaves for Paris, July 29, 9*a*
SERMANSAN, Gen.—death, Sept. 16, 9*b*
SERPA—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*
SERRAILLIER, Mr. Lucien—reinforced concrete : attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*
SERRE (Achille) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SERT, M.—pictures at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
SÉRUSIER, M.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SERVANTS, male — unlicensed : law case (coachman), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; prosecutions, April 4, 2*f*
SERVANTS' Tax Defence Association : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Servants, domestic
SERVETUS — trial : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
SERVIA :—
Army — reserves called out, June 20, 5*a* ; —strength : particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime — regicides : Col. Mishitch attacked at Krajna April 3, 5*b* ; Col. Popovitch appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c*
Crown Prince — at Sofia ; awarded order of St. Alexander, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; health, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; Turkish war : at Perlepe : demonstrations, 16, 7*c* ; enters Monastir, 21, 6*b* ; at Salonika, Dec. 4, 5*b* ; leaves Uskub for Prishtina and Kossovo, 9, 5*c* ; attends requiem at Kossovo, 10, 7*c* ; birthday : celebration arrangements, 9, 5*c*
Elections — meeting at Krajna : fighting, April 3, 5*b*
Finance—loans : article ("Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*
General election — date, Feb. 15, 5*a*
King : see PETER
Ministry (Milovanovitch) — resigns, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; King Peter requests M. Stoynovitch to arrange coalition of old and young Radical parties, 6, 5*f* ; fails to form ministry, 9, 5*b* ; M. Milovanovitch invited to reconstruct cabinet, 9, 5*b* ; death of M. Milovanovitch, July 2, 5*d*
Ministry (Trifkovitch)—resigns, Sept. 10, 51*b* ; Austrian opinion, 10 51*b*
Ministry (Pashitch) — appointed ; composition, Sept. 13, 3*a*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — dissolved, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; preliminary meeting, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; opened : King's speech, 7, 5*b* ; address discussed, 8, 6*c* ; voted, 9, 5*c*
Revolutionary movement — formation of secret associations of officers alleged, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Slavs — alleged Southern Slav conspiracy : see under CROATIA—Constitution—crisis
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade — special article ("The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants : Servia"), Nov. 11, 19*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
SERVIA, Prince Arsène of — arrives at Belgrade, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; Turkish war : to receive command, 25, 6*c*
SERVIA, Prince George of — arrives at Uskub, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; health, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*c*
SERVIA, Princess Hélène of — arrives at Belgrade, Oct. 29, 6*c* ; returns to St. Petersburg, Dec. 11, 7*c*

SERVIA, Prince Paul Kara-Georgevitch of —designation as crown prince corrected, Aug. 10, 9*a*
" SERVICE "—on army, territorial : Sunday training (l.), Jan. 17, 11*f*
SERVICES' Canadian Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 30, 18*f* ; —directors : Lieut.-Col. H. G. Morgan's appointment : see under MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. H. G.
SESNON, Mr. William T.—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
SETH-SMITH, Mr. W. H.—on city of London streets : traffic congestion ; church of St. Vedast (l.), Sept. 18, 7*d*
SETON, Sir Bruce M.—pictures sold, Mar. 4, 12*a*
SETON, Mr. Ernest T.—" The Book of Woodcraft and Indian Lore " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 579*b*
SETON, Mr. George :—
on banks : shares : uncalled liability (l.), Feb. 1, 19*e* ; —India : results of tea companies in 1911 (table), July 5, 19*f*
SETON, Mr. Henry :—
Pierrot's Little Joke (play)—produced, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Three Common People (play)—produced, Feb. 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
SETON, Mr. Thompson — lecture arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a*
at Æolian Hall, on wild animals, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; —at 8, Great Cumberland-place, on girl guides, Mar. 26, 14*f* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on ten commandments, Mar. 16, 5*f* ; —at *The Times* Book Club Saloon, on animals, Mar. 29, 11*d*
SETON, Mr. Walter J.—death, Nov. 1, 11*e* ; funeral, 5, 11*b*
SETON-KARR, Miss E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of factory girls (l.), July 10, 10*b*
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry — leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 8, 7*a*
on Gordon Hospital for Rectal Diseases : appeal (with another, l.), Dec. 7, 8*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation (l.), July 2, 7*c* ; —labour : coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 8, 7*d*
SETON-KARR, Mr. Malcolm H. — bankruptcy : statement of accounts, Nov. 6, 4*e*
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R.—at House of Commons, on Croatia : suspension of constitution (P.N.), May 2, 8*c*
SETTERFIELD, Mr. William J.—death, May 29, 3*c* (e.e.)
SEVA Sadan Society — particulars, Feb. 29, 7*d*
SEVASTOPOULO, M. Markovitch (Russia)—appointed councillor of embassy in Washington, Jan. 19, 9*a* ; April 1, 5*c* ; appointed councillor to embassy in Paris, July 3, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 13, 61*a*
SEVCIK Quartet—concerts, Jan. 31, 9*d* ; Dec. 11, 11*d*
SEVELLE, Lieut. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 5*e*
SEVENOAKS—Brasted-place estate : history, May 6, 13*d*
SEVERNE, Mr. E.—Hall Green estate : sale announced, Feb. 13, 13*a*
SEVERN Hills — special article (" English paths and landscapes : the Severn Hills "), Oct. 12, 4*d*
SEVILLE — floods : see under SPAIN — Floods
SEVILLE Water Works (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
SEWAGE—disposal : commission, royal : report (eighth), Nov. 21, 12*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 248 : Grossmann's process, Dr. J. : described, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; —profits from : Bradford : see under BRADFORD
SEWERS — gas, sewer : see GAS—Sewer ; —petrol : warning issued by Paddington borough council, April 5, 8*c* ; —pipes : standardization : Mr. E. J. Elford (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*b* ; —ventilation : Mr. R. H. Reeves' invention tested (E.S.), May 29, 22*e*
SEWELL, Rev. A. T.—motor-car accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*
SEWELL, Rev. C. J. T.—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
SEWELL, Mr. E. H. D.—" Triangular Cricket " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b*
SEWELL, Edward and Daniel Fitzgerald —robbery with violence charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*
SEWELL, I. E.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Pursglove, Mary Jane
SEWELL, Col. T. D.—presentation in celebration of 80th birthday, Oct. 17, 11*c*
SEWELL, Mr. W. A.—will, Nov. 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
SEWILL, Mr. H. :—
at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10*b*
on medical — homœopathic treatment (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
SEXTON, Mr. A. Humbolt, and Mr. J. S. G. Primrose — " The Principles of Iron Founding " reviewed (E.S.), July 31, 23*d*
SEXTON, Mr. J. :—
Libel on, alleged — prosecution, July 18, 3*e* ; 22, 3*f*
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : methods of Assurance Companies, Sept. 19, 8*c* ; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions Funds Bill, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*b* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 6, 8*b* ; syndicalism, 7, 6*a*
SEXTON, Mr. T. —retires from chairmanship of *Freeman's Journal* (Ltd.) : shareholders pass resolution of appreciation, Mar. 27, 7*b*
SEYCHELLES :—
Council, legislative — members appointed, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; June 19, 7*e* ; Nov. 27, 5*e*
Governor — appointed, Oct. 18, 5*f*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoanut Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
SEYDEWITZ, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Saxon Diet, on — death duties, proposed, Mar. 21, 6*b*
SEYFANG, Mr. Eugene E. — robbed, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; prosecutions, 21, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 9, 3*f*
SEYMOUR, Mr. C. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk, July 27, 9*a*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Charles — dance, May 7, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward :—
at Hotel Cecil, on army ; navy, June 13, 22*e* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 26, 3*e*

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill (message), Sept. 27, 6a ; —ships : dimensions : escape of Mr. Bruce Ismay (int.), April 27, 12e (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Evelyn—theft charge, July 25, 12e
SEYMOUR, Lord George — christening of infant son : arrangements, Sept. 9, 9a
SFAKIANAKIS, Dr. (Crete) — appointed member of government, June 18, 5b ; refusal to join new government : our Athens correspondent's comment, 19, 5e ; to join new executive committee, July 2, 5a (e.e.)
SFORZA, Count Alexander — visits Fethy Bey, Nov. 7, 5f
SHABBETHAI Zebi — particulars, Nov. 9, 7b
SHACKLETON, Mr. Abraham—death, May 31, 9e
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — health, May 7, 11a ; 9, 11a ; leaves for New York, Dec. 14, 11a; Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
at Billiter-avenue, on wreck of *Titanic* : Board of Trade inquiry, April 25, 9a (e.e.) ; —at Falmouth, on shipping : icebergs, April 26, 10b (e.e.) ; —at Mansion House, on Antarctic : Amundsen expedition : arrival at South Pole, Mar. 9, 5f (e.e.)
on shipping—icebergs (evid.), June 19, 6b
SHACKLETON, Mr. F. R.—arrested : arriving at Southampton, Dec. 31, 8f
SHADAN Bey (Turkey) — Turkish war : appointed plenipotentiary, Nov. 21, 6a
SHADBOLT, Mr. R. G. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas manufacture (E.S.), June 19, 28a
on gas — residual products : manufacture by companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 4, 4b
SHADDOCK, Charles — burglary charge, April 2, 4e ; 10, 2f ; 27, 3f
SHADWELL — Edward VII. memorial scheme : see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials
SHADWELL, Dr. A. — on Germany : industrial insurance : unemployed (l.), Jan. 16, 10a
SHADWELL, Mr. Lionel L. — "Enactments in Parliament Specially Concerning the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the Colleges and Halls Therein, and the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster" reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 294a
SHAFTESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—receives presentation commemorative of term of office as lord mayor of Belfast, April 5, 8b ; accepts vice-presidency of National Society, June 7, 6c ; to take up command of 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade, Oct. 12, 4c ; entertained at York, Dec. 13, 64c ; assuming command of 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade, 31, 4e
at Belfast, on labour unrest, April 5, 8b ; —at Queen's University of Belfast, delivers address, April 19, 6a ; —at Ulster, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society : development fund grant, April 4, 7d ; —at York on agricultural co-operation, Dec. 13, 64c
SHAFTESBURY, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland : Uniform Time Bill, July 11, 10a ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Mar. 8, 12b
on Church of England : additional bishoprics (with others, l.), Dec. 18, 12a ; —music : three choirs festival : proposed charge for admission (l.), July 15, 11d
SHAFTESBURY, seventh Lord — wreath placed in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 2, 11a
SHAFTESBURY Institute Mission — meeting arrangements, June 17, 11b ; held, 28, 7b (e.e.)
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, April 15, 9c ; May 13, 12d ; Oct. 21, 10e
SHAHAB-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey) — leaves Tchataldja for Monastir, July 1, 5c
SHAKESPEARE, William — ball : see under Theatre, national, below
Birthday : wreath hung over memorial tablet in Park-street (Borough), April 23, 13d ; —Southwark cathedral : commemoration service, April 11, 12c ; held, 24, 5f ; —Urban Club : festival held, April 24, 5f
Birthplace : trustees : meeting, May 7, 5e ; Sir S. Lee (s.), 7, 5e ; —*Coriolanus* : Mr. A. C. Bradley (lect.), July 2, 6b ; —exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS—Earl's Court
Festivals — His Majesty's Theatre : programmes, May 6, 12c ; 9, 10d ; 13, 12c ; 20, 12a ; 27, 8b ; 30, 9b ; *Merchant of Venice*, 21, 6d ; *Twelfth Night*, 24, 53f ; *King Henry VIII.*, 28, 8e ; programme, June 3, 6c ; *Julius Cæsar*, 4, 7d ; —Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, Feb. 16, 9e ; 22, 10e ; 27, 6e ; Mar. 4, 6e ; 25, 4e ; April 22, 14e ; celebrations held, 23, 13d ; correction, 25, 4f ; performances, 23, 13d ; 24, 5f ; 25, 4f ; 27, 7f ; 29, 12d ; commemoration service, 29, 12d ; summer season : programmes, July 1, 10e ; (Ed.S.), 2, 76b ; 22, 10d ; *Midsummer Night's Dream* : arrangements, 29, 9c ; (art., "Stratford-on-Avon, the summer festival"), Aug. 5, 9d ; performances described, 6, 8c ; 7, 8f ; held, Sept. 2, 9e ; special article ("The Stratford summer festival : review of the season"), Aug. 28, 7c
Latin, knowledge of : Prof. Sonnenschein (s.), Jan. 6, 14d ; —Lee, Sir Sidney (s.), June 8, 5f ; —*Othello* : Mr. F. E. Benson (add.), Aug. 7, 8f ; —"Poems," 1640 : first edition : sale announced, Mar. 18, 11b ; —religion, attitude towards : Rev. E. Lyttelton (sermon), April 29, 12d ; —Southwark, associations with : Sir S. Lee (s.), Nov. 5, 12c ; —Southwark cathedral : memorial ; described : unveiling date, Oct. 10, 4d ; unveiled, Nov. 5, 12c
Theatre, national — ball : receipts, Jan. 17, 9d ; jewelry lost : see under JEWELRY—Royal Albert Hall ; souvenir published, Mar. 26, 6b ; concert in aid : arrangements, Sept. 20, 7a ; Nov. 9, 11a ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS — Shakespeare's England ; —Hampstead conservatoire : performance in aid an-

SHAKESPEARE, William—Theatre, national (continued) :—
nounced, May 20, 12*a* ; —site : London county hall : option to purchase, April 1, 3*d*
Works : folio editions (Beaufoy library) : particulars ; sale announced, June 27, 7*b* ; sold (£3,500), July 17, 7*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. William—death, Sept. 5, 7*b* ; will, 24, 7*c*
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Association — work (sp. art., "Teachers at Stratford : the claims of the Shakespeare Memorial Association," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*a*
SHAKESPEARE Schools—scholarships : competition, arrangements, Nov. 25, 10*e*
SHALLWOOD, Mr. — at Library Association's meeting, on public libraries, Sept. 6, 9*c*
SHALO Copper Mines (Ltd.) — liquidation : summary of statement of affairs, Jan. 16, 20*f*
SHAMBROOK, Jane—theft charge, Nov. 5, 15*c*
SHAMSUL Huda, Mr. — biographical ; appointed member of Bengal executive council, Mar. 28, 3*e*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, July 4, 21*e* ; correspondence, 5, 18*b*
SHANAHAN, Mr. J. — bankruptcy : see under IRELAND—Failures
SHANGHAI—ferro-concrete wharves and warehouses : Mr. S. H. Ellis (p. E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*e* ; —foreign settlement : violation of laws by Chen Chi-mei (military governor) reported : discussed by diplomatic body at Peking, April 11, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; constables arrested by Chapei police ; attitude of Republican extremists ; municipal council : letter to consular body, May 3, 5*c* ; disputes with Chinese officials : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : consular report, Aug. 9, 14*e* ; piece-goods : auctions to be resumed, Feb. 27, 18*b*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*b* ; meeting, 17, 20*b*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; July 12, 18*f*
SHANK, Mr. S. H.—appointed United States consul at Sherbrooke, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
SHANKARACHARYA, Shri — on "Indian Unrest" (views), Jan. 3, 3*f*
SHANN, Mr. E. W.—appointed assistant professor of zoology in St. Andrews University, Oct. 14, 10*b*
SHANNON, Mr. C. H. — "The Bath," (picture) : purchased for National Gallery of New South Wales, Feb. 5, 12*e*
SHANNON, T. — breaking pane of glass at Mansion House charge, Dec. 21, 4*b*
SHANNON (John) Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
SHAN Railway : see under INDIA—Railways
SHANTUNG—governor appointed, April 13, 5*b*
"SHAREHOLDER, A" — on National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office (l.), Feb. 24, 22*c*
"SHAREHOLDER and trader, A"—on railway rates (l.), Aug. 9, 14*b*
SHARER, Mr. E. — biographical : resigns post as shipyard manager at Dalmuir works of Messrs. William Beardmore and Co., Aug. 22, 6*b*, 12*b*
SHARKEY, Dr. S. J.—on medical quacks (l.), Nov. 25, 4*e*
SHARKS—Atlantic : *Dominion* report, June 10, 10*d*
SHARMAN, Dr. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : regulations respecting private arrangements (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 8*b*
SHARP, Rev. B. O.—funeral, Dec. 28, 7*a*
SHARP, Mr. C.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SHARP, E.—drunk charge, Dec. 30, 2*c*
SHARP, Miss E. :—
at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Mar. 8, 7*b* ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on women's suffrage, April 2, 13*f*
SHARP, Mr. J. E. E. S. B. — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
SHARP, Mr. M. S. — at Bradford Dyers' Association, on profit-sharing scheme, Feb. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
SHARP, Mr. P. — particulars of jute-spinning invention (E.S.), July 17, 23*a*
SHARP, Mr. Samuel—on Mr. Gerald France : resolution of confidence passed by Morley Division Liberal Association (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 10*d* ; (l.), 31, 8*c*
SHARPE, Mr. M. — elected vice-president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, May 22, 3*f*
at Middlesex Sessions, on crime : severe punishments, May 11, 4*e* ; on prison commissioners' report ; crime in Middlesex, Sept. 19, 2*f*
on birds—protection (l.), May 11, 13*f*
SHARPE, Mr. R.—Liberian loan : appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
SHARPLEY, Rev. A.—law case, Dec. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
SHARPLEY, Mr. G. R.—appointed director of Ruston, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 23*b*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas (Canada) — contradicts rumoured resignation of presidency of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; leaves for London, May 7, 5*e* ; arrives in England, 14, 11*a* ; leaving for Canada, 30, 3*e* ; leaves for Quebec, June 1, 11*a*
on Canada : crops, movement of : railway congestion (views), Sept. 26, 15*f* ; labour : railway : conditions ; "ready made" farms scheme (int.), May 30, 3*e* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : new stock issue terms (statement), Sept. 10, 61*c* ; issue powers (statement), Oct. 5, 15*c* ; denies proposed acquisition of Michigan Central Railway Company, Dec. 5, 19*f* ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 7*f* ; —railways : traffic congestion : agriculture : mixed farming : statement issued, Feb. 8, 5*d*
SHAW, Col. — at Leeds, on coalmining trade ; disputes, May 15, 7*a* ;
SHAW, Mr. — at Dominions royal commission, on reduction of Suez Canal dues, Nov. 16, 5*c*
SHAW, Mr. — at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8*a*
SHAW, Mr. A. — at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 29, 7*b*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander :—
Mid Lothian by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate proposed, Aug. 12, 6*a* ; adopted, 15, 5*f* ; address, 17, 6*e*
at Mid Lothian by-election, on ministry : Liberal policy, Aug. 15, 5*f* ; addresses electors, 20, 4*a* ;

SHAW, Mr. Alexander (continued) :—
29, 6c ; on land reform, 21, 4b ; 28, 6d ; 30, 4b ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 24, 4b (e.e.) ; alleged attack on Mr. A. B. Law, 28, 6d ; home rule, 29, 6c ; on land values tax, Sept. 2, 8d ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : land taxation 3, 6b ; disestablishment of Church of Scotland, 4, 6b ; second ballot ; land : single tax, 5, 3f ; Franchise Bill ; home rule (Scotland) 6, 8c ; result of poll, 12, 6b
SHAW, Mr. Alfred C. — resigning post as chief librarian of Birmingham public libraries, Jan. 31, 10c
SHAW, Mr. Arthur B. — death, Feb. 3, 11c
SHAW, Mr. C. M. — at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity supply (E.S.), June 26, 26c
SHAW, Daniel — drunk charge, Sept. 24, 2f
SHAW, Mr. David — on shipping casualties : permanent mercantile marine fund suggested (l.), May 20, 13d
SHAW, Mr. E. D. — on Oxford diocese : partition (l.), Dec. 5, 3d
SHAW, Mr. F. G. — "Our Future Existence" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183c
SHAW, Mr. F. J. — appointed secretary of Cobden Club, Nov. 5, 12d
SHAW, Frances — cruelty charge, July 11, 4c ; 12, 3a
SHAW, Mr. Francis B. — receives order of White Elephant, Feb. 22, 11a
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Captain Brassbound's Conversion — revived at Little Theatre, Oct. 16, 8c
"John Bull's Other Island" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 58a
Overruled — produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Oct. 15, 8d
at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, June 7, 6f ; on income-tax : husband's liability for wife's taxes ; women's suffrage : imprisonment : hunger strikes, Sept. 27, 6d ; —at London Opera House, on employment of military in labour disputes, April 4, 10e ; —at Memorial Hall, on Home Rule Bill ; religion in politics, Dec. 7, 8b ; —at Monico Restaurant, on Mr. H. M. Hyndman ; coalmining dispute, Mar. 8, 7c ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. W. Poel, Dec. 2, 8c
on drama — censorship (l.), Feb. 16, 9e
SHAW, Rev. G. W. H. :—
at St. Botolph's church, on Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Oct. 28, 9d (e.e.) ; — at St. Botolph vestry meeting, on revenue of church, April 12, 6c
SHAW, Mr. H. — at Church congress, on socialism : relations with christianity, Oct. 5, 3b
SHAW, Mr. J. C. — resigns position of secretary of Midland division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 29, 10c ; to be entertained, Dec. 7, 9a ; presentation, 21, 12c ; Duke of Norfolk (s.), 21, 12c
SHAW, Mr. James — elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 25, 18c
SHAW, Capt. James E. — will April 26, 11c
SHAW, Mr. John L. — death, Oct. 7, 11c ; will, Dec. 9, 9b
SHAW, Mr. Joseph :—
at County of London Electric Supply Company's meeting, on coalmining dispute ; Syndicalist movement, Mar. 12, 10b ; —at Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company's meeting, on coalmining profits, Mar. 6, 7c
on coalmining — profits (l.), Mar. 16, 7b
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — to preside at meeting of consenting practitioners, Dec. 13, 58d (e.e.) ; presides, 17, 10a ; National Medical Union (l.), 17, 10a ; Dr. Shaw (l.), 18, 6d ; discussed by representative body of British Medical Association, 23, 6c ; explains position to representative meeting of British Medical Association, 24, 5f ; resigns from council of British Medical Association, 24, 6b
at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Dec. 14, 8c ;
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 9, 5d ; 13, 7e ; 19, 8d
SHAW, Mr. R. Norman — death, Nov. 19, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b ; London county council passes resolution of condolence, 20, 14a ; funeral, 22, 9b ; special article ("Obituary : Mr. Norman Shaw, R.A."), Nov. 19, 11c ; will, Dec. 18, 9b
SHAW, Mr. T. — at Labour party's conference, on attitude of trade union officials towards Labour candidature at Oldham election, Jan. 25, 6c ; prevention of war : suggested international strike, 27, 7b
SHAW, Dr. T. Claye :—
on drunkenness : tests (l.), Nov. 6, 12c ; 13, 8c ; 16, 5d ; 22, 13e ; 28, 3c ; —women's suffrage : Sir A. Wright (l.), April 11, 12e
SHAW, Mr. Tom — inquest, Oct. 30, 10d
SHAW, Dr. W. N. :—
at Bailey's Hotel, on meteorology, Sept. 21, 5f ; —at British Association, on effect of weather on crops, Sept. 10, 48c ; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 13, 7d
SHAW, Mrs. W. N. — on Women's Local Government Society (l.), Feb. 3, 7c
SHAW, Mr. W. S. — appointed chief justice of British Honduras, May 8, 4e
SHAW, Mr. W. T. — Dumfriesshire : to be invited to contest as Unionist candidate, May 25, 10a (e.e,)
SHAW, Savill, and Co., Messrs. — history, Dec. 13, 17c
SHAWCROSS, Mr.— at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 11, 4b
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 19f ; Sept. 7, 15b ; Dec. 6, 18c ; meeting ; stock issue authorized, Sept. 5, 14d
SHAWISH, Sheikh — arrest : see under EGYPT—Unrest
SHAWLS — Paisley : exhibition held, June 11, 16c
SHAW-STEWART, Lady Alice — returning from India, Feb. 10, 11a
SHAW-STEWART, Sir H. — on fiscal policy : Unionist policy (l.), July 5, 10c
SHAXBY, Miss Margaret — appointed secretary to Cambridge higher local examination, Mar. 9, 11d

SHEA, J. (seaman) — accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 6c
SHEAF, T. — theft charge, Aug. 10, 3b
SHEAF Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —vessel, new: particulars (E.S.), June 19, 27b
SHEAHAN, Dr. — at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Jan. 5, 8b
SHEAN, P. — false declaration charge, May 3, 7f (e.e.)
SHEANE, Mr. H. — "The Great Plateau of Northern Rhodesia" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 31b
SHEARD, Mr. Michael — will, May 3, 11d; law case, Mar. 1, 3d; 2, 3d; 5, 3e
SHEARD, Virna—"The Man at Lone Lake" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363b
SHEARER, Dr. Donald F.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit (l.), July 29, 8e; position of medical profession (l.), Oct. 31, 8d; Dec. 12, 8a; —medical profession: practitioners' earnings: Sir W. Plender's report (l.), July 18, 8a
SHEARER, Mr. J.—arrested, April 11, 18d; fraud charge, June 27, 2e
SHEARES (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—history, Feb. 28, 17d; —Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Feb. 28, 17d
SHEARMAN, Mr. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: passive resistance (opinion quoted), July 10, 10c
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 20b; June 27, 19f; report, Oct. 19, 17d
SHEDLOCK, Miss Marie—song recital, Oct. 22, 9d
SHEEHAN, Canon—"Miriam Lucas" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 482a
SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.:—
in Parliament on — foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12b; —Home Rule Bill, May 3, 14d
SHEEHY-SKEFFINGTON, Mrs. Hannah:—window-smashing charge, June 14, 4e; 21, 5e; conviction: application to court, July 11, 12f (e.e.); released from Mountjoy prison, Aug. 20, 6e
at Phœnix Park, on Mr. Asquith's refusal to receive deputation of Irish Women's Franchise League, June 17, 9e
SHEEN, Lt.-Col. W.—received by King, June 27, 11a
SHEEP—Border Leicester: particulars of Lord Polwarth's herd, Sept. 23, 8d; —breeding: cross-breeds: particulars of experiments at Leeds University farm (Garforth), Oct. 21, 12e; —breeds: comparison: Prof. R. Wallace (p.), Dec. 30, 10c; —disease: scab outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15f; 8, 12e; 15, 4e; 22, 4d; 29, 4e; Feb. 5, 14e; 12, 4b; 19, 17e; 26, 4d; Mar. 4, 7b; 11, 13d; 18, 13e; 25, 4e; Aug. 1, 4b; 8, 2d; 15, 4e; 23, 16f; 29, 14b; May 6, 13e; 13, 15e; 20, 7b; 27, 11e; June 3, 4b; 10, 13b; 17, 13f; 24, 4e; July 1, 6d; 9, 6e; 15, 13d; July 1, 6a; 9, 6a; 15, 13d; 22, 13a; 29, 11e; Aug. 5, 4e; 12, 11e; 19, 8e; 26, 10d; Sept. 2, 3e; 9, 4b; 16, 3e; 23, 8d; 30, 4e; Oct. 7, 3b; 14, 4b; 21, 12d; 28, 12e; Nov. 4, 12b; 11, 14d; 18, 11b; 25, 4e; Dec. 2, 11d; 9, 12b; 16, 12e; 23, 10e; 30, 10b; —
SHEEP (continued):—
fairs held, July 22, 13d; —lambing season: prospects, Jan. 15, 4e; special article ("Agriculture: the flocks in spring"), April 1, 4a: Wales, North: *Carnarvon Herald* report, May 13, 15d; —lambs: winter rearing of "hot-house": Board of Agriculture *Journal* quoted, Oct. 21, 12e; —Leicester: increased demand noticed: Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association: preface to flock book quoted, June 24, 4d; —mountain: effect of wintry weather discussed, Dec. 2, 11d —Oxford down: particulars, May 20, 13b; —prosecutions (neglect), Aug. 26, 9b; —Romney Marsh: feeding value of fields: see under ROMNEY Marsh
Sales—reports, Aug. 12, 11e; —Hampshire Downs: record price paid for lamb, Aug. 13, 7b; —Lincoln: of Mr. T. Casswell's Pointon flock, Dec. 9, 12b; —prices: *The Times* comment, Mar. 18, 13c; —rams: Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association's show: held, Sept. 27, 9f; 28, 10c (e.e.); —Shropshire: at Birmingham, Aug. 17, 3d; of Mr. A. Tanner's flock, 28, 8d; —at Teviotdale Farmers' Club show, Nov. 18, 11d; —of Mr. C. File's Eltham flock announced, May 27, 11f; —of Mr. J. B. Palmer's Shelve manor flock announced, May 27, 11f; —of Lord Polwarth's Mertoun herd announced, Jan. 29, 4d
Shows: Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association held, Sept. 27, 9f; —Southdown: catalogue of Mr. F. H. Jennings's herd noticed, Sept. 9, 4b; —statistics: Board of Agriculture report quoted, July 22, 13d: —unicorn: particulars, Dec. 16, 12d: —Welsh mountain breed: discussed, Sept. 20, 8b
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 11c; report, Sept. 23, 13a
SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. J.—health, April 22, 10d; 23, 8b; 24, 8c; 25, 6d; 27, 10c; May 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 11a; 27, 6c; 29, 11b; 30, 9a; June 1, 11a; 3, 11a; 4, 11a; death, 4, 7a: memoir ("Death of Bishop Sheepshanks"), June 4, 7a: funeral arrangements, 5, 11c: funeral, 8, 11b; burial in burial ground of Norwich cathedral: order in council, 19, 14d; will, Aug. 22, 7d
SHEEPSHANKS, Rev. T.—death, Nov. 4, 9d
SHEERNESS—airship: supposed visit: see under AERONAUTICS — Airships; —coal lighter sunk, Mar. 6, 14b; salvage,: lifted, April 15, 5e
Dockyard—church: late Lieut. H. F. Alderton: memorial tablet placed, Feb. 20, 6e; —Churchill, Mr. W.: visits, Aug. 22, 2e; —constructor, chief: change, Nov. 30, 11e; —fire: see under FIRES; —motor-car for service at: order placed, Mar. 2, 4e; —school: prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 12b
Gale, Mar. 6, 14b
SHEFFIELD — archdeaconry, new: to be created, Dec. 2, 3d; —ball: date, Dec. 25, 9c; —Baptist Chapel (Townhead-street): to be closed and sold,

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
April 24, 7*e* ; sold, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; — Bolehills : open-air stone pulpit : dedication arrangements, May 20, 4*f* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —Brightside : electoral, April 6, 5*f*
Corporation — Bill : electrical provisions : Electrical Traders' Association of Sheffield : meeting held ; Mr. A. Davidson (s.) (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —employees : wages increased, Jan. 5, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —law case (municipal trading), Feb. 14, 3*f* ; 21, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b*
Cutlers' company : master elected, Aug. 28, 6*b* ; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b* ; feast : date, Oct. 4, 2*c* ; given, 31, 5*c* ; master cutler installed, 5, 17*c* ; guests visit engineering works (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*b* ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —justices : see MAGISTRACY ; —licensing : see LICENSING ; — lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — Midland Railway station : alleged thefts from : prosecution, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —Norfolk, Duke of : gifts to parks and recreation grounds : value, May 25, 11*b* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —St. Matthew's Church : removal of images : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Kensitite agitation — Sheffield ; —schools : evening continuation : particulars of steel firms' schemes (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*c* ; —smoke nuisance : see under SMOKE ; —steel trade : condition (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 11, 19*c* ; —theatre, repertory : Sheffield Playgoers' Society passes resolution, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning ; —trade : Mr. J. R. Hoyle (s.), Oct. 5, 17*c*

SHEFFIELD, Archdeacon of : see JONES, Ven. H. J.

SHEFFIELD, Bp. of : see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.

SHEFFIELD, Lady — operation, April 3, 11*a*

SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
Anglesey education committee — refusal to pay scale salary to teacher : attitude towards Board of Education's decision criticized, Oct. 18, 10*b*
at National Education Association, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 29, 4*d* ; provision for mentally deficient children, Nov. 19, 6*e*
in Parliament, on — address, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; —Ancient Monuments (Preservation) Bill, May 1, 12*b* ; —home rule, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : N. H. leaflet, June 27, 12*c* ; —King's visit to India, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Nov. 28, 10*a* ; — Wales : church disestablishment, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statements, June 26, 14*c*
on prisons — forcible feeding of prisoners (l.), May 4, 12*f*

SHEFFIELD, Sir B. — leaves for Normanby Park, Dec. 19, 9*a*

SHEFFIELD, George—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

SHEFFIELD, Mr. L. H. — espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage

SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*c*

SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; dividend, July 8, 16*e*

SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce — dinner : date, April 20, 13*b* ; — meeting (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*

SHEFFIELD Choir — to appear at London Coliseum, Dec. 17, 9*c* ; at London Coliseum, 31, 9*f*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—reports, Feb. 22, 20*b* ; Aug. 3, 13*c*

SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 9, 14*b*

SHEFFIELD garden city, proposed—scheme before city council, May 7, 15*d*

SHEFFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 22*b*

SHEFFIELD plate : see under SILVER-PLATE —Sheffield

SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metallurgists — secretary appointed, (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e*

SHEFFIELD United Gas-Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c*

SHEFFIELD University — appointments, Sept. 28, 4*d* ; —architecture : diploma awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; —B.A. degree : examination results, July 2, 4*c* ; —Church hostel : Lady Stephenson to endow, April 27, 14*e* ; opened, Oct. 15, 9*e* ; — degrees awarded, June 29, 4*f* ; conferred, July 12, 4*e* ; —George V., King : message, July 12, 4*e* ; —Hall, Mrs. John : gift, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —Mappin medals and premiums awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; —metallurgy, non-ferrous : lecturer and demonstrator : new appointments, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —mining professor resigns, Sept. 28, 4*d* ; —pathology : professor appointed, Sept. 28, 4*d* ; —public health : diploma awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; —public orator appointed, June 29, 4*f* ; — scholarships awarded, July 2, 4*c* ; 29, 2*f* ; —vice-chancellor : rumours respecting appointment of Sir R. Morant, Aug. 13, 5*f* ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher : appointment recommended, Nov. 16, 5*d* ; offered appointment, 23, 4*f*

SHEKINE, M. (Russia)—appointed councillor of Tokyo embassy, April 1, 5*c*

SHELDON, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — on presidential election : contributions to campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 4, 3*e*

SHELDON, Mr. H. Sophus — *The Havoc* produced at Garrick Theatre, Nov. 20, 10*e*

SHELDRAKE, Mr. T. S.—at Dominions royal commission, on proposed British trade mark, Nov. 8, 14*a*

SHELFORD, Mr. Frederic :—
Yorkshire (Pudsey)—adopted for recommendation as Unionist candidate, Aug. 21, 4*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on West African railways (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*d*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; dividends, June 28, 81*b* ; Nov. 1, 18*f*

SHELLEY, Lady—to deliver lecture on aviation, Feb. 22, 11*a*
at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Mar. 1, 9*e*

SHELLEY, Mrs. — letters to Leigh Hunt sold, April 4, 11*c*

SHELLEY, Mr. H. C. — "Old Paris" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 371*a*

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe :—
"Cenci, The" — dedication of : MS. to be sold, Feb. 5, 12c ; sold (£155), 9, 11e
Memorial House : see under ROME — Keats-Shelley Memorial House
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) —admiralty : contract for supply of oil : rumours contradicted, April 16, 20c ; —dividend, Dec. 19, 18e ; —meeting, June 20, 18b ; —report, June 8, 22d ; —share issue, Feb. 29, 17d ; —Société Caspienne et de la Mer Noire and Sociétée de Mazut, acquisition of shares of : share issue announced (circular), Feb. 23, 17d ; —Union Oil Company and General Petroleum Company : agreement arranged with, Nov. 12, 19f
SHELLY, Dr. C. E.—at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology and hygiene, May 14, 6a
SHEM-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—nominated Naib-es-Sultan in Tripoli, Oct. 18, 5c
SHENFIELD Miniature Rifle Club — rifle range opened, Aug. 26, 10e
SHEPARD, Mr. Finley J.—engagement announced, Dec. 21, 5f
SHEPHARD, Mr. Joseph E.—elected master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, May 13, 12b ; June 11, 16a
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J. :—
at London county council, on London school children's visit to Paris, Mar. 14, 4b ; on feeding of necessitous children during summer holiday, July 17, 10c ; —at London county council education committee, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 11, 4c
SHEPHERD, Mr. E. M.—appointed underwriter to Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 12, 16d
SHEPHERD, Mr. H. D.—will, Oct. 3, 9b
SHEPHERD, Mr. J.—accident (fatal), July 20, 11b (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 26, 15c
SHEPHERD, Lieut. P. A.—to undergo course of training in aviation, Aug. 19, 2e ; to join Royal Flying Corps, Dec. 5, 13d
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. A. Eric — "The Blue Communion" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291c
SHEPHERDS—Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds : see that title
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH exhibition (1912) : see EXHIBITIONS—Latin-British
SHEPHERD'S Gallery, Messrs.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar — represents King at funeral of Rev. Frederick Stopford, Feb. 28, 11b ; arrives at Sandringham, April 18, 11b ; receives order of Dannebrog, Oct. 11, 9b
SHEPPARD, Mrs. Edgar—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
SHEPPARD, Mr. Frank — adoption as Labour candidate for Bristol (East) proposed, April 22, 8d
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R.—health, July 8, 9b on Church of England—appeal on behalf of candidate for Holy Orders (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 10e
SHEPPERSON, Mr. C.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPSTONE, Mr. A. J.—death, Oct. 1, 11d
SHEPTON Mallet Grammar School — agricultural and horticultural work : report, April 15, 4b
SHERBORN, Mr. C. W.—death, Feb. 14, 11d ; collection of book-plates sold, May 23, 12a
SHERBORNE, Lord—on burning of Moscow : Dr. Pinkerton's evidence quoted (l.), Sept. 17, 4c
SHERBORNE School — commemoration day celebrated, June 24, 3c ; —scholarships awarded, July 23, 4f
SHERBORNE School for Girls — commemoration day celebrated, July 4, 6c
SHERBROOKE Railway and Power Company : see under CANADA—Railways
SHERBRO Trading Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation : summary of statement of affairs, May 17, 22d
SHERBURN church — particulars ; cost of restoration ; reopening date, June 6, 4c ; reopened, July 9, 8d (e.e.)
SHERER, Mr. J. W.—death, Jan. 1, 11d
SHERIDAN, Arthur—theft charge, Dec. 25, 10a
SHERIFF, Mr. P. M. C.—appointed chief justice of Bermudas, May 4, 3e
SHERIFFS—new appointments ; pricked, Mar. 1, 11d ; —Cornwall : nominations, Dec. 18, 9a ; —election : King's warrant received, Oct. 8, 9a ; —England and Wales : nominated : list of names, Nov. 13, 5a ; —Essex : new appointment, May 15, 11a
SHERINGHAM—army, territorial : proposed camp in August : see under ARMY, territorial—Training camps ; —District Council Territorial Manœuvres : see under ARMY, territorial—Manœuvres
SHERLOCK, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 29, 13a
SHERLOCK, Mr. Lorcan (lord mayor) — elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 6f ; invested (s.), Feb. 24, 8f
at Dublin, on home rule, Feb. 14, 7c ; on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo, Sept. 3, 6e ; 24, 4d ; Aug. 30, 6e ; —at House of Commons, on embargo on Irish cattle, Aug. 8, 8c ; —at House of Lords, on foot-and-mouth disease : British embargo on Irish cattle, Oct. 10, 3b
on cattle trade : proposed British quarantine arrangements, Dec. 9, 12d ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 13, 8b ; —Ireland : meat trade : proposed abattoirs at Dublin ; receives deputation (s.), Sept. 17, 6e
SHERLOCK, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—death, Mar. 18, 11d
SHERMAN, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—health, Oct. 29, 5e (e.e.) ; 30, 7e ; 31, 5d (e.e.) ; death, Oct. 31, 5f ; Nov. 1, 7e (e.e.) ; funeral, 4, 5c
Vice-presidency — nomination : see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
SHERRIN, Mr. G. C.—The "Montagu Motor Book" noticed, Jan. 30, 10f
SHERSHEWSKY, L.—appeal against sentence, April 4, 3e
SHERSTON, Sir G.—elected master of Poulters' Company, Feb. 23, 11a
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur J.—health, Feb. 13, 11a ; Mar. 27, 11a
in Parliament, on—Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13a : Oct. 9, 10d, f
SHERWOOD, Rev. H. M.—death, Jan. 23, 11d
SHERWOOD, Mr. S. R.—on agriculture : crops and live stock prospectus : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3c
SHETLAND Islands — German warship rumoured at Baltasound : see under PARLIAMENT
SHEVKET Bey (Turkey) — arrested, Nov. 20, 8c (e.e.)
SHEVKET Pasha (Turkey) — death, Nov. 19, 8a

SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud : see MAHMUD Shevket Pasha
SHEWAN, Mr. A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*i* "Homeric Games at an Ancient St. Andrews" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*b*
SHEWELL, Maj. P. G.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
SHIEL, Mr. J. — shooting outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Shooting outrages
SHIELD, Miss Alice—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SHIERS, Mr. J. J.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
SHIGA, Dr. R.—arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*
SHILLINGFORD, Dr. I. S.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c*
SHINE, Miss Ellen — on wreck of the *Titanic* (int.), April 29, 10*f*
SHINTY—match played on Wimbledon-common, April 6, 10*b*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—on National Union of Sailors and Firemen : secession of Glasgow seamen (statement), Aug. 21, 8*c*
SHIPBUILDING—arch principle : Mr. M. Ballard (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a* ; —British resources : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; —companies (sp. art., "Shipbuilding companies : their work and facilities"), Dec. 13, 25*c* ; finance (sp. art., "Shipbuilding finance ; the results of some leading companies"), Dec. 17, 23*i* ; —engineering : special article ("Shipbuilding and engineering : British supremacy"), Dec. 13, 24*a* ; —Germany compared : special article ("British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction"), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; —Isherwood system : repair costs : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 10*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —output : see under Trade, below ; —petroleum vessels under construction in Great Britain : consular report quoted, April 5, 13*d* ; —rates : coal : Wales, South : advanced, Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —Scotland : Clyde : shipyard extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e* ; facilities for warship construction discussed (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*a* ; Dundee : reopening of Camperdown yard proposed (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*a* ; trade : see under Trade, below ; —slipways : construction ("The construction of slipways : design and construction," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*e* ; —tank, national experimental : see under NATIONAL Physical Laboratory
Thames — Ballin, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c* ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —Hills, Mr. A. F. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*c* ; —Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; —mayors and town clerks : meeting at Mansion House, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —Skelton, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 27, 22*e* ; —Thames Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Ironworks Company : see that title
The Times special number : see under *The Times*
Trade — condition : effect of increased labour cost (art., "Shipowners and the increased cost of labour"), Feb. 12, 15*e* ; Lord
SHIPBUILDING—Trade (continued) :—
Aberconway (s.), June 26, 7*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Moss (H. E.) and Co. (circulars), Jan. 2, 16*c* ; July 1, 20*e* ; —North-east coast : details of work in hand (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*
Output — Bristol, Lord (add.), Mar. 28, 4*e* ; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; for 1911, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; Feb. 16, 20*e* ; for March quarter, April 10, 18*c* ; for June quarter, July 11, 20*e* ; for September quarter, Oct. 10, 17*f* ; (1911-12), 18, 16*f* ; —Scotland : statistics for December, Jan. 31, 16*b* ; for January (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a* ; for February, Feb. 29, 22*c* ; (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; for March, 30, 20*f* ; for April (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; 31, 15*d* ; for five months, 31, 15*d* ; (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; for six months, 29, 19*f* ; (E.S.), July 3, 25*a* ; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; for August, Aug. 31, 6*e* ; (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*a* ; for September, Sept. 28, 20*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 2, 19*a* ; for October, Oct. 31, 15*d* ; for ten months (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; for November, Nov. 30, 15*e* ; (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*a* ; for 1912, Dec. 24, 12*e* ; —special articles ("Output of shipyards : adverse influence of labour disputes"), Dec. 13, 24*f* ; —statistics : for 1912, Dec. 25, 7*e*
Scotland : condition (E.S.), June 5, 29*a* ; July 17, 23*a* ; —year (1911) reviewed : special articles ("Shipbuilding : great activity"), Jan. 22, 20*d* ; ("Engineering in 1911 : a review of the year," E.S.), 17, 1*b*
SHIP Canal Cement Works — formed, Aug. 31, 12*e*
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—Ellesmere Port : new building : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*b*
SHIP Constructive and Shipwrights' Society—quarterly report, Aug. 16, 6*a*
SHIP Constructive Association — Portsmouth branch : law case, April 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b*
SHIPLEY, Miss — "An English Church History for Children" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 86*c*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.—presented with portrait, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; lecture announced, April 18, 4*e*
at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on teaching profession, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on university education, April 24, 4*e*
on commercial training : position of university men ; Cambridge University appointments board (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : payment of employees' contributions by employers (l.), July 15, 7*c*
SHIPLEY, J.—fraud charge, Aug. 22, 2*d*

SHIPPING :—
Abosso : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e* ; Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Abydos* : overdue : safety, July 2, 22*b* ; 9, 24*b* ; —Admiralty Court : see under LAW ; —*Adriatic* : New York-Mediterranean cruise : arrangements, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; —*Æon* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —Africa : new fast service between South Africa and British East Africa to be inaugurated, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; —Africa, British East : subsidized service suggested : Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), July 30, 11*a* ; —Africa, South : service to : acceleration announced ; Mr. Brown (s.), July 20, 5*c* ; new service from Hull proposed : Hull Chamber of Commerce : replies to circular read at meeting, Aug. 13, 8*f* ; passes resolution, Oct. 10, 17*d* ; resolutions from Chambers of Commerce received, Dec. 13, 55*e* ; conference : German East African Line : terminates agreements (art., "The South African Shipping conference : German line's secession"), Jan. 12, 14*e* ; differences between British and German lines : settlement prospects, 22, 46*d* ; rates : see under Rates, below ; —*Albertville* : construction progress (E.S.), May 1, 27*c* ; launched (E.S.), July 10, 22*b* ; —*Alice* : overdue ; safety, Nov. 29, 22*b*
All-British service, suggested — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 19, 4*b* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; —Ireland to Halifax (Nova Scotia) and connecting service across Pacific to Australasia : steamship line projected, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; Borden, Mr. R. : receives deputation, July 27, 4*e* ; Galway : proposed port : discussion at Dublin Chamber of Commerce ; Mr. W. Fry (s.) ; Mr. R. Kelly, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; meeting held, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; Troubridge, Sir T. (s.), July 27, 4*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Alsatian : named, June 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; July 1, 20*c* ; —*Amana* : overdue, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; —America, South : new service arrangements (S.A.S.), April 30, 7*c* ; —*Americana* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; —*Anna Eugenie* : overdue, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; — *Anne de Bretagne* : overdue, Mar. 25, 13*f* ; —*Annette* : reported seizure by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Antigoon* : safety, Feb. 16, 20*b* ; —*Antinous* : overdue, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; safety, 18, 10*b* ; —Antwerp to Brazil : new service ; particulars, June 3, 15*c* ; —*Aquitania* : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; castings : particulars of transport from Darlington to Clydebank, April 29, 8*d* ; particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a* ; 16, 27*a* ; construction progress ; launch arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; particulars, Nov. 26, 27*c* ; — *Arabia* : specie on board : details, Dec. 21, 16*f* ; —*Arcadian* : cruise : arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; leaves Stockholm, Sept. 10, 55*a* ; —*Archlor* : overdue, Jan. 26, 18*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; —*Arlanza* : particulars ;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
June 11, 8*c* ; (S.A.S.), leaves Belfast, June 11, 8*c* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 9*b* ; —*Arundel* : suicide of woman passenger : see KIERSNOWOKA, Alene ; —*Aryan* : overdue, July 11, 20*b* ; 12, 20*b* ; —*Ashmore* : overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; 15, 20*e* ; safety, 14, 20*c* ; —*Asia* : safety, May 15, 24*e* ; — *Atbara* : overdue, Feb. 2, 18*b* ; — *Athelstan* : mutiny : Thomas Kingham arrested, Sept. 14, 5*f* ; —*Atlantic City* : launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f*
Atlantic service — emigrant traffic : Germany : detention of emigrants no booking by German lines by "control" office (art., "Atlantic competition : German 'control' of emigrants by British ships"), July 13, 19*e* ; —icebergs : see under Icebergs, below ; — passengers : statistics from 1892 to 1911, June 12, 4*c* ; first class : number leaving in the *Olympic* and the *Celtic*, Aug. 31, 6*c* ; New York : statistics of passengers landed at port during 1911, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; large number leave for European ports, June 18, 5*f* ; White Star Line : statistics for 1911, Jan. 26, 3*e* ; —St. Lawrence route : Mr. Pelletier (s.), Jan. 11, 3*e* ; —Stubbs, Mr. M. C. : describes experiences in cargo vessels (l.), May 31, 4*e* ; — track : southerly route : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), April 17, 8*d* ; signatories of North Atlantic track agreement : more southerly course chosen, 19, 10*d* ; further alteration, 19, 10*d* ; statement issued on behalf of steamship companies, 20, 11*d* ; White Star Line : temporary modification announced, 20, 11*d* ; Mr. G. G. L. McCandlish (l.), 22, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Brassey (l.), May 2, 8*b* ; southerly to be retained : White Star Line issues statement, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; tracks changed for vessels of lines belonging to track agreement, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee : report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*b*
Augsburg : overdue, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; April 1, 14*c* ; reported speaking of, 12, 4*d* ; Lloyd's agent at Hamburg (tel.), 12, 4*c* ; —*Augustus* : overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; 21, 22*b* ; safety, 22, 22*b* ; —*Australian Transport* ; trials, Jan. 3, 17*d*
Barbara : safety, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; — *Belford* : overdue, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 22*c* ; —*Belle* : overdue, Feb. 1, 20*c* ; —*Belle Ile* : overdue, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; —*Benala* : particulars, Jan. 1, 7*c* (e.e.) ; launched, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —*Benefactor* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; trials (E.S.), June 5, 30*c* ; —*Betty* : particulars, launched, June 19, 23*b* ; —*Biarritz* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; —*Birchlor* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; safety, 18, 20*c* ; —*Birchwood* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*c* ; safety, 14, 6*c* ; —*Birkdale* : safety, May 7, 24*d* ; 8, 22*c* ; —*Black Head* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; — *Borgestad* : fitted with oil tanks, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —*Bosnian* : cholera : see under

SHIPPING (continued) :—
CHOLERA ; —bottle messages : sealed bottle thrown from the *Indraghiri* in 1908 found on coast of Chile : M. Maurice Deffarges (l. quoted), April 17, 7*a* ; —Brazil, to : steamers under construction (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b* ; proposed Portuguese line (S.A.S.), 26, 6*b* ; —Brazil and Italy : new service : contract signed, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; —*Britannic* : particulars, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —British fleets : strength : extract from *Syren and Shipping Illustrated*, Jan. 5, 18*c* ; —*Brocklesby* : launched, Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Brunel* : overdue, Aug. 9, 16*d* ; arrives at Newcastle, 12, 16*f* ; —Brussels : regular services to British ports to be inaugurated, Nov. 9, 18*e*
Cabenda : overdue, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; safety, 12, 20*f* ; —*Cadmus* : trials, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —*Calgarian* : named, June 29, 10*c* (c.e.) ; July 1, 20*c* ; —*Cambrian Reef* : safety, May 17, 22*b* ; —*Camorin* : described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21*d* ; —Canada and Australia, service between : Sir J. Mills (s.), Aug. 19, 4*b* ; and Avonmouth : winter service : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; —Canada and Havre : new French service between : particulars, Feb. 20, 22*c* ; —*Cap Ortegal* : rescues crew of *Barcelona*, Dec. 2, 6*c* ; —Cardiff : registry shipowners' decision, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; —cargo services (sp. art., "Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo services"), Dec. 13, 19*a* ; —*Carisbrook* : overdue, April 1, 14*e* ; —*Carl* : safety, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; overdue, Aug. 17, 10*e* ; safety, 26, 4*f* ; —*Carmania* : arrives at Fishguard, April 26, 11*b* ; —*Carpathia* : services at wreck of the *Titanic* : see under SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* ; —*Carthage* : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping ; —*Carthaginian* : leaves Liverpool for Newfoundland ; names of saloon passengers, Aug. 21, 9*f* ; —casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —*Cattaro* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d* ; —*Celtic Glen* : overdue, Sept. 20, 16*c* ; safety, 27, 16*b* ; —*Ceramic* : launch : date, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; particulars ; launched, 12, 16*e* ; (E.S.), 18, 23*d* ; —*Chagres* : particulars ; launched, July 31, 20*c* ; leaves Holyhead on maiden trip, Sept. 16, 15*d* ; voyage from Jamaica : arrives at Avonmouth, Oct. 17, 12*f* ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —*Champaigne* : arrives at Queenstown after long passage, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; —*Champigny* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; —*Charterhouse* : overdue, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; safety, 16, 6*e* ; —charts, navigation : Mr. A. C. Baker (l.), Mar. 2, 22*b* ; —*Christian X.* : trial, June 21, 20*d* ; purchased by Hamburg-American Line ; described, 24, 5*b* ; visited by Emperor William ; exchanges messages with King Christian, 27, 5*c* ; renamed, July 13, 5*a* ; —*City of Bristol* : particulars, Dec. 20, 16*c* ; —*City of Detroit III.* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*c* ; —*City of Paris* : see under Records, below ; —*City of Poona* : particulars, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; —*Clan Graham* : overdue, Sept. 6, 18*c* ; —*Clan Lamont* : murder of Mr. McCrea : see under MURDER—
SHIPPING (continued) :—
McCrea ; —*Clan Macbride* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Clan Macewen* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d* ; —*Clan Macfarlane* : slow passage, July 23, 18*d* ; safety, 24, 20*c* ; —*Clara Menzell* : overdue, Dec. 6, 15*e* ; 7, 11*f* ; safety, 9, 12*f* ; —*Claus Horn* : overdue ; safety, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; —*Clifford* : lengthened, May 1, 26*d* ; —coal : see under COAL ; —coalminers' strike : effect : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining — Strike ; —*Columbus* : named, June 22, 7*e* ; —*Comet* : centenary : see under Steam navigation, below ; —committee, advisory : meeting, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; Nov. 23, 13*e* ; —companies : condition (sp. art., "Shipping companies' results : the Royal Mail report"), April 27, 23*d* ; finance (sp. art., "Shipping company finance : improved position"), Dec. 13, 23*a* ; special article ("Shipping companies : their history and organization"), Dec. 13, 15*f* ; —conference, suggested international : United States : Congress passes resolution, June 14, 5*c* ; —*Constance Grech* : seizure by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Constantine* : overdue, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; safety, 15, 20*b* ; —*Correntina, La* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*e* ; —*Cotswold Range* : launched, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —*Cove* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Craigvar* : overdue, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; 12, 18*c* ; safety, 15, 13*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; —*Cuyahonga* : Chinese crew mutiny : sentences ; second officer arrested, Nov. 26, 11*f*
Dana : overdue, Feb. 8, 11*c* ; safety, 10, 20*e* ; —*Dandie Dinmont* : lengthened (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; —*Darro* : particulars ; launched, May 18, 24*b* ; —deck cargoes : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : secretary (l.), Feb. 21, 22*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 21, 22*d* ; —*Denby Grange* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —department, suggested separate government : Mr. A. Benn (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; —*Desna* : launched ; particulars, Mar. 4, 12*f* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 6*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*e* ; leaves Belfast, 4, 17*c* ; —*Digby* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e* ; —docks : see DOCKS ; —*Dora* : overdue, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; —*Dorothy* : safety, Oct. 11, 20*e* ; —Dover-Ostend service : see under English Channel below ; —dredgers : see DREDGERS ; —*Drina* : particulars ; launched, July 1, 20*e* ; —*Duala* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f*
Eagle : voyage to Dover abandoned, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; —*Eavestone* : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; July 31, 23*c* ; Aug. 10, 3*a* ; trial trip (E.S.), July 31, 23*c* ; first voyage described, Aug. 10, 3*a* ; —emigration : shipping : overcrowding of vessels : correspondence, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; —*Emil Kirdorf* : safety, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; —*Emperor Nobel* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c* ; —*Empress of Asia* : launched, Nov. 25, 11*e* ; —*Empress of Ireland* : delayed, May 11, 20*b* ; —*Empress of Russia* : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*a* ; launched ; Mr. A. Gracie (s.), 29, 9*f* ; —*Empress of Scotland* : construction contem-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
plated by Canadian Pacific Railway, Feb. 21, 5b
English Channel — passenger traffic : *via* Folkestone and Boulogne : statistics for 1911, Jan. 8, 4e ; Whitsuntide returns, June 3, 6b ; *via* Flushing : Whitsuntide returns, June 3, 6b ; *via* Dover and Ostend : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17b ; 15, 6f ; July 22, 15b ; Oct. 16, 20c ; —services (" British railways and shipowners "), Dec. 13, 18c ; vessels delayed by gale, 27, 6c ; interrupted, Oct. 1, 6f ; —thefts from passengers : prosecution, Oct. 15, 3d ; —vessels, new : contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5c ; Feb. 24, 5e ; particulars of new turbine steamships, Mar. 26, 6e
Ermine : launched (E.S.), June 19, 27b ; —*Erna* : overdue, Mar. 21, 18b ; 28, 20c ; 29, 22c ; April 1, 14e ; 15, 18b ; —*Este* : overdue, Oct. 31, 12f ; safety, Nov. 1, 22c ; —exhibitions : objects, Dec. 13, 38b ; Amsterdam : arrangements, Dec. 3, 16b ; British section : arrangements, 3, 16b ; site extended, 14, 20e
Fairport : overdue, Aug. 15, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 17, 10e ; —*Fauvette* : particulars, Nov. 22, 8b ; —*Favell* : overdue, Mar. 28, 20c ; April 1, 14e ; —*Fido* : overdue, Sept. 17, 14e ; —*Fionia* : see *Christian X.*, above ; —*Fishpond* : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24d ; trials (E.S.), May 22, 25c ; —*Fordonian* : described (E.S.), July 10, 23a ; trials (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19a ; —*Fortes* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23c ; —*Forto* : safety, Jan. 1, 20d ; —*Fotis* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23d ; —*France* : Capt. A. Letalle : see LETALLE, Capt. A. ; —*François* : overdue, Sept. 9, 16d ; safety, 10, 64f ; —*Freland* : trials (E.S.), May 22, 25c ; —*Fullerton* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17e
Gablonz : launched, May 7, 15d (e.e.) ; —*Gascon* : luggage robberies : prosecution, April 26, 4d ; —*Gebria* : named, Feb. 12, 18f ; —*General Gordon* : safety, Jan. 9, 10c ; —*Genoa* : overdue, Jan. 29, 8c (e.e.) ; —*George Washington* : loses course in fog, Dec. 9, 5f (e.e.) ; —*Gladys* : overdue, May 15, 24e ; 16, 14b ; 17, 22b ; —*Glencliffe* : overdue, Jan. 13, 18c ; 15, 13e ; 16, 20c ; safety, 18, 10b ; —*Glencoe* : described (E.S.), July 10, 23a ; —*Golden Gate* : overdue, July 13, 15e ; 22, 18f ; —*Goodwin* : sold, Mar. 29, 22b ; —*Gourko* : trials, Jan. 3, 17d ; —*Greenore* : particulars (E.S.), July 31, 23c ; —*Gresham* : overdue, Dec. 17, 6e ; —*Gunvor* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22e ; 28, 20c ; 30, 6e
Hagen : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22e ; —*Hans* : overdue, April 1, 14e ; —*Hantonia* : Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), April 3, 26a ; —*Harflete* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23d ; —*Harlaw* : captured by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —*Harley* : safety, Feb. 10, 20e ; —*Harmatris* : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23d ; —*Hawkes*
SHIPPING (continued) :—
Bay : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13c ; —*Hemisphere* : overdue, Jan. 23, 12f ; —*Hermann Krabb* : launched, Aug. 26, 5d (e.e.) ; —*Hermes* : overdue, Sept. 17, 14e ; —*Hero* : ice-bound, Feb. 6, 18e ; —history : special article (" British shipping : an historical review "), Dec. 13, 15a ; —*Hochelaga* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17d ; —holidays : Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10c ; 13, 64e ; (sp. art., " Christmas and New Year travel : short steamer trips"), 9, 10c ; Easter : arrangements , Mar. 28, 5f ; April 1, 4f ; summer : arrangements, July 22, 6d ; 30, 13f ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 13, 13d ; —*Hollington* : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18e ; —*Holzapfel I.* : described ; Mr. A. C. Holzapfel (p., E.S.), April 3, 25d ; —*Hooton* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17d ; Feb. 28, 25f ; —*Hornfels* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30c ; particulars : trial trip (E.S.), July 31, 23c ; —*Horngarth* : trials (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17d .
Icebergs — Atlantic ocean (art., 'Icebergs in the Atlantic : a field seventy miles in length "), April 16, 10d ; large number reported, Aug. 14, 4e ; 19, 14c ; attitude of underwriters, 14, 14e ; Admiralty : hydrographical department's sailing direction quoted : correspondence, April 20, 12c ; *Adriatic* report, July 20, 5a ; *Amerika* report, April 20, 10f ; May 11, 6b ; *Ancora* report, April 25, 8e ; *Cairndhu* report, June 28, 15d ; *Carmania* report, April 17, 10a ; May 14, 10d ; *Empress of Britain* report, April 15, 18a (m.e.) ; Gear, Mr. W. I. (s.), May 18, 10e ; *Mauretania* report, July 20, 5a ; *Savoie* report, May 14, 10d ; Snape, Mr. J. B. (l. quoted), April 24, 10e ; *Teutonic* report, May 25, 8d ; *Titanic* : message to hydrographic office at Washington, April 18, 10b ; *Tunisian* report, April 18, 10b ; United States : naval patrol service started, May 18, 10e ; *Valetta* report, June 28, 15d ; *Virginia* report, May 20, 7e ; —detection : Prof. H. T. Barnes (statement), Sept. 13, 16d ; Dr. M. Copland : apparatus invented, 21, 7e ; experiments : result, 28, 6c ; —Newfoundland coast, off : report, Aug. 30, 4b ; —Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), April 26, 10b (e.e.) ; (evid.), June 19, 6b ; —thermometers, electric : use to record temperature : Mr. J. Thompson (l.), April 18, 12c ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), 24, 10e ; proximity : experiments : Prof. H. T. Barnes (int.), May 10, 6e ; (lect.), June 1, 6f ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 28c ; experiments on board the *Victorian*, 25, 6c ; Prof. H. T. Barnes : experiments (statement), Sept. 13, 16d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Imperator : vessel described ; May 24, 53a ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24e ; launched by Emperor William ; Dr. Burchard (s.) ; luncheon given at Carlton Hotel, London ; Count Wen-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
gersky (s.), May 24, 53*a*; correction, 25, 10*c* (e.e.); insurance: attitude of underwriters, 25, 20*f*; Cuxhaven: mooring arrangements, 25, 5*e* (e.e.); insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine; —*Imperator Carol*: seizure by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —*India*: sold, Mar. 5, 23*d*; —*Indian*: described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*; —*Indra*: overdue, April 11, 19*f*; 15, 18*b*; June 1, 26*c*; 13, 22*b*; 15, 4*c*; safety, 17, 12*f*; —*Inga*: overdue, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 16*d*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; —*Innisagra*: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*; trials (E.S.), 29, 23*a*; —*Innismurray*: trials (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; —institutions (sp. art., "Marine Institutions: societies that help the sailor"), Dec. 13, 30*d*; —insurance; marine: see INSURANCE, marine; —*Invermark*: overdue, June 12, 24*d*; safety, 17, 12*f*; —*Irishman*: chartered by Victorian Government: see under VICTORIA — Emigration
Jamaica and Canada: weekly service projected: particulars, Mar. 4, 4*c*; —*Java*: overdue, Jan. 23, 12*f*; —*Jules Henry*: overdue, Dec. 24, 18*c*; —*Juno*: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*c*; —*Jutlandia*: construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a*; completed (E.S.), May 15, 27*a*
Kaiser-i-Hind: particulars, Sept. 6, 13*c*; —*Kalix*: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f*; —*Karl Schroers*: trial (E.S.), May 1, 28*c*; —*Kashgar*: named, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —*Kashmir*: named, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —*Katanga*: services of master in rescuing two natives of Majunga rewarded, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.); —*Kentucky*: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*d*; —*Khiva*: named, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —*Khyber*: named, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —*Kilkeran*: Lascar members of crew attack chief engineer: particulars, May 13, 5*e*; —*Killingholme*: launched (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*f*; —*Kilmeny*: overdue, Aug. 10, 11*c*; 12, 16*f*; —*Kingfisher*: sold, May 18, 24*e*; —*Knight Commander*: see under FOREIGN relations —Russia—Shipping; —*Knutsford*: safety, Nov. 16, 13*d*; —*Koh-i-noor*: voyage to Dover abandoned, Aug. 30, 6*e*; —*Kommodore*: overdue: delayed by bad weather, Dec. 4, 20*b*; —*Koombana*: overdue, Mar. 17, 8*d*, 14*b*; 28, 11*c*, 20*b*; 29, 22*c*; —*Kronprinz*: complaints respecting artillery practice at Dover: our Dover correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 6*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR; —*Laconia*: particulars, Jan. 22, 7*b*; leaves on maiden voyage, from Liverpool to New York, 22, 7*b*; fitted with Frahm anti-rolling tanks, 22, 7*b*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*; —*La Correntina*: particulars; trial trip (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*c*; —*La France*: particulars, April 13, 5*c*; trials, 11, 13*c*; 13, 5*e*: celebration, 17, 5*e*; flag presented by United States Government, 18, 5*d* (e.e.); leaves Havre for New York, 22, 10*c* (e.e.); record: see under Records — Atlantic, below: —*Laomedon*: trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c*: June 19, 27*b*; —Lascar crews: see under LABOUR — Shipping

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Law, maritime—conference, international: held, Mar. 26, 5*a*; —liability, owners': see under PARLIAMENT; —Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), Jan. 24, 12*d*; —Maritime Conventions Act: casualties, liability for (sp. art., "Maritime Conventions Act: the liability for casualties"), Jan. 8, 20*d*; Dominions, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. F. S. Pritchard (p.), Sept. 25, 3*c*; —pilotage, compulsory: shipowners' non-liability for damage: Adm. W. R. Kennedy (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*; 8, 12*c*; Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), 2, 11*d*; correspondence, 2, 11*d*; 4, 10*d*, *e*; Adm. Sir K. E. Digby (l.), 8, 12*e*
Life-saving apparatus: see under Ships, below; —lighthouses and lightships: see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships; —*Lissabon*: safety, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —literature: see under LITERATURE; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: statistics for 1911, Feb. 16, 20*e*; (annual report), Oct. 18, 16*f*; —*Loch Carron*: overdue, May 6, 15*b*; safety, 7, 24*d*; —*Lord Cromer*: launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f*; trials (E.S.), Mar. 20, 28*d*; —*Lord Curzon*: overdue, Nov. 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; 20, 22*b*; captain of *Lord Derby* (views), 16, 13*d*; arrives at Yokohama, 21, 10*b*; 22, 29*b*; —*Lord Iveagh*: overdue, Feb. 13, 18*f*; —*Lucipara*: overdue, April 11, 19*f*; —*Luise Horn*: trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; —*Lusitania*: additional life-saving equipment supplied: leaves Liverpool, April 29, 8*c*
M. C. Holm: overdue, Dec. 17, 6*e*; 19, 20*c*; —*Magdalene Vinnen*: overdue, Sept. 30, 20*e*; Oct. 2, 13*d*; safety, 24, 20*e*; —*Makarini*: launched (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*f*; trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c*; —*Malwa*: case of small-pox reported: passengers placed in quarantine at Perth, April 10, 3*f*; —*Manouba*: seizure by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —*Mantua*: leaves Gravesend for India: statistics of bullion on board, Mar. 23, 22*b*; —*Maori*: overdue, July 12, 20*b*; —*Marathon*: lengthening: contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b*; completed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*; —*Marco Polo*: overdue, Sept. 6, 18*c*; —*Marie*: overdue, July 22, 18*f*; arrives at San Francisco, Aug. 12, 16*f*; —*Marmion*: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*; —*Marmora*: leaves Gravesend for Bombay: value of specie on board, Jan. 13, 18*f*; leaves England: specie on board: particulars, Dec. 28, 13*f*; —*Maroa*: overdue, Mar. 5, 24*b*; 6, 22*b*; 7, 20*c*; —*Masaria*: particulars: launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*c*; —*Mauretania*: repairs: particulars, Feb. 14, 6*a*; unable to embark passengers at Queenstown, Mar. 25, 13*b*; at Liverpool: landing of passengers delayed, April 9, 4*f*; mishap: luggage lost at Liverpool, June 24, 8*d*; Christmas trip to New York and back: arrangements, Dec. 7, 8*f*; voyage to New York: progress, 10, 8*c*; German press report

SHIPPING (continued) :—
of casualty : effect on London marine insurance market, 10, 18*f* ; return voyage from New York : details ; mails : statistics : at Fishguard, 24, 8*d* ; —*Medina* : visit of King George to India : see under GEORGE V. — India, visit to ; handed over to Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Feb. 16, 4*d* ; departure for Australia : date, 16, 4*d* ; —*Megantic* : electric lighting : emergency apparatus : see under Ships—Lighting, below ; —*Melton* : launched, Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Meran* : contraband cargo seized by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine ; —*Mermaid* : overdue, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Metropolis* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 7, 11*f* ; —*Mexican* : trials (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*f* ; —*Minister Debeke* : safety, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; —*Mongolia* : see *Western Australia*, below ; —*Monte Penedo* : trials, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; vessel described (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c* ; — *Morea* : leaves England ; specie on board : particulars, Dec. 14, 19*a* ; —*Morien* : overdue, Nov. 25, 20*b* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 7, 11*f* ; —*Mount Carmel* : overdue, Sept. 20, 16*c* ; — *Mountoswald* : overdue, Mar. 15, 20*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; 22, 22*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; —*Munster* : overdue, April 15, 18*b* ; —*Muntenia* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*e*
Nagoya : construction announced, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Nairnshire* : alterations and repairs : particulars (E.S.), April 3, 25*c* ; —*Nankin* : construction progress, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Natuna* : safety, May 7, 24*d*
Navigation—congress, international (Philadelphia) : held, May 27, 3*c* (e e.) ; —steam : see Steam navigation, below ; —" suction " theory : Biles, Prof. J. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d* ; correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*a*, *b* ; 2, 11*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; Gibson, Prof. A. H., and Mr. J. H. Thompson (p.), Sept. 11, 3*f* ; Greenhill, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 11, 5*d* ; Haigh, Mr. B. P. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*f* ; Hayward, Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; Holt, Messrs. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 11*d* ; Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; Montagu, Rear-Adm. (l.), Jan. 8, 12*c* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*b* ; White, Sir W. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 3*f*
Nellore : construction announced, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —*Newa* : contraband cargo seized by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Newfield* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Newhaven* : Mr. P. Sigaudy (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*c* ; —*New Londoner* : launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Niagara* : launch : arrangements, July 29, 6*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*b* ; launched : Mr. C. F. Ellis (s.), 19, 4*b* ; —*Nicosian* : particulars ; launched, Aug. 21, 17*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e* ; —*Nimrod* : at Appledore, Dec. 24, 8*e* ; —*Nomia* : overdue, Oct. 9, 12*c* ;
SHIPPING (continued) :—
—*Norfolk Range* : overdue, Dec. 19, 20*e* ; safety, 20, 20*b* ; —*Normandia* : Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), April 3, 26*a* ; —*Normanton* : trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; —*Norara* : construction progress, Feb. 22, 22*d* ; —No. 45 (late *North Star*) : overdue, Sept. 5, 16*b* ; —*Nymphæa* : overdue, Mar. 1, 22*b* ; safety, 4, 12*d*
Oaklands Grange : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Oberon* : overdue, Oct. 12, 20*f* ; —*Oceanic* : leaves Southampton, May 9, 8*d* ; —*Oldhamia* : compensation claim : see under RUSSO-JAPANESE war ; —*Oliva* : overdue, April 11, 19*f* ; 15, 18*b* ; —*Olona* : overdue, Nov. 22, 20*b* ; safety, 23, 13*e* ; —*Olympic* (Messrs. Cockerline and Co.'s) : overdue, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; safety, 9, 10*c*
Olympic (White Star line) : arrives at Plymouth ; statistics of passengers for six round voyages since last June, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; repairs completed ; redocked at Belfast, Mar. 5, 24*e* ; at Plymouth, April 22, 12*c* ; boat accommodation : particulars, April 26, 8*c* ; alleged inadequate : strike of firemen ; vessel delayed, 25, 6*b* : additional boats provided ; boats tested : men's leaders' satisfied, 26, 8*c* : new crew of firemen recruited, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; seamen : refuse to sail with non-union firemen : strike ; arrested, 27, 10*a*, *c* ; police-court proceedings, 27, 10*b* : cruiser's assistance asked for : voyage abandoned, 27, 10*a* ; passengers' arrangements, 27, 10*a* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; police-court proceedings, May 1, 7*e* ; drill instruction given to crew, 16, 4*d* ; passengers : leave in *Philadelphia*, May 2, 8*d* ; in *Cedric*, 3, 10*b* ; cargo transferred to *Minnewaska*, 6, 7*f* ; leaves Southampton, 16, 4*d* ; return voyage from United States : revised arrangements, Aug. 21, 6*f* ; new propeller blade to be fitted at Belfast, 21, 6*f* ; arriving at Plymouth, 23, 4*b* ; at Plymouth ; all passengers disembarked ; next journey to New York : arrangements, 26, 8*a* ; leaves Southampton, 30, 6*c* ; record coaling : instance, 30, 8*b* ; alterations announced, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; estimated cost, 13, 4*e* ; particulars, 21, 6*c* ; withdrawal from Southampton-New York service announced, 21, 6*e* ; at Plymouth ; leaving for Belfast for alterations, Oct. 7, 6*f* ; —law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; —mails : see under POST OFFICE
Ophelia : overdue, July 18, 20*c* ; safety, 24, 20*c* ; —*Orla* : overdue, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; —Ostend-London service, new : particulars, Aug. 17, 13*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; —*Othello* : safety, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; —*Oxfordshire* : launched (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*
Panama Canal : effect : see under PANAMA Canal ; —passengers : tickets, alterations in forms of contract issued, Mar. 6, 22*d* ; shipowners' liability : correspondence, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; services (sp. art., " Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo

SHIPPING (continued) :—
services "), Dec. 13, 19*a* ; " special service " : organization for emergencies suggested : Col. H. S. Massy (l.), May 31, 4*e* ; —*Pastores* : particulars : launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —*Patras* : overloading prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —*Penpol* : seizure by Greece : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Persia* : resumes voyage, July 18, 12*e* ; casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —*Philadelphia* : strike of engine-room crew : see under UNITED States—Labour—Shipping ; —*Platea* : overdue, Dec. 17, 6*e* ; safety, 18, 20*c* ; —*Polarsijernen* : overdue, Dec. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*e* ; —*Polurrian* : captured by Greeks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Pontianak* : launched, May 20, 23*b* ; —*Portonia* : overdue, Jan. 13, 18*e* ; —*Port Pirie* : overdue, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; safety, 16, 20*b* ; —*Portsea* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —Portugal to Brazil : new service projected, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —present and past compared : special article (" The prosperity of shipping : a comparison with past active periods "), Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —*Princess Victoria* : trials ; vessel described, April 17, 5*e* ; —*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm* : bad weather, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —*Prometheus* : overdue, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; safety, 12, 18*c* ; —*Providentia*, Nov. 30, 18*f*

Queen Alexandria : described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; launched, April 9, 5*f* ; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*a* ; —*Queen Louise* : launched, Feb. 7, 22*f* ; —*Queen Victoria* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e* ; 28, 20*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 15, 18*b*

Railway companies' services : see under respective railway companies

Rates—Africa, South : rebates : Sir O. Philipps (s.), June 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; abandoned : arrangement between South African government and Union-Castle Line reported, July 15, 16*c* ; (art., " South African mail contract : settlement reached "), 18, 6*e* ; reductions : contract signed between government and Union Castle Steamship Company, Sept. 10, 52*a* ; company issues circular, 18, 11*d* ; (sp. art., " South African mails : further details of agreement "), 19, 13*d* ; rebates question : attitude of cargo lines (art., " The cargo lines and the rebate principle "), 20, 16*c* ; cargo companies issue statement announcing continuance of rebates (art., " Freight rates in South African shipping : a curious position "), 21, 13*d* ; Cape shipowners' views ; *The Times* comments, 23, 13*e* ; German companies to abolish rebates and reduce rates (art. " German shipping lines and South Africa : abolition of rebates and reduction of rates "), 24, 11*d* ; South African government : statement of policy, 25, 13*c* ; conference between merchants and shipowners, 25, 13*e* ; South African Merchants' Committee : meeting announced, 26, 16*c* ; policy defined ; resolutions submitted to meeting of representatives

SHIPPING—Rates (continued) —
of British shipping lines, Oct. 2, 54*d* ; reduction by Union-Castle Steamship Company : Fruit Exporters' Association : message of thanks, 2, 54*d* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 8, 18*d* ; meeting of shipowners and merchants announced, Nov. 18, 20*c* ; held ; rebate question discussed ; recommendation to full committee outlined, 20, 19*d* ; meeting of South African Merchants' Committee : freight agreement recommended, 26, 27*c* ; agreement between South African conference shipping lines and London merchant committee, proposed freight : Cape Town Chamber of Commerce ; protest (tel.), Dec. 12, 15*d* ; freights committee urges importers to instruct European agents not to sign, 13, 67*d* ; South African Merchants' committee : passes resolution recommending adoption, 13, 67*d* ; terms outlined, 14, 20*e* ; text, 16, 20*c* ; official statements to be issued, 19, 15*d* : issued (art., " The new South African shipping terms : text of the official statements "), 21, 15*d* ; deferred commissions discontinued : notice to shippers, Dec. 21, 15*d* ; South African Merchants' Association ; meeting (statement), 24, 12*b* ; —America, South : passengers : steerage fares advanced, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —freights (art., " High shipping freights : the present urgent demand for tonnage "), Sept. 11, 6*b* ; —German companies and British Conference Lines : negotiations : deadlock, Dec. 21, 15*d* ; —Indian trade : rate war between Nippon Yusen Kaisha and British India Company : settlement prospects, Oct. 21, 16*b* ; —Mexico : new through freight tariff announced (E.S.), May 30, 5*f* ; —North Sea freights : rise announced, April 3, 22*f* ; —Oporto : British companies increase rates on goods to and from, Jan. 22, 46*d* ; —Pacific freight conference : Blue Funnel Line withdraws, May 17, 19*f* ; —rebates : Brazilian conference ; Belgium : action against : judgment, July 23, 18*b* ; (sp. art., " Merchants, freights, and rebates "), Dec. 13, 14*f*

Records : Atlantic : *La France* : particulars, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; Liverpool to Bombay by *City of Paris*, Oct. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —*Redesmere* : safety, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; —*Regnator* : overdue, Aug. 26, 4*f*

Regulations—Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee : report (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new rules issued (mem., Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 4*a* : (art., " Safety of life at sea : some features of the new rules "), 6, 18*d* ; opinion of shipowners, 7, 16*c* ; (sp. art., " The new shipping rules ") ; (" Board of Trade and the advisory committee "), 10, 52*e* ; (art., " Objections to the boat and davit

SHIPPING—Regulations (continued) :—
scales "), 31, 16*c*; Mr. J. Inglis (l.), 23, 11*e*; Mr. T. Royden (add.), 23, 11*f*; Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: passes resolutions, 30, 20*c*; new draft: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), 8, 10*f*; invites Glasgow shipowners to discussion, 14, 18*d*; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), 8, 10*d*; Glasgow Shipowners' Association passes resolution, 7, 7*d*; Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 8, 10*d*; Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, 3, 18*d*; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Mercantile Marine Service Association passes resolutions, 4, 17*d*; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 8, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 8, 11*b*; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 8, 10*c*; Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), 8, 11*b*; White, Sir W. H. (l.), 7, 7*c*; Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 11*a*; re-drafting: completion announced; correspondence, Dec. 28, 5*e*; British and United States representatives confer at New York, 30, 3*f*; —conference, international: attitude of powers, May 4, 10*c*; negotiations announced: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Germany: attitude, April 26, 10*d*; question in Reichstag, May 15, 5*c*; North-German Lloyd: recommendation, April 23, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; United States: Bill introduced, April 19, 10*b*; attitude, 26, 10*d* (e.e.); —convention, suggested international: see under PARLIAMENT; —Flamm, Prof. (lect.), Nov. 23, 7*f*; —International Maritime Committee: to hold conference at Copenhagen; Mr. H. R. Miller (l.), Oct. 14, 7*c*

Reina Victoria Eugenia: particulars, Sept. 11, 18*e*; 20, 3*e*; —*Remonstrant*: overdue, Mar. 25, 13*f*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; —*Rescuer*: seized by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping; —*Richmond*: overdue, Feb. 15, 20*e*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 22*e*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 22*b*; 21, 22*b*; 23, 22*b*; arrives at Bermuda, 27, 22*d*; —rings: see under PARLIAMENT; —*River Queen*: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f*; —*Robert S. Dollar*: safety, Dec. 17, 6*e*; 18, 20*c*; —*Rockpool*: launched, Mar. 20, 28*d*; —*Rolandseck*: launched, Aug. 14, 14*f*; —*Rondo*; launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d*; —*Rouen*: launched, May 20, 23*b*; — *Roumeli*: fired on by Turkish soldiers: see under TURKEY — Greece; — *Royal Edward*: leaves Bristol for Canada, Aug. 22, 4*c* (e.e.); —*Royal George*: damaged plates repaired; next voyage: arrangements, Dec. 3, 19*c*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties

St. Louis: assault by members of crew: prosecution, Aug. 22, 4*d* (e.e.); 23, 6*e*; —*St. Paul*: bad weather, Sept. 30, 10*d*; —*San Eduardo*: launched, Nov. 26, 20*b*; —*Santa Teresa*: voyage

SHIPPING (continued) :—
from Port Said to Brindisi delayed, Aug. 27, 8*f*; —*Santiago*: overdue, Dec. 14, 6*c*; 18, 20*c*; 30, 16*c*; —*Santona*: seized by United States officials: see under MEXICO — Unrest —Arms traffic; —*Scarsdale*: particulars; launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*; —seamanship training: see under SEAMANSHIP; —*Selandia*: trials, Feb. 1, 20*b*; 20, 22*c*; leaves Copenhagen for London, 23, 22*b*; particulars; voyage described, 28, 22*c*; voyage from London to Antwerp: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 4*c*; (sp. art., "The motor-liner *Selandia*: some mechanical details," E.S.), 6, 25*d*; Mr. J. Knudsen (p.), 29, 22*c*; trials: Mr. J. Knudsen (p., E.S.), April 3, 25*d*; voyage to Bangkok: progress, 3, 18*a*; at Bangkok, 22, 23*b*; members of Admiralty board to visit, July 19, 6*c*; —*Shakespeare*: overdue, Sept. 30, 20*c*

Ships — ancient: vessel discovered in Thames at Woolwich: particulars, Nov. 19, 14*f*; —anti-rolling tanks (Frahm): Mr. J. Kennedy (add.), Feb. 6, 7*b*; demonstration (E.S.), June 5, 28*d*; —boarding, illegal: prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*c*

Boat accommodation — testing of boats: see under PARLIAMENT; committee appointed: composition, Aug. 3, 3*f*; inventors invited to submit designs, 12, 2*f*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; —Bibby Line steamship: Bibby Bros. and Co. (l.), May 1, 10*d*

Board of Trade regulations — attitude of advisory committee to marine department, April 18, 10*d*; art. ("Boat accommodation: the Board of Trade rules"), April 18, 11*c*; merchant shipping advisory committee: report (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Board of Trade: new rules issued, Sept. 6, 4*a*; ("The new shipping rules: objections to the boat and davit scales"), 13, 16*c*; —Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.), June 13, 4*a*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e*; —Buxton, Mr. S.: statement recalled (P.N.), April 18, 10*d*; (s.P.), 19, 8*a*, 13*a*, 14*e*; May 22, 12*f*; (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*f*; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*d*; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*e*; —Howell, Sir W. (evid.), June 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (add.), July 2, 3*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 19, 14*f*; —Mersey, Lord (observations), July 2, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Titanic*: Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*c*, *d*; —Young, Capt. (evid.), June 15, 4*a*

SHIPPING—Ships — Boat accommodation (continued) :—
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 12*f*; —Canadian Northern Railway Company's Atlantic steamships: particulars, April 30, 10*c*; —Carlisle, Mr. A. (evid.), June 11, 6*b*; —committee: composition: correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Board of Trade, Sept. 12, 7*e*; Mr. A. Welin (p., E.S.), 18, 18*c*; members appointed, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); —companies: attitude April 20, 11*d*; representatives of passenger lines confer with Board of Trade: decision, 24, 12*b*; names of firms, 30, 12*b*; (P.N.), 30, 10*d*; Liverpool companies providing additional boats, 24, 10*e*; —Copema, Mr. A. D. (l.), April 27, 12*e*; —correspondence, April 18, 12*e*; —Doxford, Mr. C. D. (l.), Oct. 10, 17*f*; —English Channel service: statistics, April 26, 10*d*; Mr. T. Lough (l.), May 3, 10*c*; —Graham, Lord (s.) May 1, 10*d*; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Hill, Sir N. (evid.), June 19, 6*a*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee: appliances sub-committee (report), April 19, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 22, 13*c*; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: Mersey district: meeting of delegates: resolution passed, April 29, 8*c*; —Nelson Line vessels: particulars, May 11, 6*b*; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha steamships: statement by company, April 30, 10*c*; —*Olympic*: dispute: see under *Olympic*, above; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 22, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —passengers, organization of: Sir T. J. Lipton (l.), May 13, 5*f*; —pleasure steamboats: Eastbourne watch committee passes resolution, May 31, 5*a*; —provisions: supply: Board of Trade regulations outlined, April 20, 11*d* (e.e.); —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's vessels: Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 2, 8*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), May 22, 12*f*; —Scott, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 13*c*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; —*Titanic*: see under SHIPPING casualties: —*Titanic* passengers' committee: recommendations, April 19, 9*f*; —transatlantic lines: table published in *Frankfurter Zeitung*, April 20, 11*d*; replies of principal German shipping companies, 22, 12*f*; —Trench, Mr. H. (l.), April 29, 12*c*; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company: Sir O. Philipps (s.), Sept. 27, 12*c*; —United States: see under UNITED STATES — Shipping; —Welin, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*d*; —White Star Line: provision of boats: order issued; Mr. B. Ismay (statement), April 22, 11*f*; —Wilcox, Mr. Ernest S. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*

Boat drill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The merchant seaman of today: manning and handling of boats"), June 5, 12*a*; —boat launching at sea: correspondence, Mar. 22, 15*e*; new device (Sir B. Leighton's): demonstration given, May 9, 8*d*

Bulkheads and doors, watertight —(art., "The question of bulkheads: advantages of subdivision"), April 27, 12*f*; (sp. art., "Bulkheads and watertight doors: arrangement and operation," E.S.), May 1, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 26*c*; Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.), June 18, 4*a*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 22, 12*d*; Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d*; Board of Trade inquiry into wreck of the *Titanic*: recommendations, July 31, 8*a*, *d*; China: Marco Polo's observations recalled: correspondence, May 25, 5*d*; committee, Board of Trade: terms of reference; composition, 18, 8*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 24*b*; Flamm, Prof. (lect.), Nov. 23, 7*f*; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), May 22, 2*f*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 22, 13*c*; White, Sir W. (l.), 14, 10*c*

Cargo (sp. art., "Cargo steamers and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 17*e*; —classification: special article ("Ship classification: history, objects, and methods of survey societies"), Dec. 13, 20*d*; —commanders: companies' instructions: particulars, April 23, 10*e*, 11*a*; —corrugated: Angier, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d*; article ("Corrugated ships: a novel form of construction," E.S.), 9, 22*d*; Caborne, Commander (s.), 17, 12*d*; MacIlwaine, Capt. G. S.: lecture announced, 3, 4*f*; (p.), 17, 12*d*; (l., E.S.), 23, 25*d*; Maude, Col. (s.), 17, 12*d*; Monitor Shipping Corporation (Ltd.): exhibit model of vessel, 29, 16*d*; *The Times* comments, 9, 22*b*; —dimensions: Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (int.), April 27, 12*e* (e.e.); size limit: resolution negatived at international navigation congress (Philadelphia), May 27, 3*c* (e.e.); White, Sir W. (p.), April 23, 11*d* (e.e.); —engines: reciprocating and turbines combined: first vessel: see *Reina Victoria-Eugenia*, above; fire extinction systems: Canning, Mr. G. (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; Harker system described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*c*; 24, 22*d*; Rich system: secretary of Institute of London Underwriters (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 20*b*; Scott, Mr. E. K. (p., E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*; —free board: rules:

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
correspondence, Sept. 27, 16*d* ; — fuel, oil : Mr. J. R. Dunn (s.), Mar. 26, 10*e* ; Lord Graham (s.), 28, 9*c* ; Kermode (Ltd.) : order received for installation of apparatus in tug (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c* ; — lengthened : *Dandie Dinmont* : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; *Marathon* and *Miltiades* to be lengthened (E.S.), 13, 23*a* ; *Clifford* : particulars, May 1, 26*d* ; — lifeboats : Mr. A. Welin (p.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; McKay's disengaging gear : contract placed (E.S.), 27, 25*b*
Life-saving appliances — Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d* ; —Board of Trade : inspectors appointed, July 13, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; merchant shipping advisory committee : report : new rules : issue arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; issued (blue-book), 16, 4*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 16*b* ; Sir N. Hill (l.), 22, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cole, Mr. S. D. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*f* ; —conference (Berlin) : held ; summary of proceedings presented to Emperor William, May 20, 5*c* ; —Copeman, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), May 20, 7*e* ; —Donvig's globe : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*d* ; —Galway, Sir H. L. (l. quoted), June 4, 3*b* ; — Gough-Turner, Mr. H. : submarine life-boat suggestion : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), May 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Latta, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — rafts, deckhouse : correspondence, May 1, 10*b* ; —rocket apparatus, carriage of : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —rules : revision : meeting of merchant shipping advisory committee, April 27, 12*e* ; —special article (" The safety of life at sea : the various principles involved "), Dec. 13, 20*a* ; — White, Sir W. H. (l.), May 14, 10*d* ; —William II., Emperor (views), May 20, 5*c*
Lighting : use of powerful head lights : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), April 16, 9*e* ; *Megantic* : emergency electric apparatus installed : particulars : Messrs. Mirrlees, Bickerton, and Day (l. quoted), 30, 10*c* ; —liners (sp. art., " The modern liner : building and equipment "), Dec. 13, 25*a* ; — loading : *North Briton*, loss of : see under SHIPPING casualties ; — load line (Plimsoll mark) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution (loading German ship over Plimsoll mark), Oct. 8, 18*b* ; —machinery, auxiliary : Mr. W. Weir (p., E.S.), Oct. 30, 24*a* ; —medical arrangements : storage and use of medicines : special committee : recommendations approved by Board of Trade, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; Mr. C. Price (s.P.), May 22, 13*c* ; —model found at sea : particulars, Oct. 3, 9*b*

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
Motor (internal combustion engines) : vessel constructed by Messrs. Barclay, Curie, and Co. : trials (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; gas and oil compared (E.S.), April 3, 24*c* ; new vessels described (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; Clyde engineers : attitude (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* ; —Congo : new vessel for service on, completed (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; — Diesel engines : large : design (art., " Large Diesel marine engines : problems of design," E.S.), May 8, 23*e* ; Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Institution of Naval Architects : discussion, Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Noel, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 29, 22*c* , Swan, Hunter, and Wigham - Richardson (Ltd.) : particulars of new Diesel engined vessel (E.S.), July 24, 24*c* ; —East Asiatic Company : new vessel ordered (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*a* ; April 3, 25*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*a* ; — *Eavestone* : see *Eavestone*, above —*Fiona* : see *Fiona*, above ; — *Fordonian* : see *Fordonian*, above ; —Germany : details of vessels under construction, July 13, 5*a* ; new tank vessel : particulars (E.S.), 10, 23*b* ; — Glasgow Motor Coasting Company : new vessels : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a* ; — *Glencoe* : see *Glencoe*, above ; — Graham, Lord, (add.), Feb. 13, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (add., E.S.), 14, 24*a* ; —*Hermann Krabb* : see *Hermann Krabb*, above ; — Holzapfel, Mr. A. C. (p., E.S.), April 3, 25*d* ; —*Indian* : see *Indian*, above ; —*Juno* : see *Juno*, above ; —*Jutlandia* : see under *Jutlandia*, above ; — lighter, new : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 23*b* ; — Lloyd's Register (report quoted), Oct. 18, 16*f* ; —Markham, Mr. R. G. L. (p., E.S.), May 15, 28*d* ; —*Monte Penedo* : see *Monte Penedo*, above ; — Reid, Mr. J. (l. quoted, E.S.), July 10, 23*c* ; —*Rolandseck* : see *Rolandseck*, above : —*Selandia* : see *Selandia*, above ; —special articles (" Shipbuilding : oil and electricity," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1*b* ; (" Shipbuilding and engineering : progress of turbine and motor ships "), Dec. 13, 24*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*b* ; —two-cycle double-acting type : vessels ordered by Samuel syndicate (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c* ; —United States : adoption : representatives of engineering departments of shipbuilding companies visit firms in Clyde district (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*a* ; —*Y Ddraig Goch* : see *Y Ddraig Goch*, below
Names (sp. art., " Ship christening : the choice of names for British steamships "), Dec. 13, 20*a* ; —oil-fuel : see Fuel, oil, above ; — oil-tank vessels :

SHIPPING—Ships (continued) :—
demand for : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, July 6, 14*d* ; profits : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 8*f* ; conversion of ordinary cargo vessels proposed (art., "High shipping freights : ordinary cargo vessels as oil carriers"), Sept. 11, 6*b* ; ("The fitting of oil tanks in ordinary vessels"), 16, 11*d* ; correction, 21, 16*f* ; Lloyd's Register (report quoted), Oct. 18, 16*f* ; —propellers : Mr. D. W. Taylor's patent for new blade described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e* ; —propulsion : electrical : electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*d* ; Durtnall, Mr. W. P. (l., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; Mavor, Mr. H. A. (p., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c* ; Montreal Transportation Company : vessel being constructed for : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24*c* ; White, Sir W. (s., E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c* ; gearing, reducing : Mr. H. Rowell (l., E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*c* ; —provisions (sp. art., "Domestic economy of modern liners : the art of provisioning"), Dec. 13, 21*e* ; international conference to be held at London, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —rocket apparatus, carriage of : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —sailing : statistics (blue-book), Sept. 24, 13*c* ; (special article "The rise and decline of sailing ships"), Dec. 13, 18*a* ; —searchlights, suggested use of : Board of Trade merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —stability : correspondence, Oct. 15, 12*e* ; Dibblee, Mr. G. B. (l.), 10, 6*e* ; —steerage accommodation : construction : particulars, Oct. 2, 46*f* ; —steering gear : defective : correspondence, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; electrical (sp. art., "Electric steering-gear for ships : advantages and construction," E.S.), 3, 15*e* ; —tugs (sp. art., "The work of tugs : bright outlook for the towing industry"), Dec. 13, 22*b* ; —turbine, geared : vessel constructed by Messrs. A. and J. Inglis : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d* ; —turning experiments : Prof. W. Hovgaard (p., E.S.), April 10, 22*d* ; —unsafe : statistics of ships ordered by Board of Trade to be detained (Parlt. paper), Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —whistle : Willett Bruce controllers : orders placed (E.S.), July 31, 22*c* ; —wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy — Ships, installations in
Signalling : rockets : use in private signals : Board of Trade announcement, Sept. 7, 15*d* ; submarine : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; history : Mr. H. J. W. Fay (p., E.S.), Aug. 28, 18*c* ; special article ("Submarine signalling : progress of the system"), Dec. 13, 21*a* ; —*Skog* : safety, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; —*Snowdon Range* : overdue, Dec. 13, 64*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
18*f* ; 24, 18*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; —*South Point* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —speed : Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 4*b* ; Mr. J. J. Page (l.), 30, 8*c* ; Ginsburg, Mr. B. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c* ; Smith, Mr. D. W. (l.), 6, 18*d* ; regulations : foggy weather : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), April 20, 12*c* ; —*Star of Australia* : particulars, Nov. 9, 22*d* ; overdue, 9, 22*d* ; casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —statistics : for 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 24, 13*c* ; —steam navigation : *Comet* : centenary : launch recalled (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; celebrations : conference held, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; arrangements (E.S.), April 17, 27*a* ; exhibition at Glasgow : arrangements (E.S.), June 19, 26*e* ; celebrated, July 25, 8*f* ; (sp. art., "Navigation by steam : its centenary in Europe," E.S.), July 31, 21*b* ; celebration : arrangements, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 17*a* (E.S.) ; 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; celebrated at Glasgow, 30, 4*b* ; 31, 5*e* ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), 31, 5*e* ; celebrated, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5*f* ; corporation of Glasgow issues memento, 2, 5*f* ; construction of engine by Symington for boat designed by Patrick Miller recalled, 10, 57*b* ; —*Sterna* : overdue, Dec. 20, 20*b* ; safety, 28, 14*f* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —*Storesand* : safety, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; —stowaways : on board *Teutonic* : prosecutions, June 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —*Strathspey* : Chinese members of crew attack chief engineer : particulars, May 13, 5*c* ; —*Success* : voyage : particulars, July 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —*Sultan* : ice-bound, Feb. 6, 18*c* ; —*Swansea Vale* : safety, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; —*Swindon* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*f* ; —*Sydland* : ovedue, Dec. 19, 20*e* ; safety, 20, 20*br* ; —*Sydmonton* : sold, Oct. 23, 22*b*
Tavignano : seizure by Italians : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping ; —*The Times* special number : see under *The Times* : —*Thisleard* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*c* ; —*Tiger* : purchased by Irish cattle traders, Sept. 30, 4*e* ; —Tigris and Euphrates rivers : French reports of developments under Sir E. Cassel reported incorrect : arrangement for new company concluded between Deutsche Bank and Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, Sept. 23, 3*a*
Titanic : first voyage : arrangements, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; dry docked in new graving dock at Belfast, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; particulars, Mar. 6, 22*e* ; April 11, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; leaves Belfast ; speed trials, 3, 22*e* ; leaves Southampton on maiden voyage, 11, 13*e* ; leaves Queenstown, 12, 4*c* ; —construction : non-supervision by registration officials : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 17, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Wilding (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; —Lloyd's Register : non-classification : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 17,

SHIPPING—*Titanic* (continued) :—
10*c*; Mr. A. Scott (l.), July 8, 18*c*; —wreck : see under SHIPPING casualties
Torcello : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Trade —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f*; —labour : see under LABOUR; —London transport workers' strike, effect of : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes; —Moss (H.E.) and Co. (circular), Jan. 2, 16*c*; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Shipping and freights : a prosperous year"), Jan. 22, 20*e*; ("The liner companies : further consolidation"), 22, 21*a*
Trekieve : arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 29, 16*f*; —Trieste to Bombay : improved service announced, May 7, 15*d* (e.e.); —*Tsurugisan Maru* : overdue, Dec. 13, 64*f*; safety, 17, 6*e*; —*Tubantia*, Feb. 12, 18*f*; —*Tuna* : seizure of Maria Theresa dollars : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; —*Twickenham* : launched (E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Ubbergen : launched (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*d*; —*Ultonia* : Thomas Henry (fireman) : insubordination charge, May 18, 5*c*; —*Uruguayo* : particulars (E.S.), May 1, 27*a*
Vauban : particulars : launched, Jan. 22, 7*b*; particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6*b*; trials (E.S.), May 1, 28*c*; —*Vectis* : sold to French company, Sept. 20, 3*e*; —Venice and Alexandria; new fortnightly service to be inaugurated, Sept. 26, 7*a*; inaugurated, 30, 8*b*; —*Vestris* : launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; trials, Sept. 5, 16*b*; —*Vincennes* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*e*
Waimate : voyage from St. John, N.B., to Melbourne : particulars, May 8, 22*c*; —*Wandby* : overdue, Feb. 24, 24*c*; safety, 27, 22*d*; —*Washington* : overdue, Jan. 5, 18*c*; 6, 10*e*; safety, 8, 20*e*; —"wave subduer," oil : Capt. C. C. Couves's apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*; —*Western Australia* : sale to Western Australian government reported, July 13, 22*f*; purchased by government of Western Australia; renamed; Sir J. N. Moore (s.), Sept. 9, 13*f*; insured, 10, 64*f*; —*Whittingham* : overdue, Dec. 12, 22*e*; 13, 64*f*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 20*e*; 20, 20*b*; 21, 18*f*; 24, 18*b*; 30, 16*c*; —*Willerby* : particulars : launched (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*e*; —*William P. Frye* : overdue, Nov. 30, 18*f*; Dec. 2, 18*b*; —*Wingrove* : overdue, Jan. 17, 10*c*; 30, 6*c*; Feb. 1, 20*e*; —*Winluton* : launched, Feb. 7, 22*f*; —*Wiscombe Park* : overdue, Aug. 10, 11*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*e*; arrives at Vancouver, 15, 8*d*; —world : special article ("Merchant fleets of the world"), Dec. 13, 13*f*; statistics, Dec. 13, 14*a*, *b*; —*Wyndford* : safety, May 16, 14*b*
Y Ddraig Goch : described (E.S.), July 10, 23*a*
Zvir : launched (E.S.), April 24, 24*d*; trials (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*
SHIPPING casualties :—
A. E. Stewart, Aug. 20, 14*d*; *Abertay*, Oct. 15, 13*f*; *Absalon*, Oct. 29, 20*b*; *Activ*, June 25, 24*b*; *Adela*, Feb. 27, 22*e*; *Adele*, Jan. 20, 6*b*; services to crew rewarded, July 9, 10*c*; Sept. 13, 9*a*; *Aden*, Dec. 30, 4*c*; *Admiral Dewey*, Nov. 23, 13*c*; *Admiral Nelson*, April 11, 19*f*; *Adriatico*, Feb. 16, 20*b*; *Advena*, Jan. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); *Advent* : services to crew rewarded, April 17, 6*d*; *Affinita*, June 19, 24*a*; *Afghanistan*, May 9, 22*d*; 10, 4*f*; *Afghan Prince*, May 20, 24*b*; *Africa*, June 14, 21*d*; 17, 12*f*; *Africa*, Dec. 6, 15*e*; *African Prince*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Afrique*, July 22, 5*e*; 23, 18*d*; *Agda Eleonora*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Aghios Spiridon*, Mar. 11, 13*f*; *Aikawa Maru*, Oct. 3, 18*c*; *Akassa*, Oct. 25, 20*b*; 26, 20*c*; *Alameda*, April 29, 22*b*; *Alaskan*, April 5, 9*f*; *Alberta*, May 29, 12*f*; *Alberto Treves*, Jan. 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*; *Alcazar*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *Aldine*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *Alexis W. Thompson*, June 3, 4*e*; *Alice and Eliza*, June 18, 4*d*; *Alice Taylor*, June 19, 24*a*; *Alleghany*, Feb. 5, 4*e*; 5, 20*c*; *Allemannia*, June 4, 22*d*; *Alpha*, June 1, 26*b*; *Alsace*, Nov. 26, 29*e*; *Amana*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; inquiry held, July 26, 18*f*; *Amasis*, Dec. 28, 4*e*; 31, 18*c*; *Amazon*, Jan. 9, 6*d*; *Amazone*, May 8, 22*c*; *Amerika* : collision with submarine B2 : see under NAVY — Casualties; *Amiral de Kersaint*, Mar. 2, 22*e*; *Amstel*, Jan. 30, 10*d*; Feb. 3, 20*f*; *Andaste*, June 3, 4*e*; *Anirac*, Aug. 7, 8*b*; *Anselica de Tarrinaga*, April 29, 7*e*; *Answald*, Feb. 14, 20*c*; *Antaeus*, Dec. 9, 12*f*; 10, 22*c*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 22*b*; *Antigua*, Jan. 12, 18*c*; *Antillian*, June 1, 26*c*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 8*d*, 22*d*; 5, 15*d*; 7, 22*b*; 17, 12*f*; July 1, 20*e*; 3, 22*b*; *Antinous*, Feb. 23, 22*b*; *Antoinette*, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 10, 18*d*; 11, 16*f*; *Antonio* : bad weather; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d*; *Antonio Padre*, Feb. 29, 22*c*; Mar. 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 22*e*; 28, 20*c*; *Antonios*, Dec. 12, 8*e*; *Anversoise*, Aug. 20, 11*d*; *Aphrodite*, Oct. 22, 20*e*; *Apollo*, May 30, 18*a*; *Apollo*, Nov. 18, 20*e*; 19, 13*f*; *Apostolos*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Arabia*, Oct. 14, 8*d*; *Arabien*, April 25, 20*b*; *Arana*, Nov. 6, 10*b* (e.e.), 22*b*; *Archlor*, Mar. 7, 26*d*; *Ardachy*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; Mar. 20, 24*b*; *Ardoe* : inquiry : judgment, April 5, 9*f*; *Argo*, Feb. 10, 20*c*; Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Argosy*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; 19, 18*b*; 20, 13*e*; *Ariel*, Feb. 9, 20*b*; *Ariel*, Nov. 1, 22*c*; *Arkansas*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; *Artagan*, Mar. 4, 12*d*; 5, 24*b*; *Arthur Capel*, Mar. 1, 22*b*; *Artigas*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Artois*, Feb. 5, 4*e*; *Ascania*, Aug. 16, 8*c*; *Ashanti*, Jan. 30, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 20*e*; April 24, 22*b*; *Ashgrove*, Jan. 18, 10*b*; services to crew rewarded, April 17, 6*d*; *Asia*, April 27, 6*d*; May 7, 24*d*; 16, 14*b*; *Askold*, July 30, 20*c*; *Askoy*, Jan. 3, 14*c*; *Astoria* : services to crew rewarded, Aug. 15, 3*f* (e.e.); *Astræa*, Dec. 30, 4*c*; *Athena*, Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Atheniana*, Feb. 21, 22*b*; *Atlanta*, Feb. 12, 6*c*; Atlantic : statistics of loss of life : see under PARLIAMENT; *Atlantic*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; Aug. 26, 8*d*; *Atlantica*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; *Augustus*, Dec. 2, 18*b*; *Aureola*, Feb. 2, 18*b*; 5, 20*c*; *Aurore*, Mar. 8, 20*b*; *Australind* : presentation to Capt. A. Hunter from underwriters, Mar. 26, 22*c*; *Austrian Prince*, Dec. 28, 4*e*; *Ava*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Oct. 26, 8e, 20c ; *Avona*, Jan. 30, 10c ; *Axenfels*, Mar. 19, 15c ; April 29, 22b ; May 4, 13e ; 21, 24e
Bais, Oct. 22, 16d ; *Baltic*, Jan. 25, 18b ; *Baltico*, Jan. 20, 12f ; *Banes*, Oct. 10, 18c ; *Banzai Maru*, Oct. 15, 20c ; *Barbara*, June 11, 14c ; 12, 24d ; 13, 22b ; *Barcelona*, Nov. 29, 22b ; Dec. 2, 18b ; 3, 20b ; crew landed at Coruña by *Cap Ortegal*, 2, 6e ; *Barmen*, Aug. 13, 14f ; *Baron Driesen*, July 30, 20c ; *Baron Jedburg*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Barrabool*, May 23, 22b ; 24, 68b ; *Barrowmore* : strikes mine at Salonika : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; *Bassein* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15e ; king presents medals, Oct. 11, 9a ; *Bavarian*, Feb. 29, 22c ; *Bayardo*, Jan. 22, 7d ; 23, 10d, 12f ; 24, 12d ; 25, 18b ; 26, 16b ; inquiry held, Feb. 29, 22c ; Mar. 1, 22c ; judgment, 4, 12d ; removal of wreck : operations started, May 16, 10a (e.e.) ; placing of wreck-marking vessel near site : Humber Conservancy Board passes resolution, 24, 67c ; *Bay Fisher*, Dec. 20, 20b ; *Beacon Grange*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Beatrice*, May 16, 4d ; *Beatrice*, Nov. 6, 22b ; 7, 20b ; *Beaver*, Jan. 29, 6e ; *Bedis*, Feb. 6, 7d ; *Beira*, Nov. 14, 20c ; *Belle Ile*, May 23, 22b ; 30, 18a ; *Belle of Spain*, Dec. 2, 18b ; 3, 20b ; *Bellerophon*, Jan. 29, 8c ; 30, 10d ; *Bellona*, June 14, 21d ; 18, 4d ; *Bellona*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; 5, 22b ; 7, 20b ; 8, 8d (e.e.) ; 22, 20b ; Dec. 25, 4b ; *Bengore Head*, Oct. 8, 18c ; *Berenice*, Aug. 13, 14f ; *Berkshire*, Oct. 22, 20e ; *Bermudian*, Mar. 14, 20e ; *Berthania*, Jan. 19, 18b ; *Berwind*, Feb. 17, 22e ; May 30, 3f ; 31, 20c ; *Berwindvale*, Aug. 9, 16d ; *Bessie* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15e ; June 6, 14d ; king presents medals, Oct. 11, 9a ; *Beta*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Bezwada*, April 26, 22b ; 27, 6d ; *Bilbster*, Mar. 28, 20b ; *Birgit*, Oct. 10, 18b ; *Bitinia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Blackhead*, Jan. 27, 13e ; *Black Prince*, Dec. 5, 6d ; *Blenda*, Aug. 7, 10b ; 13, 14f ; *Blue Cross*, Oct. 18, 20b ; 19, 20e ; 21, 20c ; *Blue Jacket*, April 13, 6c ; boilers : bursting : Sir Frederick Bramwell's letter recalled : Mr. G. Colville (l.), May 7, 7a ; *Bolenao*, Dec. 4, 20b ; *Bolivia*, Jan. 1, 20d ; *Bonavista*, Mar. 27, 14f ; *Bonny*, Nov. 25, 20b ; *Bosbön*, Oct. 11, 20b ; *Bothnia*, June 29, 14c ; July 1, 20e ; *Braemount*, July 16, 20c ; 17, 15a ; 18, 20c ; 19, 20b ; *British Standard* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Bromsgrove* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Brutus*, June 4, 22d ; *Bruxellesville*, Mar. 2, 22e ; *Bülow*, May 18, 24e ; *Bullarra*, April 15, 18b ; *Bunker Hill*, July 8, 5d ; 10, 20b ; *Buteshire*, Aug. 10, 11e
C. G. King, July 17, 15d ; *Caesarea*, Aug. 7, 8b ; *Calabria*, Dec. 16, 20b ; *Calderon*, Jan. 24, 12d ; Feb. 2, 18b ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Caledonia*, Feb. 13, 18e ; *Caledonien*, Nov. 11, 16d ; *Cam*, May 17, 22b ; *Camargo*, Oct. 10, 8b ; 19, 20e ; *Cambo*, Aug. 29, 9f ; *Camborne*, Aug. 7, 10f ; *Cambria*, July 16, 6f ; *Cambrian King*, Feb. 1, 10b ; *Cambric*, April 25, 20b ; 26, 22b ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Camdale*, Nov. 9, 22b ; *Canada Cape*, June 6, 22b, c ; 7, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 11, 14c ; July 1, 20e ; 4, 22b ; 11, 20b ; inquiry : judgment, 12, 20e ; reinsurance rate, Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 11e ; 12, 16f ; 13, 14f ; inquiry : report, 29, 9f ; *Canopus*, June 10, 15d ; *Cape Antibes*, Sept. 6, 18c ; 10, 64f ; *Cape Colonna*, Sept. 13, 16b ; 14, 17d ; 16, 11d ; Oct. 2, 13d ; *Capeland*, Feb. 29, 22c ; *Captain A. F. Lucas*, Mar. 7, 20c ; *Cap Vilano*, July 10, 20b ; Cardiff : pilot cutter struck by lightning, Aug. 7, 8b ; *Carmania*, April 15, 18a (m.e.) ; June 3, 8d ; 4, 4d, 22d ; 5, 15d ; *Carnot*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Carolyn*, Jan. 13, 18e ; 15, 13e ; 27, 13e ; refloated, Aug. 28, 8a ; *Cartagena*, Dec. 24, 5f ; *Carthusian*, June 19, 24a ; *Caterina F.*, July 13, 15e ; 15, 22b ; *Catheartpark*, April 16, 24e ; 17, 24c ; *Catterthun* (1895) recalled : Mr. A. D. Copeman (l.), April 27, 12e ; *Cawdor Castle*, June 19, 24a ; 24, 8d ; *Cayo Largo* : Board of Trade report, Mar. 25, 3b ; *Cecil*, Dec. 26, 2a ; *Cedar Branch*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; *Ceres*, Feb. 23, 10c ; 24, 10b ; Mar. 1, 22b ; 22, 22b ; *Champlain*, Oct. 9, 12e ; *Chamtee*, Nov. 5, 22b ; *Charioteer* : inquiry : judgment, April 30, 22f ; *Charles Henry* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 9, 4c ; Mar. 4, 12c ; *Charles Recine*, Sept. 6, 18c ; 7, 16b ; *Chelohsin*, April 4, 4f ; *Chesapeake* : experiences of crew : Mr. J. Roots (statement), Jan. 3, 6e ; services to crew rewarded, 31, 8c ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cheyenne*, Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; *Chin-ho*, Feb. 21, 5a ; *Chios* : services to crew rewarded, June 26, 4c ; *Chiswick*, Aug. 31, 14f ; Sept. 3, 14d ; *Chosan*, Sept. 3, 14d ; *Christine*, Oct. 25, 20b ; *Chrysopolis*, Sept. 14, 17d ; 16, 11d ; *Chugoku Maru*, Sept. 10, 64b ; *Circassian Prince*, April 18, 22b ; *Circé*, April 3, 8e, 22f ; *Cirene*, June 8, 24b ; *Citta di Messina*, Mar. 12, 15c ; *City of Berlin*, Nov. 21, 20b ; *City of Brussels*, April 29, 22b ; *City o Cardiff*, Mar. 22, 14e, 22d ; 23, 22e ; *City of Lahore*, Jan. 22, 7d ; 23, 12f ; 24, 12d ; 25, 18b ; 26, 16b ; 27, 13e ; 29, 6e ; 30, 10d ; Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; 3, 20f ; 5, 4e ; *City of Liverpool* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *City of Lucknow*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *City of Poona*, Dec. 10, 22b, c ; 11, 22e ; 12, 22b ; *City of Rochester*, Aug. 23, 8d ; *City of Rockland*, Aug. 1, 18d ; *City of Savannah*, Mar. 14, 20e ; *City of Topeka*, Dec. 21, 18f ; *Clam*, June 21, 20b ; 24, 13d ; *Clan Fraser*, Mar. 23, 22e ; *Clan Gordon*, May 29, 12f ; June 10, 15d ; *Clan Lindsay*, Mar. 15, 20d ; *Clan Mackay*, Mar. 4, 12d ; *Clan MacKinnon*, April 3, 22f ; May 13, 14d ; *Clan Maclean*, Dec. 25, 4b ; *Clan Ross*, Aug. 14, 14e ; *Clara Menzell*, Aug. 6, 4f ; *Clarion*, Aug. 10, 11e ; *Cleanthis*, Feb. 1, 20e ; 2, 18b ; *Cleopatra*, Dec. 30, 14e ; *Cleveland* : collision with *Colorado* : see under UNITED STATES—Navy—Casualties—*Colorado* ; *Cleveland Range*, Aug. 9, 16d ; *Clio* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 13, 9a ; *Cobetas*, June 24, 13d ; *Colastine*, Sept. 2, 16d ; *Coleby*, Oct. 28, 20b

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Collisions—mats, use of: Rear-Adm. S. H. Carden (l.), May 3, 10c; particulars of Mr. W. F. Beart's invention; demonstration given, July 26, 12c; —prevention: Sir Hiram Maxim's invention described (sp. art., "Prevention of collisions at sea: Sir H. Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 10, 22b
Colorado, Nov. 15, 20b; *Commodore*, April 18, 22b; 20, 5e; *Commodore*, Nov. 23, 13e; 26, 29e; *Commonwealth*, July 8, 5d; 9, 24b; *Concordia*, Oct. 12, 20c; 14, 18c; *Condor*, April 17, 24c; *Congo*, Mar. 12, 15e; *Coniscliffe*, Mar. 25, 13f; 26, 22b; 27, 14f; 28, 20c; 30, 6e; April 1, 14e; 4, 4f; 15, 18b; *Coniston*, Sept. 17, 14e; 18, 14f; 30, 20b; *Consols*, Feb. 5, 4e; 6, 18f; *Corbridge*, Oct. 7, 20d; *Cordoba*, July 10, 20b; 16, 20c; *Cormorant*, Aug. 3, 14f; *Corn Exchange*, Feb. 7, 12c; 8a, 11e; 9, 20b; 13, 18f; 16, 20b; 21, 22b; 29, 22c; Mar. 30, 6e; *Corona*, Aug. 24, 14e; *Coronia*, Dec. 24, 18b; correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 3, 15e; *Corsaire*, Mar. 8, 20b; *Corsican*, Aug. 13, 4e; 14, 4e, 14e; at Liverpool; Capt. E. Cook (statement); passengers' statements, 22, 4d; *Counsellor*, Nov. 9, 22b; cover-insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine; *Craster Hall*, Jan. 18, 10b; *Cretan*, April 23, 24f; Dec. 7, 11f; *Criccieth Castle*, July 30, 20b; 31, 20c; lifeboat arrives at Cape Pembroke lighthouse, Sept. 4, 3f; survivors' experiences, Oct. 1, 6f; Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, 25, 14d; *Crimée*, Jan. 30, 10d; *Crown of Arragon*, Jan. 3, 14e; *Crown of England*, Mar. 26, 22b; *Croydon*, Jan. 5, 18c; *Cumbrian*, Nov. 20, 22b
D. N. Luchenbach, June 10, 15d; *D. Z. Norton*, Oct. 9, 12c; 10, 18c; *Dacre Castle*, May 17, 22b; 18, 24b; 21, 24e; 31, 20c; Sept. 18, 14f; 19, 11d; 25, 16f; Oct. 2, 13d; 7, 20d; 15, 20c; *Daghild*, Oct. 17, 12f; *Dakotah*, July 5, 15f; *Dalmore*, Feb. 20, 22b; *Darleydale*, Jan. 23, 12f; *Dart*, Jan. 27, 13e; 29, 6c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Dartmeet*, Jan. 2, 16b; *Dauntless*, Oct. 19, 20e; *Deerpark*, Nov. 20, 22b; Dec. 9, 12f; *Deike Rickmers*, Nov. 30, 18f; *Delhi*, July 18, 20c
Delhi — correspondence, Jan. 1, 6c; cargo: salvage progress, 10, 18d; 11, 16f; official inquiry ordered, 12, 6b; bullion salved: general average deposit required: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 17, 10c; correspondence, Mar. 2, 22b; abandoned by salvers, 9, 22b; salvage of gold and silver: cost statistics, 22, 22d: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 27, 6d; medals awarded to naval officers and men in recognition of services, June 4, 4d; rescue work: King presents medals, Oct. 11, 9a: —cargo: salvage: settlement with Nordischer Bergungs Verein, Oct. 21, 20c:
SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi* (continued) :—
—*Friant* (French cruiser): relief fund for families of drowned seamen: contributions, Jan. 3, 3f; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company contributes: correspondence with French ambassador, 3, 3f; 19, 11f; Court of Common Council contributes, 19, 11f; British government grant, 23, 8c; awards by King George to officers and crew, 23, 8c; Lloyd's medals conferred on members of crew, Feb. 9, 11c; British Government presents cup to officers, 24, 10d; —law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; —sale: tenders invited, April 5, 8d
Delphine, Feb. 22, 22b; 23, 22b; 26, 20b; 27, 22d; Mar. 1, 22b; 5, 24b; 6, 22b; 7, 20c; 9, 22b; 11, 13f; 12, 15c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Demetrios*, Feb. 21, 22b; *Den of Mains*, Oct. 23, 22e; *Denver*, April 22, 26b; 23, 24f
Derelicts—Atlantic Ocean: *Laconia* report, July 4, 22e; *Canadian* report, Aug. 23, 8e; derelict wooden vessel: *Hilary* report, Dec. 7, 9c; —Charles, Capt. J. T. W. (evid.), Nov. 12, 16a; —committee: appointed; terms of reference, July 11, 20b; meeting, 23, 8d; sittings, 30, 20c; secretary: change, Oct. 15, 20c; sitting, Nov. 12, 16a; —Inglefield, Rear-Adm. E. F. (evid.), Nov. 12, 16a; —North Sea: *Randane* report, May 9, 22f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Patagonia* re-report, Dec. 30, 4c; —Roper, Mr. G. (evid.), July 30, 20c; —*Rotterdam* report, Aug. 24, 14e
Derna: sunk by battleship *Centurion*: see under NAVY—Casualties—Collision—*Centurion*; *Derwen*, Jan. 1, 20d; 6, 10c; *Devon*, Aug. 31, 14f; *Devonia*, Sept. 14, 17d; 19, 11d; *Devonshire*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Dimsdale*, Nov. 18, 5f; *Djuijura*, Sept. 9, 16d; docks, floating: see under DOCKS; *Doctor Saboia*, Nov. 14, 20c; *Domenico Balduino*, April 30, 24c; *Domira*, May 10, 4f; 13, 14d; 15, 24e; 17, 22d; 21, 24e; 31, 20c; *Don Benito*: collision with H.M.S. *London*, May 13, 7f; 14, 15b; *Dora*, Dec. 12, 22c; *Dorothy Louise*, May 16, 4d; *Drageren*, Nov. 22, 20b; 27, 22e; dredgers: see under DREDGERS; *Dromonby*, April 4, 4f; *Dromore*, July 2, 22c; *Druentia*, Aug. 29, 6f; *Duchess of Cornwall*, Dec. 28, 4e, 14f; *Dudhope*, Aug. 20, 14f; *Due Cugini*, Sept. 13, 16b; *Duena*, July 27, 8c, 12b; 29, 4e; Aug. 8, 10c; *Duguay Trouin*, Jan. 9, 3f; *Duke of Cornwall*, Aug. 27, 8f; members of crew arrive at Hull, Sept. 2, 8a; refloated, 4, 14f; *Dulwich*, Jan. 27, 13c; *Dunbar*, Sept. 4, 14f; *Duncannon*, Sept. 24, 14e; *Dunholme*, Oct. 12, 20c; 14, 18c; *Dunsley*: inquiry: judgment, Jan. 13, 8c; appeal against judgment: security of costs lodged, Mar. 22, 22b; *Dunstan*, Nov. 14, 20c; *Dunregan*, Nov. 28, 4e; *Duquesne*, Dec. 26, 2a

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Earl Grey, April 18, 5c ; Canadian wreck commissioner's decision, May 3, 5d (e.e.) ; *Earnholm*, Oct. 30, 14f ; *Eastern Counties* : inquiry held, Jan. 9, 2e ; 10, 18b ; 12, 3b ; *Eastgate*, Oct. 19, 20e ; *Eastwood*, Jan. 18, 10b ; *Eda*, Nov. 4, 20b ; *Edgar C. Ross* : services to crew rewarded, Aug. 26, 10f ; *Edith*, June 11, 14c ; *Edmond-Gustave*, Nov. 9, 22b ; *Egyptian*, Aug. 27, 8f ; 28, 8a ; 30, 6c, 16c ; 31, 14f ; Sept. 3, 14d ; services to crew rewarded, 13, 6e (e.e.) ; *Einigkeit*, Jan. 4, 16f ; *Eirini*, June 4, 22d ; *Elax*, Sept. 17, 14f ; *Elemore*, Aug. 15, 8c ; 16, 8c ; *Eleni*, Mar. 9, 22b, e ; 19, 15c ; *Eline*, Feb. 1, 10b ; *Elisabeth*, April 20, 24b ; *Elizabeth Llewelyn*, Feb. 9 20b ; inquiry : judgment, Mar. 26, 21c ; services to crew rewarded, June 6, 14d ; *Elizabeth Roberts*, Aug. 2, 16b ; *Ella*, June 20, 5e ; 20, 20b ; *Ella Sayer*, Jan. 22, 7d (e.e.) ; *Elpiceac*, Aug. 19, 14c ; *El Sud*, April 22, 26b ; 23, 24f ; *Elswick Manor*, Feb. 24, 24c ; 26, 10b ; 28, 22c ; *Elton*, May 24, 68b ; *Elwick*, May 13, 14f ; *Elysia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Emden*, Aug. 30, 16c ; *Emerald*, Mar. 1, 22b ; *Emilie*, June 21, 20b ; *Emir* : inquiry : judgment, Jan. 5, 18c ; *Empire* : collision with whale, July 9, 8d ; *Empress of Asia*, Nov. 28, 20b ; *Empress of Britain*, July 29, 6d ; 30, 6d, 20c ; 31, 5b, 20c ; Aug. 3, 14f ; 8, 10e ; cinematograph photographs taken, 8, 6e ; finding of court at Quebec, 9, 3e ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Empress of Midland*, May 6, 15b ; *Empress of Russia*, Nov. 28, 20b ; *Endeavour*, Sept. 14, 17f ; *Enniskea*, Aug. 8, 10c ; *Ennismore*, June 20, 20b ; *Envoy* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 18, 2f ; *Erato*, Aug. 20, 14f ; *Eric*, Aug. 16, 8c ; 17, 10e ; 19, 14f ; 21, 14f ; *Erna*, May 2, 20d ; *Erne*, Feb. 19, 13f ; 20, 22b ; *Espana* : papers found, Jan. 9, 3f ; 11, 16e ; *Espérance*, Sept. 6, 16c ; *Espiègle*, Oct. 15, 13f ; *Etoile Polaire*, Feb. 12, 6c (e.e.) ; *Eton*, Aug. 26, 8d ; 27, 8f ; *Etona*, Oct. 19, 8b, 20e ; *Euphrates*, Feb. 12, 18f ; services to crew rewarded, Oct. 28, 5f (e.e.) ; *Europa*, June 25, 24b ; *Evanthea*, Oct. 26, 20c ; *Exe*, Feb. 17, 22c ; 20, 22b ; *Exmouth*, Nov. 13, 19b ; 15, 20b ; *Explorer* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Elysia*
Fagundes Varella, Oct. 10, 18c ; *Fairport*, Aug. 19, 14f ; *Falke*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Falkirk*, April 20, 24c ; *Falls of Clyde*, Mar. 14, 20e ; *Fanny* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Feldmarschall*, Aug. 6, 4f ; *Feliciana*, Sept. 7, 16b ; *Fingal*, Oct. 3, 2f
Fishing vessels — *Dynamo*, Jan. 17, 10a ; *Sublime*, 17, 10a ; *Erin*, 19, 18b ; *Friendship*, 29, 8c ; inquiry held, Feb. 6, 7d ; *Maud*, 12, 6c (e.e.) ; *Crimond*, 12, 18f ; boat founders at sea : 20 lives lost, Mar. 25, 13b ; *Kingfisher*, April 23, 12d ; 30, 10e ; *Hanover*, 25, 20b ; *Amapoora*, May 6, 15a ; near Orfordness, June 6, 22c ; *Minerva*, 7, 22c ; *Nervien*, 19,
SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels (continued) :—
23f ; Calais smack, 372, Aug. 24, 4d ; Yarmouth fleet, 30, 6c ; Belgian trawler wrecked, 30, 6c ; E49, 30, 16b ; Spanish coast : crews missing, Aug. 15, 3d ; memorial service held, 24, 3e ; services to crew of Korean vessel rewarded, Sept. 3, 2d ; *Naomi* and *Lizzie*, 10, 54f ; Oct. 1, 6f (e.e.) ; *Tasmania*, 14, 18b ; 15, 11e (e.e.) ; *Stork*, Dec. 23, 10f ; 30, 4c ; *Romeo* : at Redsand Bay, 30, 4c
Fitzclarence, Sept. 13, 16b ; 14, 7d ; *Fjordheim*, July 25, 20b ; 26, 20b ; *Flora M. Hill*, Mar. 13, 14c ; *Florence*, Dec. 23, 10f ; 24, 5e (e.e.), 18b ; *Florence M. Smith*, July 25, 20b ; *Florianapolis*, May 20, 24b ; *Florida*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Florizel*, Mar. 21, 18b ; *Flower of the Fal*, Nov. 12, 16c ; *Foam*, Aug. 7, 8b ; *Fortuna*, May 25, 20f ; *Forhino*, Dec. 25, 4f ; *Fox*, Aug. 6, 6f ; *Foxley*, Mar. 30, 6b, e ; May 8, 22c ; *Framlington Court*, May 30, 18a ; 31, 20c ; *Frances* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Frankfurt*, Aug. 13, 4f ; *Frankea* : services to crew rewarded, July 10, 11c (e.e.) ; *Frederick Roessner*, June 11, 14f ; *Frederick Snowden*, Jan. 20, 6b ; relief fund : George V. contributes, Feb. 8, 8f ; *Freire de Andrade*, Aug. 24, 14e ; 26, 4f ; *Freland*, Nov. 19, 13f ; 22, 20b ; 23, 13c ; *Fremantle*, June 15, 4c ; July 1, 20c ; *Friendship*, Feb. 13, 18e ; body of master robbed ; prosecution, Mar. 12, 13c ; *Fuerst Bülow*, Jan. 11, 16f ; *Fukuyo Maru*, May 29, 12f ; *Furtor*, Sept. 20, 16b ; *Fusilier*, *May* 16, 14b
G. G. I., Mar. 21, 18b ; *G. J. Grammer*, July 17, 15d ; 20, 20d ; *G. W. Wolff*, Aug. 13, 14f ; *Galicia*, Jan. 22, 46d ; *Gannet*, Oct. 11, 20b ; *Garonne*, Mar. 27, 14f ; *Gascon*, May 13, 14d ; *Gaulois*, Jan. 30, 10c ; *Gem*, Mar. 9, 7d ; *General Gordon*, Nov. 13, 19b ; *General Slocum* : Capt. Van Schaick pardoned, Dec. 20, 5b ; *Geni*, July 1, 20e ; *Genoa*, Jan. 30, 6e, 10d ; Feb. 29, 22b ; Mar. 7, 20c ; inquiry held, April 27, 6d ; 29, 22c ; May 14, 15b ; 21, 24d ; June 24, 3a ; *George Barker* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 26, 9e ; *George Royal*, Dec. 18, 11c ; *Georgiana*, Dec. 24, 5f ; *Germania* May 7, 24b ; *Geronia*, July 22, 18f ; *Gertrude* : appeal for families of crew ; Mr. J. G. H. Halkett (l.), Sept. 19, 2f ; *Gesso*, Mar. 26, 22b ; *Giano*, Jan. 6, 10c ; *Gileston*, Nov. 13, 19b ; 14, 20c ; *Gisella Grovdel*, Sept. 10, 64f ; *Giulia*, Nov. 5, 22b ; *Giuseppina N.*, Feb. 6, 18f ; *Gladstone*, Nov. 7, 20b ; 15, 20b ; *Glanmire*, July 26, 12d, 20b ; Aug. 8, 10e ; *Glendevere*, Feb. 1, 10b ; *Glenelg*, July 9, 24b ; *Glenesk*, Jan. 5, 18c ; Aug. 6, 4f ; 7, 10b ; *Glenlui*, Nov. 4, 20c ; *Glenmoor*, Dec. 26, 2a ; *Glenmorven*, Nov. 21, 11f ; 28, 20b ; *Glenroy*, July 3, 22b ; 5, 15f ; 15, 22c ; Nov. 2, 18c ; 4, 16f, 20b ; 5, 22b ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Rijnstroom* ; *Glenshiel*, Nov. 18, 20b ; *Glenwood*, June 22, 20d ; 24, 13d ; 26, 4f ; *Golden Gate*, Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; *Golden Sceptre*, April 3, 22e ; *Good Templar* : services to crew

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*e*; *Gorilla*, Dec. 24, 18*b*; *Gouveneur von Puttkamer*, July 6, 14*d*; *Goyaz*, Dec. 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*e*; *Grace*, May 16, 4*d*; *Græcia*, Oct. 7, 6*f*, 20*d*; *Graf Todleben*, Feb. 21, 22*b*; 24, 22*b*; *Graf Waldersee*, Jan. 23, 12*f*; *Granfos*, April 23, 24*f*; *Granit*, July 16, 19*c*; *Graphic*, Oct. 26, 8*e*, 20*c*; *Green Jacket*, Mar. 15, 20*d*; Guernsey coast wreck of small steamer discovered, Aug. 16, 19*f*; *Guild Mayor*, Dec. 27, 6*c*; *Guillemot*: services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*e*; May 2, 12*f*; Oct. 11, 9*a*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Gulf Stream*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; 22, 22*d*; *Gunvor*, April 1, 14*e*; 8, 4*d*; 10, 18*c*; *Gyda*, Sept. 28, 20*b*; 30, 20*b*; *Gymeric*, April 4, 4*f*

H. S. Curry, June 29, 14*e*; *Haabet*, April 12, 4*c*; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 17, 7*f*; *Haake*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Habsburg*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; 5, 18*c*; *Haigh Hall*, Sept. 7, 16*b*; 9, 16*d*; *Hallamshire*, Oct. 10, 18*b*; *Hanau*, Sept. 25, 16*f*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*b*; 30, 20*b*; *Hannover*, April 18, 22*b*; *Hans*, Mar. 19, 15*c*; 22, 22*c*; 28, 20*c*; 30, 6*e*; May 11, 24*b*; *Hardinge*, Dec. 13, 56*b*; 14, 6*d*; *Hardy*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Harfleur*, Jan. 16, 20*c*; *Harlaw*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; *Harz*, Aug. 6, 4*e*; *Hattie P.*, Aug. 29, 9*e*; *Heinrich Kayser*, Mar. 19, 15*e*; *Hekla*, Dec. 24, 5*f*; *Helgoland*, Sept. 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*f*; *Hellopes*: inquiry held, Mar. 14, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 22*b*; services to crew rewarded, May 10, 7*d* (e.e.); *Helois*, Oct. 1, 6*f*; *Helvetia*, July 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*, 20*c*; 31, 5*b*; 20*c*; agreement arranged by Canadian Pacific Railway Company with owners, Oct. 8, 18*d*; contradiction, 10, 18*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Empress of Britain*; *Henry Weiler*: rescue of crew described, Oct. 23, 10*c*; *Herbert Horn*, Oct. 14, 18*b*; *Hermes*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 20*b*; *Hermione*, Jan. 5, 18*c*; 11, 16*f*; 23, 12*f*; *Hermonthis*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Hero*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Hibernia*: services to crew rewarded, Aug. 7, 2*f*; *Hibernian*, Oct. 27, 20*d*; *Hieronymi*, April 30, 24*c*; *Highland Brigade*, Feb. 15, 20*e*; *Highland Hope*, Oct. 26, 8*e*, 20*c*; *Highland Loch*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Hikosan Maru*, July 26, 20*b*; *Hilarius*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Hilda Maud*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Hildawell*, Sept. 6, 18*c*; *Hillglen*, April 29, 22*b*; *Himitangi*, Mar. 7, 20*b*; *Hippolyte Dermois*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; *Hispaniola*, Feb. 28, 22*c*; *Hoerda*, Nov. 12, 16*c*; *Holywood*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Bromsgrove*; Hoogly river *Manipur*: see *Manipur*, below; previous casualties recalled, Sept. 20, 16*b*; correspondence; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 21, 16*f*; *Hope*, Oct. 26, 8*e*; *Hornby Castle*, Feb. 28, 22*c*; April 19, 21*f*; *Hornet*, June 24, 13*d*; *Hostilius*, July 9, 24*b*; 12, 20*b*; 13, 15*e*; 15, 22*c*; *Hozan Maru*, Oct. 22, 20*e*; 24, 20*e*; *Huanchaco*, June 3, 4*e*; *Hudson*, May 30, 3*f*; 31, 20*c*; *Hughenden*: inquiry: report, June 5, 3*a*; *Huguenot*, Nov. 28, 20*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Huldra, Nov. 1, 22*c*; *Humber*, Feb. 13, 18*e*; 14, 20*c*; *Hurona*, Dec. 31, 18*b*

Iceberg, collisions with—*Titanic*: see *Titanic*, below; previous casualties recalled, April 16, 10*d* (e.e.); sinking of vessel in North Atlantic supposed; *Romsdal* report, May 7, 7*d*; *Manchester Inventor*: see *Manchester Inventor*, below; *Niagara*: see *Niagara*, below

Idun, Jan. 19, 18*b*; services to crew rewarded, June 4, 4*d*; *Ijstroom*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping —*Princesse Marie José*; *Ile Pelee*, Mar. 20, 8*c*; *Illawarra*, Mar. 8, 20*b*; 9, 22*b*; *Imera*, Nov. 11, 16*d*; *Imperial*, June 19, 24*a*; *Inca*, Mar. 16, 6*c*; *Indian Empire*, Mar. 27, 14*f*; crew rescued, April 9, 4*a*; *Indore*, May 11, 24*d*; *Indra*, May 2, 20*b*; 17, 22*d*; 31, 20*c*; June 1, 26*c*; 13, 22*b*; 15, 4*c*; *Indralema*, Feb. 7, 12*c*; *Indramayo*, July 22, 18*f*; 24, 20*c*; Aug. 2, 16*b*; *Industri*, Sept. 24, 14*f*; 28, 20*b*; *Inkosi*, June 8, 24*b*; *Innisagua*, Nov. 1, 22*b*; inquiries, official: return (blue-book), May 21, 24*d*; *Invermark*, June 12, 24*d*; *Invicta*, Dec. 28, 4*c*; *Iona*, May 21, 24*e*; *Iperia*, Oct. 24, 20*e*; *Iran*, Oct. 9, 12*d*; 10, 18*c*; *Iris*, April 30, 24*b*; *Iroquois*, April 23, 24*f*; *Irwell*, Jan. 11, 16*f*; *Islami*, Dec. 6, 15*e*; *Isle of Bute*, Aug. 22, 14*f*; *Isleworth*, Mar. 15, 20*d*; 16, 6*e*; April 15, 18*b*; *Istrar*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; *Italia*, April 25, 20*b*; *Italiana*, June 19, 24*a*; Italian steamship reported ashore near Alexandria, Sept. 9, 16*d*; *Ivernia*: salvage award to seamen, April 2, 5*f* (e.e.); *Izyled*, Aug. 7, 10*b*

J. W. Taylor, June 8, 24*b*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 14*c*; *Jamaica*, Aug. 16, 8*c*; *James Gayley*, Aug. 29, 9*f*; *Jane Radcliffe*: refloated, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Jarnac*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Jasi Braila*, Dec. 31, 18*b*; *Johan*, Nov. 4, 20*b*; *John Bull*, Mar. 27, 14*f*; *John J. Barlum*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *John Mary Church*, Aug. 13, 14*f*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 14*f*; *Johnny Toole*, Dec. 27, 4*d*; *John Ray*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Jose*: salvage: operations described (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c*; *Joseph Davis*, July 2, 22*c*; 3, 22*b*; *Julia Luckenbach*, May 3, 22*b*; *Justin*, Oct. 25, 20*b*; *Jylland*, Dec. 23, 10*d*

Kalibeño, Dec. 4, 20*b*; *Kamerun*, Sept. 12, 6*e*; *Kamfjord*, May 7, 7*d*; *Karamea*, Aug. 31, 14*f*; *Karema*, Jan. 22, 46*d*; *Karpathos*, Sept. 19, 11*d*; Oct. 5, 18*e*; *Kasama*, Aug. 6, 4*f*; *Kathleen*, Oct. 21, 20*c*; *Katoa*, May 31, 18*a*; *Keiko Maru*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Kensington*, Nov. 5, 22*b*; 6, 22*b*; *Kent*, Sept. 9, 11*c*; 10, 64*f*; *Kentuckian*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; *Kerry*, Oct. 26, 8*c*, 20*c*; *Keystorm*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; *Kildonan*, Feb. 12, 18*f*; *Killin*, Oct. 21, 20*c*; *Kilmeny*, Aug. 8, 10*e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 11*e*; *Kilto-banks*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Kina*, Oct. 29, 20*d*; Nov. 1, 22*c*; *King Arthur*, May 8, 22*c*; 9, 22*d*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 24*d*; 14, 15*b*; 17, 22*d*; 22, 22*b*; 31, 20*c*; June 1, 26*c*; 5, 15*d*; 29, 14*c*; July 1, 20*c*; *Kingfisher*, April 30, 10*c*; *King Lud*, May 29, 12*f*; 30, 18*a*; *Kingwood*, May 30, 18*a*; *Kintail*, Jan. 2, 16*c*; 6, 10*e*; *Kirnwood*, Aug. 31,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
14f ; *Kiyo Maru*, Nov. 8, 14d ; *Koh-i-Noor* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Mary Blake* ; *Koning Albert*, April 29, 7e ; *Koombana* : missing, April 4, 5e ; wreckage discovered, 4, 4f, 5e ; lists of passengers and crew, 9, 4a ; 16, 7e ; posted overdue, May 2, 20d ; claims being settled, 8, 22c ; *Kolonia*, Jan. 22, 46d ; *Koturku*, May 18, 24b ; *Koun Maru*, Sept. 6, 18c ; 19, 11d ; *Koyo Maru*, Dec. 21, 18e ; *Kuala* : refloated, Jan 12, 18c ; looting at Sokotra : British mission (sp. art., "The looting of the *Kuala* : The British mission to Sokotra"), Mar. 27, 5d ; *Kulambangra*, Dec. 28, 14f ; *Kurrachee*, Aug. 28, 8a ; 30, 16b ; *Kursk*, Sept. 3, 14b ; 6, 6d
Lady Cory Wright, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Lake Champlain*, Sept. 5, 16c ; *Laura*, Feb. 9, 20b ; *Laura Muller*, Jan. 1, 20d ; *Leander*, Oct. 11, 20b ; 19, 20e ; *Leelanaw*, Oct. 28, 20b ; *Le Nord*, Mar. 2, 4e, 22e ; 4, 12c, d ; passenger's letter quoted, 4, 12c ; Oct. 24, 20e ; *Leopold*, Sept. 14, 4c ; *Leslie* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*Devonshire* ; *Lestris*, June 18, 4d ; *Letitia*, Sept. 16, 6c ; *Leto*, May 17, 22b ; *Lilly Green* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*Fanny* ; *Lin Tan*, Feb. 15, 20e ; *Lister*, Sept. 2, 8a
Liverpool Underwriters' Association —classified list of casualties for 1911, Jan. 16, 20c ; during January, Feb. 15, 20b ; February, Mar. 13, 14c ; March, April 15, 18b ; April, May 15, 24e ; May, June 12, 24c ; June, July 12, 20b ; July, Aug. 13, 14f ; August, Sept. 14, 17d ; September, Oct. 14, 18c ; October, Nov. 14, 20c ; November, Dec. 13, 64f
Llama, Dec. 7, 11f ; Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : returns for December quarter, April 6, 4d ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 11, 19f ; *Lockwood*, Mar. 2, 4e, 22e ; 4, 12c, d ; 11, 13f ; *Loderer*, Oct. 24, 20e ; *London Belle*, April 19, 21f ; *Loo Sok*, Nov. 6, 22b ; *Lord Dufferin*, July 17, 15d ; 18, 20c ; 20, 20d ; 22, 18f ; 23, 18d ; *Lord Iveagh*, Feb. 14, 20c ; *Lord Lansdowne*, May 22, 22c ; 23, 22c ; June 1, 26c ; inquiry : judgment, July 27, 15e ; *Lorle*, Mar. 4, 12d ; 5, 24b ; 6, 22b ; *Lota* : inquiry : judgment, Jan. 15, 13c ; *Louisa, A. W.*, April 3, 22e ; *Lovstakken*, Oct. 1, 20b ; 2, 13d ; *Lowther Range*, Mar. 28, 20b ; *Loyal Briton*, Sept. 7, 16b ; *Lucy Ashton*, Jan. 10, 18a ; *Luigi Ciampa*, Jan. 2, 16c ; *Luise Leonhardt*, Nov. 12, 16c ; *Lulu Bohlen*, Aug. 31, 14f ; Sept. 2, 16a ; *Lurline*, Jan. 8, 20c ; *Lusitania*, June 25, 8a ; steampipe bursts, Dec. 11, 7b ; *Luvia*, June 24, 13d ; *Lydie*, April 11, 19f ; *Lyng*, Mar. 12, 15e
M. J. Craig, April 22, 26b ; *Macbeth*, Nov. 6, 6e ; *Madeleine Rickmers*, Mar. 15, 20d ; *Magazzini Generalli*, April 24, 22b ; *Magdalena*, Feb. 16, 20b ; *Magic*, Oct. 1, 6f ; *Mahony*, May 1, 24b ; *Mairi Bahn*, Dec. 17, 20b ; *Majestic*, Mar. 20, 24b ; 23, 22e ; *Malaga*, July 23, 18d ; *Malmstad*, Mar. 22, 22b ; *Malta*, May 16, 5f ; *Manchester*, May 2, 20b ; *Manchester City*, July 30, 8e ; 31, 20c ; *Manchester Importer*, May 18, 24e ; *Manchester Inventor* : strikes submerged iceberg, July 30, 20b ; 31, 20c ; Aug. 1, 18d ; *Manchuria*, Mar. 19, 15c ; 20, 24b ; *Manila Times* account, May 30, 18a ; Sept. 30, 20b ; *Manipur*, Sept. 20, 16b ; *Manoussis*, Mar. 29, 22c ; *Marco Polo*, Oct. 2, 13d ; 7, 20d ; Nov. 1, 22c ; 4, 20c ; 22, 20b ; *Margaret Elizabeth*, Aug. 30, 16b ; *Maria Immaculata*, Nov. 25, 20c ; *Maria Regier*, Aug. 30, 16c ; *Marie*, Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 11e ; *Marie Gartz*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Marie Leonhardt*, Jan. 18, 10b ; 20, 13e ; 22, 46d ; *Marie Menzell*, Mar. 6, 22b ; *Marieval*, Mar. 19, 15c ; *Marion Lightbody*, Dec. 27, 6c ; *Mariposa*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Mark Lane*, June 13, 22b ; Board of Trade inquiry's judgment, Aug. 31, 11d ; *Marnix*, Sept. 2, 16d ; 6, 18c ; *Maroa*, April 11, 19f ; inquiry held, Sept. 3, 14e ; 4, 4b (e.e.) ; Board of Trade inquiry (report), Oct. 21, 20c ; *Marquette*, Nov. 25, 20b ; *Mary Blake* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Mary Hacks*, Oct. 26, 20c ; *Mary Jane* : services to crew rewarded, July 29, 4e ; *Masan Maru*, Feb. 14, 20c ; 24, 24c ; *Massachusetts*, July 8, 5d ; 10, 20b ; *Massapequa*, Mar. 22, 14e ; *Matarum*, Aug. 14, 14f ; Sept. 28, 20c ; *Matsuyama Maru*, Aug. 15, 8c ; *Maude*, Feb. 13, 18f ; 15, 20e ; Mar. 7, 20c ; 19, 15c ; 22, 22c ; 28, 20c ; 30, 6e ; April 1, 14c ; *Max*, Feb. 19, 13c ; *Max Fischer*, Aug. 6, 4f ; *Mellonian*, Sept. 16, 11d ; 18, 14e ; 19, 11d ; *Melville Dollar*, Dec. 21, 18f ; *Menominee*, Oct. 23, 22e ; *Mère de Miséricorde*, Sept. 3, 14d ; *Merlin*, Jan. 12, 18d ; *Mermaid*, Feb. 29, 22b ; *Mersey*, Aug. 30, 16c ; *Metapan*, May 11, 6f, 24d ; 15, 24e ; 16, 14b ; 17, 22d ; 18, 24b ; 23, 22c ; *Metis*, Oct. 24, 20c ; 25, 20b ; 29, 20d ; *Meymac*, Nov. 28, 4c ; *Miguel de Larringa*, Nov. 26, 29e ; *Mikeli*, April 3, 22f ; *Mildred*, April 8, 4d ; *Millicent Knight*, Oct. 23, 22e ; 28, 20b ; *Millwall* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Minnie Pearl*, Dec. 24, 18b ; *Mintaro*, Sept. 28, 20c ; missing vessels : since January 1 : table, May 10, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Mistletoe* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Mœris*, May 31, 20c ; *Mohaesfield*, Aug. 13, 14f ; 14, 14e ; 15, 8c ; *Moldavia*, Dec. 28, 4d ; *Moldegaard*, June 19, 24a ; 26, 4f ; *Moltke*, May 30, 3f ; *Mombasa*, Feb. 19, 13c ; *Mongolian*, Sept. 2, 8a ; *Monkshaven*, Jan. 4, 16e ; 5, 18c ; *Montania*, Dec. 14, 6c ; 18, 20b ; *Montcalm*, Oct. 25, 20b ; *Montoro*, Sept. 28, 20c ; *Montreal*, Mar. 25, 13b ; *Mori Maru*, Feb. 14, 20c ; *Moss Rose*, Nov. 27, 6a ; *Mountfields* ; Oct. 31, 12f ; *Mountoswald*, April 25, 20b ; May 2, 20d ; *Munter*, April 20, 24c ; May 7, 24d ; 24, 68b ; *Musketeer*, Jan. 24, 12d ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Calderon* : *Mutsahel* : services to crew rewarded, Oct. 9, 3c ; *Myrtledene*, Mar. 26, 22b ; inquiry : judgment, June 3, 6d ; *Mystic*, April 13, 6e
Naderi, Aug. 1, 18d ; 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 16d ; *Naneric*, Nov. 25, 20b ; 26, 29c ; 27, 22c ; *Nanette*, Feb. 6, 18f ; 7, 12c ; *Nan-*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nucket, Sept. 4, 14*f*; 5, 16*c*; *Nanyetsu Maru*, Sept. 28, 20*c*; *Narragansett*, Oct. 12, 20*e*; 14, 18*c*; *Narrung*: bad weather in Bay of Biscay; wireless messages for assistance, Dec. 28, 4*d*; liability of underwriters for damage to cargo discussed, 28, 4*d*; 30, 16*c*; 31, 18*c*; return to Thames; Capt. Bedwell (int.); Mr. W. C. Postle (int.); wireless telegraph operator's work described: experiences of passengers described, 30, 4*a*; *Nassau*, July 18, 20*c*; *Navahoe*, Mar. 14, 20*e*; *Negros*, Oct. 22, 16*d*; *Nellie*, Aug. 30, 16*c*; *Nero*, Sept. 5, 16*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 64*f*; *Nevadian*, May 13, 14*d*; *Newhailes*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Newport*, Aug. 19, 3*e*; 20, 14*d*; Sept. 11, 10*f*; Oct. 12, 20*f*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 20*c*; 31, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 22*c*; 13, 19*b*; *Niagara*: collision with iceberg, April 15, 18*a* (m.e.); 17, 10*a* (e.e.); Nile: excursion steamer sunk, April 10, 6*c*; *Niobe*, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); *Nitor*, July 23, 18*f*; *Nomia*, Dec. 19, 20*e*; *Nonsuch*, Nov. 30, 18*f*; *Nora*, Sept. 20, 16*b*; *Nordpol*, June 18, 4*d*; *Nordstern*, Sept. 16, 11*d*; *Nordstjernen*, Feb. 24, 24*c*; 26, 20*b*; *North Briton*, Mar. 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 13*b*; inquiry: date, Sept. 9, 16*d*; held: magisterial comments, 23, 14*c*; Mr. M. W. Aisbitt (l.), 27, 16*d*; *Northern Queen*, July 17, 15*d*; *Northlands*, Mar. 6, 22*b*; *Noruega*, Nov. 4, 20*c*; *Nottingham*, Dec. 12, 8*e*
Oberprasident Dalbruck, Dec. 25, 4*e*; *Obi*, Dec. 31, 18*b*; *Occident*, April 18, 22*b*
Oceana, Jan. 23, 12*f*; 24, 12*d*: collision with *Pisagua* off Beachy Head: sunk; boat capsizes (fatal): rescue of passengers described: statements by passengers, Mar. 18, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*: list of passengers, 18, 8*c*; salvage prospects, 18, 9*c*; 20, 8*e*; 21, 6*e*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; 29, 22*b*: list of missing passengers and crew, 19, 8*c*; mails: particulars, 19, 8*c*; two masts carried away by German steamer, 20, 8*e*; inquest held, 20, 8*e*; 22, 15*c*; services of crew of the *Sussex*: appreciation by board of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, 21, 6*e*; *Pisagua*: writ of arrest placed on mast, 25, 10*e*; trunk washed ashore near Dover; funeral of Mrs. Leishman and infant daughter, 23, 5*f*; condition of vessel: report, 22, 22*d*; salvage: prospects, April 1, 14*e*: actions against the *Pisagua*: date of hearing, 2, 13*c*; inquest, 3, 6*e*; Mr. M. Naylor (evid.), 3, 6*e*: correspondence, 9, 4*b*: Germany: law case, 13, 5*a*; wreck to be abandoned, June 3, 4*e*; ivory and cotton salved, 4, 22*d*: 11, 14*c*; 12, 24*c*: 14, 21*d*; fouled by vessel, 12, 24*c*; photographs of wreck taken from aeroplane, 22, 5*e*; —Board of Trade inquiry: date, April 23, 23, 24*f*; held, May 1, 24*e*; 2, 19*f*: 8, 22*d*; 9, 22*c*; 10, 3*c*: 21, 3*c*: 22, 22*c*; 23, 3*c*; June 11, 3*e*: 12, 24*d*; 13, 22*d*; 20, 20*c*; 21, 20*d*; 26, 4*a*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:
SHIPPING casualties — *Oceana* (continued) :—
—Eastbourne lifeboatmen rewarded, May 6, 15*a*; —lascars, behaviour of: see under PARLIAMENT; —salvage claims (law case), July 26, 3*d*; —specie: salvage: previous case recalled, Mar. 18, 8*d*; arrangements, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), 22, 18*b*; payment by insurance companies and underwriters (art., "Underwriters and the *Oceana* loss: payment for gold and silver to be made today"), 22, 17*d*; Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid (circular), 23, 18*d*: case recovered, 27, 8*d*; boxes of gold and silver recovered, April 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 5*a*: 15, 18*b*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 26*d*; 23, 24*f*; bad weather delays, 10, 18*b*: 11, 19*c*; silver and gold bars recovered, May 2, 20*b*; 3, 22*b*: 4, 13*e*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 24*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 24*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 24*d*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 22*b*; 25, 20*f*: 27, 13*d*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 20*c*: (art., "The salvage operations on the *Oceana*), June 1, 25*f*
Oceanic: propellor lost, Mar. 1, 8*c*, 22*e*: *Ogensburg*, July 26, 20*b*; *Okahandja*, Feb. 22, 22*b*; *Okehampton*, Jan. 13, 18*e*; *Olanda*, Jan. 22, 46*d*; *Olga*, Dec. 23, 10*d*; *Olson*, May 1, 24*b*; *Olympic*, Feb. 28, 6*c*, 22*c*; July 8, 5*d*; collision with *Hawke*: see under NAVY — Casualties — Collisions — *Hawke*; law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Olympo*, Nov. 11, 16*d*; 13, 19*c*; *Onoko*, Oct. 9, 12*c*; *Ontario*, April 9, 3*b*; 10, 18*c*; 12, 4*d*; May 2, 20*b*; *Ophelia*, July 10, 20*b* *Oporto*, Oct. 12, 16*f*; *Oravia*, May 7, 5*e*; 8, 22*c*; Nov. 18, 20*b*, *c*; 20, 18*d*; 22, 15*d*, 20*b*; special article ("Wreck off the Falkland Islands: the Pacific liner *Oravia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*b*; *Orcadian*, June 10, 15*d*; *Oresund*, April 29, 22*b*; *Ormidale*, Mar. 7, 20*c*; *Osmanli*, Mar. 6, 22*b*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 20*b*; *Otaki*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Bilinia*; *Otra*, June 6, 22*c*; *Otranto*, Dec. 13, 64*f*; *Ottawa*, Dec. 27, 6*c*
Palawan, Jan. 22, 7*d*: *Paros*, July 22, 5*e*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 20*c*; *Patroclus*, Dec. 17, 20*b*; 19, 20*b*; *Paz*, April 27, 6*d*; *Pearl*, Aug. 30, 6*c*; *Pender*, Aug. 2, 16*b*; *Penobscot*, Nov. 22, 20*b*: 23, 13*e*; *Penrith Castle*, Jan. 10, 18*d*: *Penrhyn Castle*, Feb. 16, 20*b*; *Penwith*, Jan. 3, 6*e*, 14*e*; services to crew rewarded, June 6, 14*d*; *Perseus*, Sept. 13, 16*b*; *Perseverance*, Jan. 8, 20*c*; *Persia*: aground off Cap Couronne, July 12, 6*e*; 13, 5*e*: salvage operations, 12, 6*c*: refloated, 15, 22*b*; passengers landed, 13, 5*e*; attitude of underwriters, 13, 5*e*; in Marseilles harbour, 16, 20*c*: French navy: assistance: Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: thanks Préfet Maritime at Toulon; presentation to officers, Sept. 14, 17*d*; *Persian*: bottle message from master recovered, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.); *Peter Berg*, July 30, 20*c*; *Peterston*, Oct. 28, 20*b*; *Petrel*, July 8, 18*b*; 9, 24*b*; *Photis*, Feb. 26, 20*c*: 27, 22*d*; Mar. 2, 22*e*; *Piambino*, May 7, 24*b*: *Pinar del Rio*, Oct. 12, 20*e*: 23, 22*c*; 30, 14*d*: *Pindos*, Feb. 12, 6*c*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
13, 18*e* ; 14, 20*c* ; Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society assists crew, 15, 20*b* ; loss recalled, April 8, 4*d* ; *Pine Branch*, April 26, 22*b* ; *Pisagua* : collision : see under *Oceana*, above ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Pleiades*, Feb. 28, 22*b* ; *Pletades*, Aug. 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; Sept. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 16*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; *Pocomoke* : services to crew rewarded, June 11, 10*e* (e.e.) ; *Pollux*, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; May 2, 20*d* ; 9, 22*d* ; *Polynésien*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *Pomaron*, Feb. 5, 4*e*, 20*c* ; *Portinscale* : damaged by torpedo at Portland, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; *Portugal*, Aug. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; *Portugalete*, May 10, 4*f* ; *Potemkin*, July 30, 20*c* ; *Powell Stackhouse*, May 18, 24*c* ; *Powerful*, Oct. 14, 8*d* ; *Premier*, Nov. 19, 15*a* ; *President*, Nov. 19, 13*f* ; Dec. 7, 11*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; prevention : inflatable tube proposal : Messrs. J. D. Roots and Co. (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 23*f* ; *Priestfield*, May 9, 22*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; *Prim*, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; *Prince Albert*, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; April 22, 26*b* ; *Prince George*, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; *Prince John*, May 22, 22*b* ; *Princesse Henriette*, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; *Princesse Marie Jose* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Princess Wilhelmina*, Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; services to crew rewarded, 11, 3*e* (e.e.) ; *Principe di Piedmonte*, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; *Prinses Juliana*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; *Printemps*, April 30, 24*b* ; *Prinzess Alice*, Oct. 29, 20*d* ; *Prinz Joachim* : refloated, Jan. 8, 20*c* ; *Prinz Wilhelm*, Oct. 28, 20*b* ; *Professor Johnson*, April 10, 18*b* ; 12, 4*c* ; services to crew rewarded, July 9, 10*c* ; *Proteus*, April 15, 18*b* ; May 6, 15*b* ; *Prudentia*, Oct. 21, 20*c* ; *Putney Bridge*, July 23, 18*d*

Quantock, Sept. 25, 16*f* ; *Queen Alexandra*, Aug. 24, 14*e* ; *Queenmoor*, Nov. 27, 22*c* ; *Queen Victoria*, May 7, 24*d* ; 23, 2*b* ; June 6, 22*d* ; *Quinta*, June 25, 23*c*, 24*b* ; 27, 22*b* ; *Quito*, Aug. 14, 14*e* ; 16, 8*c*

Raftound, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; *Rags*, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; 20, 24*b* ; *Ralph Creyke*, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e* ; *Ramsay*, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 18*f* ; *Rap*, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; *Rapid* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 13, 9*a* ; *Raymah*, Dec. 31, 18*d* ; *Reidar*, Feb. 24, 24*c* ; *Reliance*, May 16, 4*d* ; *Remuera*, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; *Rensselaer*, Aug. 29, 9*f* ; *Repton*, Oct. 28, 20*b* ; *Resolute*, April 9, 4*e* ; *Retriever*, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; *Rhenania*, April 8, 4*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; *Richard and Emily*, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; *Rijnstroom*, Nov. 4, 16*f*, 20*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Rio de Janeiro*, April 10, 18*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 15, 18*b* ; *Rio Formoso*, Mar. 12, 15*e* ; *Ripon*, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; *Risaldar*, April 3, 22*f* ; *Rival*, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, Feb. 19, 15*c* ; *River Meander*, Dec. 3, 20*b* ; *Robert Eggleton*, July 12, 20*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; rockets : use as distress signals : Lieut. J. O. Williams (l. quoted), June 27, 4*a* ; *Rogaland*, Oct. 10, 18*b* ; *Romola*, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; *Ronde*, May 21, 24*e* ; *Roon*, April 17, 24*c* ; *Rosalia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Rosecrans*, Mar. 14, 20*e* ; *Rosedale*, July 18, 20*c* ; *Rosina*, June 20, 5*e* ; 20, 20*b* ; *Rossall*, Dec. 31, 18*d* ; *Rounton*, Dec. 25, 4*b* ; *Royal George*, Nov. 7, 6*e* ; 8, 8*e*, 14*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 20*b* ; passengers landed, 8, 8*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; insurance : particulars, 8, 8*e* ; refloated, 25, 20*c* ; Mr. Hanna (statement), 26, 26*e* ; to be repaired at Quebec, 27, 21*b* ; condition : report, 27, 22*c* ; inquiry : wreck commissioners (report), Dec. 12, 22*b* ; damage : details, 24, 18*b* ; *Runo*, Oct. 24, 20*e* ; *Rupara*, Nov. 13, 19*b* ; 15, 20*b* ; *Russ*, Jan. 12, 5*c*, 18*c* ; *Ryoha Maru*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; *Ryton*, Jan. 25, 18*b* ; 29, 6*e*

Sable Island : *Eric* : see *Eric*, above ; previous wrecks recalled, Aug. 21, 14*f* ; *Saikio Maru*, April 23, 24*f* ; *Saint Antoine de Padoue* 5, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *St. Bees*, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; *St. George*, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; *St. Helens*, May 1, 24*b* ; *St. Louis*, Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *St. Patrick*, Nov. 27, 6*a*, 22*c* ; *Saint Vasily*, July 22, 18*f* ; *Salamis*, Aug. 9, 16*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 16*f* ; *Salatis*, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 6, 18*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; *Salazie*, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; Dec. 3, 20*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; *Salerno*, Feb. 24, 24*c* ; *Salta*, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; *Saluto* : services to crew rewarded, July 13, 7*e* ; salvage : awards : see under LAW—Admiralty court ; bullion : case of *Alfonso XII.* recalled, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; special article ("The salvage of bullion : some notable cases"), 20, 24*c* ; *San Eduardo*, Dec. 27, 10*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; *San Guglielmo*, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; *San Ignacio de Loyola*, June 1, 26*c* ; 5, 15*d* ; *San Pedro*, June 28, 15*d* ; *Santa Ana*, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; Feb. 1, 20*c* ; *Sanyu Maru*, Mar. 8, 20*b* ; *Sarah Jane*, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; *Sargasso*, April 20, 24*c* ; blasting operations, June 12, 24*c* ; *Sarmiento*, April 9, 4*d* ; 10, 18*c* ; *Savona*, Sept. 7, 16*b* ; *Saxoliene*, Oct. 12, 20*e* ; 14, 18*c* ; *Saxon Briton*, Feb. 27, 22*d* ; *Saxon Prince*, July 16, 19*c* ; *Schaldis*, Oct. 30, 14*d* ; seamen, wrecked : relief fund for dependants suggested : Lord C. Beresford (l.), April 30, 10*c* ; correspondence, May 3, 10*c* ; Mr. D. Shaw (l.), 20, 13*d* ; widows' pension fund, proposed permanent : Mr. Bruce Ismay : contributes £10,000 (l. quoted), May 15, 10*c* ; *Seduisante* (whaler) : particulars, Nov. 6, 10*b* ; Seine : steamboats collide, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *Selandia*, Aug. 14, 14*e* ; *Serantes*, Oct. 22, 16*d* ; *Shah Ameer*, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; *Sheila*, Nov. 28, 4*c* ; *Shilbottle*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; *Shinko Maru*, June 19, 24*a* ; Oct. 15, 20*c* ; *Shirley*, May 20, 24*b* ; *Siberian*, Jan. 10, 18*a* ; *Sidney Smith*, Mar. 26, 22*b* ; Dec. 24, 18*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; *Silesia*, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 14*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 12, 16*f* ; *Silksworth Hall*, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 18*b* ; *Silurian*, Feb. 27, 22*c* ; Mar. 11, 13*f* ; *Silverton* : inquiry : judgment, Jan. 5, 18*c* ; *Silver Wings*, July 16, 20*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 20*b* ; 22, 18*f* ; 23, 18*d* ; Aug. 26, 4*f* ; *Simonside*, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 2, 18*b* ; 6, 15*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; *Sindoro*, Nov. 27, 22*c* ; *Sir Francis*, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; *Skakkeborg*, Mar. 19, 15*e* ; *Skudesnaes*, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; *Slieve Bloom*, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; *Sligo*, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; *Slingsby*, April 30, 24*c* ; *Snorre*, May 13, 14*d* ; *Sofia Hohonberg*, April 10, 18*e* ; *Solingen*, Aug. 30, 16*c* ; *Solo*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; *Songvaar*, April 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*c* ; *South Africa* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; *South America*, Mar. 14, 5*f*, 20*e* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 22*c* ; 23,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
22*e* ; inquiry held, May 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; judgment, 18, 24*d* ; *South Atlantic*, Dec. 31, 18*c* ; *Southlands*, Oct. 11, 20*b* ; 12, 20*f* ; 15, 20*c* ; 22, 20*e* ; *Southport*, Feb. 9, 20*b* ; *South Shields* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Soyo Maru*, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; *Spennymoor*, Sept. 19, 11*d* ; *Speranza*, May 21, 24*e* ; 22, 22*b* ; *Spero*, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 22*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; *Spondilus*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; *Stadacona*, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; *Star of Australia*, Nov. 11, 16*d* ; *Star of Canada*, June 25, 24*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; 27, 22*b* ; July 1, 20*e* ; 2, 22*c* ; 4, 22*b* ; 5, 15*f* ; salvage : progress, 8, 18*b* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; 18, 20*c* ; 31, 20*c* ; Aug. 3, 14*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; refloated, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; 30, 18*f* ; *Star of New Zealand*, Sept. 23, 4*d*, 14*e* ; 24, 14*f* ; 28, 20*c* ; Oct. 1, 20*b* ; statistics : for February, Mar. 4, 12*d* ; for last twenty years : Board of Trade return (blue-book), 12, 15*c* ; for March quarter (art., "Marine losses in the first quarter : exceptionally heavy toll"), April 2, 14*f* ; for April (sp. art., "Marine losses in the past month : lessons of the *Titanic*"), May 2, 16*e* ; for 1911, July 20, 20*d* ; for July (art., "Marine underwriting in the past month : serious losses"), Aug. 3, 14*d* ; for August : Board of Trade report, Sept. 5, 16*b* (e.e.) ; between April 1 and June 30, Nov. 7, 20*b* ; Atlantic Ocean : loss of life in British vessels : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), May 10, 4*d* ; (evid.), June 12, 4*c* ; *Stentor*, Sept. 28, 20*c* ; Oct. 1, 20*b* ; *Stephano*, Mar. 21, 18*b* ; *Sterling*, Feb. 14, 20*c* ; 15, 20*e* ; *Sterndale*, Nov. 13, 19*b* ; *Strathalbyn*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; *Strathallan*, Feb. 24, 24*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; *Strathord*, Aug. 31, 14*f* ; *Strathtay*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; *Student*, Oct. 8, 18*c* ; 14, 18*c* ; 24, 20*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; Nov. 27, 22*c* ; *Suda*, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; *Suevia*, April 12, 4*c* ; *Suevic*, Jan. 20, 13*e* ; *Sura*, June 24, 13*f* ; 25, 24*b* ; 29, 14*e* ; *Suran*, Oct. 29, 20*d* ; *Sutlej*, May 7, 24*b* ; *Sydney*, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; *Sydney C. McLouth*, July 1, 20*e* ; *Syria*, April 3, 8*e*, 22*f* ; inquiry result, 6, 3*a*

Tabaristan, Nov. 22, 20*b* ; *Taboga*, Aug. 27, 3*d* ; Panama : Capt. Campbell and Mr. Matthews sentenced for manslaughter (Aug. 27, 3*d*) : Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 3*d* ; *Taikosan*, April 2, 14*f* ; *Taito Maru*, June 4, 22*d* ; *Talbot*, Sept. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 64*f* ; *Talus*, Jan. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; *Tammerfors*, Nov. 1, 22*c* ; *Tana*, Oct. 14, 18*b* ; *Tangistan*, June 11, 14*c* ; *Taquarry*, Feb. 27, 22*d* ; *Taurus*, Jan. 13, 18*e* ; *Tayabas*, Oct. 22, 16*d* ; *Telegraph*, April 29, 22*b* ; *Telemaque* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 23, 6*c* ; *Templemore* : inquiry ; result, Jan. 30, 6*c* : *Tenet*, Oct. 31, 8*f*, 12*f* ; *Tennyson*, Aug. 31, 14*f* ; *Teresa Pamies*, May 17, 22*b* ; *Terschelling*, June 17, 12*f* ; *Texas*, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; *Texas* : capture : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; *Thalatta*, June 18, 4*d* ; *Thames*, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; 15, 20*b* ; *Thebe*, Aug. 19, 14*c* ; *Theura*, Nov. 29, 21*b* ; *Thistle*, Aug. 10, 11*e* ; *Thistledhu* : bad weather ; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; *Thistleroy*, Jan. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; 12, 18*c* ; *Thornhill*, Feb. 29, 22*c* ; *Thorpe Grange*, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; *Tilia*, July 29, 4*c* ; *Time*, July 20, 20*d* ; 22, 18*f* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Aug. 2, 16*b*, *c* ; 3, 14*f* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 28, 8*a*

Titanic—collision with iceberg : sunk, April 16, 9*f* ; 17, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 18, 9*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; large loss of life, 16, 9*f* (1,635), 20, 9*f*, 11*a* ; our New York correspondent's reports, 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 9*f* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; 22, 11*f* ; map showing position of vessel, 16, 10*c* ; passengers' committee : statement, 19, 9*f* ; survivors' versions, 20, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; warnings of proximity of icebergs noticed, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; United States navy department (statement), 19, 10*a* ; United States press comment, 19, 10*a* ; Canadian opinion, 17, 10*a*, *b* ; French opinion, 17, 10*c* ; Austrian opinion, 17, 10*d* (e.e.) ; German opinion, 17, 10*d* ; Messrs. Harland and Wolff : leading official (int.), 17, 10*d* ; works closed as day of mourning, 22, 12*f* ; messages of sympathy, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 10*b* (e.e.), *c*, *d*, 12*c* ; 20, 11*f*, 14*a* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* (e.e.), 14*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 12*c* ; from King and Queen, Queen Alexandra, 17, 10*c* ; German Emperor, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; Duke of Connaught, 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; received by managers of White Star Line, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; exchanged between King George V. and President Taft, 18, 11*a* ; from M. Timasheff, 18, 11*a* ; corporation of London, 19, 10*d* ; message from King and Queen of Spain to King George V. ; President Taft : replies to Duke of Connaught, 20, 11*f* ; King George V. replies to King of Spain, 22, 11*e* ; from King and Queen of Norway, 24, 11*a* ; United States cruisers despatched to meet the *Carpathia*, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; Cunard official : statement published in *New York Globe*, 18, 10*a* ; *Tunisian* exchanges messages with *Titanic*, 18, 10*b* ; alleged withholding of news of sinking by White Star Line contradicted, 19, 10*b* ; White Star Line report, 23, 11*b* ; messages of sympathy : Italian Chamber passes resolution, May 1, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Brazilian House of Deputies passes resolution, 4, 10*b*, 12*a* ; North-German Lloyd passes resolution, 18, 10*e* ; second lesson for first Sunday after Easter noticed, 9, 10*c* ; alleged withholding of news of sinking by White Star Line : evidence given before United States Senate committee, 17, 10*b* ; warnings of proximity of ice : evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 18, 10*d* ; 23, 6*a*, *b* ; 24, 54*a*, *b*, *d* ; *Messaba* message : S. H. Adams (evid.), June 12, 4*c* ; Lord Mersey (views), 28, 4*c* ; —American Merchant Marine Association (statement), April 29, 10*b* ; —Archer, Mr. W. D. (evid.), June 18, 4*a* ; —Ballin, Herr (views), April 17, 10*d* ; —*Baltic* : communication with, April 16,

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; Capt. Ransom (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; —band : members : names, April 20, 10*f* ; perform as vessel sinks, 20, 10*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; memorial to Mr. W. Hartley : see HARTLEY, Mr. W. ; memorial concerts announced, 27, 12*e* ; arrangements, 30, 10*b* ; at Copenhagen : announced, May 8, 10*c* ; at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, 7, 7*a* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; Herr Mengelberg to assist, 16, 4*d* ; Sir H. J. Wood (l.), 22, 6*d* ; given, 25, 4*f* ; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, 17, 10*b* ; memorial concert at Albert Hall : amount raised, Aug. 3, 3*f* ; application under Workmen's Compensation Act by dependants of three members, Oct. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.e.) ; relief for dependants of members : Messrs. C. W. and F. N. Black (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —Barkworth, Mr. A. H. (int.), April 20, 10*e* ; —Barnes, Prof. H. T. (statement), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; —Barrett, Frederick (evid.), May 9, 9*f* ; —Bartlett, Capt. C. A. (evid.), June 12, 4*a* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Beauchamp, George W. (evid.), May. 8, 9*f* ; —Beesly, Mr. L. (tel.), April 20, 8*e* ; (int.), 20, 10*d* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), April 22, 10*c* ; —Biles, Prof. J. H. (add.), Oct. 19, 20*d* ; —Birmingham : Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
Board of Trade inquiry (special commission) — arrangements : statement by Mr. S. Buxton, April 23, 14*b*, *c* ; Lord Mersey appointed president, 23, 8*a*, 15*c* ; assessors appointed, 27, 12*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; sitting : date, 27, 12*d* ; Prof. Biles's appointment : see under PARLIAMENT : composition of court, May 3, 9*f* ; scope : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 3, 9*f* ; Lord Mersey (observations), 25, 4*d* ; members inspect the *Olympic* at Southampton, 7, 7*a* ; sittings (summary of proceedings), 3, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 7*a* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 54*a* ; 25, 4*a* ; June 5, 9*f* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 4*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; July 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*f* ; 4, 4*a* ; report : issue announced, 20, 8*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; date (P.N.), 26, 6*b* ; 29, 4*e* ; issued ; summary, 31, 7*f* ; counsels' fees : decision, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*, *d* ; —correspondence, May 6, 7*e* ; —costs : awarded, Aug. 8, 2*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —law officers : represent public interests (P.N.), May 9, 7*c* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —merchant shipping advisory committee : report quoted (blue-book), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations, consideration of (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; —report : opinion in United States, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; opinion in South Africa, 1, 7*e* ; German opinion, 3, 3*e* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 10*e* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), 8, 10*e* ; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 8, 10*d* ; Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), Aug. 3, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Oct. 8, 11*b* ; Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 11*a* ; —representatives of passengers and crew : refusal to hear ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; applications to president on behalf, May 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —United States opinion, April 24, 10*a* ; —White Star Line (statement), April 21, 11*d* ; —witnesses : payment : see under PARLIAMENT
Board of Trade surveys : see under PARLIAMENT ; —boats : accommodation : White Star Line requested to report, April 17, 10*d* ; particulars, 17, 10*d* ; United States Congress passes resolutions, 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*b* ; (art., "Boat accommodation for 1,200 persons : the official requirements"), 18, 10*c* ; Messrs. Harland and Wolff : statement by representative, 19, 8*a* ; Mr. Buxton (s.P.), 19, 13*a*, 14*c* ; passengers' committee (statement), 19, 9*f* ; United States press comment, 19, 10*b* ; absence of food alleged, 20, 11*d* (e.e.) ; evidence before United States Senate committee, 20, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), May 1, 10*a* ; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, 8, 10*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 6*a*, *b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 25, 4*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b* ; — Booth, "General" (message), April 19, 10*c* ; —bottle washed ashore at Murvagh (Ireland) : correspondence : *The Times* comment, Sept. 13, 5*e* ; White Star

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Line issues statement, 14, 5*d* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; —Boxhall, Mr. J. G. (evid.), April 23, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 23, 6*a* ; 24, 54*d* ; —Braden, Mr. G. A. (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Brayton, Mr. G. (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Bride, Mr. H. (int.), April 20, 10*b* ; message to parents, 20, 10*f* (e.e.) ; (evid.), 22, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 24, 54*b* ; —Brown, Edward (evid.), May 17, 10*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; 23, 14*b*, *c* ; (s.), May 4, 10*b* ; —*Californian* : communications with, Capt. Gambell (statement), April 22, 11*e* ; Capt. Lord (statement), 25, 9*a* (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; wireless telegraph apparatus : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (statement), 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Ernest Gill (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; Cyril Evans (operator), (evid.), 27, 12*c* ; Capt. Lord (evid.), May 15, 9*f* ; J. Gibson (evid.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Stone (evid.), 15, 10*b* ; Mr. C. V. Groves (evid.), 16, 4*a* ; Mr. G. Stewart (evid.), 16, 4*b* ; Cyril Evans (evid.), 16, 4*b* ; United States Senate committee : findings, 29, 8*a*, *c* ; Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), June 5, 10*c* ; Mr. Dunlop (evid.), 29, 4*a* ; Capt. Lord's conduct : Sir R. Isaacs (comments) ; Lord Mersey (comments), July 4, 4*a* ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), 31, 7*f*, 8*c* ; Capt. S. Lord (statement), Aug. 17, 6*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), April 22, 13*d* ; —Carlisle Mr. A. (evid.), June 11, 6*b* ; —Carnegie Hero Fund Commission passes resolution, May 1, 9*f* ; —*Caronia* : communication with, April 18, 10*b* ; —*Carpathia* : rescues survivors, April 16, 9*f* ; 17, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b* ; 18, 9*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; at New York, 19, 9*f* ; wireless telegraph communications : refusal of operators to reply to calls, 19, 10*a* ; explained, 20, 11*a* ; Mr. H. Bride (evid.), 20, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Cottam (evid.), 22, 12*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; evidence given before United States Senate committee, 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), 26, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f* ; reception to crew at Fiume : arrangements, 27, 12*d* ; extra pay awarded in recognition of services, May 20, 7*e* ; presentation from survivors, at New York, 30, 3*f* ; wireless telegraphic communications : Mr. H. T. Cottam (evid.), 25, 4*a* ; Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : declines to accept recompense for services, June 11, 8*c* ; presents gifts to crew, 11, 8*c* ; Board of Trade awards suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rostron, Capt. A. H. : see Rostron, Capt. A. H., below ; Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society award silver medals and certificates of thanks to officers, July 5, 7*e* ; presentations from lord mayor of Liverpool to engineers and electricians, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Carter, Mr. W. E. (int.) April 23, 11*b* ; —Cavell, George (evid.), May 10, 7*b* ; —Chaloner, Col. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Cherry, Gladys : letter to William Jones, May 27, 4*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 7*a* ; —*Cincinnati* : report, April 18, 9*f* ; —claims : United States : amount fixed by Federal court, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; Titanic Survivors' Protective Committee formed, at New York, 19, 5*e* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 19, 14*e* ; —correspondence, April 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 8*c*, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 10*d*, *e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; May 27, 8*c* ; —Cottam, Mr. H. T. (evid.), April 22, 12*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; May 25, 4*a* ; —Crawford, Alfred (evid.), June 5, 9*f*
Crew — list of chief officers, April 17, 10*f* ; official list, 20, 11*c* ; survivors : names, 20, 11*c* ; revised, list, 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; arrive at Plymouth ; Board of Trade action discussed ; depositions taken, 29, 10*d* ; leave for Southampton, 30, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; members arrive at Queenstown, May 11, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Lowe : presentation in recognition of services announced, 25, 4*e* : provision for : statement by White Star Company, Aug. 20, 7*d* ; —dependants : children : see under Relief — Children, below ; Evangelical Free Churches : national council (statement), April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Southampton : effect, April 17, 10*f* ; distress ; relief arrangements, 18, 8*a* ; Mrs. Smith : message, 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; appeal for clothing, 19, 10*d* ; Sir J. Lemon : appeal (l.), 20, 12*c* ; acknowledges contributions, 24, 11*a* ; —engineer staff : bravery : Lord C. Beresford (l.), April 22, 10*c* ; names ; (art., "Heroism below decks : the *Titanic's* engineers"), 23, 10*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 24*b* ; Mr. F. J. Blake (statement), 24, 10*d* ; Mr. W. B. Close (l. quoted), 24, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Adamson (l.), 25, 6*c* ; bravery : leading firemen's statement quoted, May 1, 10*b* ; —French, Mr. H. (l.), April 29, 12*c* ; —McCormack, Thomas, and Bernard McCoy : allegations against : statement by Mr. Farrell, May 9, 9*f* ; —relief : see under Relief, below ; —slate clubs at Southampton, effect on, April 24, 11*a* ; —workmen's compensation : payments to relatives by White Star Line : lists communicated to lord mayor of London, June 4, 4*d* ; claims settled, 19, 13*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act : liability of owners under : discussed, April 17, 11*a*
Cunard Steamship Company : services of *Carpathia* : see under

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Carpathia, above ; —Daniel, Mr. R. E. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Dillon, Thomas P. (evid.), May 10, 7*a* ; —Duff-Gordon, Sir C. and Lady : allegations respecting conduct : evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, May 10, 7*c* ; 18, 9*a*, 10*d* ; 21, 9*f*, 10*b* ; June 26, 4*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b* ; —Edmunds, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : National Council passes resolution, May 9, 10*b* ; —Evans, Cyril (evid.), April 27, 12*c*
False news, dissemination of — Lloyd's underwriters' attitude, April 17, 10*d* ; —*Bruce* report, April 17, 24*a* (m.e.) ; attitude of Lloyd's underwriters, 18, 10*d* ; —Central News Agency : alleged false telegram, April 16, 10*a* (e.e.) ; *The Times* comments, 17, 10*b* ; Central News (Ltd.) (l.) : *The Times* comment, 18, 10*c* ; —*Olympic* : statement by captain and wireless telegraph operators, April 22, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stone, Mr. M. (evid.), May 6, 7*c* ; Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (l.), 9, 10*c* ; —United States : investigation announced, April 19, 10*a* ; department of justice (views), 19, 10*a* ; evidence before Senate sub-committee of inquiry, 22, 12*a* ; statement lodged, May 10, 7*d* ; —White Star Line (statement), April 18, 10*e*
Fleet, Frederick (evid.), April 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; May 25, 4*b* ; —Forbes, Mr. G. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; —*Frankfurt* : communications with : Mr. H. Bride (evid.), April 22, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; North-German Lloyd (statement), 23, 11*b* ; Capt. Hattorf (statement), 25, 9*a* ; (tel.), 30, 9*f* ; Mr. Cottam (evid.), 26, 10*b* ; —Franklin, Mr. (statements), April 16, 10*a* ; (evid.), 23, 9*f* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 10*b* ; refused permission to leave Washington, 25, 7*f* ; —*Gibraltar* report, May 3, 10*c* ; —Gibson, James (evid.), May 15, 10*b* ; —Gill, Ernest (evid.), June 5, 10*a* ; —Gladstone, Lord (s.), April 24, 10*a* ; —Gracie, Col. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Hart, John E. (evid.), May 17, 9*f* ; —Hayes, Capt. B. (evid.), June 12, 4*b* ; —Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), April 25, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; —Hendrickson, Charles (evid.), May 10, 7*b* ; 18, 9*f* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), April 22, 13*c* ; —Hill, Sir N. (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; —Hitchins, Robert (evid.), April 25, 8*d* ; May 8, 9*f* ; —Hogg, George A. (evid.), May 25, 4*c* ; —Horsewill, Albert J. E. (evid.), May 18, 10*d* ; —Howell, Sir W. (evid.), June 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; —Hymn : written by Mr. Hall Caine, April 22, 13*d* ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (tel.), April 19, 10*c* ; (l.), 24, 10*c* ; —insurance : *Spectator* table, May 21, 24*c* ; United States companies : losses (sp. art., "American insurance offices and the *Titanic* : the total estimated losses"), May 21, 24*c* ; —insurance, life : claims discussed, April 17, 11*a* ; General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation : effect, May 2, 16*e* ; Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.) : statistics of claims received, May 9, 18*d* ; Railway Passengers Assurance Company (statement), April 19, 12*d* ; Royal Insurance Company : effect, June 12, 23*b*
Insurance, marine — details of underwriters' liability ; instances of previous heavy losses (art., "Underwriters' loss"), April 16, 10*c* ; ("Insurance of the ship : tension and depression on the market"), 17, 11*a* ; underwriter's views quoted, 19, 12*c* ; false telegrams : attitude of Lloyd's underwriters, 18, 10*d* ; claims being settled (sp. art., "Insurance companies and the *Titanic* : claims now being settled"), 24, 22*c* ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), May 1, 10*a* ; (sp. art., "Marine losses in the past month : lessons of the *Titanic*"), 2, 16*e* ; correspondence, 8, 9*f* ; —necklaces, pearl : high rates, April 19, 12*c* ; reinsurance rates, 20, 11*f* ; 23, 24*f* ; supposed saved, 22, 12*f* ; reported saved, May 1, 10*b* ; —ostrich feathers : consignment lost, April 19, 12*c*
Isaacs, Sir R. (add.), July 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*f* ; —Ismay, Mr. Bruce : examined by United States Senate committee, April 20, 9*f* ; (int.), 20, 10*c* ; attacks on, 20, 10*c* ; United States opinion, 22, 11*f* ; reply by Mr. Ismay, 22, 11*f* ; Mr. J. C. M. Scott (l.), 23, 11*c* ; statement, 22, 10*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; United States press opinion, 24, 10*e* ; on work of United States Senate investigating committee (int.), 22, 12*c* (e.e.) ; officers' evidence, 23, 10*c* ; 25, 8*b*, *c* ; refused permission to leave Washington, 25, 7*f* ; London underwriters' message of sympathy : Mr. Ismay's reply, 26, 10*d* ; seamen's evidence, 27, 12*a* ; Adm. Sir E. Seymour (int.), 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 30, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Ismay gives evidence, May 1, 10*a* ; June 5, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; Mr. C. H. Fryer (l.), 8, 12*f* ; attitude towards ice-warning : incident between Sir R. Finlay and Sir R. Isaacs, 12, 4*l* ; Mr. C. Edwards (add.), 25, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; Sir R. Finlay (add.), 26, 4*c* ; —Jewell, Archie (evid.), May 4, 10*a* ; —Johnson, James (evid.), May 9, 10*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; —Jones, William : receives letter from Gladys Cherry, May 27, 4*d* ; —Joughin, John (evid.), May 11, 6*a* ; —*Justice* comment, April 19, 10*c* ; —Kemp, Dr. J. F. (int.), April

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
20, 11*a* ; —Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Kuhl, Mr. J. (int.), April 20, 11*a* ; —*Labour Leader* comment, April 19, 10*c* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. B. (l.), May 24, 54*d* ; —Lankester, Sir E. R. (l.), April 19, 12*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 23, 11*c* ; —Lee, Reginald (evid.), May 9, 9*f* ; —Leslie, Sir B. (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —Levron, Adm. C. de (tel.), April 30, 10*c* ; —Lightholler, Mr. C. H. (evid.), April 22, 12*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; May 21, 10*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 54*d* ; —Lord, Capt. S. (statement), April 25, 9*a* ; (evid.), 27, 12*b* ; May 15, 9*f* ; Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8*b* ; —Lowe, Mr. H. G. (evid.), April 25, 8*b*, *e* ; May 23, 6*c* ; receives presentation, June 22, 6*d* ; —Lucas, William (evid.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Mackay, Charles D. (evid.), May 17, 10*b* ; —mails : lost : statistics : Mr. Samuel (s.), April 19, 12*c* ; replies to question, 25, 8*e* ; postal staff : see Postal staff, below ; —Maréchal, M. Pierre (with others, statement), April 20, 11*a* ; —Maugé, Paul (evid.), June 8, 12*d*
Memorials — Belfast : contributions, June 22, 6*d* ; July 1, 3*c* ; —Liverpool : erection proposed, April 27, 12*e* ; contributions, May 4, 10*b* ; June 27, 4*a* ; meeting held at Liverpool, 27, 4*a* ; —Washington : women's memorial arch : proposed erection, April 30, 10*b* ; —widows and orphans : memorial fund to be raised : contributions, May 15, 10*c* ; *Marine Engineer and Naval Architect* (art. quoted), June 6, 10*f*
Memorial services : St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, April 18, 9*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; held, 20, 12*a* ; in New York churches, 22, 12*b* ; in Canada, 22, 12*f* ; in London churches, 22, 13*c* ; 23, 11*f* ; at St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, 22, 13*d* ; on board ships and in churches of naval and marine establishments at Portsmouth, Plymouth, Devonport, Sheerness, 22, 13*f* ; at Westminster cathedral, 23, 11*e* ; at Roman Catholic cathedral, Queenstown, 23, 11*f* ; arrangements, 24, 10*f* ; at Paris, 24, 9*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; for Mr. W. T. Stead, 26, 10*e* ; Mr. C. M. Hays, 25, 10*f* ; Mr. H. B. Case and American victims, 27, 12*d* ; in St. Petersburg, 30, 10*c* ; —*Minia* report, April 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*a* ; —Moore, Capt. J. H. (evid.), April 29, 10*a* ; —Morris, Frank H. (evid.), May 11, 5*f* ; —*Mount Temple* : Dr. Quitzman's report : contradicted by captain, April 25, 9*a* ; official disclaimer, 26, 10*c* ; Dr. Quitzman (statement), 26, 10*c* ; Capt. Moore (evid.), 29, 10*a* ; May 16, 14*c* ; John Durrant (operator) (evid.), 16, 4*c* ; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —National Committee for the Training of British Seamen passes resolution, May 3, 10*b* ; —*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), April 26, 10*d* ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (report quoted), May 24, 56*d* ; —*Olympic* reports, April 16, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Passengers—list, April 16, 10*b* ; survivors : on the *Carpathia*, 17, 10*a* ; names, 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*b*, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; official list, 22, 13*a* ; number on board, 18, 9*f*, 10*b* ; table of number saved, 25, 8*c* ; names of missing, 22, 13*b* : 23, 10*d* ; corrections, 23, 10*c* ; liability of owners discussed, 17, 11*a* ; women's relief committee formed at New York, 18, 10*b* : message from *Carpathia*, 18, 10*e* ; preparations at New York for reception, 19, 10*a* ; arrive at New York, 19, 9*f* ; reception, 20, 11*a* ; survivors' versions, 20, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a* ; rescue ; Board of Trade inquiry (report quoted), July 31, 8*b*, *c* ; —Armenian : names : correspondence, May 13, 5*e* ; —bodies : the *Mackay Bennett* chartered to recover ; leaves Halifax, 18, 10*b* ; messages received from, 22, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; bodies recovered, 23, 10*d* : identified, 24, 10*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; *Bremen* report, 25, 8*e* ; *Minia* to continue search, 25, 8*e* ; landed from the *Mackay Bennett* at Halifax, May 1, 10*c* ; *Montgomery* : lent by Canadian government to continue search, 6, 7*e* ; message of thanks from Mr. Franklin to Mr. Borden, 8, 10*c* ; recovers bodies, 14, 10*d* ; landed from the *Minia* at Halifax, 7, 7*a* ; *Algerine* : chartered to continue search, 15, 10*c* ; *Oceanic* recovers raft containing three bodies, 16, 8*c* ; correspondence, 31, 4*f* ; *Arabic* : arrives at Liverpool with bodies, 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; funerals, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 56*d* ; search by the *Algerine* abandoned, June 7, 4*c* ; —compensation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —French children Louis and Lolo : claimed by Mme. M. Navratil, April 24, 10*d* ; 27, 12*e* (e.e.) ; May 17, 10*b* ; —shipowners' liability : correspondence, Oct. 14, 18*c*
Passow, Capt. (evid.), June 12, 4*b* ; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (sermon), April 22, 13*d* ; —Pearcy, Albert V. (evid.), May 17, 10*a* ; —Peskett, Mr. L. (evid.), June 11, 6*b* ; —Peto, Mr. (s.), April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Peuchen, Maj. A. (evid.), April 24, 10*d* ; —Phillips, Mr. John G. : see PHILLIPS, Mr. John G. ; —Pitman, Mr. H. J. (evid.), April 24, 10*b* ; May 23, 6*a* ; —postal staff : clerks drowned, April 22, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; Mr. T. Wiles (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; mails : see Mails, above ;

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
—Pusey, Robert (evid.), May 21, 10*c* ; —Ranger, T. (evid.), May 10, 7*b*
Relief :—
Children—adoption : offers received, April 25, 9*a* ; — *Arethusa* and *Chichester* training ships : offers to receive children, April 22, 13*f* ; — Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; — Boys' Home Industrial School, Regent-street : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; —Cecil, Lady F. (l. quoted), April 27, 12*f* ; — Church of England Waifs and Strays Society : message to workers at Southampton, April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; receives contribution to provide homes, 30, 10*b* ; —correspondence, April 24, 10*e* ; — Earlswood Asylum : board passes resolution, April 26, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Fegan's Homes, Mr. : offers to receive boys, April 22, 13*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; — Female Orphan Home, Hampton : offers to receive girls, April 22, 13*f* ; — Fremantle's Home, Hon. Lady : offers to admit girl, April 23, 11*d* ; —Friends of the Poor : offers to receive children, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Gordon Boys' Home (Woking) : offers to receive boys, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley) : offers to receive boys, April 20, 11*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Hull Seamen's and General Orphan Asylum and Schools : offers to receive children, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; —*Indefatigable* (training ship) : offers to receive boys, April 22, 13*f* ; —Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead : offers to receive 25 children, April 22, 13*f* ; —John Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission : offers to receive 12 girls, April 23, 11*d* ; —King Edward's Schools : offers to receive children, April 26, 10*e* ; —London Orphan Asylum : offers to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; secretary (l. quoted), May 1, 10*c* ; —Milford-on-Sea : Home for children : offers to receive child, April 23, 11*d* ; — Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage, London : offers to receive 20 children, April 18, 8*a* ; — Phœnix Temperance Orphanage : offers to receive children, April 23, 11*d* ; — Princess Helena College, Ealing : two girls to be admitted as wards, April 23, 11*d* ; —Reedham Orphanage : offers to receive children, April 23, 11*d* ; —Royal

SHIPPING casualties—*Titanic* — Relief—Children (continued) :—
Albert Orphan Asylum : offers to receive 10 boys, April 22, 13*f* ; —Royal Female Orphan Asylum : offers to receive girls, April 20, 11*e* ; —Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage (Snaresbrook) : offers to receive 10 children, April 23, 11*d* ; — Royal Orphanage, Wolverhampton : offers to receive 10 children, April 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Sailors' Orphan Cottage Homes (Newland) : offer to receive children, April 19, 10*d* ; —Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) : offers to receive 10 children, April 23, 11*d* ; —Sharman Orphanage : offers to receive 12 children, April 30, 10*b* ; — *Warspite* : offers to receive boys for training, April 23, 11*d*
Funds—administration : conference at Mansion House held, May 3, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Adriatic* : contributions by passengers, May 13, 5*e* ; —Belfast fund : contributions, April 22, 13*e* ; May 2, 8*b* ; —billiard tournament in aid : programme, April 25, 13*e* ; —Bournemouth fund : contributions, May 3, 10*b* ; —Canada : government to vote contribution, April 20, 12*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; contribution, 30, 10*b* ; —church collections : Evangelical Free Churches : president and co-treasurer (mem.), April 20, 11*e* ; contributions, 23, 11*d* ; 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; — City Steamboat Company : excursions from London to Richmond : proceeds to be given to *Daily Mail* fund, May 2, 8*b* ; contributions : statistics, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; —crew : appeal on behalf of officers' families : Mr. A. Lowth (l.), May 8, 10*b* ; —*Daily Mail* fund : contributions, April 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 27, 12*e* ; statistics, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —*Daily Mirror* fund : statistics, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —*Daily Telegraph* fund : concert in aid : arrangements, May 8, 10*c* ; statistics, Dec. 28, 2*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; —distribution : Canon Griffiths (l. quoted), April 23, 11*d* ; —Evangelical Free Church Councils fund : contributions, May 1, 10*c* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; —football : matches in aid : at Stadium : date, April 26, 10*f* (e.e.) ; played, 30, 10*b* ; at Tottenham Hotspur Football Club's ground, 27, 12*e* ; —Football Association : receipts on behalf : statistics, June 4, 4*d* ; — foreigners : provision for families : ar-

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* — Relief—Funds (continued) :—
rangements, May 6, 7*e*; 15, 10*c*; —George, Miss Marie: to give concert, April 30, 10*b*; gives concert, May 4, 10*c*; —German Male Choirs of London: concert announced, May 11, 6*b*; —Head Chauffeurs' Club: *matinée*: arrangements, May 10, 7*d*; —High Wycombe fund: contributions, April 23, 11*d*; — home exhibition, ideal: collection, April 23, 11*d*; — Liverpool: fund to be opened April 20, 11*d*; contributions, 27, 12*e*; decision of committee, Oct. 30, 6*c*; — London Opera House: performance in aid: use offered by Mr. Hammerstein, April 18, 8*a*
Mansion House — message from mayor of Southampton to lord mayor of London, April 17, 10*f*; opened, 17, 24*b* (m.e.); Lord Mayor Crosby (l.), 18, 8*a*; contributions, 18, 8*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 4*c*, 13*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 3*a*, 10*e*; 30, 10*b*; (royal); 18, 8*a*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 11*a*; May 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 3*a*; 7*e*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 3*a*, 5*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 3*c*, 7*e*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 54*e*; 25, 4*f*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 3*f*; June 1, 5*f*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*f*; 10, 3*a*, 10*d*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 20, 4*b*; 28, 4*c*; July 1, 3*c*; 6, 3*a*; 15, 6*e*; 22, 3*f*; 31, 8*e*; Aug. 3, 3*f*; 8, 2*c*; 20, 7*d*; amount; lord mayor's committee to discuss public trustee's scheme, Sept. 13, 5*e*; contributions; Oct. 10, 18*d*; 12, 12*e*; Nov. 7, 2*f*; Dec. 28, 2*d*; 30, 3*f*; —administration: meetings of committee, May 11, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; June 5, 10*e*; July 3, 4*e*; 23, 9*c*; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), May 21, 14*d*; June 11, 8*c*; scheme to be drawn up, July 3, 4*e*; Public trustee scheme: submitted and discussed, 23, 9*c*; meeting of committee; allocation scheme outlined, Oct. 10, 18*d*; report, Dec. 30, 3*f*; — applications for relief invited, May 23, 6*d*; — claims: statistics, June 5, 10*e*; July 3, 4*e*; crew: summary prepared; passengers: claimants requested to obtain forms, Aug. 22, 8*e*; — collector, bogus: prosecuted, April 22, 13*f*; — distribution: committee

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic*—Relief—Funds—Mansion House (continued) :—
to be appointed, April 25, 9*b*; —Société des Bains de Mer de Monaco: concert at Paris Opera House: part proceeds allocated, June 14, 4*a*
Marr, Rev. A. F. (l.), May 11, 9*e*; —*Mauretania*: concert given on board: receipts, April 30, 10*b*; — Milbank, Miss V.: concert announced, May 10, 7*d*; — New York: fund opened, April 18, 9*f*; contributions, 19, 9*f* (e.e.); 20, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; Red Cross emergency relief committee's fund: distribution arrangements, June 20, 4*b*; —*Olympic*: contributions by passengers, May 13, 5*e*; 30, 3*f*; — Portsmouth: fund opened, April 23, 11*d*; —Southampton fund: contributions, April 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 29, 10*e*; 31, 10*b*; May 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 7*e*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 5*e*; 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 25, 4*f*; 30, 3*f*; (total), Aug. 2, 7*d* (l.c.); Nov. 8, 4*c*; —Stedman's Dancing Academy: performance given by pupils, May 20, 7*e*; —Streatham: concert in town hall announced, April 23, 11*d*; —theatres: performances: arrangements, April 19, 10*d*; 20, 11*e*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*a*; Savoy Theatre: *matinée* given, 22, 13*e*; Alhambra Theatre: *matinée* given, 23, 11*d*; Covent Garden Theatre: programme, 29, 10*e*; London Hippodrome: *matinée* given, May 1, 10*c*; London Coliseum: programme, 1, 10*c*; given, 2, 8*b*; Covent Garden Theatre: *matinée* given, 15, 8*a*; Savoy Theatre: performance given, 20, 7*e*; —West Ham: fund opened, April 24, 11*a*; —White Star Company: announcement, April 19, 10*a*; — Willesden workhouse: contributions by inmates, May 13, 5*e*

Richardson, Mrs. Mary C.: pictures lost, May 3, 10*b*; — Rostron, Capt. (evid.), April 22, 12*a*; services: United States Senate: passes resolution of thanks; votes grant for medal, May 29, 8*a*; receives loving cup from survivors at New York, 30, 3*f*; awarded medal of Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, June 7, 4*c*; receives medal, 27, 8*e*; (e.e.); receives thanks of British government, 22, 6*c*; gives evidence before Board of Trade inquiry, 22, 6*c*; —Rowe, George T. (evid.), May 25, 4*d*; —Rule, Samuel J. (evid.), May 17, 9*f*; —Russian League for the Renovation of the Fleet (mes-

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
sage), May 3, 10*b* ; —Sanderson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 6, 10*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; —Scarrott, Joseph (evid.), May 4, 10*a* ; —Scott, Frederick (evid.), May 11, 5*f* ; —Sercal, Mr. S. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. (evid.), June 19, 6*b* ; —Shiers, Alfred (evid.), May 10, 7*b* ; —Shine, Miss E. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —signalling apparatus : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Capt. Edward J. : see SMITH, Capt. Edward J. ; —Smith, Senator W. : see United States Senate committee, below ; — special article (" 1912 : the *Titanic* disaster "), Dec. 31, 1*b* ; —Stone, Mr. H. (evid.), May 15, 10*b* ; —Symons, George (evid.), May 18, 9*f* ; —Taylor, James (evid.), May 18, 10*d* ; —Timson, Lt.-Col. S. H. (l.), April 26, 10*f* ; —Turnbull, Mr. (evid.), May 23, 6*e* ; 24, 54*a*
United States — congress : passes resolutions, April 17, 10*c*, *d* ; 19, 10*b* ; —investigation : Senate committee appointed, April 19, 9*f* (e.e.), 10*f* ; sub-committee leaves Washington to meet the *Carpathia* at New York, 19, 10*b*, *f* ; hearings by sub-committee at New York, 20, 9*f* ; 22, 11*f*, 12*c* ; hearings by committee at Washington, 23, 9*f* ; 24, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 25, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. B. Ismay (int.), 22, 12*c* (e.e.) ; procedure : *Journal of Commerce* (Liverpool) comment, 23, 10*a* (e.e.) ; chairman (statement), 25, 7*f* ; United States press comment, 25, 8*a* ; 27, 11*f* ; Senate's powers discussed, 25, 8*a* ; British witnesses not permitted to leave Washington, 25, 7*f*, 8*e* ; dissension in committee, 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; contradiction by Senator Smith, 26, 10*b* ; Lord Halsbury (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 26, 12*b*, *c* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 26, 12*b*, *c* ; Lord St. Davids (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 26, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; hearings at Washington, May 1, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; procedure : Mr. Works (s.), 2, 8*b* ; Senator Smith : makes inquiries in New York, 3, 10*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; holds inquiry on board the *Olympic*, 27, 4*d* ; Sir W. White (l.), 14, 9*f* ; report : forecast, 24, 56*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; recommendations : presented to Senate, 29, 8*a* ; United States' opinion, 30, 3*f* ; —law actions against White Star Line announced, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Vessel (name unknown) : reported exchange of signals : Mr. Boxhall (evid.), April 23, 10*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; underwriters' opinion, 24, 10*a* ; Mr. Pitman (evid.) ;
SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Hellig Olav suggested as vessel, 24, 10*c* ; statement by owners, 25, 9*a* ; evidence given before Board of Trade inquiry, May 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 15, 9*a*, 10*a* ; 16, 4*a*, *b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mr. B. Ismay (evid.), June 5, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Edwards (add.), 26, 4*c* ; Mr. Dunlop (evid.), 29, 4*a* ; *Californian* : see *Californian*, above ; — *Virginian* : communication with, April 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; Capt. Gambell (statement), 22, 11*e* ; — Wennerstrom, Mr. A. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —Wheat, Joseph T. (evid.), May 17, 10*b* ; —White, Sir W. (l.), May 14, 9*f* ; Oct. 7, 7*c* ; Wilding, Mr. E. (evid.), June 7, 4*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 11, 6*a* ; 20, 4*b* ; — Williams, Mr. C. (int.), April 20, 10*f* ; —wireless telegraphy : calls for assistance, April 16, 10*b*, *d* ; messages : reported interruptions by amateur operators : Sir O. Lodge (statement), 17, 10*d* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a* ; Mr. Marconi (statement), 18, 10*a* ; (evid.), 26, 9*f* ; 30, 10*a* ; message to Hydrographic Office at Washington, 18, 10*b* ; Maj. S. F. Page (statement), 19, 12*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 19, 12*c* ; Mr. H. Bride (int.), 20, 10*b* ; (evid.), 22, 12*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; Mr. Phillips : work, 20, 10*b* ; evidence given before United States Senate committee of inquiry, 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 26, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 30, 9*f* ; Cyril Evans (evid.), 27, 12*c* ; Capt. Moore (evid.), 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. Sammis (evid.), 30, 9*f* ; Cyril Evans (evid.), May 16, 4*b* ; John Durrant (evid.), 16, 4*c* ; Harold Bride (evid.), 24, 54*b* ; Harold T. Cottam (evid.), 25, 4*a* ; Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), June 19, 6*a* ; *Californian* : see *Californian*, above ; *Carpathia* : see *Carpathia*, above ; —Woolner, Mr. H. (evid.), April 30, 10*a* ; —Young, Capt. (evid.), June 15, 4*a*
Tongariro : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Torbay*, Feb. 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping—*Wychwood* ; *Torrisdale*, Mar. 9, 22*b*, *c* ; 12, 15*c* ; Dec. 31, 18*b* ; *Tourmaline*, April 29, 7*e* ; *Towergate*, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; *Trabboch*, Dec. 28, 14*f*
Trade, Board of :—
Inquiries — correspondence, April 18, 12*c* ; —legal expenses : Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.) ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" Board of Trade inquiries into shipping casualties : the existing machinery "), April 30, 24*d*
Trafalgar, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; *Transporter*, July 12, 20*c* ; *Treasury*, May 24, 68*b* ; *Trebia*, Jan. 19, 18*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; *Trent* : inquiry held, Mar. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 22*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; *Trento* : bad weather in Bay of Biscay ; returns to port, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; *Trinidadian*, July 25, 20*b* ; 26, 20*b* ; 29, 16*f* ; Aug.

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
15, 8c ; *Tritonia*, Feb. 15, 20e ; 24, 4c ; *Tuborg*, July 8, 18b ; 9, 24b ; *Tugela*, Mar. 23, 22e ; *Tung*, May 20, 24b ; *Turkistan* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Turon*, Mar. 15, 20d ; *Turrialba*; Dec. 25, 8d ; 26, 3b ; 28, 14f ; *Tyne*, Jan. 13, 8d ; Feb. 19, 13c ; inquiry : judgment, Mar. 19, 7c ; *Tynedale*, Sept. 13, 16b ; *Tyr*, Aug. 10, 11e
Ultonia, May 6, 8d ; 8, 5b ; *Umballa*, Feb. 27, 22d ; *Umbria*, Dec. 5, 6d ; *Umegaka Maru*, Sept. 24, 14f ; 25, 16f ; 26, 16c ; 27, 4a ; 28, 20c ; Oct. 2, 13d ; Nov. 1, 22c ; 13, 19b ; 21, 20b ; Dec. 3, 20b ; 5, 20d ; *Umsinga* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Unicorn*, July 10, 20a ; *Upton Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Uranus*, Aug. 7, 10b ; 8, 10e ; *Urilla*, July 29, 12b ; Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 19, 14f ; *Usambara*, Jan. 8, 20c ; *Ushawala*, May 25, 20f
Val de Travers : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*City of Liverpool* ; *Valencia*, Nov. 1, 22c ; *Vanadis*, April 11, 19f ; *Vanadalia*, Oct. 7, 6f, 20d ; 7, 20d ; *Van Dyck*, May 11, 24b ; *Vasco*, Mar. 4, 12d ; 6, 22b ; 7, 20c ; 9, 22b ; *Vasilefs Georgios*, Feb. 12, 18f ; *Vectis*, Feb. 7, 12c ; Nov. 4, 20b ; *Vega*, April 29, 7c ; *Velikrossa*, Jan. 5, 18c ; 6, 10e ; *Veria*, Jan. 20, 6b, 13c ; inquiry : judgment, April 30, 22f ; *Vermount*, July 17, 15d ; vessels in distress, relief of : Board of Trade notice to masters of vessels, Aug. 26, 6d ; *Vesta Alegre*, April 25, 20b ; May 2, 20d ; *Via*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Victoria*, Oct. 22, 16d ; *Victoria Second*, Dec. 31, 18b ; *Vidago*, Sept. 25, 16f ; *Viking*, July 9, 24b ; 17, 15d ; Oct. 19, 20e ; Nov. 28, 20b ; *Ville d'Alger*, Feb. 15, 20c ; 22, 22d ; *Ville de Cayenne*, June 20, 20b ; *Ville de Paris*, Aug. 31, 14f ; *Ville d'Eu*, April 2, 15b ; *Virginia*, Nov. 5, 22b ; *Virginian*, Jan. 16, 20c ; *Viva*, Nov. 13, 19b ; 14, 20c ; *Volmar*, Dec. 30, 4c ; *Volturno*, July 27, 12b ; 29, 16f ; 30, 20c ; Aug. 2, 16c ; 3, 14f ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10e ; 9, 16d ; 10, 11e ; 12, 16f ; *Vuella Bajo*, Feb. 5, 20c
W. K. Bixby, July 17, 15d ; *Waaland*, Jan. 4, 16f ; *Walcheren*, Dec. 11, 22c ; *Walküre* : services to crew rewarded, May 13, 14c ; *Walter Gervase*, Aug. 5, 8f ; 7, 10b ; inquest on Henry Sinclair, 8, 8c ; *Waratah* : lifebuoy found at Waiuku : inspected by customs official, Jan, 4, 3c ; *Wayfarer*, Sept. 6, 8b ; 7, 16b ; *Wemyss Castle*, April 17, 24c ; *Wendur*, Mar. 13, 14b, c ; inquiry : judgment, May 9, 22b ; *Westmeath*, Sept. 17, 14f ; *Westphalia*, June 24, 13f ; 26, 4f ; *West Wales*, Jan. 1, 20d ; *Whakatane*, Sept. 30, 20b ; Oct. 1, 20b ; *Wharfe*, Jan. 20, 13e ; 22, 46d ; *Whitehall*, Feb. 27, 22d ; 28, 22c ; 29, 22c : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Haake* ; *White Heather*, Sept. 26, 16b ; *White Rose*, Jan. 18, 10d ; inquiry : date, Aug. 27, 4b ; inquiry held, Sept. 14, 17d ; *Wilcannia*, Jan. 25, 12f ; Feb. 5, 20c ; *Wilhelmina*, Jan. 13, 18c ; July 2, 22c ; 3, 22b ; 25, 20b ; looting by fishermen : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 8a ; at St. Johns, Sept. 6, 18c ; *Wilhelmine*, Mar. 30, 6b ; ; *William Broadley* May 16, 14b ; *William Chisholm*, Aug. 1, 18d ; *William K. Park* : services to crew rewarded, April 2, 15b ; *William Mitchell*, Mar. 2, 22c ; *Willy*, Oct. 5, 18f ; *Winchester*, Sept. 24, 14c ; Nov. 8, 14d ; *Winderhudder*, May 3, 6c ; *Windermere*, Mar. 12, 15e ; *Windhuk* : passenger drowned, Dec. 6, 11d (e.c.) ; *Wingrove* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Winnitaba*, Oct. 1, 20b ; *Wirral*, Aug. 14, 14e ; *Wiscombe Park*, Aug. 10, 11e ; 13, 14f ; *Wistow Hall* : fifty-three lives lost ; rescue of survivors described, Jan. 19, 6d ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 19, 18b ; bodies recovered, 20, 6b ; inquiry : judgment, May 15, 5f ; *Woodmere* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Rosalia* ; *Workman*, Dec. 28, 4e ; 30, 16c ; 31, 18c ; *Wychwood*, Feb. 12, 6c ; 13, 16e ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Wyvisbrook*, June 21, 20b
Yachts : see under YACHTING ; *Yahiko Maru*, Oct. 15, 20e ; *Yang-Tsze*, Dec. 4, 20b ; 11, 22e ; *Yarborough*, Jan. 4, 16e ; 5, 18c ; *Yosemite*, Oct. 10, 18c
Zelia, Nov. 16, 6e, 13d ; *Zinnia*, Mar. 30, 6b, e ; April 1, 14e ; 2, 14f ; 4, 4f ; *Zurichmoor*, Nov. 2, 18b ; 4, 20c ; *Zvir*, July 30, 20c ; 31, 20c ; Aug. 1, 18d ; 2, 16b
SHIPPING Federation (Ltd.) :—
Lady Jocelyn : transport workers' dispute : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London — Protection against violence
Transport workers' strike, London : see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes
on labour — shipping trade : wages increase (l.), Dec. 16, 20d
SHIPPOBOTTAM, Peter — theft charge, Mar. 15, 2e
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—history, Dec. 13, 30e ; —meeting : date, May 9, 11a ; held, 21, 6b (e.e.) ; —report, April 22, 6b
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinners : date, April 17, 11b ; given, May 16, 7a ; date, Oct. 5, 9a ; given, 22, 8a ; —freedom : conferred on Sir Andrew Noble, Dec. 7, 9a ; —master elected, Jan. 29, 6f ; —wardens elected, Jan. 29, 6f
SHIRAZ — our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5d
SHIRE Highlands Railway Company : see under NYASALAND—Railways
SHIRE Horse Society—council : new members : names, Mar. 1, 15c ; —meeting, Mar. 1, 15e —show : see under HORSES—Shows : —stud book : 33rd volume noticed, Feb. 19, 5a
SHIRE Line—history, Dec. 13, 17c
SHIRLEY, Sir Anthony and Sir Robert — mission to Shah Abbas recalled ; frescoes at Ispahan described, Oct. 22, 5d
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Ben Landeck —*The Open Door* : produced at Lyceum theatre, Oct. 3, 9b
SHMAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian relations (s.), Feb. 3, 5e
Shoe and Leather Record—editor : on labour agreements (l.), June 5, 15c

SHOEBLACKS—London : annual presentation by Messrs. Day and Martin, Jan. 2, 9*f*
SHOES : see BOOTS and shoes
SHONTS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigning presidency of Chicago and Alton Railroad Company, June 22, 20*d*
SHOOLBRED, Lieut.-Col. R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Oct. 12, 9*a*
SHOOTING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —duck, wild : shooting (sp. art., "The wild duck : natural and artificial shooting"), Nov. 27, 15*c* ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games
Outrages — Ombersley : three farmers shot, Nov. 25, 6*e* ; prosecution, 26, 8*d* ; —Tottenham-court-road : Miss Towers killed and four persons injured : Stephen Titus arrested, Sept. 28, 8*e* ; charged, 30, 2*f* ; body identified, Oct. 1, 2*e* ; inquest, 2, 2*f* ; 11, 2*f* ; Stephen Titus : charged, 7, 2*e* ; 14, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; Mr. Thomas Johns : death, 24, 3*d* ; Stephen Titus tried, Nov. 9, 3*f* ; sentenced, 12, 4*c*
Revolver—Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : competition held, June 19, 6*d* ; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting ; —season reviewed (sp. art., "The shooting season : a good grouse year"), Feb. 2, 11*a* ; —special articles ("Rough shooting and where to find it," H.S.), June 29, 8*a* ; ("The shooting tenant's choice," H.S.), 29, 8*c*
SHOPS :—
Act : provisions ; inaugurated, April 1, 10*e* ; —art exhibitions, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —booksellers, second-hand : effect on : International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers ; petition, May 14, 16*f* ; —Cambridge : effect, May 29, 3*d* ; —Christmas arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —confectioners, position of : British Federation of Confectioners' Associations (l. quoted), May 13, 14*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), June 18, 10*c* ; —Dublin : effect, May 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; shopkeepers to be summoned for breaches of Act, July 27, 8*c* ; —early closing : London firms : attitude, Jan. 15, 6*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; Feb. 14, 12*f* ; decision, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; April 8, 11*f* ; Strand : decision of traders, 23, 13*d* ; —Early Closing Association : deputation received by Mr. E. J. Griffith, Mar. 6, 14*f* ; (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d* ; —Edgware-road shops : effect (evid.), Aug. 20, 2*c* ; Nov. 26, 6*c* ; —Goodyear, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 26, 17*a* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. receives deputation, Mar. 6, 14*f* ;—holiday, weekly : orders fixing day : views of shopkeepers to be ascertained by London county council, Dec. 21, 8*b* ; —Home Office memorandum explaining : issued, April 10, 8*f*
Hotel and restaurant employees, position of—Bessborough, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c* ; —Bill (amending) : Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), June 19, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cardiff : meeting of proprietors held ; resolution passed, May 4, 13*c* ; —Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants : Parliamentary committee : meeting : recommendation, May 8, 7*d* ; —London, city of : meeting of restaurant proprietors ; petition to be sent to Home Secretary, April 12, 3*e* ; petition presented to county purposes committee, 16, 3*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Inspectors : general purposes committee of Cumberland standing joint committee : recommendation of appointment of police, April 18, 4*a* ; —Kensington : meeting of tradesmen, April 11, 11*c* ; —Liverpool : Christmas holiday arrangements, Nov. 26, 20*b* ;
London : administration by borough councils : replies received, May 1, 7*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; London county council : public control committee (report), 20, 15*c* ; discussion, 23, 4*c* ; correction, 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; conference to be convened, 23, 4*c* ; correspondence with Home Office read, June 19, 7*d* ; general purposes committee (report), 19, 7*d* ; conference between representatives of London county council and borough councils : question at London county council, July 3, 10*c* ; London county council general purposes committee : recommendation discussed and confirmed, July 17, 10*c* ; administration by borough council proposed : attitude of borough councils, Oct. 8, 9*c* ; association formed by large London firms : objects, 20, 8*a* ; —areas, proposed division into : London county council : public control committee (recommendation), Nov. 6, 5*b* ; issue questions to trade organizations, 8, 24*d* ; London county council public control committee (recommendation), Dec. 16, 3*e* ; adopted, 19, 4*e* ; outlined : London county council decision, 21, 8*b* ; —booksellers : total exemption granted, Nov. 26, 20*b* ; —boot and shoe trade : exempted from obligation of weekly half holiday, Dec. 13, 61*d* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —London county council : question, Oct. 16, 8*e* ; general purposes committee : recommendation, 23, 5*f* ; proposed delegation of powers to borough councils : replies received to representation, Nov. 27, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : replies received to representations ; questions, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*d* ; Drapers' Chamber of Trade : letter quoted, 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; motion for adjournment defeated, 18, 8*d* ; —

SHOPS—Act—London (continued) :—
McKenna, Mr. R. : letter to London county council, Oct. 21, 11c ; —Queen's Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, Nov. 25, 7b
London, city of : deputations of shopkeepers received at Guildhall by county purposes committee, Mar. 26, 6d ; public inquiry to be held, April 4, 6d ; 15, 10b ; traders' petition to corporation, 11, 11c ; meeting of restaurant proprietors held ; petition to home secretary, 12, 3e ; meeting at Guildhall held, 16, 3d ; questions at court of common council, 19, 14f ; attitude of corporation : London county council county purposes committee (report), May 3, 4e ; Early Closing Association (l.), 4, 13c ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel ; Mr. E. V. Huxtable (s.) ; resolution passed, 13, 14b ; receives deputation of traders, 17, 4a : hosiers' position : discussed at meeting of court of common council, 24, 55e (e.e.) ; exemption of print sellers, picture frame makers, and postage stamp dealers proposed, June 5, 14e ; exemptions : order issued, July 6, 8d (e.e.) ; exemptions granted : particulars, Nov. 29, 15e
London county council : general purposes committee : recommendations, Mar. 25, 3d ; discussed and confirmed, 27, 6b : — Manchester : exemption of shops in proposed central area (law case), July 24, 3d ; Oct. 30, 3d ; —Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee passes resolution, April 30, 4e ; meeting : executive committee (report), June 13, 4e ; —newspaper sellers, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"No Compulsory Closing League" : particulars : Mr. J. J. Seeley (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 9c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passive resistance movement : attitude of government (P.N.), June 26, 7e ; — police : appointment as inspectors : Flintshire county council's proposal rejected by Home Office, Aug. 10, 3d ; —postponement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions, June 19, 15c ; Aug. 3, 8d ; 10, 3b ; 20, 2e ; Sept. 28, 4b ; Oct. 1, 2e ; 2, 2e ; 9, 3b ; 11, 8a ; 30, 4e ; Nov. 23, 3f ; 26, 6c ; 29, 15e ; Dec. 11, 13d (e.e.) ; 13, 54b ; 28, 2e ; London : statistics, Nov. 6, 5b ; —regulations : Bill (Consolidation) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 17a (e.e.) ; —Strand : prosecutions : petition to London county council, Aug. 15, 7c ; —Sunday clauses, withdrawal of : Early Closing Association (l.), Oct. 15, 4e : Lord's Day Observance Society (l.), 18, 12f ; —Sunday closing ;
SHOPS—Act (continued) :—
Jewish shopkeepers, position of : Mr. S. M. Samuel (s.), May 16, 6c ; Mr. B. S. Straus (s.), May 16, 6c ; provisions : withdrawal : Mr. D. L. Alexander (s.), Feb. 5, 13d ; —tradesmen : conference (First Avenue Hotel) : held, April 11, 11c ; —Walshaw, Mr. R. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 17a ; —Whitsuntide holiday : effect discussed : Early Closing Association (l. quoted), May 20, 15c ; —Woodcock, Mr. G. R. (s.), July 3, 10c
London : sales, winter (art., "The winter sales : activity in the London shops"), Jan. 6, 9d ; —window displays, obstruction caused by : prosecution, Jan. 31, 4d
SHORE, Barron — false pretences charge, Aug. 22, 2d ; 29, 2b
SHORE, Jane — breaking window charge, Oct. 15, 11f (e.e.)
SHORE, Rev. T. E. Teignmouth — at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 17, 4e
SHORE, Canon Thomas T.—will, Feb. 2, 9e
SHOREDITCH — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11c ; —Geffry's Almshouses : see GEFFRY'S Almshouses : —Geffry's garden : opened to public, July 30, 13f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c ; —St. Leonard's church : tablet to be erected in memory of Elizabethan actors, Aug. 12, 8f
SHORLAND, Mr. James — bravery rewarded, July 2, 11b
SHORNCLIFFE — charities, military : dramatic entertainment in aid : given, Jan. 23, 11a
SHORT, Mr. Wilfrid — "Arthur James Balfour as Philosopher and Thinker" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 393b
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.— new twin-engined aeroplane : particulars, Oct. 26, 4d
SHORTER, Mr. Clement K. — on improper literature (l.), Jan. 29, 10e
SHORTER, Dora S. — "New Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568b
SHORTHAND — championship, world : results, June 3, 11c ; —Grey, Dr. E. B. (p.), Sept. 2, 11f ; —National Shorthand Association : see that title : —"short writing" : invention recalled, Sept. 10, 13a
SHORTHAND Writers and Typists' Association : see ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries
SHORTHORNS : see under CATTLE
SHORT'S (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 6, 17f : July 13, 21c ; Oct. 12, 17a ; —reports, May 18, 22d ; 25, 19b
SHORTT, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14c ; 2, 10a
SHOTTER, Alfred J., and Bertie W. Chipping —manslaughter charge, Aug. 20, 2c ; 22, 2d ; Sept. 13, 2d
SHOTTS Iron Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 30, 19c
SHOVE, Mr. G. F. — on land reform : Liberal policy : correspondence with Miss V. Markham, Aug. 20, 7c
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 2, 17a ; meeting, 17, 17c
Special article ("Showell's Brewery : the deficiency account"), Dec. 13, 67c ; correction, 16, 17b

SHRAGER Brothers, Messrs —bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 31, 3d
SHREWSBURY — borough council: election results, Nov. 2, 11d; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
SHREWSBURY, Dowager Lady —receives vote of thanks from Lambeth Guardians, July 25, 9a; health, 29, 9a; death, 30, 9d; funeral, Aug. 1, 9a; will, Nov. 25, 11d
SHREWSBURY and Wem Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 18c
SHREWSBURY Portable Mono-rail Syndicate — demonstration given (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18c
SHREWSBURY School — Moser, Mr. E. B.: arrangement to take over land from: order issued, Feb. 14, 13b; —playing fields: extension: acquisition of land: order issued, Feb. 14, 13b; —scholarships awarded, May 13, 14b; — speech day, June 24, 3c
SHROPSHIRE Archæological Society — meeting, Oct. 1, 10d
SHROPSHIRE Parish Register Society — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 12, 9b
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association and Flock Book Society—meeting, Dec. 3, 13e
SHROVE Tuesday — Paris: large numbers of arrests reported, Feb. 21, 22a (m.e.); —Westminster School: see under WESTMINSTER School
SHUA-ES-SULTANEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
SHUCKBURGH, Com. J. S.—suicide, Mar. 9, 11d; inquest, 11, 6c
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Sofia, Mar. 19, 5d; title Ghazi conferred, Nov. 22, 6a
SHULDHAM, Maj. F. N. Q.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11a
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—leaving Teheran, Jan. 9, 3b; leaves Teheran, 12, 5f; at Vienna, 23, 5c; to be entertained by Persia Committee, 24, 11a; entertained at dinner at Savoy Hotel, 30, 5e; entertained, Feb. 6, 11b: appointed South American representative of National City Company, April 2, 5b
Persia — treasuryship: see under PERSIA—Finance
"Strangling of Persia, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 329a
at Savoy Hotel, on Persia: recalls administration of treasurership; proposed appointment of Maj. Stokes; Russian ultimatums, Jan. 30, 5e
on Persia — finances; Anglo-Russian policy: statement to New York *World*, Jan. 23, 5c; (int.), 24, 5d; contradicts reported use of expression "British cowardice" (tel.), 26, 5b; administration of treasurership (int.), 27, 5b
SHUSWAP and Okanagan Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
SHUTLER, Frank — committed for contempt of court, April 5, 8c
SHUTTLE-KISSING: see under DISEASES, industrial—Weaving trades
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord — awarded LL.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6d; receives degree, July 1, 12b; becomes president of Society for the Assistance of Discharged
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord (continued):—
Prisoners, Dec. 17, 4c; gift to St. John's parish church, Gannow, of site for vicarage, 25, 10b
at Manchester Grammar School, on legislation: compulsory principle, Aug. 1, 2e
on canals and waterways — British and foreign compared, Aug. 26, 5b
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. A. J. — accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 2, 10e
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred—joins board of Lincoln Wagon and Engine Company, Oct. 7, 20c
SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr. G. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Montessori system of education, Nov. 18, 3e
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17c
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 18c; report, July 6, 21f
SIAM:—
Army — proposed purchase of new guns: officers voluntarily forego pay to establish fund, June 14, 5c
Education — Bangkok University, proposed: see BANGKOK University
Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
King (Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh) —taxation: relinquishes exemption rights respecting land and house property, April 20, 5b
King, late (Chulalongkorn) — estate in England: application for letters of administration, Nov. 5, 4b
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Queen—jewelry stolen: prosecution, Jan. 6, 2e; 13, 4b; Mar. 16, 4a: Paul de Boseck sentenced, June 1, 8e
Railways — construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25d; contracts awarded to British firms, 29, 21f; —Northern Railway: construction to be continued to Chiengmai, Jan. 29, 19c
Teak — special articles ("Teak in Siam"), I. ("High value of the timber"), April 22, 23e; II. ("The difficulties of transport"), 23, 24d; III. ("The work of the elephant"), June 19, 19d
Unrest — officers arrested, Mar. 5, 5f; revolutionary plot discovered, 6, 5e; court-martial held, sentences, May 8, 5a
SIAM, Prince Chudadhuj of—enters at Magdalene College (Cambridge), Oct. 19, 9d
SIAM, Prince Prachadipok of—to study at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Jan. 12, 10f
SIAM Association — dinner: date, July 3, 11b
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 12, 20d; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
SIAM Forest Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 15d
SIBBALD, Lady—accident, Jan. 10, 9a; health, 11, 9a; 12, 9a; 13, 11a; 23, 11a
SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. Ramsay — represents King at funeral of Dr. Gillespie, Feb. 19, 11a; dines with King, Aug. 26, 9a; Sept. 2, 9a; 23, 7a
SIBELIUS, M.—new symphony performed at Birmingham musical festival, Oct. 2, 10b

SIBERIA—cheese, "Cheshire": dairy started for manufacture, July 3, 22c; —education: see under RUSSIA; —fur trade: statistics for 1911 (consular report), June 18, 5f (e.c.)
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18d; meeting, 24, 18f
SIBERTI, Brimo—inquest, Aug. 30, 4a (e.e.)
SIBLEY, Miss Lucy — at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7e
SIBLEY, Dr. W. Knowsley—"The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299c
SIBLEY, Mr. Wilberforce T.—will, June 5, 10e
SIBLY, Dr. F. A.—on state education: John Stuart Mill's views (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 97b
SIBREE, Mrs. Anna—death, Feb. 10, 11c
SICH, Mr. Francis — will, Mar. 23, 11d
SICILY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy; —gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
SICKERT, Mr. Leonard — vocal recital, Nov. 23, 10f
SICKERT, Mr. Walter—picture exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SICK Room Helps Society—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
SIDDELEY, Mr. John D.—at Moorgate-place, on foreign competition with motor trade, Nov. 8, 21e
SIDDONS, Mr. A. W.—on classics: teaching (l.), Jan. 23, 6e
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. H.—found shot, May 17, 6e; inquest, 18, 12f
SIDEBOTTOM, Col. W. — entertained at dinner; receives presentation (E.S.), Jan. 17, 5b
SIDGWICK, Mrs.—at universities' congress, on position of women at universities, July 6, 6b
SIDGWICK, Mr. A. H.—"Walking Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 481a
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred — "Lamorna" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 350b
SIDGWICK, Mr. Henry—Cambridge University memorial lecture: arrangements, Oct. 10, 2f
SIDNEY, Sir Philip:—
Leading article ("Sir Philip Sidney"), July 1, 9d
Monument (Zutphen), proposed—appeal: Sir Alan Johnstone (l.), June 28, 5e
SIDNEY, Mr. William—at Chelsea, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 7, 6e
SIEBE, Gorman, and Co. (Ltd.)—diving apparatus exhibited at engineering exhibition described, Oct. 9, 4e; —"Proto" breathing apparatus described (E.S.), July 3, 24d
SIEBERT, M. de (Russia)—leaves London for Harrogate, Sept. 4, 7a; returns to London, 19, 9a
SIEGHART, Herr Rudolphe (Austria-Hungary)—on Turkish war: Austrian policy (l.), Dec. 18, 5b; *Temps* replies 19, 5a
SIEMENS, Mr. A. — at Dominions royal commission, on metric system of weights and measures, Nov. 7, 17d
SIEMENS Brothers, Messrs. — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 7, 20d; —cinematograph apparatus: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22d; — instruments, electrical measuring: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c; —
SIEMENS Brothers, Messrs. (continued):—machines, electric drilling and tapping: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26e; —meters, watt-hour: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c; —telegraph operations, automatic catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept 18, 16c; —telephones: details of types manufactured: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c; —water-level indicators: catalogue noticed, Sept. 25, 18c; —water meters: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d; —water pyrometers: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16c
SIERRA Leone:—
Education—Father Browne Memorial School: opened, May 24, 33f; —Government Model School: commemoration stone laid, May 24, 33f
Human Leopard Society—murders and symbolic cannibalism: chief arrested, Nov. 23, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law — judges: change, May 24, 33f
Liberia—frontier: see under LIBERIA
Secretary, colonial — appointed, Nov. 20, 11c
Water supply—new regulations issued, May 24, 33f
SIERRA Leone Diocesan Fund—meeting, Nov. 8, 4f
SIFTON, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—arrives in England, Nov. 11, 11a; luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute to meet, Dec. 4, 8b
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on development of Western Canada, Dec. 4, 8b
on Alberta—development (int.), Nov. 15, 16e (e.e.)
SIFTON, Mr. Clifford (Canada)—arrives in London, Dec. 11, 11a
SIFTON, Praed, Messrs.—Turkish war maps noticed, Oct. 31, 5a
SIGAUDY, M. P.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Newhaven* (E.S.), April 10, 22c
SIGHELE, Prof. Scipio — "Il Nazionalismo e i Partiti Politici," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 73b
SIGHT: see EYESIGHT
SIGNALLING—shipping: see under SHIPPING
SIKH Brigade—dinner, June 26, 11c
SILATI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17d
SILBERRAD, Miss Una—"Success" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46c
SILBERSTEIN, Dr. L.—lectures announced, Oct. 10, 2f
SILBURN, Mr. P. A.—"The Evolution of Sea Power" noticed (L.S.), June 27 267c
SILK:—
Exhibitions — Athens: held; inspected by King of Greece, June 18, 5c; —Prince's skating rink: Queen gives patronage, Jan. 20, 11b; arrangements, Feb. 23, 11c; (sp. art., "The British silk industry: possibilities of revival"), 26, 6a; date: arrangements, May 1, 11d; exhibits described, June 5, 11d; 6, 10a; 7, 11e; held, 6, 10a; 7, 11c; 13, 10d; visits of Queen, 7, 11c; 13, 10d; members of Weavers' Company visit exhibition, 12, 11d; visit of King, 13, 10d

SILK (continued) :—
Merchandise Marks Act : see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act ; —special articles ("British silks"), I. ("Their growth and prosperity"), June 3, 6a ; II. ("Characteristics and examples"), 4, 12d
Trade—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Feb. 28, 21e ; —Campbell, Mr. J. M. (s.), June 13, 10d ; —Chabrières, Morel, and Company : report, Jan 22, 38d ; —special article ("The British silk industry: possibilities of revival"), Feb. 26, 6a ; —Warner, Mr. F. (p.), Feb. 22, 7c
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinners, Feb. 23, 11c ; June 13, 10d ; —exhibition : Queen accepts souvenir, Dec. 17, 9e ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 15, 19c ; held, 23, 11c ; —report, Feb. 23, 11c
SILLES (Otherwise Dudley), Florence A. B. : see under MURDER
SILVA, Dr. Antonio C. S. da (Brazil)—arrives in London, May 21, 11a
SILVER—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 6, 15d ; 13, 16a ; 20, 18a ; 27, 18a ; Feb. 3, 17d ; 10, 17f ; 17, 19e ; 24, 20c ; Mar. 2, 18b ; 9, 18b ; 16, 20d ; 23, 18d ; 30, 17e ; April 5, 11e ; 13, 17d ; 20, 20c ; 27, 23f ; May 4, 20a ; 11, 21b ; 18, 20b ; 25, 17f ; June 1, 21a ; 8, 20b ; 15, 20b ; 22, 17d ; 29, 19f ; July 6, 20c ; 13, 19d ; 20, 17d ; 27, 15d ; Aug. 3, 11c ; 10, 13c ; 17, 13f ; 24, 11d ; 31, 11c ; Sept. 7, 13d ; 14, 14d ; 28, 17a ; Oct. 5, 15d ; 12, 16c ; 19, 16b ; 26, 16b ; Nov. 2, 16a ; 9, 18b ; 16, 8a ; 23, 17d ; 30, 15c ; Dec. 7, 15d ; 14, 18c ; 21, 15e ; 28, 12b ; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. : circulars (annual), Jan. 5, 14f ; (weekly), 12, 14d ; 19, 14b ; 26, 14c ; Feb. 2, 14c ; 9, 16b ; 16, 16c ; 23, 18d ; Mar. 1, 18d ; 15, 16b ; 22, 18b ; 29, 18c ; April 5, 12a ; 12, 18c ; 19, 18c ; 26, 18d ; May 3, 18d ; 10, 18d ; 17, 18b ; 24, 64c ; 31, 16d ; June 7, 18d ; 14, 18b ; 21, 16c ; 28, 17d ; July 5, 17d ; 12, 18b ; 19, 16c ; 26, 16b ; Aug. 2, 12d ; 9, 12b ; 16, 12a ; 23, 11d ; 30, 12c ; Sept. 6, 14d ; 13, 12c ; 20, 12b ; 27, 12c ; Oct. 4, 14b ; 11, 16c ; 18, 16b ; 25, 16c ; Nov. 1, 18c ; 6, 20c ; 15, 16d ; 22, 16b ; 29, 18b ; Dec. 6, 18b ; 13, 68d ; 20, 16b ; 26, 2c ; —robberies : Liverpool : particulars Dec. 13, 56d
SILVER, Solomon, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 22, 3f
SILVER, William (police-constable) —bravery rewarded, July 4, 4b
SILVER-PLATE — church : preservation : Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Sept. 14, 4e ; —English domestic plate : special articles ("Early English domestic plate"), I. ("Maze bowls and standing cups"), April 26, 4a ; II. ("Steeple cups and small wine cups"), May 3, 6a ; III. ("Stoneware jugs"), 28, 9b ; —exhibition at Messrs. Crichton's galleries, Feb. 1, 11c
Sales — jugs, pair of Queen Anne (£695 14s. 6d.), Nov. 9, 10b ; —spoons, Edward VI. Apostle : £700 given for three spoons, Feb. 15, 9f ; 15th century (£130),
SILVER-PLATE—Sales (continued) :—
May 2, 9b ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 15, 9f ; May 2, 9b ; June 5, 11d ; July 23, 9d ; Dec. 6, 12b ; 18, 7e (e.e.) ; — by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Jan. 27, 4e ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 9, 10b ; —of late Mr. George Dunn's collection, June 21, 9c ; 22, 13d ; —of Mr. J. H. H. V. Lane's collection, Dec. 12, 9c ; —of late Mr. W. Lowther's collection, May 20, 6d ; —of Captain J. H. Reynolds's collection, Dec. 12, 9c ; —of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 12, 6e ; 13, 11b ; —of late Mr. W. Yates's collection, Sept. 17, 7d
Sheffield plate — false trade mark : see under TRADE marks and names
SILVERS, Miss Sara—vocal recital, Jan. 16, 10f
SILVERTON Tramway Company—dividend, Aug. 12, 15c
SIM, Mr. H.—joins London board of National Bank of South Africa, Sept. 27, 14a
SIM, Mr. James D. S. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b ; death, Sept. 7, 9d ; funeral, 12, 9a ; will, Oct. 30, 11d
SIM, Mr. Robert—will, June 25, 11b (e.e.)
SIMCOX, Mr. James—resigns position as lord mayor of Cork, April 17, 8d
Home rule — Irish Nationalist convention at Dublin : attitude, April 17, 8d
SIMITCH, Dr. (Servia)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; awarded order of St. Leopold, Dec. 13, 57a
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) —dividends, June 20, 18e ; Dec. 20, 16f ; report, Nov. 8, 20f
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21f
SIMMONDS, Edith I.—fraud charge, Feb. 1, 4e ; 8, 4e
SIMMONDS, Thomas—drowned, Oct. 14, 8d
SIMMONS, Mr. James — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2d
SIMMONS, Joseph — jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 21, 3c ; 26, 3f
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy — at London county council, on his libel actions in connexion with provision of school meals during transport workers' strike in summer holidays : incident with Mr. Gosling, Nov. 13, 6d
SIMMONS, Mr. S. — sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
SIMMONS, Victoria — window breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6a
SIMMONS, William—false pretences charge, Sept. 19, 2f
SIMMS, Com. H. W.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
SIMON—arrest : see under ANARCHISTS—Turkey
SIMON, Mr. F. Worthington—biographical ; awarded prize for plans for Parliament buildings at Winnipeg, Sept. 25, 4f
SIMON, Sir John A —leaves England, Jan. 15, 11a ; health, 19, 9a ; returns to London, 23, 11a ; elected honorary fellow of Wadham College, Oxford University, 11, 4f ; elected fellow of All Souls College (Oxford), June 18, 11d ; report corrected, 19, 15b ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9a ; leaves, 11, 9a ; leaves London, Oct. 2, 11a ; leaves for Rome, Dec. 24, 7a

SIMON, Sir John A. (continued) :—
at Bedford, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 26, 8c ; —at Bournemouth, on territorial army, Feb. 24, 8f (e.e.) ; coalminers' minimum wage dispute, 24, 12d ; —at Bristol, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 14, 12f, 6b (e.e.) ; —at Crewe by-election, on Home Rule Bill, July 15, 7c ; —at Dewsbury, on home rule, Feb. 7, 7a ; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Mar. 2, 6c ; —at Leyton, on fiscal policy, Dec. 14, 10e ; —at London Opera House, on women's suffrage, Dec. 5, 12d ; —at Manchester, on Mr. A. Bonar Law : attitude towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 4, 4c ; coalminers' strike, 4, 7a ; on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill ; scenes, Nov. 16, 10a ; —at Walthamstow, on foreign relations, Feb. 13, 8b ; —at Widnes, on home rule : Sir E. Carson's attitude ; Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Feb. 1, 7c ; —at Woodford Green, on Mr. Lloyd George, July 1, 9f
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, June 18, 14d ; July 13, 13c ; — Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14e ; 19, 13e ; 20, 11e ; July 2, 12f ; 3, 13b ; 4, 13d, e ; Oct. 16, 10f ; 17, 11a, b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 13b, c ; 25, 12a ; 29, 12c ; 30, 13d ; Nov. 1, 14b ; 21, 11c, e ; 26, 19b ; 28, 11c ; Dec. 3, 11b, c ; 13, 63c ; — House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12e ; —land valuation : substituted site value, Aug. 3, 8a ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14d ; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13c ; Dec. 14, 13d
on fiscal policy ; Home Rule Bill : control of customs (l.), Nov. 22, 8f
SIMONDS, Mr. W. Barrow—death, Mar. 1, 11c ; will, May 10, 11c
SIMONDS (John and Charles) and Co., Messrs.—balance-sheet, Feb. 13, 16c
"SIMONIDES"—on war : prevention effect of international financial and commercial relations (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4b
SIMONS, Lieut. (Australia)—at Caxton Hall, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Mar. 16, 7f
SIMONS, Rear-Adm. Ernest A.—leaves Malta for England, Aug. 24, 8c
SIMONS, Frank — manslaughter alleged against ship's firemen : prosecution, Aug. 27, 6c (e.e.) ; inquest, 31, 6b ; prosecution, Sept. 9, 2f
SIMONS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21f ; history, Dec. 13, 26c
SIMON'S town — dockyard, naval : defence : our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 6a ; South African contribution : particulars, 16, 5b ; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 28, 3c
SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 22d
SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit (l.), Dec. 6, 6c
SIMPKINSON de Wesselow, Rev. Charles H.—death, Sept. 23, 7c
SIMPLEX Box Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 3d
SIMPLEX Conduits (Ltd.) — catalogues noticed (E.S.), April 24, 24c ; July 24, 22c
SIMPLON tunnel, second — construction : contract tenders invited (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16c ; Swiss government to undertake work, July 20, 8b
SIMPSON, Dr.—Capt. Scott's Antarctic expedition : details of work, Nov. 19, 7f
SIMPSON, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, Jan. 5, 9f
SIMPSON, Commander Edward (U.S.A.)—leaving England, Sept. 16, 9a ; leaving for New York, Oct. 4, 9a
SIMPSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, Dec. 9, 9b
SIMPSON, Mr. F. M.—"A History of Architectural Development" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 163a
SIMPSON, Mr. G.—at Manchester, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 8, 8e
SIMPSON, Mr. I.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e
SIMPSON, Canon J. G. :—
at Church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3a ; —at Islington clerical meeting, on Christianity : mysticism, Jan. 17, 4f ; —at Leeds, on advertisement in *The Times* on British and Foreign Bible Society, Oct. 9, 12e ; —at St. Paul's cathedral church (Dundee), on science and religion, Sept. 9, 3f
SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—at Malvern, on poor law : outdoor relief, May 9, 10b
SIMPSON, Dr. John E.—supposed death in wreck of the *Titanic* ; biographical, April 22, 13b
SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—appointed corresponding member of Société Centrale des Architectes Français, July 23, 9b
SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d
SIMPSON, Miss Mary—at Caxton Hall, on nature study, June 13, 6d
SIMPSON, Miss Rhoda—violin recital, June 5, 6d
SIMPSON, Mr. Samuel — appointed director of agriculture in Uganda, April 2, 11b ; Aug. 22, 8e
SIMPSON, Mr. W. B.—appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e
SIMPSON, Rev. W. C.—on Bishop of London's Evangelistic Council : demonstration at Church House (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 4e
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J. — on India : sanitary commissioner : to be placed under control of medical service (with another, l.), Oct. 14, 4f
SIMPSON, Vice-Adm. Winthrop—biographical (S.A.S.), July 30, 2b
Special article ("Englishmen in South America : Vice-Admiral Winthrop Simpson," S.A.S.), July 30, 2b
SIMPSON (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 18, 3a
SIMPSON (Robert) and Co.—prospectus announced, May 10, 18d ; 11, 22c ; issued, 14, 23d ; sales : statistics, Sept. 21, 16c
SIMS, Rev. F. A.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
SIMS, Mr. Thomas — appointed director of engineering and architectural works under Admiralty, Nov. 7, 3f
on North Killingholme — admiralty pier : Bill (evid.), Nov. 21, 12c
SIMSON, Mrs. (Miss Lena Ashwell) — opens simple life exhibition at Caxton-hall, Mar. 27, 14c ; operation, Oct. 28, 9a
SIMSON, Mr. David—retires from board of Antofagasta, Chili, and Bolivia Railway Company, Aug. 10, 15b ; elected director of London and River Plate Bank, Nov. 26, 27a

SIMSON, Dr. Henry :—
Libel action against, Nov. 28, 3*a* ; — slander action against, May 15, 3*d*
SIMYAN, M. (France)—on fine arts : report, Nov. 27, 7*d*
SINAPIAN Effendi (Turkey) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; resigns post as minister of public works, Feb. 17, 5*b*
SINCLAIR, D.—on children : medical inspection : report quoted (Ed.S.), June 4, 65*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. E.—on women's suffrage : National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*
SINCLAIR, Emma G. — false pretences charge, Dec. 9, 4*d*
SINCLAIR, Henry—inquest, Aug. 8, 8*e*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John—dinner given ; receives presentation, April 22, 6*c*
SINCLAIR, Sir John G. T.—death, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; body cremated, 7, 11*a* ; funeral, 11, 9*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John R. (New Zealand) — appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 24, 5*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—law case, Dec. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 53*d* ; 14, 3*d*
SINCLAIR, Miss May :—
"Three Brontës, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 285*b*
on women's suffrage : agitation : reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 4, 7*b* ; prison treatment (l.), June 19, 14*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas :—
"Against Home Rule : The Case for the Union"—contributes, April 11, 8*c*
at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4*d* ; April 10, 8*c* ; —at House of Commons, on Home Rule Bill, July 11, 12*f* ; —at Inniskillen, on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster, Sept. 19, 7*f*, 8*c*
on home rule : position of Protestants : replies to Dr. Horton (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d* ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 13, 8*c* ; —Ireland : home rule : co-operative movement (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —Mid Lothian by-election result (tel.), Sept. 12, 6*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton —"Love's Pilgrimage" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*a*
SINCLAIR, Ven. W. M.—testimonial : presentation arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; receives (s.) ; Sir V. Strong (s.), 31, 10*c*
SINCLAIR, William, and Henry Davis—theft charge, Sept. 25, 3*e*
SINCLAIR, Sir William J.—death, Aug. 23, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 24, 9*b*
SIND—transfer from Bombay to Punjab not probable, Feb. 7, 5*d*
SINGAPORE—dock, Admiralty : progress of work, April 24, 6*b* ; —public works : expenditure announced : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d* ; —Tanjong Pagar Dock Board : law case, Dec. 21, 3*a* ; —trade : imports and exports : statistics for 1911, April 3, 22*c*
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct 31, 19*f*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 17*c*
SINGER, Alice — window-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7*a*
SINGER, Prof. Hans—"Der Præ-Raphaelitismus in England" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 280*c*
SINGER, Mrs. Paris—dance, July 4, 11*b*
SINGING : see under MUSIC
SINGLE, Mr. F.—on Ireland : land purchase stock (l.), July 2, 18*e*
SINGLEHURST, Misses —promise contribution to complete church of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, Dec. 9, 4*e*
SINGLEHURST, Mr. Robert—death, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.) ; will, Aug. 15, 6*f*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 19*d* ; meeting, 27, 20*c* ; dividend, Dec. 5, 16*f*
SINHA, Mr. Sachidananda :—
Minto, Lord (s.), April 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
on India—administration : decentralization (art. quoted), July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
SINIHDI, Thakore Sahib of—received by King, May 31, 10*a*
SINKAT (Sudan) — described, Jan. 18, 6*c*
SINKER, Rev. A.—on labour : coalminers' strike : distress at Newcastle-under-Lyme (l. quoted)), Mar. 29, 7*f*
SINKING fund : see under NATIONAL debt
SINO-BELGIAN Bank : see under BELGIUM—Banking
SINTON, Rev. T.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*c*
SION College—court : officers elected, May 1, 6*b* ; —president elected, June 7, 6*c*
SIPPE, Mr. Sidney—hydroplane experiments : see under AERONAUTICS
SIRET Bey (Turkey) appointed director of Press Bureau, Aug. 28, 3*a*
SIROCCO Engineering Company—Belfast riots : see under IRELAND—Agitation
SIROTA Cantor Gerson — to sing at Royal Albert Hall, May 30, 8*f*
SISSERT Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 8, 14*c*, *f*
SISTERS of St. Saviour's Priory—bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 30, 14*b*
SITARAM Narayan Pandit — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 14, 10*c*
SITWELL, Canon Degge W.—death, Dec. 7, 9*b*
SITWELL, Mr. Robert S.—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*
SIVEWRIGHT, Bacon, and Co.—on Russo-Japanese war : compensation claim for sinking of *Oldhamia* : papers issued, Mar. 11, 7*a*
"606," preparation : see under SYPHILIS—Treatment
SJOLAND, Anders A., and August W. Metzler : see under NORWAY—Crime
SKATING : particulars, Feb. 2, 18*c* ; 3, 8*d*, 13*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 13*d*
Baker challenge cup — race : result, Feb. 5, 15*d*
Championships — amateur : competition : result, Feb. 2, 11*e* ; —figure : Great Britain : held, result, Feb. 29, 13*d* ; —junior, international : held, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; pairs : held, Feb. 17, 14*f* : world : programme, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; held : result, 19, 14*d* ; 26, 13*b* ; —ladies' skating : held, Jan. 31, 11*a* ; —Lincolnshire (amateur) : race : result, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; (professional) : race, 6, 7*c* ; —London (one mile) : race : result, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —professional : race : result, Feb. 6, 7*c*
Davos bowl — result, Jan. 15, 12*d*
Eton College playing fields — begun, Jan. 30, 6*d*
Fen district — begun, Jan. 30, 6*d*
Figure Skating Club — competitions, Mar. 7, 13*f*
International Skating Union — congress (sp. art., "The International Union"), Jan. 10, 11*b*

SKATING (continued) :—
Littleport—amateur race held, Feb. 3, 13*b*; challenge cup: race: result, 5, 15*d*
Lytton challenge cup—competition, Jan. 20, 11*b*
National Skating Association—races: held, Feb. 6, 7*c*; 7, 13*d*; —speed tests: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*c*; 3, 13*b*
Rinks—Edinburgh: new ice rink described (E.S.), Feb. 7, 21*a*; —Hammersmith: Brook Green Skating rink to be converted into ice rink, Feb. 21, 5*d*
Roller: see ROLLER skating
Special article ("White ice: skating in the London district"), Feb. 6, 7*c*
Thames Valley — prospects, Jan. 30, 6*d*
SKEAT, Prof. Walter W.—health, Oct. 7, 11*a*; death, 8, 9*b*; Prof. E. C. Clark (l. quoted), 10, 9*b*; Dr. P. Giles (l quoted), 11, 9*f*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; Mr. A. C. Bray (l.), 15, 9*c*; will, Dec. 10, 11*b*; library presented to King's College (London), 19, 9*d*
Special article ("Obituary: Professor Skeat"), Oct. 8, 9*b*
on nailburns—origin of term (l.), May 15, 10*c*
SKEELS, Mr. E. R. S.—on Rev. Thomas Colley (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 3*e*
SKEEN, Dr. William St. J.—death, Nov. 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
SKEGNESS (Lincolnshire) Pier Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 15, 18*c*
SKELMORLIE —electricity: supply scheme completed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*
SKELTON, Constance Oliver—on Gen. Gordon: ancestry (l.), Jan 26, 5*d*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J. :—
on railways: couplings (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*e*; —shipbuilding: Thames (l.), Feb. 27, 22*e*
SKELTON, Prof. O. D.—"Socialism, a Critical Analysis" noticed, Mar. 25, 9*f*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), Aug. 12, 8*a*; Ulster covenant (l.), 24, 5*e*
SKERRY, Florence Caroline—inquest, Aug. 9, 2*e*
Sketch—libel action against, May 16, 3*a*
SKEWES-COX, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 16, 11*b*; funeral: date, 18, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 9*b*
SKINNER, Dr.—at international congress of entomology, on flies: transmission of disease, Aug. 9, 6*f*
SKINNER, Mr.—on Post Office: employees' grievances (evid.), Nov. 27, 14*b*
SKINNER, Alice — obstructing public health officer charge, June 29, 3*f*
SKINNER, Mrs. Bertha J.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*
SKINNER, Ernest P.—fraud charge, April 12, 3*e*; 26, 4*c*
SKINNER, Mr. R. P.—arrives in London: appointed to settle with creditors of Liberian Government, Mar. 29, 18*e*
SKINNER, Sir Thomas—created baronet, Jan. 1, 10*a*; entertained at dinner by city financial writers, (s.); Mr. C. A. Reeve: appreciation (s.), Feb. 26, 18*d*; leaving England for Canada, Sept. 5, 7*a*
at Canada Club, on development of Canada, Feb. 9, 4*c*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R.—"Oil and Petroleum Manual" noticed, June 7, 22*d*
SKINNER, Mr. William—appointed secretary of Indian Tea Association, Mar. 4, 19*f*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contributions, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); May 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*e*; July 30, 11*e*; Nov. 28, 8*b*; 29, 4*f*; Dec. 2, 4*f*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 3*f*; 13, 54*b*; —master appointed, June 11, 16*a*; —wardens appointed, June 11, 16*a*
SKIPTON, Mr H. D. R.—"Our Reproach in India" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 147*c*
SKIRBECK—rectory: endowment of stock transferred from rectory of Wyberton, Oct. 12, 3*f*
SKI-RUNNING—championships: long distance: result, Mar. 4, 15*a*, *b*; —National Ski Union: see that title; —Norway: championship: open: results, Mar. 1, 15*c*; special articles ("Ski-jumping in Norway"), Mar. 9, 13*a*; ("Ski-ing in Norway"), 11, 15*c*; —races: at Grindelwald, Feb. 14, 11*b*; —Roberts of Kandahar Ski Challenge Cup: competition arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*e*; competitions, 9, 3*f*
SKOPIA: see USKUB
SKOPLJE: see USKUB
SKOTTSBERG, Dr. Carl—"The Wilds of Patagonia" reviewed (S.A.S.), April 30, 4*b*
SKOULOUDIS, M. Stephen (Greece)—biographical Dec. 13 57*b*; appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference expected 7 5*c*; 9 6*b*; leaves Athens 10 7*d*; at Brindisi, 11 8*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*
SKRINE, Dr. J. H.—at Church Congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*d*
SKULLS—abnormal: particulars, Nov. 27, 13*f*
SKYBAK, M. Ole (Norway)—leaves London, July 12, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 9*a*
SKYE—gathering held, Sept. 2, 9*b*
SLACK, Mr. Robert—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SLADE, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmond — leaving Bombay for England: operations against Persian Gulf gun-runners recalled, Mar. 23, 5*c*; received by King, April 26, 11*a*
SLADE, Ethel, and Isabella Irving—breaking window charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*; 21, 3*d*
SLADE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—health, Sept. 12, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 16, 9*a*
SLADEN, Lieut.—health, Dec. 3, 9*a*
SLADEN, Mr Douglas — "The Unholy Estate" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*c*
SLADEN, Lieut. Sampson—health, Sept. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*
SLADE School of Fine Art—diploma course instituted, Aug. 3, 7*d*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SLAG—stone, manufacture of: see under STONE
SLAG Power (Ltd.)—directors elected, Aug. 31 12*e*
SLATE, Mr. Walter—prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 13, 5*f*; 23, 6*b*; appeal against conviction, Nov. 9, 3*b*
SLATER, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 8, 9*e* (e.e.)
SLATER, Mr. Charles Dundas—suicide, July 9, 8*e*; inquest, 12, 4*d*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; benefit performance: arrangements, Aug. 12, 8*f*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; held, 11, 6*d*
on Dickens centenary—Sunday entertainment (int.), Jan. 5, 9*e*

SLATER, Dr. Emma—on Indian medical service: suggested women's department, (l.), Jan. 23, 9*b*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—lectures announced, Jan. 10, 4*b*
SLATER, Mr. John—biographical; appointed member of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*
SLATER, Oscar: see under MURDER—Gilchrist, Miss
SLATER, Mr. William—cliff accident (fatal), May 28, 8*e*
SLATERS (Ltd.) — dividends, May 13, 23*c*; Nov. 23, 18*a*; report, 29, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 7, 17*b*
SLATIN Pasha, Sir Rudolf Baron von — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 21, 9*a*; awarded Victorian order; leaves for Sudan, 26, 3*c*
on Sudan—Anuaks; Darfur frontier; development (int.), Sept. 26, 3*c*
SLATOR, Mr. Frank—appointed private secretary to Mr. J Burns (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
SLAVERY—Fisher, Mrs. Ann M. (ex slave): see that title; —Muscat: French surveillance under Hague arbitration award (1905): vote for consular visit to Sur included in Foreign Office estimates, June 6, 5*b*
SLAVS—Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Parties, political; —"Sokol" assembly at Prague: arrangements, June 29, 5*c*; held, July 3, 5*a*; our Prague correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a*; disturbances by German students, 3, 5*a*; —southern: alleged conspiracy: see under CROATIA—Constitution—Crisis; aspirations (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary and the Balkans: Southern Slav nationalism"), Sept. 2, 5*d*; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
SLAYTER, Capt. W. F.—dines with King, May 8, 11*a*
SLAZENGER, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 18, 9*b*
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*; meeting, 30, 19*d*
SLEAFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 14, 18*d*
SLEEMAN, Mr. Cyril M.—biographical; elected fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge University, June 19, 15*b*
SLEEP—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (p.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
SLEEPING-CAR and International Express Trains Company—winter services: arrangements, Nov. 13, 5*b*
SLEEPING sickness—Angola: scientific mission announced: credits voted, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12*f*; —Nyasaland: commission: arrangements, Jan. 30, 5*f*; (art., "Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland: objects of the commission"), 30, 5*f*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Principe: Bill introduced in Portuguese Parliament, Jan. 25, 5*a*; dangers of recruiting in Liberia: Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*
Rhodesia: Dr. Aylmer May (add.); (sp. art., "Sleeping sickness: effect of the commission's report"), June 17, 4*a*; —commission: reports received, June 15, 8*c*; 17, 4*a*; —tsetse fly, transmission by: reports from commission in Rhodesia quoted, June 15, 8*c*; Dr. A. May (add.), 17, 4*a*
SLEEPING sickness (continued):—
Transmission — experiments at Nawalia: report, April 5, 6*f*
SLEEPING Sickness Bureau: see TROPICAL Diseases Bureau
SLEIGHT, Dr. W. G.—at Birkbeck College, on education: formal training, Jan. 6, 4*d*
SLEIGHT, Mr. William—death, April 3, 11*d*; funeral, 8, 9*a*
SLESSOR, Rev. John H.—death, May 23, 11*c*
SLIGO—cemetery: late Mr. John C. Macdona: outrage to grave: see MACDONA, late Mr. John C.
SLIGO, Lord—estate (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Land purchase
SLIGO Constitutional Club—meeting held, Aug. 12, 8*b*
SLINGO, Mr. W. — appointed engineer-in-chief to Post Office, Mar. 1, 11*d*
SLINGSBY, Rev. Charles S.—hunting accident (fatal), Nov. 16, 11*c*
SLINGSBY, Mr. H. C.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 17, 22*c*
SLOAN, Rev. A. D.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*e*
SLOAN, Mr. Thomas H.—health, June 28, 11*b*; house attacked, July 3, 8*d*; Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.), Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), 5, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SLOANE, Prof. (U.S.A.) — lectures at Berlin University, Nov. 1, 7*e*
SLOANE, Mr. T. O'Conor—"Saint Francis of Assisi" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 135*b*
SLOCOMBE, Mr. James—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
SLOCUM, Maj. S. L'H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from Egypt, Feb. 6, 11*b*; received by King, July 2, 11*a*; leaves for Washington, 12, 9*a*
SLOMAN, Mr. H. N.—appointed headmaster of Sydney Grammar School (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b*
SLOUCHZ, N.:—
"Poésie Lyrique Hébraïque Contemporaine, La," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*
"Renascence of Hebrew Literature, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 379*a*
SLOUGH—church, parish: completion fund: anonymous contributions, Jan. 20, 6*d*; Mar. 12, 13*b*; contribution by Mr. J. Elliman; enlarged nave dedicated, June 13, 10*e*; —St. Paul's Church: vicar: stipend: gift by Mr. A. Gilliat to increase, April 13, 4*e*; —water supply: purchase by undertaking of local water company: arbitrator's award, June 19, 7*e*; undertaking of Slough Waterworks Company acquired by urban district council, Sept. 30, 6*c*
SLY, Mr. Frank George — appointed member of royal commission on Indian public services, July 31, 6*b*
SMAIL, Mr. J. C.—at London county council, on mercantile marine: training of boys, Feb. 22, 6*f*
SMALE, Lewis, and Harry Smale—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 25, 8*f* (e.e.)
SMALL, Mr. E. W. — appointed chief examiner to minor scholarships committee of Joint Scholarships Board, Dec. 30, 2*c*
SMALLEY, Mr. George W.—"Anglo-American Memories" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 166*b*

SMALL holdings :—
Act :—
Administration—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*a* ; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f* ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; June 27, 13*d* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; —special article ("Agriculture : small holdings and rural housing"), Feb. 5, 14*a* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), June 27, 13*c*
Allotments : Board of Agriculture report for 1911, May 13, 15*d* ; —buildings : departmental committee appointed ; composition and terms of reference, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; report (Parlt. paper), Dec. 25, 11*d* ; —Cheshire county council : acquisition of estates and farms : financial statement issued, Dec. 30, 2*e*
Commissioners, additional — Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d*, 13*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*a* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*
Committee, departmental : appointed ; composition, Feb. 28, 13*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —county councils : charges to tenants : Sir C. Rose (s.), Jan. 24, 6*d* ; —crown lands : Woods and Forests Departments report quoted, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; —development : conference of agriculturists held, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —Dorset county council : complaints by tenants: inspection by Mr. W. Runciman, Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —Ely, Isle of : purchase of land : sanction by county council; Oct. 10, 4*b* ; —finance : sinking fund charges : payment out of rates : Sir R. Baker (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; Mr. A. Rendall (s.P.), 6, 13*b* ; Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mr. R. A. Sanders (s.P.), 6, 13*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Lord Helmsley (s.P.), Sir J. Spear (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 27, 13*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board issues regulations, Aug. 5 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Glamorgan : acquisition of land (law case), July 4, 3*a* ; —Herefordshire : applications : statistics, July 19, 8*c* ; —Holland (Lincs) county council : see under Lincolnshire, below ; —inspectors : additional : Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —land, acquisition of : statistics, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 6, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lincolnshire : Holland county council : loan arranged, April 3, 6*d* ; purchases of land by county council May 29, 7*e* ; June 28, 15*b* ; expenditure sanctioned, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 11*e* ; —London county council : small holdings and allotments committee's report, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; —Monmouthshire : applications : statistics ; land purchased. Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —Nottinghamshire : Mansfield Woodhouse Small Holdings Co-operative Society purchases property from Duke of Portland, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Ownership — Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*e* ; —Green, Mr. J. L. (int.), Jan. 2, 5*f*
Land Purchase Bill (Mr. Collings's) — Chester Farmers' Club : passes resolution, Feb. 19, 13*c* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*a* ; Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 6*b* ; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society : passes resolution, April 8, 2*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : inspection : arrangements, Jan. 2, 5*f*
State-aided purchase : recommendations of departmental committee on position of tenant farmers on break-up of estates, Jan. 25, 4*b* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —Chester Farmers' Club discussion, Feb. 5, 14*b* ; passes resolution, 19, 13*c* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 13*e* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*a* ; (l.), 12, 4*d* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; (l.), Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 6*d* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*c* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (views), Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Jodrell, Mr. N. P. (views), May 28, 7*f* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 26, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 29, 8*a* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; July 26. 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24. 14*c* ; (s.), July 25, 7*f* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8. 12*a* ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal

SMALL holdings — State-aided purchase (continued) :—
Unionist Organization : resolution outlined, Nov. 6, 10*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; passed, 16, 6*d* ;—Newton, Mr. G. D. (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*a* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*b* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; (l.), 29, 13*c* ; —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 14*c* ; (s.), Nov. 16, 6*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Board of Agriculture) : for 1911 : issued, May 4, 7*c* ; —Salvation Army : Boxted colony : see under SALVATION Army — Boxted colony ; —Somerset county council resolution discussed and rejected, April 10, 8*d* ; —special articles : see under SPECIAL articles ; —statistics, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 13*f* ; April 10, 8*d* ; —Wight, Isle of : glebe land leased by small holdings committee, June 5, 6*e* ; —Winterbourne Zelstone colony : conditions of tenancy : improvement : Mr. W. Runciman (views), Mar. 13, 13*e*
SMALL Owners (Ltd.) — on fruit cultivation (l.), Dec. 2, 11*d*
SMALLPOX :—
Canada — Quebec : outbreak reported, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Hospitals — expenditure : Metropolitan Asylums Board : hospital's committee report ; discussion, Mar. 25, 3*c*
India — statistics, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Johannesburg—cases in Malay location, Jan. 9, 3*f*
Kirkcaldy—cases, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; 21, 8*f*
Local Government Board —report, Dec. 18, 13*e*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E. — at London county council, on London western road scheme, Nov. 20, 14*b*
SMALLWOOD, Miss Edith — on Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances : appeal (l. quoted), May 17, 14*c*
SMALLWOOD-METCALFE choir — concerts, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; Nov. 6, 11*d*
SMARAN Lal, Babu Ram — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
SMART, Mr.—attack on : see under PERSIA —Great Britain
SMART, Mr. F. B. — on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—closed down (statement), Dec. 23, 6*e*
SMART, Mr. Harold A.—death, July 2, 20*d* ; will, 23, 9*c*
SMART, Mr. Henry W.—will, Aug. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) — appointment as leader of Unionist party probable, Mar. 21, 5*c* ; biographical, April 11, 7*d* ; at Stellenbosch, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; not invited to form ministry, 17, 5*d*
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) (continued) :—
Unionist party — election as leader probable, April 9, 5*b* ; elected, 11, 6*e*
at Durban, on imperial defence, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —at Johannesburg, on Unionist policy ; immigration : naval defence, Nov. 21, 7*d*
in Parliament, on — Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c* ; —natives : outrages, May 10, 5*c* ; —navy : South African contribution, Mar. 27, 8*e*
SMEAL, Mr. Joseph — appointed indoor goods manager of London and South-Western Railway Company, Feb. 6, 16*f*
SMED, Madeline de : see under BELGIUM—Crime
SMEDLEY, Constance : see ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell
SMEDLEY, Ida — biographical ; elected to Beit memorial fellowship for medical research, Dec. 14, 5*a*
SMEDLEY, Mr. W. T.—"The Mystery of Francis Bacon" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 267*c*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 23, 21*a*
SMEE, Mr. John H.—death, Feb. 5, 11*e*
SMET, J. de — "Lafcadio Hearn" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 28*b*
SMETHWICK — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SMIDDY, Prof. T.—on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), April 24, 7*d*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert — elected president of international miners' congress (Amsterdam), July 9, 5*b* ; elected president of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 4, 10*e*
Coalmining dispute — attitude towards resumption of work : Mr. T. Spencer (s.), April 9, 6*c*
at Glasgow, on coalmining dispute : ballot, April 1, 9*f* ; nationalization of coal mines, 27, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —at House of Commons, on working of Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, July 16, 6*c* ; —at Larkhall, on coalmining : minimum wage agitation, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; delivers presidential address, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; on minimum wage for surface men, 5, 4*d* ; —at Scottish Miners' Federation, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; nationalization of mines, 9, 6*b* ; employment of military in labour disputes, 10, 8*c* ; —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8*a* : Parliamentary policy of Labour party : syndicalism, 7, 6*b* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 9, 11*c*
on labour—coalminers' wage agitation (views), Mar. 4, 7*b* : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), 19, 9*f* ; (s.), April 2, 7*f*
SMILOW, Louis, and Sapioro Martin—conspiracy charge, July 13, 3*f*
SMIRKE, Sir Robert—memorial : portico of old General Post Office offered to committee, Aug. 20, 5*e*
SMIRKE, Mr. Sydney—death, June 10, 12*b*

SMISBY—vicarage: patronage transferred, May 8, 4c
SMITH, Mr. A. D.—received by King, June 27, 11a
SMITH, Mrs. A. M.—dismissal from Hartwell Church of England Schools: Northamptonshire education committee passes resolution, Jan. 29, 6c; *The Times* report corrected, Feb. 6, 7d; (law case), Mar. 23, 3b
SMITH, Mr. Abel—dinner, July 17, 11c
SMITH, Mrs. Abel H.—dance, July 14, 11b
SMITH, Adam—anniversary: see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe—"Monaco and Monte Carlo" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 448b
SMITH, Aileen C.—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c
SMITH, Mr. Albert—in Parliament, on Factories and Workshops: inspection, July 18, 11e
SMITH, Albert—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 23, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Albert Naylor—to join board of Messrs. Speyer Brothers, Jan. 24, 18b
SMITH, Mr. Alfred:—
at Hammersmith baths, on taxi-cab-drivers: increased price of petrol, Nov. 22, 10e; —at Lambeth baths, on taxi-cab drivers: increased price of petrol, Nov. 23, 10c
on labour—taxi-cab trade dispute: failure of conference (int.), Dec. 31, 5e
SMITH, Mr. Alfred Daniel — awarded Mitchell studentship, Feb. 1, 6b
SMITH, Mr. Alfred J. — death, Oct. 21, 9d
SMITH, Mr. Allan—on engineering trade: agreements (evid.), Nov. 7, 8d
SMITH, Rev. Arthur Jamson—death, Oct. 29, 9c; funeral, 31, 9b
SMITH, Mr. Arthur Lionel—to preside at founder's day dinner of Christ's Hospital, Oct. 8, 3c
SMITH, Capt. Aubrey C. H.—received by King, April 26, 11a
SMITH, Mr. Augustus H.—will, Oct. 1, 11d
SMITH, Miss Bentinck—at Association of Head Mistresses' conference, on education of girls, June 17, 3f
SMITH, Mr. C. A. M.—on Hong-kong University: equipment of engineering laboratories (l., E.S.), Nov. 13, 26e
SMITH, Capt. C. H. A.—received by King, Dec. 21, 9a
SMITH, Rev. C. J.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on inspection of private schools, Jan. 10, 4c
SMITH, Mr. C. L. A.—health, Jan. 6, 9a
SMITH, Mr. C. S.—on trade of Odessa (report), Aug. 21, 13f
SMITH, Sir Cecil C.—elected fellow at Corpus Christi College (Cambridge), June 18, 11d
at St. Paul's School (Hammersmith), on St. Paul's School, Aug. 1, 2e
SMITH, Charles — killing horses charge, July 9, 4b
SMITH, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 7, 11e
SMITH, Charles — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Charles Chaloner—will, Feb. 21, 11e
SMITH, Mr. Charles Nowell:—
at Sherborne School, on education, June 24, 3c
on education: public school methods; teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 15, 6a; —handwriting: deterioration (l.),
SMITH, Mr. Charles Nowell (continued):—
Sept. 24, 7c; —modern languages: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 111b
SMITH, Mr. Charles T.—will, July 30, 9d
SMITH, Charles Victor — appeal against conviction, June 11, 3a
SMITH, Clive (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Feb. 14, 10a
SMITH, Miss Constance:—
at Caxton Hall, on industrial employment of girls, June 14, 4f
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (with another, l.), June 27, 10a, b; effect on employment of schoolboys (l.), Oct. 28, 8b
SMITH, Miss Constance M.—falls over Beachy Head (fatal), Oct. 9, 12e; body identified, 10, 4c
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—on ships: speed (l.), Sept. 6, 18d
SMITH, Mr. David J.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: repairs (E.S.), Jan. 17, 12d
SMITH, Mr. Dugald—appointed assistant manager of National Bank of Scotland in London, Jan. 1, 19c
SMITH, Mr. E. J. Gurney—on railways: removal of government duty on passenger tickets suggested; improved third-class carriages (l.), Nov. 1, 18e
SMITH, Mr. E. Shrapnell—on motor-omnibuses (l.), Mar. 20, 20e
SMITH, Mr. Edgar A.—receives presentation, Nov. 30, 9a
SMITH, Miss Edith M.—"Questions on Musical Form" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46b
SMITH, Mr. Edward:—
at London county council, on London: new sessions house, May 8, 6d; 15, 7c; on construction progress of county hall, 15, 7c; on storage of celluloid, Nov. 20, 14a; —at Newington, on new court-house for County of London Sessions, July 27, 3d
on logographic printing (l.), Nov. 6, 5e
SMITH, Capt. Edward J. — biographical; supposed death (wreck of *Titanic*), April 17, 10f; survivors' versions, 20, 10c; Mr. G. A. Braden (statement), 20, 10f (e.e.); fireman's statement, 29, 10d; fund for family: committee of American friends organized, 30, 10b; death in wreck of the *Titanic*: last advice to crew: steward's evidence, May 17, 10b; Mr. A. H. Barkworth (int.), 18, 10c (e.e.); Senator W. Smith (s.), 29, 8b
Seamen, British — bravery: views recalled, April 22, 12a (e.e.)
Titanic, wreck of the—responsibility: discussed at Board of Trade inquiry, June 20, 4b; 25, 4c; 26, 4c; (report quoted), July 31, 7f, 8a
SMITH, Mrs. Edward J.—message to dependants of crew of the *Titanic*, April 19, 10c (e.e.); memorial suggested, 23, 10a (e.e.)
SMITH, Dr. Edwin—at Clapham Carlton Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 23, 7b; Dr. E. Smith: corrects report (l. quoted), 24, 7d
SMITH, Mr. Edwin—will, Jan. 15, 11e
SMITH, Edwin H.—assault charge, Nov. 20, 7c (e.e.)
SMITH, Miss Eileen Connor:—
Women's suffrage agitation — release from prison: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord R. Cecil (l.), July 5, 10c
SMITH, Mrs. Eliza—will, Dec. 12, 9c

SMITH, Mr. Erasmus—will, May 29, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ernest—murder: see under MURDER
SMITH, Lady Esther—evening party: date, April 19, 11*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Eustace A.—funeral: arrangements, July 20, 11*b*
SMITH, Hon. F.—entertains King and Queen, July 8, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on labour: agreements (evid.), July 4, 10*b*
at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—to speak at Central Young Men's Christian Association, May 10, 4*b*
SMITH, Canon F. C.—on Athabasca diocese: appeal for funds (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—to address meeting at Borough Hall, New Cross, Jan. 29, 10*f*; to take charge of opposition to women's suffrage in House of Commons (P.N.), 8, 8*e*; elected honorary fellow of Wadham College, Oxford University, Mar. 11, 4*f*; to open Unionist Club at Peterborough, Mar. 11, 11*b*; to address meeting in East Nottinghamshire (P.N.), April 16, 5*f*; presented with Orange sash, July 13, 10*b*; speeches at Whitby and Darlington: dates, Sept. 14, 8*d*; returns from New York, 17, 7*a*; hunting accident, Oct. 25, 9*a*; to preside at Mr. S. Webb's lecture at King's Hall (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; contributes introduction to Unionist social reform committee's publication on poor law (P.N.), Dec. 4, 8*b*; 12, 4*d*
Lancashire and Cheshire Federation of Junior Unionist Associations—message read at annual meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*
Parliament Bill speech (February 22, 1911) recalled, Sept. 25, 4*c*
at Bedford, on budget (1909); fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; home rule; Mr. W. Churchill's attitude; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 10, 5*e*; —at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 28, 10*b*; —at Blenheim Palace, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; ministry, July 29, 8*b*; —at Bolton by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 22, 8*a*; —at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, June 4, 4*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, May 14, 7*e*; —at Cheetham, on land values tax; ministry; Housing Bill, Aug. 7, 7*f*; —at Cloughfern (Belfast), on Home Rule Bill, July 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; Mr. J. Devlin (s.), 15, 7*f*; —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; Irish Nationalist party, Sept. 23, 6*a*; —at Constitutional Club, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 21, 8*a*; —at Crowsley Park, on land taxation; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Home Rule Bill, May 28, 5*d*; —at Dudley, on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes: Canadian contribution to navy, Dec. 21, 7*f*; —at Exeter, on Mr. Lloyd George: City Liberal Club speech; ministry; armaments: Insurance (Industrial)
SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued):—
Act; investments abroad, Feb. 7, 7*e*; —at Ipswich, on Home Rule Bill, April 27, 14*e*; —at Islington, on ministry's defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 13, 10*b*; —at Lincoln, on Home Rule Bill; close motion; attitude of Ulster; Liberal land policy, Oct. 12, 8*e*; —at Liverpool, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting, Jan. 23, 10*b*; on Home Rule Bill; attitude of Ulster; ministry, Oct. 1, 6*b*; —at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill; relations between Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties, Sept. 21, 6*a*, *b*; —at Lowestoft, on fiscal policy: food taxes; promised abolition of tea and sugar duties, Dec. 23, 8*a*; —at Manchester (South) by-election addresses meeting in support of candidature of Mr. Glazebrook, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —at New-cross, on home rule; Wales: Church disestablishment; fiscal policy, Feb. 1, 7*d*; —at Nottingham (East) by-election, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, April 19, 7*e*; —at Portadown, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 29, 6*d*; —at Taunton by-election, on Mr. Acland's attack on Lord Roberts, Nov. 8, 10*c*; Mr. F. D. Acland (l.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 12*a*; —at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 24, 6*a*; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 25, 4*c*; —at Warrington, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, May 11, 7*d*; —at Whitby, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Belfast: riots, July 6, 12*d*; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 14, 14*e*; 19, 12*d*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; 31, 11*c*; Nov. 7, 12*b*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*f*; —*Syndicalist*: prosecution of editor and printers, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 12*e*; Nov. 30, 10*d*
on home rule: demonstration of Orangemen at Cloughfern (int.), July 15, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), Oct. 30, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act; home rule; women's suffrage (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*f*; —land reform: Liberal party's policy; Housing Bill (Sir A. Griffith Boscawen's); reform: Liberal party's policy, July 2, 7*a*; Mr. J. King (l.); Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 3, 7*e*; —Osborne, Mr. W. V.; trade unions (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*; —referendum: women's suffrage and fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —taxation: reform; labour unrest (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: discrepancy between Mr. Asquith's and Mr. Lloyd George's speeches (l.), May 16, 7*e*
SMITH, Sir F. H.—baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*
SMITH, Dr. F. J.:—
at Finsbury town-hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 7, 7*b*; —at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 7*f*

SMITH, Dr. F. J. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—policy of British Medical Association : plans of reform committee (statement), Jan. 22, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 23, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—at London county council, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, July 10, 6*a*
SMITH, Sir Frederick H.—created baronet, June 14, 9*f* ; appointed director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Sept. 25, 15*c*
SMITH (*alias* Duncan), Frederick and Reginald Thompson (*alias* Williams)—suspected persons charge, April 3, 4*c* ; 12, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. G. D.—arrives in London, May 14, 11*a*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliott :—
at British Association, on anthropology : evolution, Sept. 6, 4*b* ; on megalithic monuments, 10, 48*b* ; palæolithic man ; ancient Egyptians ; mummification in Egypt ; Theban tombs, 12, 3*b* ; excavations in Egypt, 12, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. G. F. Herbert :—
" Gem Stones and Their Distinctive Characters " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 211*b*
on rubies—artificial (l.), May 6, 4*f* ; 9, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. G.—" The Royal and Ancient Game of Golf " reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 297*a*
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray :—
at Derby, on Midland Railway Company, Feb. 16, 18*c* ; electrification of Tilbury line ; Insurance Act : railway strikes, Aug. 8, 15*f*
SMITH, George—breaking-window charge, Mar. 6, 6*b*
SMITH, George, and W. White — burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. Gerald Dudley — elected treasurer of Evelina Hospital for Children, Feb. 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Preb. Gilbert E. — death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
SMITH, Gilbert Oswald—murder charge : see under MURDER — Smith, Mrs. G. O.
SMITH, Prof. Grafton E. — awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 15, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees — health (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*
at 52, Portland-place, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 28, 10*b* ; —at New Reform Club, on home rule, Mar. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; Oct. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; (closure motion, 11, 12*c* ; 15, 11*a*) ; Nov. 7, 11*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 26, 19*a* ; 28, 10*f* ; Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; position of insurance companies, April 25, 12*a* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 21, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. Babington—on Turkish war : refugees : Lady Lowther's fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—gas calorimeter noticed (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. Hamel, and Mr. F. A. G. Pape—" Coconuts, the Consols of the East " noticed, Aug. 30, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. H. K. (U.S.A.)—on United States : water power : report (E.S.), June 5, 28*e*
SMITH, Mr. Harold :—
at Newtownards, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 27, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*b* ; —Ireland : labour : Dublin strikes, Feb. 29, 12*d* ; —Parliament Act (Amendment) Bill, May 1, 12*e* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*
SMITH, Mr. Harold—awarded bronze medal and scholarship in national weaving competition, Aug. 2, 7*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Harriette—will, Mar. 23, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—on agriculture : season : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3*c*
SMITH, Sir Henry—accident, Nov. 2, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry H.—will, June 27, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry J.—resigns post as town clerk of Lambeth, Mar. 15, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. Henry Job—will, May 28, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Henry John — death, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Henry S.—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 15, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—at Denaby, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—resigns post as commissioner of corporation ; to support Mr. Roosevelt's presidential candidature, July 18, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Hermann—" The Making of Sound in the Organ and in the Orchestra " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 27*b*
SMITH, Hugh Ernest—frauds charge, Jan. 11, 2*f*
SMITH, Canon I. Gregory :—
on bishops, proposed additional (l.), Sept. 30, 6*b* ;—Booth, late "General" : memorial (l.), Sept. 10, 55*b* ; —education : methods : teaching of classics (l.), Feb. 6, 21*b* ; —Frederick the Great : missing MSS. (l.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. A.—at East Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar-beet factory : erection of factories, Jan. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan, Dean of St. Davids :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill, May 2, 4*a*
on Wales — Church disestablishment (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. Gregory — on railway nationalization (l.), June 6, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. J.—at Winchester House, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 28, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. Lea — on Malvern College Mission : appeal (l.), July 2, 13*f*
SMITH, Prof. J. Lorraine—appointed professor of pathology at Edinburgh University, Oct. 2, 3*d* ; resigns chair of pathology at Manchester University, 14, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. Reney—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on marine boilers (E.S.), May 1, 28*b*
SMITH, late Mr. J. Wingrove—collection of pictures sold, May 23, 15*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. James—will, July 11, 1*e*
SMITH, Mr. James Parker—health, May 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; leaves London, June 4, 11*a*
on home rule—control of customs and excise (l.), April 9, 8*c*
SMITH, Dr. James William—body found, July 2, 13*e*

SMITH, Jane, and Jesse Smith (*alias* McDonald—decoying and harbouring girl charge, June 22, 3*e*
SMITH, John—false pretences charge, Aug. 15, 2*d*; 22, 2*d*
SMITH, John—wounding charge, Oct. 25, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 4*e*
SMITH, Mr. John W.—death, Mar. 4, 14*f*
SMITH, Joseph—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 20, 4*d*
SMITH, Joseph—inquest, Nov. 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Katherine Douglas — on emigration (l.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. Logan P.—"The English Language" reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 221*b*; Mr. L. P. Smith (l.), "Your Reviewer" (l.), June 20, 258*b*
SMITH, Judge Lumley — to take temporary place of Sir Albert Bosanquet, Jan. 25, 9*a*
at City of London court, on London stock exchange members: service on jury, Feb. 13, 18*f*
SMITH, Margaret, and Elizabeth Gordon—breaking windows charge, Nov. 7, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. Miles S.—arrives in London; to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 13, 5*b*; leaves for Papua, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Papua, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Papua—coal, copper, gold, and oil deposits; rubber and cocoa nut cultivation; development, Jan. 13, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. O.—at Wakefield, on labour: coalmining wages agitation, Jan. 5, 6*b*
SMITH, Rev. P. Clementi — on Bazalgette mural monument (Victoria Embankment): ferns (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Peter—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
SMITH, Peter—theft charge, April 23, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Philip Vernon — appointed chancellor of diocese of Ripon, July 16, 4*e*
on tithes: designation as tax (l.), Jan. 9, 4*e*; —Wales: Church endowments (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; 26, 9*b*; (l.), Dec. 20, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald A.—at British Archæological Association, on Roman wall of London, Jan. 5, 5*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Reginald A.—dance: date, Feb. 24, 13*b*; date changed, 28, 11*b*; given, May 16, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Richard W.—will, July 17, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Russell—biographical; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel G. (U.S.A.)—at eugenics congress, international, on eugenics: heredity, July 29, 4*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Selina—death, May 13, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen Catterson—death, Nov. 26, 15*e*
SMITH, Sir Swire—appointed member of Board of Education art committee, July 12, 9*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
SMITH, Dr. Theodate L.—"The Montessori System" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*e*
SMITH, Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*e*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 14, 13*a*
SMITH, Thomas—giving false alarm of fire charge, May 27, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. U. Grant (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Aug. 3, 7*a*
SMITH, Mr. V. M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 15, 6*d*
SMITH, Mr. Vincent—appointed deputy reader in Indian history at Oxford University, Nov. 14, 9*d*
"A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 90*b*; Mr. V. Smith (l., L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*e*; our reviewer's comments, 7, 102*e*; Mr. E. B. Havell (l., L.S.), 14, 111*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. F. D.—leaves England, Feb. 3, 9*a*
at Oxford, on partition of Oxford diocese, Sept. 26, 7*d*
on Oxford diocese: proposed division (l.), Dec. 14, 13*e*; —Social Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs: excursions for members (with others, l.), June 6, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. G., and Mr. C. B. Crampton—at British Association, on grasslands, Sept. 7, 4*d*
SMITH, Rev. W. Hodson — appointed principal of National Children's Home and Orphanage, July 27, 4*e*
SMITH, Prof. W. R.—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium treatment, Oct. 7, 10*d*
SMITH, William—theft charge, Mar. 14, 10*e*
SMITH, William—motor-car accident (fatal), June 24, 10*a*; inquest, Sept. 23, 9*f*
SMITH, Sir William — appointment as director of naval construction cancelled; statement by Mr. Churchill (s.P.), June 19, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir W. H. White (l.), July 19, 4*e*; retirement from office of superintendent of construction accounts and contract work, 30, 6*d*; to join board of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 31, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. William Alden (U.S.A.):—*Titanic*, wreck of—Senate investigation: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Titanic*—United States—Investigation
SMITH, Mr. William J.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir William J.—death, Nov. 15, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*e*; funeral, 21, 9*b*
SMITH, Dr. William R.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Miss Winifred — appointed tutor to women students at University College, London, July 6, 6*e*
SMITH, Miss Winifred Alice—alleged libel on: prosecution, Mar. 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; April 3, 4*e*; 4, 2*f*
SMITH (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 4, 3*b*
SMITH (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) — works (Smethwick): particulars, Oct. 2, 35*e*
SMITH (T. and H.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 20*f*
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons, Messrs.—breaches of Shops Act charge, Sept. 28, 4*b*
Law case, Nov. 1, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—farewell dinner given by Aldershot staff, Feb. 10, 12*d*; farewell message, Mar. 1, 6*e*
Staff, personal — appointments, Mar. 2, 4*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on army: battalion organization, May 1, 12*d*; —at Southampton, on territorial army, Nov. 26, 23*b*

SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace (continued) :—
on army—field training in southern command (remarks), Nov. 9, 5*d*
SMITHERS, Mr. A. W.—leaving for Canada, May 6, 17*e* ; dinner, July 24, 9*b*
at Grand Trunk Railway Company's meeting, on *Titanic* disaster ; Grand Trunk Railway Company, April 19, 21*d*
on agriculture : condition of crops ; development of Canada (int.), Oct. 3, 18*d* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company : construction of trans-continental railway, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; Oct. 25, 17*a* ; —Hays, late Mr. C. M. : appreciation (l.), April 24, 10*f* ; —Reedham Orphanage : appeal (l. quoted), April 15, 4*d*
SMITHERS, James—drunk charge, Nov. 19, 14*e* (e.e.)
SMITHERS, Mr. John—at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Dec. 20, 6*c*
SMITHFIELD and Argentina Meat Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 14*d* ; report, Sept. 26, 14*c*
SMITHFIELD Club—council : composition, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 14*a* ; —show : see under CATTLE—Shows
SMITHFIELDS, Prof. A.—at universities' congress, on attitude of universities towards technical education, July 4, 6*a*
SMITHIES, Alderman John W.—will, June 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
SMITH-PEARSE, Rev. T. N. H.—at Epsom College, on after careers of public school men, Oct. 7, 4*c*
SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 21, 15*c*
SMITH'S (Kensington) Estate Charity : see under CHARITIES
SMITHSON, Miss Florence—sings at London Coliseum, June 18, 10*e*
SMOKE nuisance :—
Abatement—Cohen, Prof. J. B. (views, E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; —commission, royal : proposed appointment : Dr. H. A. Des Vœux (p.), Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —conference (Royal Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; held, 27, 4*b* ; 29, 11*b*
Exhibitions—Glasgow : date ; arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; May 8, 25*a* ; June 13, 14*e* ; July 31, 23*a* ; sanitary department's report (E.S.), June 12, 25*c* ; held (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*b* ; —Islington : arrangements, Mar. 8, 6*d* ; held, 25, 3*c* ; 27, 26*b* ; special article ("The Smoke Abatement Exhibition : Some Engineering Exhibits"), Mar. 27, 23*b*
Hazell, Mr. W. : letter to ratepayers of Holborn, April 25, 13*f* ; —Leeds : local agitation : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*e* ; —Redgrave, Mr. G. R. (l., E.S.), April 10, 19*d* ; —Sheffield : agitation reported ; Prof. Arnold's attitude (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b*
Buildings, protection of—Church, Sir A. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Heaton, Mr. N. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Lempfert, Mr. R. G. K. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 27, 26*b* ; Russell, Mr. R. (p.), Mar. 27, 4*b* : sootfall : London : see under LONDON
SMUGGLING—saccharine : prosecutions, Jan. 16, 4*c* ; Aug. 14, 2*f*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—confers with Sir O. Philipps, June 26, 5*a* : appointed minister of finance and defence, 27, 5*a* ; confers with Lieut.-Gen. R. C. Hart, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; appointed minister of finance and defence, Dec. 21, 6*e*
at Bethlehem, on defence, Sept. 23, 3*e* ; —at Grahamstown, on colour question, Aug. 15, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army, British : suggested withdrawal of garrison, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; —civil service : retrenchments, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —Defence Bill, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; —Immigration Bill, May 31, 3*d* ; position of Asiatics, 31, 3*d* ; —ministry : differences between Mr. Hull and Mr. Sauer, May 23, 5*c* : —navy : South African contribution, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; —Union government and provinces, relations between, Feb. 23, 5*c*
SMYLIE, Mr. R. R.—at Sligo, on home rule ; Irish public opinion, Aug. 12, 8*b*
SMYLY, Sir P. C.—arrives in England, Sept. 2, 9*a*
SMYRNA—Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations — Asia Minor ; —vali : appointed, Aug. 23, 3*b*
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway : see under TURKEY —Railways
SMYTH, Col. A. E. Hamilton—death, Aug. 31, 7*e* ; biographical, Sept. 2, 8*f* (e.e.)
SMYTH, Canon Charles J. M.—death, May 27, 8*e* ; will, June 24, 11*d*
SMYTH, Mr. Devaynes—will, April 3, 11*d*
SMYTH, Mrs. Edward S.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 26, 9*b*
SMYTH, Dr. Ethel —window-breaking charge, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; alleged attempt to fire Nuneham House charge, July 24, 6*d* ; discharged, 27, 6*d* ; Dr. E. Smyth (l.), 29, 4*c* ; compositions discussed by Herr Bruno Walter (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 9*d*
at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : agitation, Mar. 5, 6*d*
on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendments (l.), June 24, 7*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : treatment in prison (l.), April 19, 6*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 7*d*
SMYTH, Rev. Francis A. McC.—inserting false entry in marriage register charge, Nov. 23, 3*c* ; 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 4, 13*d*
SMYTH, Adm. Morris H.—appointed member of commission to inquire into constitution of Southampton harbour board, Jan. 4, 6*d*
SMYTH, Rev. Stewart—on St. Mark's Parish, Victoria docks—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*f*
SMYTH, Mr. T. F.—in Leitrim, on home rule, Jan. 12, 8*e*
SMYTH, Capt. Thomas J.—will, Aug. 13, 7*b*
SMYTH, Mr. William H.—death, Oct. 7, 11*c*
SMYTHE, Rev. Gordon F.—on children's country holidays : appeal (p. quoted), Aug. 10, 11*c*
SNAGGE, Sir Thomas W.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
SNAILS—corkscrew : described, Nov. 18, 11*d*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"The Principal Girl" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 47*c*

SNAKES — pythons, reticulated: particulars, April 22, 14*e*; —vipers, Russell's: particulars, July 9, 4*c*
SNAPE, Mr. J. B.—on shipping: icebergs in Atlantic (l. quoted), April 24, 10*e*
SNAPE, Mr. Robert H.—biographical; awarded Prince Consort prize, Jan. 30, 4*c*
SNAPE, Alderman Thomas — death, Aug. 10, 9*d*
SNELL, Mrs. Barbette — appeal against sentence, July 13, 3*e*
SNELL, Mr. John F. C.—"Power House Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*d*
SNOOK, late Mr. W. E.—bequeaths estate to South Wales Baptist College, July 4, 4*e*
SNOW, Mrs. Trevelyan—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on attendance of Protestant children at Roman Catholic convents, April 29, 13*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Keighley —"Bright Shame" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
Franchise Bill — attitude towards proposed women's suffrage amendment: *Christian Commonwealth* statement (P.N.), Oct. 23, 10*b*
"Living Wage, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
at Blackburn, on Crewe by-election result; Independent Labour party: Parliamentary representation, July 29, 8*c*; —at Croydon, on labour unrest; wealth: distribution, Jan. 9, 8*c*; —at Derby, on coalminers' minimum wage agitation; nationalization of mines, Feb. 24, 12*c* (e.e.); —at Essex Hall, on Adult Suffrage Bill, June 10, 7*d*; —at Fabian Summer School, on labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*e*; —at Fulham, on women's suffrage, Mar. 15, 4*a*; —at King's Hall, on labour: strikes, Oct. 30, 14*d*; —at King's Weigh House, on women's suffrage: proposed women's suffrage amendment, Oct. 22, 6*e*; —at Labour party's conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 27, 7*b*; —at Manchester, on Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —at Memorial Hall, on idle rich; nationalization of land and railways; indirect taxation, Jan. 13, 10*b*; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on Independent Labour party: Parliamentary policy of members of Parliament, May 29, 7*c*; —at Oldham, on coalmining dispute; syndicalism, April 1, 7*c*; —at Peace Society, on limitation of armaments, May 9, 4*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall on women's suffrage, Feb. 24, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, July 19, 11*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of Unionist party, July 19, 11*b*; —labour: wages, July 19, 11*b*; —living, cost of, July 19, 11*b*; —national debt: reduction; disposal of surplus, June 25, 13*d*; — Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*; — women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment, June 29, 12*f*
on excise officials: grievances (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations (art. quoted), July 10, 10*e*; —land: public ownership (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 9*d*; —Mid Lothian by-election: result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip:—
Evangelical Free Churches — National council: bans paper to be read at Cheltenham assembly, Feb. 28, 7*d*
at Kensington town hall, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 11, 4*d*
SOAMES, Mr. Arthur W.:—
in Parliament, on — Delhi: architecture of new city, Dec. 21, 11*c*; on Delhi — architecture of new city (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
SOANE, Mr. E. B.—"To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 490*b*
SOAR, Frank, with others—robbery with violence charge, July 4, 4*e*
SOCIAL and Political Education League — report, Sept. 16, 9*e*
SOCIAL conditions —Lord Milner (add.), Dec. 10, 4*d*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs —appeal, May 15, 15*c*; —excursions: appeal: Mr. W. F. D. Smith (with others, l.), June 6, 11*c*; —women's branch: prizes distributed, May 20, 10*e*
SOCIALISM—America, South (leading article, "Socialism in South America," S.A.S.), June 25, 5*a*; —Anti-Socialist Union of the Churches: see that title; —British Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political; —Christianity, relations with: Mr. H. Shaw (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 6, 7*c*; —Kerschensteiner, Herr (s.), Jan. 12, 6*c*; —Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 28, 7*e* (e.e.); —London, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 6*b*; —London Municipal Society: memoranda issued by department of social economics noticed, June 17, 3*b*; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; April 4, 10*f*; —Manchester, Dean of (add. quoted), Sept. 2, 8*c*; —Roman Catholic Church: attitude: R.C. Bp. of Galway (sermon), Jan. 3, 8*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 24, 58*b*; —Shaw, Mr. H. (p.), Oct. 5, 3*b*; —Sunday schools: London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 10, 4*b*; —Sutherland, Duchess of (s.), July 4, 11*b*; — Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*c*; 3, 4*b*; —trade unions: see under TRADE unions; —universities: central organization: formation: conference held; Mr. C. Allen (s.), April 20, 4*b*; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), April 9, 2*f*
SOCIAL legislation, proposed — conferences arranged by Independent Labour party and Fabian Society, Aug. 1, 11*b*; arrangements, 12, 8*c*; held: resolutions passed, Oct. 12, 8*d*; —congress, international (Basel): arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*b*; held, 27, 7*a*
SOCIAL progress—Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 5, 11*c*
SOCIAL reform—Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 17, 8*f*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Dickens, Charles: effect of works ("The Dickens centenary: Dickens and social reform"), Feb. 7, 6*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 9, 10*b*; Dec. 17, 8*a*; — Unionist committee: see under PARTIES, political — Unionist party;

SOCIAL reform (continued) :—
—Unionist policy : Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*
SOCIAL service—Church of England, attitude of : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 12, 3*f* ; Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), 2, 8*f* ; meeting (Caxton Hall) held, 2, 8*f* ; Oxford, Bp. of (s.), 2, 8*f* ; —conference of social unions (Swanwick) : programme, Feb. 13, 4*c* ; arrangements, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —exhibition (Morley Hall) : held, May 3, 4*c* ; —Greenwood, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 22, 12*d* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Nov. 25, 6*e* ; —Oxford University : meeting in support of work in Midlands and North of England : announced : arrangements, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; held : Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Dr. Heberden (s.), Bp. of Oxford (s,), Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 9, 10*d* ; —Paterson, Mr. A. (add.), Jan. 8, 3*e* ; —Seaman, Mr. O. (s.), Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —Thorp, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
SOCIAL Union for Workers—dinner postponed, Nov. 18, 9*a*
SOCIAL Welfare Association—particulars, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —London : central health committee : formed, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 7*e* : —South London branch : meeting held : resolution passed, June 4, 10*c* ; —work : letter from Local Government Board quoted, Feb. 9, 7*e*
SOCIEDAD Rural Argentina—annals noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud — dividend, Dec. 6, 18*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Centrale des Architectes Français—corresponding members : Mr. J. W. Simpson elected ; previous British members recalled, July 23, 9*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Coloniale Anversoise—law case, Jan. 16, 20*e* ; Mar. 6, 22*c* ; 11, 3*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale Belge-Allemande au Congo—formed ; objects, Jan. 16, 20*b*
SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts d'Autrefois — concerts, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; 12, 9*d*
SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Mar. 31, 11*e* ; May 30, 8*e*
SOCIÉTÉ des Hauts Fourneaux et Aciéries de Caen—formed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance — *matinée* in aid : date, June 7, 11*a* ; given, 27, 11*b*
SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole — report, June 12, 23*a* ; No. 5 well : report, Nov. 5, 22*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Française des Roues Amovibles — incorporated, Feb. 17, 21*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Banque et de Crédit Automobile (Ltd.)—directors : resignations, Feb. 8, 15*f* ; —secretary : change, Feb. 8, 15*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Musicale Indépendante—concert, Mar. 25, 4*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Privilégiée pour Favoriser la Production de la Commerce du Raisin de Corinthe—report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
SOCIETY—London : special article (" London Society and society journalism : the changes of thirty years "), Jan. 20, 11*c* ; —season : see SEASON
SOCIETY for Biblical Study—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 29, 4*e* ; held, Nov. 5, 6*d*
SOCIETY for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising :—
on Japan : advertising : new law (l.), April 9, 9*d* ; —scenery : effect of advertisement (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b*
SOCIETY for Nautical Research — meeting, June 21, 8*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Bangor branch : centenary : celebration arrangements, Nov. 4, 3*d* ; —chaplains, ship : appointed, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; April 1, 3*c* ; May 3, 4*c* ; June 1, 6*f* ; July 24, 4*b* ; Oct. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —contributions, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; (anonymous), Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —emigrants : " The Church's Care for Emigrants " (pamphlet) noticed, Feb. 26, 13*d* ; —finances : standing committee (report), July 3, 4*d* ; —grants, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Feb. 7, 6*c* ; April 4, 6*e* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; Dec. 21, 11*e* ; —literature, vernacular Christian : Rev. E. McClure (add.), Mar. 6, 4*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; Feb. 7, 6*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; April 4, 6*e* ; May 3, 4*d* ; (annual), 16, 6*c* ; July 3, 4*d* ; Oct. 2, 7*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —report (annual), Nov. 25, 3*f* ; — Rupert's Land, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; —sermon in aid : date, Aug. 22, 7*d*
SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—Lord Leigh : appeal (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
SOCIETY for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—president : change, Dec. 17, 4*c*
SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; May 17, 14*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*f*
SOCIETY for the Discharge and Relief of Persons Imprisoned for Small Debts throughout England and Wales — law case, June 10, 3*f*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b* ; —committee : on Greek : teaching : recommendations (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —library : reopening date, Sept. 7, 9*b* ; —meeting, June 26, 6*c*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—objects outlined, Dec. 18, 9*d* ; special article (" Nature reserves : formation of new society "), 18, 9*d*
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—journal (leading art.), Feb. 7, 9*d* ; —meeting, May 15, 17*b* ; — sculpture, casts of Romano-British : application for specimens invited, May 23, 4*b*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts — America, South : work : secretary (report), Nov. 18, 10*e* ; —contributions, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; Nov. 5, 6*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; Dec. 19, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; —emigrants' chaplains appointed, June 28, 4*e* ; —exhibition, missionary : arrangements, June 4, 7*b* ; held, 13, 10*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; exhibits described, 13, 10*d* ; refreshment department : Mrs. Montgomery (appeal), 15, 3*f* ; —law case, June 12, 3*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — medical missions department : secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; Feb. 17, 4*f* ; Mar. 18, 4*e* ; April 20, 6*b* ; (annual) : programme, 10, 10*e* ; held, 26, 6*b* ; May 18, 4*d* ; June 22, 4*d* ; Canterbury : held, Oct. 15, 3*c* ; Nov. 18, 10*c* ; Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —missionaries : dismissal service held, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; —missionary, first : see KEITH, Rev. George ; —school, summer (York) : arrangements, June 13, 10*c* ; — secretary (statement), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; report, Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —service, anni-

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (continued) :— versary : held at St. Paul's, April 25, 12*f* ; —women's work branch : meeting in aid, April 25, 12*f*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings — meeting, June 29, 15*b* ; — work (sp. art., "The protection of ancient buildings"), Dec. 31, 9*d*
on Christchurch Priory (Hampshire) : preservation : damage to internal fittings (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 13*f* ; (l.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, Jan. 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*f*
SOCIETY of American Women in London— lecture : arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; given, 31, 7*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 30, 5*f* : arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; held, 23, 6*d* ; Dec. 19, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Antient Britains—dinner given, Mar. 2, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London — exhibition of Meroë discoveries : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Sudan ; — fellows elected, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; Mar. 12, 12*f* (e.e.) ; June 11, 14*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; April 24, 7*e* ; —officers elected, April 24, 7*e*
on Tong—church cup (l.), Dec. 16, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London — Crosby, Lord Mayor : gives dinner, July 24, 9*b* : —dinner given, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; —diplomas granted, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; Mar. 23, 7*c* : April 20, 6*b* ; July 20, 11*c* ; Aug. 24, 7*a* ; Nov. 25, 3*e* ; Dec. 21, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —master elected, Aug. 21, 4*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 21, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Architects — dinner given, April 30, 4*c* ; —meetings, April 12, 9*e* (e.e.) ; (annual), Oct. 18, 9*c* ; Nov. 15, 11*e*
SOCIETY of Arts —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*c* : Feb. 14, 24*b* ; Mar. 13, 24*c* ; Dec. 4, 24*c* : 11, 26*b* ; 18, 24*d*
SOCIETY of Authors, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology — meetings, Nov. 14, 9*d* : Dec. 13, 56*f*
SOCIETY of Bristolians in London — dinner, Nov. 8, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales—meeting, Mar. 27, 3*a* ; — president elected, May 22, 3*f* ; —vice-president elected, May 22, 3*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — medal : presented, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b* ; Feb. 21, 26*d* ; June 12, 27*b* : (New York) (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*d*
SOCIETY of Devonians in London — dinner given, April 29, 5*d*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London— members visit Bridport, July 13, 11*d* ; performance : arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers — dinner, May 13, 11*b* : —meetings, Feb. 6, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 7, 22*b* ; Mar. 6, 26*b* : April 10, 22*a* ; May 8, 26*b* ; Nov. 6, 26*a* ; Dec. 4, 24*c* ; —premiums awarded, Feb. 6, 7*b*
SOCIETY of Foreign Journalists in London — meeting, Oct. 16, 11*d*
SOCIETY of French Masters in England — prize distribution : date, Dec. 26, 7*a*
SOCIETY of Friends — purchase Swarthmoor Hall, Aug. 29, 7*c* : —conference held, May 23, 4*e* : 24, 52*e* : — Turkish war : fund for non-combatants : see under TURKISH war— Non-combatants
SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress — dinner : date, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 12, 11*e* (e.e.), 11*f* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Garibaldian Veterans—banquet : arrangements, Sept. 17, 7*a* ; held, 21, 5*d*
SOCIETY of Humorous Art — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination : result, June 29, 21*f* : arrangements, Oct. 8, 15*f* ; —president elected, May 13, 23*b* ; —report (annual), May 6, 17*d* ; —vice-president elected, May 13, 23*b*
SOCIETY of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — luncheon given, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting held, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Islanders — special article ("The Islanders"), Mar. 20, 5*e*
on Mediterranean sea—British policy (circ.), June 3, 5*b*
SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor : see IMPERIAL Society of Knights
SOCIETY of Licensed Victuallers —law case, May 23, 3*a*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health — dinner given, Oct. 14, 3*d*
SOCIETY of Miniaturists — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, Nov. 7, 9*c* ; —show : see under MOTORS—Shows
SOCIETY of Organization—formed ; objects, Sept. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Oxford Home-Students — particulars, May 8, 6*c* ; —endowment fund : appeal, May 8, 6*c*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law — meeting (annual) : arrangements, June 21, 4*e* ; held, July 6, 7*a* ; — officers elected, July 6, 7*a* ; —president elected, July 6, 7*a*
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission (Kelham)— meeting, Oct. 22, 12*f*
SOCIETY of Twelve — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of West-end Theatre Managers— censorship of drama : petition to King, April 1, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Women Artists — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Women Journalists — dinner : date, Oct. 15, 9*a* ; (annual), Nov. 4, 9*c* : —members entertained, May 31, 9*a* : —secretaryship : change, May 16, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Women Musicians — conference held, July 6, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London — dinner : date, April 13, 11*a* ; given, May 3, 11*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —president elected, Oct. 18, 9*a*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — meeting, May 1, 8*c*
SODDY, Mr. Frederick — at Royal Institution, on radium, Mar. 16, 7*c*
SODEN, Baron (Germany) — in Bavarian Dict, on cost of living, Sept. 5, 3*b*
SODEN, Mr. T. S. —health, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SODOR and Man — diocese : conference held, Nov. 6, 5*c*
SODOR and Man, Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. Denton
SOEKAPOERA Tea Estate (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar 26, 20*a*
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16*e*
SOFER-WHITBURN, Mr. Charles J. — will, Jan, 9 9*b*

SOFIA — described, Nov. 18, 5c; —English Speaking League formed (Ed.S.), May 7, 51a
SOFOULIS, Dr. — participation in Samian insurrections: particulars, Oct. 2, 5c
"SOHRAB" — interview with: see under PERSIA — Crisis, constitutional
SOHRAUER and Foerster, Messrs. — failure: see under GERMANY — Failures
SOHST, Herr (Germany) — law case (action by Emperor William: supreme court's decision), May 9, 5a
"SOKOL" assembly: see under SLAVS
SOKOLOVA, Mlle. (Russia) — attempts suicide, Oct. 26, 5a
SOKOLOW, Herr N.—at Zionist conference, Berlin, on Zionist movement in Palestine, Sept. 10, 51c
SOKOTRA:—
Great Britain — Sir J. Bell's mission (sp. art., "The looting of the *Kuala*: The British mission to Sokotra"), Mar. 27, 5d; expedition in 1833 recalled: Commander C. R. Low (l.), April 22, 7f
Kuala — looting: see under SHIPPING casualties
Sultan (Abdoola bin Esa) — particulars, Mar. 27, 5d
SOLAR Oil Refining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 19d
SOLAR Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
SOLDAT, Mme., Marie, and Mr. D. F. Tovey —concert, Nov. 1, 11d
SOLDENE, Mme. Emily — death, April 9, 6d; biographical, 10, 9b; funeral, 13, 11b
"SOLDIER, A" — on Gen. Baron-Colnar von der Goltz's "The Nation in Arms" (l.), April 8, 3b
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association — meeting: date, April 29, 11a; held, May 22, 15b
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society: see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
"SOLDIER'S daughter, A": see LORAINE, Dame Freda
SOLDIERS' Land Settlement Association—objects, Sept. 19, 4c; —appeal: Lord Methuen (l.), Oct. 7, 7b; —memorandum, special, to be communicated to army, Dec. 31, 4f; —Pilkington, Col. H. (evid.), Nov. 21, 20e
SOLENT — navigation: Torpedo-boat-destroyers: excessive speed: see under NAVY—Torpedo-boat-destroyers
SOLF, Dr. (Germany) — arrives in London, Jan. 23, 5a; to discuss diamond trade in German South-West Africa with British merchants, 23, 5a; entertained, 25, 9a; leaves for Berlin, 26, 9b; to visit German South-West Africa and British South Africa, Feb. 23, 5c; arriving at Cape Town: future arrangements, July 19, 5b; at Cape Town, 24, 5f (e.e.)
on aeronautics — supply of aircraft to colonies (int.), Dec. 25, 6e
"SOLICITOR" — on licensing taxation: landlords' contributions; deductions from rent (l.), Dec. 18, 18a
SOLICITORS — debt collecting: discussion at Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 27, 2e; —false: prosecutions, Feb. 27, 4f; Mar. 4, 3e; Oct. 10, 2d; —fees: judical comments, Dec. 3, 3f; —Incorporated Law Society: see
SOLICITORS (continued):—
that title; —malpractices, prevention of: Mr. E. Nunn (p.); Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), Sept. 26, 2f; —prosecutions (practising as solicitor without certificate), Jan. 20, 4b; —remuneration: Mr. C. L. Samson (add.), Sept. 25, 3b; —speculative actions: workmen's compensation: Mr. A. H. Riseley (p.); Mr. R. Collins (s.), June 6, 22d; —struck off rolls, Mar. 27, 3e; 28, 2e; May 23, 3c; July 27, 3b; Oct. 30, 3c; —suspended, Mar. 27, 3e; 28, 2e; May 23, 3c; Oct. 30, 3c; 31, 2f; —women, admission of: Mr. E. L. Bell (p.), Sept. 25, 3c
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — dinner in aid given, June 8, 14b; —meeting, Sept. 26, 2f
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association —meeting, Dec. 14, 10a (e.e.)
SOLLAS, Prof. William J. — discovers ancient painting at Bacon's Hole; near Mumbles, Oct. 14, 10e: receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, 18, 7f
SOLLOWAY, Rev. Dr. John — on late Rev. Maurice Parkin (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4e
SOLMS, Count — death, July 1, 11e
SOLOMBAL (Archangel) — harbour frozen, Oct. 28, 17a
SOLOMON, Master — piano recitals, Feb. 23, 10c; June 25, 6b; gives piano recital before King and Queen, Mar. 23, 11a
SOLOMON, Mr. A. E. (Tasmania) — to be appointed premier, June 6, 5e; appointed, 17, 5f
SOLOMON, Miss Ellis E. — inquest, April 10, 5d
SOLOMON, Mrs. Georgina — window-breaking charge, Mar. 5, 6e
SOLOMON, Mr. James H. — on South America: acquisition of British-owned railways by Farquhar syndicate (l.), Oct. 28, 17b
SOLOMON, Mr. Lucian — at Wharncliffe Rooms, on treatment of Jews in Russia, April 1, 7d
SOLOMON, Mr. M. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on yellow flame arcs (E.S.), May 1, 27f; on electric arc lamps (E.S.), 8, 24d
SOLOMON, Sir Richard (South Africa) — appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 14, 5a; confers with Sir D. Graaff and Sir O. Phillips, July 18, 6e
South African mails — confers with Sir O. Philipps, April 3, 22f
at Æolian Hall, on Africa, South: franchise: natives; immigration, Mar. 20, 5b; —at Church House, on South African Railway Mission, Mar. 15, 12c; —at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on food refrigeration, May 15, 11e; —at Magdalen College, on South African Colonization Society, June 13, 6b; —at South African dinner, on South Africa: union; reduction of national debt, recialism, May 22, 7c
on Africa, South: Defence Bill (statement), Aug. 13, 3e; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Dec. 13, 55a
SOLOMON Brothers, Messrs. — supplies souvenir postcards of *Titanic* for sale at London Coliseum *matinée*, April 30, 10b

SOLOMON Islands—labour regulations : attitude of trading companies, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.)
SOLON, Mr. L. M.—collection of porcelain to be sold, Nov. 15, 8*e*
SOMALILAND :—
Berbera—garrison to be reinforced : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mullah — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval operations (1908-10) — Africa general service medal awarded to forces employed, May 11, 6*c*
SOMALILAND, Italian—Webi Shebeli : Italians occupy Shitli region, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*f*
SOMERSET, Duchess of—gives dance, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; returns from Venice, May 11, 11*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — Servants' Tax Resisters' Association (l.), June 24, 7*b*
SOMERSET, Duke of—gives dinner, Feb. 23, 11*b* ; gives luncheon, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; arrives in London, May 21, 11*a* ; June 3, 11*a* ; returns from Scotland, Oct. 8, 9*a*
Estates—sale announced, May 28, 9*e* ; De Tabley estate sold, June 28, 15*b*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on manning of mercantile marine, Oct. 22, 8*a*
on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : appeal (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d* ; —land : Liberal policy : private inquiries : correspondence with Mr. C. J. Cawood, Dec. 11, 8*b*
SOMERSET, Mrs. Agatha—funeral, Aug. 19, 7*a*
SOMERSET, Col. Sir Alfred — long service as justice of peace noticed, May 25, 3*e*
SOMERSET, Lieut. FitzRoy — appointed extra aide-de-camp to Sir F. H. May, Nov. 25, 6*c*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—operation, May 13, 11*a* ; health, 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a*
Inebriates' Home at Duxhurst : see under TEMPERANCE — Drink — Inebriates
on labour — London transport workers' dispute : appeal for relief funds (l.), Aug. 5, 8*f*
SOMERSET County Agricultural Association—meeting, May 24, 60*f*
SOMERSET county council — agricultural instruction committee : report, Jan. 8, 12*c*
SOMERSET House—literary research department : opening during summer vacation : arrangements, Aug. 6, 8*a* (e.e.)
SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) —designation changed, Feb. 28, 4*e* : —dinner, June 7, 11*b* ; —G Company : theatrical performances given at drill hall, Midsomer Norton, in aid, Feb. 21, 11*a*
SOMERSETSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; Sept. 18, 7*a* : —South : electoral, Jan. 1, 7*b* : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur :—
"Normandy" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
"Six Preludes for the Piano"—noticed, July 25, 9*c*
at St. Paul's School for Girls, on musical education, Jan. 10, 4*d*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Donald B.—biographical ; elected fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 6*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—at Incorporated Association of Masters in Secondary Schools, on Sir Robert Morant ; position of assistant masters, Jan. 6, 4*a*
SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.—lecture announced, Mar. 20, 7*b*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—capital : reduction proposals, June 4, 21*f*
SOMES, Mr. George—will, May 3, 11*d*
SOMES, Mrs. Maria—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
SOMIGLIANA, Prof. Carlo—on Alessandro Volta : reported discovery of electrical apparatus (l., E.S.), Oct. 30, 21*c*
SOMMER, M. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3*a*
SOMMERS, John — burglary charge, Oct. 2, 15*a*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J. :—
at London county council—on Montessori system of education, Dec. 12, 13*d*
on labour : exchanges : working (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e* ; transport workers' dispute : intimidation (l.), June 17, 6*e* ; distress in Southwark (l.), July 30, 11*f* ; —London traffic : Metropolitan police board suggested (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; — Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 3*e* ; —St. George the Martyr (Southwark) : crypt : use for club room (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 6*b*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
at Modern Language Association, on Shakespeare : knowledge of Latin, Jan. 6, 4*d*
on classical teaching : corrects *The Times* report of proceedings at teachers' imperial conference, July 18, 6*c* ; —Frederick the Great : appeal for missing MSS. (l.), Jan. 24, 11*d* ; 29, 11*f*
SONNING-ON-THAMES—Bishop's Palace : ruins discovered : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—in Chamber, on Tripoli : Annexation Bill, Feb. 24, 7*e*
SONNTAG, Hedurg — "Mark von Bahrings Freundinnen" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 28, 17*c* ; 29, 18*c*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 13, 15*c* ; report, April 5, 13*f* ; dividends, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; May 15, 23*b* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; Nov. 13, 23*c*
SONS of Temperance—meeting (Sunderland) held, May 28, 5*d* : 30, 5*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — court of assistants : held, Feb 17, 4*c* ; May 18, 4*c* ; July 20, 6*c* ; —festival : arrangements, April 22, 6*c* ; service in St. Paul's cathedral ; dinner given, May 3, 5*f* ; service in St. Paul's cathedral (1913) : Sir H. Parry to compose anthem, Dec. 14, 13*f* ; —governors : court held, Nov. 16, 4*a* ; —grants, May 18, 4*c* ; Nov. 16, 4*a* ; Dec. 14, 13*f* ; —registrar, deputy : appointed, May 18, 4*c* ; —treasurer elected, Nov. 16, 4*a*
SONS of the Phœnix Abstinence Society—street collections : members prosecuted, Sept. 2, 2*d*

SOOLE, Rev. Seymour H.—death, June 10, 12*b*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; will, Sept. 23, 7*c*
SOOT: see under SMOKE nuisance
SOPA Diamond Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 17, 17*d*
SOPER, Mr. W.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on South Africa: death duties: graduation, May 9, 17*e*; —Scotland House, on South African railway administration, Oct. 30, 7*f*
on emigration—within British empire (l.), Nov. 2, 11*e*
SOPHOULIS, M. — sentence remitted: returns to Samos; demonstration, June 11, 5*c* (e.e.); reported at Samos, Sept. 23, 3*b*
SOPPER, Mr. William—will, Jan. 4, 9*d*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—excessive motor speed charge; number of previous convictions, June 24, 10*a*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SOPWORTH—church: entertainment in aid: held, April 30, 11*a*
SORBY, Mr. Wilfrid R.—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
SORDET, Gen. (France)—appointed commander of 10th army corps at Rennes, May 8, 5*e*
SORIANO, Señor Rodriguez (Spain) — at Lisbon; demonstrations, July 22, 5*d*: our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c*
SOROCABANA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL — Railways
SOSINSKY, Herr (Germany) —in Reichstag, on labour: coalmining: unrest, Mar. 4, 5*e*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs. —art sales: see under ART—Sales; —book sales: see under BOOK sales
SOUDRIERS, Señor (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of public works, Nov. 28, 5*a*
SOUDY — arrest: see under FRANCE — Crime—Outrages
SOULIÉ, G.—"Lotus d'Or" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*b*
SOULSBY, Sir W. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor Burnett, Oct. 4, 2*c*
SOUM (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 15, 3*a*
SOUNDY, Sir John—Windsor police-court: decision of bench: complains of being ignored by chairman, Jan. 22, 3*e*
SOUP Kitchen for the Jewish Poor — soup distributed; Sir P. Sassoon (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
SOUSA Pinto, Manoel de — "Dom João de Castro" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 18*b*
SOUSA, Senhor Teixeira de —"Para A Historia da Revolução" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*b*
SOUTAR, Prof.—at British Association, on Dundee, jute trade, Sept. 11, 3*e*
SOUTAR, Sir James—at Guildhall, on treatment of insanity, Dec. 6, 3*f*
South Africa—special railway map noticed, Dec. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e*
SOUTH African Academy of Language, Art, and Literature — congress (Stellenbosch): held, Sept. 20, 3*b*; 21, 5*d*
SOUTH African and General Investment and Trust Company (Ltd.)—memorandum of association: alteration of objects sanctioned, Oct. 16, 3*c*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e*; Nov. 28, 19*a*; —meeting, July 4, 20*e*; —report, June 25, 22*f*
SOUTH African Colonization Society — meeting, June 13, 6*b*; —report, June 22, 5*e* (e.e.); —work: Bell, Mrs. M. (evid.), Oct. 19, 5*f* (e.e.); Fox, Mrs. W. (evid.), 19, 5*f* (e.e.); Malmesbury, Susan Lady (evid.), 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH African Copper Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
SOUTH African dinner — date, April 20, 13*b*; given, May 22, 7*c*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 22*b*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 16*e*; Feb. 6, 17*d*; meeting, 14, 18*a*; dividends, July 12, 18*f*; Aug. 5, 2*c*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) —report, May 22, 20*f*; dividend, Sept. 27, 14*d*
South African Mining Journal — 21st anniversary: special number to commemorate noticed, Nov. 14, 18*e*
SOUTH African Prospecting and Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 14*f*
SOUTH African Railway Mission — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 15, 12*c*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 12*c*; —report, Mar. 15, 12*c*; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 15, 12*c*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b*; —report, Oct. 11, 18*a*
SOUTH African war — Irish Nationalist party: attitude recalled: Sir E. Carson (s.), July 29, 8*b*; —loan: redemption: Sir S. Samuel (s.P.), June 25, 13*d*; (l.), 28, 13*d*; Mr. C. T. Mills (l.), 26, 7*c*; —Lloyd's Patriotic Fund (relief fund for disabled men): trustees' report, May 11, 4*f*
Memorials —Cape Town cathedral: book containing names of killed to be placed in (art., "South African war memorial: volume for Cape Town cathedral"), May 3, 6*d*; book to be exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum; descriptive booklet being published, 20, 6*f*; correspondence, June 4, 12*b*; Dr. F. G. Kenyon (l.), 7, 11*e*; exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum: date of closing, 12, 11*c*; exhibition prolonged: committee (l.), 14, 8*d*; Bp. of Cape Town (l.), July 18, 4*f*; Col. G. E. Boyle (l.), 23, 12*e*; illuminated book of names of killed: reproduction proposed: Mr. E. B. Trotter (with another, l.), Sept. 13, 7*d*; —Dover: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 28, 4*d*; unveiled, April 20, 6*f*; —Rand Regiments: request for information by committee, May 13, 15*e*
SOUTHALL, Adeline—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*c*
SOUTHALL, Hounslow, and Twickenham Railless Traction Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 4, 19*a*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 27, 20*c*; May 7, 21*f*; Dec. 24, 12*f*; statement, Mar. 18, 19*d*; report, July 22, 17*c*
South American Journal — noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 7*b*

SOUTH American Missionary Society — appeal, Feb. 14, 20*d*; —meeting, April 26, 6*b*
on Putumayo—mission proposed (l. quoted), July 18, 5*c*; (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*c*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.)—prospectus: issue announced, May 8, 20*e*; issue, 30, 17*f*
SOUTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; visit of councillors to Cherbourg: see under FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal; —dockmaster, chief: resigns, Nov. 18, 3*c*; appointed, Dec. 24, 16*c*; —docks: new: London and South-Western Railway Company place contract with Messrs. Topham, Jones, and Railton, Nov. 23, 13*c*; sanitary arrangements: Mr. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton (l.), Sept. 14, 18*b*; —Dockside Shelter for Waifs: appeals, April 20, 10*f* (e.e.); 26, 10*c*; —electoral, Sept. 18, 6*f*; 26, 6*a*; —freedom conferred on Col. E. Bance, Mar. 28, 9*a*; —Hamburg-American Line: eastward-bound vessels to call, Dec. 6, 18*d*; —harbour board: Board of Trade commission: appointed, Jan. 4, 6*d*; commission's report, July 27, 6*a*; (blue-book), 31, 20*c*; constitution and powers: commission (report, blue-book), Sept. 17, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 28*c*; —tide, high, Dec. 27, 6*c*
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—St. Pancras estate: income: Mr. F. M. Guedella (s.), Oct. 30, 14*b*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTHAMPTON Royal Horticultural Show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture—wheat crop: official returns, June 3, 15*d*
Banking—Bank of Adelaide: director appointed, Jan. 6, 18*b*; dividends, April 15, 16*b*; Oct. 14, 15*d*; London agency: new address, Sept. 13, 14*c*; new building described, Nov. 26, 28*d*; report, June 7, 20*f*
Brick works, proposed state—credits tacked to Appropriation Bill: attitude of opposition, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Children's Sunbeam Society—provide dinner to children in East-end of London, Jan. 16, 10*e*
Constitution—amendment proposed: Colonial office replies to request for interference, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Education—rural: Mr. T. H. S. Nicolle (p.), July 15, 4*a*
Finance—budget statement, Sept. 27, 12*f*; —revenue statistics for nine months, April 3, 22*d* (m.e.); for fiscal year, July 3, 20*f*; for July to September quarter, Oct. 4, 15*f*
Fires—Adelaide: Messrs. D. and J. Fowler's store, April 17, 24*f*
General election—arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*c*; polling results, Feb. 12, 5*e*, 14, 5*e*
Immigration—government policy: statement by Mr. Peake, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Labour—shortage: commission: progress of inquiry, Feb. 20, 5*f*; Mr. Bannigan (evid.), 20, 5*f*; interim report, April 5, 3*f*
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
Labour market — condition, Aug. 30, 13*f*
Land—reclamation: new drainage works announced (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
Parliament—dissolution, Jan. 4, 3*c*; Colonial Office replies to request to interfere, 5, 3*f*
Railways—rail motor-car: adoption for working passenger service between Victoria harbour and Goolwa: described (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d*; —report (annual), Oct. 5, 15*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 17*f*
Water supply—Millbrook and Mount Crawford schemes: wooden water-pipes: contract for supply placed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 26*d*
Wool—sales, May 10, 22*d*; Oct. 8, 17*c*; Nov. 5, 21*e*; 26, 29*c*; Dec. 16, 19*d*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 23*c*; Dec. 10, 19*a*; —report, June 11, 22*d*; meeting, 28, 20*f*
SOUTH Australian Land, Mortgage, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 20*b*; report, Oct. 15, 17*a*; meeting, 24, 16*b*
SOUTH Austrian Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
SOUTH Bank-on-Tees—docks, dry: construction of new docks announced (E.S.), May 22, 25*a*
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 23*b*; Oct. 3, 16*e*; report, Nov. 12, 20*f*
SOUTH Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 22*f*
SOUTHCHURCH—woman's body found, June 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
SOUTH Dakota—state described: particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*b*; primary elections: results, 6, 5*b*
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*b*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; —position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*; —report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
SOUTH-EAST Borneo Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 17*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye—cows, dairy: feeding experiments, Dec. 9, 12*b*; —governors: meeting held, Jan. 31, 8*c*; —grant: Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 27, 12*e*; (Board of Agriculture): increased, Mar. 25, 3*e*; —*Journal*: 20th volume reviewed, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —research work: Board of Agriculture grants: particulars, July 12, 13*c*; —report, Aug. 26, 10*b*; —tobacco growing experiments: report, April 1, 4*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company—pamphlet noticed, June 5, 17*b*
Accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Charing-cross station: superintendent resigning, Dec. 18, 8*b* (e.e.); —Dover harbour: new

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company (continued) :—
marine station to be erected (sp. art., "Improvements at Dover harbour : the new marine station," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*b* ; preparations of site : details (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b* ; —Eltham station : attempt to open iron safe with explosives, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —law case (negligence), Jan. 23, 3*d* ; — locomotive works (Ashford) : extension : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; —reports, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; July 24, 19*b* ; —St. German's estate, Hithergreen : season ticket concession to inhabitants withdrawn, April 12, 15*a* (e.e.)
Services — alterations announced, April 30, 15*b* ; —August bank holiday : arrangements, July 22, 6*c* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —continent : new arrangements, May 3, 5*f* ; —Dover-Calais cross-Channel : new vessel to be constructed, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; statistics, Dec. 13, 18*c* ; —London to Riviera : arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*e* ; —Nice carnival : special excursion announced, Jan. 8, 3*f* ; cheap tickets by express service announced, Feb. 6, 10*f* ; —Paris : excursions announced, Jan. 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; cheap tickets announced, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 13, 13*d*
Snow-hill station : renamed, May 3, 4*c* ; —solicitor appointed, Mar. 20, 19*a* ; —superintendent, outdoor locomotive : appointed, Mar. 6, 18*d* ; — Whitstable : new station to be constructed, Mar. 6, 8*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company—dividend, July 24, 19*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 13*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*e* ; —prosecution (cruelty to animals), Feb. 13, 7*b* ; — reports, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; July 24, 19*b*
SOUTHEND—bathing, mixed : discussed at town council, May 22, 13*e* ; new by-laws : opposition, May 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —boundaries, extension of : Bill to be promoted, Nov. 21, 4*b* ; —church extension : particulars, June 19, 14*d* ; —dust destructor : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 28, 6*f* ; —electricity : generating station : removal proposed ; new boilers to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e* ; —"London's Seaside Residential Resort" : booklet issued by Great Eastern Railway Company noticed, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —St John Baptist's parish church : memorial stone of completion laid, Feb. 29, 14*b* ; consecration arrangements, June 5, 4*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; consecrated : Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), 24, 3*d* ; — tramways : new cars to be ordered (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c* ; —Victoria Hospital : extension to be opened : date, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; extension opened, Dec. 5, 9*a*
SOUTHEND-BURNHAM light railway : see under RAILWAYS, light
SOUTHEND Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*d*
SOUTHERN, Mr. J.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 2, 7*b*
SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company—property visited by Duke of Connaught, Sept. 9, 5*f* ; —circular, Oct. 24, 16*f* ;
SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (continued) :—
—dividend, Mar. 23, 21*c* ; —irrigation dam : opening arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; —land : sale effected, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; (art., "Land in Canada : the sale by the Southern Alberta Company"), 8, 13*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; Mar. 22, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 15, 18*c*
SOUTHERN Counties Canine Association—formed, Jan. 30, 11*c* ; show : see under DOGS—Shows
SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club—show : see under CATS—Shows
SOUTHERN Land Company (Ltd.) — reconstruction authorized, May 23, 18*e*
SOUTHERN Nigeria Dinner Club—dinner, July 2, 11*d*
SOUTHERN Oilfields Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, April 11, 19*b*
SOUTHERN Ontario Land Company (Ltd.) —share issue announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* ; share issue, Nov. 4, 18*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Company and Proprietary Companies : see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Pacific Land Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Feb. 2, 17*b*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTHERN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN Rhodesian League—formed ; objects, July 12, 5*d*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*a* ; dividends, July 11, 18*e* ; Oct. 31, 19*f*
SOUTHEY, Mr. Arthur—will, April 10, 9*d*
SOUTHFIELDS—St. Michael's church day school : memorial stone to be placed, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; marble tablet unveiled to commemorate completion, May 6, 15*b*
SOUTHFIELDS Rifle Club—dinner, Feb. 23, 11*b*
SOUTHGATE, Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Hetton Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Italian Railway Company : see under ITALY—Railways
SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Oct. 16, 17*c* ; — report, Jan. 15, 17*d*
SOUTH Kensington Conservative Association—meeting, Mar. 28, 11*c*
SOUTH Kensington Museum—collection : aeroplane exhibits presented, Nov. 13, 3*f*
SOUTHLANDS College (Battersea)—principal appointed, July 27, 4*c*
SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind—appeals, July 4, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*f*
SOUTH London Church Fund : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; report, Mar. 13, 19*c*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women (Incorporated) — vice-presidents : appointed, Nov. 26, 15*a*

SOUTH London Institute for the Poor Blind—appeal, July 4, 11*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f*.; meeting, 27, 21*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 16*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 7, 17*d*; Aug. 7, 15*e*; meetings, Feb. 15, 18*b*; Aug. 15, 14*c*; labour: see under LABOUR—Profit sharing and LABOUR—Co-partnership
SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SOUTH Molton Shirt and Collar Company (Ltd.)—offence under Merchandise Marks Act charge, July 9, 13*f*
SOUTH Monmouthshire Conservative Association—president elected, May 23, 11*a*
SOUTH Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 22*d*
SOUTH Naparima (Trinidad) Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 54*d*; report, Sept. 23, 13*a*
SOUTH of England Rural League — Ireland: visit of members, May 13, 10*d*
SOUTH pole: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SOUTHPORT — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning; —tramway service: coastal route suggested: Mr. C. W. Malins (report, E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*a*
SOUTH Randfontein Deep (Ltd.) — Randfontein Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): offer to purchase assets: accepted, Feb. 27, 18*d*; circular, Mar. 4, 17*d*; confirmed, April 11, 18*a*; shares acquired: distribution: meetings convened, May 25, 18*a*
SOUTH Shields — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
SOUTH Shields Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institution of Mining Engineers — meeting (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas, Power, and Heating Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 5, 20*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company — Bromley, Crays, and West Kent Gas Companies: amalgamation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill: provisions for calorific value test noticed, July 19, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — report, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 17*e*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Commercial Travellers' Association — dinner given, Feb. 19, 10*d*
SOUTH Wales Baptist College — late Mr. W. E. Snook bequeaths estate, July 4, 4*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
SOUTH Wales Colliery Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 31, 15*e*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — agents: salaries reduction proposed: discussion at conference, Nov. 14, 6*c*; —conference (Cardiff): held, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); 7, 10*e*; —membership: decrease reported, Oct. 15, 4*c*; — presidency: Mr. W. Abraham resigning, Feb. 5, 10*f*; 7, 8*c*; candidates
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation (continued):—
nominated, 7, 8*c*; Mr. W. Abraham resigns, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); Mr. W. Brace elected, 7, 10*e*; —reorganization scheme: special conference held, Nov. 12, 13*d*; 14, 6*e*
"SOUTH Wales Mining Engineer, A" — on Coal Mines (Regulation) Act (l., E.S.), July 17, 21*e*
SOUTH Wales Nursing Association — meeting: held, Mar. 18, 10*c*; (annual): date, 18, 10*c*
SOUTH Wales Tariff Reform Federation — meeting, June 4, 4*e*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 21, 15*c*
SOUTHWARK — board of guardians: allegations against authorities at Guy's Hospital: see under GUY'S Hospital; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; town clerkship: vacancy, Feb. 8, 11*f* (e.e.); town clerk appointed, Mar. 14, 7*c*; —crime: cashier robbed, Nov. 4, 10*e*; prosecutions, 21, 3*f* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 3*f*
Diocese — conference: arrangements, Oct. 24, 4*b*; held, Nov. 27, 6*d*; 28, 12*c*; —finance: diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 12*c*; —fund: see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund; — Llangattock, Lord: contributes £1,000 towards needs, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —preferment, system of: protest by clergyman in Southwark cathedral, Mar. 18, 4*e*; — social work: conference at Caxton Hall: arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*e*; Bp. of Southwark (l. quoted), 25, 4*b*; held; Countess Hoyos (s.), 31, 4*c*
Diocese, Roman Catholic: meeting of Consistorial Congregation at Rome: decision; rumoured proposed changes not to take place, Dec. 21, 11*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c*; — population: medical officer's annual report, Aug. 14, 8*e*; —re-planning: Robert Browning Settlement: public questions committee (manifesto), Oct. 22, 12*d*; —St. George's churchyard: erection of coroner's court and mortuary proposed, July 29, 11*f*; —St. Saviour's Institute and Mission Hall: opening postponed, Feb. 14, 4*f*; 20, 6*e*; funds needed, 20, 6*e*; particulars, Mar. 4, 3*f*; opened, 11, 4*e*; — slum area: Tabard-street clearance scheme: see under HOUSING; — Women's University Settlement: appeal: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), June 3, 7*d*
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE — improvement: Mr. J. W. Domoney (s.), May 14, 15*c*; rebuilding: tender accepted, Oct. 24, 4*d*; agreement to be signed, 30, 4*d*; (art., "Southwark-bridge: the plans for rebuilding," E.S.), 30, 21*d*
SOUTHWARK cathedral — approach, new: opening arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*f*; Feb. 3, 12*a*; opened, 14, 4*e*; — Bach's St. Matthew Passion: to be sung, Mar. 20, 6*d*; —Buckland sermon, Robert: delivery date, Nov. 30, 11*b*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —disturbance by clergyman: particulars, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —environs: clearance suggested: Ven. S. M.

SOUTHWARK cathedral (continued) :—
Taylor (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; Bp. of Southwark (l.), 8, 3*e* ; committee in formation, 9, 4*d* ; probable cost of land and buildings to be acquired, 9, 4*d* ; Bankside area being examined by valuer ; publication containing financial estimate to be issued, 16, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The hidden cathedral : the labyrinth of Southwark bankside"), 23, 4*a* ; —Fox, Bp. : memorial altar-screen : unveiling date, Sept. 30, 6*c* ; dedication arrangements, Oct. 28, 4*b* ; dedicated, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; —fund, endowment and maintenance : appeal : Bp. of Southwark (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5*b* ; —Haydn's *Creation* to be performed, Oct. 2, 7*b* ; —League of the Friends of the Cathedral : formed ; objects, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —Lent : services : arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; Sunday services : arrangements, Mar. 1, 15*f* ; —services : *Last Judgment* to be sung, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Shakespeare : commemoration service held April 24, 5*f* ; memorial described ; unveiling date, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; unveiled, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 14, 4*e*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund — appeal, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; Bp. of Southwark (l.), 23, 4*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), June 11, 4*e* ; —contributions from lady living in Canary Islands, April 4, 6*e* ; Nov. 29, 4*d* ; —council : meeting, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; —grants, Aug. 1, 2*c* ; —meetings : arrangements, May 29, 6*c* ; held, June 11, 4*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 21, 3*e* ; held, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; —secretary : appointed, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; on pillar-box outrages by suffragists : cheques lost (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —Southwark, Bp. of : appeal, Oct. 16, 12*d*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Association for Rescue Work — appeal, Dec. 26, 9*f*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Boys' Home — contributions, Sept. 14, 3*e*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Church of England Temperance Society — Boys' Shelter Home fund : contribution, Feb. 27, 6*a*

SOUTHWARK Diocesan Order of Lay Readers — dinner : arrangements, Dec. 25, 10*b*

SOUTHWARK Girls' Diocesan Association — meeting, April 1, 3*c*

SOUTHWELL — church extension : meeting held ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Mar. 2, 7*b* ; —diocese : conference arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*d* ; held, Oct. 16, 12*d* ; anonymous contribution : allocated, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; anonymous contribution of £5,000, July 5, 6*b*

SOUTHWELL, Bp. of : see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.

SOUTHWELL, Miss B. E. — falls over cliff at Brighton (fatal), June 22, 7*e*

SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.) — report, April 12, 20*f* ; meeting, 20, 22*c* ; dividend, 22, 24*b*

SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education—Polytechnics

SOUTH-WESTERN Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed, Dec. 4, 19*b*

SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 29, 20*e* ; Aug. 28, 13*c*

SOUTH Winnipeg (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 22*c*

SOUTHWOLD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*

SOUTTAR, Mr. Robinson—death, April 8, 9*c*

SOUZA, Mrs., and son—drowned ; inquest, Sept. 30, 6*f*

SOUZO, Gen. (Greece)—at Uskub, Nov. 13, 9*c*

SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal) — at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, June 18, 11*a* ; in London, Sept. 26, 7*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 25, 9*a*

SOWARD, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*

SOWERBY, Mr. A. de C., and Mr. R. S. Clark — "Through Shen-Kan" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*

SOWERBY, Miss Eleanor S.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*

SOWERBY, Mr. J. Bryant — on weather : year (1911) (l.), Jan. 2, 16*e* ; weather for April (l.), May 2, 6*d*

SOWERBY, Miss K. G. :—
Before Breakfast (play) — produced, May 3, 10*e*
Rutherford and Son (play) — produced, Feb. 2, 9*c* ; at Little Theatre, Mar. 19, 5*f*

SOWERBY, Miss Margaret E.—granted civil list pension, July 6, 11*d*

SOWLET-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—feud with Kavam-el-Mulk and others : details, Dec. 20, 5*e*

SOYA bean — trade : particulars, April 10, 16*b*

SOYEDA, Dr. (Japan) — leaves Paris ; to be vice-president of Franco-Japanese Bank, June 27, 18*c*

SPADES and shovels — manufacture (art., "Spades and shovels"), Oct. 2, 43*c*

SPAHN, Dr. (Germany)—elected president of Reichstag, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; resigns, 12, 5*c*
in Reichstag, on—army : Bill, April 23, 5*b* ; —duelling : army officers ; religious objections, April 26, 5*e* ; —Great Britain, relations with : naval programmes ; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment, May 20, 5*b* ; —Jesuits : exclusion law, April 27, 7*e* ; Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : Anglo-German relations, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —William II., Emperor : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*

SPAIN :—
Accidents—Seville : houses collapse (fatal), Jan. 11, 3*d* (e.e.)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — railways battalion created : decree signed, Oct. 12, 5*e*
Banking—Bank of Spain : decree of proposal for modifying organization : terms, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; dividend, Oct. 8, 14*b* ; returns, Jan. 16, 16*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Feb. 6, 15*f* ; 14, 16*c* ; 20, 18*d* ; 28, 18*c* ; Mar. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 20*b* ; 26, 18*c* ; April 2, 18*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; June 4, 18*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; 25, 20*e* ; July 2, 18*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 16*e* ; Aug. 7, 13*f* ; 14, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 10, 61*f* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; Oct. 1, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 19, 18*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; Dec. 4, 16*b* ; 11, 18*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; 31, 14*a*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Cadiz, Cortes of : see CADIZ, Cortes of
Capital punishment—abolition : *Radical* (art. quoted), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Señor Canalejas (int.), 17, 5*c* ; —Cullera rioters reprieved : see under Revolutionary movement, below
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Coal—deposits discovered near Cadiz, Sept. 11, 5*c*
Coalmining — labour : see under Labour, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Constitution (1812)—centenary celebrated : see CADIZ, Cortes of—Centenary
Crime—bomb outrages : Ferrol : at Mr. Muir's house, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Canalejas, Señor : assassination : see under CANALEJAS, Señor
Development (art., "Spain : development of the country"), Jan. 22, 34*c*
Electricity — trade : consular report (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
Finance — budget (1912) : not to be introduced ; 1911 budget to be continued, Jan. 22, 34*c* ; —budget (1913) : special article ("Spanish finance : the new budget and its expedients"), June 1, 24*a* ; —condition (art., "Spanish financial affairs : the alleged discouragement of capital"), Mar. 15, 19*b* ; —loan : four per cent. redeemable : Bill introduced, Jan. 29, 17*c* ; new issue announced, Oct. 15, 16*e* ; decree signed : Bill introduced, 16, 16*d* ; committee of Chamber (report), 26, 15*f* ; Bill passed, Nov. 12, 22*b* ; —reform : Bills introduced, Dec. 12, 21*b* ; 13, 70*e* ; —taxation : income-tax : foreign companies : Bill introduced, Dec. 13, 70*c* ; octroi : abolition : probable effects, Jan. 22, 34*c* ; octroi offices at Valladolid burned, Mar. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Fires — Villa Real : at cinematograph theatre (80 killed), May 29, 5*c*
Floods — particulars, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; railways damaged, 8, 5*a* ; Seville electric power stations flooded, 9, 5*b* ; distress reported, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; relief arrangements, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 8*e* ; progress, 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; King visits flooded areas, 10, 5*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; special article ("The floods in Southern Spain : a province under water"), Feb. 17, 8*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Irrigation — Ebro : new works opened by King Alfonso ; history, May 7, 5*c*
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour—coalmining dispute : strike prospects, Mar. 13, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; increased wages demanded, 25, 5*d* ; Bill (minimum wage) to be introduced, 25, 5*d* ; coal : prices increased, 25, 5*d* ; Oviedo : strike begun, June 5, 5*e* ; riots : striker killed by civil guard, 5, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber ; M. Canalejas (s.) ; M. Iglesias (s.), 5, 5*c* ; progress, 7, 5*b* ; —disputes : strikes : particulars, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —iron mining dispute : strike begun, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; arrests, 6, 5*c* ; —railway dispute : Bobadilla Algeciras Railway : strike begun, Jan. 26, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Andalusia : strike begun, May 27, 3*f* ; arbitration arranged : agreement drafted by governor of Malaga, 29, 5*e* ; work resumed, June 1, 5*a* ; Almeida : general strike threatened, 5, 5*e* ; 7, 5*b* ; Catalonia : strike begun ; progress, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 5*e* ; Barcelona : precautions taken, 26, 3*f* ; general strike declared, 28, 5*e* ; sabotage : incidents, 28, 5*e* ; progress, 30, 5*b* ; Oct. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 5*e* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; history, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; general strike proposed, ballot result, 2, 5*e* ; sabotage : reports contradicted, 2, 5*e* ; Señor Canalejas confers with Señor Maura, 2, 5*e* ; minimum demands presented to governor of Barcelona : prospects of compromise, 3, 3*f* ; withdrawn, 4, 3*f* ; government issues mobilization order, 4, 3*f* ; reservists called out, 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; ends, 7, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The Spanish railway strike : effect of mobilization"), 15, 5*f* ; grievances : Bill : introduction promised, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; introduced, 18, 5*e* ; attitude of railwaymen, 18, 5*e* ; wages : Saragossa and Alicante Railways : advance announced, Oct. 22, 19*f* ; —unrest : our Madrid correspondent's comments, June 7, 5*b*
Local government—Mancomunidades Bill : in Chamber : discussed, July 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; passed, 6, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Spanish politics : premier and conservatives"), 13, 5*d* ; arrangement between parties reported, Oct. 15, 5*f* ; in Chamber : passed, 18, 5*e*
Local taxation — Aldeanueva : apportionment discussed by councillors ; disturbances, May 13, 5*d*
Ministry (Canalejas) — reprieve of Cullera rioters : King Alfonso requests release of seventh prisoner (Jover) ; ministry resigns, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; resumes office, 16, 5*b* ; Spanish opinion, 16, 5*b* ; crisis reported : resignation prospects, 23, 5*f* ; King Alfonso receives Señor Maura and Señor Canalejas, 24, 5*f* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 24, 5*f* ; Spanish opinion, 24, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "Significance of the Cullera trial"), 24, 7*f* ; crisis ends : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b* ; attitude of Conservative party : our Madrid correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; reconstruction announced, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; in Chamber : confidence motion voted, May 13, 5*d* ; difficulties respecting Mancomunidades Bill : Señor Canalejas received by King : motion of confidence excluding Mancomunidades Bill voted by Chamber, July 2, 5*a* ;

SPAIN — Ministry (Canalejas) (continued) :—
debate : motion of confidence passed, 4, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Spanish politics : premier and conservatives "), July 13, 5*d* ; prospects, Oct. 15, 5*f* ; M. Canalejas assassinated ; Señor G. Prieto appointed premier *ad interim*, Nov. 13, 11*f* ; —policy : debate in Chamber, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; Señor Maura (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Lerroux (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Lacierva (s.), 2, 5*f* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 2, 5*f*
Ministry (Romanones) — Count Romanones appointed to form, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; sworn in, 16, 7*f* ; prospects of retention in office, Dec. 25, 5*f* ; —policy : statement by Count Romanones, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Moroccan international crisis : see MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Spain
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Motors : see MOTORS
Navy — casualties : *Reina Regente* : leak reported, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; —dockyards : Cadiz : reconstruction announced, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; Cartagena : dock to be built, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —*España* ; described, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; launch arrangements, 5, 5*b* ; launched, 6, 5*b* ; casualty averted : Kingston valves left open by seamen, July 1, 12*d* ; further particulars, 2, 22*c* ; —*Reina Regente* : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : second squadron announced : details, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Parliament (Cortes) — session adjourned, July 6, 5*c* ; opening date, Oct. 5, 5*e* ; resumes, 15, 5*f* ; president : change, Nov. 16, 7*f*
Parties, political—Carlists : relations with Radicals : Eibar faction fight, April 8, 3*b* ; —Radicals : relations with Carlists : see under Carlists, above ; —Republican party : policy : Señor Lerroux (s.), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; Soriano, Señor Rodrigo : at Lisbon : demonstrations, July 22, 5*d* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; Spanish attitude, 23, 5*c* ; —Young Republican Radical party : Barcelona demonstration ; disturbances ; arrests, July 25, 5*f*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post office — thefts : correspondence, April 25, 13*f*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie
Railways — new projects : negotiations, April 4, 22*b* ; concessions granted (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c* : —Alcoy and Gandia Railway Company : report, April 20, 22*d* ; —army : railways battalion created : see under Army, above ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; meeting, 22, 20*a* ; —Fernando to Malaga : construction : Belgian company formed, Oct. 14, 14*c* ; —Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : report, June 10, 19*c* ; meeting, 19, 22*a* ; —Irun to Elizondo, construction of railway from : concession granted (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Madrid to frontier
SPAIN—Railways (continued) :—
proposed : loan : negotiations reported, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 16, 21*f*
Records, national — to be transferred to Seville, Aug. 17, 5*a* (e.e.)
Revolutionary movement — Cullera : riots ; murder of Señor Lopez Rueda : trial : hearings before supreme council of war : arrangements, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; sentences, 12, 5*b* ; history of crime (sp. art., " The Cullera trial : history of the crime "), 12, 5*b* ; six prisoners reprieved, 13, 5*a* ; King Alfonso intervenes : seventh prisoner reprieved, 15, 5*c* ; Spanish opinion, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; *Radical* comments, 17, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Significance of the Cullera trial "), 24, 5*f* ; ministerial crisis : see under Ministry (Canalejas), above
Shipping — foreign vessels, tax on : article 1 of new law : Bill to be introduced, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; —special article (" Spain : government assistance and marked expansion "), Dec. 13, 37*d* ; —statistics, Dec. 13, 37*d*
Shooting — Galicia : big game expedition to Ancares Mountains : arrangements, Aug. 8, 4*f*
Tariff — maize : decree reducing import duties signed, Oct. 16, 16*d* ; —new : text published, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; provisions (Parlt., paper), 25, 15*d* ; —ports : free depôts : establishment Bill : passed, Nov. 12, 22*b*
Telephones — Paris-Madrid service : see under FRANCE—Telephones
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11 : January to October compared, Jan. 19, 13*d* ; January to November compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for 1911-12 : January compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January and February compared, May 17, 18*d* ; January to March : compared, June 21, 16*c* ; January to April compared, July 26, 19*c* ; January to May compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 25, 19*a* ; January to August compared, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Travel — foreigners : holiday course : particulars, April 17, 4*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
Weather — storms, Feb. 8, 5*a*
Wireless telegraphy — Aranjuez : new station opened : messages received from Mr. Borden and Mr. Hazen, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; —services to Africa : Campania Nacional de Telegrafia sin Hilos authorized, Mar. 5, 15*d*
SPAIN, Infante Don Alfonso of—leaves Madrid for Morocco, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; at Tokyo : received by Emperor of Japan ; awarded order of chrysanthemum, Sept. 12, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Don Carlos of — received by King George at Gibraltar, Feb. 1, 8*a*
SPAIN, Infante Eulalia of — " The Thread of Life " : publication date, Feb. 23, 3*f* ; noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 111*c*

SPAIN, Infante Jaimie of — operation, June 6, 8*e* ; health, 7, 5*b* ; July 29, 9*b* ; carriage accident, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; health ; examined by specialists, Sept. 12, 9*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Teresa of — daughter born, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; death, Sept. 24, 4*c* ; Spanish opinion, 25, 5*c* ; condolences, 25, 5*c* ; requiem mass celebrated in London, 28, 11*b*
SPALDING — sewerage : new works : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*e*
SPALDING Liberal Association — chairman elected, Sept. 11, 8*d*
SPALDING Liberal Council — meeting held ; dissolution decided ; new council to be formed, Aug. 7, 8*c*
SPANIEL CLUB — field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
SPANISH — teaching : correspondence, Jan. 2, 5*b*
SPANISH-AMERICAN war—*Maine* disaster : see under UNITED States—Navy ; — telegraphs : cables cut : compensation claims : see under PARLIAMENT
SPANISH and General Wireless Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, May 10, 21*d*
SPANISH Armada — anniversary of sighting : celebrated at Earl's Court exhibition, July 22, 10*e* ; —Tobermory Bay : salvage operations : particulars, April 4, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; search for treasure : particulars of relics recovered, Sept. 2, 11*e* ; operations discontinued ; syndicate obtains extension of lease, 17, 4*e* ; relics recovered ; sale by auction announced, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.) —dividends, Sept. 30, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 24, 12*f* ; —mill, new paper : completed : May 23, 21*c* ; —report, Mar. 14, 18*b*
SPANNER, Mr. Victor—appointed organist of St. Mark's parish church, Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 4*d*
SPARE, Elsie May : see under MURDER
SPARKE, Dr. George W. — death, Nov. 25, 10*c*
SPARKHILL (Birmingham) Horticultural Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SPARKS, Mr. J. B. :—
on railways — electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification : an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*b* ; (l., E.S.), 20, 25*b* ; cost of single-phase working (l., E.S.), May 29, 22*e* ; electrification (l., E.S.), June 12, 25*e* ; July 3, 23*d*
SPARLING, Miss Margaret—appointed headmistress of Worcester Girls' High School, June 4, 4*e*
SPARROW, Mr. E. C. — at Dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 22, 19*e*
SPARROW, Mr. G. W. S. — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 12, 9*b*
SPARTA, Duke of — arrives at Marlborough House, July 22, 11*a* ; confers with King Ferdinand, Dec. 19, 5*c*
SPARTALI, Mr. Michael — biographical ; celebrates 70th anniversary of wedding, Sept. 28, 11*b*
SPAS — British : correspondence, May 25, 3*e* ; —special article ("The Spas of of Great Britain," H.S.), June 29, 15*a*
SPASSKY Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 20*d* ; meeting, 31, 18*c*
SPAVEN, George N.—theft charge, May 7, 4*e* ; 14, 4*e*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Frank — dramatic recital, Feb. 8, 9*d*
SPEAIGHT, Messrs. — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
SPEAK, Mr. Paul—elected deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 13, 68*d*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. W. — at Dominions royal commission, on proposed British trade mark, Nov. 8, 14*a*
SPEAR, Sir J. W.—re-elected president of Association of Poor Law Unions, Nov. 22, 3*f*
at Association of Poor Law Unions, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium grant ; White Slave Traffic Bill ; feeble-minded, Nov. 22, 3*f*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : Sunday musketry, July 5, 13*d* ; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons, April 13, 12*b* ; —feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*d* ; —labour : unrest ; minimum wage, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —land taxation, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer contributions, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; April 30, 14*a* ; telephone service : contributions in lieu of, May 21, 13*f* ; —poor law : administration, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; — Post Office : parcels post : facilities for despatch of agricultural produce, May 21, 13*f* ; —small holdings : ownership : suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14*a* ; sinking funds : payment out of rates, Mar. 28, 12*a*
SPEARE, Mr. Charles F. — on United States railways (sp. art., "The railroads : legislative effect"), Jan. 22, 24*d*
SPEARS, Mr. John R.—"Master Mariners" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 422*b*
SPECIAL articles :—
Accidents — street ("Automobilism : street accidents"), April 9, 11*c*
Acetylene ("The uses of acetylene : twenty years' progress," E.S.), July 3, 23*b*
Advertising ("History of advertising down to 1695 : discoveries and advices"), Sept. 10, 17*a* ; ("Modern advertising : proclamation and persuasion'"), 10, 17*d*
Aehrenthal, Count : see under Austria-Hungary, below
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : M. Eiffel's aerodynamical experiments ("New aerodynamical results : M. Eiffel's latest experiments," E.S.), April 10, 19*e* ; competitions ("Aeronautics : competition flying," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17*d* ; trade ("Aviation as an investment : existing demand for military machines"), Sept. 13, 13*f* ; —exhibition : Paris ("Paris aeronautical exhibition : cult of the military aeroplane"), Oct. 28, 8*e* ; —military : Great Britain : new corps ("British aviation : the new flying corps"), Mar. 20, 5*f* ; competitions ("Military aviation : the tests on Salisbury Plain"), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; —Royal Aircraft Factory ("The Royal Aircraft Factory : its present position"), April 24, 6*a* ; —year 1911 reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1911 : foreign progress"), Jan. 2, 11*a*
Afghanistan — unrest ("The rebellion in Afghanistan : decline of the Ameer's prestige"), June 13, 5*d*
Africa, British West — land : native rights ("The land question in British West Africa : the problem for solution"), June 26, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Africa, East — Wanyika tribe (" The Wanyika : origins of the Swahili "), Aug. 21, 3*e*
Africa, South — Defence Bill (" National service in South Africa : General Smuts's task "), May 24, 20*f* ; —diamonds : mining (" A year of diamond mining : the South African record analysed "), May 24, 21*d* ; —education : language question (" Problems of South Africa : language and education : the latest phase of the controversy"), May 24, 20*c* ; —immigration (" Immigration into the union : a problem of population "), May 24, 20*d* ; —mining (" The mining year : South Africa and the gold industry "), May 24, 21*a* ; De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (" De Beers : the prosperity of the great diamond mine "), Dec. 14, 17*d* ; —post office : mails contract : negotiations (" The Union-Castle line and South Africa : a hopeful outlook for the mail contract "), July 15, 16*c* ; (" South African mails : further details of the agreement "), Sept. 19, 13*d* ; —shipping (" South Africa shipping at Cape Town and Durban "), Dec. 13, 33*d* ; —union (" Ireland and home rule "), X. (" Ireland and South Africa "), April 10, 7*a* ; convention : history (" The South African union : lights on the convention "), Sept. 4, 3*d*
Cape Colony — education (" Education in Cape Colony : report of the Fremantle commission : a comprehensive survey," Ed.S.), June 4, 67*c*
Rhodesia — education : Alfred Beit bequest (" Education in Rhodesia : the Beit bequest," Ed.S.), July 2, 75*c* ; —land settlement (" Rhodesia for settlers : the immigrant farmer and his training "), May 24, 22*b* ; —mining (" Mining in Rhodesia : a year's progress and the outlook "), Mar. 16, 19*c* ; —railways : Beira Railway Company (" The Beira Railway : increasing prosperity "), Dec. 17, 15*c*
Transvaal — diamonds (" Alluvial diamonds : a new Transvaal field "), Jan. 4, 13*d* ; —mining : trade (" Rand mining : factors in the present position "). Jan. 2, 13*d* ; Witwatersrand companies : working results (" Rand results : the outcome of the past year's work "), July 16, 15*d* ; (" Rand mining dividends : full results for the past year "), Dec. 24, 11*c*
Agra and Oudh, united provinces of : see under India, below
Agriculture — condition (" A pilgrimage of British farming ") I. (" Stock raising in Monmouthshire "), Sept. 2, 3*a* ; II. (" Carmarthen and co-operation "), 10, 58*a* ; III. (" Little England beyond Wales "), 16, 3*a* ; IV. (" Central Wales : mixed farming "), 20, 8*a* ; V. (" North Wales : slate quarries and watering-places "), 23, 8*b* ; VI. (" Cornish market gardening "), 26, 8*a* ; VII. (" Mixed farming in Cornwall "), 30, 4*b* ; VIII. (" Devon greenery "), Oct. 3, 11*c* ; IX. (" The red soils of Devon "), 7, 3*a* ; X. (" Northern corn-growing : the Moray Firth "), 21, 12*a* ; XI. (" Aberdeenshire stock breeding and feeding "), 28, 12*a* ; XII. (" Carse farming in Forfar "), Nov. 4, 12*a* ; XIII. (" Ayrshire : early potatoes "), 11, 14*a* ; XIV. ("Milk production in south-west Scotland "), 18, 11*a* ; XV. (" The Midlands "), 25, 4*a* ; XVI. (" The Midland milk belt "), Dec. 16, 12*a* ; XVII. ("Midland market gardening "), 25, 11*c* ; XVIII. (" General "), 30, 10*a* ; —corn : markets (" Corn markets : their rise and fall "), July 30, 20*e* ; —crops (" Agriculture : special and supplementary crops "), April 15, 4*d* ; *The Times* special reports (" Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports "), Aug. 12, 11*c* ; (" State of the British crops : widespread distress : hope for the Northern districts "), Sept. 10, 53*f* ; (" The condition of British crops : a disastrous season "), Oct. 11, 3*a* ; green (" Agriculture : the cultivation of green crops "), April 29, 14*a* ; harvest (" Agriculture : the delayed harvest : a critical position "), Aug. 26, 10*a* ; (" Crops and live stock : a disheartening harvest "), Sept. 9, 4*c* ; —deep-rooted plants : use for breaking up soil ("Deep rooting plants and alternative husbandry "), Jan. 8, 12*a* ; —education (" Local administration : the work of the authorities "), Feb. 6, 19*c* ; committees (" Education for agriculture : the demand for special committees," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*b* ; —ensilage (" Ensilage : the attitude of British farmers "), Sept. 16, 3*b* ; —grassland (" Agriculture : fatting pastures "), Aug. 19, 8*a* ; —hay : crop prospects (" Agriculture : the outlook for hay "), May 6, 13*a* ; Leeds University : experiments (" The time to cut hay : the Leeds investigation "), June 3, 4*a* ; —live stock : (" Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding "), Jan. 1, 15*b* ; (" Agriculture : the live stock industry "), July 8, 11*d* ; (" Crops and live stock : a disheartening harvest "), Sept. 9, 4*c* ; Board of Agriculture : returns (" Agriculture : breeds of live stock "), July 22, 13*d* ; —profits (" Economic production on the farm : the importance of book-keeping "), Mar. 18, 13*d* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : Woburn experimental farm (" Agriculture : Woburn experiments "), July 29, 11*b* ; —shows (" Agriculture : summer shows and their influences "), May 13, 15*a* ; Royal Agricultural Society : Doncaster (" Doncaster Royal show : preliminary inspection of showyard "), June 17, 13*a* ; (" Doncaster royal show : a representative exhibition "), July 1, 6*c* ; —weather : effect of excessive rain (" Agriculture : crops and live stock : water-logged soils "), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; —wheat : Mendelian experi-

SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
ments ("Mendelian experiments with wheat"), May 6, 13*b*; — Yorkshire ("Agriculture : farming in Yorkshire"), June 22, 4*a*
Alaska — railways ("Alaska : American and British railway enterprise"), June 28, 77*b*
Albania : see under Turkey, below
Alexander the Great ("A talk with Alexander the Great : the tale of Persepolis and Thebes"), Dec. 28, 3*d*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) ("Allsopp's new scheme : history and position of the company"), Oct. 12, 15*d*
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence ("Death of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema"), June 26, 9*f*
Aluminium ("Aluminium : disappointment of early prophecies"), Dec. 31, 18*c*
America, Latin — machinery : textile imports ("Textile manufactures in Latin America : imports of machinery," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*b*
America, South — Amazon (river) ("The upper waters of the Amazon : the mode of navigation," S.A.S.), July 30, 2*a*; —Biscay, Acarette de : journey from Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama (1657) ("Cadiz to Buenos Aires, Potosi, and Panama : travel in 1657," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*a*; —carnival ("Carnival in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1*a*; —cities ("Some South American cities," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3*c*; —education : universities ("University training in South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*a*; —Englishmen ("Englishmen in South America : Sir John Hawkins," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3*c*; ("Englishmen in South America : Admiral Brown," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b*; ("Englishmen in South America Lord Anson," S.A.S.), April 30, 3*b*; ("Englishmen in South America : Bolivar's British legion," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*a*; ("Englishmen in South America : Sir Richard Hawkins," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*c*; ("Englishmen in South America : Darwin," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 4*d*; ("Englishmen in South America : Admiral Sir George Pocock," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*b*; ("Englishmen in South America : Sir William Penn," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*c*; — immigration ("Foreign colonization in South America," S.A.S.), April 30, 1*a*; —irrigation ("Water utilization in South America : the question of irrigation," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 1*a*; —land : settlement ("Land concessions in South America : areas awaiting settlement," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3*a*; —navies : strength ("The sea and South America" S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 1*a*; —Palmares, republic of (1645) ("The first South American republic : the history of the Palmarenses," S.A.S.), April 30, 6*a*; —power resources ("Power resources in South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 6*a*; — railways ("Railway enterprise in South America," S.A.S.), May 30,

SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
1*a*; ("The railways of South America," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c*; Argentine North-Eastern Railway, Entre Rios Railway, Brazil Railway, and Paraguay Central Railway : working arrangements ("Asuncion to Buenos Aires : four railways to be united"), Aug. 15, 11*c*; —republics : administration ("Federalism in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 3*c*; —trade : state aid ("Industrial enterprise in South America : government aid," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*b*; regulation ("Commercial regulations in South America : trading licences and patent laws," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 1*a*; ("The future of the Amazon trade," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 2*b*; — vanadium ("Vanadium deposits in Chile, Argentina, and Peru," S.A.S.), June 25, 7*b*
Argentina — agriculture : harvest : financial arrangements ("Argentina and its harvest : the cost of delay"), Nov. 4, 16*e*; —Buenos Aires : new docks ("The port of Buenos Aires : design of the new docks"), Mar. 27, 23*d*; — finance : budget (1913) ("Argentine finance : the budget for 1913"), Sept. 14, 14*b*; —general election ("The Argentine elections : success of the Radicals," S.A.S.), May 30, 6*c*; —Great Britain : commercial relations : business methods ("British trade in Argentina : bad business methods," S.A.S.), April 30, 7*a*; —labour : railways dispute : strike ("Argentine railway strike : firm attitude of government"), Jan. 10, 13*f*; ("The Argentine railway strike : the present position"), Feb. 26, 15*d*; —navy : ("The Argentina navy : its present position," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 1*a*; — press ("Argentine newspapers : journalism in Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*a*
Railways ("Argentine railways scheme : Mr. Farquhar's plans"), Oct. 5, 15*c*; — Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway : report ("Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway : the dangers of enterprise"), Oct. 29, 15*c*; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway : Neuquen-Chile extension ("A journey from Buenos Aires to Neuquen," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2*b*; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway and Buenos Aires Great Western Railway Company : amalgamation suggested ("Argentina railway schemes : the Great Southern and Western fusion"), Oct. 18, 15*c*; —Cordoba Central Railway, Cordoba and Rosario Railway, and Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Companies : proposed amalgamation ("The railway schemes in South America : the case of the three Cordoba companies)," Aug. 22, 11*d*; ("The Cordoba scheme : its reception and some criticisms)", Oct. 16

SPECIAL articles, America, South—Argentina—Railways (continued) :—
15c ; (" The Cordoba scheme : official explanation and more criticism "), 17, 15c ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; — stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below
Shipping (" South America : Argentina : growing importance of coastwise trade "), Dec. 13, 39f
Brazil — agriculture : Mr. Stone's farm described (" An Amazon farmer : Mr. Stone's famous farm," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4a ; — coffee : trade (" The industries of Brazil : coffee growing," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 3a ; —gauchos (" The Brazilian gaucho : the cowboy of the southern continent," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7a ; — minerals (" The industries of Brazil : precious ores and diamonds," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 1a ; —railways (" Brazilian railways : influence upon industrial development," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4a ; Brazil Railway Company (" The Brazil Railway : some account of its vast interests "), June 29, 19d ; San Paulo Railway Company : rumours respecting proposed purchase by Brazil Railway Company (" The San Paulo Railway Company : the threat of competition "), Sept. 3, 11d ; — Rio de Janeiro (" An impression of modern Rio, " S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5c ; —shipping (" Brazil : an extensive coast line "), Dec. 13, 40c
Chile — education : public (" Public education in Chile : the position of the state," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 7a ; —finance : (" Chilean finance : prosperity of the latest foreign borrower,"), Mar. 28, 15c ; — Germany : commercial relations (" The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted." S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3a ; education methods (S.A.S.), 31, 3c ; — Great Britain : commercial relations (" The Germans in Chile : British business methods contrasted," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 3a ; —Peru (" Chile and Peru : improved relations," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 7a ; —population (" The republic of Chile : distribution of population," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 6a ; —railways : Longitudinal Railway (" The Longitudinal Railway : importance to the nitrate districts," S.A.S.), June 25, 3e ; Taltal Railway Company : distribution of undivided capital reserve as bonus proposed (" Taltal prosperity : the distribution of the reserve as bonus "), Oct. 29, 15d ; —shipping (" Chile : growth of the port of Valparaiso "), Dec. 13, 40a ; —Valparaiso : port works (" Valparaiso port works : inauguration by the president," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7a
Colombia (" The Republic of Colombia." S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 1b ; —alligator skin trade (" The alligator skin industry in Colombia : its inception and development "), Jan. 30, 1b ; —Cartagena (" The republic of Colombia : the city of Cartagena," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4a ; —emeralds : mining (" Emerald mines in Colombia," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6b ; —platinum (" Platinum seeking in Colombia : methods employed," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6c ; — shipping (" Means of communication in Colombia : the river Magdalena," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 2a
Ecuador—railways : Guayaquil and Quito Railway (" Repubic of Ecuador : Guayaquil and Quito Railway," S.A.S), June 25, 6a ; —revolution (" The revolution in Ecuador," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 2c ; (" The Republic of Ecuador : General Alfaro's last presidency," S.A.S.), April 30, 4a
Guiana, Dutch — mining, gold (" Gold Mining in Dutch Guiana," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6a
Paraguay—Asuncion (" Asuncion : an impression," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 6b ; —history : 1537-1909 (" Paraguay—1537-1909 : a land of revolution," S.A.S.), April 30, 2c ; —revolution (" Paraguay : the revolution," S.A.S.), May 30, 4c ; —travel (" Paraguay : Asuncion to Iguazu," S.A.S), July 30, 8b
Peru—coalmining (" Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2b ; — public health (" The public health of Peru," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 6c ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : Sir R. Casement's report (" The Putumayo atrocities : a South American report "), July 15, 8b ; (" The Putumayo district," S.A.S.), 30, 6a ; —railways : North-Western Railway of Peru (" The North-Western Railway of Peru : transportation facilities." S.A.S), June 25, 7a ; —travel (" Travel in the Montaña of Peru : a choice of routes," S.A.S), June 25, 1c
Tierra del Fuego — mission station at Ushuaia (" A former mission station in Tierra del Fuego : Ushuaia," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2a ; —natives (" The tribes of Tierra del Fuego," S.A.S), Feb. 27, 3a
United States—trade (" Commerce of the United States : trade with South America "), Feb. 16, 15d
Uruguay — finance : budget (" Uruguayan finance : the budget "), Sept. 5, 14a ; — history (" The story of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6a ; —minerals (" The mineral wealth of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5c ; — railways (" Uruguayan railways : working expenses reduced "), July 3, 20e ; contract signed between Farquhar group and government (" Uruguay and the Farquhar group : scope of the contract "), Nov. 20, 21d
Venezuela—canals and waterways (" Venezuela's great waterway : the river Orinoco," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 2a ; (" Verezuela's great waterway : possibilities of development on the Orinoco," S.A.S.),

SPECIAL articles—America, South—Venezuela (continued) :—
Oct. 29, 2*a* ; —Caracas (" Venezuela : the city of Caracas," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*b* ; —development (" Venezuela : indications of economic progress," S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a* ; —history (" Venezuela : the natural position of the republic," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c* ; —shipping (" Venezuela : ports and shipping "), Dec. 13, 40*b*
Americanists, international congress of (" International congress of Americanists : meeting in London," S.A.S.), June 25, 1*a*
Amundsen, Capt. — Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions, below
Andes (" In the highlands of the Andes : ancient ruins and modern conditions," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c*
Angling : see Fish and fishing, below
Animals—wild : taming (" Taming birds and animals : wild pets of the garden "), Aug. 13, 8*c*
Antarctic regions—Scott expedition (" Captain Scott's expedition to the South Pole : the men and the work "), Nov. 19, 7*f* ; —South pole : Capt. Amundsen's discovery reported (" Captain Amundsen's achievement : work of previous explorers "), Mar. 9, 5*e*
Anthropology—pre-boulder clay man discovery near Ipswich (" Pre-boulder clay man : discovery near Ipswich "), Feb. 1, 6*a*
Apples (" English apples : lessons from the shows "), Nov. 4, 12*d*
April (" April hedges : haunts of life in spring "), April 6, 9*d*
Archæology—Ambleside : Roman camp (" The work of the national trust : Ambleside Roman camp "), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —Asia Minor : Sardes (" American excavations at Sardes"), Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —Egypt : British school : particulars of work (" Discoveries in Egypt : work of the British school "), April 22, 14*f* ; exploration fund : excavations (" Egypt exploration fund : the tomb of Osiris ? "), May 29, 5*f* ; temples of Philæ : effect of submersion (" The temples of Philæ ; effects of submersion "), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; —painting, ancient cave : discovered at Bacon's Hole, near Mumbles (" The most ancient painting in Britain : a discovery in Wales "), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; (" Paintings in Bacon Hole : verification of the discoveries "), 29, 9*e* ; —Persia : Cyrus : tomb at Pasargardae (" At the tomb of Cyrus : a dream of ancient Persia "), Dec. 5, 5*d* ; —Sudan : Meroë exhibition at Burlington House (" The Meroë discoveries : exhibition at Burlington House "), July 8, 5*f* ; —Syria : Hittites : excavation at Sakje-Geuzi (sp. art., " A royal Hittite city : excavation completed "), July 4, 5*d* ; excavations at Carchemish (" The Carchemish excavations : Hittite discoveries "), 24, 5*d*
Architecture—France : cathedrals (" Some French Cathedrals "), I. (" On French Gothic "), Aug. 16, 7*c* ; II. (" Bourges "), 17, 5*e* ; III. (" Chartres "), 20, 8*a* ; IV. (" Amiens "), 22, 3*d* ; V. (" Beauvais "), 23, 7*c*
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Arms traffic — Mongolia (" Gun-running in Mongolia : the seizure of a Japanese caravan "), Sept. 20, 3*f*
Army—administration (" Mr. Bonar Law and the army : the Albert Hall speech examined "), Feb. 2, 4*a* ; (" The new secretary for war : British military policy : Colonel Seely's task "), June 17, 6*a* ; —estimates (1912-13) (" Army estimates, 1912-13 : oversea garrisons "), Mar. 4, 6*a* ; —expeditionary force : mounted troops (" The mounted troops of the expeditionary force : a suggested reorganization "), Feb. 16, 4*a* ; —garrisons, oversea (" Our garrisons : the need for discussion "), April 10, 4*a* ; inspection (" Inspection of oversea forces : Sir I. Hamilton's tour : significance of the new system "), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —inspector-general of oversea forces : functions (" Inspection of oversea forces : Sir I. Hamilton's tour : significance of the new system "), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —manœuvres (" Army manœuvres : the final phase "), Sept. 16, 4*a* ; (" Army manœuvres, 1912 "), I. (" Problems of the forces "), 21, 8*a* ; II. (" Narrative of the operations "), 30, 7*a* ; III. (" Further narratives of the operations "), Oct. 4, 5*a* ; IV. (" Comments and conclusions "), 7, 6*d* ; —officers (" The man behind the gun " a record of advance : our officers "), Sept. 10, 57*a* ; —organization (" Alternative military policeis : regulars and territorials "), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —soldiers (" The man behind the gun : a record of advance : the men "), Sept. 10, 57*a* ; —training : Aldershot (" Aldershot training "), I. (" The King's visit "), May 15, 6*a* ; II. (" The infantry "), 18, 6*a* ; Southern command (" Southern command training : a visit to Salisbury Plain "), July 25, 12*a*
Army, territorial—Midland division, North (" Territorials in Wales : the North Midland division "), Aug. 17, 4*a* ; —national reserve ("National reserve "), June 10, 10*b*
Art—Africa, South (" Pictures for South Africa : purchase of Sir Hugh Lane's Dutch masters "), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; —Birmingham art galleries, new (" Birmingham art galleries : the Feeney bequest "), July 18, 10*d* ; —British Museum : prints and drawings : exhibition (" Drawings at the British Museum : Sir Sidney Colvin's retirement "), June 8, 6*a* ; —colour prints ("Colour prints : the modern revival "), June 14, 6*a* ; —education (" The training of art students : Sir Edward Poynter's warning," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; schools of art : national competitions : (" National art competitions : the schools of art "), July 26, 4*c*

SPECIAL articles — Art (continued) :—
Exhibitions (" Picture exhibitions), Jan. 18, 4*e* ; (" Art exhibitions "), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Craig, Mr. G. : designs for *Hamlet* (" Mr. Craig's designs for *Hamlet* : exhibition at the Leicester galleries "), Sept. 10, 56*c* ; —Düsseldorf : Herr von Nemes's collection (" Herr von Nemes's old masters : a notable exhibition "), Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —Futurists, The (" Art exhibition : The Futurists "), Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —Goupil Gallery (" Picture exhibitions : the Goupil Gallery "), April 20, 4*a* ; (" Art exhibitions : the Goupil gallery salon "), Nov. 5, 12*b* ; —Latin-British : see under Exhibitions — Latin-British, below ; —Legros, Alphonse (" Legros at the Tate Gallery "), June 13, 6*e* ; —Leicester galleries (" Art exhibition : the Leicester galleries "), Nov. 5, 12*b* : —Liverpool : Walker art gallery (" The Walker art gallery : exhibition in Liverpool "), Oct. 7, 13*d* ; —London Salon (" The London Salon : exhibition at the Albert Hall "), July 30, 8*f* ; —miniatures (" Miniatures at Brussels : an admirable exhibition "), April 17, 6*a* ; —New English Art Club (" New English Art Club "), May 25, 7*d* ; (" New English Art Club : a memorial exhibition "), Nov. 23, 11*d* ; —Pennell, Mr. J. : lithographs and etchings (" Mr. Joseph Pennell's work "), Dec. 12, 11*e* ; —Picasso, M. : drawings (" Picture exhibitions : M. Picasso's drawings "), April 27, 13*d* ; —post impressionist (" A post-impressionist exhibition : Matisse and Picasso "), Oct. 4, 9*b* ; (" The post-impressionists : some French and English work "), 21, 10*d* ; —Rich, Mr. A. W. : at Leicester Galleries (" Picture exhibitions : the Leicester Galleries "), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —Royal Academy : winter exhibition (" Old Masters at Burlington House : second and concluding article "), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; (" The Royal Academy ") (" First notice : the state pictures "), May 4, 7*a* ; II. (" Second notice : subject pictures and others "), 11, 10*e* ; (" Third notice : portraits and landscapes "), 17, 10*e* ; (" Fourth notice : sculpture, water-colours, and architecture "), 21, 10*e* ; —Royal Amateur Art Society (" Royal Amateur Art Society : some of the exhibits "), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —Royal Scottish Academy (" The Royal Scottish Academy : a national style "), June 24, 10*b* ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers exhibition (" Royal Society of Painter-Etchers : thirtieth exhibition "), Mar. 2, 4*f* ; —Royal Society of Portrait Painters (" Royal Society of Portrait Painters : exhibition at the Grafton Galleries "), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Rubens : oil studies and sketches (" Rubens sketches

SPECIAL articles — Art — Exhibitions (continued) :—
and studies : exhibition for the National Hospital "), May 21, 10*f* ; —water-colours, English (" English water-colours : Messrs. Agnew's exhibition "), Feb. 22, 11*c* ; —Whistler, Mr. J. A. M'N. : pictures (" Whistler at the Tate Gallery : loan exhibition "), July 18, 10*f* ; —Women's International Art Club (" The Women's International Art Club "), Mar. 4, 12*b*
France : Salon of the Beaux-Arts (" The Salon of the Beaux-Arts "), April 15, 10*a* ; —Grosvenor gallery (" The old Grosvenor gallery : a retrospect "), Oct. 1, 10*b* ; —imports (" Early importations of pictures : the Restoration "), April 12, 6*a* ; —Japanese prints (" Japanese prints : the museum and the sale room "), April 19, 4*d* ; —National Gallery (" The constitution of the National Gallery "), Jan. 4, 8*f* ;—National Gallery of Scotland (" The National Gallery of Scotland : notable improvements "), June 6, 6*a* ; —National Portrait Gallery : re-arrangement of pictures (" Eighteenth century portraits : rearrangements at the National Portrait Gallery "), Jan. 16, 11*c* ; —Raphael : " Coronation of St. Nicholas of Tolentino " : head at museum at Brescia identified as fragment (" Raphael's first altar-piece : remarkable discovery "), Sept. 10, 55*c* ; —Rouart's collection of pictures, Henri (" The Henri Rouart collection : forthcoming sale in Paris "), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —sea (" The sea in art and books : literature of shipping "), Dec. 13, 31*a* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : tapestries lent by French government (" Victoria and Albert Museum : a loan from the French government "), July 18, 10*e*

Arts and crafts — exhibitions : Grosvenor gallery (" Arts and crafts : exhibition at the Grosvenor gallery "), Nov. 25, 11*d* ; —Indian : Victoria and Albert Museum Indian sections : pictures lent by Gaekwar of Baroda (" Indian paintings : a loan from the Gaekwar of Baroda "), Nov. 5, 7*e*

Ashanti Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) (" Ashanti Goldfields : another satisfactory year "), Dec. 12, 15*c*

Assuan dam : see under Nile, below

Astor, Col. J. J. — death (" The sinking of the *Titanic* : Colonel J. J. Astor "), April 18, 12*c*

Astronomy — moon (" The brilliant full moon "), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; —stars : attraction : community theory (" Our star community : a glimpse of new relations "), May 31, 11*b* ; —sun : eclipse (" Annular total eclipse of the sun : arrangements for observation "), Mar. 27, 6*a* ; (" The eclipse of the sun : details of the observations "), April 19, 4*c* ; photography (" Photographing the eclipse "), April 16, 11*c*

Asuncion : see under America, South—Paraguay, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Athens University see under Greece—Education, below
Athletics — United States ("American college athletics"), I. ("Methods of organization"), Aug. 17, 11c; II. ("Safeguards"), 19, 9e
Australia — capital : Canberra site described ("The Australian capital city : a description of the Canberra site"), June 21, 5c; —drama : see under Drama, below; —finance : debts ("Australian government indebtedness : burdens and benefits"), Jan. 2, 13f; year reviewed ("The financial year of Australia : the Commonwealth"), Sept. 5, 11c; condition ("The finances of Australia : growth of revenue and expenditure"), Dec. 16, 17a; —general elections ("Election prospects in Australia : the decline of labour"), Aug. 22, 3f; —governor-general : Sydney residence ("Sydney government house : threatened resumption by the state"), Aug. 7, 5f; —immigration : increased shipping facilities proposed ("Australian immigration : the transport difficulty"), Jan. 5, 3f; —labour : arbitration : Bill ("Labour organization in Australia : crafts versus industries"), Jan. 17, 5f; disputes : arbitration ("Compulsory arbitration in Australia : existing laws and their effect"), Mar. 18, 5f; —military training, compulsory ("Australian defence : a year's experience of the scheme"), May 24, 23c; ("Military training : defects and difficulties"), Sept. 27, 3f; —music : see under Music, below; —navy ("The dominions and sea-power"), I. ("Australian naval progress"), Aug. 14, 3d; II. ("Manning the Australian fleet"), 26, 5e; III. ("Growth of Australian opinion"), Aug. 27, 3e; —northern territory : development ("Urgent Australian problems : the Northern territory"), Feb. 15, 5f; —parties, political : Labour party : policy ("Labour policy in Australia : the revised programme of the party"), Feb. 28, 5d; —railways ("Railway problems in Australia"), I. ("The development of Queensland"), May 11, 22a; II. ("Other extensions in Queensland"), 18, 21e; III. ("The system of guarantee by residents"), June 4, 20d; —shipping ("Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity"), Dec. 13, 33b; Navigation Bill ("Australian affairs : the Navigation Bill"), Jan. 10, 13e; —tariff : Bill ("The revised Australian tariff and British trade"), Jan. 8, 19e; —water supply ("The Australia water supply : underground reserves"), Feb. 10, 9f
New South Wales—irrigation : Burrinjuck dam ("The Burrinjuck dam : Australia's campaign against drought"), Aug. 3, 3e; —land settlement ("Growth of New South Wales : lesson in land settlement"), Nov. 29, 7b; —mining : Broken Hill companies ("The Broken Hill mines : last of the half-yearly reports"), May 15, 19e

SPECIAL articles—Australia (continued) :—
Victoria—railways : electrification at Melbourne : report on tenders ("Melbourne railway electrification : report on the tenders," E.S.), Nov. 20, 23b
Western Australia—fruit cultivation ("Western Australian agriculture : fruit growing possibilities"), Sept. 20, 14d; —timber ("Western Australian industries : the timber business"), June 20, 15e
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count ("Count Aehrenthal's career : his work and methods : a notable foreign minister"), Feb. 19, 5d; —Balkan policy : see under Balkans, below; —shipping ("Austria : great development under liberal subsidies"), Dec. 13, 35c; —spas ("The spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16a
Autumn ("Mist and rain in autumn : the departure of the birds"), Oct. 5, 9d
Bach : see under Music, below
Badajoz, siege of : see under Peninsular war, below
Balkans—crisis : see Turkish international crisis, below
Balls—"Arabian Nights" ("The Arabian Nights ball : history of the 'farandole'"), Dec. 7, 9e
Banking—conditions ("Banking results : the question of depreciation") July 26, 15d; —year (1911) reviewed ("Banking : foreign expansion"), Jan. 22, 18a
Barclay and Company (Ltd.)—share capital changes proposed ("Important banking project : increase and conversion of Barclay's capital"), Oct. 31, 15c
Bath ("The future of Bath : prospects of a revival"), Aug. 9, 8a
Bavaria, Prince Luitpold of — death ("Death of the Regent of Bavaria : a distinguished career"), Dec. 13, 57d
Beernaert, M. Auguste ("Obituary : M. Beernaert"), Oct. 7, 11b
Bees—disease ("Isle of Wight bee disease : its cause and prevention"), May 20, 13c
Belgium—army reorganization ("The defence of Belgium : preservation of neutrality"), Dec. 3, 5d; —general election ("The Belgian elections : questions at issue"), June 1, 5c; ("The general election in Belgium : clerical victory probable"), 3, 5f; —spas ("The spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16c
Belli, Giuseppe ("A Roman dialect poet," L.S.), May 23, 213a
Bengal : see under India, below
Beri-beri—treatment : yagé plant cure ("The yagé plant : a supposed cure for beri-beri," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 8a
Bernhardt, Sarah ("Sarah Bernhardt"), Oct. 23, 11d
Bible—Coptic manuscript : papyrus of Deuteronomy, Jonah, and the Acts ("New Bible manuscript : a Coptic version of the scriptures : important discovery," illus.), April 15, 5a
Bikaner, Maharaja of — jubilee ("The Bikaner jubilee : a record of progress"), Dec. 25, 5c
Birds—("Bird life in February : the threshold of spring"), Feb. 3, 13e;

SPECIAL articles—Birds (continued) :—
("Birds in changing landscapes: waxing and waning species"), Nov. 2, 4*d*; —migration ("Mist and rain in autumn: the departure of the birds"), Oct. 5, 9*d*; —sanctuaries ("Brean Down: a new bird sanctuary"), Oct. 4, 5*e*; —wild: taming ("Taming birds and animals: wild pets of the garden"), Aug. 13, 8*c*
Birkbeck Bank—liquidation ("Birkbeck position: liquidation confusion and the solution"), Mar. 6, 17*d*; ("The Birkbeck: bulk of the bank assets realized"), Dec. 18, 15*c*
Birmingham—arms and ammunition trade ("Arms and ammunition: the Birmingham gun trade"), Oct. 2, 42*c*; —assay office ("Birmingham assay office: gold and silver plate"), Oct. 2, 28*f*: —bedstead trade ("Bedstead manufacture: metallic and wooden"), Oct. 2, 46*c*; —button trade: buttons and medals ("Buttons and medals: a reviving industry"), Oct 2, 41*a*; —engineering trade ("Birmingham and engineering: a general survey"), Oct. 2, 24*c*; ("Electrical engineering: Birmingham an ideal centre"), 2, 40*c*; —exchange ("The Birmingham exchange: an international iron market"), Oct. 2, 29*d*; —glass trade ("Glass manufacture"), Oct. 2, 42*f*; —history ("Greater Birmingham: past and present: the second city of the empire"), Oct. 2, 23*a*; —hooks and eyes trade ("Hooks and eyes"), Oct. 2, 43*c*; —iron and steel trade ("Iron and steel manufactures: position in Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 35*b*: —jewelry trade ("Jewelry and precious stones: a typical Birmingham trade"), Oct. 2, 29*a*; —machinery ("Coining machinery: an old Birmingham industry"), Oct. 2, 37*a*; ("Machine tools: a specialized industry"), 2, 40*f*; —metal trades ("Non-ferrous metal trades: their history and development"), Oct. 2, 38*d*; —motor-cars, cycles, and tires trade ("Motor-cars, cycles, and tires"), Oct. 2, 44*d*; —municipal works ("Municipal undertaking of Birmingham"), Oct. 2, 26*c*; —musical festival: see under Music, below; —railway rolling stock trade ("Railway rolling stock manufacture: history and development"), Oct. 2, 34*d*; —screws, nails, and rivets trade "(Screws, nails, and rivets: a distinctive Birmingham trade"), Oct. 2, 39*c*; —trade: miscellaneous industries ("A miscellany of industry: some curious trades"), Oct. 2, 32*d*: —tube trade ("Tube manufacture: an extensive industry"), Oct. 2, 46*c*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce ("Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: a century of work"), Oct. 2, 32*f*
Birmingham University ("Birmingham University: science and industry"), Oct. 2, 27*c*
Blake, Mr. Edward—death ("Obituary: Mr. Edward Blake"), Mar. 4, 11*c*
Blakeney Point (Norfolk)—preservation ("A reserve of wild nature: Blakeney Point, Norfolk"), Nov. 30, 4*f*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bookbinding ("Bookbinding: modern methods and machinery: ornamental work"), Sept. 10, 33*a*
Boot and shoe trade ("Prospects in the boot and shoe trade: prices to be raised"), July 9, 20*f*
Booth, "General"—death ("Death of 'General' Booth: the founder of the Salvation Army"), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Borden, Mr R.: see under Canada, below
Boulogne—harbour ("Harbour improvements at Boulogne: a new dock"), Aug. 19, 3*d*
Boxing — amateur ("Amateur boxing: the effects of bad teaching"), Nov. 6, 15*c*; —France: development ("The progress of French boxers"), Feb. 29, 15*b*
Brazil: see under America, South, above
Brean Down — bird sanctuary: see under Birds, above
Breweries — companies ("Brewery prospects: the recent strength of the securities"), Oct. 10, 13*c*
Brinkley, Capt. F.—memoir ("Captain F. Brinkley: memoir"), Oct. 29, 9*b*
British Association for the Advancement of Science—meeting (Dundee): forecast ("British Association: a forecast"), July 13, 6*a*; retrospect ("British Association: the Dundee meeting: a retrospect"), Sept. 13, 8*c*
British Columbia: see under Canada, below
British empire — history ("The story of empire: a neglected opportunity for historians"), May 24, 17*b*
British Museum — guides, official ("Schools and the British Museum: a popular innovation," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 99*a*; —Handel autographs: collection lent by King ("Music: Handel autographs at British Museum"), Feb. 17, 10*d*
British South Africa Company ("The Chartered Company: features of the annual report"), Feb. 15, 17*d*
Bruce, Sir Gainsford—memoir ("Sir Gainsford Bruce"), Feb. 26, 11*c*
Buccleuch, Duchess of ("Obituary: the Duchess of Buccleuch"), Mar. 18, 11*c*
Buckingham Palace—new front ("The new front of Buckingham Palace: Sir Aston Webb's design," illus.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
Buildings — watertight foundations: grouting ("Watertight foundations: the advantages of grouting," E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
Bulgaria — history ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria: twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4*e*
Cables ("Ocean telegraphs: the empire and the cable companies: a general review"), May 24, 15*a*; —rates: see Telegraphs—Rates, below
Cabs — companies: taxi-cab companies ("Taxi-cab companies"), Mar. 20, 18*c*
Cadiz, Cortes of: see under Spain, below
Cambridge University — Lent term ("Cambridge during the Lent term"), April 1, 3*f*; —Michaelmas term ("Michaelmas term at Cambridge: new building and activi-

SPECIAL articles—Cambridge University (continued) :—
ties "), Oct. 21, 11*a* ; —Research Hospital (" A Research Hospital at Cambridge : the undisturbed study of disease "), May 23, 10*c*
Canada (" The New Canada "), I. (" Trade and tariffs "), May 24, 25*a* ; II. (" Canada and the empire "), 24, 25*b* ; III. (" Relations with United States "), 24, 25*d* ; IV. (" East and West "), 24, 25*e* ; V. (" The railway problem "), 24, 26*b* ; VI. (" The Hudson Bay Railway "), 24, 27*a* ; VII. (" Canal transport "), 24, 27*f* ; VIII. (" Canadian banking "), 24, 28*e* ; IX. (" Labour and capital "), 24, 29*b* ; X. (" Quebec and the East "), 24, 29*d* ; —agriculture (" Western Canadian farming industry : Winnipeg as a grain market "), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; rotation crops (" Agriculture : ' prodigal farming ' in Western Canada "), Mar. 18, 13*a* ; grain elevators (" Canada's new grain act : the elevator question "), June 1, 24*e* ; I. (" Grain storage in Canada : more elevators needed "), Oct. 4, 13*c* ; II. (" Handling equipment at Montreal "), 7, 16*c* ; —banking (" Canadian bank profits in 1911 : a profitable year "), Mar. 9, 19*f* ; (" Canadian banking policy : the new amalgamation "), July 9, 22*c* ; —bonuses, municipal : prohibition proposed (" Western Canadian industries : the movement to prohibit municipal bonuses "), Nov. 27, 17*c* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (" Mr. Borden's career," June 19, 4*a* ; 1909) : republished, July 2, 9*f* ; —canals and waterways (" Inland waterways : the lakes and canals "), Dec. 13, 32*e* ; —church (" The soul of Canada : a critical moment in the Church's work "), May 24, 29*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of : see Connaught, Duke of, below ; —defence, imperial : see under Defence, imperial, below ; —east and west, relations between (" The Canadian West : American settlers and the tariff "), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —education : language question (" The language problem in Canada : nationalist demands "), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; McGill University : funds (" Montreal and its University : the future of McGill," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; —immigration : Mr. A. Hawkes's report (" Canada and immigration : Mr. Hawkes's report "), June 8, 5*e* : —investments (" Real estate in Canada : position of investors "), Nov. 2, 15*f* ; —iron and steel : trade : imports from United States (" Canada and the United States iron and steel : heavy buying by mills in the dominion "), Jan. 8, 15*e* ; (" Canadian imports of American iron : large increases in the past year "), Dec. 11, 17*d* ; —land (" The western land trade "), I. (" Hints to purchasers "), June 6, 17*c* ; II. (" Terms and methods of purchase "), 7, 17*c* ; (" Investment in Western Canada : transactions and profits "), Oct. 15, 15*c* ; —marriage law : appeal to privy council (" Mixed marriages in

SPECIAL articles — Canada (continued) :—
Canada : privy council judgment "), July 30, 5*e* ; —navy : ministerial policy (Borden) (" Canadian naval policy : Mr. Borden's position "), July 4, 9*f* ; (" Canada and the navy : development of opinion in the provinces "), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Panama canal, opening of : effect on trade (" The Panama canal : effect of its opening on Canadian trade "), May 24, 29*e* ; —Parliament : session reviewed (" Close of the Canadian session : government and senate "), May 4, 5*d* ; —population : movements westwards and into towns discussed (" Changes in Canadian life : the rush to the towns "), May 24, 24*a* ; census ("The Canadian census : a probable underestimate "), Aug. 30, 16*d* ; —ports (" Ports and harbours : improved accommodation "), Dec. 13, 32*b* ; —railways (" Canadian Railways : their growth and prosperity "), June 28, 71*d* ; (" Railway building in Western Canada : the season of 1912 "), Nov. 21, 17*a* ; railway commission's inquiry (" Canadian railway freight rates : the demand of the West for reductions "), Dec. 4, 15*c* ; —shipbuilding : British Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company : grant by Sydney (Nova Scotia) municipality (" Shipbuilding in Canada : big grant from Sydney (N.S.) to shipbuilders "), June 24, 15*e* ; Great Lakes (" Shipbuilding yards on the Canadian Lakes "), Dec. 13, 33*a* ; —shipping (" Shipping interests of Canada development of steamer services "), Dec. 13, 32*a* ; —tariff : revision : iron and steel duties (" Canadian tariff : the duties on iron and steel "), Sept. 26, 11*c* ; —Western Provinces : development : progress (" Western Canada : the growth of the prairie provinces "), May 24, 30*c*
British Columbia — fruit farm (" In the Okanagan Valley : life on a British Columbia fruit farm ") May 24, 30*e*
Ontario — prison administration (" Prison management in Ontario : an interesting experiment "), Oct. 4, 3*f*
Canalejas, Señor—assassination : see under Spain, below
Canals and waterways — Birmingham area (" Canals and waterways : an extensive system "), Oct. 2, 30*f* ; —Nationalization Bill (Labour party's) (" Canals and the state : the Labour party's Nationalization Bill "), Sept. 14, 16*f*
Cape Colony : see under Africa, South, above
Caracas (" Venezuela : the city of Caracas," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1*b*
Caravanning (" The homely caravan," H.S.), June 29, 6*c*
Catering trade — companies : condition (" Catering companies "), Oct. 19, 16*d*
Cattle — shows : Birmingham (" Birmingham fat stock show : the King's successes : a high standard of merit "), Dec. 2, 11*b* ; Smithfield Club (" Smithfield Club show : prospect of a successful meeting "),

SPECIAL articles—Cattle (continued) :—
7, 13*a*; —trade ("Agriculture: the live stock industry"), July 8, 11*d*
Central London Railway Company — acquisition of control by Underground Electric Railways Company of London: see under Underground Electric Railways Company of London, below
Children — medical treatment: new London scheme ("Medical treatment in London: details of the new scheme," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 116*b*
Chile: see under America, South, above
Chiltern Hills ("English paths and landscapes: the Chiltern Hills"), Aug. 24, 8*a*
China — coal: Fushun coalfield ("Coal in China: wealth of the Fushun field"), May 17, 20*f*; — finance ("Chinese indemnity arrears: the inspector-general's memorandum"), Dec. 10, 18*e*; loans: proposed Belgian advance ("China's financial deadlock: details of the Belgian loan difficulty"), May 9, 17*d*; ("Chinese finance") ("The proposed loan: supervision still needed"), Sept. 16, 13*d*; London: new issue by Messrs. Birch, Crisp, and Co. ("The new Chinese loan: opinion in the city"), 27, 12*d*; six powers group: history ("The Chinese loan: the agreements"), 30, 8*a*; British policy ("British interests and Chinese loans: the principles at stake"), Oct. 9, 5*d*; —investments: Japanese ("Japanese investments in Chinese enterprises"), Mar. 4, 21*c*; —Japan: policy ("Japanese policy in China: a difficult course"), Mar. 5, 5*f*; — Mongolian question: see under Mongolia, below; —railways: Hukuang Railway loan: dispute between bankers and Chinese ("Chinese finance: fresh railway deadlock"), Nov. 16, 17*d*; Tientsin-Pukau Railway ("The Tientsin-Pukau Railway"), June 7, 5*d*; —republic: Japanese attitude ("Japan and the republic: congratulations and forebodings"), Mar. 12, 5*b*; Yuan Shih-kai: prospects of dictatorship ("The Chinese president and his generals: a possible dictatorship"), Aug. 1, 5*b*; retrospect ("The Chinese republic: a year after"), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Revolution ("Confucianism and the republic in China: the real change"), Sept. 24, 3*d*; — Manchu dynasty ("The Manchu dynasty: its rise and decay"), Feb. 12, 5*b*; —Shensi relief expedition ("The Shensi relief expedition: an adventure of the revolution"), Mar. 8, 5*d*; — Sun Yat Sen: prayer at sepulchre of Chu Yüan-chang ("The fall of the Manchu dominion: Sun Yat Sen's prayer"), April 4, 5*f*; —Yuan Shih-kai declines honour of second nobility: memorial to Throne ("Yuan Shih-kai's account of the revolution: a memorial to the throne"), Feb. 20, 5*d*
Shipping ("China: enormous resources in small craft"), Dec. 13, 40*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Church of England—Uniformity Act: see Uniformity Act, below
Church of Scotland: see under Scotland, below
Cinematographs — colour ("Colour cinematography: recent advances," E.S.), April 3, 23*b*; —education: uses discussed ("Pictures in education: the coming of the cinematograph," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 89*c*; — films, non-inflammable ("Non-inflammable cinematograph films: substitutes for celluloid," E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*e*
City and South London Railway Company — acquisition of control by Underground Electric Railways Company of London: see Underground Electric Railways Company of London, below
Ciudad Rodrigo, battle of (1812) ("The storm of Ciudad Rodrigo"), Jan. 19, 4*d*
Classics — Latin: pronunciation ("The pronunciation of Latin," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 117*b*; —teaching ("Classics and the average boy: a question for the nation," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 7*f*; Greek: Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies: committee's recommendations ("The future of Greek: report of the Hellenic Society"), Jan. 2, 13*a*
Coal — shipping stations ("Steamship coaling: sources of British and foreign supply"), Dec. 13, 19*d*; —storage ("The storage of coal: methods and difficulties," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*c*; —trade: year (1911) reviewed ("The coal trade: improved prospects"), Jan. 22, 19*c*
Coalmining — machinery: see under Machinery, below; —nationalization: Bill ("The nationalization of coal mines proposal: some considerations on the draft Bill"), Oct. 18, 15*d*; —Regulations Act ("The new coal mines Act: some criticisms," E.S.), July 10, 21*b*
Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.) ("The Coats Company: its set-back and its prosperity"), Nov. 22, 15*c*; correction, 26, 28*b*
Colombia: see under America, South, above
Companies—law: reforms suggested ("Investigation of companies"), I. ("The need for greater publicity"), Jan. 12, 16*c*; II. ("Voluntary winding-up"), 16, 15*c*; III. ("Inquiry without liquidation"), 26, 13*c*; IV. ("Investors' official protection fund"), Feb. 23, 22*a*; V. ("Inspection of going concerns"), 27, 17*c*; —trust: ("Investment trust companies: the case of the London Trust"), April 25, 15*c*; — management ("The management of trust companies: the investment trust as an example"), May 22, 17*d*; prospects ("Investment trusts: the opening of the report season"), Oct. 23, 17*c*
Congo, Belgian — land: native rights ("Reforms in the Congo State: native rights of land tenure"), July 18, 5*d*; —trade ("Commerce on the Congo: its possibilities and impediments"), April 16, 19*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Connaught, Duke of ("The Governor-general of Canada: the Duke's popularity"), July 26, 5*d*
Conscience, Henri—centenary ("Henri Conscience," L.S.), Dec. 5, 559*a*
Consols: see under Finance, below
Constantinople: see under Turkey, below
Copper ("The rise in copper and copper shares: causes and effects"), Mar. 7, 15*d*; —trade ("The copper position: new developments in production"), April 22, 23*d*
Copyright—music ("Musical copyright: the new Act"), June 29, 10*d*
Corn trade ("The corn trade: the first half of the cereal year"), Mar. 5, 21*e*; ("The grain trade: shipments of the cereal year"), Sept. 13, 11*e*; ("The cereal year 1911-12: course of the corn markets"), Sept. 2, 13*d*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders—report ("Foreign Bondholders: annual report of the corporation"), Mar. 20, 18*e*
Costa Rica — Panama boundary ("Panama-Costa Rica boundary: work of the commission," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Costume — ("The spring 'tailor made'"), Mar. 25, 6*a*; ("The changing mode"), April 1, 12*a*; ("Considered trifles: from ruffles to shoes"), 15, 10*e*; ("Early summer dresses"), 29, 12*a*; ("New fashions in Paris"), I., May 6, 10*e*; II., 13, 12*a*; III., 20, 11*d*; IV., 27, 9*d*; ("Fashions for girls"), July 8, 8*e*; ("Dress for the country house: for the morning and the moor"), Aug. 19, 7*e*; ("Changing modes: the promise of autumn"), Sept. 2, 9*e*; ("Fashions in Paris"), I., Oct. 7, 11*d*; II., 14, 10*a*; III., 21, 10*a*; IV., 28, 10*a*; —ball dresses ("Ball dresses for the débutante"), Dec. 25, 9*b*; —coats and cloaks: ("New fashions in Paris: hats and cloaks"), May 20, 11*d*; ("Wraps and coats: the need of the early autumn"), Sept. 16, 8*e*; ("Cloaks: some evening wraps"), Nov. 25, 11*e*; —courts ("Dresses for the next court"), Mar. 11, 12*e*; —evening dresses ("Some new evening dresses: the effect of black"), Feb. 19, 12*a*; ("New fashions in Paris"), IV. ("Evening dresses"), May 27, 9*d*; —millinery ("Millinery and court mourning"), Feb. 5, 12*d*; ("New fashions in Paris") III. ("Hats and cloaks"), May 20, 11*d*; ("The new millinery: the mode for the small hat"), Nov. 11, 12*b*;—Riviera ("Dresses for the Riviera"), Jan. 22, 11*e*; —Spas ("Dress for the spas: the development of the modes"), Aug. 12, 8*e*; —sport, winter ("Dress for winter sport"), Dec. 9, 11*e*; —tea-gowns ("Tea-gowns"), Jan. 8, 4*a*; —turf: Ascot race meeting ("Dresses for Ascot"), June 10, 11*d*; —yachting: Cowes week ("Dress for Cowes: for land and sea"), July 22, 10*e*
Cotton — Argentina: cultivation ("Cotton-growing in Argentina," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 7*a*; —Brazil: industry ("The cotton industry of Brazil: an opening for British machinery," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*b*; —trade: year (1911) reviewed ("Cotton industry: a memorable year in Lancashire"), Jan. 22, 21*e*; —United States: New England trade ("New England cotton mills: reductions in dividends"), Jan. 26, 13*d*; —year (1911) reviewed ("The cotton situation: crop expectation"), Jan. 22, 24*e*
Cranes ("The crane industry: extension of its sphere," E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*b*
Crete — Greece: union question ("Crete and the powers: an anxious situation"), June 1, 5*e*
Cricket ("Current events"), May 6, 14*a*; 13, 7*a*; 20, 14*b*; 27, 10*a*; June 3, 12*e*; 10, 14*e*; —Argentina: M.C.C. team ("First cricket team for Argentina: Lord Hawke's eleven," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*b*; —Australia: M.C.C. team's visit ("Cricket: the M.C.C. team in Australia: the first and second test matches"), Feb. 15, 13*e*; ("Cricket: the M.C.C. team in Australia"), April 5, 9*b*; —bowling: swerve ("Cricket: the swerve"), Sept. 9, 10*a*; —on-side play ("Cricket: the prevalence of on-side play: the disposition of the field"), Aug. 26, 11*a*; —season reviewed ("Cricket: the past season"), Sept. 19, 11*a*
Cuba — railways: United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: report ("United Railways of Havana: the annual report"), Oct. 11, 15*d*; —sugar trade ("The Cuban sugar industry," S.A.S.), April 30, 2*a*; —tobacco trade ("Tobacco growing in Cuba: a world-famed industry," S.A.S.), May 30, 3*b*; —United States policy and powers discussed ("Cuba and the United States: a review of the situation"), May 27, 3*e*
Cyprus ("Cyprus under British rule"), May 24, 32*d*; ("The story of Cyprus"), 24, 33*a*; ("Cyprus and the tribute"), 24, 33*b*; ("The Cyprus Nationalists"), 24, 33*e*
Dances—"farandole" ("The Arabian Nights Ball: history of the 'farandole'"), Dec. 7, 9*e*
Darwin, Sir George — death ("Obituary: Sir George Howard Darwin"), Dec. 9, 9*e*
Death duties — insurance: see under Insurance, below
Defence, imperial ("Imperial defence: a year's progress in the dominions"), May 24, 14*a*
Naval — Australia ("The dominions and sea-power"), I. ("Australian naval progress"), Aug. 14, 3*d*; —Canada: ministerial policy ("Canada and the navy: imperial considerations first"), May 20, 8*a*; ("Canada and the navy: development of opinion in the province"), Sept. 23, 3*d*; — New Zealand, attitude of ("New Zealand and defence: representation on the imperial committee"), Nov. 4, 4*e*; —navy, imperial: contributions to: see under Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Defence, national — invasion (" The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not "), Jan. 4, 10*a*
Denmark — finance : condition (" Danish finance : the increase in the debt and expenditure "), June 5, 19*c* ; —shipping (" Denmark : introduction and building of the motor-ship "), Dec. 13, 37*a*
Derwent valley — water supply scheme (" Derwent valley water : a great municipal scheme," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*d*
Detaille, M. Edouard — death (" Death of Edouard Detaille : a great military painter "), Dec. 25, 7*f*
Dickens, Charles—effect of works on social reform (" The Dickens centenary : Dickens and social reform "), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; (" Dickens," L.S.), 8, 49*b*
Disease—industrial : shuttle kissing (" Problems of the loom : shuttle kissing," E.S.), June 5, 27*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 28*c* ; —treatment : vaccine therapy (" Vaccine therapy : Sir Almroth Wright's work "), July 19, 12*a*
Divorce — commission, royal : report : forecast (" Divorce commission : impending presentation of report : tendencies and a forecast "), Nov. 8, 9*f* ; opinion in United States (" America and the divorce commission : opinion on the two reports "), Dec. 27, 5*f* ; —history (" History of divorce "), I. (" Before the Christian era "), Nov. 8, 10*a* ; II. (" The New Testament and the early Church "), 9, 4*a* ; III. (" The middle ages "), 9, 4*b* ; IV. (" The Renaissance and reformation "), 11, 4*a* : V. (" The Church of England and the Act of 1857 "), 11, 4*b*
Dogs — field trials : West Riding Sheep-dog Society (" The sheep-dog trials : meet of the West Riding Society "), Sept. 3, 9*d*
Dover—harbour improvements (" Improvements at Dover Harbour," E.S.), Feb. 21, 23*b*
Drake, Sir Francis (" Drake's drum "), Sept. 6, 9*c*
Drama — *As You Like It* performed at Heversham Grammar School (" Ste. Wandrille in Westmorland : a male Rosalind "), June 5, 6*e* ; —Australia (" Music and drama in Australia "), April 5, 7*a* ; —Grasmere dialect play : see *On Second Thoughts*, below ; —Ireland : year (1911) reviewed (" The Irish theatre in 1911), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —*On Second Thoughts* (" The Grasmere dialect play : *On Second Thoughts* "), Jan. 19, 11*d*
Drury Lane Theatre (" Drury Lane Theatre : centenary celebration to-night "), Oct. 10, 9*c*
Dvorák : see under Music, below
Earthquakes — Chile : Valparaiso (" The earthquake scare at Valparaiso," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 6*a* ; —Milne's catalogue, Prof. J. (" Destructive earthquakes : Professor Milne's catalogue "), April 11, 12*d*
East, middle — Great Britain : policy (" British interests in the middle east : a review of current problems "), May 24, 18*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Easter Island — Mr. Routledge's expedition (" Easter Island : aims of the expedition "), Dec. 25, 5*e*
East Indies, Dutch — oil : reported concession to Dutch Colonial Company : Standard Oil Company's interests discussed (" The Standard Oil and the East Indies : position of the Royal Dutch Company "), June 3, 17*f*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—(" East Rand situation ") I. (" Encroachment "), Jan. 11, 13*d* ; II. (" The declaration of output "), 12, 13*c* ; III. (" Manipulation of the returns "), 13, 15*d* : IV. (" Full disclosure necessary "), 15, 15*c*
Ecuador : see under America, South, above
Education — Froebel system (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; —girls' schools : examinations (" Examinations in girls' schools : attitude of head mistresses," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*c* ; —grants : aid from local taxation : compared with government grants (" Rate and state aid : the authorities and the treasury," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 123*a* ; —Mason system (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* ; —Montessori system (" The Montessori system : Mr. Holmes's official report," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*c* ; (" Froebel : Mason : Montessori : the self-educative principle," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 143*c* : —prizes (" School prizes : thoughts on the choice of books," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 146*b* ; —schools : open-air (" Local administration : the value of open-air schools : a new health movement," Ed.S.), June 4, 65*a* ; preparatory schools : curriculum (" The preparatory school : some burdens of the curriculum," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*a* ; secondary : examinations : Board of Education committee report (" The report on examinations : its value and significance," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 1*c* ; —teachers : holiday courses (" Local administration : holiday courses for teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 79*c* ; —technical : see Technical education, below ; —universities (" The meaning of a university," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 13*a* ; (" University grants : the advisory committee's report," Ed.S.), May 7, 56*b* ; imperial congress (London) (" The coming congress of universities : education and the empire " (" Two great imperial topics for discussion "), May 24, 17*a*
Edward VII., King (" King Edward VII. : Sir Sidney Lee's appreciation : the political situation of 1909 "), June 6, 9*f*
Egypt — administration : Lord Kitchener's report (" Lord Kitchener's report on Egypt : the country's prosperity "), May 31, 3*e* : (" Lord Kitchener and Egypt : the work of nine months "), July 3, 5*d* ; —archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —army, British (" The British army in Egypt "), I. (" Its purpose and some comparisons "),

SPECIAL articles—Egypt (continued) :— April 8, 3e ; II. ("Some desert manœuvres"), 9, 3e ; III. ("Present conditions and their moral"), 10, 3e ; —banking : savings banks ("Savings banks for the Egyptian peasant : Lord Kitchener's reforms"), May 24, 19b ; —dates : cultivation ("An Egyptian date farm : the financial aspect"), Oct. 11, 5d ; —law : mixed courts : reforms proposed ("The Egyptian judicial system : defects of the mixed courts"), April 30, 5b ; ("Egypt and the mixed tribunals : a case for reform"), May 24, 19e ; —unrest : conspiracy against Khedive, Lord Kitchener, and premier ("The Egyptian conspiracy : Nationalist intrigues"), July 23, 5b

Elections, municipal — London ("London borough councils : the forthcoming triennial elections"), Oct. 17, 4a

Electrical Properties Company — control secured by syndicate ("American electricity combination : Westinghouse interests extended"), July 18, 15d

Electricity — high tension currents ("High tension currents : their production for agricultural and other work," E.S.), May 15, 25e ; —London companies ("London electric companies : the case of the city undertaking"), April 17, 19e ; —motors, small ("Small electric motors : their use and advantages," E.S.), April 21, 17d ; —wiring : earthed concentric ("Earthed concentric wiring : its development and advantages," E.S.), May 15, 25b

Electro-plating ("Plating and electroplating"), Oct. 2, 43a

Emigration — colonies, to ("Emigration within the Empire : a review of the year"), May 24, 17d

Engineering — cheapness ("Cheapness in engineering work : an expensive fallacy," E.S.), June 26, 23b ; — contracts : penalization of contractors ("The penalization of contractors : methods and effects," E.S.), Sept. 4, 15b ; —cooling towers ("Cooling towers : their theory and construction," E.S.), May 8, 24c ; —exhibitions : Olympia : see under Machinery, below ; —forge work ("Engineers' forge practice : some modern aspects," E.S.), April 3, 23d ; —machine shops ("The machine shop and the works : modern principles of design," E.S.), Nov. 13, 25b ; —power supply : utilization of waste fuel ("Power from waste fuel : importance of by-products," E.S.), Dec. 11, 23b ; —trade : companies ("Engineering company results : satisfactory position and outlook"), April 25, 20e ; — works ("Obsolete engineering works : some sources of inefficiency," E.S.), April 17, 25b ; ("New engineering works : coming application to Parliament," E.S.), Nov. 27, 26b ; —year 1911 reviewed ("Engineering in 1911 : a review of the year," E.S.), Jan. 17, 1b

SPECIAL articles (continued) :— Engineers — inspecting ("The inspecting engineer : his functions and status," E.S.), April 24, 23b ; — training : books ("Books for engineers : a criticism"), Jan. 31, 17b

Engines — internal combustion : Diesel type ("High-speed Diesel engines : their characteristics and construction," E.S.), Mar. 27, 23e ; semi-Diesel type ("Semi-Diesel engines : their construction and advantages," E.S.), July 10, 22e ; — steam : superheated ("Superheated steam : its uses and advantages," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19d ; unaflow ("The unaflow steam engine : a novel type," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23d

Ensilage : see under Agriculture, above

Entomological Research Committee ("The entomology of the empire : insects and disease"), Dec. 28, 3f

Entomology — international congress ("Congress of entomology : a retrospect"), Aug. 12, 4d

Eskimo ("Five years among the Eskimo"), Aug. 13, 3d

Estate sales : see under Property market, below

Evans, Rear-Adm. Robley Dunglison ("The late Adm. Evans : story of his life"), Jan. 4, 3d

Exhibitions — Ghent ("The Ghent exhibition : machinery in the British section," E.S.), Sept. 18, 15d ; —Latin-British : art section ("Latin-British art : exhibition at the White City,"), June 11, 5f ; — Shakespeare's England : "Elizabethan Tourney ("Shakespeare's England : last night's triumph"), July 12, 8d

Factories and workshops—textile mills ("Textile mills and their conditions : some lines of progress," E.S.), July 24, 21b

Fairbairn, Dr. Andrew Martin ("Obituary : Dr. Fairbairn"), Feb. 10, 11e

Falkland Islands ("A remote dependency : the Falkland Islands and the outer world"), May 24, 35e

Feeble-minded : see under Insanity, below

Fencing — Olympic games : see under Olympic games, below

Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria ("King Ferdinand of Bulgaria : twenty-five years of progress"), Aug. 15, 4e

Ferro-concrete — Mr. R. Thomson's invention ("Steel and concrete construction : reinforced metal," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19b ; London county council : proposed new regulations ("Reinforced concrete : the proposed L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21b

Fife, Duke of ("Death of the Duke of Fife : memoir"), Jan. 30, 7f

Fiji ("Fiji and the empire"), May 24, 35b

Finance — consols : depreciation ("Mr. Lloyd George and consols : the chancellor open to suggestions"), Feb. 5, 17d ; transfer ("Consols transfer : the new regulations and their difficulties"), Mar. 23, 17e ; — revenue and expenditure : statistics for nine months ("Revenue and expenditure : nine months' receipts"), Jan. 1, 17d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Finland — Russia : pilotage service (" The Finnish pilot service : Russian control "), Sept. 16, 5*f*
Fires (" Home fire losses in April : outbreaks fairly numerous "), May 2, 16*d* ; prevention (" Methods of fire prevention : some recent developments." E.S.), Dec. 18, 21*b*
Fischer, Cardinal Anton (" Obituary : the late Cardinal Fischer "), Aug. 1, 9*c*
Fish and fishing —angling : Scotland : proposed new Bills (" Angling : two important Scottish proposals "), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; Spey (" Angling : the Spring rod-fishing season on the Spey "), Mar. 16, 15*a* ; —grayling (" Angling : the merits of the grayling "), Aug. 27, 9*d* ; —holidays (" Holiday fishing : some random reflections," H.S.), June 29, 11*a* ; —inshore (" The inshore fisheries "), I. (" Their decline "), Feb. 7, 13*e* ; II. (" Their revival "), 10, 14*a* ; III. (" Administration "), 17, 6*c* ; —sea fisheries (" Sea fisheries : organization and research "), July 11, 4*a*
Floods — Norfolk (" The Norfolk storm rain : a review of the facts "), Sept. 14, 4*d*
Food — supplies in war time (" Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route "), June 4, 6*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak (" Foot-and-mouth disease : the policy of the board "), July 15, 13*e* ; Ireland : British embargo (" The Irish cattle trade : the case for maintaining the restrictions "), Sept. 9, 4*a* ; relaxation of restrictions (" The Irish cattle trade : British stock breeders and the new order "), Oct. 7, 3*d*
Football — Winchester : game described (" Football : the Winchester game "), Nov. 20, 15*b*
Football—Rugby Union : England v. Wales (" Rugby football : England v. Wales : to-day's match "), Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —England fifteen (" Rugby football : the England fifteen "), Dec. 18, 13*a* ; —scrummage strategy (" Rugby football : scrummage strategy "), Mar. 21, 13*a*
Foreign relations — Russia : British visit to Russia (" The British visit to Russia : selection of the visitors "), Jan. 22, 5*d* ; (" The British visit to Russia ") (" Some impressions of St. Petersburg "), Feb. 3, 5*d* ; (" Impressions of Moscow "), 13, 5*d* ; Parliament (Duma) (" The Duma and England : growth of public opinion in Russia "), Aug. 10, 5*e*
Forestry — development (" The development of forestry "), Feb. 26, 4*d*
France — agriculture : Normandy : farm described (" Agriculture : a Norman farm "), July 1, 6*a* ; — army manœuvres (" The French army manœuvres "), I. (" The first period "), Sept. 28, 7*a* ; II. (" The approach march "), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; — education : teachers' unions (" Anti-patriotism in France : suppression of teachers' unions "), Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —electoral reform : Bill (government) : attitude of Radicals (" French Radicals and the Government : a critical question "), June 22, 5*c* ; —labour : shipping trade dispute (" The strike of French seamen : arbitration rejected by shipowners"), June 28, 5*d* ; —shipping (" France : tardy growth and faulty state control "), Dec. 13, 34*f* ; —Spain, relations with : Moroccan international crisis : see under Moroccan intertional crisis, below ; —spas (" The spas of France and Belgium," H.S.), June 29, 16*c*
Franchise — Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming : substitution of Plural Voting Bill possible (" Position of electoral reforms : the Plural Voting Bill "), Jan. 29, 9*f*
Frederick VIII., late King of Denmark (" Death of the King of Denmark : memoir of the late King "), May 16, 10*a*
Fruit — crops : prospects (" Fruit prospects : the damage by April frosts "), May 6, 13*d* ; —cultivation : season prospects (" The season and fruit prospects "), April 1, 4*d*
Fuel — coal, alternatives to (" Oil as a substitute for coal : some impracticable alternatives "), April 2, 17*c* ; —oil (" Oil fuel developments : the recent rise in the price of the shares "), April 18, 17*d*
Furnaces — electric (" Electric smelting : some experiments in England," E.S.), Jan. 10, 19*d*
Furness, Lord — death (" Obituary : Lord Furness "), Nov. 11, 11*b*
Furniture — lacquer work (" Lacquer work on furniture "), I. (" Oriental lacquer "), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; II. (" European lacquer "), 12, 10*a* ; tables (" Studies in English furniture : English tables "), I., 19, 4*a* ; II. (" Gate tables "), 26, 4*a*
Gas — oil : manufacture (" Oil gas : its manufacture and use "), Jan. 10, 19*b*
Genoa—bourse (" Modern Genoa : new bourse inaugurated "), Aug. 23, 3*d*
George V., King — barge, state (" The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past "), July 6, 9*f* ; —India, visit to (" Memories of the durbar : India and the imperial visit "), May 24, 18*e*
Germany — electricity : trade (" The German electrical industry "), I. (" Its origin and early progress "), Oct. 8, 18*e* ; (" The German electrical industry ") II., (" The aid companies "), Nov. 9, 22*c* ; —finance : bankers' congress (" Principles of German finance : the bankers' congress "), Sept. 23, 11*d* ; —general election (" The German election : a complex situation ") (" Attitude of the government "), Jan. 4, 6*a* ; (" Party ' programmes ' "), 8, 5*c* ; (" The coming struggle in Germany : prospects viewed from the south "), 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*b* ; (" Prospects in Prussia and other states "), 12, 5*d* ; —navy : strength : building programme : new law (" The German navy law of 1912 : increased striking force "), July 24, 5*b* ; —publications (" Christmas publications in Germany," L.S.), Nov. 28, 547*b* ; —railways : electrification (" Railway electrification in Germany : scheme in Berlin," E.S.),

SPECIAL articles—Germany (continued) :—April 17, 25*c* ; ("Railway electrification in Germany : plans of the state railways," E.S.), Dec. 26, 11*b* ; locomotives : new compounding engines ("Locomotive design in Prussia : re-introduction of compounding," E.S.), June 5, 27*c* ; —shipping ("Germany : imperial encouragements of the merchant marine"), Dec. 13, 34*b* ; —spas ("The spas of Germany and Austria," H.S.), June 29, 16*a*
Ghent exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Giggleswick School — 400th anniversary ("An old Yorkshire school : forthcoming celebrations at Giggleswick"), July 18, 10*a*
Golf —("The humour of the game"), Jan. 9, 11*a* ; ("Golf : bad lies"), 16, 12*b* ; ("Golf : recent events"), 23, 13*c* ; ("Golf : the game in fog and frost"), 30, 11*a* ; ("Current events"), Feb. 20, 15*c* ; ("Golf : the importance of air"), April 20, 15*f* ; ("Recent events"), May 18, 13*c* ; July 6, 13*c* ; ("Golf : the revolt against 'improvements'"), Aug. 10, 10*c* ; ("Golf : winter tactics"), Nov. 16, 12*c* ; —amateurs ("Golf : amateur and professional"), June 29, 13*b* ; —bunkers ("Golf : the future of the cross-bunker"), Mar. 5, 16*a* ; —championships : amateur ("Golf : the amateur championship"), June 1, 13*c* ; open ("Golf : the open championship"), June 15, 14*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; —clubs ("Golf : the multiplicity of clubs"), Mar. 30, 12*f* ; ("Golf : safety play with iron clubs"), Sept. 14, 10*c* ; ("Golf : a year's fashions"), Dec. 28, 9*d* ; —courses ("Golf : the making of courses"), Jan. 12, 10*d* ; "Golf : the game in its natural state"), July 13, 14*d* ; ("Golf : hilly courses"), Aug. 17, 11*f* ; ("Golf : the copying of holes"), Sept. 21, 10*d* ; ("Golf : local knowledge"), Oct. 19, 12*a* ; —East Lothian : course described ("Golf : a holiday in East Lothian : Gullane and neighbouring courses"), Oct. 12, 12*a* ; —England v. Scotland ("Golf : the international match"), May 25, 12*c* ; probable abandonment of match ("Golf : the international match : causes of public apathy"), Oct. 26, 12*d* : —France : championship ("Golf : the French championship), July 6, 13*c* ; —holidays ("Holiday Golf," H.S.), June 29, 1*a* ; ("The unfettered golfer," H.S.), 29, 1*c* ; ("Golf en famille," H.S.), 29, 2*b* ; ("The golfer and the watering places," H.S.), 29, 3*a* ; ("Golf on the continent," H.S.), 29, 3*c* ;—Hoylake course ("Golf : a hard year for Hoylake : some famous scores and matches"), Dec. 21, 13*d* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University ("Golf : future events : the university match"), Feb. 6, 12*a* : ("Golf : Oxford v. Cambridge"), April 13, 13*a*
Play ("Golf : the nineteenth hole"), April 27, 16*a* ; ("Golf : play on hard ground"), May 4, 14*c* ; ("Golf : different points of view"), Dec. 14, 14*d* ; —addressing
SPECIAL articles—Golf—Play (continued):—("Golf : addressing the ball"), Feb. 27, 14*a* ; ("Golf : preliminary addresses"), July 20, 13*f* ; —bisque ("Golf : the recognition of the bisque"), July 27, 11*d* ; —bogey play ("Golf : rules for bogey play"), Mar. 19, 15*a* ; —handicaps ("Golf : handicaps in match play"), Sept. 7, 10*c* ; —instruction methods ("Golf : golfing truth and fiction"), Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —odds, giving of ("Golf : the giving of odds"), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —score play ("Golf : score play"), April 6, 10*a* ; —stance : variations ("Golf : variations of stance"), Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Taylor, J. H. ("Golf : Taylor's return to form"), Aug. 24, 9*a*
Practice ("Golf : the coming of spring : practice"), Mar. 12, 16*c* ; —professional matches : *Sphere* and *Tatler* prize ("Golf : professional foursomes : the forthcoming tournament"), May 11, 13*c* ; —professionals ("Golf : amateurs and professional"), June 29, 13*b* ; —quacks ("Golf : the golfing quack"), Nov. 30, 12*d* : —rules : amendment ("Golf : 'out of bounds' and 'lost ball'"), Aug. 3, 9*c* ; ball out of bounds ("Golf : the St. Andrews meeting : the rules"), Sept. 28, 12*d* ; —United States : championship : amateur ("Golf : the American amateur championship : the British competitors"), Aug. 31, 9*a* ; ("Golf : play in hot weather : notes on the Wheaton championship"), Sept. 10, 59*d* ; ("Golf : the game in America"), Oct. 2, 14*e* ; 9, 13*c*
Gramophone Company (Ltd.) ("Gramophone finance : the prosperity of the Company"), Oct. 25, 15*d*
Great Lakes—shipping trade ("Late opening of the Great Lakes : a prosperous season in sight"), April 15, 13*d* ; ("Navigation on the Great Lakes : a busy season"), June 20, 15*d* ; ("The Great Lakes : commerce and tonnage"), Dec. 13, 39*c*
Greece—Crete, union question with : see under Crete, above ; —education : Athens University ("Athens as a seat of learning : the recent celebrations," Ed.S.), May 7, 51*b* ; —shipping ("Greece : an important mercantile marine"), Dec. 13, 37*c*
Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir William ("Obituary : Sir William Green"), Sept. 11, 9*d*
Grosvenor gallery, old : see under Art, above
Grouse—shooting season ("The coming game season : good prospects for grouse"), June 27, 15*c* ; ("The coming grouse season : reports from the districts"), Aug. 8, 14*a* ; ("The call of the moor"), 12, 11*b*
Haileybury College ("The Haileybury jubilee : fifty years' retrospect"), July 5, 6*c*
Haldane of Cloan, Lord—War Office : administration ("Lord Haldane at the War Office : a review of his work"), June 11, 8*b* ; ("Lord Haldane at the War Office, 1905-1912 : a notable administration"), 15, 6*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Hampstead ("The story of Hampstead: nature and history interlinked"), Dec. 7, 4*a*
Harrow school — history ("Harrow school: to-day's visit of the King and Queen"), June 15, 6*e*
Hartley University College ("Higher education in Southampton: the future of Hartley College"), June 11, 16*c*
Hauptmann, Gerhart ("Gerhart Hauptmann," L.S.), Nov. 14, 306*b*
Hay: see under Agriculture, above
Henson, Canon H. Hensley—farewell sermon at Westminster Abbey ("Christian fellowship: Canon Henson's farewell to Westminster"), Dec. 9, 4*a*
Hittites: see under Archæology — Syria, above
Hockey — girls: suitability for ("Hockey for girls: how far is it a suitable game," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 17*c*
Holidays—Switzerland ("The holidays in Switzerland: the wet season"), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Home rule ("Ireland and home rule"), I. ("The historical background"), Jan. 27, 7*d*; II. ("The two nations in Ireland"), 30, 8*b*; ("Ireland and home rule"), III. ("The genesis of home rule"), Feb. 1, 7*a*; IV. ("Mr. Gladstone's two Bills"), 5, 7*a*; V. ("The agrarian revolution"), 9, 13*a*; VI. ("Ireland during the truce"), 14, 7*a*; VII. ("The revival of home rule"), 19, 6*a*; VIII. ("The antinomies of home rule"), 29, 6*e*; ("Ireland and home rule"), IX. ("The colonial analogy"), April 8, 6*b*; X. ("Ireland and South Africa"), 12, 7*d*
Bill ("The new Irish constitution"), June 10, 7*b*; —Canadian opinion ("Canadian opinion and home rule: an imperial danger"), Aug. 9, 3*d*; —finance ("The Home Rule Bill: the government's intentions: customs and excise"), Feb. 2, 6*a*; ("The Home Rule Bill: some features of its finance"), April 17, 7*d*; ("Home Rule Bill"), I. ("General features"), 26, 7*a*; II. ("The new Irish Parliament"), 27, 8*a*; III. ("The executive power"), 29, 6*a*; IV. ("The financial provisions"), 30, 6*d*; crisis: see below; —Liberals: attitude ("Prospects of the government: Liberal views on the Ulster demonstration"), Oct. 4, 7*f*; —Ulster, attitude of ("Ulster"); I. ("The spirit of the people: preparations for the covenant"), Sept. 9, 6*a*; II. ("Londonderry and North Tyrone"), 11, 8*b*; III. ("Nationalists and the theory of bluff," illus.), 16, 8*a*; IV. ("Armagh and Orangemen"), 17, 6*c*; V. ("Characteristics of the Ulsterman"), 20, 6*c*; VI. ("The demonstrations"), 25, 4*b*; VII. ("Some comparisons and contrasts"), 26, 6*d*; VIII. ("History of the clans"), Oct. 3, 4*c*; IX. ("Orangemen"), 4, 8*b*
Crisis (defeat of ministry): government intentions ("The programme of the government: ministerial anxiety"), Nov. 16, 9*f*: ("The position in Parliament: to-day's proceedings"), 18, 7*f*: ("The political situation; new financial resolution"), 19, 9*f*; —education: position of Trinity College ("Trinity College and Home Rule," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 127*b*: ("Irish affairs: Trinity College and Home Rule," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*b*
"Home Rule, Against: the Case for the Union" ("'Against Home Rule,' the Unionist case set forth"), April 11, 8*b*
Horses — breeding ("Agriculture: heavy horse breeding"), Feb. 19, 13*a*; ("Racing: the problem of breeding"), Mar. 11, 14*a*; — thoroughbred horses: Mendelian experiments ("Mendelian experiments with thoroughbred horses: details of a new scheme"), Mar. 15, 12*d*
Horticulture ("The species of geranium and erodium: cranesbills and storksbills"), Jan. 20, 6*c*; — autumn gardening ("Autumn gardening: breaking new ground"), Sept. 14, 9*c*; —borders, spring ("Spring notes: a permanent spring border"), April 27, 6*c*; —department of ("Horticulture and the state: the new government department and its work"), June 10, 13*a*; —education ("Horticultural education: suggestions towards a policy"), May 27, 11*d*; —gardens ("The wild garden: art and nature"), Jan. 27, 13*a*; ("Garden ideals: thoughts between the seasons"), Feb. 24, 5*b*; wild and formal ("Wild and formal gardens: beds and borders"), Aug. 31, 7*d*; rock gardens ("A rock garden without rocks"), Mar. 30, 6*f*; ("Rock gardens and plants: exhibits at the flower show"), May 25, 7*c*; ("The rock garden in July and August: notes on late blooming flowers"), Aug. 10, 4*a*; ("Garden life in September: sleep and unrest"), Sept. 7, 8*a*; ("Plant combinations in the rock garden"), Sept. 28, 10*c*; ("Some garden standards: quantity and quality"), Nov. 16, 12*f*; ("Garden planning: the place of trees in the design"), Dec. 21, 4*a*; —irises ("Notes on Irises"), I. ("Bulbous species"), Feb. 10, 12*a*; ("Bearded and beardless"), Mar. 9, 14*a*; —lilies ("Lilies: late flowering species"), Sept. 21, 4*b*; *Victoria regia* ("The water lily of Brazil: *Victoria regia* on the Amazon," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 3*b*; —roses ("Notes on roses"), June 15, 6*c*; —shows ("The danger of flower shows: fashion in roses"), July 13, 4*f*; international ("Rock gardens and plants: exhibits at the flower show"), May 25, 7*c*; — tulips ("The garden: notes on tulips"), Oct. 26, 10*a*
House of Lords — claims to peerages ("Peerages in abeyance"), July 1, 11*c*; ("Recent peerage claims: the committee for privileges"), Dec. 14, 6*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Housing — London ("The housing problem in London"), I. ("New problems for old"), April 6, 7f; II. ("Town planning and the altered objective of municipal housing"), 9, 2e; III. ("Conclusions: methods of reform"), 10, 10a
Hume, Mr. Allan ("Obituary: Mr. Allan Hume"), Aug. 1, 9c
Hunting ("Hunting"), Jan. 6, 12b; 13, 12d; 20, 14e; 27, 14d; Feb. 3, 13c; 10, 13f; 17, 15a; 24, 15f; Mar. 2, 13d; 9, 13d; 16, 14e; 23, 14e; April 6, 10c; Nov. 4, 12f; 11, 16e; 18, 13b; 25, 13c; Dec. 2, 13c; 9, 13e; 16, 13f; 23, 11e; 30, 11b
Hyacinthe, Father: see Loyson, M. Charles, below
Illustrated London News—70th anniversary ("Illustrated journalism: seventieth anniversary"), May 24, 58b
Immingham — new dock ("Immingham dock: completion of important scheme," E.S.), Jan. 24, 19d
Imperial Maritime Artificers, proposed ("'Blind Alley' occupations: Lord Northampton's scheme: a training ship for boys"), Feb. 13, 6c
India — administration: changes ("Decentralization in India: a council for the central provinces"), Feb. 1, 5f; —Agra and Oudh, united provinces of: executive council: creation proposed ("The administration of India: council for the united provinces"), Oct. 8, 5f; —army: Eurasian regiment: suggested formation ("The Indian domiciled community: regiment to be formed"), Aug. 20, 3f; manœuvres ("The northern army of India: manœuvres near Delhi"), Dec. 21, 5d; —Bengal: new governorship ("The reconstituted Bengal provinces: creation by notification"), Mar. 20, 5b; ("The repartition of Bengal: proclamations in India"), 29, 5f; —bridges, pontoon ("Pontoon bridges in India: their use in country districts," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21e; —capital: transfer from Calcutta to Delhi site ("The new capital of India: choice of the site"), July 10, 5d; enclave ("The new capital of India: creation of the enclave"), Oct. 1, 7c; architecture ("The new Delhi: eastern and western architecture: a problem of style"), 3, 7f; —Christianity ("Christianity in India: distribution by race and denomination"), Feb. 27, 5f; —church ("The church in India: proposed provincial reorganization"), Aug. 16, 3d; —civil service: royal commission ("Indian public services: a royal commission to be appointed"), July 25, 5e; —companies: law: reform ("Indian company law: a measure of reform"), April 22, 20d; —contracts, government: local purchases ("Indian government stores: the question of local purchase"), May 20, 24c
Education — classical languages ("Education in India: position of the classical languages," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 95a; —Dacca University proposed ("Indian affairs: Dacca as an educational centre," Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 31c; —elementary: Bill (Mr. Gokhale's) ("Compulsory education in India: views of provincial governments"), Mar. 7, 5c; —Europeans and Eurasians: fund: appeal ("The poor whites of India: an appeal for English help," Ed.S.), May 7, 51a; —examinations ("Examination in India: some recent reforms," Ed.S.), July 2, 75a; —finance ("Indian affairs: the new financial policy," Ed.S.), April 2, 39a; —grant ("Indian education: purposes of the imperial grant," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 3a; —reports ("Indian 'occasional' reports," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 135a; —teachers: training ("Education in India: the training of secondary teachers," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 11a; —technical: committee's report ("Engineering training for Indians: government inquiry," Ed.S.), Oct. 30, 21b
Finance — condition ("The finances of India: satisfactory outlook"), Mar. 18, 17d; ("Indian financial management"), I. ("Currency questions and the Fowler report"), Nov. 1, 17c; II. ("The gold standard reserve"), 2, 15d; III. ("The cash balances"), 4, 17a; IV. ("The silver question"), 6, 17d; V. ("Whitehall policy"), 7, 15c; ("The case for the Government"), 21, 15c; ("The silver branch of the gold standard reserve"), 22, 16e; ("The faults of the system"), 28, 15b; —currency: gold circulation ("The gold requirements of India: the employment of the sovereign"), Jan. 3, 11d; ("A gold coinage for India: the arguments for its supporters"), April 15, 13c; —provinces: powers: viceroy's council's resolution ("Decentralization in India: financial powers of the provinces"), June 19, 5d
George V., King: visit: see under George V., above; —gold: companies: output (Indian gold-mining: survey of the past year"), May 14, 22f; —insurance, life: Bill ("Indian life assurance Bill: the criticisms of the measure"), April 10, 16c; —irrigation ("Indian irrigation: a decade of promise," E.S.), Sept. 27, 17d; —Mahomedans: Pan-Islamism: see Pan-Islamism, below; —nature study ("Nature study in India: difficulties and their solution"), June 4, 26c; —opium ("The Indian opium trade: the new export duty"), Nov. 27, 19d; —population: census returns ("Indian races and religions: the census figures"), Jan. 3, 3e; ("The people and races of India: deductions from the census"), Aug. 13, 3f; —public health: sanitary conference ("Indian sanitation:

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
conference at Madras "), Dec. 31, 3*a* ; —railways : construction : standards (" Indian railways : standards of construction," E.S.), July 24, 21*e* ; —shipping (" India : seaborne trade "), Dec. 13, 33*f* ; —sugar trade : state aid suggested (" State aid for the Indian sugar industry "), Jan. 2, 14*d* ; —women (" The protection of women in India : impending legislation "), Oct. 16, 5*e*
Ink — printing : see under Printing, below
Insanity — feeble-minded (" The feeble-minded "), I. (" The Problem "), May 15, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposed legislation "), 16, 6*a*
Insects — Entomological Research Committee : see that title, above
Institution of Electrical Engineers — constitution : reform proposed (" Reform in the electrical industry : union of science and commerce," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*b*
Insurance—children : educational endowments (" Insurance : educational endowments," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; (" Educational insurance : endowment schemes for children," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 144*c* ; —companies : failures (" The failures among insurance offices : lessons of the past "), June 25, 19*c* ; —death duties (" Estate duties and life assurance : growing use of the policy plan "), Oct. 2, 49*d* ; —employers' liability : revised rates of premium (" Employers' liability insurance : the rise in rates "), May 2, 15*c* ; —labour disputes, damage during (" Insurance and the coal strike outlook : change of practice by marine offices towards strike risks "), Feb. 27, 21*f* ; (" Insurance companies and strike risks : only direct loss covered "), 28, 21*f* ; (" Insurance and the coal strike : a large volume of business "), Mar. 2, 17*d* ; —motor-cars : rating (" Automobilism : an underwriter's oversight "), May 14, 15*a* ; —non-tariff (" Non-tariff insurance results : experience of the past six years "), Sept. 13, 15*f* ; —rain (" Insurance and the weather : indemnity schemes and the losses due to rain "), July 9, 24*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed (" Insurance : many developments "), Jan. 22, 26*c*
Insurance, fire — companies : results for 1911 (" Fire insurance results : reduced profits "), June 11, 19*d*
Insurance, life (" Popular forms of life assurance : endowment and other plans for children "), Nov. 5, 17*d* ; —companies' business (" Fashion and form in life assurance : growth of the business "), Mar. 27, 17*c* ; (" Life assurance companies : types and distinctive methods "), June 4, 17*d* ; —Kingsley, Mr. D. P. (add., " Aims and methods of life assurance offices "), May 2, 16*c* ; —policies, life (" Life assurance as an investment : the interest yield from endowment policies "), Feb. 15, 15*c* ; (" The terms of a life assurance
SPECIAL articles—Insurance, life (continued) :—
policy : old conditions replaced by privileges "), July 4, 17*c* ; —United States : see under United States, below
Insurance, marine (" Marine insurance : London as the central market "), Dec. 13, 22*d* ; —companies (" Marine insurance companies : accounts analysed "), 14, 15*c* ; —over-insurance : *British Standard* (" Another case of over-insurance : the loss of the steamer *British Standard* "), July 11, 20*c* ; —St. Lawrence river : rates : Mr. J. D. Hazen (int.) (" The St. Lawrence route and insurance rates : Canadian minister's statement "), Aug. 19, 11*d* ; (" The St. Lawrence route : agitation for lower insurance rates "), Dec. 13, 32*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — administration (" The insurance commission : preparations for the appointed day "), June 18, 7*b* ; —civil service, position of (" Insurance Act "), (" The state and its employees : a guide to other employers "), June 24, 7*a* ; —commissioners : lectures (" The insurance lecturers : public money and the Act "), Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —history (" The Insurance Act and the opposition : unanswered charges : the Chancellor's methods in Parliament "), July 15, 8*d* ; —Liberal Insurance Committee (" The insurance lecturers : public money and the Act "), Feb. 19, 7*e* ; —medical benefit (" Medical benefit : effect of the new terms "), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; (" The malingering problem "), 7, 4*a* ; (" The question of income limit "), 13, 12*c* ; (" Duties expected of doctors "), 16, 6*b* ; —medical profession : duties (" Medical benefit : duties expected of doctors "), Nov. 16, 6*b* ; —public health, effect on (" Public health and the Insurance Act "), I. (" The elements of the situation "), April 19, 7*a* ; II. (" The medical officer of health "), 22, 8*a* ; III. (" The voluntary societies "), 27, 14*c* ; (" Public health and the Insurance Act "), IV. (" The fight against consumption "), May 4, 13*a* ; V. (" The determining factor "), 13, 7*b* ; —sanatorium benefit (" Sanatorium benefit : position of local authorities "), Aug. 2, 6*d* ; —servants, position of domestic (" Domestic servants' insurance " : " Societies or the Post Office ? a warning "), June 17, 9*f* ; —societies (" National insurance : the choice of a society : a further warning "), July 2, 7*d* ; —teachers, position of secondary (" Teachers and the Insurance Act : pensions in secondary schools "), Jan. 2, 1*b*
International law — congress (Christiania), international (" International law : meeting of the institute at Christiania "), Sept. 4, 2*e*
International Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.) (" The American shipping combination "), I. (" Its ownership of the White Star Line "), May 1, 19*d* ; II. (" Its financial career "), 6, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Ireland — agriculture : co-operation : development commission's rejection of proposed grant (" The crisis in Irish rural life : development commission and Mr. Russell "), Mar. 23, 8c ; live stock : pedigree breeding (" Agriculture : pedigree stock breeding in Ireland "), Jan. 15, 4a ; — cattle : British embargo : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above ; —education : National University of Ireland (" The National University of Ireland : progress and prospects," Ed.S.), May 7, 55f ; —home rule : see Home rule, above ; —linen trade : year (1911) reviewed (" Irish linens : a fairly good year "), Jan. 22, 22c ; —railways : Cork : junction railway (" Railway communication in Cork : an Irish characteristic," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17d
Iron — corrosion (" Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations "), April 10, 19b ; —trade : condition (" The iron trade and labour unrest : increased costs "), June 24, 15a ; (" The evolution of the iron trade : changes in recent years "), July 30, 15c ; (" The iron trade : remarkable activity "), Nov. 18, 15c ; companies : position (" Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits "), Dec. 20, 15c ; pig-iron (" Pig-iron prices and markets "), I. (" The iron market "), Jan. 19, 16a ; II. (" The warrant market "), April 22, 24c ; III. (" Speculation "), 30, 22c ; year (1911) reviewed (" Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding "), Jan. 22, 20c
Islanders, Society of : see Society of Islanders, below
Italy — St. Mark's cathedral : campanile (" The campanile : a thousand years at St. Mark's : the new and the old "), April 25, 4a ; —shipping (" Italy : a half-century of progress "), Dec. 13, 35f ; — Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below
Japan — China, relations with : see under China, above ; —development (" The spiritual problem of Japan : difficulties of the new era "), Aug. 29, 3c ; —emperor : death (" Death of the Emperor of Japan : memoir "), July 30, 7f ; — finance : reorganization (" The financial problem of Japan : heavy taxation to meet debt "), Aug. 2, 15c ; —general election (" The general election in Japan : strength of the Unionist party "), June 11, 5d ; —Katsura, Prince : visit to Europe (" Prince Katsura's tour : Japanese aspirations "), July 17, 5a ; —shipping (" Japan : encouragement of navigation by subsidies "), Dec. 13, 40c
Java—freehold land : new regulations (" Freehold in Java : the new regulations "), Nov. 18, 19f
Jews — rabbi, chief (" The chief rabbinate : problems of ecclesiastical reorganization "), Jan. 13, 6a ; —Zionist movement : Palestine : colonization (" Jewish colonization in Palestine : character and influence "), Sept. 28, 5d
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Joachim III., Œcumenical patriarch (" Joachim III., Œcumenical patriarch : special memoir "), Nov. 28, 5b
John, Dr. Griffith—memoir (" Dr. Griffith John "), July 26, 9c
July (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4a
Justices of the peace : see under Magistracy, below
Katsura, Prince : see under Japan, above
Kelp (" The Kelp industry : possibilities of revival," E.S.), May 29, 21b
Kent Collieries (Ltd.)—Shakespeare colliery : output prospects (" The finance of Kent coal : lessons from the past "), April 25, 15c
Kew Gardens (" Spring in Kew Gardens "), Mar. 23, 7d
Khartum cathedral (" The new cathedral at Khartum : a Gordon memorial," illus.), Jan. 26, 5d
Kitchin, Dr. G. W.—death (" Obituary : the Dean of Durham "), Oct. 14, 9c
Korea — crime : plot against Count Terauchi (" The plot against Count Terauchi : arrest of Korean Christians "), Mar. 20, 5d ; (" The Korean conspiracy : conduct and lessons of the trial "), Oct. 25, 5f ; —development (" Reforms and progress in Korea : the Japanese report "), Aug. 22, 3c
Krupp, Messrs. (" The centenary of Krupp's : origin and growth of the firm," E.S.), Aug. 7, 17b
Labouchere, Mr. Henry — memoir (" Death of Mr. Labouchere "), Jan. 17, 7f
Labour — co-partnership (" Profit sharing : the new movement in its favour "), June 13, 17c ; (" Profit-sharing : some existing schemes "), July 2, 17c ; —railways : protection of platelayers ; (" The protection of platelayers : their number and risks," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21d ; —shipbuilding trade : disputes (" Prospects of trouble in the shipyards : engineers' demands "), June 19, 7b ; (" Labour troubles in shipyards : points at issue," E.S.), Nov. 27, 23b ; —shipping (" The merchant seaman of to-day : manning and handling of boats "), June 5, 12a ; —syndicalism (" Syndicalism : what it means "), Mar. 25, 9f ; —tailoring trade : disputes : London (" The tailors' strike : some factors in the present dispute "), May 6, 6a ; —unrest (" The labour problem : a workman's point of view "), Dec. 30, 5c
Labour dispute, coalmining—motor traffic (" Automobilism : lessons of the coal strike "), Mar. 19, 6a ; — railway traffic, effect on (" The coal strike and the railways : big decrease in traffic "), Mar. 14, 17f ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : loss of a million sterling "), 21, 15c ; (" Railway receipts and the coal strike : increasingly heavy losses "), 28, 20d ; (" Railway receipts and the strike : large further loss shown in yesterday's returns "), April 4, 15d ; (" Loss of three millions "), 11, 16c ; (" Easter traffic losses "), 18, 21b ; — South Wales

SPECIAL articles—Labour dispute, coal-mining (continued) :—
Miners' Industrial Organization, proposed : objects (" 'The Miners' Next Step' : elimination of colliery owners : a South Wales scheme of appropriation "), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —stock exchange : effect on prices ("Stock exchange prices and the coal strike "), April 22, 23*b*
Wage, agitation for minimum (" The miners' unrest "), I. (" An inquiry in the coalfields "), Jan. 8, 7*b* ; II. (" Position in the Midlands "), 9, 8*b* ; III. (" Position in Northumberland and Durham") 11, 7*f* ; IV. (" Position in Scotland "), 15, 7*a* ; V. (" South Wales : conciliation difficulties "), 17, 8*c* ; VI. (" Lancashire and Yorkshire "), 18, 8*e* ; (" The minimum wage in mines : abnormal working places "), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : district boards : working (" The miners' minimum : working of the district boards "), June 8, 24*c* ; awards (" Coal-miners and minimum wages "), I. (" Review of the awards "), July 19, 15*c* ; II. (" Chairmen of the district boards at variance"), 30, 18*e* ; —strike : prospects (" The possibilities of a strike : the ballot and finance "), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —syndicalist movement (" 'The Miners' Next Step' : elimination of colliery owners : a South Wales scheme of appropriation "), Feb. 27, 7*a* ; ("Syndicalism in South Wales : the minimum wage agitation "), 28, 7*a*
Lacquer work—furniture : see under Furniture, above
Land—reform : Liberal policy (" Prospects of the government : the new land policy "), Oct. 4, 7*f*
Lang, Mr. Andrew — death (" Obituary : Mr. Andrew Lang "), July 22, 11*c*
Languages — modern : teaching (" Modern languages in education : a study in comparative values," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*c*
Law—assessors : appointment (" The appointment of assessors : the 'expert witness' "), Aug. 26, 2*d* ; —contract (" Delay caused by strikes : the law of contract "), Feb. 26, 10*e* ; —witnesses : engineers (" The engineer as expert witness," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*e*
Lawn tennis—courts, hard (" Lawn tennis : the coming of the hard court "), Oct. 1, 12*e* ; (" Lawn tennis : the construction of hard courts "), 23, 14*d* ; —Davis cup (" Lawn tennis : the Davis cup "), Dec. 2, 12*e*
Lawrance, Sir John C.—death (" Obituary : Sir John Compton Lawrance "), Dec. 6, 11*c*
Leather trade (" The leather trade : short supplies and higher values "), Nov. 18, 17*b*
Lighthouses and lightships (" Lighting of the coasts and shoals : the trust that is placed in Trinity House "), Dec. 13, 21*b*
Lighting (" Illuminants and hygiene : directors of research," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Lister, Lord (" Death of Lord Lister : memoir "), Feb. 12, 9*f*
Literature (" The sea in art and books : literature of shipping "), Dec. 13, 31*b*
Liverpool, second Lord — ministry : see Ministry, below
Liverpool University — Harrison-Hughes laboratories (" Engineering at Liverpool University : the Harrison-Hughes laboratories," E.S.), May 15, 25*d*
Local Government Board — report (" The health of the people : administration of local taxation "), Jan. 18, 4*a*
Locomotives—motor (internal combustion engines) (" Internal combustion engine locomotives : their use and possibilities," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*e* ; —superheated steam (" Superheating for locomotives : progress on British railways," E.S.), Feb. 23, 23*d* ; —tank engines : stability (" The stability of tank engines : wheel arrangement and derailment," E.S.), Aug. 21, 15*b*
Locusts—America, South : damage by (" Locusts in South America : remedial measures," S.A.S.), April 30, 1*c*
London (" London from the river : Kew to Greenwich by steamboat "), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; —elections, borough council : see under Elections, municipal, above ; —electricity supply : centralization suggested (" London electric supply : a suggestion for centralization," E.S.), June 12, 25*b* ; —gardens, public (" London public gardens : two new opportunities "), April 13, 6*d* ; —poor, legal (" The legal poor of London : increase of pauperism : tendency of modern changes "), Dec. 26, 8*a* ; —traffic : suggested board (" Locomotion in London : the proposed traffic board "), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; (" The traffic problem : need for a central authority "), Nov. 18, 13*c* ; (" London street dangers : the problem of the future "), Dec. 27, 10*a* ; —water supply : Chingford reservoir (" London water supply : the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), May 29, 21*d*
London, Port of — authority : new offices (" Port of London Authority's new offices," illus.), July 13, 7*b* ; —docks : extensions proposed (" Port of London docks : schemes of the Port Authority," E.S.), June 19, 25*d* ; improvement (" The port of London improvement : home and foreign port systems compared "), July 10, 15*d* ; —Howland Great Wet Dock (" Early docks on the Thames : the Howland Great Wet Dock," E.S.), July 17, 22*c*
London and North-Western Railway Company — electrification scheme (" Railway electrification in London : plans of the L. and N.W., E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*b*
London and River Plate Bank—jubilee (" A bank's jubilee : prosperity of the London and River Plate "), Nov. 30, 15*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London and South-Western Railway—electrification scheme ("Railway electrification in London : plans of the L. and S.W." ; map, E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*d*
London county council—hall, county ("New county hall for London : engineering features of the scheme," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23*b* ; ("The King and the new county hall : the new buildings," illus.), Mar. 9, 6*a*
London General Omnibus Company —reconstruction ("London General Omnibus : reconstruction proposals"), June 25, 19*d* : —Underground Electric Railways Company of London : agreement ("The Omnibus scheme : financial effects"), Jan. 20, 17*d*
London Museum ("The London Museum : their Majesties' visit"), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —porcelain ("London porcelain and the London Museum"), Sept. 27, 7*e* ; —pottery ("London pottery and the London Museum"), Aug. 30, 7*d*
London University — proposed new buildings ("London University : the British Museum site"), Feb. 19, 4*a*
Loreburn, Lord — resignation of office of Lord Chancellor ("The outgoing Chancellor : his legal and administrative career"), June 11, 8*a*
Loyson, M. Charles (Father Hyacinthe) —death ("Death of Father Hyacinthe : founder of the Gallican church"), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Macedonia : see under Turkey, below
McGill University : see under Canada —Education, above
Machinery—coalmining : electrical cutting ("Electrical coal cutters : some difficulties in working," E.S.), July 17, 21*d* ; —exhibition at Olympia ("Machinery exhibition at Olympia") I. ("Power production and transmission," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*b* ; II. ("Machine tools"), 16, 23*a* ; III. ("Machine tools and accessories"), 23, 23*b* ; —gauges, snap ("Design of snap gauges : maintenance of accuracy"), Sept. 25, 17*e* ; —life ("The life of machinery : its economic limits," E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*b* ; —speed : locomotive speed indicators ("Locomotive speed indicators : construction and use," E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*e* ; —tabulating ("Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*e* ; —tools, machine ("Machine tool design : cosmopolitan features," E.S.), May 22, 23*b* ; —trade : exports : Great Britain and United States compared ("British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*f* ; II. ("Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; III. ("Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b*
Magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below
Magistracy — appointment ("Appointment of justices of the peace : the working of the new machinery"), Dec. 31, 2*e*
Mahomedans — Pan-Islamism : see Pan-Islamism, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Manchuria — trade ("Manchuria as a market : openings for import and export trade"), Mar. 22, 22*c*
Manuscripts — Handel : Granville collection ("The Granville collection of Handel manuscripts : sale in London next month"), Feb. 28, 6*d* ; British Museum : see under British Museum, above ; —Queen Mary's Psalter ("Queen Mary's Psalter : early illuminated manuscripts"), Dec. 25 9*d*
March ("The threshold of spring : change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11*d*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron ("Baron Marschall von Bieberstein : a personal impression"), May 10, 5*d* ; death ("Death of the German ambassador : Baron von Marschall's career"), Sept. 25, 7*f*
Mathematicians — international congress ("International congress of mathematicians : this week's gathering at Cambridge"), Aug. 20, 2*f*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick ("Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice"), Jan. 13, 11*c*
Medical—session ("Medical education : opening of the new session," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 115*c*
Mediterranean sea — British policy ("The Mediterranean : ministers and Lord Kitchener at Malta : British interests and the war"), May 24, 56*c* ; ("British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position"), 30, 6*b* ; ("The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar"), Oct. 26, 5*b* ; —Italy : naval policy ("Naval strength in the Mediterranean : the position of Italy"), June 11, 5*c*
Mercantile marine : see under Shipping, below
Metals — non-ferrous ("Non-ferrous metals : their production and application," E.S.), June 12, 25*b*
Metropolitan Railway Company — Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed agreement : negotiations discontinued ("The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway statement"), Nov. 28, 15*d*
Mexico — coalmining ("Coal in Latin America : mining in Peru and Mexico," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 2*b* ; —minerals ("Mineral resources of Mexico : mining laws," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —mines ("Mexican treasure under the viceroys," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 6*a* ; —salt ("Mexican salt deposits : the Sailinas springs," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 10*b*
Midland Reafforesting Association ("Midland Reafforesting Association : trees on pit-mounds"), Oct. 2, 28*c*
Military science ("War and doctrine : a plea for reflection"), July 30, 4*a*
Military training—compulsory ("Army estimates, 1912-13 : national service"), Mar. 4, 6*a*
Milk—cows, dairy : records ("Agriculture : milk records and their lessons"), Jan. 22, 4*a* ; —supply ("The supply and price of milk"),

SPECIAL articles—Milk (continued) :—
Mar. 25, 4a ; —trade (" Agriculture : disorganization in the milk trade "), April 22, 16a
Millars' Karri and Jarrah Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed (" The Timber Company expansion : Millars' Karri Meeting today "), Mar. 19, 17d
Minchinhampton Common—proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and natural Beauty (" A common of the Cotswolds : an opportunity for the National Trust "), Feb. 13, 13a
Mining — regulations (" Mining in South America : government regulations," S.A.S.), July 30, 3a
Ministry (Asquith) — prospects (" Prospects of the government : the new land policy : Liberal views on the Ulster demonstration "), Oct. 4, 7i
Ministry (Liverpool, second Lord)—centenary (" A Parliamentary centenary : Lord Liverpool's administration "), June 8, 8c
Mississippi : see under United States, below
Money market—war, effect of : see under War, above ; —year (1911) reviewed (" The money market : effect of labour unrest "), Jan. 22, 16e
Mongolia—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ; —independence question : Chinese rights ; Russian policy (" The Mongolian question : Chinese rights and Russian policy "), Dec. 3, 11a ; —outer : Russia and Japan (" Outer Mongolia : Russian influence at Urga "), Aug. 8, 5e
Monroe doctrine (" The Panama Canal and the Monroe doctrine "), Feb. 23, 5d ; (" The new Monroe doctrine : a South American point of view," S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1a
Montenegro—army (" The Montenegrin army : prospects of the frontier campaign "), Oct. 9, 6d
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : inventory on South Buckinghamshire (" Historical monuments commission : report on South Bucks "), Sept. 25, 10b ; —Wales : see under Wales, below
Moon : see under Astronomy, above
Morgan, Henry (" Englishmen in South America : Morgan," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 3c
Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain : negotiations (" France and Spain in Morocco : a year's diplomacy "), June 3, 5d ; proposed treaty (" The Franco-Spanish negotiations : outline of the proposed treaty "), Aug. 20, 3a
Morocco—France : policy (" The French task in Morocco : present and future policy "), Nov. 9, 7f ; —Spain : policy (" The Spaniards in Morocco : policy and prospects "), 19, 7d
Moscow, burning of (" The burning of Moscow : September 14-19, 1812 "), Sept. 14, 4a
Motor boats (" Automobilism : motor boating "), July 9, 4d ; —Monaco race meeting : exhibition (" Monaco motor-boat meeting : the exhibition "), April 3, 15c
Motor-cycles — side-cars (" Automobilism : motor-cycles and side-cars "), Nov. 5, 5c
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Motor-omnibuses (" Automobilism : the success of the motor-omnibus "), Feb. 27, 14e ; —life guards (" Motor-omnibus life-guards : forthcoming conference of the companies "), Oct. 21, 4b ; —routes (" Automobilism : motor-omnibuses in the suburbs : complaints and petitions "), Oct. 8, 3a
Motors (" Automobilism "), Jan. 9, 4e ; 23, 12a ; 30, 10f ; Feb. 6, 12a ; 13, 12c ; 20, 6a ; 27, 14e ; Mar. 5, 16d ; 12, 16d ; 19, 6a ; 26, 6a ; April 2, 6a ; 9, 11c ; 16, 4a ; 23, 6a ; 30, 15a ; May 7, 15a ; 14, 15a ; 21, 15c ; 28, 13c ; June 4, 13a ; 11, 6d ; 18, 6b ; 25, 4b ; July 2, 4a ; 9, 4d ; 16, 4d ; 23, 13d ; 30, 13c ; Aug. 6, 11e ; 13, 8a ; 20, 8d ; Sept. 3, 8c ; 10, 58e ; 17, 9d ; 24, 9e ; Oct. 1, 13c ; 8, 3a ; 15, 12d ; 22, 12b ; 29, 10a ; Nov. 5, 5c ; 19, 14d ; 26, 4a ; Dec. 3, 13d ; 10, 12a ; 17, 13e ; 24, 9e ; 31, 4a ; —accidents : classification (" Automobilism : the classification of accidents "), June 4, 13a ; —bodies : care (" Automobilism : the choice and care of bodies "), Feb. 6, 12d ; —Canada (" Automobilism : the motor-car in North America "), Aug. 6, 11e ; —cars : cheap (" Automobilism : the coming of the cheap car "), Aug. 20, 8d ; designs (" Automobilism : comfort in travelling : design of the car "), Dec. 24, 9e ; old (" Automobilism : the power of old cars, 13, 8a ; winter precautions (" Automobilism : the car in winter "), Dec. 17, 13d ; —coalmining dispute, effect on : see under Labour dispute, coalmining, above ; — commercial vehicles : (" The commercial motor vehicle parade "), May 28, 13d ; —cycle-cars (" Automobilism : the chances for the cycle-car "), Sept. 10, 58e ; (" Automobilism : cycle-cars at Olympia "), Nov. 26, 6a ; (" Automobilism : cycle-car or side-car ? "), Dec. 31, 4a ; —development (" Automobilism : 'Ethics of the dust' "), April 16, 4a ; —drivers : licences : provision for reference to past employment suggested (" Automobilism : licences and characters "), July 23, 13d ; (" Automobilism : the licensing of drivers "), Oct. 15, 12d ; —fuel (" Automobilism : the question of fuel "), Sept. 24, 9c ; non-petrol (" Automobilism : fuel trials "), Dec. 3, 13d ; —insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —Ligue Internationale des Associations Touristes congress (" Automobilism : the congress of the L.I.A.T."), June 25, 4b ; —owners : " novices " (" Automobilism : the new entry "), April 30, 15a ; —races : Grand Prix (" Automobilism : the Grand Prix race "), June 18, 6b ; Road Board (" The Road Board's circular "), Jan. 9, 4e ; —shows : Manchester (" Automobilism : the Manchester show "), Feb. 20, 6a ; Olympia (" Automobilism : the next motor show "), May 7, 15a ; (" The Olympia motor show ") (" A preliminary survey "), Nov. 8, 15c ; (" An English quintet "), 9, 13c ;

SPECIAL articles—Motors (continued):—("Representative foreign cars"), 11, 15c; ("More British cars"), 12, 5c; ("Tires and wheels"), 13, 6a; ("Components and accessories," E.S.), 13, 27c; ("Low-priced cars"), 14, 4d; ("Coach-builders' exhibits"), 15, 4d; ("The last day"), 16, 5a; ("Automobilism: a retrospect of the show"), 19, 14d; Paris ("Automobilism: the Paris motor show"), Dec. 10, 12a; —spare parts: standardization ("Automobilism: standardization and the cheapening of spare parts"), Aug. 27, 8a; —taxation: committee's report ("Automobilism: proposed changes in rating of motor-cars"), Sept. 17, 9d; ("Automobilism: the rating of cars for taxation"), Oct. 1, 13c; —tires ("Automobilism: tires and wheels"), May 21, 15c; —tours: France ("Automobilism: the roads to the South"), April 2, 6a; ("Automobilism: motor touring in France"), June 11, 6d; —United States ("Automobilism: the motor-car in North America"), Aug. 6, 11c; —wheels ("Automobilism: tires and wheels"), May 21, 15c; —winter driving ("Automobilism: the road in winter"), Feb. 13, 12c

Mountaineering—Alps ("The call of the Alps," H.S.), June 29, 4b; ("The Dolomites," H.S.), 29, 5a

Museums—guides: work ("Museum guides and education," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118b

Music ("The sense of climax"), Feb. 24, 13c; ("Music: the sphere of the second rate"), Aug. 17, 9d; —Australia ("Music and drama in Australia"), April 5, 7c; —Bach ("Music: 'Bach the human'"), Jan. 6, 9c; —ballet: Théophile Gautier's "La Musique" ("Gautier on the ballet"), June 22, 10d; —bands, regimental ("Military bands; their powers and responsibility"), Dec. 14, 11b; —Bayreuth festival ("The Bayreuth festival"), Aug. 10, 9e; —beauty, pursuit of ("Music: the pursuit of beauty"), May 25, 11e; —Beethoven ("Music: M. d'Indy on Beethoven"), July 27, 9d; —Birmingham festival ("Birmingham musical festival: Sir Edward Elgar's new cantata"), Oct. 2, 10b; ("Birmingham musical festival: four new works"), 3, 9d; ("Birmingham musical festival: Handel's *Messiah*"), 4, 9d; ("Birmingham musical festival: the final day"), 5, 8d; —Blackpool festival ("Music: Blackpool musical festival"), Oct. 14, 10d; —Brahms festival of works held at New York ("Music: a Brahms festival in New York"), April 13, 11c; —chamber music ("Music: English chamber music"), Jan. 23, 10e; —church music ("Music: Church music for Holy Week and Easter"), Mar. 30, 11d; ("Elizabethan church music"), Dec. 28, 7b; —"colour" ("Music: colour"), July 20, 11d; —composers ("Music: the younger generation"), May 4, 11c; ("Music: women composers"), Mar. 2, 7d;

SPECIAL articles—Music (continued):——concert season: arrangements ("Music: the coming concert season: new English works"), Jan. 20, 10e; —copyright: see under Copyright, above; —distinction ("Music: distinction"), April 27, 14a; —Dvorák: posthumous works ("Music: posthumous works by Dvorák"), April 9, 9c; —education ("Music: the educational value of the second-rate composer"), Oct. 19, 9c; —Elgar, Sir Edward: symphony ("Music: Elgar's second symphony in America"), Jan. 3, 7d; —expression ("Music: dramatic expression in the concert room"), Feb. 3, 10d; —festivals ("Music: competitive festivals"), April 20, 12d; —folk-songs: Gaelic ("Music: Gaelic folk-songs"), Jan. 24, 10e; —intolerance ("Music: the boon of intolerance"), Sept. 7, 8f; —Jena symphony ("Music: the 'Jena' symphony"), April 1, 12c; —madrigals ("Music: madrigal singing"), Jan. 13, 10e; —masques ("Music: possibilities of the masque"), Mar. 16, 11c; —mood ("Music: the truth of mood"), Sept. 21, 9d; —Moussorgsky's songs ("Music: the songs of Moussorgsky"), June 8, 11c; —Mozart ("Music: a new life of Mozart"), Aug. 31, 7b; —opera: see Opera, below; —organ ("Organ music: Sir Hubert Parry's chorale preludes"), Nov. 16, 11d; ("Music: organ arrangements"), Dec. 21, 9c; —pianoforte ("Music: some new pianoforte music"), Mar. 23, 11c; ("Music: compositions for the piano"), Aug. 24, 7c; —pitch ("Music: the question of pitch"), May 11, 11d; —school ("School music," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 149b; —songs ("Music: some song translations"), Dec. 27, 9d; —Strauss festival ("Music: the Strauss festival at Stuttgart"), Nov. 2, 9c; —symphonic poem ("The symphonic poem"), Dec. 7, 9c; —symphony, choral ("Music, a choral symphony"), Jan. 27, 11d; —temperament ("Music: proposed board of equal temperament"), Sept. 24, 7d; —Three choirs festival ("Cathedral festivals: difficulties of conflicting claims"), Sept. 14, 5e; —United States: New York concert hall ("Music in New York: a new concert hall"), Nov. 30, 9d; —women composers: see under Composers, above

National Physical Laboratory—national experimental tank ("Shipbuilding research: the national experimental tank"), Dec. 13, 11d

National Rifle Association—Bisley meeting: prohibition of Ross rifle ("Canadians and the Bisley meeting: the question of the Ross rifle"), Feb. 2[illegible], 5f

National Telephone Company—liquidation ("National Telephone Company liquidation: the settlement with stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13d; supplemental report ("National Telephone: the last report of the company"), Mar. 7, 15c

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty (" The work of the national trust "), Oct. 5, 8*b*
Nature (" English fields in January : life in the night "), Jan. 6, 11*a* ; (" The wild garden : art and nature"), Jan. 27, 13*a* ; (" July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer "), July 20, 4*a* ; (" Nature in harvest time : Lammas storms "), Aug. 3, 7*c*
Naval strategy — command of sea (" The command of the sea : what it is and what it is not "), Jan. 4, 10*a*
Navies—strength (" The naval situation "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; II. (" Foreign powers "), 11, 4*a* ; III. (" Foreign powers," continued), 18, 4*a* ; —warships : large (" The world's heaviest warships : the *Texas* and *Rivadavia* "), May 28, 4*e* ; construction (" Foreign warships : construction by British firms "), Dec. 13, 24*d*
Navy—Admiralty : director of construction : substitution of commission proposed (" Naval construction : the controller's department "), July 20, 6*a* ; lords of admiralty : sea lords : service afloat (" The admiralty and the fleet : sea lords and service afloat "), May 29, 14*d* ; war staff (" The naval war staff : development of the scheme : evolution and revolution "), Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —*Audacious* : construction delays (" Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious* "), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; —battleships : *Dreadnought* class (" The development of *Dreadnoughts* : the 14th battleship "), Oct. 12, 4*a* ; —colonial and dominion contributions (" The dominions and the navy : previous contributions : a retrospect "), Nov. 29, 9*f* ; —fleets : reorganization (" Fleet reorganization : composition of battle squadrons "), May 2, 6*e* ; (" Fleet organization : further progress : the sixth battle squadron "), Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —fuel, oil (" The navy and oil fuel : some essential factors," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*b* ; —manœuvres (" The manœuvres fleet : programme of mobilization : twenty-one flag officers "), June 21, 8*c* ; press representation (" The navy and the press : the coming manœuvres "), July 4, 6*e* ; —Mediterranean fleet : proposed changes (" British interests in the Mediterranean : the naval position "), May 30, 6*b* ; third squadron despatched to Gibraltar (" The Mediterranean fleet : third squadron's departure for Gibraltar "), Oct. 26, 5*b* ; —*personnel* (" Naval policy : *personnel* "), Mar. 29, 6*a* ; pay : proposed increased (" The pay of the navy : Mr. Churchill's promised increase : some factors in the problem "), Nov. 18, 4*a* ; —review by King (" The King and his fleet : the ships in the Bay "), May 7, 8*a* ; " The fleets at Spithead : description of the ships "), July 9, 7*b* ; —strength : building programme (" The naval situation ") (" British shipbuilding "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (" British naval policy : armaments and arguments "), July 29, 5*e* ; German programme, relation to (" Naval policy : the new standard of strength "), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —submarines : safety appliances (" Risks of under-water navigation : safety appliances for submarines "), Oct. 7, 7*a* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : new vessels : names (" The new destroyers : what their names recall "), Feb. 14, 4*a* ; (" The twenty new destroyers : names from Shakespeare and Scott "), Aug. 31, 4*e* ; contracts for 1911-1912 programme placed (" British destroyer construction : the 1912 contracts "), April 10, 10*f* ; —trade routes, protection of (" Strategy and food supplies : the Mediterranean route "), June 4, 6*a* ; —warships : delays in construction : (" Delayed naval construction : the launch of the *Audacious* "), Sept. 14, 6*d* ; (" British and foreign shipbuilding : the pace of construction "), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; new : named (" Names for the new armoured ships : the selection of the *Delhi* "), April 11, 13*f*
Netherlands — agriculture (" Agriculture : unfamiliar Holland "), April 8, 2*c* ; —shipping (" Holland, services with the Dutch East Indies "), Dec. 13, 36*b*
New England Company (" The New England Company"), Feb. 5, 4*d*
New South Wales : see under Australia, above
New Zealand — finance : budget (" New Zealand politics : a reform budget "), Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —labour : arbitration (" Industrial arbitration in New Zealand ") I. (" Eighteen years' experience "), June 29, 5*d* ; II. (" Working of the Act "), July 31, 5*d* ; mining : dispute at Waihi (" End of the Waihi strike : the success of the arbitration union "), Dec. 2, 5*f* ; tramways : Wellington : dispute (" Labour and the law in New Zealand : a successful strike "), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; unions (" Rival labour unions in New Zealand "), Aug. 20, 3*e* ; —living, cost of : royal commission's report (" The cost of living in New Zealand : report of the commission "), Nov. 1, 7*f* ; —military training : commandant's report (" New Zealand's defence scheme : an encouraging report "), Mar. 6, 5*d* ; —ministry (Ward) (" The political situation in New Zealand : Sir Joseph Ward and the opposition "), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; (" Liberals and Labour in New Zealand : the Parliamentary struggle "), April 5, 3*d* ; (" The New Zealand cabinet : fate of the Ward ministry "), 17, 5*f* ; —ministry (McKenzie) (" The New Zealand crisis : choice of a Liberal leader "), May 14, 5*e* ; —ministry (Massey) (" New Zealand politics : the government and the opposition "), Oct. 16, 5*f* ; —parties, political : Liberal party : vacant leadership (" The turn of the tide in New Zealand : a leaderless party "), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —shipping (" Australia and New Zealand : great shipping prosperity "), Dec. 13, 33*b* ; —United States, commercial relations with (" American

SPECIAL articles — New Zealand (continued) :—
trade with New Zealand : effect of British preference "), Feb. 2, 13*d* ; —year reviewed (" A year in New Zealand "), May 24, 23*a*
Nicaragua — finance : bonds : payment of coupons delayed (" Nicaraguan bonds default : the position and outlook "), Jan. 12, 13*d* ; — revolution : United States : policy (" Nicaragua : the revolution and the United States," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7*b*
Nicholson, Mr. E. W. B. (" Obituary : Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson "), Mar. 18, 11*c*
Nigeria — administration : amalgamation of northern and southern (" United Nigeria : our greatest African protectorate "), May 24, 19*e* ; —Lagos (" The Lagos province : its peculiar features and problems "), May 24, 36*a*
Nigeria, Northern — tin : mining (" Nigerian tin shares : particulars of the field and the companies "), Mar. 12, 19*d*
Nile — Assuan dam (" The Assuan dam : history of the enterprise "), Dec. 23, 5*d* ; (" The Assuan dam : engineering features," E.S.), 26, 11*d*
Nitrate — companies (" Nitrate Companies' results : marked improvements "), Aug. 1, 13*c*
Norway — shipping (" Norway : progress of shipping "), Dec. 13, 36*f* ; —sports, winter (" Winter sports in Norway), Mar. 4, 15*a* ; 29, 15*e* ; (" Ski-jumping in Norway "), 9, 13*a* ; (" Ski-ing in Norway "), 11, 15*c* ; (" Winter sports in Norway : arrangements for the season "), Dec. 31, 9*c*
Nova Scotia — coal and iron trade (" Oils and fats : the importance of the industry "), April 10, 16*b*
Oceana Consolidated Company (Ltd.) —management : dispute (" Oceana consolidated dispute : the demand for investigation "), Dec. 16, 15*c*
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : see International Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.), above
Oil — gas : see under Gas, above ; — non-mineral : trade (" Oils and fats : the importance of the industry "), April 10, 16*a* ; —trade (" The demand for fuel : the mineral oil trade "), Feb. 26, 18*e* ; (" Developments in oil : to-day's Maikop meetings "), Oct. 21, 16*d* ; —year 1911 reviewed (" Petroleum industry : world-wide exploratory work "), Jan. 22, 22*e*
Olympic games (Stockholm) (" The Olympic games at Stockholm "), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; (" The Olympic games "), June 29, 13*a* ; (" The Olympic games : American successes "), July 3, 14*d* ; (" The Olympic games "), 5, 15*c* ; (" Close of the first period "), 9, 5*d* ; (" The international aspect of the games "), 15, 13*b* ; (" The Stadium events of 1912 : summary of the best performances "), 17, 15*a* ; (" The training of athletes "), 19, 12*e* ; (" England's record in the Stadium : the causes of failure "), 20, 14*a* ; (" The Olympic games : where Britain failed at Stockholm "), 27, 10*f* ; (" The Olympic games : the British attitude "), 29, 10*a* ; (" The Olympic games : first steps in reform "), Aug. 3, 4*d* ; —British council : composition (" The British Olympic council : constitution and management "), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; (" The British Olympic council : the essential facts of the controversy "), 25, 11*a* ; revision suggested (" The British Olympic council : shortcomings and their causes "), Feb. 14, 12*d* ; appeal for funds (" The British Olympic council : an appeal for funds "), Mar. 11, 15*a* ; — fencing : British team (" The Olympic games : the English fencing team "), May 3, 15*c* ; (" The Olympic games : fencing "), July 13, 15*a* (" Fencing : individual *épée* "), 20, 14*a* ; —Marathon race : Olympic games (" The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course "), Mar. 20, 15*a* ; —rowing (" The Olympic games at Stockholm : the Marathon race and rowing course "), Mar. 20, 15*a*
Olympic games, next — suggested joint British team (" The Olympic games : the Empire and the games "), July 18, 12*f* ; (" British athletes and the Olympic games : the need for organization "), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; (" Britain and the Olympic games : an analysis and a moral "), 12, 11*a*
Omaha : see under United States, below
Opera — *Ariadne auf Naxos* (" Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; —*Donne Curiose, Le* (" Opera in New York : *Le Donne Curiose* "), Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —*König Harlekin* : produced at Berlin (" Mr. Clutsam's new opera : first performance in Berlin "), Nov. 9, 11*c* ; —London Opera House (" *The Children of Don* "), June 17, 10*d* ; —*Mona* (" Music : an American opera "), April 6, 9*b* ; —National Opera House, proposed (" Music : a national Opera House "), Oct. 12, 9*d*
Opium — conference, international (" The opium conference ") (" Conclusion of an agreement "), Jan. 6, 3*c* ; (" Causes of delay "), 16, 5*d*
Oxford — millenary celebration (" The millenary of Oxford "), July 11, 9*c*
Oxford University — Lent term (" Lent term at Oxford : proposed reform of responsions "), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —press (" Oxford : the university press : '1468' to 1912 "), Sept. 10, 18*a* ; —reform (" Oxford at the beginning of summer term : the scheme of reform "), May 1, 6*a* ; (" Michaelmas term at Oxford : the movement for reform "), Oct. 15, 9*d* ; —Rhodes scholars : trustees' annual statement (" Rhodes scholars at Oxford : the annual statement "), Jan. 26, 4*d*
Palestine — Zionist movement : see under Jews, above
Panama Canal—accidents (" Accidents in the Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 7*a* ; —construction progress

SPECIAL articles — Panama Canal (continued) :—
("Work on the Panama Canal: approaching completion," E.S.), Mar. 20, 25*e*; ("The Panama Canal: a study of the work and its effects") ("The shifting of trade routes"), Sept. 2, 6*a*; ("History of the scheme"), 3, 3*c*; ("Shipowners and Panama: a few of the problems"), 4, 4*c*; ("Engineering features"), 5, 3*d*; ("A first impression"), 6, 5*d*; ("On the Pacific side"), 7, 5*d*; ("In the Culebra cut"), 9, 5*d*; ("Gatun and its dam"), 11, 5*d*; ("Previous treaties and negotiations"), 12, 5*d*; ("The new route and the empire"), 14, 4*e*; ("Certain open questions"), 16, 5*d*; ("The Panama Canal works: sanitation in the zone"), 20, 3*d*; ("The labourers on the Panama Canal: white men and negroes"), 21, 5*e*; ("Paternal government in Panama: state construction camps"), Sept. 26, 3*e*; ("The Panama Canal: docks and other terminal facilities"), Oct. 2, 5*e*; —dues: Bill ("The Panama Canal: Congress and the Bill: question of differential rates"), July 12, 6*d*; ("Panama Canal Bill: effect on British shipping"), Aug. 13, 11*d*; ("The Panama Canal Act: Mr. Taft's memorandum"), Sept. 4, 4*a*; discrimination in favour of United States shipping ("Congress and Panama tolls: the change of front"), 10, 51*d*; ("The United States and Panama: coastwise shipping"), 27, 3*d*; —trade, effect on world's ("The Panama canal: its probable effect on commerce," S.A.S.), July 30, 1*a*; ("The Panama Canal: its effect on shipping and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 34*a*; —working ("Factors in working the canal: fuel, distance, and insurance"), Dec. 13, 34*d*

Pan-Islamism — India ("Pan Islamism in India: effects of the revival"), Sept. 3, 3*e*

Paper — manufacture ("Paper making") I. ("Its early history: modern methods of manufacture"), Sept. 10, 31*e*; II. ("Wood pulp: its production and preparation"), 10, 32*b*; ("The daily newspaper: the raw material for its manufacture"), 10, 31*c*; —watermarks ("Early watermarks: some old examples," illus.), Sept. 10, 34*b*

Papua — administration: resident magistrate white chief system ("The white chiefs of Papua: notes from an official report"), May 24, 23*e*

Paraguay: see under America, South, above

Parish, Sir Woodbine ("Englishmen in South America: Sir Woodbine Parish," S.A.S.), June 25, 4*a*

Parliament—business: programme for session: outlined ("The coming session: government's programme: number 13 in politics"), Feb. 12, 8*c*; —session (1911): legislation reviewed ("The legislation of the session: the year's work"), Jan. 1, 3*e*; reassembly ("The reassembling of Parliament: six months' work: governing factors in the programme"), Oct. 5, 4*a*; Christmas adjournment, reassembly after ("Close of the Commons' recess: future of Unionist policy: the government's difficulties"), Dec. 30, 6*d*

Parliamentary procedure — tramways, trackless: Bills ("Trolley-omnibus legislation: the opportunity for reform," E.S.), Jan. 31, 17*e*

Partridges — shooting: Austria-Hungary ("Partridge shooting in Austria-Hungary," H.S.), June 29, 9*b*

Pascoli, Giovanni ("Giovanni Pascoli," L.S.), April 11, 144*b*

Passy, M. Frédéric—death ("Obituary: Frédéric Passy"), June 13, 11*d*

Peel, Lord — death ("Death of Lord Peel: special memoir"), Oct. 25, 7*f*

Pellagra — Great Britain ("Pellagra in Britain: a neglected disease"), Oct. 25, 9*d*

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — financial condition ("The rise in P. and O. deferred: a strong financial position"), Mar. 21, 15*d*; ("The P. and O. position: suggested buying for control"), May 3, 17*d*; ("The P. and O. dividend: the market and the company"), Nov. 14, 15*c*; ("Peninsular and Oriental capital: rights of the preferred and deferred"), 25, 15*d*

Peninsular war — Badajoz, siege of ("The storming of Badajoz: April 7, 1812"), April 6, 3*f*; —Salamanca, battle of ("The centenary of Salamanca: July 22, 1812"), July 22, 4*c*

Pen-making trade ("Steel pen-making"), Oct. 2, 37*b*

Persia — archæology: see under Archæology, above; —crisis, constitutional ("Anarchy in Persia"), Aug. 6, 5*c*; Sohrab: interview with our Teheran correspondent ("A Persian dialogue: philosophy in adversity"), April 1, 5*d*; ("Politics and genius: another Persian dialogue"), 18, 5*b*; — finance ("The financial straits of Persia: the danger of drift"), Aug. 14, 3*f*; —Ispahan ("British interests at Ispahan: Elizabethan memories"), Oct. 22, 5*d*; —railways: Trans-Persian railway, proposed ("Railway development in Persia: the Trans-Persian project"), June 14, 5*d*; —Southern condition ("The road to Ispahan: robber-guards and Swedish gendarmerie"), Oct. 18, 5*d*; ("The ethics of horse-stealing"), 21, 4*e*; ("The road from Ispahan: a night adventure at Kumisha"), Nov. 14, 5*d*; ("Conditions in Southern Persia: the tribal unrest"), Dec. 20, 5*d*

Peru: see under America, South, above

Peruvian Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend ("The Peruvian dividend: position and prospects of the Corporation"), Nov. 29, 17*c*

Petroleum: see Oil, above

Philately: see under Stamps, below

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Photography — exhibitions : London Salon of Photography ("The London Salon of Photography : steady progress"), Sept. 10, 56*d*
Pilotage ("Pilots and their various responsibilities : diffused jurisdiction"), Dec. 13, 22*a*
Plating and electro-plating ("Plating and electro-plating"), Oct. 2, 43*a*
Poincaré, M. Henri — death ("Death of M. Henri Poincaré : mathematician and philosopher"), July 18, 9*c*
Polo ("Polo"), June 10, 14*c* ; — army ("Army polo in London"), May 13, 16*d* ; officers : facilities in London ("Army polo : the present situation"), June 8, 13*d* ; — international cup ("Polo : the America cup : the present situation"), July 22, 12*f* ; —Ireland : season ("Polo : opening of the Irish season"), April 26, 15*d* ; ("Irish polo : a review of the season"), Sept. 3, 8*e* ; —season ("Polo : the London season"), July 30, 12*c*
Poor law — reform ("Poor law reform : a new scheme"), Sept. 11, 10*a*
Population — census : tabulating machinery ("Tabulating machinery : its adaptation for census purposes"), Aug. 14, 16*e*
Porcelain ("London porcelain and the London Museum"), Sept. 27, 7*c*
Portland cement ("Portland cement : position and prospects"), Oct. 7, 18*e*
Ports ("Ports and docks : the importance of the railway connexions"), Dec. 13, 28*a* ; ("Details of the ports : magnitude of the capital invested"), 13, 28*d*
Portugal — Parliament : session reviewed ("The Portuguese Parliament prorogued : work of the session"), July 11, 5*c* ; —republic : administration ("The present situation in Portugal : troubles of the republic"), Sept. 25, 5*c* ; — royalist movement ("The royalist raid into Portugal : popular opposition"), July 19, 5*d* ; —shipping ("Portugal : service to Portuguese Africa"), Dec. 13, 37*f*
Pottery ("English domestic plate : stoneware jugs"), May 28, 9*b* ; ("London pottery and the London Museum"), Aug. 30, 7*d*
Poultry—breeding : Mendelian experiments ("Mendelism and poultry-breeding : importance of experiments"), Oct. 14, 4*c* ; —petit poussin ("The cult of the petit poussin"), Oct. 21, 12*f*
Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) ("Premier Diamond : best year yet recorded"), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Press — history ("Origin and growth of the British newspaper, 1612-1714 : 'intelligencers' and 'relations'"), Sept. 10, 13*a* ; —society journals ("London society and society journalism : the changes of thirty years"), Jan. 20, 11*c*
Prices — year (1911) reviewed ("Prices of commodities : generally higher"), Jan. 22, 18*e*
Printers' Corporation ("A printers' charity"), Sept. 10, 34*f*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Printing — collotype ("Collotype"), Sept. 10, 21*e* ; —colour ("Colour printing") I. ("The various modern processes"), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; II. ("Photo-engraving"), 10, 19*d* ; III. ("The three colour process"), 10, 19*e* ; IV. ("Three and four colour process : printing methods"), 10, 20*a* ; V. ("General applications : book, magazine, and art illustration"), 10, 20*d* ; VI. ("The multi-colour process : a French invention"), 10, 20*e* ; — copperplate ("Copperplate printing and lithography : intaglio printing methods"), Sept. 10, 20*f* ; —engraving : wood and surface metal ("Wood and surface metal engraving"), Sept. 10, 33*f* ; —Germany ("Fine printing in Germany : the story of a revival"), Sept. 10, 16*d* ; —history ("The story of printing : Gutenberg to Morris"), Sept. 10, 11*a* ; — ink ("Printing ink : classification and manufacture"), Sept. 10, 31*c* ; —lithographic ("Lithographic printing"), Sept. 10, 21*c* ; photo-lithography ("Photo-lithography"), 10, 21*e* ; —machinery : presses ("Printing machinery"), I. ("From hand press to rotary : newspaper presses"), Sept. 10, 29*a* ; II. ("Book and general presses"), 10, 29*d* ; III. ("Lithographic and offset presses : general summary"), 10, 30*b* ; IV. ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), 10, 30*f* ; V. ("Electric driving : description of equipments"), 10, 31*c* ; stereotyping ("Stereotyping : history and progress"), Sept. 10, 30*f* ; —offset ("Offset printing"), Sept. 10, 22*a* ; —photogravure ("Photo-mechanical intaglio engraving"), Sept. 10, 21*b* ; — readers ("Correction of proofs : the printer's reader"), Sept. 10, 34*c* ; —Scotland ("Early printing in Scotland : the record of Edinburgh"), Sept. 10, 16*a* ; —technical education : see under Technical education, below ; —trade ("Commercial printing : its recent development"), Sept. 10, 34*c* ; —type ("Typography") I. ("Printing surfaces and their preparation : early attempts"), Sept. 10, 26*a* ; II. ("What type is : how it is manufactured"), 10, 26*b* ; III. ("Type design : accuracy of alinement"), 10, 27*c* ; IV. ("Type faces : old style and modern"), 10, 27*f* ; V. ("Composition : the monotype and linotype machines"), 10, 28*c* ; — United States ("The United States : progress in modern printing"), Sept. 10, 18*d*
Printing, Chinese and Japanese — exhibition ("Chinese and Japanese printing : exhibition at British Museum"), Mar. 26, 6*c*
Property market — estate sales ("The estate market in 1912"), I. ("A strenuous year"), Dec. 28, 9*e*
Putumayo : see under America, South, above
Rackets — championships : public schools ("Rackets : the public schools championship"), April 16, 16*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Railway accidents—official inquiries in 1911 ("Railway accidents in 1911: results of official inquiries," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*e*
Railways — accounts : Act ("Railway accounts : the new law"), Dec. 10, 22*d*; —Bill ("The Railways Bill") ("Companies and the public"), April, 5, 6*d*; ("Higher fares and charges"), 20, 23*e*; ("The government and the railways : the fate of the Railways Bill"), Oct. 28, 14*d*; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under Labour, above
Companies — dividends ("Railway investments : dividends and labour"), Jan. 16, 15*e*; ("Railway dividend policy : problems before the directors"), 19, 13*c*; ("Railway dividend prospects : the receipts of the past half-year"), July 6, 19*d*; ("The railway results : yesterday's dividend announcements"), 27, 15*e*; —expenditure : curtailment contemplated ("Railway expenditure after the strike : contemplated savings"), April 3, 17*c*; ("The problem before British railways : the future of expenditure"), Aug. 17, 13*d*; —working ("English railway half-year : the second half of 1911"), Feb. 12, 15*d*; ("English railway half-year"), Aug. 7, 13*d*
Electrification ("Railway electrification : an analysis of working costs," E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*b*; London : suburban lines ("Electric schemes of the railways : London suburban lines"), April 30, 19*c*; —labour : see under Labour, above; —nationalization ("The nationalization of railways"), I. ("Some difficulties of the problem"), May 23, 17*c*; II. ("Existing Parliamentary powers"), 30, 17*e*; —points : facing ("Facing points on railways : their construction and dangers"), May 22, 23*d*; —rates : increase : Bill (No. 2) : owners' risk rate question ("The Railways Bill : question of owners' risk"), Dec. 28, 11*f*; —signalling : block system ("The block system of railway signalling : irregular working," E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*b*; —stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below; —traffic receipts : effect of coalmining dispute : see under Labour — Coalmining—Strike, above; —world's : state and company owned compared ("The world's railways : state-owned lines in a minority"), Oct. 1, 15*d*; —year (1911) reviewed ("Home railways : better results in spite of labour troubles"), Jan. 22, 21*b*
Raphael : see under Art, above
Records, public—royal commission : first report ("Public records : first report of the royal commission : reforms recommended," Oct. 1, 9*f*
Regalia — Timur ruby ("The Timur ruby : an imperial jewel"), April 2, 8*e*
Regent's Park — additional buildings ("Building in Regent's Park"), Dec. 30, 9*a*
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw—death ("Obituary : Mr. Whitelaw Reid"), Dec. 16, 9*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Religion — history : congress ("The history of religions : the fourth congress"), Sept. 19, 4*a*
Reviews and magazines noticed ("Reviews and magazines"), Jan. 1, 13*a*; Feb. 1, 13*e*; Mar. 1, 4*e*; April 1, 14*a*; May 1, 15*a*; June 1, 3*f*; July 1, 3*f*; Aug. 1, 4*e*; Sept. 2, 3*f*; Oct. 1, 4*e*; Nov. 1, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 10*f*
Rhodes, Cecil — memorial (Cape Town) ("Lord Grey's mission : the Rhodes memorial at Cape Town"), June 15, 8*c*; ("The memorial to Cecil Rhodes on Table Mountain : a note on the site and design," illus.), July 5, 7*a*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South above
Rhodes scholars — Oxford University : see under Oxford University, above
Rio Branco, Baron do ("Obituary : the Baron do Rio Branco," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 6*a*
Ritchie, Sir Richmond — death ("Obituary : Sir Richmond Ritchie"), Oct. 14, 9*c*
Roads — London : projected new western exit ("Automobilism : the proposed new western exit from London"), April 23, 6*a*; —maintenance : heavy motor traffic : contributions ("Automobilism : public service automobiles and road upkeep"), Oct. 22, 12*b*; —surface improvement ("Automobilism : the Road Board's circular"), Jan. 9, 4*e*; —winter ("Automobilism : the road in winter"), Mar. 5, 16*d*
Roads Improvement Association—work ("Automobilism : the Roads Improvement Association"), Jan. 16, 12*e*
Roberts, Rev. Ernest S. — death ("Obituary : the master of Caius"), June 17, 11*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. — candidature for presidency : see under United States —Presidency, below
Ropes, wire ("Wire ropes : varied applications"), Oct. 2, 37*c*
Rowing — Henley Royal Regatta ("Henley Regatta"), July 1, 8*c*; —Olympic games : see under Olympic games, above; —Oxford v. Cambridge ("The University boat race : prospects of the crews"), Mar. 30, 8*d*; ("University boat race : sinking of both crews in turn"), April 1, 8*d*; race re-rowed ("The boat race re-rowed : Oxford's easy victory"), 2, 8*d*
Royal Society ("The Royal Society : a retrospect of 250 years"), July 16, 9*d*
Royal Veterinary College—government grant suggested ("Veterinary science : an appeal"), Jan. 2, 8*c*
Rubber — America, South ("The future of the Amazon trade : present dependence of rubber"), Dec. 31, 2*b*; —substitutes : ("Synthetic rubber : some practical aspects"), June 19, 5*f*; ("The production of rubber : with or against nature," E.S.), July 17, 21*b*; —trade : condition ("Rubber investment : recent company results"), Dec. 28, 11*d*; year (1911) reviewed ("The rubber market : erratic price movements"), Jan. 22, 22*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Rubies — Timur ruby : see under Regalia, above
Rumania — Turkish international crisis : see under Turkish international crisis, below
Russia—copper : production ("The copper industry of Russia : rapid increase of production"), Sept. 5, 16c ; —finance : speculation : operations by commercial banks ("Stock exchange speculation in Russia : the functions of the banks"), Nov. 25, 17a ; —Finland : see under Finland, above ; —general election ("The fourth Duma : prospects of the parties"), Sept. 23, 3f ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations, above ; —Mongolia question : see under Mongolia, above ; —navy : strength : building programme ("The Russian Navy Bill : the new programme and foreign policy"), June 24, 5d ; —oil : Maikop field ("The Maikop test : expert criticism of the deep-well sinking"), Oct. 30, 17d ; —shipping ("Russia : position of Great Britain"), Dec. 13, 35d
"Russian Year Book" ("The Russian Year Book : information as to commerce and finance"), Mar. 4, 20f
Sailing—Norfolk ("The sailing waters of Norfolk," H.S.), June 29, 5c
St. Andrew's day—Eton College celebrations ("St. Andrew's day at Eton"), Dec. 2, 12d
Salamanca, battle of : see under Peninsular war, above
Salmon—angling ("Salmon and sea trout," H.S.), June 29, 11c
San Francisco ("San Francisco : a noteworthy industrial transformation"), June 28, 73c
Sark ("Sark in spring"), May 27, 8a
Scandinavia — neutrality ("The Scandinavian countries and the powers : a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5d
Scenery ("English paths and landscapes" "Contrasts in rural Surrey"), June 1, 6a ; ("The Chiltern Hills"), Aug. 24, 8a ; ("The Severn Hills"), Oct. 12, 4d
Science—teaching ("School science : the synthetic method," S.A.S.), Dec. 3, 147a
Scobell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry ("Obituary : Gen. Scobell"), Feb. 3, 11b
Scotland—angling : see under Fish and fishing, above ; —art : see under Art, above ; —Church of Scotland : United Free Church : union proposals ("Scottish church reunion : important proposals ; an endowed church with spiritual freedom"), April 5, 5f ; ("The new ecclesiastical development in Scotland"), May 20, 4c ; ("The Scottish assemblies : prospects of reunion"), 31, 12a ; —education : teachers' certificates ("Scottish affairs : the school leaving certificate," Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138c ; universities : finance ("University affairs in Scotland," Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 125a ; —railways : companies : financial condition ("The Scottish railway half-year : encouraging results"), Sept. 6, 13c ; dividends ("Scottish railways : the dividends now being declared"), Mar 2, 17c ; —whisky : see under Whisky, below
Seamanship ("Sea training for boys : new grants and old difficulties : questions for the national conference," Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 101c
Seebohm, Mr. Frederic ("Obituary : Mr. Frederic Seebohm"), Feb. 7, 11d
Seely, Col. J. E. B.—appointment as secretary for war ("The new secretary for war : British military policy, Colonel Seely's task"), June 15, 6a
Severn Hills ("English paths and landscapes : the Severn Hills"), Oct. 12, 4d
Shakespeare, William—festival : Stratford-on-Avon ("The Stratford summer festival : review of the season"), Aug. 28, 7c
Shakespeare Memorial Association — work ("Teachers at Stratford : the claims of the Shakespeare Memorial Association," Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87a
Shaw, Mr. Norman — death ("Obituary : Mr. Norman Shaw, R.A."), Nov. 10, 11c
Sheep — lambing season ("Agriculture : the flocks in spring"), April 1, 4a
Shipbuilding — companies ("Shipbuilding companies : their work and facilities"), Dec. 13, 25c ; finance ("Shipbuilding finance : the results of some leading companies"), 13, 23f ; —engineering ("Shipbuilding and engineering : British supremacy"), Dec. 13, 24a ; —output ("Output of shipyards : adverse influence of labour disputes"), Dec. 13, 24f ; year (1911) reviewed ("Shipbuilding : great activity"), Jan. 22, 20d ; —trade : Germany compared ("British and Foreign shipbuilding"), Nov. 6, 6e
Shipping — companies : condition ("Shipping companies' results : the Royal Mail report"), April 27, 23d ; finance ("Shipping company finance : improved position"), Dec. 13, 23a ; —English channel services ("British railways and shipowners"), Dec. 13, 18c ; —history ("British shipping : an historical review"), Dec. 13, 15a ; —institutions ("Marine institutions : societies that help the sailor"), Dec. 13, 30d ; —insurance, marine : see Insurance, marine, above ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —law, maritime : Maritime Conventions Act : liability for casualties ("Maritime Conventions Act : the liability for casualties"), Jan. 8, 20d ; —mercantile marine : *personnel* ("The manning of the merchant service : seamen and deck hands"), Oct. 2, 13b ; ("Supply of seamen : urgency of the British manning question"), Dec. 13, 27d ; training : boys ("Merchant marine as a profession : an opening for boys of good education"), Dec. 13, 27a ; —passenger services ("Coastwise lines of Great Britain : the passenger and cargo services"), Dec. 13, 19a ; —present and past compared ("The

SPECIAL articles—Shipping (continued) :—prosperity of shipping: a comparison with past active periods") Dec. 13, 14*b*; —rates: rebates ("Merchants, freights, and rebates"), Dec. 13, 14*f*; —*Selandia*: see under Ships—motor, below

Ships—bulkheads and watertight doors ("Bulkheads and watertight doors: arrangement and operation"), May 1, 25*b*; —cargo ("Cargo steamers and trade routes"), Dec. 13, 17*e*; ("Coastwise lines of Great Britain: the passenger and cargo services"), 13, 19*a*; —classification ("Ship classification: history, objects, and methods of survey societies"), Dec. 13, 20*d*; —life-saving apparatus: Board of Trade new rules ("The new shipping rules"); ("Board of Trade and the advisory committee"), Sept. 10, 52*e*: ("Objections to the boat and davit scales"), 13, 16*c*; ("The safety of life at sea: the various principles involved"), Dec. 13, 20*a*; —liners ("The modern liner, building and equipment"), Dec. 13, 25*a*; —motor: *Selandia* ("The motor liner *Selandia*: some mechanical details," E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*d*; —names ("Ship christening: the choice of names for British ships"), Dec. 13, 30*a*; —provisions ("Domestic economy of modern liners: the art of provisioning"), Dec. 13, 21*e*; —sailing ("The rise and decline of sailing ships"), Dec. 13, 18*a*; —steering gears: electrical ("Electric steering gear for ships: advantages and construction"), Jan. 3, 15*e*; —tugs ("The work of tugs: bright outlook for the towing industry"), Dec. 13, 22*b*

Signalling: submarine ("Submarine signalling: progress of the system"), Dec. 13, 21*a*; —steam navigation: centenary ("Navigation by steam: its centenary in Europe," E.S.), July 31, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 22*b*; —stocks and shares: see under Stocks and shares, below; —trade: year (1911) reviewed ("Shipping and freights: a prosperous year"), Jan. 22, 20*e*; ("The liner companies: further consolidation"), 22, 21*a*; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.): transfer to Royal Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) and Elder Dempster and Co. (Ltd.) ("The transfer of the Union-Castle Line: to-day's cheque for five millions sterling"), April 18, 17*c*; —world ("Merchant fleets of the world"), Dec. 13, 13*f*

Shipping casualties — Board of Trade inquiries ("Board of Trade inquiries ("Board of Trade inquiries into shipping casualties: the existing machinery"), April 30, 24*d*; —collisions, prevention of: Sir H. Maxim's invention ("Prevention of collisions at sea: Sir Hiram Maxim's proposal," E.S.), July 10, 21*e*; —*Oravia* ("Wreck off the Falkland Islands: the Pacific liner *Oravia*," S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 4*b*; —salvage: bullion ("The salvage of bullion: some notable cases"), Mar. 20, 24*c*; —*Titanic*: marine insurance ("Marine losses in the past month: lessons of the *Titanic*"), May 2, 16*e*; settlement of claims ("Insurance companies and the *Titanic*: claims now being settled"), April 24, 22*c*; United States companies: losses ("American insurance offices and the *Titanic*: the total estimated losses"), May 21, 24*c*

Shooting—duck, wild ("The wild duck: natural and artificial shooting"), Nov. 28, 17*a*; season reviewed ("The shooting season: a good grouse year"), Feb. 2, 11*a*; ("Rough shooting and where to find it," H.S.), June 29, 8*a*; ("The shooting tenant's choice," H.S.), 29, 8*c*

Showell's Brewery Company (Ltd.), ("Showell's Brewery: the deficiency account"), Dec. 13, 67*c*

Siam — teak ("Teak in Siam"), I. ("High value of the timber"), April 22, 23*e*; II. ("The difficulties of transport"), 23, 24*d*; III. ("The work of the elephant"), June 19, 19*d*

Silk—trade ("The British silk industry: possibilities of revival"), Feb. 26, 6*a*; ("British silks"), I. ("Their growth and prosperity"), June 3, 6*a*; II. ("Characteristics and examples"), 4, 12*a*

Silver-plate — English domestic plate ("Early English domestic plate"), I. ("Mazer bowls and standing cups"), April 26, 4*a*; II. ("Steeple cups and small wine cups"), May 3, 6*a*; III. ("Stone ware jugs"), 28, 9*b*

Skating ("White ice: skating in the London district"), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —International Skating Union: congress ("The International Skating Union"), Jan. 10, 11*b*

Skeat, Prof. Walter ("Obituary: Professor Skeat"), Oct. 8, 9*b*

Sleeping sickness — Northern Rhodesia: commission's report ("Sleeping sickness: effect of the commission's report"), June 17, 4*a*

Small holdings ("Agriculture: small holdings in the far east"), Mar. 11, 13*a*; —Act: working ("Agriculture: small holdings and rural housing"), Feb. 5, 14*a*; —ownership: state aid suggested ("Agriculture: tenant farmers and ownership"), Jan. 29, 4*a*

Smoke nuisance — abatement: exhibition ("The smoke abatement exhibition: some engineering exhibits"), Mar. 27, 23*b*

Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves ("Nature reserves: formation of new society"), Dec. 18, 9*d*

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—work ("The protection of ancient buildings"), Dec. 31, 9*d*

Society of Islanders ("The Islanders"), Mar. 20, 5*e*

Sokotra — Great Britain: mission ("The looting of the *Kuala*: the British mission to Sokotra"), Mar. 27, 5*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Southwark cathedral—suggested clearance of environs ("The hidden cathedral : the labyrinth of Southwark bankside"), Jan. 22, 4*a*
Spain — Cadiz, Cortes of ("The Cortes of Cadiz : a great Hispano-American centenary"), Oct. 5, 5*d* ; — Canalejas, Señor : assassinated : ("Spanish Premier assassinated : memoir"), Nov. 13, 12*a* ; —finance : budget (1913) ("Spanish finance : the new budget and its expedients"), June 1, 24*a* ; —floods ("The floods in Southern Spain : a province under water"), Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; —labour : railway strike ("The Spanish railway strike : effect of mobilization"), Oct. 15, 5*f* ; — ministry (Canalejas) : crisis ("Spanish politics : Premier and Conservatives"), July 13, 5*d* ; —Morocco, policy in : see under Morocco, above ; —motors : see Motors, above ; —revolutionary movement : riots at Cullera ("The Cullera trial : history of the crime"), Jan. 12, 5*b*; ("Significance of the Cullera trial"), 24, 5*f* ; —shipping ("Spain government assistance and marked expansion"), Dec. 13, 37*d*
Spas ("The Spas of Great Britain," H.S.), June 29, 15*a*
Spring ("The threshold of spring : change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11*d*
Stag-hunting — Exmoor ("Stag-hunting on Exmoor," H.S.), June 29, 7*b*
Stalbridge, Lord ("Obituary : Lord Stalbridge"), May 20, 10*b*
Stamps—British empire ("Postage stamps of the new reign : colonial and home issues"), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; — philately : jubilee ("The jubilee of philately"), Mar. 5, 6*a* ; — printing ("Postage stamps : how they are printed"), Sept. 10, 34*d*
Standard Oil Company—East Indies, Dutch : see under East Indies, Dutch, above
Stead, Mr. W. T. — death ("The sinking of the *Titanic* : Mr. W. T. Stead"), April 18, 12*a*
Steel — corrosion ("Corrosion of iron and steel : some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19*b* ; —trade : position of companies : ("Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits"), Dec. 20, 15*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding"), Jan. 22, 20*c*
Stock exchange (London) — commissions : new rules ("The stock exchange and the public : to-day's new commission rules"), June 1, 20*d* ; —settlement ("The situation on the stock exchange : review of the past account"), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), 29, 16*e* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : features of the account"), Feb. 14, 17*e* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : the account and the coal crisis"), 28, 17*c* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), Mar. 12, 19*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : review of the
SPECIAL articles—Stock exchange (London) (continued) :—
Easter account"), April 11, 16*b* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), 24, 19*f* ; May 13, 20*d* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : a nervous settlement"), 30, 13*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), June 12, 19*a* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : consols and the Chancellor"), 26, 19*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : the first account of the half-year"), July 11, 15*e* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; Sept. 12, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : war markets"), Oct. 9, 16*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : a more cheerful account"), Nov. 12, 19*d* ; ("Marking time"), 25, 15*c* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : bear accounts numerous"), Dec. 10, 17*c* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : politics, money, and holidays"), 27, 2*c* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("The stock exchange : an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 17*a*
Stocks and shares—Argentine : railways ("Argentine railways : their merits as investments"), Jan. 29, 39*c* ; —dividends : deferred share system ("The deferred share system : some instances of huge dividends"), Nov. 19, 17*d* ; —issues for half-year ("The half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues"), June 29, 19*e* ; ("The half-year's capital creations : big Indian and Colonial issues"), Dec. 31, 14*c* ; underwriting of new issues ("The underwriting of new issues : some of its drawbacks and dangers"), Dec. 5, 15*c* ; —railway : effect of coal-mining dispute ("Railway stocks and the coal strike : the reasons of the market's steadiness"), Mar. 9, 17*c* ; —shipping prices ("The rise in shipping securities : some of the factors"), Aug. 31, 11*d* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("Stocks and shares list : movements of prices during 1911"), Jan. 22, 17*c*
Sudan — archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —natives : British expedition against Anuaks ("The expedition against the Anuaks : an unexplored region"), Sept. 10, 51*f*
Sugar ("Cane and beet sugar : a broad view of the position"), Oct. 26, 16*d*
Sugar (beet)—cultivation : development fund : grant suggested ("Beet sugar in England : the question of subsidy"), Sept. 28, 16*d* ; factory erected in Norfolk ("Sugar beet in England : a factory in Norfolk," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*e* ; ("Sugar beet in Norfolk : the Cantlie factory"), 25, 4*c*
Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.) ("Sulphide Corporation : the rapid recovery"), Dec. 5, 15*d*
Summer ("High tide in summer : changes of an early season"), June 8, 11*c* ; ("July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer"), July 20, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Sun : see under Astronomy, above
Surrey — scenery ("English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey"), June 1, 6*a*
Suvorin, M. Alexis — death ("Obituary : M. Suvorin"), Aug. 26, 9*c*
Sweden — shipping ("Sweden : replacement of sail by steam"), Dec. 13, 36*d*
Switzerland—spas ("The Swiss spas." H.S.), June 29, 16*b* ; —sports, winter ("Winter sports at Davos : the ladies' skating championship"), Jan. 13, 11*a* ; ("Swiss winter sports"), I. ("Centres for skiing"), Dec. 26, 7*e* ; II. ("Skating, curling, and tobogganing"), 27, 11*d* ; —travel ("The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season"), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Tailoring trade—labour : see under Labour, above
Tea—trade : companies : returns ("Tea companies' results : gratifying increase in profits"), July 1, 15*d* ; year (1911) reviewed ("The tea trade : an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 22*f*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Technical education — Birmingham ("Technical education : municipal schools and institutes"), Oct. 2, 28*d* ; —polytechnics : London ("The London polytechnics : their work and equipment," E.S.), May 8, 23*b* ; —printing ("Technical education : schools for training printers"), Sept. 10, 34*a*
Telegraphs—rates ("Cable charges : recent reductions to various countries some existing anomalies"), Sept. 28, 5*f*
Telephones — automatic : exchanges at Epsom and General Post Office ("Automatic telephones : the first exchanges in Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 23*d* ; —post office : administration ("Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; ("The telephone trouble : the postmaster general and complaint forms"), 15, 15*d* ; National Telephone Company, transfer of ("The telephone transfer : effect on the public and the staff"), Jan. 1, 6*c* ; deferred stock : value ("National Telephone arbitration : the value of the deferred stock"), Dec. 3, 15*e* ; —wireless : see Wireless telephony, below
Tennis—season ("Tennis : the season of 1912"), Dec. 25, 11*a*
Terauchi, Count—plot against life : see under Korea, above
Textile trade — Doncaster : erection of factory ("Textile trade expansion : an important new departure"), Dec. 31, 17*f*
Thames (river) ("A tour of the river." H.S.), June 29, 6*a* ; survey ("The survey of the Thames : purposes and methods," E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*e*
The Times—history ("*The Times* : its relation to the art of printing"), ("Logographic type and the Walter press"), Sept. 10, 23*c* ; —mechanical equipment ("Printing *The Times*: the composing and press rooms," illus.), Sept. 10, 25*d* ; —organization ("*The Times* of to-day : the organization of a great newspaper"), Sept. 10, 24*f* ; —printing : special number ("The 40,000th issue of *The Times* : to-morrow's number : a history of printing"), Sept. 9, 6*d* ; ("*The Times* printing number : reception by the public and the press"), 11, 6*c* ; ("The press and *The Times* : congratulations on the printing number"), 12, 4*a* ; ("The press and *The Times* : more tributes on the 40,000th issue"), 13, 7*e* ; ("The press and *The Times* : foreign appreciation"), 17, 7*c* ; ("*The Times* printing number : re-issue in book form"), Dec. 14, 6*f*
Tierra del Fuego : see under America, South, above
Tin — trade ("The position of tin : low increase in the supply"), June 15, 19*c*
Titanic : see under Shipping casualties, above
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for December ; for 1911 ("The foreign trade of the year : December exports higher"), Jan. 8, 15*c* : statistics for January ("Foreign trade of the month : large increases"), Feb. 8, 11*a* ; statistics for February ("The foreign trade of the month : effect of dearer coal not yet very marked"), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; statistics for March ("Foreign trade in March : effects of the strike not fully shown"), April 10, 13*c* ; statistics for April ("Foreign trade in April : effect of the coal strike more visible"), May 8, 17*c* ; statistics for May ("Foreign trade in the past month : increased imports and exports"), June 8, 19*d* ; statistics for June ("Foreign trade in the past month : effect of the dock strike"), July 8, 13*d* ; statistics for July ("Foreign trade in July : large increases in imports and exports"), Aug. 9, 14*e* ; statistics for August ("Foreign trade in August : largest month's exports ever recorded"), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; statistics for September ("The foreign trade of the month : large increase in imports and exports"), Oct. 8, 13*c* ; statistics for October ("Foreign trade of the month : highest figures on record"), Nov. 8, 19*c* ; statistics for November ("Foreign trade of the month : values again increased"), Dec. 9, 16*c* ; year (1911) reviewed ("Foreign trade : a satisfactory year"), Jan. 22, 18*c* ; —industries : scientific control ("The scientific control of industry"), I. ("Limitations of laboratory tests," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*b* ; II. ("Waste of fuel," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b* ; specialization ("The manufacturing specialist : influence of new industries," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*b* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("Finance and commerce in 1911"), Jan. 22, 16*d*
Trafalgar, battle of — midshipman's letter quoted ("Trafalgar day : a footnote to history : hitherto unpublished account of the battle"), Oct. 21, 7*f*
Tramways—electric : railless ("The future of trolley traction : a defence," E.S.), July 3, 26*c* ; Bills : Parlia-

SPECIAL articles—Tramways (continued):—
mentary procedure: see under Parliamentary procedure, above
Transvaal: see under Africa, South, above
Travel ("The fascination of travel: modern luxury and old-time contrasts"), Dec. 13, 31*d*; ("Pleasure tours: things the traveller should leave behind"), 13, 31*e*; —Easter holiday ("Easter holiday travel"), Mar. 29, 4*a*
Trinidad — Venezuela: commercial relations ("Trinidad and Venezuela; conditions of trade," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*
Tripoli — Turco-Italian war: see Turco-Italian war: below
Trout ("Trout-fishing centres," H.S.), June 29, 11*c*; sea ("Salmon and sea-trout," H.S.) June 29, 11*c*
Tuberculosis (animal) ("Agriculture: bovine tuberculosis"), Aug. 5, 4*a*
Tulips: see under Horticulture, above
Turco-Italian war ("Italian feeling towards the war: a unanimous people"), June 5, 5*c*; ("Occupation of Rhodes: Italian administrative methods"), 29, 5*c*; —finance ("Turkish finance: cost of the war"), Feb. 1, 15*c*; Italian ("Italian finance after the war: a ministerial statement"), Oct. 26, 15*d*
Operations — aeronautics: Italian army ("The Italian army and aviation: exploits in Tripoli"), Aug. 12, 5*e*; —Dardanelles: closing: attitude of shipowners ("Shipowners and the closing of the Dardanelles, Black Sea business stagnant"), April 23, 19*d*; ("Dardanelles to be reopened: effect on the grain trade"), May 2, 7*f*; ("Shipowners' and the straits and the importance of a free passage"), July 20, 8*a*; —Tripoli: ("The Tripoli campaign: review of the campaign"), Jan. 2, 3*d*; ("Aeronautics and wireless"), 6, 3*c*; ("Efforts to stop contraband traffic"), 9, 3*c*; ("Quality of the troops"), 16, 5*f*; ("The war in Tripoli: dangers of an early peace"), 19, 5*d*; ("The fight at Gargaresh: Italian caution"), 30, 5*a*; ("Contraband in war; the base at Zuara"), Feb. 28, 5*b*; ("The Italian invasion of Tripoli: a lack of initiative"), April 6, 3*d*; ("Italian action and Arab sentiment"), 11, 3*c*; ("The combat of the 'two palms': General Briccola's report"), 11, 3*d*; ("The Turco-Italian war: the landing near Zuara"), 15, 3*d*; ("Italy and the war: the Ægean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b*; ("The progress of the war: the Island of Rhodes") May 6, 8*a*; —Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica: attitude of Senussi ("The Senussi and the war: the sect and its chief"), Mar. 29, 5*a*; —Tunis: passage of contraband alleged ("Contraband in war: Italian complaints of French action"), Feb. 28, 5*b*
Turf ("Racing"), Jan. 1, 14*a*; 8, 13*c*; 15, 12*a*; 22, 12*d*; Feb. 5, 15*a*; 12, 12*a*; 19, 14*a*; 26, 12*a*,

SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued):—
Mar. 4, 14*e*; 11, 14*a*; 18, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; 30, 13*a*; April 2, 14*a*; 9, 10*a*; 16, 16*a*; 23, 16*a*; May 7; 16*a*; 14, 16*a*; 28, 12*a*; June 11, 15*a*; 18, 15*a*; 21, 6*d*; 25, 15*a*; July 2, 14*a*; 9, 14*a*; 16, 12*c*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 10*c*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; 27, 9*a*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; 10, 59*a*; 17, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 12*a*; 8, 11*c*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; Nov. 5, 15*a*; 12, 17*a*; 26, 22*a*; Dec. 3, 13*a*; 10, 15*a*; 17, 13*a*; 24, 9*a*; —Ascot meeting ("Racing: the Ascot meeting"), June 18, 15*a*; ("Cup day at Ascot: Royal procession to the course"), 21, 6*d*; ("Racing: a review of Ascot"), 25, 15*a*; —Chester meeting ("Racing: the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 7, 16*a*; —Doncaster race meeting ("Racing; *Lomond* and the St. Leger"), Aug. 20, 9*d*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; ("Racing: the Doncaster meeting"), 10, 59*a*; ("The two-year-olds: races at Doncaster"), 17, 9*a*; —Epsom race meeting ("Racing: the Newmarket and Epsom meetings"), April 23, 16*a*; ("Racing: a review of Epsom"), June 11, 15*a*; Derby ("Racing: Derby prospects"), May 28, 12*a*; —George V., King: horses ("Racing: the King's horses horses"), Jan. 22, 12*d*; —Goodwood race meeting ("Racing: The Goodwood meeting"), July 31, 12*a*; —handicaps ("Racing: the question of handicaps"), Jan. 1, 14*a*; ("Racing: The spring handicaps"), 8, 13*c*; —horses ("Racing: The King's horses"), Jan. 22, 12*d*; ("Racing: the value of the thoroughbred"), Feb. 19, 14*a*; ("Racing: the stamina of the thoroughbred"), 26, 12*a*; ("Racing: the best horses of the season"), July 9, 14*a*; ("Racing: *Lomond* and the St. Leger"), Aug. 20, 9*d*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; ("Racing: the best horses of the period"), Oct. 8, 11*c*; ("Racing: *Craganour* and the two-year-olds"), Oct. 22, 13*a*; ("Racing: *Craganour* and other two-year-olds"), Nov. 5, 15*a*; ("Racing: the problem of breeding"), Dec. 3, 13*a*; ("Racing: the value of the thoroughbred"), 10, 15*a*; King's stud ("Racing: the King's horses"), 24, 9*a*; —Kempton Park meeting ("Racing: The Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 7, 16*a*; —Lewes race meeting: ("Racing: The Sussex fortnight"), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Liverpool: Grand National ("Racing: the Grand National"), Jan. 15, 12*a*; ("Racing: the Grand National steeplechase"), Mar. 30, 13*a*; —Newmarket race meetings ("Racing: the Newmarket first spring meeting"), April 16, 16*a*; ("Racing: the Newmarket and Epsom meetings"), 23, 16*a*; ("Racing: the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 7, 16*a*; ("Racing: the Newmarket first July meeting"), July 2, 14*a*; ("Racing: the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings"), 16, 12*c*; ("Racing: the Newmarket

SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued) :—
first October meeting "), Oct. 1, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting "), 15, 13*a* ; (" The Newmarket Houghton meeting : the Cambridgeshire "), 29, 13*a* ; —prizes (" Racing : the prizes of the turf "), Sept. 24, 9*a* ; —regulations (" Racing : turf legislation "), Dec. 17, 13*a* ; —Sandown Park (" Racing : the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings "), July 16, 12*c* ; —season : steeplechase (" Racing : the steeplechase season "), Mar. 18, 14*a* ; flat racing (" Racing : the flat-racing season "), 26, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the first half of the season "), Aug. 13, 9*d* ; flat-racing : (" Racing : the waning season "), Nov. 12, 17*a* ; close (" Racing : the results of the season : a satisfactory year), 26, 22*a* ; —steeplechasing (" Racing : the condition of steeplechasing "), Feb. 12, 12*a* ; —York race meeting (" Racing : sport on the Knavesmire "), Aug. 27, 9*a*

Turkey—Constantinople (" Constantinople to-day : moods, conditions, and causes "), Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —finance (" Turkish finance : cost of the war "), Feb. 1, 15*c* ; currency : commission's report (" Monetary reform in Turkey : the commission's proposals "), May 17, 20*c* ; stocks and shares, municipal, railway, and industrial (" Turkish securities : municipal, railway, and industrial investments "), Oct. 14, 14*b* ; —general election (" The Turkish elections : sweeping victory of the committee "), April 9, 3*c* ; —names, place (" Place names in Turkey : some origins and meanings "), Nov. 20, 7*c* ; —national characteristics (" Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b* ; —railways : Baghdad Railway : construction progress (" The Baghdad Railway : the Taurus section "), June 8, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, above

Turkish international crisis (" The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers "), Jan. 18, 5*d* ; (" The Balkan danger : Servian apprehensions "), 29, 6*a* ; powers : proposed intervention : Count Berchtold's proposals (" Bulgaria and Count Berchtold : the temper of the nation "), Aug. 28, 3*d* ; (" Austria-Hungary and the Balkans : Southern Slav nationalism "), Sept. 2, 5*d*

Albania — Malissori (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —reforms (" The Albanian problem "), I. (" Hadji Adil's programme of reforms "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" The situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*i* ; —tribesmen (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), Oct. 15, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : see under Turkish war, below ; —unrest (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances "), Feb. 24, 7*d*

Macedonia : unrest (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; —political situation : crisis, internal (" The crisis in Turkey : mistakes of the committee "), July 27, 5*d* ; history (" The new revolution in Turkey : 1908 and 1912 "), Aug. 3, 3*c* ; —Rumania : attitude (" The Balkan league : attitude of Rumania "), Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Turkey : reforms : proposed revival of law of 1880 (" Turkey and reform : the law of the vilayets "), Oct. 8, 5*a*

War prospects (" The military situation : strength of the Balkan armies "), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; (" The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions "), 3, 6*a* ; (" Theatres of action : the armies in Thrace and Macedonia "), 5, 6*c* ; (" The strategic position : military and diplomatic concentration "), 7, 8*c* ; (" The frontier outlook : military and diplomatic problems "), 8, 6*d* ; (" The chances of the protagonists : regulars and partisans "), 10, 6*c* ; (" War plans of the allies : critical dates "), 12, 5*b* ; (" The final stages of concentration : Turkey and Bulgaria ready "), 14, 6*c* ; —finance : loans of Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (" Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments "), Oct. 9, 15*c* ; —navies : Greek and Turkish compared (" The Turkish and Greek navies : tables showing comparative strengths "), Oct. 7, 8*c*

Turkish war — Albania : attitude of tribesmen (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), 15, 5*b* ; history (" The Albanians in history : hope for the future "), Dec. 21, 5*b* ; ports (" The ports of northern Albania : character and capacity "), 26, 3*c* ; —Bulgaria (" Bulgaria in arms : national service and sacrifice "), Nov. 13, 9*d* ; (" The spirit of a nation : Bulgaria in the presence of war "), 18, 5*c* ; —Montenegro : Podgoritza : scenes described (" Montenegrin contrasts : scenes in Podgoritza "), 29, 6*e*

Operations — Bulgarian army : commanders (" The Bulgarian army : the organizers of victory ") Nov. 6, 7*c* ; criticism (" The Bulgarians in the field : work of the infantry and artillery "), Dec. 4, 6*b* ; —Dedeagatch : Bulgarian advance (" The march on Dedeagatch : experiences of a volunteer "), Dec. 7, 5*b* ; —Greek army : advance (" The Greek march to Salonika : a Turkish débâcle "), Nov. 16, 7*a* ; —military situation (" The theatre of the war : seven zones of operations "), Oct. 15, 6*d* ; (" Servian strategy : the Turkish position on the frontier "), 16, 6*c* ; (" The peace with Italy : influence on the Turkish dispositions "), 17, 5*d* ; (" Sea power and the Balkan war : Turkish transport problems "), 18, 5*a* ; (" The initiative in the campaign ; the importance of offence "), 19, 6*d* ; (" The opening moves : strength and distribution of the armies "),

SPECIAL articles—Turkish war—Operations (continued) :—
21, 6d ; (" The Macedonian theatre of the war : difficulties of the country "), 22, 6c ; (" The Adrianople position : strength of the garrison and defence works "), 23, 7a ; (" The great battlefield : Turkish and Bulgarian tactics "), 24, 6b ; (" Nazim Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople "), 30, 7a ; (" The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy "), Nov. 2, 6e ; (" The last ditch : reasons for the delay in the operations "), 5, 7a ; (" Review of the military situation : fate of the capital "), 7, 5d ; (" The recent fighting : Turkish chances at Tchataldja "), 11, 7c ; (" The military situation : battles and rumours of battles "), 15, 5c ; (" Resistance or surrender : the Turkish army in position "), 22, 5c ; —Montenegro : army (" The Montenegrin army : prospects of the frontier campaign "), Oct. 9, 6d ; —Salonika (" The city of Salonika : its races, creeds, and politics "), Nov. 9, 7b ; (" Disorder at Salonika : incidents of the Greek occupation "), 26, 11e ; —Servian army (" The Servian army : equipment and organization "), Oct. 29, 6d ; —Tchataldja lines (" Behind the Tchataldja lines : marking time "), Nov. 23, 8b ; —Turkish army : commanders (" The Turkish commanders : influence of German training "), Oct. 22, 5a ; (" Excuses for the Turkish failure "), Nov. 8, 7b ; Nazim Pasha's main army : retreat from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu (" The Turkish retreat : from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu "), 16, 8d ; —Uskub (" Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital "), Oct 28, 5c ; (" With the Servians : incidents of the capture of Uskub "), Nov. 26, 11a
Outrages, Turkish : Gallipoli district (" The outrages near Gallipoli ") (" Savagery of soldiers "), Dec. 24, 3c ; (" Troops and villagers "), 27, 5b ; —peace conference : Adrianople (" Adrianople : the bone of contention "), Dec. 31, 3c ; —powers : intervention prospects (" The question of intervention : diplomacy and the war "), Nov. 1, 8e ; —press : censorship (" The censor at work : a mismanaged part of the war "), Nov. 21, 5b ; Bulgaria censor (" The censor at work : Bulgarian regulations and their effect "), Dec. 12, 5c ; —religion, effect of (" Slav and Ottoman : a day of reckoning "), Oct. 19, 5b ; —Russia : attitude (" Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition "), Oct. 29, 6b ; —sick and wounded : relief funds (" The victims of the war : relief work and funds "), Nov. 6, 7d ; hospital of San Stefano (" San Stefano hospital : the patients and their surroundings "), Dec. 10, 7c ; Lady Lowther's relief fund (" British relief work at Constantinople "), Dec. 25, 5d ; —territorial questions : Albanian

SPECIAL articles — Turkish war (continued) :—
independence (" The Albanian tribesmen : a story of aims and failures "), Dec. 11, 7e ; —trade, effect on (" The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants "), Nov. 11, 19d ; —war prospects, European (" Mobilization rumours : the fighting strength of Russia and Austria "), Nov. 25, 5f
Underground Electric Railways Company of London — Central London Railway Company and City and South London Railway Company, acquisition of control of : terms announced (" Tube railways scheme : Central London and City and South London "), Nov. 20, 17c ; (" Reception of the traffic scheme : feature of the Central London scheme "), 21, 16d ; (" Central London and the traffic scheme : the terms examined "), Dec. 19, 15c ; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : agreement (" The omnibus scheme : financial effects "), Jan. 20, 17d ; —Metropolitan Railway Company : proposed combination : negotiations discontinued (" The London traffic combination : Metropolitan Railway. statement "), Nov. 28, 15d
Uniformity, Act of (" Black Bartholomew : Nonconformist celebrations to-day : the Act of Uniformity "), Aug. 24, 5f ; Canon H. Henson (" The Act of Uniformity : a retrospect "), Aug. 24, 6a
United Free Church of Scotland — Church of Scotland : proposed union : see under Church of Scotland, above
United States — America, South : relations : see under America, South, above ; —army : Gen. Ainsworth's resignation (" Gen. Ainsworth's suspension : the war department and the general staff "), Mar. 5, 5c ; —banking : National Reserve Association, proposed (" Banking in the United States : the proposed National Reserve Association "), July 9, 22b ; —canals and waterways (" Inland navigation : immense volume of lake and river traffic "), Dec. 13, 39a ; —coal (" America's coal : the bituminous field "), June 28, 59f ; —constitution : necessity of amendments discussed (" The constitution of the United States : necessity for changes "), Nov. 30, 5e ; —cotton : see under Cotton, above ; —Cuba : see Cuba, above ; —elections : primary (" The significance of 'primary' : their bearing on the contest in America "), May 23, 5c
Finance — bond market (" United States bond market : how bonds are distributed "), Jan. 19, 17d ; (" Recent bond sales in America : the New York State issues "), June 21, 15d ; (" The bond market in New York : success of recent issues "), Oct. 17, 16f ; —stock market : year (1911) reviewed (" The stock market : continued large volume of trade "), Jan. 22, 23c ; condition (" Market conditions in New York : tendency improving "), May 10,

SPECIAL articles United States—Finance (continued) :—
17*d*; ("Business in the United States: the money position"), Sept. 17, 3*c*; ("Business in the United States: money market condition"), Oct. 3, 13*d*; —taxation: death duties ("Death duties in the United States"), I. ("Recent change of law"), Feb. 23, 17*c*; II. ("How inheritance duties can be avoided"), 26, 15*c*; railways ("Taxation"), I. ("Taxes past and present"), June 28, 26*c*; II. ("The increase in taxes"), 28, 26*d*; III. ("Physical valuation"), 28, 26*f*; —year (1911) reviewed ("The United States: finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Fires ("Fire losses in the United States: the heavy ratio and its causes"), Aug. 30, 11*c*; —forestry ("The study of timber in America"), Mar. 4, 13*a*; —Granger states ("The Granger states"), June 28, 65*d*; —insurance, life ("American life assurance offices: strengthening the business basis"), Jan. 22, 32*c*; ("American life assurance: the policy of state control"), Aug. 2, 11*c*
Investments — bonds, public utility ("United States public utility bonds: their growth and investment value"), Jan. 22, 32*d*; ("American public service bonds: their merits as investments"), Sept. 6, 13*d*; —real estate ("American real estate investments"), Jan. 22, 32*c*; II. ("American real estate investments: guaranteed mortgages and certificates"), Feb. 22, 17*c*; III. ("Another form"), Mar. 26, 17*c*; IV. ("Institutional securities"), May 4, 19*d*; V. ("Debenture bonds"), July 11, 15*d*
Iron: trade: exports to Canada ("Canada and the United States: iron and steel: heavy buying by mills in the dominion"), Jan. 8, 15*e*; —irrigation work ("Irrigation works"), June 28, 71*a*
Labour — coalmining: dispute ("The coal crisis in the United States: the threatening strike"), Mar. 8, 15*c*; —iron and steel trade: machinery: effect on hours and wages ("American machinery: the Steel Corporation and its men"), April 26, 17*c*; —textile trades: increase of wages ("The New England textile industries: the recent increases of wages"), April 15, 18*a*; —trade unions ("Organized labour in the United States: the McNamara confessions"), April 10, 3*b*; —wages: effect of increased: number of employees reduced ("Effect of increased wages: number of employees reduced"), Mar. 29, 17*d*; —wool trade: disputes: strike at Lawrence ("The textile strike in Massachusetts: causes of discontent"), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Law: recall of judicial decisions ("Mr. Roosevelt and state courts: an elucidation"), April 27, 7*c*; supreme court: functions ("American law and modern problems: functions of the supreme court"), Feb. 29, 5*c*; —living, cost of ("Cost of living in the United States: the influence of the tariff"), Mar. 29, 17*c*; —machinery: export trade: comparison with Great Britain: see under Machinery—Trade, above; —Mississippi: finance bonds: settlement proposed ("Mississippi default: efforts to effect settlement"), Jan. 30, 13*d*; —Monroe doctrine: see Monroe doctrine, above; —mountain states ("The Mountain states"), June 28, 75*e*; —navy: *Maine*: explosion: commission's reports ("The *Maine* disaster: report of the Vreeland commission"), Jan. 2, 3*f*; —New England: railways ("New England"), I. ("The territory and its traffic"), June 28, 42*e*; II. ("The steam railroads"), 28, 45*b*; III. ("The street railways"), 28, 45*d*; —New York (city): traffic ("The traffic problem in New York: subways and elevated railways"), June 28, 39*b*; —New Zealand, relations with: see under New Zealand, above; —North-west states ("The North-west"), I. ("Magnitude of the territory"), June 28, 67*c*; II. ("Its early growth"), 28, 67*d*; III. ("The northern tier"), 28, 67*f*; IV. ("Seven sisters"), 28, 70*a*; V. ("North-Western railways"), 28, 70*d*; —oil ("Oil and oil fields: the American supply and transportation"), June 28, 75*c*; —Omaha ("A rising American city: the growth of Omaha"), Aug. 12, 13*d*; —Pacific coast states ("The Pacific coast"), June 28, 73*f*; —parties, political: Progressive party ("The progressives in the United States: features of the movement"), Nov. 22, 5*e*
Presidency—election: Mr. Roosevelt's candidature ("Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened: the issues at stake"), Mar. 22, 5*e*; prospects ("The significance of 'primaries': their bearing on the contest in America"), May 23, 5*e*; Republican party's convention: "contested delegates" ("The committee and the contests"), June 12, 5*a*; M. Roosevelt's candidature ("Mr. Roosevelt's strength: an analysis of the campaign"), 17, 5*d*; ("The battle of the candidates: to-day's scenes at Chicago"), June 18, 5*d*; ("The presidency of the United States"), ("Democratic candidates: the Baltimore convention"), June 25, 5*a*; Democratic party's candidate ("The Democratic party's candidate: scholar and politician"), July 3, 5*c*; ("Political meetings in America: the presidential campaign"), Aug. 2, 3*b*; ("The American presidency: election problems"), 17, 5*c*; party managers ("Party managers in America"), I. ("Relations with candidates"), Aug. 30, 3*e*; II. ("Electioneering methods"), 31, 3*c*; ("The struggle for the

SPECIAL articles—United States—Presidency (continued) :—
presidency: party prospects "), Oct. 24, 5e; influence of women (" The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7b; (" Split in the Republican party: criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5d; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (" The democratic party's candidate: scholar and politician "), July 3, 5c
Public utility corporations (" American public utility corporations "), I. (" Growth of electric installations "), Dec. 24, 17c; II. (" Economic production of electricity "), 31, 13d
Railways (" American railways: the building of the lines "), June 28, 23f; (" Welding of the railways: the development of uniformity "), 28, 24d; (" Public regulation of railways "), 28, 25a; (" The railway position: conditions and prospects in America"), 28, 27c; ("Accounting "), 28, 27f; (" Traffic "), 28, 31a; (" Railways as plant makers "), 28. 32d; " Locomotives and car construction "), 28, 32f; (" American railway signalling, 28, 33e; (" Railway earning and wages "), 28, 35c; (" Railway statistics "), 28, 35e; (" Telegraph, telephone, and cable "), 28, 37a; (" Educational work "), 28, 37d; (" The Trunk Line territory "), 28, 45f; (" Railways and the country "), 28, 58e: (" The anthracite roads: companies controlling coal fields, " 28, 59a; (" Chicago: as America's railway centre "), 28, 63d; (" Railway terminal facilities "), 28, 65a: —accidents (" American railway accidents: their number and causes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15d; —accounts (" Accounting "), I. (" Publicity of accounts "), June 28, 27f; II. (" Accounting and the investor "), 28, 28b; III. (" Plan of the interstate commission "), 28, 28c; —agricultural districts: services to American railways and the farmer: assistance in the work of land reclamations "), Nov. 27, 17d; —Bureau of Railway Economics (" The Bureau of Railway Economics "), June 28, 65c; —companies: working expenses: effect of increased wages (" Effect of higher wages on American railroads: number of employees reduced "), Mar. 29, 17d; —construction (" American railways: the building of the lines "), June 28, 23f; —equipment: inadequacy alleged: Railway Business Association (bulletin) (" American railroad inadequacy: huge expenditure required "), Mar. 22, 17c; —finance: bond issues (" Railroad finance in the United States: success of recent bond issues "), Mar. 1, 17c; (" Public regulation of railways "), V. (Regulation and the investor "), June 28, 26b; (" Finance "), I. (" Railways and the Stock Exchange "), 28, 28e; II. (" American railroad bonds "), III. (" Debenture

SPECIAL articles—United States—Railways (continued) :—
bonds "), 28, 30b; IV. (" Railroad holdings of savings banks "), 28, 30c; V. (" Foreign investments "), 28, 30e; (" American railroad financing: underwriting syndicates and their methods "), 28, 57c; —Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway: receivers appointed (" The American Railroad default: Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient particulars "), Mar. 30, 17d; —rates (" Railways and the country: the influence of charges on development "), June 28, 58e; tap lines (" The business situation in America: the tap lines decision "), May 17, 17c; —rolling stock: shortage (" The carriage of crops in the United States: rolling stock deficiency feared "), Sept. 24, 11c; —street (" American street railways "), I. (" Extravagant methods of finance "), Aug. 24, 11f; II. (" An investment paradox "), 30, 15e; —Virginian Railway Company (" The Virginian Railway: an important coaler "), April 29. 22d; —year (1911) reviewed ("The United States: the railroads: legislative effect "), Jan. 22, 24d
Shipping (" The United States: high freights and heavy demand for tonnage "), Dec. 13, 38c; (" The Great Lakes "), 13, 39c; (" The deep sea marine "), 13, 39d; —South Eastern states (" The South Eastern states "), June 28, 49f; —Steel: Corporation (" United States Steel Corporation: its history and policy "), Aug. 9, 11c; trust: relations with railways (" The steel trust and the railways: the semi-private lines "), Jan. 5, 13c; Canadian business (" United States steel trust: Canadian business of the Corporation "), May 3, 17c; —stock market: see under Finance, above; —tariff: reform (" Tariff reform in the United States: the movement for lower duties "), Feb. 6, 15d; II. (" Parties and the tariff "), 9, 15c; revision: iron and steel schedule (c.): Bill to be introduced by Democrats (" The steel tariff: tendency towards reduction "), Jan. 25, 17c
Trade condition (" Business in the United States: industrial securities rising "), April 12, 17c; ("Business in the United States: steel and the outlook "), 19, 17c: (" Business in the United States: crop prospects "), May 24, 63d; (" Business in the United States "), 31, 15c; July 9, 22a; 25, 15c; (" Progress of the United States: foreign trade in 1911-12"), Aug. 2, 15f; (" Business in the United States: the money market firmer "), 10, 13d; (" American business prospects: views of authorities "), Sept. 10, 61d; (" Business in the United States: the money position "), 17, 3c; (" Sanguine views as to business "), 24, 11c; (" American industry and trade: the shortage of rolling stock "), Oct. 11, 13c; (" The

SPECIAL articles — United States—Trade condition (continued) :—
lavish crops as a backbone "), 26, 19*e* ; (" Business in the United States : the railway question "), Nov. 4, 15*d* ; (" Business in the United States : the eastern railway freight decision "), 9, 18*d* ; (" Politics a small factor "), 15, 15*c* ; (" Money and foreign trade "), Dec. 10, 17*d* ; (" The railway wages dispute award "), 14, 20*f* (" The money trust inquiry "), 27, 2*d* ; (" Mr. Hill on railway necessities "), 30, 13*d* ; year (1911) reviewed (" The United States : finance and trade "), Jan. 22, 23*a*
Trusts : anti-trust law (" The trust problem : proposed remedies "), Jan. 22, 23*b* ; money trust (" The 'money trust in the United States "), Mar. 15, 15*c* ; Aluminium Company of America: government suit (" Business in the United States : the Aluminium Company of America "), May 31, 15*c* ; —Western Gulf states (" The Western Gulf states "), June 28, 77*d*
Universities : see under Education, above
University extension—London University : work (" Extension lectures : the work of London University," Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 112*c*
Uruguay : see under America, South, above
Vamb ry, Prof. Armenius (" Professor Vamb ry : sketch of his career "), Mar. 19, 5*e*
Verral, Prof. Arthur W. (" Obituary : Professor Verral "), June 19, 11*c*
Victoria, late Queen—associations with Riviera (" Queen Victoria and the Riviera : a memorable anniversary "), April 12, 5*f*
Victoria and Albert Museum — Mr. Pierpont Morgan's loan collection : withdrawal reported (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington : loan collection withdrawn "), Jan. 26, 6*e* ; death duties : legal position discussed (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan and death duties : the legal position "), 30, 7*e*
Wagner, Richard — *Parsifal* : extension of copyright proposed (" Music : the copyright of *Parsifal* "), Sept. 28, 11*c*
Wales—church : disestablishment Bill (" The Welsh church and disestablishment "), I. (" A retrospect of two centuries "), April 20, 6*a* ; II. (" The argument from members "), 22, 6*a* ; III. (" Buildings and language "), 23, 7*c* ; IV. (" The Bill of 1912 : disestablishment and disendowment "), May 13, 6*a* ; V. (" The Bill of 1912 : disendowment "), 14, 6*c* ; —monuments, ancient : royal commission : report on Flintshire (" The Welsh Monuments commission : inventory of Flintshire "), Oct. 2, 10*e*
Wales, Prince of—birthday (" The Prince of Wales : birthday tomorrow "), June 22, 8*b*
War—money market, effect on (" Lombard-street and a first class war "), Feb. 29, 17*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Water—engineering, use for : legal position discussed (" Water for engineering purposes : the legal aspects," E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d* ; — hot : fittings : standardization (" Hot water supply fittings : the question of standardization," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*
Watson, William — poem (" Ulster's reward "), Sept. 14, 7*e*
Watt, James — relics (" The Boulton and Watt relics : memorials of a great engineer "), Oct. 2, 24*f*
Weather—rainfall during 1911 (" The rainfall of 1911 : a normal year," illus.), Jan. 16, 6*a* ; (" The sunshine of 1911 : seven of the months above the average duration "), 23, 12*c* ; (" Nature in harvest time Lammas storms "), Aug. 3, 7*c*
Insurance : see under Insurance — Rain, above
Wegener, Prof. Dr. G.—" India Today " (" India through German spectacles "), April 5, 3*c*
Wenlock, Lord—death (" Lord Wenlock "), Jan. 16, 11*d*
Wernher, Sir Julius — death (" Death of Sir Julius Wernher "), May 22, 9*f*
West, Sir Raymond—death (" Obituary : Sir Raymond West "), Sept. 9, 9*d*
Western Australia : see under Australia, above
Whales (" Whaling in southern waters," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*
Wheat—Prof. Biffen's experiments (" Breeds of wheat : Prof. Biffen's experiments at Cambridge "), Oct. 7, 3*c*
Whisky—Scotland : trade : (" Scotch whisky trade : distillers' prospects improving "), Nov. 28, 17*a*
White, Field-Marshal Sir George—death (" Death of Sir George White : memoir "), June 25, 9*f*
Wills, Sir Alfred—death (" Obituary : Sir Alfred Wills "), Aug. 10, 9*c*
Wilson, Adm. Sir Arthur—retirement (" Sir Arthur Wilson's retirement "), Mar. 5, 11*d*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : see under United States, above
Wireless telegraphy—Marconi companies : shares : speculation (" Marconi finance : excessive speculation in the shares of the companies "), April 23, 19*c* ; —ships, installation in (" Wireless telegraphy : recent developments "), Dec. 13, 20*f*
Wireless telephony (" Wireless telephony : some recent advances," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*d*
Woburn experimental farm : see under Agriculture, above
Wool—trade : year (1911) reviewed (" Wool trade : an expanding demand "), Jan. 22, 21*d*
Wright, Mr. Wilbur—memoir (" Death of Mr. Wilbur Wright "), May 31, 6*c*
Yachting (" Yachting as a sport : yacht clubs of the United Kingdom "), Dec. 13, 20*b* ; —Cowes week (" Yachting : the Cowes week "), Aug. 1, 11*f* ; —season (" Yachting : the coming season "), Mar. 13, 15*c* ; (" Yachting : the season of 1912 "), Sept. 3, 8*a* ; — steam yachts (" Steam yachts : some famous craft "), Dec. 13, 20*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Year 1912 reviewed ("1912: the year at home and abroad: a retrospect of events and tendencies"), Dec. 31, 1*a*
Yorkshire — agriculture: see under Agriculture, above
Zionist movement: see under Jews, above
SPECK, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on death duties, Feb. 16, 5*a*
SPECK, Rev. T. D. T.—resigning benefice of Langtoft-with-Cottam, Sept. 2, 3*e*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner: date, Nov. 13, 13*b*; —Sewell, Col.: services: Prof. S. Thompson (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c*
"SPECTATOR"—on Mr. Henry George: incident at Newcastle recalled (l.), July 30, 7*e*
Spectator Company: see under MILITARY training
SPEECHES—long: by Herr Parda (16 hours), Dec. 19, 5*a*
SPEECH training: see VOICE training
SPELLING—children, elementary school: Cheshire education committee: discussion, April 24, 4*e*; —simplified: adopted by Nova Scotia, Jan. 11, 10*c*; Mr. H. G. Wells consents to printing of story, May 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
SPELTER—trade: year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37*f*
SPELTERINI, Capt.—flight over Alps: see under AERONAUTICS—Balloons
SPENCE, Mr. C. H.—death, July 3, 11*d*; funeral, 6, 11*b*
on Clifton College—school arms (l. Ed.S.), April 2, 44*e*
SPENCE, Mr. Thomas W. L.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
SPENCE, Mr. Wilfrid E.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on rope-driven coal-cutter (E.S.), June 12, 27*d*
SPENCER, Lord—health, Jan. 26, 9*a*; resigns office of Lord Chamberlain, Feb. 10, 8*e*; delivers up wand and insignia of office, Feb. 12, 11*a*; leaves for Mentone, 17, 11*a*
SPENCER, Canon Arthur J.—appointed honorary canon in Norwich cathedral, Feb. 14, 4*f*
SPENCER, Baldwin, and F. J. Gillen—"Across Australia" noticed (L.S.), June 20, 260*b*; reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 279*a*
SPENCER, Bertie—bravery rewarded, Aug. 17, 2*f*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, on tramway fares, Sept. 27, 2*c*
SPENCER, Mr. F. H.—"The Student's Guide to Political Economy" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Frederick A. M.—"The Meaning of Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*c*
SPENCER, Herbert—Oxford University lecture: see under OXFORD University
SPENCER, John—inquest, July 3, 13*f*
SPENCER, Capt. L. D.—receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
SPENCER, Mr. Robert—will, May 30, 9*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on Smithfield Club show: classes for heifers (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 3*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—at Alfreton, on Mr. R. Smillie: attitude towards coal-mining dispute, April 9, 6*c*
SPENCER, Mr. Walter J.—at Waldorf Hotel, on Westminster Hospital, Oct. 4, 8*f*
SPENCER, Rev. William — will, June 11, 11*c*
SPENCER, Winifred—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 5, 10*f*; inquest, 8, 3*b*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 12, 17*d*; 14, 18*d*; meeting, 23, 20*e*; dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b*
SPENCER-STANHOPE, Maj. J. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding, Nov. 21, 9*a*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—on Home Rule Bill crisis: rescinding motion (l.), Nov. 16, 10*b*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.:—
"Indian Scene, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 359*b*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 31, 5*c* (e.e.)
SPENDLOVE (*alias* Grant), Henry Charles—abduction charge, Sept. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel—at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company: proposed conversion of stock, Aug. 10, 15*f*
SPENSER, Mr. Frederick—breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 11, 8*a*
SPENSER, Dr. H. J.:—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on organization of secondary education, Jan. 10, 4*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir R. Morant: relations with Incorporated Association of Headmasters, Jan. 10, 9*d*
SPENSLEY, Mr. Howard—on rural housing (l.), Dec. 24, 5*f*
SPERLING, Rev. Frederick H.—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*
"SPES"—on Ireland: teachers' pensions (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 71*a*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—leaves for Continent, Jan. 27, 11*a*; returns from Switzerland, Feb. 9, 11*b*; arrives in London, April 11, 9*a*; returns from Continent, June 15, 11*a*
at Electric Railway House, on proposed amalgamation of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 17*d*
on Brazil Railway Company: fall in stock (statement), Nov. 12, 19*f*; —Underground Electric Railways Company of London and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), : provisional agreement (statement), Jan. 20, 19*f*; amalgamation (s.), Feb. 23, 21*b*; (s.), Sept. 20, 14*c*; (statement), Nov. 20, 17*d*
SPEYER, Mr. Eduard B. von—appointed consul-general at Frankfurt, Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
SPEYER, Mr. Edward:—
on Beethoven: ninth symphony (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; Nov. 11, 12*e*; —Joachim, Joseph: letters (l., L.S.), July 4, 274*c*; —music: education (l.), Dec. 25, 9*c*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, July 10, 19*b*
SPEYER, Messrs.—Mexican loans: see under MEXICO—Finance
Sphere and Tatler (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 20*d*
SPHINX Club of London—dinner, Oct. 15, 8*c*; Nov. 16, 6*e*; —meeting, Sept. 27, 7*d*; —president and vice-presidents elected, Sept. 27, 7*d*
SPICER, Mr.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Nov. 7, 10*a*
SPICER, Sir Albert—to be sworn of privy council, June 14, 9*f*; sworn, 25, 11*e*

SPICER, Sir Albert (continued) :—
at Cheltenham, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —at Guildhall, on all-British Atlantic cable, June 12, 6*c* ; on fiscal policy, 13, 22*e* ; —at House of Commons, on land values tax, Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —at Mill Hill School, on Dr. J. D. McClure, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —at royal commission on imperial trade relations, on emigration, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —at universities' congress, on university training for commercial careers, July 5, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*e* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; —poor law : children : boarding out, June 6, 12*d*
on emigration — within British Empire (l.), Oct. 26, 5*e*
SPICER, Mr. Augustin — elected chairman of board of Spicer Brothers (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 17*d*
SPICER, Mr. Charles — retiring from Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 17, 20*b*
SPICER, Mr. E. E.—lectures announced, Dec. 26, 2*d*
SPICER, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 24, 9*b* ; funeral, 29, 9*a* ; will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
SPICER, Mr. H. G.—on horticulture : cultivation of lilies in London (l.), Sept. 24, 8*f*
SPICER, Mr. John H.—will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
SPICER (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—false trade mark charge, July 12, 4*b* ; 25, 3*f*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.)—directors : chairman elected, Oct. 31, 17*d* ; —report, June 25, 22*f*
SPIECKER, Dr. (Germany) — at Queen's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Mar. 26, 4*e*
SPIEGEL, Mr. Ernest—death, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; inquest, 5, 4*f*
SPIELMANN, Lady — gives reception, Dec. 17, 9*b*
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore—health, May 4, 11*a*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. :—
on Murray, Sir John Scott (l.), Jan. 19, 4*e* ; —National Gallery : exhibition of pictures by living artists (l.), May 7, 7*c*
SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.—on animals' diseases : proposed experimental station ; Rotterdam state serum institute (l.), Dec. 28, 9*f*
SPIER, Mr. Julius—libel on : prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*e* ; 15, 3*e*
SPIERS, Mr. H. J.—authorized to accept Spanish order of naval merit, April 13, 7*f*
SPIERS, Mr. James—death, Sept. 5, 7*b*
SPIERS, Mr. Sidney—on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), July 15, 6*b*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—sale of milk prosecution (non-registration), Jan. 20, 4*c* ; law case (sale of milk), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; 22, 3*d*
SPIERS and Son (Ltd.) — summoned for recovery of district surveyor's fees, Dec. 10, 3*f*
SPIES Petroleum (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 21*e* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ; reports, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* ; meeting, June 28, 81*b*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 25*c* ; meetings, May 7, 22*d* ; Oct. 10, 16*c* ; labour : see LABOUR—Milling trade
SPILSBURY, Mr. E. Gybbon—on "steel-eating worm" : alleged discovery recalled (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*
SPINGARDI, Gen. (Italy)—in Chamber, on Turco-Italian war, Mar. 14, 5*c*
SPINK and Son (Ltd.)—on artificial rubies (l.), May 7, 14*d*
SPINNER, police-constable — bravery rewarded, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SPIRITS—duty : laboratory specimens : Royal Grammar School, Guildford : correspondence with customs authorities, May 2, 6*c* ; —trade : report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*f*
SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL
SPIRITUALISTS' National Union — congress (Liverpool) : held, July 8, 4*c*
SPITALFIELDS—parish church : report, Dec. 26, 2*f*
SPITALFIELDS Market — cleansing cost : finance and Parliamentary committee of Stepney borough council (report), Dec. 12, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —law cases (tolls and market days), May 23, 3*a* ; June 13, 3*a* ; July 5, 3*d* ; —lease : Mr. B. Breach appointed surveyor to value, Dec. 7, 3*d* ; —street improvements : Bill : objects, June 25, 3*f* ; Crawford, Sir H. (evid.), June 27, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SPITAL sermon—Bp. of Bristol : nominated to preach, Mar. 13, 14*c* ; Canon E. H. Pearce delivers, April 18, 4*c*
SPITTA, Dr. Harold R. D. — appointed bacteriologist to Queen Alexandra, May 8, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — transmission by telephones : result of investigation, Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 13, 8*b*
SPITTLE, Mr. John T. — biographical : elected fellow of Pembroke College, Jan. 27, 4*e*
SPITZBERGEN — convention : draft agreed to ; terms outlined, May 14, 5*c* ; —Prince, Dr. W. S., and Dr. R. N. R. Brown : expedition : particulars, Sept. 9, 5*f*
SPITZKOF Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
SPITZLY, Dr. John H.—suicide, Sept. 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
SPOFFORTH, Mr. Frederick R.—law case, Dec. 10, 3*b*
SPONG, Rev. Ambrose D.—death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.—on labour dispute, coalmining ; co-partnership (l.), April 1, 10*e*
SPORTING and Dramatic Club—struck off register, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; —secretary and manager prosecuted, Jan. 6, 2*f*
Sporting Times Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; May 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d*
SPORTS — foreign influence : correspondence, Aug. 27, 9*c* ; —gaming : see under GAMING ; —winter : Buxton : held, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; costume : see under COSTUME ; Norway : see under NORWAY ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : sport of the year"), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Sportsman—law case, Feb. 23, 3*f*
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWODE, Miss Augusta—death, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 9*a* ; will, Dec. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)

SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh — at Savoy Hotel, on "Printers' Pie," May 31, 5*d*
SPOTTISWOODE, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) —law case, Jan. 31, 3*d*
SPRANGER, Mr. F. J.—at Sylvan Debating Club's Dinner, on Mr. Neil Primrose, May. 22, 7*d*
SPRATT, Mrs. Leslie W.—false trade description charge, Feb. 28, 3*e*
SPRATT'S Patent (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16*a*; July 19, 18*e*; report, Feb. 7, 17*d*; meeting, 16, 18*b*
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*; dividend, Aug. 16, 13*e*
SPRAY, Mr. Henry — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of law clerks (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d*
SPRENGER, Lieut.—duel: see under DUELLING—Germany
SPRIGGE, Dr. S. Squire — on Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr.: copyright of compositions (l.), Nov. 26, 21*c*; 30, 8*e*; sale of copyright of works (l.), Dec. 9, 8*f*
SPRING — special article ("The threshold of Spring: change in the March woods"), Mar. 2, 11*d*
SPRING, Sir Francis J. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras Harbour (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*
SPRINGFIELD Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 24, 13*c*
SPRINGORUM, Herr Friedrich — receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil—appointment as ambassador to United States expected, Nov. 11, 8*e*; announced, 12, 7*f*; opinion in United States, 12, 7*f*; appointed, 14, 5*f*; farewell reception at Stockholm, Dec. 9, 5*d*
SPRINGTHORPE, Mr. John W. — promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*e*
SPURGEON, Miss C. E.—biographical; awarded prize of fellowship by Federation of University Women, April 2, 11*b*
SPURGEON'S Orphanage (Stockwell) — founder's day: celebrated, June 21, 4*c*; —library, new: opened, June 21, 4*c*
SPURRIER, Canon H.—resigning benefice of Shildon, July 3, 4*d*
SPYERS, Mr. T. G.—on labour unrest (l.), April 3, 10*a*
SQUIBB, Mrs. Emma J. N.—will, June 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
SQUIER, Maj. G. O. (U.S.A.)—appointed military attaché to American embassy, June 21, 9*a*; received by King, July 2, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 14, 9*a*
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 7, 3*a*
SQUIRE, Mrs. Felicia E.—will, April 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
SQUIRE, Mr. Henry P.—death, April 29, 5*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.:—
"Imaginary Speeches" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
"William the Silent" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 382*b*
SQUIRE, Mr. William B.—appointed assistant keeper of printed books at British Museum, Oct. 31, 9*c*
"Catalogue of Printed Music Published between 1487 and 1800, now in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 347*b*
SQUIRES, Rev. R. A.—memorial window to be placed in St. Peter's church, St. Albans, Oct. 21, 3*e*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.:—
Meals, school—provision during summer holidays for children of London transport workers on strike: attitude: receives deputation of strikers, July 20, 5*e*
at London county council, on tramways: effect of coalminers' strike, May 1, 7*a*; on tramways, June 26, 6*f*; on new tramway schemes, July 24, 12*c*; on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Oct. 16, 8*e*; on proposed tramway from Marble Arch to Cricklewood, Dec. 11, 10*d*
SQUIRES, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 22, 11*e*
SQUIRRELS — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)
STACEY, Edith, and others—breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
STACEY, Mr. J. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 3, 7*d*; — Shops Act: deputation from Early Closing Association to Home Office (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 17*a* (e.e.); administration (l.), May 4, 13*c*
STACEY, Thomas—assault charge, Aug. 24, 2*f*
STACPOOLE, Duke de — in Paris, Oct. 28, 9*a*
STACPOOLE, Mr. de Vere:—
"Order of Release, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 52*a*
"Street of the Flute-Player, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*b*
STADELBAUER, Mr. Henry — will, Mar. 7, 11*b*
STAFF College Club—dinner, June 26, 11*c*
STAFFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 6*c*
STAFFORD, Lord — engagement to Lady Eileen Butler, Jan. 8, 11*a*; receives wedding gift from King and Queen, April 3, 11*b*; receives welcome at Dunrobin, 23, 13*a*; leaves for East Africa, Nov. 11, 11*a*
STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—"How to go to Sea in the Merchant Service" noticed, Mar. 26, 10*e*
STAFFORD, Mr. R. C.—death, Dec. 2, 12*c*; funeral, 4, 13*a*
STAFFORD prison — chapel: new sanctuary dedicated, May 14, 11*c* (e.e.)
STAFFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, June 15, 11*a*; —infirmary (county): ball in aid: held, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —Lichfield: electoral, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —North-West: electoral, April 12, 14*f*; —West: electoral, June 1, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Jan. 22, 4*d*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade — dinner, Dec. 16, 9*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
STAGE Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGG, Mr. Rowland—will, April 20, 13*d*
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 19*e*
STAG-HUNTING — Exmoor (sp. art., "Stag-hunting on Exmoor," H.S.), June 29, 7*b*
STAINS, Mr. Robert—will, July 30, 9*d*

STAINSBY, Mr. Henry — on blind: printing (l., E.S.), April 17, 27e
STAINTON, Mr. B. W.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia—education, Mar. 14, 5e
on travel — London to India (l.), May 8, 5a
STALBRIDGE, Lord—death, May 20, 10b; memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Lord Stalbridge"), May 20, 10b; funeral, 23, 11b; will, July 6, 11c
Memorial at Motcombe — subscriptions invited, Dec. 7, 9a
STALEY, Mr. Edgcumbe — "Lords and Ladies of the Italian Lakes" noticed, Sept. 12, 363b
STALLARD, Mr. George—death, Aug. 23, 7b; will, Sept. 25, 8e (e.e.)
STALLIONS (Registration) Bill: see under HORSES
STALLMANN, Rudolf: see under GERMANY —Crime
"STALWART Unionist"—on fiscal policy, imperial food taxes, (l.), Dec. 25, 8e
STALYBRIDGE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11d; —electoral, May 14, 9e (e.e.); —electricity supply: extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19a; —lighting: gas: high-pressure system to be introduced (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22d: —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d; —municipality: employees' strike: see under LABOUR—Municipal workers
STAMFORD—bail, county: held, Jan. 18, 9a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
STAMFORD, Sir Charles—symphony (No. 7, in D minor): produced, Feb. 23, 10d
STAMFORDHAM, Lord — dines with King and Queen, Aug. 28, 7a; Sept. 20, 7a
STAMP, Mr. Alfred E.—appointed secretary to royal commission on historical manuscripts, April 17, 11c
STAMP, Mr. Josiah C.—awarded Cobden prize, Dec. 11, 14f
STAMP Act (1912)—effect on press discussed, Sept. 10, 15f
STAMPALIA — correspondence, May 14, 5b; —Freshfield, Dr. E. (l.), May 21, 5d; —Hornby, Sir G.: journal quoted, May 14, 5b; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
STAMP duties—graves, transfer of: valuation: Mr. A. C. Langham (l.), Feb. 13, 11d; 22, 7d
STAMPS—aerial mail services: Nancy fêtes: special postage stamp permitted, July 30, 8e; —automatic machine for stamping letters installed at General Post Office: particulars, Jan. 25, 6c; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: additional pictorial stamps announced, July 1, 6f; new series issued, Aug. 2, 7d (e.e.)
British empire — Africa, East: new issue, Nov. 18, 17a: —Australia: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4c; designs described, April 13, 12e; —Barbados: new George V. series issued, Aug. 10, 3c; design described, Sept. 6, 8c (e.e.); —Canada: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4c; design described, Feb. 7, 7e; series bearing portrait of King in naval uniform issued, 14, 12d; —Cayman Islands: issued, April 10, 14d; —Cyprus: new issue, April 30, 14f; —Fiji Islands: new issue, April 30, 14f; —Gilbert and Ellice Islands: new issue announced, April 30, 14f; July 9, 6f
Great Britain: design, improved: prizes offered by Junior Philatelic Society, July 25, 8f; —issues, new (sp. art., "Postage stamps of the new reign: colonial and home issues"), Jan. 2, 4c; delay: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new issues described, June 5, 17b; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 12c; —1d. stamp: new design to be issued (P.N.), Oct. 9, 8c; ideal stamp printed at stamp factory at international exhibition: design described, 15, 12c; —1½d. stamp issued: design described, Oct. 16, 11d
Post Office: control: transferred from Board of Inland Revenue to Postmaster-general: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12d; —printing: Perkins, Bacon and Co. (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11b; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 15, 12c; (sp. art., "Postage stamps: how they are printed"), Sept. 10, 34d; —prosecution (theft), Mar. 12, 4d; 25, 3b; (using old contract stamps), June 1, 3a; (frauds), July 13, 3e
India: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4c; —Ireland: separate issue under home rule anticipated: statement by Mr. Samuel, April 13, 8c; —Jamaica: new design described, April 13, 12e: issued, Nov. 13, 17a; —Kedah: new design described, April 30, 14f; July 22, 7b; correspondence, 27, 13b; —Mauritius: new issue, April 30, 14f; —Newfoundland: new issues (George V.) described (E.S.), Jan. 2, 4c; —New Zealand: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4c; new King George design: engraver's proof declined, July 18, 5f; —Rhodesia: new issue noticed, Jan. 2, 4c; —St. Lucia: new issue announced, July 9, 6f; —Seychelles: new issue announced, April 30, 14f; July 9, 6f; —Sierra Leone: issued, Nov. 13, 17a; —Solomon Islands: issued, April 30, 14f; —special articles ("Postage stamps of the new reign: colonial and home issues"), Jan. 2, 4c; ("The empire in postage stamps"), May 24, 36c; —Straits Settlements: issued, Nov. 13, 17a; —Transvaal: obsolete stamps sold, July 1, 6f; —Uganda: issued, Nov. 13, 17a
British Red Cross Society: impression of new stamp noticed, Dec. 4, 3f; —China: new postage: particulars, Mar. 4, 8a; Republic: official decree issued, April 1, 7d; specimen issued, 22, 9f; new series: issue announced, Nov. 5, 6f; —Crete: Greek stamps circulated in place of

STAMPS (continued) :—
regular issues, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Denmark : stock of current stamps destroyed ; temporarily printed stamps to be issued, Mar. 25, 11*b* : new series to be issued, Aug. 2, 7*d* (e.e.) ; new issue in preparation, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —France : Joan of Arc : proposal to place likeness upon stamps as national emblem, July 9, 6*f* ; —French colonies : new designs (art., "New stamps for the French colonies : West African, Oceanic, and Indo-China designs"), April 10, 4*c* ; —Greece : war stamps to be issued, Oct. 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Italy : St. Mark's cathedral campanile : stamp to commemorate rebuilding, May 8, 4*d* ; —Lemnos : war stamps to be issued, Oct. 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Leichtenstein : new series issued, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —Morocco : set being prepared : design described, June 13, 7*d* ; first series of government stamps issued, July 27, 13*b*
Philately—congress (Margate) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; Mar. 5, 6*b* ; dates and arrangements, April 2, 11*e* ; held, May 2, 4*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; letter from King read ; dinner given, 4, 8*d* ; —congress (Vienna) : presidents and secretary awarded Golden Cross of Merit, July 18, 5*f* ; —exhibitions : International (Royal Horticultural Hall) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; July 17, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; Oct. 7, 2*f* ; (art., "The jubilee of philately : stamp exhibition in London"), 14, 4*d* ; held, 15, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; dinner given, awards, 17, 12*a* ; factory (art., "A model stamp factory"), 15, 12*c* : —jubilee (sp. art., "The jubilee of philately, 1862-1912"), Mar. 5, 6*a* ; club being organized, Sept. 11, 6*c* (e.e.) : —London : proposed erection of headquarters : resolution passed at philately congress at Margate, May 3, 6*d*
Sales—by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; —by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; —of Lord Crawford's collection, Mar. 5, 6*b*
Russia : Romanoff dynasty jubilee : commemorative postage stamps to be issued, Dec. 28, 2*e* ; —Servia : new series to commemorate victories in Turkish war to be issued, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —Tibet : new issue announced, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; —Turkey : provinces occupied by Greece : Greek stamps circulated in place of regular issue, Dec. 28, 2*e*
United States : permanent new series : particulars, Mar. 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 13*f* ; —Panama Pacific Exposition at San Francisco : preparation of designs and plates authorized, Mar. 9, 13*f* ; —printing : new system announced, June 28, 13*d* (e.e.)
STANCIOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—leaving Paris for Bulgaria, Oct. 17, 6*c*
on Turkish international crisis — war prospects ; agreement between Bulgaria, Servia, Greece, and Montenegro (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b* ; 17, 6*c*
STANCOMB, Dr. E. H. :—
Southamption—Labour candidature : endorsed by National Administrative Council of Independent Labour party, Sept. 26, 6*a*
Standard—Italian supplement noticed, Dec. 18, 11*c*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; —sales : statistics, Oct. 15, 8*b*
STANDARD Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 16*b*
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 19*e*
STANDARDIZED China Clay Company (Ltd.) —formed, Oct. 15, 18*d* ; prospectus, 16, 16*e*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —annuities, immediate : new table of rates issued, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; —children : new table of rates for deferred assurances, April 10, 18*b* ; —policies : new form : provisions, Feb. 14, 18*f* ; capital redemption : table published, Oct. 29, 19*e* ; —report, Mar. 29, 18*f* ; —secretaries : changes, Feb. 24, 22*f*
STANDARD Oil Company — dissolution : violation of decree alleged, Sept. 30, 17*a* ; —East Indies, Dutch : oil concessions : see under EAST Indies, Dutch ; —German Petroleum Share Company : contract with subsidiary company reported, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; 18, 16*e* ; —Germany : government proposals to counteract policy : see under GERMANY — Oil — Imperial Petroleum Company ; —presidency : alleged contributions to Mr. Roosevelt's campaign funds : see under UNITED States—Presidency—Election ; —subsidiaries, relations with former : investigation ordered, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; —Texas : operations of Magnolia Petroleum Company : accusations by officials of Waters Pierce Oil Company, Mar. 1, 21*b* ; —Waters Pierce Oil Company (Ltd.), proceedings against : begun, Feb. 16, 19*b* ; litigation settled, Oct. 29, 19*d* ; agreement arranged, Nov. 4, 15*e*
STANDARD Oil Company of California — capital : increase authorized, Aug. 1, 17*b* ; new stock issue announced, 15, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 18, 19*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 17*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—Missouri : exclusion : state supreme court's decision upheld by federal supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas—capital to be increased, Aug. 12, 16*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kentucky—suit against for violation of Mississippi state monopoly laws, Sept. 4, 14*a*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey — indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b* ; dividend, Nov. 18, 19*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York — capital : increase projected, June 6, 21*b* ; indicted by Northern Texas federal grand jury, Aug. 31, 14*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 20*b*
STANDARD Petroleum Carburettor Company — new carburettor described (E.S.), July 17, 22*c*

STANDARD Property Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 21*e*
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, July 26, 18*d*; —Guaranty Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: negotiations, Sept. 12, 16*b*; — report, April 12, 20*e*
STANDARD Union Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*f*; meeting, 18, 22*b*
STANDARD Vinegar Company (Ltd.)— malted vinegar prosecution, April 5, 2*f*
STANDING, Alfred—manslaughter charge, Mar. 2, 3*a*
STANDING, Mr. Percy Cross—"Guerilla leaders of the world" noticed (S.A.S.), June 25, 7*a*
STANFIELD, Miss Mary—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
STANFORD, Col. (South Africa):—
in Senate, on—natives: outrage, April 30, 8*b*
STANFORD, Sir C. V.—to receive honorary freedom of Musicians' Company, July 29, 4*d*
on Beethoven: ninth symphony: metronome marks (l.), Nov. 5, 11*c*; —Coleridge-Taylor, late Mr. S.: works: sale of copyright (l.), Dec. 2, 9*c*; 6, 10*d*
STANFORD, Mr. Leonard C.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
STANFORD, Messrs.—Turkish war maps noticed, Nov. 9, 7*c*
STANG, Prof. Frederik (Norway) — appointed minister of justice, Feb. 20, 5*f*
STANGER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
STANGER, Mr. F. Y.—appointed chairman of joint coalmining board for Nottinghamshire, April 16, 7*e*
STANGER, Mr. Percy—on insurance: employers' liability (l. quoted), May 14, 23*d*
STANHOPE, Lord:—
Estates, Derbyshire—sale announced, May 6, 13*d*; sold, July 11, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—army: rifles, Mar. 5, 13*a*; —education: London county council schools: proposed acquisition of slum areas, July 17, 12*a*; —Music and Dancing Licences Bill, Mar. 5, 13*a*; — *Titanic*, wreck of: United States senate inquiry, April 26, 12*b*
STANHOPE, Miss Ghita—found shot, Sept. 11, 6*c*; inquest, 12, 4*f*
STANHOPE, Sir Walter T. W. S.—will, Feb. 23, 11*c*; Mar. 1, 11*d*
STANIER, Mr. B.:—
in Parliament, on—forestry, June 27, 13*e*; —milk supply; preservatives in cream, June 6, 12*e*; —Scotland: Board of Agriculture, June 27, 13*e*; —small holdings: ownership, Feb. 24, 14*a*; Mr. Stanier (l.), 29, 13*c*; —swine fever: extermination orders, Feb. 27, 12*e*
on small holdings—ownerships (l.), Feb. 29, 13*c*
STANLAWS, Penrhyn—*Instinct*: produced at Duke of York's Theatre, Nov. 7, 6*d*
STANLEY (Falkland Islands)—described, May 24, 35*f*
STANLEY—sentence reduced, Feb. 20, 4*b*
STANLEY, Mr. A.:—
at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on motors: need for new fuels, Nov. 7, 9*c*
STANLEY, Maj. A. C. — in Parliament, on army: discipline: penalties, April 11, 10*c*
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.—resigns position as managing director of London United Tramways (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert:—
at Birmingham, on threatened coalminers' strike, Jan. 15, 7*b*; on coalmining dispute; Mr. Asquith's speech, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —at Cannock Chase Miners' Association, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 19, 10*a*; April 4, 9*f*; —at Heath Hayes, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —at Miners' Federation's conference, on five days' working week for miners, Oct. 4, 10*e* — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour: coal-miners' minimum wage agitation, Jan. 30, 8*e*; —at Stoke-on-Trent, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 25, 10*c*
on labour: coal-mining minimum wage agitation (int.), Jan. 12, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; coalmining dispute (views), Mar. 4, 7*b*; 12, 10*c*; joint conference (views), 25, 8*d*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*; 29, 7*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert H. — appointed director of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), April 4, 16*c*
STANLEY, Mgr. Algernon C., R.C. Bp. of Emmaus — leaves for Rome, Oct. 12, 9*a*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur—accepts directorship of Bryant and May (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 16*b*
at Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, on land ownership, Feb. 20, 14*d* (e.e.); —at Holborn Restaurant, on Motor-Cab Owner-Drivers' Association, May 31, 5*b*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur P. — "Historical Memorials of Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 274*a*
STANLEY, Lady Dorothy — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: inauguration celebration (l.), July 9, 10*a*
STANLEY, Elizabeth —damaging window charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
STANLEY, Maj. G. F.:—
at Preston, on Home Rule Bill — alleged failure of Unionist committee to draft amendments; contradicts statement by Mr. P. Illingworth, Nov. 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — army: officers: promotion; artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 6, 13*a*; July 17, 12*f*
STANLEY, Mr. George J.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
STANLEY (otherwise Warwick), Harry, and Sarah Warwick—stealing and receiving charge, May 13, 4*e*
STANLEY, Henry Thomas—robbery charge, Dec. 2, 3*b*
STANLEY, Capt. Victor — arrives at Dartmouth Naval College to assume command, Sept. 18, 8*e*
STANLEY Art Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 18*d*
STANLEY Technical Trade School —prizes distributed, Jan. 29, 10*d*
STANMORE, 1st Lord—resigns directorship of Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 20*f*; death, 31, 9*c*; memorial service; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*a*; will, Mar. 11, 22*b*

STANMORE, 2nd Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 7, 12*a*
STANNARD, Mrs. Arthur ("John Strange Winter")—will, Jan. 5, 9*f*
STANSFIELD, Prof. Herbert — appointed professor of physics in Hartley College, Oct. 14, 10*b*
STANTON, Rev. A. H.—health; cancels engagements, Nov. 28, 12*b*; health, Dec. 3, 9*a*; 9, 8*d*; 28, 7*a*
STANTON, Mr. C. B.:—
at Aberdare, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 30, 8*b*
on labour—coalminers' minimum wage dispute (statement), Feb. 24, 12*a*; compulsory arbitration (int.), Mar. 2, 10*f*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (int.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; 23, 10*a*; South Wales labourers' wages: Lord St. Aldwyn's decision (int.), May 10, 4*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act: awards of district boards (views), Sept. 5, 8*c*
STANTON, Maj. E. A. — at Connaught Rooms, on development of Sudan, Mar. 4, 4*e*
STANTON, Nina — embezzlement charge, Dec. 4, 13*d*
STANTON, Mr. R. — at Dominions royal commission, on emigration, Nov. 21, 20*e*
STANTON, Dr. T. E. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on friction and resistances in fluids (E.S.), April 10, 22*d*
STANTON, Prof. V. H. — on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
STANTON, Rev. William D. — death, April 8, 9*c*; will, 22, 15*e*
STAPLEFORTH, John T.—inquest, Jan. 5, 4*d*
Star — libel action against, April 30, 3*b*; May 1, 3*b*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.)—insurances granted in 1911: statistics, Jan. 2, 15*e*; report, Feb. 28, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 7, 18*a*; dividends, June 10, 19*c*; Nov. 22, 17*a*
Policies — new bonus system announced, Jan. 2, 15*e*; *The Times* comment, 2, 15*e*; Mr. G. Marks (l.), 3, 13*f*; *The Times* comment, 3, 13*f*
STAR Explorations (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
STARK, Superintendent John—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
STARKEY, Frederick: see under ALIENS—Expulsion
STARKEY, Mr. J. R.—not to stand as Conservative candidate for Nottinghamshire (Newark) again, May 9, 7*f*
STARKIE, Dr. William J. M.:—
"Clouds of Aristophanes, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 56*b*
at Cork, on Irish education, June 6, 13*f*; our Dublin correspondent's comment; Irish press comment, 7, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill—position of education: commissioners' manifesto: reply to Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d*; (l.), 21, 8*c*
STARLING, Prof. E. H.—at British Association, on relation of mind and body, Sept. 7, 3*e*
STARLING, Mr. S. G. — "Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 324*a*; reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
STARMER, Marianne—will, Jan. 26, 9*b*
STAR Motor Agency (Ltd.) — law case, June 11, 3*b*
STARR, Mr. David A. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company's power scheme (p., E.S.), May 22, 25*e*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 19*a*
STARVATION — deaths from: Local Government Board return (white paper), Mar. 23, 7*c*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; Sept. 12, 16*f*; report, April 3, 21*b*
STATE Bank of Sweden: see under SWEDEN—Banking
STATE Children's Association:—
on children, poor law: feeble minded (l.), Mar. 18, 3*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 8*d*
STATE Medical Service Association — objects; meeting held at Liverpool; formation agreed to, July 27, 8*c*; Mr. C. A. Parker (int.), Oct. 31, 8*d*; meeting, 31, 8*d*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote:—
"Suggestions for Re-modelling the Front Block of the National Gallery and Laying Out of Trafalgar-square" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*a*
at Wimbledon, on modern French sculpture, Dec. 7, 4*b*
on Buckingham Palace — new front (l.), Oct. 25, 9*b*
STATHAM, Mr. Heathcote D.—appointed organist of Calcutta cathedral, Dec. 15, 10*b*
STATHAM, John—inquest, April 9, 6*d* (c.e.); 13, 6*e*
STATIONERS' Company — master elected, July 9, 4*c*; —wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
STATIONERY Office—building, new: particulars, Sept. 21, 3*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 27, 21*b*; — dinner, Dec. 19, 9*b*
Estimates, supplementary — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Gwynne Mr. R. S. (s.P.) Feb. 27, 13*b*;—Masterman Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*b*; Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*b*
STATUARY—sales: of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection, July 2, 6*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 11*e*
STATURE—Europeans: Dr. S. Hansen (p.), July 26, 4*b*; —French army conscripts: see under FRANCE—Army—Conscripts; —thyroid treatment: Dr. G. A. Gibson (add.), July 25, 6*d*
STAUNTON, Capt. de Lacy—death, April 30, 11*d*
STAUNTON, Superintendent George S.—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
STAUNTON, Rear-Adm. Sidney A. (U.S.A.)—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
STAVELEY, Col. John — death, June 1, 11*b*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*

STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.:—
at Constitutional Club, on Mr. W. W. Grantham: appreciation, Feb. 27, 7e; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Feb. 10, 7e
in Parliament, on — Plural Voting Bill, Mar. 2, 12d; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10c
STAWELL, Miss F. Melian — on Russia: sentence on Miss Malecka (l.), May 29, 5d
STAYTON, Mr. Frank—*Tantrums* produced at Criterion theatre, Oct. 23, 10e
STEAD, Capt. Charles — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3b
STEAD, Mr. Edward — on *Review of Reviews*: management (statement), April 22, 6b
STEAD, Mr. Henry — leaving for Australia, Dec. 17, 9b; farewell reception, 19, 9a
STEAD, Mr. John E.—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8d; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5d
at Iron and Steel Institute, on blowholes in steel ingots (E.S.), May 29, 24d; on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24b
STEAD, Mr. William F.—"Windflowers" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 16b
STEAD, Mr. William T.—death (sp. art., "The sinking of the *Titanic*: Mr. W. T. Stead"), April 18, 12a; survivor's version, 20, 10c, e; memorial service in Westminster Chapel: arrangements, 22, 13d; held; messages of sympathy, 26, 10e; statement by steward, 29, 10b; will, June 11, 11c; Mrs. W. T. Stead (letter quoted), 13, 11d; bust to be exhibited at Mr. P. B. Baker's studio, Nov. 23, 11a
Campbell, Mrs. Frances V.—alleged mission: see CAMPBELL, Mrs. Frances V.—law case
Law case, Jan. 22, 3b; 29, 3a
Meeting, memorial (Queen's Hall)—arrangements, June 14, 11a
Memorial, proposed — meeting held: Lord Grey (s.); Mr. R. S. Cunninghame Grahame (s.), Nov. 5, 12c; proposal to place medallion on granite pedestal on Victoria Embankment; highways committee of London county council: recommendation, 18, 4b; correspondence, 7, 9e; Mr. Robert Donald (statement), 8, 11d; proposal to place medallion on granite pedestal on Victoria Embankment; highways committee of London county council: recommendation carried, Dec. 18, 8d
Memorial, journalists'—proposed, June 20, 8c; July 8, 9b
Milner, Lord — appreciation (art. quoted), May 13, 5e
Review of Reviews—memorial number noticed, May 13, 5e
Women's lodging homes: see under WOMEN — Lodging
on Churchill, Mr. Winston: suggested prevention of proposed meeting at Belfast; case of Mr. H. Boulter recalled (l.), Jan. 18, 8a; —labour: coalmining strike (l.), Mar. 6, 7a
STEAD, Mrs. W. T.—on Mr. W. T. Stead: will (letter quoted), June 13, 11d
STEAD and Simson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 18d
STEAM Herring Fleet (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19d
STEARNE, John — memorial unveiled, July 6, 6d
STEAVENSON, Judge R. B. — health; reported forthcoming retirement contradicted, Feb. 6, 3c; retirement announced Mar. 2, 11c
STEBBING, Mr.—"Truth and Truisms" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 384c
STEBBINGS, Charles—fraud charge, May 15, 4c
STEDMAN, Gen. Sir Edward — arrives at Naples, Dec. 7, 9a
STEDMAN'S Academy — pupils' performance: arrangements, Mar. 26, 7e
STEEG, M. Maurice (France)—biographical; appointed minister of interior, Jan. 15, 9f
in Chamber on — old churches: preservation, Nov. 27, 7d
STEEG, M. (Sweden) — in Riksdag, on national defence, Jan. 25, 5f
STEEGMANN, Dr. Edward J.—on tuberculosis: sanatoria treatment; research (l.), Feb. 20, 7c
STEEL — armour plate: Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11c: "ring," alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —castings: Mr. H. Brearly (p., E.S.), Mar. 13, 24c; —corrosion: special article ("Corrosion of iron and steel: some practical considerations," E.S.), April 10, 19b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 10, 20b; —girders, plate: large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25c; —guns manufacture for: Gen. L. Cubillo (p., E.S.), May 15, 27f; —impurities: International Association of Testing Materials: papers discussed (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17d; —ingots: large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23b; Gia hill, Mr. J. M. (s., E.S.), Oct. 9, 24c; Goldschmidt, Dr. H. (p., E.S.), 9, 23d; Hadfield, Sir R. (p.), 2, 7d; (p., E.S.), 9, 23d; Iron and Steel Institute: discussion, (E.S.), 9, 24c; Keith, Mr. A. S. (s., E.S.), Oct. 9, 24c; Stead, Dr. J. E. (p., E.S.), May 29, 24d; Oct. 9, 24b; Talbot, Mr. B. (s., E.S.), 9, 24c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 9, 22b; —manganese titanium: Herr Kohlhaas's (I.S.L.) invention described (E.S.), June 12, 26c; —manufacture: electric method: Electro-Flex Steel Company: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24c; Stobic Steel Company: new works: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22c; Longmuir, Mr. P., and Mr. W. H. Robinson (p., E.S.), Oct. 16, 24c; open hearth process: Mr. F. W. Paul (p.), Oct. 16, 24c; —nomenclature: International Association of Testing Materials: committee (report, E.S.), Oct. 2, 17e
Rails — contracts: Birmingham tramway: see under BIRMINGHAM; —London county council tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways; —corrugation: Mr. H. T. Wakelam (p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26d; —foreign contracts awarded: by Manchester corporation (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19b; —Le Tenax expansion socket described (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6c
Scotland: prices advanced, April 18, 17d; May 30, 14e; Aug. 7, 16f; trade: see under Trade, below; —smelting, electric: article ("Electric steel: recent developments," E.S.), Feb. 28, 23b; —structural: British standard specification: new edition

STEEL (continued) :—
issued (E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*e* ; —tests, dynamic : International Association of Testing Materials discussion (E.S.), Oct. 2, 17*e* ; —tool : Mr. E. G. Herbert (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*f*
Trade — companies : position (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results : substantial increase in profits"), Dec. 20, 15*c* ; —Dowlais works : mills restarted, Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —exports : statistics, May 13, 23*d* ; —foreign competition : Mr. J. Brailsford (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —output : world's : Mr. R. A. Hadfield (l.), Jan. 17, 6*e* ; statistics, May 13, 23*d* ; world : Mr. A. Cooper (add.), May 10, 4*d* ; —rail pool, reported international : United States manufacturers deny participation, July 12, 19*b* ; —rebates : position of shipbuilders : deputation to be received by Scottish Steelmakers' Association, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; conference at Glasgow, 23, 17*a* : attitude towards proposed modification (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* ; Scottish Manufacturers' Association's scheme : attitude of leading engineers and shipbuilders May 11, 22*b* ; failure of system reported, Dec. 3, 19*c* ; —Scotland : Clydebridge Steel Works to be reopened (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*a* : condition (E.S.), July 17, 23*a* : 27, 15*d* : negotiations for restarting, Oct. 30, 18*b* ; particulars : restarting projected (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25*a* ; prices advanced, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —special article ("Engineering in 1911 : iron and steel," E.S.), Jan. 17, 2*c* ; —United States : supply of steel bars to Wales : contract announced, May 11, 24*d* ; —Wales South : new works to be established at Aberavon and Port Talbot (E.S.), July 31, 23*b* ; condition, Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel : influence of shipbuilding"), Jan. 22, 20*c*
"Worm, steel-eating" — alleged discovery recalled : Mr. E. G. Spilsbury (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*e*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora A. :—
"King Errant" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*c*
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on position of Indian women, Oct. 1, 10*f*
on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c* : Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), April 6, 5*e* ; 12, 15*b*
STEEL, Mr. L. J.—receives scarf-pin from King, Feb. 27, 11*a*
STEEL, Mr. Richard—will, Feb. 13, 11*b*
STEEL, Mr. Thomas S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 2, 15*c* : public examination held, Feb. 7, 3*b*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 22*d*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
STEEL Company of Scotland — dividend Aug. 15, 13*d* : report, Sept. 2, 15*f* : meeting, 11, 15*d*
STEEL Coulson and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 21*a*
STEELE, Mr. F. E.—lecture arrangements, Sept. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
STEELE, Rev. T. G.—on labour : transport workers' dispute (l.), June 15, 7*c*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—leaves for Germany, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; entertains Conservative and Unionist agents at dinner, Nov. 14, 8*d*
at Birmingham, on imperial defence ; Canadian contribution to navy ; territorial army ; compulsory military service, Dec. 16, 12*f* ; —at Birmingham Conservative Association, on National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, May 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —at Caxton Hall, on Workmen's Compensation Act, June 13, 6*d* ; —at Darlington, on Unionist prospects in Durham, Nov. 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —at Exeter, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 24, 7*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on ministry, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; —at Oxford University, on social work of Oxford University, Nov. 9, 10*d* ; —at Portman Rooms, on Unionist party : working men Parliamentary candidates, June 1, 7*a* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party : selection of working-men candidates, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —at St. Pancras, on fiscal policy, Feb. 27, 13*e* ; —at Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on fiscal policy, June 25, 13*f*
in Parliament, on —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 8, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a*
on home rule : alleged Unionist party's instructions to supporters at Hackney (South) and Norfolk (North-West) by-elections : correspondence with Mr. Ure, June 28, 13*e* ; —Hughes, Mr. J. Percival : resignation of post of chief agent of Conservative party (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —living, cost of : effect of decreased railway construction (l.), May 17, 14*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 22, 8*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : "Killing no Murder" leaflet (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; 11, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* : —Mid Lothian by-election result (views), Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —Unionist party : warning against non-recognized organizations (l.), Feb. 14, 6*f*
STEEN, Jan—"Twelfth Night Feast" (picture) sold (2,050 guineas), June 8, 6*c*
STEENGRACHT van Duivenvoorde, late Baron (Holland) — gallery of pictures : closed to public ("The Steengracht pictures at the Hague : famous gallery closed to the public"), June 1, 8*d* : art collection : sale announced, Oct. 16, 11*d*
STEER, Dolly : see under MURDER
STEER, Edward — burglary charge, Sept. 13, 2*e*
STEER, Mr. P. Wilson—"The Music-Room" (picture) : purchased for National Gallery of British Art (Millbank), Feb. 16, 9*f*
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at Hull, on royal commission on civil service appointments, April 10, 4*c*
STEERE, Rt. Rev. Edward—memorial : particulars, Mar. 11, 4*e*
STEEVENS, Gen. Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on national reserve, Feb. 9, 13*c*

STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur—biographical; returns to Seattle from Arctic expedition, Sept. 11, 5e
on Arctic expedition — discovery of new tribe (letters quoted), Aug. 13, 3d
STEFFEN, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, June 10, 8b
STEIN, Herr — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
STEIN, Dr. Ludwig—"England and Germany" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 411a
STEIN, Sir Marc A.—promoted K.C.I.E., June 14, 10b; awarded Lucy Wharton medal, July 19, 11e
"Ruins of Desert Cathay" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 97b
STEINBERG, Mr. Herbert E.—on ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Feb. 28, 24e; Mar. 13, 23d
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 22, 13d
STEINHEIL, Mme.—libel action by, Nov. 29, 3c
"My Memoirs" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159a
STEINMETZ, Dr.—at Chicago, on electrical industry (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22e
STEINWAY Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
STELLA, Vice-Adm. d'Aste (Italy) — appointed to command second naval squadron, April 10, 3c
STENGER, G.—"L'Imperturbable Silence" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 592b
STENNETT, Mr. S.—on labour agreements (evid.), July 4, 10b
STENT, Ada—inquest, Jan. 2, 5f
STEPANOWSKY, Mr. V.—on Galicia: religious persecution alleged (l.), April 29, 7a
STEPHEN, Lady — death, Nov. 30, 9c; funeral, Dec. 3, 9b; will, Dec. 25, 9f
STEPHEN, Mr. H. L.—on ministry (Asquith) patronage: appointment of Mr. W. H. Clark (l.), Aug. 30, 7c
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert:—
on ministry: cabinet (l.), June 14, 7b; —murder: Miss Gilchrist (1908): case of Oscar Slater (P.), Sept. 19, 3e; —Slater, Oscar: sentence for murder (l.), Oct. 2, 4f; 7, 2f; — women's suffrage: agitation: prison treatment (l.), Mar. 18, 6d
STEPHEN (Alex.) and Sons (Ltd.)—Anchor Line: contract for vessel placed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 25a; —shipyard extension proposed (E.S.), May 15, 27a
STEPHENS, Maj. (Canada)—on marine insurance: St. Lawrence river: alleged discriminatory rates (s.), June 5, 5e
STEPHENS, Mr. C. E.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on street lighting (E.S.), June 5, 30c
STEPHENS, Maj. G. W.—resigns chairmanship of Montreal Harbour Board, Oct. 23, 7e
STEPHENS, Rev. J. O.—tablet in recognition of work at All Saints', Tooting, unveiled, Mar. 30, 10f
STEPHENS, Mr. James:—
"Crock of Gold, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 517a
"Hill of Vision, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 337a
STEPHENS, Sir Matthew H. (New South Wales—authorized to retain title of "honourable" after retirement, Jan. 1, 10c
STEPHENS, Mr. S.—at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Sept. 26, 6a
STEPHENS, Rev. Thomas — resigns pastorate of New Malden Congregational Church, Oct. 10, 3c
STEPHENS, Mr. Thomas English—suicide, Jan. 13, 4a; inquest, 16, 4b
STEPHENS, Mr. William—at Cambridge, on after-care of poor law children, May 15, 7b
STEPHENS, Miss Winifred—"Margaret of France" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 67b
STEPHENSON, Lady — to endow church hostel at Sheffield University, April 27, 14e
STEPHENSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — corruption charges: see under UNITED States—Parliament—Senate
STEPHENSON, Mr. Albert Edward —appointed to commission on administrative economies in Malta, Oct. 17, 5e
STEPHENSON, Mr. C.—appointed member of Board of Education art committee, July 12, 9e
STEPHENSON, Mr. Clement—offer for proposed building for agricultural department at Armstrong College accepted, Feb. 13, 6b
STEPHENSON, Rev. Gordon, A.—will, Aug. 14, 7c
STEPHENSON, Mr. Guy—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, June 7, 4e; 12, 7e
STEPHENSON, Col. Keppel—funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11c; memorial service; funeral, 10, 11b
STEPHENSON, Dr. T. Bowman—death, July 18, 9c; funeral, 22, 11b; will, Nov. 1, 11e
STEPHENSON, Mr. W. T.:—
at London School of Economics, on nationalization of railways, Jan. 12, 18c
on railways—nationalization (l.), Oct. 12, 17b
STEPHENSON, Sir William H.—accident, April 25, 10a; contributes to Wesleyan foreign missions, 25, 10a; health, Dec. 14, 11a
STEPHENSON (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.)—new drilling machine described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 27, 3c; particulars of contracts in hand (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18d
STEPHENVILLE North and South Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
STEPNEY—board of guardians: finance: estimates for half-year to Lady Day: particulars, Aug. 26, 11c; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11c; 4, 11a; finance: estimates: particulars, Mar. 5, 4b (e.e.); Spitalfields Market Bill: see under SPITALFIELDS Market; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13c; —measles: see under MEASLES; —mission work: sale in aid, June 21, 9a; —public health: medical officer's report, July 15, 3f; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —Seamen's Chapel: New Year's day: sailors entertained, Jan. 2, 9f; —Union of Stepney Ratepayers: meeting, Oct. 23, 15c (e.e.)
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY, Elmett F.—inquest, July 6, 5e (e.e.); insurance claim admitted by Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 11, 19b
STEPNEY School for Mothers—*matinée* in aid: date and arrangements, Mar. 5, 11a; given, 12, 6b

STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 20c; report, Oct. 21, 17c
STERICKER, Fleet Surg. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 21, 9e
STERN, Dr. Alfred—on Jews: Russia: blood accusation (ritual murder case) (tel.), May 13, 5c
STERN, Sir Edward D.—offers to contribute to Wandsworth Common extension fund, June 11, 7a; leaves for Germany, Sept. 5, 7a
STERN, Rev. J. F.—East London Synagogue: presentation to mark completion of 25 years' ministry, Nov. 25, 3f
STERN, Mr. Leopold—will, Mar. 14, 11d
STERN Sonneborn Oil Company (Ltd.)—"Flotteur" lubricator described (E.S.), July 24, 22c; —Sternol oil-testing machine: particulars: booklet issued (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16c
STETTAUER, Mr. Carl — operation, Jan. 26, 9a
STEUART, Miss E. M.—biographical, June 18, 11d
STEUART, Lt.-Col. Frederick G.—death, May 30, 9c
STEUART, Miss K. E. H.—will, Nov. 9, 11b
STEUART-SETON, Mr. Donald F. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 2e; public examination adjourned, Feb. 21, 4a; held, Oct. 23, 4a
STEVENS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on navy: Canadian contribution, Dec. 17, 5d
STEVENS, late Mr. Alfred—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
STEVENS, Arthur, and others—base coin charge, Mar. 27, 4b
STEVENS, Mr. Charles H.—libel action against British Medical Association, Oct. 23, 3c; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; 26, 3c; 28, 3a; 29, 3b; 30, 2e; 31, 3c; Nov. 1, 3d
STEVENS, Mr. Douglas—dramatic recital, Oct. 30, 14d
STEVENS, Miss E. S.—"The Long Engagement" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283b
STEVENS, Mr. Edwin — will, Mar. 16, 11c
STEVENS, Ellen H.: see under MURDER
STEVENS, Mr. F. Bentham—on education: secondary: statistics (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 65c
STEVENS, Maj. Frank A. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, Aug. 24, 7a
STEVENS, Mr. G. N.—collection of pictures sold, June 15, 11c
STEVENS, George—theft charge, Jan. 31, 4c
STEVENS, Mr. K.—on *Corsican*: collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4d
STEVENS, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, Feb. 6, 11d
STEVENS, Col. Moore—at Exeter, on town planning, Nov. 27, 13f (e.e.)
STEVENS, Dr. T. G.—appointed obstetric surgeon in charge of out-patients at St. Mary's Hospital, May 21, 16f; appointed anæsthetist at Royal Bethlem Hospital, Dec. 19, 4c; correction, 21, 8b
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking—changing residence, July 15, 4b
at Trafalgar-square, on navy: award of contracts to Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Jan. 1, 8c
on labour—London transport workers' strike: distress: supports appeal issued by Bp. of London, July 9, 8d: (l.), 10, 7d; appeal, 12, 6b
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.:—
on Railways Bill (No. 2) (l.), Dec. 10, 19d; —stock exchange (London): new scale of commissions (l.), June 7, 20f
STEVENS, William—missing on Exmoor, Aug. 19, 4d (e.e.)
STEVENS and Drayton, Messrs.—on late Mr. H. T. Coghlan: alleged discovery of will (l. quoted), July 17, 10a
STEVENSON, Mr. Charles — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3b
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M. (lord provost):—
at Glasgow, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 30, 10d
on Bell, Henry—memorial (with others l.), Aug. 31, 5e (e.e.)
STEVENSON, Mr. F. W.—on gas: residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Dec. 5, 17c
STEVENSON, late Mr. G.—fund for family: contributions, Jan. 11, 10d
STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. Henry W.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10b
STEVENSON, Maj. J.—"Animal Life in Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 179a
STEVENSON, Mr. John—fall from railway carriage (fatal), Aug. 28, 6b
STEVENSON, Mr. Morley—"The Prayer-book Dictionary" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 226b
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—letter to Dr. Chepmell quoted, April 4, 11c; letter to R. A. Stevenson sold, May 15, 15d; Sir W. Raleigh (s.), July 6, 6c
STEVENSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Mar. 18, 11b
STEVENSON-MOORE, Mr. Charles J.—appointed C.V.O., Feb. 14, 11c
STEVENSTON—jetty construction: contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17b
STEWARD, Mr. Herbert—received by King, July 8, 9a
STEWARD, Sir William—death Nov. 2, 9d
STEWART, Com. A. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17a
STEWART, Dr. Alexander—at British Medical Association's meeting, on remuneration of medical practitioners under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 27, 8b
STEWART, Maj. Alexander B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Perth, Sept. 11, 9a
STEWART, Mr. Alexander T.—law case, Feb. 7, 3a; 8, 3c; 10, 3c
STEWART, Mr. Bertrand—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
STEWART, Mr. C. J.—at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, on public trustee: expansion of business, Mar. 2, 22e
STEWART, Mr. Charles — lease of crown lands in Caucasus to establish hydro-electric station sanctioned, Sept. 17, 12c
STEWART, Mr. Charles—on Mr. Bertrand Stewart: sentence for espionage in Germany (l.), Feb. 7, 8d; 15, 6b
STEWART, Capt. Courtenay—arrives at Naples, May 27, 7f (e.e.)
STEWART, Mr. Fitzroy — operation, June 5, 11a
STEWART, Miss Florence—law case, Feb. 26, 3d
STEWART, Mr. G.:—
at Guildhall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, Dec. 14, 5c
in Parliament, on:—Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 17, 12a: —Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7,

STEWART, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
11*f*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*; 13, 16*b*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. George—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), May 16, 4*b*
STEWART, Mr. George F.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of Ireland, April 16, 20*b*
STEWART, Dr. H. L.—"Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 519*b*
STEWART, Mr. John — appointed clerk and treasurer of Edinburgh school board, Oct. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
STEWART, John—shot, May 3, 8*b*; man arrested, 4, 8*b*
STEWART, Sir Mark—at Holborn Restaurant, on Sunday observance, May 4, 6*f*
STEWART, Mr. Ninian B.—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
STEWART, Mr. Thomas W.—Bolton by-election : intention to contest as Independent Socialist candidate announced, Nov. 18, 4*d*
STEWART, Thomas W.—blasphemy prosecution : petition for remission of sentence, Jan. 12, 10*e*
STEWART, Victor, and Frank Riviere—jewelry frauds charge, June 29, 3*f*
STEWART, Prof. William—memorial presented to Glasgow University, June 26, 12*f*
STEWART, Mr. William J. (Canada)—on Hudson Bay navigation : report, Jan. 2, 3*e*
STEWART (D.) and Co. (1902) (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 21, 3*f*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter—infant daughter christened, Aug. 31, 7*a*
STEWART Precision Carburettor Company (Ltd.)—capital : reorganization : petition to court, Mar. 27, 3*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 19*c*; Aug. 31, 13*c*; —labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour; —Mossend : proposed erection of works for manufacture of steel tubes (E.S.), May 29, 23*a*; —report, Mar. 8, 18*f*; 20, 22*f*; —share issue announced, May 16, 19*b*; —steel tubes, manufacture of : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 46*c*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. Dudley — appointed vice-chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Aug. 10, 7*f*
STEZAKER, James — murder charge : see under MURDER—Stezaker, Mrs.
STIEBEL, Mr. Daniel C.—will, May 11, 10*d*
STIELER, Herr — balloon casualty (fatal), Oct. 22, 12*d*
STIFF (Acting Sgt.)—bravery rewarded, Oct. 24, 4*e*
STIFF, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Jan. 27, 11*b*
STIFFE, Capt. Arthur W.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
STIKEMAN, Mr. H.—retirement from Bank of British North America announced, Oct. 26, 18*d*
STILEMAN, Mr. Arthur W.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 30, 7*a*
STILEMAN, Rt. Rev. C. H.—biographical : appointed bishop in Persia, July 13, 6*e*; consecrated; Dean of Christ Church (add.), 26, 4*d*; receives D.D. degree at Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), Nov. 2, 9*b*
on Martyn, late Henry—memorial (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
STILEMAN, Reginald, and Ethel Stileman—drowned, Aug. 24, 4*c*
STILLE, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 7*b*
STILLWELL, Mr. Edward—railway accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 8*c*
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.) :—
on Mexico : unrest (int.), Mar. 6, 5*a*; —Panama Canal : dues : position of United States shipping (evid.), Feb. 13, 5*b*
STIPLOSCHECK, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—"The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer-Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 560*b*
STIRLING, Alexander C.—fraud charge, April 30, 4*c* (e.e.); false pretences charge, May 22, 4*c*
STIRLING, Amelia H.—"James Hutchison Stirling : His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 34*b*
STIRLING, Mr. John T., and Prof. John Cadman—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on colliery explosions (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*b*
STIRLING, Prof. William—at Royal Institution, on cinematography : Gaumont speaking films method, May 11, 4*f*
STIRLINGSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, June 19, 11*a*; —electoral, April 22, 8*d*
STIRTON, Mr. John — appointed secretary of Highland and Agricultural Society, April 29, 14*c*
STOBART, Mr. F. W.—on profit-sharing (l.), July 9, 22*e*
STOBIE Steel Company (Ltd.)—new works (Tyneside) : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
STOCK, Mr. Charles :—
Essex (South-East) by-election—consents to contest as Labour candidate, Mar. 14, 7*e*
STOCK, Dr. Eugene — proposal to place portrait in committee-room of Church Missionary Society, April 29, 13*b*; portrait presented to be hung in Church Missionary Society's house : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Oct. 17, 12*b*
STOCK, Mr. Frederick—violin recital, April 30, 5*e*
STOCK, Mr. St. George—"English Thought for English Thinkers" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 14, 112*a*
"STOCKBROKER"—on Brazil Railway Company : prospectus of debenture issue (l.), July 25, 18*f*
STOCKBROKERS—suggested association : correspondence, June 29, 21*c*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust—report, Jan. 24, 17*c*; meeting, 26, 16*b*; dividends, July 27, 17*e*; Aug. 7, 15*e*
STOCKER, Mr. G. B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical whole-time appointments : prior consideration of consenting practitioners (l.), Dec. 31, 5*d*
STOCKER, Mr. R. Dimsdale :—
"God Which is Man, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 447*b*
"Illusions and Ideals" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 227*c*
STOCK exchange (London)—commission : proposed new regulations : Mr. S. S. Kennedy (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e*; decision of committee, 23, 18*f*; correspondence, 29, 22*c*; proposed new regulation : ballot of members : result, Mar. 4, 17*c*; opinion of members; inauguration date, 5, 20*b*; new rules (sp. art., "The stock exchange and the public :

STOCK exchange (London) (continued) :— to-day's new commission rules "), June 1, 20*d*; complaints by brokers, June 6, 18*d*; Mr. W. J. Stevens (l.), 7, 20*f*; correspondence, 7, 20*f*; 8, 22*e*; 13, 18*c*; 20, 20*c*; 29, 21*c*; protest meeting to be held, July 4, 19*a*; held; resolution passed, 9, 18*f*; correspondence, 8, 14*d*; 11, 16*c*; 12, 17*d*; 15, 17*c*; 16, 18*e*; 18, 20*d*; new rules: attitude of Scottish and Liverpool exchanges, 29, 18*d*; correspondence, Dec. 14, 19*f*; —committee: election: poll, Mar. 21, 15*d*; result, 22, 18*c*; —labour dispute, coalmining: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining

Members — defaulters, Feb. 3, 17*e*; April 30, 20*e*; May 16, 17*d*; 18, 20*c*; June 4, 18*d*; 20, 16*e*; Sept. 14, 14*e*; 21, 13*f*; Oct. 30, 18*c*; 31, 16*d*; Dec. 16, 16*e*; —jury service: see under LAW —Juries; —official list: correspondence, Jan. 19, 14*c*; 25, 16*c*; —retirements, Jan. 23, 15*e*; Mar. 26, 18*d*; Dec. 6, 18*b*

Organization: Armagnac, M. Jacques (lect.), May 1, 19*c*; —reserve, national: see under ARMY, territorial

Settlements—special articles ("The situation in the stock exchange: review of the past account"), Jan. 10, 13*c*; ("The situation on the stock exchange: the past account"), 29, 16*d*; ("The situation in the stock exchange: features of the account"), Feb. 14, 17*e*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: the account and the coal crisis"), 28, 17*c*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: the past account"), Mar. 12, 19*c*; 26, 20*c*; ("The situation in the stock exchange: review of the Easter account"), April 11, 16*b*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: the past account"), 24, 19*f*; May 13, 20*d*; ("The situation on the stock exchange; a nervous settlement"), 30, 13*c*; ("The situation on the stock exchange: the past account"), June 12, 19*d*; ("The situation on the stock exchange: consols and the chancellor"), 26, 19*c*; ("The situation on the stock exchange: the first account of the half-year"), July 11, 15*c*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: the past account"), Aug. 13, 11*c*; 27, 11*e*; Sept. 12, 13*d*; 25, 13*d*; ("The situation on the stock exchange: war markets"), Oct. 9, 16*b*; 25, 15*c*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: a more cheerful account"), Nov. 12, 19*d*; ("Marking time"), 25, 15*c*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: bear accounts numerous"), Dec. 10, 17*c*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: politics, money, and holidays"), 27, 2*c*

Values: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 25, 16*c*; Feb. 28, 22*d*; May 24, 66*f*; June 27, 20*f*; July 27, 17*f*; Aug. 26, 3*a*;

STOCK exchange (London) (continued) :— Sept. 27, 13*a*; Nov. 28, 16*e*; Dec. 28, 11*f*; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "The stock exchange: an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 17*a*

STOCK exchange (Liverpool)—secretary: change, Jan. 2, 15*f*

STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society — performance: date, Mar. 18, 12*f*

STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 8, 9*b*; April 22, 12*f*; Dec. 7, 9*d*

STOCKFLETH, Mr. — organizing party of farmers to visit Denmark, June 10, 13*c*

STOCKHOLM—Olympic games: see OLYMPIC games; —port: trade statistics, Dec. 13, 36*d*; —"Skansen": see under SWEDEN

STOCKLEY, Mr. W. F. P.—on home rule: quotes Burke's reference to Union (l.), Mar. 1, 6*d*

STOCKPORT — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, Nov. 16, 10*e* (e.e.); —gas supply: works extension scheme (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —Pear Mill: equipment: details (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*b*; —tramways: electric: railless system to be adopted (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c*; —waterworks: Kinder reservoir described (E.S.), July 17, 23*b*

STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester—at Convocation of Canterbury, on burial service, July 3, 4*e*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 4, 4*d*

STOCKS, Thomas—contravening Assurance Company's Act charge, Aug. 21, 2*e*

STOCKS and shares—Argentine railways (sp. art., "Argentine railways: their merits as investments"), Jan. 22, 39*c*; —brewery: depreciation: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*, *c*; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 19, 11*b*; special article ("Brewery prospects: the recent strength of the securities"), Oct. 10, 13*c*; correspondence, 14, 15*e*; 26, 17*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Nov. 1, 20*c*; —colonial stock: Treasury announcements, Aug. 22, 12*a*; 23, 14*d*; —deferred share system: special article ("The deferred share system: some instances of huge dividends"), Nov. 19, 17*d*

Depreciation—Banbury, Sir F. G.: list comparing British and American Railway stocks: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 19, 11*a*; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 24, 15*d*; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), July 19, 11*b*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*a*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*a*; —German bankers' congress: passes resolution, Sept. 18, 3*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 19, 10*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 19, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 25, 15*d*

Frauds, "bucket-shop": see CULLIFORD, Albert; —government holdings: statistics, June 18, 19*c*; —issues: new: allotment method: Mr. H. M. Crookenden (l.), July 12, 17*d*; issues for half-year: special articles: ("The half-year's capital creations: big foreign and colonial issues"), June

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
29, 19*e* ; ("The half-year's capital creations : big Indian and Colonial issues"), Dec. 31, 14*c* ; underwriting of new issues (sp. art., "The underwriting of new issues : some of its drawbacks and dangers"), Dec. 5, 15*c* ; Queensland four per cent. inscribed stock : provisions of Colonial Stock Act complied with, Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —railways : effect of coalmining strike (sp. art., "Railway stocks and the coal strike : the reasons of the market's steadiness"), Mar. 9, 17*c* ; —Russian bonds, drawn : publication of notice to holders : correspondence, Aug. 29, 14*f* ; 30, 14*b* ; coupons drawn for payment : correspondence, Sept. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 13*c* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 16*c* ; 14, 16*e*
Sales—by Messrs. Edwin Fox and Co., June 6, 20*e* ; —by Messrs. A. and W. Richards : announced, Jan. 27, 19*a* ; Feb. 19, 21*b* ; Mar. 16, 22*c* ; April 16, 22*c* ; May 18, 20*b* ; June 1, 21*a* ; 15, 21*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; 29, 21*f* ; July 27, 17*d* ; Oct. 5, 16*f* ; 19, 17*b* ; held, 9, 16*e* ; 23, 22*b* ; announced, Nov. 2, 18*b* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; Dec. 7, 16*e*
Shipping prices (sp. art., "The rise in shipping securities : some of the factors"), Aug. 31, 11*d* ; —stock certificates to bearer : *Secretary* (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 4*b* ; —stocks : employees' investments : correspondence, April 12, 10*b* ; —tin : high prices noticed, Mar. 12, 19*d* ; —transfers, registration of : secretaries : conference held, Mar. 27, 21*f* ; Watkins, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 27, 21*f* ; —trustee investments : Trust Investment Bill : see that title ; —Western Australian government three-and-three-quarters per cent. inscribed stock (1940-1960) : Treasury notice, Mar. 25, 18*e* ; —year (1911) reviewed ("Stock and share list : movements of prices during 1911"), Jan. 23, 17*c*
STOCKTON, Adm. C. H. (U.S.A.)—leaving London for New York, Sept. 14, 9*a*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
STODDART, Rear-Adm. A. P.—promoted rear-admiral, May 21, 4*d*
STODDART, late Miss Anna M.—"The life of Paracelsus" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 76*b*
STODDART, Herbert — perjury charge, April 3, 7*d* ; June 18, 10*a* (e.e.)
STOKE Newington — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation
STOKE-ON-TRENT—buildings, municipal : opened, Nov. 6, 15*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
STOKER, Mr. Bram—death, April 22, 15*d* ; cremation arrangements, 24, 11*d* ; funeral, 25, 9*d* ; will, May 18, 11*c*
STOKER, Mr. George—on Turkish war : Red crescent missions (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 5*b*
STOKER, Sir William T.—death, June 3, 11*c* ; will, July 26, 9*d*
STOKES, Maj.—proposed appointment to Persian Treasury *gendarmerie* : see under PERSIA—Finance—Treasury
STOKES, Mrs.—lays first keel-plate of battleship to be built at Devonport dockyard, Nov. 1, 4*e*
STOKES, Rev. H. P.—elected fellow at Corpus Christi College (Cambridge), June 18, 11*d*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh—"A Prince of Pleasure" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 465*c*
STOKES, Mr. Leonard—appointed assessor of designs for new Parliament buildings at Winnipeg, Feb. 9, 6*b*
at Institute of British Architects, on Mr. B. Champneys, June 26, 15*d*
STOKES, Mr. Ralph—"A Text-Book of Rand Metallurgical Practice," Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*
STOKES, late Thomas — King Edward miners' medal presented to wife, May 4, 10*c*
STOKES, William Ernest and John Pitts—failure to notify outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease charge, Aug. 14, 6*d*
STOKOWSKI, Mr. Leopold — gives concert, May 23, 12*b*
STOKVIS (R. S.) and Lonen (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 20*c*
STOLL, Mr. Oswald—takes lease of Savoy Theatre, Jan. 19, 9*d* ; application for licence for Fulham Empire, Nov. 15, 3*f* ; 16, 5*b* ; refused, 30, 3*f*
STOLYPIN, late M. (Russia) :—
Assassination—charges against secret police : see under RUSSIA—Police—Secret
STONE—manufacture from slag : report of United States consul at Nuremberg (E.S.), Jan. 24, 20*c*
STONE, Mr.—farm in Brazil described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 4*a*
STONE, Dr. D. M.—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
STONE, Dr. Darwell—at English Church Union, on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*
STONE, Rev. E. D. :—
"Herbert Kynaston : a short memoir" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 234*c*
on classics—pronunciation of Latin (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 1, 118*a*
STONE, Sir Edward A. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b*
STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. J.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on aircraft as targets for artillery, Nov. 28, 11*d*
STONE, George H.—arson charge, May 6, 15*a*
STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Mr. W. H. Clark : appointment as minister of commerce and industry in India (l.), Aug. 29, 7*d*
STONE, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 2, 10*c*
STONE, Mr. Herbert—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), May 15, 10*b*
STONE, Mr. Melville—on wreck of the *Titanic* : alleged dissemination of false news (evid.), May 6, 7*c*
STONE, William Albert, and Alice Hole—perjury charge, June 21, 4*a*
STONE, Very Rev. William H., Dean of Kilmore—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
STONE, William J.—perjury charge, June 21, 4*a*
STONE Ground (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 13, 3*d*
STONEHAVEN—harbour improvements : cost : local council's arrangement with Treasury (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*a* ; new plans passed by harbour board (E.S.), April 24, 25*a* : contract awarded, Aug. 14, 17*a*

STONEHENGE—woollen industry: exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*
STONEMAN, Mrs. Emily—drunk charge; mistaken identity, June 4, 3*b*
STONER, Mr. H. E.—elected director of Vacuum Oil Company, June 18, 7*a*
STONER and Evans, Messrs.—on china-ware: alleged thefts at Messrs. Mortlock's premises (l. quoted), May 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
STONEY, William M.—negligent driving charge, July 27, 3*f*
STONOR, Mgr. Edmund—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*; funeral service, Mar. 2, 11*b*; requiem mass said at Farm-street chapel, 5, 11*b*
STONOR, Mr. Henry — arrives at York Cottage (Sandringham), Nov. 4, 9*a*
STONYHURST College—speech day, June 27, 6*a*; —Walton, Mr. Justice: portrait presented, June 27, 6*a*
STOOKE, John—theft charge, Nov. 6, 4*e*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C.—elected fellow of Royal Society of Literature, June 19, 11*a*
STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—at British Association, on fern ledges of New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 3*a*
STOPFORD, Lord—at Wexford county council, on Home Rule Bill: position of Trinity College, Nov. 11, 6*d* (e.e.)
STOPFORD, Sir F. W.—appointed lieutenant of Tower of London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
STOPFORD, Rev. Frederick M.—death, Feb. 26, 11*e*; funeral; King sends representative, 8, 11*b*; memorial proposed, Oct. 25, 4*b*
STOPFORD-JONES, Mr. E. — receives testimonial, April 25, 9*c*
STORER, William—death, Feb. 29, 11*c*
STOREY, Mr. G. A.—"Portrait of the Artist's Mother" (picture): purchased for National Gallery of British Art (Millbank), Feb. 16, 9*f*
STORIE, Mr. George B.—at Textile Institute, on steam power for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*
STORKS: see under BIRDS
STORM, Mr. George—retires from directorate of United Kingdom Cigar Manufacturers' Company, Nov. 12, 22*b*
STORMONTH, Tait, and Co., Messrs.: on Douro vintage (report), Jan. 22, 38*f*
STORNAWAY—fishermen: boat accident supposed, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.); men return to Ness, 14, 4*c*
STORR, Maj. H.—biographical; appointed lay secretary of Church of England Men's Society, Jan. 10, 10*e*
at Church congress, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 5, 3*b*
STORRS, Rev. Preb.—dines with King and Queen, Nov. 18, 9*a*
STORY, Prof. Fraser—appointed advisory officer for forestry in Wales, Sept. 2, 3*b*
STOTT, Mr. John—will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
STOTT, William—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
STOUR (river)—bridge between Sudbury and Ballingdon described; opened (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*c*
STOURBRIDGE—water supply: Mr. W. Fiddian (p., E.S.), July 10, 23*d*
STOUT, Lady—on New Zealand: women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*
STOUT, Sir Robert:—
at Wellington, on imperial defence, Dec. 13, 58*b*
STOUT, Sir Robert (continued):—
on New Zealand — university (l., Ed.S.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 5, 27*a*
STOUTZ, M. de (Switzerland)—leaves London, July 24, 9*a*
STOVAINE: see under ANÆSTHETICS
STOW, Mr. John—"The Survey of London" reviewed (L.S.), April 25, 161*b*
STOWER, L. M.—on nursing homes: formation of association proposed (l.), July 22, 7*b*
STOWER, Capt. Russell—at Cardiff, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
STOYANOVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister of agriculture, Sept. 13, 3*a*
STRABOLGI, barony of—claims to; particulars, July 1, 11*c*; hearing, 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*b*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; Dec. 6, 3*a*
STRACHAN, ex-bailie—death, May 25, 6*d*
STRACHAN, Mr. Hugh M. —appointed director of National Bank of Australasia (Ltd.), May 2, 16*d*
STRACHEY, Mr. C.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. G. L. —"Landmarks in French Literature" reviewed (L.S.) Feb. 1, 44*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. George — death, Feb. 27, 11*e*; will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry — death, Feb. 10, 11*e*; biographical, 12, 10*d*
STRACHEY, Mrs. Ray—"Frances Willard" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 544*b*
STRACHEY, Mr. St. Loe—addresses members of *Spectator* Company, Jan. 17, 11*d*; received by King, June 10, 11*a*
"Referendum among the English, The" — contributes introduction, Jan. 27, 10*c*
at Crosby Hall, on preservation of English village, July 12, 11*f*;—at Devonshire House, on expenditure; proprietary remedies, June 15, 4*e*; —at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10*d*; —at Rural Co-partnership Housing Association, on rural housing, May 22, 13*d*
on national reserve — appeal, Nov. 9, 5*a*
STRACHIE, Lord — appointed paymaster-general; to represent Home Office in House of Lords (P.N., Oct. 28, 10*a*, 1911, and Lord Strachie's letter to Col. Blake, Oct. 31, 9*a*, 1911, recalled), May 24, 56*b*; elected president of Western Counties Liberal Federation, June 4, 11*a*; sworn of privy council, 15, 11*a*; to represent Post Office, in House of Lords, Nov. 16, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on rural housing, July 3, 6*d*; —at Midsomer Norton, on small holdings, Feb. 9, 13*f*; —at Sherborne, on foot-and-mouth disease: British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 17, 6*e*; correction (l.), 19, 5*f*; on state grants for housing: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Somerset county council, on small holdings, April 10, 8*d*; —at South Petherton, on women's suffrage, April 11, 12*b*
in Parliament, on — Gambling (Advertisements) Bill, July 12, 10*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill: withdrawal, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —prisons: shooting of escaped convicts, June 26, 14*a*; —telegraph offices, rural: weekly closing, Dec. 4, 10*a*;

STRACHIE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Wales : church work in Cardiff : Mr. McKenna's statement, June 26, 14*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord — arrives in British East Africa, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; leaving for Uganda, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; at Khartum, May 2, 9*a* ; health, 24, 59*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; June 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; July 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; gives reception to celebrate dominion day, 3, 10*b* ; Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; Sept. 30, 11*a* ; receives order of Saviour, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; receives presentation, Dec. 23, 9*a*
Darsham estate sold, July 9, 11*d*
STRAETER (Heinrich), Messrs. — bankruptcy : see under GERMANY — Failures
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady — returns to London, April 27, 13*a* ; entertains King ; list of guests, Oct. 15, 7*e*
STRAHANSMITH, Mr. D.—on land : tenant farmers : purchase of holdings : suggested bankers' trust (l.), June 24, 4*d*
"STRAIGHT forwards" — on Home Rule Bill : position of Protestants (l.), Oct. 14, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b*
STRAIN, Mr. L. H. :—
Haddingtonshire — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 2, 13*b*
STRAIN, Dr. T.—appointed medical officer for Heston and Isleworth district, June 29, 15*b*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 4, 16*d* ; report, May 14, 23*c*
STRAITS Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 13*d* ; share issue, 26, 12*b* ; meeting, 26, 14*b*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 23, 22*c* ; dividends, May 29, 19*e* ; Sept. 5, 14*e* ; Nov. 22, 17*a*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Civil service — regulations : correspondence, April 11, 9*c*
Crime — murder of Mr. Bowen by coolie, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Legislative council — member appointed, Dec. 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Opium — price advanced, May 14, 5*d*
Police — examination : list of successful candidates, Aug. 19, 7*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — share issue, July 17, 18*d* ; meeting, Oct. 2, 53*d*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
at House of Commons, on working of Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, July 16, 6*c* ; —at Newsham, on coalmining dispute ; advises miners to resume work, April 1, 10*b*
on labour — coal miners' minimum wage agitation (views), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; (statement), Mar. 4, 10*f* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : Lord Mersey's award for Northumberland, May 15, 7*a*
STRAND — guardians, board of : election : result, Mar. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; chairman elected, April 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
STRAND (continued) :—
Improvements — Aldwych site : Australian offices : see under AUSTRALIA — London, offices in ; Block "R" : offer of syndicate for lease : particulars, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; —Kingsway site : London and Northern Estates Company (Ltd.) : offer for lease of site : improvements committee of London county council (report), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; London county council land : improvements committee recommend letting of site to Miller's (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 4*d* ; Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) : offer for lease of site accepted, Jan. 22, 13*c* ; — Melbourne-place : improvements committee of London county council : recommendation, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Tivoli Music Hall, widening near : London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 4, 10*d* ; decision of London county council, 6, 5*b*
Voters' lists, revision of — sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 49*b*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 19*e* ; share issue, June 25, 22*b* ; to erect new hotel, Oct. 12, 3*a* ; dividend, Nov. 16, 18*c* ; report, 18, 16*f* ; huge dividend on deferred shares discussed, 19, 17*d*
STRAND School — speech day : arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; prizes presented, 7, 8*e*
STRAND Theatre — alterations, Aug. 19, 7*d* ; performance, Sept. 3, 6*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Dec. 30, 9*e*
STRANG, Mr. William — picture exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
STRANGE and Graham, Messrs.—artificial rubber : demonstration (E.S.), June 26, 23*e*
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics — meeting, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —report, April 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
STRANGMAN, Dr. Mary — elected to Waterford corporation, Jan. 17, 10*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ;—high steward elected, June 12, 14*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; reports, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; July 27, 17*c* ; directors : change, Nov. 16, 20*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord—elected vice-president of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, Jan. 31, 6*c* (e.e.) ; to contribute to fund for clearing debt on Crown Court Scottish National Church, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; health, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 5, 6*a* ; dinner, July 26, 9*b* ; distributes prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, 29, 4*e* ; celebrates 92nd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Glencoe, 9, 7*a* ; returning to London, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra wing of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 21, 4*c* ; contributes to Berlin, Ontario, Young Men's Christian Association, 22, 12*f* ; receives Albert medal of Royal Society

STRATHCONA, Lord (continued) :—
of Arts : message from Duke of Connaught, Nov. 16, 11*a*
Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*c*
Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), July 2, 10*b*
at Cambridge summer meeting, on Canada, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on Canada, July 3, 10*a* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on colonies, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Sir Isaac Brock, Oct. 15, 5*d* ; —at universities' congress, on Canadian universities, July 6, 6*a*
on Canada shipping services : speech (1907) recalled, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —trade mark, British empire (views), Oct. 17, 12*a*
STRATHMORE, Lord—leaves for Glamis, Dec. 28, 7*a*
STRATHPEFFER—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*c* ; "Scottish notes," Aug. 6, 9*d* ; 17, 9*a*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J., Bp. of Newcastle—lends grounds of Benwell Tower to members of Wesley Hall for garden party, July 15, 4*b*
STRATOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, June 14, 5*a*
STRATTON, Mr. Eugene—health, Oct. 7, 6*b*
STRATTON, Mr. Richard :—
on agriculture : crop prospects (views quoted), April 29, 14*c* ; season : views quoted, Oct. 7, 3*c* ; —cattle : dairy herds : report on competitors at Bath and West Society's show, June 23, 4*d*
STRATTON, Thomas — burglary charge, June 10, 3*c*
STRATTON'S Independence (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
STRAUCHON, Mr. John—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10*d*
STRAUS, Mr. B. S.—at Middlesex-street, on Shops Act : Sunday closing position of Jewish shopkeepers, May 16, 6*c*
STRAUS, Mr. Isidor — death (art., "The *Titanic* : four American victims : Mr. Isidor Straus"), April 19, 12*a* : body identified, 27, 12*c* ; statement by steward, 29, 10*b* : body landed at Halifax, May 1, 10*c*
STRAUS, Mr. Ralph — "Carriages and Coaches" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 504*b*
STRAUS, Mr. Richard — "The Prison Without a Wall" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur — leaves for continent, Feb. 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—County of London (10th Batt.) (Paddington Rifles) : disbandment, June 5, 14*c* ; July 17, 13*b*
STRAUSS, Mrs. Arthur—gives reception, Nov. 28, 9*a*
STRAUSS, Berthold—false pretences charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—nominated Progressive candidate for New York state governorship, Oct. 4, 3*d*
STRAUSS, Richard — *Ariadne auf Naxos* (opera) : to be produced, Feb. 24, 13*c* ; produced at Stuttgart (sp. art., "Music : Strauss's new opera : *Ariadne auf Naxos*"), Oct. 26, 9*c* ; discussed, 28, 10*c* ; —festival : see under MUSIC
STRAW — importation : restrictions to be modified, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; attitude of farmers, 29, 4*d* ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.) ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : deputation to Board of Agriculture announced, 31, 11*c* ; removal of embargo : Mr. W. Runciman's letter to Mr. L. Hardy, Feb. 5, 14*b* ; (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Lord Lucas receives deputation, 16, 12*d* ; prohibited : Board of Agriculture order, Mar. 23, 13*f*
STRAWBERRIES—crop : prospects, June 3, 4*b*
STREATFEILD, Mrs. Deane—appointed to temporary post under Insurance Industrial Commission, July 12, 8*a*
STREATFIELD, Col. Henry — promoted C.V.O., June 14, 10*b*
STREATFIELD, Rev. William C.—death, Aug. 10, 9*d*
STREATHAM — Edward VII. memorial bracket clock to be erected, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; unveiled, Oct. 7, 6*b*
STREATHAM-COMMON — extension : "Rookery" estate, purchase of : contributions, Jan. 29, 4*d*
STREET, Rev. Samuel—resigns benefice of Hipswell, May 4, 6*e*
STREETS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —cleaning : new pneumatic machine described (E.S.), June 5, 29*c* ; mechanical cleaner : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 18, 22*c* ; —public rights : Mr. G. Lloyd's letter to commissioner of police, July 10, 10*e* ; —trading, street : City of London : see under LONDON, City of
STREIT, Dr. George (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*b* ; reported negotiating with Hilmi Pasha at Vienna, 7, 5*a* ; appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference expected, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 6*b* : arrives in London, 13, 58*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*
STRETFORD — electricity supply station : new storage battery installed, Sept. 4, 17*a*
STRETTON'S Derby Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 20*a* ; Dec. 6, 18*e* : meeting, 14, 19*c*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald—biographical, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; leaving Western Australia for England, Feb. 8, 9*a* ; appointed governor of New South Wales, Oct. 25, 5*c*
STRIDE, Charles — bankruptcy : accounts filed, Aug. 14, 2*f*
STRIDE, Mrs. Mary — cruelty to children charge, Dec. 19, 6*c* (e.e.)
STRIFFLING, L.—"Equisse d'une Histoire du Gout Musical en France au XVIIIe. Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Nov, 28, 552*b*
STRINDBERG, Herr Johann August—death, May 15, 11*a*
Creditors (play)—produced, Mar. 12, 6*c*
STRINGER, Mr. Arthur — accident (fatal), May 21, 8*b* ; report contradicted, 23, 5*d*
STRINGER, Miss Elizabeth — will, Nov. 27, 11*b*
STRINGS Club—concert, Mar. 11, 12*f*
STRITCH, Mr. Seymour — on Insurance (Industrial Act) : postage : franking suggested, Oct. 17, 8*c*
STROHMENGER, Herbert—contravention of Shops Act charge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts announced, Oct. 29, 10*d*

STROMBOLI, Mount : see under VOLCANOES
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.—on fuel-coal and oil : cost compared (art., "Coal v. oil : some comparisons," E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*d*
STRONACH, Miss Enid—piano recital, Nov. 13, 13*d*
STRONG, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
STRONG, Mr. J.—at British Association, on secondary education, Sept. 12, 3*d*
STRONG, Mr. Rowland—"Sensations of Paris" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*; reviewed, 19, 371*a*
STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur—to contribute to *Journal of Roman Studies*, Jan. 4, 3*f*
STRONG, Sir T. Vesey—biographical, Aug. 24, 8*b*; received by King, Mar. 8, 11*a*; presides at meeting of London Temperance Hospital, 28, 3*e* (e.e.); entertained by National Liberal Club, 29, 11*b*; elected master of Plumbers' Company, Oct. 18, 9*b* (e.e.); receives autograph photograph from Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 16, 11*a*; receives presentation, Dec. 17, 9*b*
Chamberlain, office of—name mentioned as possible candidate, Aug. 24, 8*b*; memorial for nomination circulated, Sept. 6, 11*f*
Lord mayoralty of London—offer to Sir T. Crosby : Sir C. Wakefield (s.), Nov. 1, 11*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 11*b*
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-German relations, April 23, 13*b*; —at Mansion House, on King Edward VII. memorial, Mar. 8, 11*e*; 22, 8*c*; Dec. 20, 6*d*; —at Stationers' Hall, on Ven. W. Sinclair, Jan. 31, 10*c*
on Chamberlain of London : membership of court of Aldermen (l.), Nov. 22, 8*e*; —London, City of : rates (l.), Mar. 15, 12*c*; —public health : congress (Berlin), May 20, 12*d*
STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B., Dean of Christ Church :—
at Church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*a*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on divinity degrees at Oxford University, May 3, 4*b*; —at Oxford cathedral : on Millenary (sermon), July 12, 9*d*; —at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), July 26, 4*d*
STRONGE, Sir J. H.—law case, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*e*; 29, 3*f*; Mar. 12, 3*b*; 28, 4*a*
STRONSAY—harbour improvements proposed : members of Development Commission consult Orkney Harbour Commissioners (E.S.), June 12, 26*e*; improvements announced (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*a*
STROOD—town planning : see under TOWN planning : —typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
STROUD—parish church : faculty to provide candlesticks granted, Oct. 21, 3*e*
STROUD, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 12*f*
STROZZI, Countessa Rose S.—will, July 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
STRUTHERS, Sir John—appointed member of industrial commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*; refusal of appointment as chairman of Scottish insurance commission : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 19, 14*d*
STRUTT, Hon. C. H.—leaving for Borneo, Dec. 9, 9*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on tobacco cultivation in Java, Aug. 29, 13*b*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture; land taxation, Nov. 12, 6*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Geoffrey—on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
STRUTT, Mr. R. J. :—
at British Association, on ultra-violet light, Sept. 6, 3*b*
on power supply (views), Mar. 28, 3*d*
STRUTT, Mr. William—death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*b*; funeral 27, 11*b*
STRUVE, Dr. Henryk de—death, May 25, 11*c*
STRYIENSKI, M. Casimir—death, Aug. 7, 9*e*
STUART, Mr. (U.S.A.)—offered presidency of Seaboard Air Line, May 27, 12*d*
STUART, Anne Mary — false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 5*b*
STUART, Miss Cora : see ROBERTSON, Mrs. T. W.
STUART, Mr. Frederick—will, April 4, 11*e*
STUART, Mr. G. H. :—
York—to be invited to become Labour party candidate, June 15, 7*e*; selected as prospective Labour candidate, Aug. 14, 6*a*
at trades union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*b*
on Post Office—employees' wages (evid.), June 20, 12*b*; 26, 15*d*
STUART, Grace—window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7*c*
STUART, Sir Harold—appointed temporary member of governor of Madras's council, April 22, 15*a*
STUART, Rev. Henry V.—on labour : unrest : effect of extravagance (l.), Jan. 8, 4*e*
STUART, Mr. James—"Reminiscences of James Stuart" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139*a*
STUART, Prof. L. P. A.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, July 1, 12*b*
STUART, Leslie : see BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A.
STUART, Mr. Otho—on music-halls : issue of stage play licences (views), Jan. 6, 6*c*
STUART, Mr. Rosslyn—attempted robbery from, May 27, 2*e*
STUART, Mr. Thomas E.—death, May 3, 11*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.—appointed chairman of chairman's panel of House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 15, 4*f*; receives presentation portrait, 23, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Aug. 10, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 27, 9*a*
at City and South London Railway Company's meeting, on speed of tube railways, July 24, 19*b*; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on agreement arranged between City and South London Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Nov. 27, 19*b*; —at Sheffield, on coalminers : minimum wage, Mar. 1, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*c*; 22, 11*b*; Nov. 28, 11*a*; Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a*; Dec. 17, 12*c*, *e*
on Indian loans from cash balances : Sir F. Schuster's position (l.), Dec. 16, 19*f*; —railways : nationalization (l.), June 8, 10*c*; —weather (l. quoted), Feb, 20, 6*f*

STUBBS, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, May 14, 11*a*
STUBBS, Mr. A. J.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on fire precautions (E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*a*
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro—resignation announced: pastoral letter to diocese, Feb. 10, 8*e*; thanks subscribers to Communion table placed in chapel of Intercession at Lis Escop, Mar. 4, 3*f*; health, 8, 11*a*; 22, 4*e*; 28, 9*a*; April 24, 8*c*; receives message from Prince of Wales, May 4, 8*e*; death, 6, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*c*; body cremated, 8, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 11*b*; will, June 18, 11*b*
Memorial — proposed erection of statue outside Truro cathedral, July 17, 13*c*
Special article ("Death of the Bishop of Truro: memoir"), May 6, 11*d*
on labour: minimum wage: "Pro Patria" quoted (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d*; —Wales: church disestablishment: diocesan charge (1893) quoted (l.), May 13, 6*c*
STUBBS, Mr. Maurice C.—on shipping: experiences as engineer in North Atlantic cargo vessels (l.), May 31, 4*e*
STUBBS, Mr. Reginald E.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*; to be appointed colonial secretary of Ceylon, Sept. 26, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
STUBBS, Mr. W. T.—at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on cotton trade, Feb. 13, 18*f*
STUCKEY, Mr. Harry Dymond—Taunton by-election: intention to contest as English Nationalist candidate (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a*; letter to mayor, 11, 6*b*
STUDENT Christian Movement—London meeting: arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*b*; held, Feb. 7, 6*e*
"STUDENT of Shakespeare, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 1, 10*c*
STUDENTS' Careers Association—report, April 24, 6*d*
STUDENT Volunteer Missionary Union—conference (Liverpool): held, Jan. 3, 6*e*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 4*f*; 8, 3*e*; message from German Student Christian Movement: reply from British movement, 9, 4*d*; —membership: strength, Jan. 6, 4*f*
STUDLEY Agricultural and Horticultural College for Women—Dr. L. Hamilton (l.), Mar. 5, 15*f*
STUELPNAGEL, Gen. von — death, Dec. 25, 9*e*
STUERGKH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — confers with Count Khuen Hedervary, Jan. 25, 5*f*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 5, 5*d*; health, May 16, 8*e*
in Austrian Chamber, on—Croatia: suspension of constitution, April 19, 5*c*; —Turkish war: Austrian policy, Oct. 30, 8*c*
on army — mobilization Bills: announces introduction (s.), Nov. 29, 8*a*
STUERLER, Mr. von—assault charge, Aug. 17, 5*f*
STUMM, Herr von (Germany) — confers with Lord Haldane, Feb. 10, 8*a*: prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 25, 8*b*
STUMPF, Prof. J.—"The Unaflow Steam Engine" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*d*
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. F. C. D.—competes in race at naval sports at Invergordon Castle, Sept. 12, 9*b*; appointed rear-admiral commanding second cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*; assuming command of second cruiser squadron, Dec. 9, 4*e*; assumes command, 12, 12*c*
STURDY, Mrs.—dance, June 25, 11*d*
STURGE, Mr. Henry H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of dispensaries (l.), Feb. 15, 4*c*
STURGE, Dr. Mary:—
at Caxton Hall, on total abstainers: use of medicated wines, May 14, 4*d*; —at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 5, 7*d*
STURGES, Mr. Hugh M.—appointed recorder of Tewkesbury, Mar. 5, 9*e*; appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*; appointed recorder of Windsor, 22, 9*d*; appointed county court judge, Dec. 13, 61*e*
STURGESS, Mr.—motor-car accident, Nov. 12, 13*a*
STURIZA, Señor Don E. (Argentina)—appointed consul-general for South Africa, May 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 19*f*; Oct. 24, 16*f*; Nov. 13, 23*c*
STUTTGART—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —opera house, new: particulars, Oct. 26, 9*c*
STUVEN, Señor Don Juan (Chile) — appointed attaché to London legation, Feb. 27, 11*a*
STYERS, Wilfred H., and others — insulting behaviour charge, Mar. 9, 7*e*
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 29, 20*c*
SUAREZ, Mme. — garden party, July 9, 11*a*
SUAREZ, Col. Don Pedro (Bolivia)—dinners, June 26, 11*b*; July 2, 11*d*
on Bolivia: treatment of natives (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*c*
SUBMARINE Cables' Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*; coupons: payment arrangements, Oct. 7, 20*c*
SUBMARINE Signal Company — leaflet issued (E.S.), July 24, 22*c*
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
SUBMERSIBLES and J. L. Motors (Ltd.) — submersible motor: demonstration (E.S.), May 1, 26*c*
SUB Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*e*; dividend, Dec. 20, 16*f*
SUDA Bay—Great Britain: alleged designs for naval base: see under PARLIAMENT
SUDAN:—
Abyssinia — frontier raids: see under ABYSSINIA
Administration — Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3*f*
Anuaks: see under Natives, below
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Army — Lord Kitchener reviews troops at El Obeid, Mar. 1, 5*c*
Civil service—appointments, Aug. 9, 7*c*: —examination: candidates: application arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e*; result, June 8, 11*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Darfur—frontier question: see under DARFUR
Development — Lord Kitchener (s.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; Maj. E. A. Stanton (lect.), Mar. 4, 4*e*; Sir R. Slatin (int.), Sept. 26, 3*c*

SUDAN (continued) :—
Exploration — Col. Sir C. M. Watson (p.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
Geography—Col. Sir C. M. Watson (p.), Sept. 7, 3*a*
Irrigation — Dongola : Lord Kitchener to inspect works, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Natives—Anuaks : British expedition : fighting ; Capt. Kinahan and Capt. Lichtenberg killed, April 3, 8*c* ; tribes and country described, 4, 5*d* ; Maj. Leveson's column returns from reconnaissance up Akobo river, 30, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; raids : expedition to be despatched, May 31, 3*f* ; Sirdar's despatch to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The expedition against the Anuaks ; an unexplored region"), 10, 51*f* ; second expedition next year probable, 10, 5*f* ; Sir R. Slatin (int.), 26, 3*c* ; —Beirs : raids against Dinkas : particulars, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; Sudan government expedition to be despatched, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; British expedition : Sirdar's despatch to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —Mahomedan : *fiki* (fanatic) killed at El Shec (Gebel district), April 2, 8*c* ; details ; our Khartum correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c* ; —Talbot, Mr. P. A. (p.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
Railways—El Obeid extension : construction completed to Kordofan ; opening arrangements, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; opened, 9, 3*d* ; Lord Kitchener to open formally, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; opened, 28, 5*c* ; —Halfa-Kerma Railway : reopening and extension to Dongola proposed, Dec. 27, 5*c*
Shipping—Nile : Shellal-Halfa steamer service to be transferred to railways administration, Sept. 26, 3*c*
SUDAN, French—Togoland boundary : declaration signed, Sept. 30, 5*b*
SUDAN Excavations Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SUDAN Goldfield Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*b*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 8, 21*b*
SUDBURY (Suffolk)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SUDD Fuel (Suddite) (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, Feb. 23, 21*b* ; issue, 27, 20*d*
SUDELEY, Lord :—
on museums : guides (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*a* : —naval manœuvres : identification of warships (l.), July 2, 6*e*
SUDERMANN, Herr Hermann :—
"Morituri" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*e*
"Roses" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 362*e*
SUEDEKUM, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Emperor William II. : threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 23, 5*a*
SUEZ Canal—companies using, principal : statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 5, 19*d* : —convention (Constantinople) : recalled : M. Bunau-Varilla (int.), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; —dues : Lord Joicey (s.), June 1, 10*d* ; reduction announced, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; further particulars ; United States attitude, 24, 4*f* ; Mr. Shaw (evid.), Nov. 16, 5*c* ; Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 20*e*
SUEZ Canal Company—directors : change, Jan. 9, 16*c* ; —dividends, May 21, 20*e* ; Nov. 6, 18*e* ; —Lepreux, M. : embezzlement charge, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; Oct. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) : sentence, Oct. 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, date, May 27, 3*d* ; held, June 4, 21*f* ; —reports, May 27, 3*d* ; June 7, 20*d* ; —tariff : reduction proposed, May 21, 20*e*
"SUFFERER, A"—on stock exchange commission (l.), July 16, 18*e*
"SUFFERING Shipowner, A"—on shipbuilding : construction delays caused by slack workers (l.), April 17, 23*e*
SUFFERN and Son, Messrs.—belting, care of : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c*
SUFFLING, Mr. Norford—will, May 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
SUFFOLK—ball, county : held, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; date, Dec. 18, 9*b* ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Lowestoft : electoral, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; —Stowmarket : electoral, Dec. 17, 8*f*
SUFFOLK, Lady—opens library at Colston School for Girls, July 8, 4*c*
SUFFOLK Agricultural Association — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUFFOLK Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 24, 13*b*
SUFFOLK Regiment—at Bury St. Edmunds : public reception, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —dinner, June 26, 11*c*
SUFFOLK Regiment—2nd Batt. : at Chirk : relations with coalminers, April 10, 10*e*
SUFFOLK Regiment—3rd Batt. : colours presented, May 24, 52*f*
Suffragette—first number noticed, Oct. 18, 8*e*
SUGAR—bounties : Great Britain : proposed guarantees to signatories of Brussels convention to be considered by sugar commission, Dec. 11, 22*b* ; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 13, 12*c* ; Pennington, Mr. J. B. (l.), Sept. 5, 16*f*
Convention (Brussels) — renewed : protocol signed, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; —commission : sittings, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; Feb. 3, 20*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 10, 17*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; meeting postponed, 27, 5*e* ; sitting, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; British delegates' reports (Parlt. paper), Jan. 30, 16*f* ; Mar. 14, 18*f* ; meeting : date, Oct. 19, 19*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; —co-operative congress : central board (report quoted), May 28 5*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), May 8, 20*d* ; —Germany : in Reichstag : first and second reading, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; third reading, 27, 5*f*
Great Britain, withdrawal of—prospects, Feb. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; note to Belgium : Mr. Montagu (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; announced by Mr. Buxton, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; (P.N.), 2, 6*a* ; refiners' attitude, 3, 8*d* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 8*d* ; German opinion, 3, 8*d* ; Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Belgian government (white paper), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*a*, *b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 8,

SUGAR—Convention (Brussels)—Great Britain, withdrawal of (continued):—
4a, c; —Clarke, Sir F. (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 16b; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4d; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 7e; —East Indies, effect on: East India Association (l.), Aug. 12, 6f; —Hoare, Mr. C. R. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 17e; —Hobhouse, Mr. L. E. (s.), Aug. 6, 7e (e.e.); —India: consulation: see under PARLIAMENT; effect on: correspondence, Aug. 19, 13f; Sir R. Lethbridge, 7, 5b; 17, 15e; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4d; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Aug. 7, 5b; 17, 15e; Sept. 13, 12c; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4a; —Lyle, Mr. R. P. (l.), Aug. 7, 16b; —machinery manufacturers: attitude (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17b; —Mauritius, effect on: Mr. Desbleds (l.), Aug. 9, 3f (e.e.); —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pennington, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 12, 6f; 13, 7d; Sept. 5, 16f; —West Indies: protests received by West India Committee, Jan. 11, 16b; Feb. 9, 7a; agricultural congress passes resolutions, Jan. 25, 5b; Chamber of Commerce of Georgetown (tel.); British Guiana Planters' Association (tel.), 25, 16d; correspondence with West Indies (Parlt. paper); West Indian Agricultural conference: terms of resolutions passed, Aug. 7, 5b; Jamaican opinion, 9, 3f; Mr. C. S. Parker (l.), 20, 11f; attitude of West Indian planters (S.A.S.), 27, 7a

Italy to withdraw: date, Aug. 31, 4c; —Kuhn, Herr (s.), Dec. 5, 5b; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 2, 20b; June 1, 24b; —National Chamber of Trade: passes resolution, April 23, 22f; —Netherlands: Bill passed by second Chamber, Mar. 27, 5f;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Russian proposal for increased exports—decision of National Union of Hungarian Sugar Manufacturers, Jan. 22, 46e; prospects of agreement, Feb. 1, 18d; German reply, 6, 18b; demands reduced, 8, 16c; agreement arranged between Russian and German delegates, 10, 17b; agreement announced: increased exports to be permitted: official *communiqué* issued, 14, 9e; report qualified, 15, 5f; history of proposal, 14, 9e; Lord Welby and Mr. R. Rea (Cobden Club) (l.), 16, 10d; Russo-German disagreement: Russian semi-official statement issued, 26, 5e; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 27, 5e; Russo-German arrangement reported: *Vingtième Siècle* statement, 13, 5a; Russian Sugar Association: discussed at meeting, 15, 16c; discussed in Reichstag; Herr Kühn (s.), 25, 5c; 27, 5f; conditions for continued adherence: increased export proposed: government application to powers, Oct. 21, 16b; acceptance prospects, 29, 16d; —Austria-Hungary: conference held at ministry of finance, Jan. 25, 5b; —France: discussed in Chamber, Feb. 17, 5d; —Germany: conference of sugar experts suggests rejection, Jan. 17, 5b; reported decision semi-officially denied, 25, 5b; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 25, 5b; Union of German Sugar Interests passes resolution, 25, 5b; —Klotz, M. (s.), Feb. 17, 5d; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 10, 18f; Mar. 2, 20b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —West Indies, effect on: Lord Welby and Mr. Russell Rea (l.), Feb. 16, 10d; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 28, 5c

Duties—abolition suggested: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Dec. 23, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4b; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), May 16, 13f; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 16, 13f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.: receives deputation, Mar. 27, 5f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13f

Machinery: see under MACHINERY; —prices: Mr. R. P. Lyle (l.), Aug. 7, 16b; —sawdust, manufacture from: Mr. A. Zimmermann (p.), Dec. 5, 16b; —special article ("Cane and beet sugar: a broad view of the position"), Oct. 26, 16d

SUGAR (beet)—British Sugar-Beet Council: see that title; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 15f; —crop: world's: output statistics, Oct. 22, 16c; Dec. 24, 12d; 26, 9e

Cultivation—British Sugar Beet Council (report quoted), Mar. 27, 4b; —Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), Oct. 12, 15e; correction (l.), 15, 20c; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 23e; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (l.), Jan. 16, 20f (l. quoted), 17, 10e; (l.), 24, 12e; (s.), 29, 4d; (s.), May 8, 20c; —development fund: grant suggested: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), Aug. 8, 4d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; commissioners' report quoted, Sept. 9, 4e; (sp. art., "Beet sugar in England: the question of subsidy"), 28, 16d; attitude: Mr. T. Chadwin (l.), Oct. 12, 15e; —Dowling, Mr. R. N.: disclaims association with Mr. G. L. Courthope's experiments (l.), Jan. 22, 46e; Eastern Counties: —establishment of factories proposed, Jan. 2, 13f;—East Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Jan. 17, 10e; —experiments: anonymous offer announced at Bath and West Agricultural Society's meeting, Feb. 5, 14c;

SUGAR (beet)—Cultivation (continued) :—
—Hayle : factory to be established, Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Hosken, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Incorporated English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association : report, Oct. 5, 17*f* ; —Knight, Maj. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Norfolk : factory at Cantlie : to be erected, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; Sir A. Fellowes (s.), Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.), 29, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Sugar beet in England : a factory in Norfolk," E.S.), Nov. 6, 23*e* ; crops being harvested : satisfactory yield, 11, 14*b* ; first consignment distributed, 14, 19*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 25*a* ; (sp. art., "Sugar beet in Norfolk : the Cantlie factory"), 23, 4*c* ; plant : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*b* ; inspection by members of Parliament, 19, 15*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Board of Agriture) : issued, May 4, 7*f* ; —Robertson-Scott, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; Mar. 20, 24*c* ; —South-Eastern Agricultural college (Wye) : experiments described, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 15*e* ; —Taylor, Mr. E. R. s.), Oct. 12, 15*e*

Factories : Robertson-Scott, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; Kent : experiments (report), Jan. 24, 12*e* ; —Normandy : cultivation : particulars, July 1, 6*a* ; —special article ("Cane and beet-sugar : a broad view of the position"), Oct. 26, 16*d*

SUGDEN (T.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*a*

SUGIMURA, Mr. K. (Japan)—leaves for Germany, Dec. 12, 9*a*

SUGYAMA, M. (Japan)—presents Samurai sword to Agenda Club, April 16, 11*a*

SUICIDE — Anti-Suicide Bureau : see under SALVATION Army — Suicide ; — *Arundel* : woman passenger, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; —Blackfriars Bridge, attempt at rescue described, April 29, 12*f* ; — convicts (Maidstone prison) : inquest : farewell message in rhyme, Dec. 13, 56*d* ; —Bowscale Fell, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; —Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 19, 6*e* ; —Gatacre : man's body found : suicide supposed, July 30, 8*e* ; — Shuckburgh, Com. J. S., Mar. 9, 11*d* ; —Stockwell : woman's body found ; suicide supposed, July 22, 5*f* ; — Temple embankment : rescue described, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; —Tyau, Mr. M. T. Z. (l.), Sept. 25, 5*f*

SUJA-ED-DOWLEH (Samad Khan) (Persia) —appointment as governor of Azerbaijan by Russia reported, Jan. 10, 3*f*

SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—intention to resign post as minister of war reported ; to visit Turkestan, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; appointed A.D.C. general to Tsar, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; at Berlin, 28, 3*a* ; present at laying of foundation-stone of memorial to Russian soldiers killed at battle of Leipzig, 30, 3*c* ; to be received by Emperor William, 30, 3*c* ; received by Emperor William, 31, 3*f*

SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia) (continued) :—
at Moscow, on Turkish international crisis—war prospects ; Austrian opinion, Oct. 12, 5*a*

SULAIMAN Bustani Effendi (Turkey) — on King Victor Emmanuel : attempt on life (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 5*d*

SULEIMAN Nazif (Turkey)—arrested, Nov. 18, 5*d*

SULEIMAN Pasha (Turkey)—on Albania : unrest (int.), Sept. 12, 5*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M. — biographical ; appointed serjeant-at-law in Ireland, July 15, 11*d*

SULLIVAN, Daniel, and William Bowles—burglary charge, Oct. 10, 2*d*

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward — lends examples of bookbindings to London Library, June 4, 6*e*

SULLIVAN, George — appeal against conviction, May 24, 51*c*

SULLIVAN, Mr. J. — at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8*c*

SULLIVAN, Mr. James E. — appointed United States commissioner at Olympic Games, May 1, 16*d*

SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 14, 15*e* ; Dec. 4, 16*f* ; (sp. art., "Sulphide Corporation : the rapid recovery"), 5, 15*d* ; report, 10, 19*b* ; meeting, 20, 17*c*

SULPHUR — free : estimation : Mr. C. Davis and Mr. J. L. Foucar (p., E.S.), Jan. 10, 22*b*

SULZER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — elected governor of New York state, Nov. 7, 7*f*
at Pan-American Society's banquet, on Mexico : United States policy, May 28, 3*e*
on Panama Canal — dues : Bill : British note (views), July 12, 6*d*

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*b* ; meeting, 30, 16*d* ; dividend, Oct. 22, 16*e*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 15, 17*a* ; meeting, 24, 17*c*

SUMATRA Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — director elected, May 23, 21*c*

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 16*e* ; meeting, 13, 13*b*

SUMATRA (Insulinde) Rubber Estates Company — meeting delayed : correspondence, May 31, 19*a*

SUMITOMO Bank (Osako) : see under JAPAN —Banking

SUMMER — special articles ("High tide in summer : changes of an early spring"), June 8, 11*a* ; ("July in the woods : contrasts of ripening summer"), July 20, 4*a*

SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13*d*

SUMMERS, Henry Gordon—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 6, 11*f*

SUMMERS, Mr. J. W.—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; leaving Port Said, Feb. 24, 13*a*

SUMMERS, Mr. Montagu C. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 21*c*

SUMNER, Mr. Frank — salary as City engineer increased, Dec. 13, 54*f*

SUN : see under ASTRONOMY

SUNAHORI, Dr. M. — arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*

SUNBEAM Motor-Car Company (Ltd.)—capital increase (circular), Mar. 14, 18*b*; —report, Nov. 12, 20*c*; —shares: granted official quotation by Stock Exchange committee, Feb. 28, 20*b*

SUNDAY observance — army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; ——Buckingham: noisy holiday-makers; prosecution, Sept. 5, 3*f* (e.e.); —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l. quoted), May 24, 52*e*; —Eardley-Wilmot, Preb. (s.), May 15, 4*d*; —— entertainments, Sunday opening of, Birmingham: decision of magistracy, Oct. 11, 8*f*; cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Exhibitions—Sunday opening; —Ewing, Rev. Dr. J. W. (add.), Oct. 2, 7*b*; —Free Church Council: organization committee requests secretary to address letter to ministers, Sept. 6, 10*d*; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), May 24, 52*e*; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 12*b*; Nov. 8, 6*f*; —London, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —Lord's Day Observance Society: see that title; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —Stewart, Sir M. (s.), May 4, 6*f*; —Sunday Closing Bill: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Oct. 15, 4*c*; —Warren, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 1, 13*d*; —weekly rest day: Bill: Mr. H. B. Ottley (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*; —Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association: see that title

SUNDAY schools — Church of England: statistics, Oct. 17, 12*b*; —Congregational: improvements: meeting arranged, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —London Sunday School Choir: see that title; —nonconformist: decrease of membership: inquiry instituted, Jan. 4, 10*f*; —syllabus of religious instruction: issued by Rev. H. A. Lester, Mar. 27, 6*f*

SUNDAY School Union — convention, national (Sheffield): arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*f*; —homes: appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*; —meetings: arrangements, April 22, 6*c*; held, 30, 4*d*

SUNDERLAND — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —electoral, Dec. 11, 10*d* (e.e.); —electricity supply: new plant being installed (E.S.), May 1, 27*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —pier, protecting: completion arrangements (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*

SUNDERLAND Gas Company (Ltd.) — works: electric telpherage being erected described (E.S.), Oct. 9 23*a*

SUNG Chiao-jen (China)—appointed minister of agriculture and forestry, Mar. 30, 5*c*

SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 19*e*

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*; —report, June 3, 17*c*; —share issue announced, Oct. 11, 17*d*

SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 20, 14*b*; —report, April 23, 22*d*

SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*c*

SUNGEI Kapar Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 20*a*; Oct. 4, 16*d*; —report, May 1, 22*f*

SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 17*e*; meeting, 21, 17*d*

SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d*; Mar. 7, 18*e*; April 2, 19*e*; June 27, 19*f*; July 15, 20*b*; Sept. 20, 14*b*; Dec. 13, 70*d*; —report, April 25, 18*b*

SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 19*f*; meeting, 23, 22*c*; dividends, Sept. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 19, 18*e*

SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*; dividend, Sept. 13, 14*b*

SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company (Ltd.)——report, April 30, 22*b*

SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 19*a*

SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 21*c*; Aug. 28, 13*c*; report, Mar. 28, 18*f*

SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18*e*; report, Sept. 28, 18*c*; share issue, Oct. 11, 17*d*; meeting, 11, 18*a*

SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*f*; —fraud on, alleged: prosecution, April 4, 5*f* (e.e.); —law case (income-tax; deduction of unearned fire premiums), Jan. 24, 3*a*; (workmen's compensation: employers' indemnity), 27, 3*c*; —manager: change, Dec. 27, 2*c*; —meetings, Feb. 7, 17*e*; June 6, 22*c*; —report, May 15, 23*b*

SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—policies issued without medical examinations: new terms announced, Feb. 9, 17*f*; —reports, Jan. 19, 15*c*; May 25, 19*b*

SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*d*; meeting, Mar. 6, 18*b*; pamphlet noticed, Nov. 4, 20*c*

SUNNINGDALE—London Mothers' Convalescent Home: chapel adjoining dedicated, April 10, 10*c*

SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 17, 17*b*

SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 18*b*; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*c*

SUN Power Company (Eastern Hemisphere)—Shuman plant: particulars of installation in Egypt (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*

SUN Power Company (Philadelphia)—sun power steam engine: particulars (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*

SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival: date, Dec. 9, 9*a*

SUN Yat Sen (China)—reviews warships at Nanking, Jan. 15, 15*a*; to confer with Yuan Shih-kai, 19, 6*a*; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, 22, 8*a*; attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, Mar. 8, 5*a*; resigns provisional presidency; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*a*; pays obeisance at sepulchre of Chu Yuan-chang (founder of Ming dynasty): text of prayer (sp. art., "The fall of the Manchu dominion: Sun Yat Sen's prayer"), 4, 5*f*; at Canton: demonstration, 26, 5*b*; to visit Canton, 30, 5*c* (e.e.); at Fuchau, 26, 5*e*; replies to message from Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values, July 20, 8*d* (e.e.); leaves for Peking, Aug. 19, 3*f*; reported assassination, 20, 4*f*; arrives in Peking; agreement with Yuan Shih-kai, 26, 6*a*; receives deputation; leaves

SUN Yat Sen (China) (continued) :—
Peking for Kalgan, Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; visits legations at Peking, 16, 6*e* ; arrives at Tsing-tau ; received by Prince Henry of Prussia, 30, 5*c*
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Presidency — willingness to retire in favour of Yuan Shih-kai reported, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; telegram to Wu Ting-tang, 25, 5*b*
Railway schemes — particulars, Oct. 4, 6*c*
at Peking, on establishment of central government, Aug. 27, 4*f*
on China : revolution : disturbances at Peking (views), Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —republic ; charges against Manchu dynasty : manifesto, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai., 15, 5*c* ; —revolution : republican provisional government's policy (int.), Feb. 5, 5*a*
SUPERANNUATION Bill — civil service : see under CIVIL service ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SUPERGA, Basilica : see under ITALY
SUPERSTITION—amulets : Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), Oct. 4, 9*c* ;—number 13 : application to London county council to have 13, Stanhope-place renumbered 14, Dec. 19, 4*e*
SUPPLE, Mr. H. G.—appointed governor of new prison at Parkhurst, Jan. 16, 4*a*
SURABAYA—Harbour — improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
SURBITON—rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. Mark's Church : schools : *fête* in aid held, Oct. 30, 11*a*
SURETTE, Mr. — gives lecture on Bach at Æolian Hall, Oct. 4, 9*e*
SURGERY — bone-setting : see under MEDICAL—Quacks
SURGICAL Aid Society : see ROYAL Surgical Aid Society
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURREY—ball, county : date, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; —education committee : estimates : cost of rebuilding of Upper Abinger school withheld : Lord Farrer (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; meeting, April 25, 10*b* ; —Edward VII. memorial : fund allocated, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; —Epsom : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —licensing : see LICENSING ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey : report, Mar. 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —public health : report, Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —scenery : disfiguring advertisements : see under SCENERY ; (sp. art., "English paths and landscapes : contrasts in rural Surrey"), June 1, 6*a* ; —schools, secondary : sites to be purchased, Dec. 24, 7*f* ; —water supply : Mr. W. Whitaker (memoir, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
SURREY Archæological Society—on Guildford : preservation of old cottages (l.), Jan. 5, 5*d*
SURREY Beekeepers' Association—meeting, April 29, 5*d* ; —report, April 18, 15*f*
SURREY county council—water supply : fined for permitting house to be occupied without obtaining water certificate, May 29, 4*e*
SURREY County Nursing Association—meeting, Nov. 7, 4*b* ; —report, Oct. 30, 3*d*
SURREY Ladies' Rifle Association—Bisley competition : results, June 13, 6*d* ; 14, 4*c*
SURREY Publichouse Trust Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 30, 11*f* ; —report, May 20, 20*d* ; 30, 11*f*
SURVEYORS — fees : case at Lambeth police-court, Dec. 10, 3*f*
SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association — funds : statistics, Mar. 9, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Clerks ; —meeting : announced, Mar. 9, 12*f*
SURVEYORS' Institution — Boyle, late Sir Edward : portrait : unveiling date, Oct. 19, 9*a* ; —dinner, April 24, 11*c* ; —examinations : results, May 17, 6*e* ; — garden party : arrangements, May 31, 12*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 9, 7*e* ; April 30, 16*f* ; (Nottingham) : arrangements, May 13, 12*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; held, 31, 20*b* ; (general), date, 31, 12*e* ; held ; Nov. 12, 9*d* ; (annual), June 4, 7*d* ; 5, 30*a* (E.S.) ; —report, June 4, 7*d* ; —session : papers : arrangements, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; subjects, Oct. 22, 3*f* ; —vice-presidents elected, June 4, 7*d*
SUS, Jan — smuggling charge, Jan. 16, 4*c*
SUSA—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Persia
SUSANNA Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; Oct. 24, 16*f*
SUSSEX — anthropological discovery : see under ANTHROPOLOGY — Palæolithic man ; —ball, county : abandoned, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; —police : see under POLICE
SUSSEX Archæological Society — meeting, Mar. 25, 4*e*
SUSSEX Conservative and Unionist Association — Chichester division : chairman appointed, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; —president appointed, Jan. 12, 4*d*
SUSSEX County Argicultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
SUSSEX Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —meeting, Mar. 5, 15*f*
SUSSEX University College, proposed — discussed at meeting of Institute of Journalists, Aug. 29, 6*b*
SUTCLIFF, Miss Harriet H. — will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Arthur — will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Staff Surg. P. T. — authorized to acept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
SUTCLIFFE, Thomas — robbery charge, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
SUTER, Mr. H. C. N. — authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, June 22, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of —dance announced, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; elected vice-president of Baden Powell Girl Guides, 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; launches battleship, *Ajax*, 24, 4*b* ; opens exhibition of arts and crafts at Maddox-street Galleries, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; holds sale of work for Cripples' Guild, Dec. 10, 11*a*
at Battersea Polytechnic, on domestic science, June 3, 6*b* ; —at Fenton, on Socialism, July 4, 11*b* ; —at Paddington workhouse, on workhouses, June 11, 14*c* ; —at St. James's Theatre, on theatrical profession, Dec. 7, 9*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of — arrives in London, April 10, 9*a* ; leaving for Canada, 24, 11*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; returning from Canada, June 21, 3*f* ; land scheme : holds

SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
meeting at Winnipeg, Aug. 24, 3*d*; arrives in England, Oct. 7, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 24, 9*a*
Estates — sale of Lilleshall estate announced, Feb. 3, 7*f*; Stittenham estate: to be sold, Mar. 6, 11*c*; sold, June 5, 15*e*; Lilleshall estate sold, 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 6*e*; Stafford House sold, Nov. 13, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. James — "The Adventures of an Elephant Hunter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 509*a*
SUTHERLAND, Joan —"The Dawn" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John D. — appointed chairman of advisory committee on forestry for Scotland, July 17, 10*e*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. John F. — death, Jan. 1, 11*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mary Duchess of — death, May 27, 8*e*; funeral: arrangements, 29, 11*c*; funeral, June 1, 11*b*; will, 22, 11*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas :—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — position (report quoted), Nov. 25, 15*e*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 11, 20*d*
on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — contradicts amalgamation rumours (statement), Mar. 22, 17*d*
SUTHERLAND-HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. — operation, Sept. 11, 9*a*
SUTOR, Mr. Allan — demonstration at Regent's Park chapel: disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 2, 2*f*; disturbance at City Temple: arrested; wilful damage charge, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 20, 3*f*; stone-throwing charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*; window-breaking charge, Dec. 8, 2*e*
SUTRO, Misses — piano recital, Mar. 16, 11*d*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred — returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
Fire Screen, The (play) — produced, Feb. 8, 6*d*
SUTTHERY, Mr. A. M. :—
Staffordshire (North-West) — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 12, 14*f*
SUTTON, Lady — dance: date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SUTTON, Miss Fanny — will, June 5, 10*c*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E. — incident during Hanley by-election, July 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*c*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin H. F. — "The Book of the Links" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 462*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin J.— receives presentation, Oct. 4, 9*a*
on agriculture — education (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*; grassland flora: corrects *The Times* special article (l.), Aug. 21, 9*f*
SUTTON, Sir Richard V. — celebrates 21st birthday, April 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*b*; receives presentations.; gives dinner to tenants, 29, 11*a*
SUTTON, late Mr. W. B. — housing scheme: see under HOUSING
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—"Farmers' Year-Book and Graziers' Manual" noticed, Feb. 19, 13*c*
SUTTON Coldfield — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SUTTON District Water Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 29, 18*f*; Aug. 12, 15*c*; stock issues, Jan. 29, 19*f*; June 5, 25*f*
SUVORIN, M. Alexis (Russia)—health, Jan. 20, 5*e*; Aug. 24, 3*e*; death; French appreciation, 26, 9*c*; funeral, 28, 3*b*
Memoir ("Obituary: M. Suvorin"), Aug. 26, 9*c*
SUVORIN, M. Michael (Russia)—assumes control of *Novoe Vremya*, Aug. 26, 9*c*; succeeds to management of *Novoe Vremya*; received by Tsar Nicholas II., Sept. 6, 5*a*
SUZAN, Jeannette: see WILLIAMS, Mrs.
SVEABORG—new naval base proposed: see under RUSSIA—Navy—Baltic fleet
SVERBEEW, M. (Russia) — appointed ambassador to Germany, June 25, 5*c*; received by Emperor William, Sept. 2, 9*a*
SVINHUFVUD, M. (Finland)—elected president of Diet, Mar. 4, 5*c*
SWAAB, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
SWAFFER, Mr. — motor accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 11*d*
SWAFFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 19, 6*e*
SWAIN, Mr. E. G.—"The Stoneground Ghost Tales" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 402*b*
SWAINE, Mrs. George—death, Feb. 2, 10*d*
SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—on education: public school methods; classics (l.), Feb. 1, 6*b*
SWAINE, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
SWAINSTON, Frank and Maria—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 26, 2*f*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D.—induction to rectory of St. Mary Abchurch: date, June 22, 4*d*
SWALLOWS: see under BIRDS
SWAN, Mr. Edgar A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 13, 3*b*
SWAN, Mr. J. M.—"Polar Bears" (picture) sold (1,550 guineas), May 4, 7*c*
SWAN, Mr. Kenneth R.—on domestic use of coke (l.), Jan. 3, 15*d*
SWAN, Walter George — betting charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)—particulars of vessels being built at Wallsend shipyard (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*c*; —Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): combination arranged, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —capital: details, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*; — dock, floating: constructed for Southern Nigeria government: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; —history, Dec. 13, 26*c*; —report, Feb. 23, 21*a*; — shipyards: Wearside: new: particulars; contract for excavation work awarded (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*; particulars, Dec. 31, 13*e*; —Tyne works: extension projected (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*; —Wallsend-on-Tyne works: extensions: particulars (E.S.), April 17, 27*b*
SWANAGE — ancient barge discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SWANAGE Bay — lobster fishery: loss of fishermen's gear by torpedo-boat destroyers: see under NAVY — Fisheries
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*e*

SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 21, 18*e*; June 27, 19*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College — meeting in support (Holly Lodge): held, May 3, 3*c*
SWANN, Mr. Rowland—will, Aug. 31, 6*e*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA — dock, floating dry: construction projected, July 19, 4*f*; —electricity supply interrupted, Sept. 28, 6*c*; —freedom: to be conferred on Mme. Patti, May 2, 9*a*; conferred, June 21, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —police: see under POLICE
Port — harbour: trust: meeting, April 12, 8*b*; —trade: statistics, April 6, 6*d*; 29, 21*d*; May 13, 22*f*; 21, 24*c*; June 10, 19*d*; 24, 18*d*; July 15, 22*b*; Sept. 12, 15*e*; Dec. 13, 29*a*
Steel trade: Baldwin and Co. (Ltd.): construction of works announced, Jan. 27, 13*d*; Duffryn steel works: extension announced, Jan. 4, 4*c* (e.e.)
SWANSEA Gas Company — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 21*d*
SWANSTON, Mr. J. F. A.—elected director of English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, April 30, 20*e*
SWATLAND, Heskett S. L.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Forward, Mary
SWAYNE, Sir Eric — at Royal Society of Arts, on suggested Hukong railway, Feb. 9, 5*e*
SWAYNE-ARGOTE, Señor Don Enrique (Peru)—appointed second secretary to legation in London, Mar. 20, 11*a*; 22, 4*c*; arrives in London, Sept. 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lady—dance, July 2, 11*d*
SWAYTHLING, late Lord—law case (death duties on heirlooms), Nov. 22, 3*a*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves for Continent, Feb. 5, 11*a*; at Naples, 9, 11*b*; luncheon, July 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on India — silver purchases; loans from cash balances Nov. 15 10*a*
SWEARS and Wells (Ltd.)—dividend Oct. 25, 18*d*
SWEDEN:—
Army — mobilization: trials: grant announced, Jan. 17, 5*f*; arrangements; progress, Sept. 16, 5*c*
Banking — State Bank of Sweden: rate changed, Mar. 20, 19*a*; June 12, 20*c*; Oct. 18, 16*b*; Nov. 15, 16*d*
Coal—estimated deposits: consular report quoted (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
Crown Prince — at Paris, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Crown Princess — son born: named, Feb. 29, 8*b*: leaves Paris, Dec. 20, 9*a*
Defence, national—debate in Riksdag; M. Steeg (s.), Jan. 25, 5*f*
Electricity — water power: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 1, 26*e*
Finance — budget (1912): provisions outlined, Jan. 17, 5*f*
Foreign policy — Count Ehrensværd: speech recalled (sp. art., "The Scandinavian countries and the powers: a policy of neutrality"), June 27, 5*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
SWEDEN (continued):—
King: see GUSTAV V.
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Natural resources—protection: M. Sandstrom (s.), May 18, 23*e* (e.e.)
Navy—*Fylgia*: to visit Sheerness Oct. 30, 6*c*; at Sheerness, Nov. 15, 12*f*; officers and cadets entertained; *personnel* of London legation entertained on board, 21, 4*b*; leaves Sheerness, 22, 13*d*; message of thanks from Capt. Baron Sparre to commander-in-chief at Nore, 25, 6*c*; —*Oscar II.*: at Brest: coal purchased from French government, Mar. 14, 8*c*; at Portsmouth, 18, 4*d*; —strength: building programme: construction suspended; credits to be voted, Jan. 17, 5*f*; —training squadron: at Portsmouth, June 11, 14*d*; —warships, new: cost: voluntary contributions, Mar. 12, 13*f*; construction delayed by ministry: agitation for completion begun, May 7, 5*d*; fund subscribed, 7, 5*d*; presented to King, 8, 5*c*; amount, June 27, 5*d*
Neutrality — Bill: discussed in second chamber, May 21, 5*c*; Count Ehrensvärd (s.), 21, 5*c*; declaration published, Dec. 24, 3*b*
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened: King's speech, Jan. 17, 5*f*
Parties, political —socialists: M. Branting (s.), Sept. 17, 3*b*
Queen: see VICTORIA
Railways—accidents: at Malmslätt (fatal), June 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*; —coal, steam: tenders invited, May 23, 18*e*; —electrification: Stockholm-Märsta and Gothenburg-Alingas lines: plans drafted (E.S.), April 3, 25*c*; —signalling: flash-light system: details of trials; adopted (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipbuilding—output: statistics, Dec. 13, 36*e*; special article ("Sweden: replacement of sail by steam"), Dec. 13, 36*d*; —statistics, Dec. 13, 36*d*
Shipping—Rederiaktiebolaget Lulen-Ofoten: orders placed for four steamships, April 13, 6*e*
"Skansen"—Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), Jan. 10, 9*d*
Telegraphs—K.K. Relay Detector: orders placed with International Railophone Company, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Travel—Tourist Traffic Society of Sweden: see that title
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
SWEDEN, Prince Eugene of—at Paris, Dec. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
SWEDEN, Prince William of—hunting tour in Indo-China, Feb. 20, 11*a*; arrives in Calcutta, 22, 11*a*; arrives in Bombay, Mar. 22, 11*a*; returns to Stockholm, May 1, 11*a*; arrives in Rome, Dec. 31, 9*a*
SWEDES—cabbage top: Leeds University agricultural department: report, Mar. 25, 4*d*; —cultivation: particulars, April 27, 14*b*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in London (Incorporated) —year-book noticed, May 14, 24*c*

SWEDISH Geographical Society—Vega medal awarded, April 26, 11*e*
SWEDISH Medical Society—Retzics medal awarded, Oct. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)
SWEENEY, Alfred—theft charge, May 22, 3*f*; 29, 3*c*
SWEENEY, Mr. John—appointment as justice: see under PARLIAMENT
SWEENEY, Father Manus—hanged for taking part in Irish rebellion of 1798; monument unveiled, June 12, 14*f*
SWEET, Dr. Henry—death, May 1, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 11*c*; will, July 12, 9*e*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Sir Ernest Bickham—biographical; appointed governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, Feb. 16, 5*c*
SWEETMAN, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SWETE, Mr. E. Lyall—*Pitch and Soap* produced at Haymarket theatre, April 17, 6*c*
SWETE, Prof. H. B.—lectures announced, Oct. 16, 12*e*
"Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 435*a*
on Cambridge University—divinity degrees (with others, memorial), Feb. 28, 6*b*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—sale of Japanese colour prints announced, April 4, 11*c*; sold, May 2, 5*f*; 8, 7*d* (e.e.); 10, 6*b* (e.e.)
"Also and Perhaps" noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275*b*
on London School of Tropical Medicine—appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
SWIFT, Rev. Albert—accepts invitation to become co-pastor at Christchurch, Westminster-bridge-road, May 13, 6*d*
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby P. W.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within bar, 16, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*; 27, 13*d*; —law courts: proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e*
SWIFT Press (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 13, 3*d*
SWIMMING:—
Amateur Swimming Association—committee meeting, Oct. 14, 11*b*; —meeting, Mar. 4, 15*c*
Australia—New South Wales: championship result, Jan. 8, 13*f*; 15, 12*c*
Championship—amateur: half-mile result, Sept. 2, 11*d*; —long-distance, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —one mile result, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Criterium Internationale at Joinville-le-Pont—race result, Aug. 16, 6*d*
English Channel—Record, F.: attempt fails, July 25, 11*e*; —Wolffe, J.: attempt fails, June 24, 6*d*; July 23, 9*d*
Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 27, 14*c*
"Peter Pan" cup—result, Dec. 26, 9*b*
Races—through Paris: result, July 8, 11*b*
Records—100 metres: by Kahanamoku, July 8, 10*e*; 10, 8*e*; —400 metres: by Healy, July 12, 13*c*; —1,500 metres: by Hodgson, July 11, 6*e*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. J.—"Memories of a School Inspector" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 11*a*
SWINBURNE, Algernon C.—Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 23, 6*d*; —leading article ("The great virtuoso"), Feb. 24, 11*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. Mark W.—death, May 25, 11*c*
SWINBURNE, Canon Stanley — resigning rectory of Radcliffe, Nov. 27, 13*e* (e.e.); resigns, 28, 12*b*
SWINDELLS, Miss Helen —will, Mar. 9, 11*d*
SWINDEREN, Dr. de Marees van (Netherlands)—entertained, May 2, 9*a*, *b*; leaves for The Hague, 3, 11*a*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London, May 1, 16*f*
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SWINE:—
Fever—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —extermination orders: Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Ireland: administration of regulations; *The Times* comment, July 8, 11*e*; —outbreaks: Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.), Dec. 12, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; weekly returns, Jan. 1, 15*f*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 14*c*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 13*c*: 26, 4*d*; (Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Feb. 27, 13*c*); Mar. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*d*; 25, 4*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 8, 2*d*; 15, 4*c*; 23, 16*f*; 29, 14*b*; May 6, 13*c*: 13, 15*c*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 11*e*; (at Nottingham Corporation's farm: particulars), 27, 11*f*: June 3, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*f*; 24, 4*c*; (at Lowdham, near Nottingham), 10, 13*b*; July 1, 6*d*: 9, 6*a*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*a*: 29, 11*c*; Aug. 5, 4*c*; 12, 11*e*: 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; (cases at Garstang reported), 5, 4*c*; (at Glasgow), 8, 8*c*; Sept. 2, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; Oct. 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 11*d*: 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*: 30, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*f*; —regulations: alteration announced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 27, 13*d*; —Runciman Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13*d*; statistics: Board of Agriculture report quoted, July 22, 13*d*
Nuisance: Woolton prosecution, Mar. 2, 7*c*; —sales: Bottesford, Oct. 28, 12*d*
SWINEY, Mrs. R. Frances—on improper literature: woman's suffrage pamphlets (l.), Aug. 19, 2*d*
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank:—
"George Gissing" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 540*b*
"Happy Family, A," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 343*c*
SWINSCOE, John Reginald—prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Feb. 27, 4*f*
SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. Campbell:—
at Royal Institution, on electricity supply (E.S.), April 24, 26*d*
on wireless telegraphy: Poulsen system (l.), Aug. 3, 3*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George H. T.—purchases Berwickshire estate of Swinton, Nov. 11, 12*d*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—biographical, Mar. 5, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*; elected vice-chairman of London county council,

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C. (continued) :—
Jan. 24, 6*d* ; received by King, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; selected as chairman of London county council, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; elected ; takes seat (s.), 13, 5*e* ; to be entertained, 20, 11*a* ; received by King, 22, 11*a* ; entertained by Municipal Reform Party, 26, 11*e* ; resigns chairmanship of London county council, 27, 6*b* ; resigns position as alderman of London county council, July 17, 10*c*
Delhi town planning committee — appointed chairman (s.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; Capt. Swinton (s.), 13, 8*b*
on London University—sites : proposed acquisition of Foundling Hospital site, Aug. 9, 8*e* ; 21, 7*e*
SWINTON, Mr. P. B.—death, Mar. 19, 11*c*
SWIRLES, Mr. Robert S.—on home rule : position of Protestants ; attitude of nonconformists (l.), Feb. 13, 5*c*
SWISS Alpine Club — Cabane Britannia (Saas Fee) : to be handed over, July 22, 7*b* ; —dinner : date, Nov. 22, 9*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; given, Dec. 12, 9*b*
SWISS Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS church in London—history, June 1, 6*e*
Foundation, 150th anniversary of — celebration arrangements, June 1, 6*e* ; celebrated, 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*e*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Army—manœuvres held, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; Emperor William attends, 5, 3*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; —William II., Emperor (s.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
Banking—Banque d'Escompte et de Dépôts : Swiss Bankverein agreement : see under Swiss Bankverein, below ; —Swiss Bankverein: Banque d'Escompte et de Dépôts : agreement announced, Aug. 8, 13*d* ; De Speyr and Co., proposed acquisition of business of : agreement concluded, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; law case, Jan. 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; reports, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Sept. 25, 15*d* ; —Swiss National Bank : returns, Jan. 6, 15*d* ; 8, 16*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 18*a* ; Feb. 8, 13*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 22, 18*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 20, 19*a* ; 26, 18*c* ; April 5, 11*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; May 1, 20*b* ; 6, 17*e* ; 13, 21*b* ; 21, 20*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; June 10, 17*d* ; 13, 18*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; 29, 19*f* ; July 9, 18*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; Aug. 9, 12*b* ; 13, 11*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; Sept. 7, 13*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 28, 17*a* ; Oct. 21, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; Dec. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 68*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; 30, 13*c*
Constitution—officials : gifts by foreign sovereigns : alleged violation of Article 12 ; see under WILLIAM II.—Switzerland, visit to
Divorce—new law outlined, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Exhibition, national : see under EXHIBITIONS
Federal council—members appointed, July 18, 5*a*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Golf : see under GOLF
Independence—M. Forrer (s.), Sept. 7, 5*c*
Insanity—mad soldier kills seven persons at Romanshorn, Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Insurance, industrial—Bill : referendum : result, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; (art., "Workmen's insurance in Switzerland : result of the referendum"), Feb. 5, 5*a*
Labour—tunnel workers : Havenstein-Basel tunnel : strike begun ; disturbances, July 16, 5*c* ; — Zurich : general strike declared as protest against importation of German labourers, July 13, 5*e* ; lock-out begun, 15, 5*c*
Law—new code comes into operation : position of women (art., "The new Swiss civil law : improved position of women"), Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Marriage—new law outlined, Jan. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
Meat—importation from Great Britain: restrictions, Oct. 5, 4*f*
Ministry—appointments, July 18, 5*a*
Monument, national—to be erected at Schwyz : E. Zimmermann's design accepted ; described, Jan. 3, 3*d*
"Notes," Jan. 9, 9*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; June 4, 11*a* ; Oct. 23, 11*a* ; Nov. 23, 11*b* ; Dec. 9, 9*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; 24, 7*b*
Population — births and deaths : statistics, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Presidency — president and vice-president elected, Dec. 13, 57*f*
Printing : see under PRINTING
Railways—accidents : statistics for 1911, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; St. Gothard Railway : train damaged owing to storms, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —finance : bond issue, Jan. 9, 15*f* ; —Jungfrau Railway : article ("Switzerland : the Jungfrau railways," E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*b* ; extensions suggested, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; Jungfraujoch : daily service to : arrangements, Dec. 21, 4*c* ; tunnel : boring completed, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; new section opened (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —Lötschberg Railway details (art., "Switzerland : the Lötschberg Railway," E.S.), Dec. 4, 23*d* ; tunnel : construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19*c* ; —St. Gothard Railway : electrification proposed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19*a* ; convention : history ; ratified by Italian Chamber ; Swiss opinion, June 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —statistics, July 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —tunnels : contracts awarded to German firms : interpellation in Parliament, July 16, 5*c* ; second Simplon tunnel to be constructed, by government, 20, 8*b*
Referendum — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under Insurance, industrial, above
Spas ("The Swiss spas," H.S.), June 29, 16*b*
Sports, winter—held, Feb. 1, 13*e* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 13*f* ; —St. Moritz : ice sports begun, Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —school boys, English : Rev. J. H. D. Matthews (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 13, 70*b* ;

SWITZERLAND — Sports, winter (continued) :—
—ski-running : see SKI-RUNNING ;
—special articles ("Winter sports at Davos : the ladies' skating championship"), Jan. 31, 11*a* ; ("Swiss winter sports"), I. ("Centres for ski-ing"), Dec. 26, 7*e* ; II. ("Skating, curling, and tobogganing"), 27, 11*d*
Telephones—service with England : see under TELEPHONES
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1910-11, May 17, 18*d* ; for 1911-12, January to March, compared, June 21, 16*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to September compared, Dec. 20, 15*d*
Travel—special article ("The holidays in Switzerland : the wet season"), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; Aug. 2, 16*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; snowfall, 15, 4*d*
Women—legal position : see under Law, above
SWORDER, Mr. Thomas J.—death, May 30, 9*c*
SWORD-GUARDS — Japanese : exhibition held, Mar. 25, 3*c*
SWYER, Mr. Robert—on depreciation of consols (l.), Aug. 2, 12*f*
SWYERS, David — false pretences charge, Jan. 5, 2*c* ; Feb. 10, 3*f*
SYBU Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; sale of areas in Northern Nigeria : arrangements (circular), June 1, 23*f*
SYDNEY (Australia)—grammar school : Weigall Memorial : see WEIGALL, Mr. A. B. ; headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b* ; —municipality : finance : debenture issue announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* ; debenture issue, Nov. 11, 20*f*
SYDNEY (Nova Scotia)—British Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company : grant : see under BRITISH Canadian Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company
SYDNEY, Archbp. of : see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C.
SYDNEY University—chair of botany : professor appointed, Oct. 22, 9*c*
SYDOW, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on labour : coalmining dispute, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; employment of military, 15, 5*a*
SYKES, Lady—death, June 4, 7*b* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*c* ; funeral, 8, 11*b*
SYKES, Maj.—at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on aircraft as targets for artillery, Nov. 28, 11*d*
SYKES, Mr.—at Lancaster, on education (Ed.S.), July 2, 82*a*
SYKES, Albert V. — excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 10, 4*c*
SYKES, Capt. F. H.—appointed commander of military wing of Royal Flying Corps, May 11, 6*f* ; 18, 8*c*
SYKES, Rev. John H.—death, Mar. 28, 9*d*
SYKES, Col. Mark — presents scenic rifle range to Duffield territorial force, Oct. 21, 4*c*
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : cost of sanatoria, July 31, 6*c* ; —at Hull, on army, territorial : condition, Feb. 8, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—army : officers' supply, July 5, 12*c* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 5, 15*b* ; July 5, 12*c* : —Baghdad Railway, Feb 22, 14*a* ; —Dardanelles question, July 11, 11*c* ; —defence, national : invasion, July 5, 12*c* ; —Mediterranean Sea : British policy, July 11, 11*c* : —navy : building programme, Mar. 20, 14*f* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy : proposed railway, Feb. 22, 14*a* ; proposed Trans-Persian railway : Mohammerah-Erivan proposal, July 11, 11*c* ; —Persian Gulf : British policy, Feb. 22, 14*a*
on Pilotage Bill (l.), July 1, 20*f* ; (with another, l.), 16, 20*c*
SYKES, Sir Tatton—pictures lent to Hull municipal art gallery described, Feb. 19, 4*c*
SYKES, Rev. W.—anti-ritualistic campaign against St. Matthew's, Sheffield : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—St. Matthew's
SYKES, Walter—murder charge : see under MURDER—Nicholson, Frances
SYLHET—transfer to Assam : see under ASSAM
SYLT—naval works : establishment expected, Sept. 14, 5*a* ; —railway embankment to mainland : scheme reported, Sept. 14, 5*a*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner given, May 22, 7*d* ; —Higginson, Mr. C. J. (s.), May 22, 7*d*
SYMBOLS—crosses : see under CROSSES
SYME, ex-Police-inspector John—threats charge, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; application to Bow-street police-court, Mar. 5, 4*b*
SYMES, Dr. J. Odery—at Guildhall, on teaching of physiology in schools, May 14, 6*b*
SYMI — Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Ægean Sea
SYMINGTON, Com. Power (U.S.A.) — appointed naval attaché to London embassy, April 10, 9*a* ; assuming duties as naval attaché to London embassy, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; assumes duties, 19, 9*a* ; received by King, Oct. 11, 9*a*
SYMMONS, Mr. I. A.—to be entertained, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; entertained at dinner, Feb. 5, 4*d*
SYMON, Jane — killed by lightning, June 11, 16*a*
SYMON, Sir Josiah (Australia)—on Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 8*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. C. J.—appointed consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 6, 7*c*
SYMONDS, Maj. G. D.—lecture announced, Oct. 23, 6*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Harold D., and Mr. Miles Walker—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical machinery : heat paths (E.S.), Jan. 31, 20*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Harry—adopted as Unionist candidate for Essex (Walthamstow), April 18, 12*f*
SYMONS, late Mr. W. Christian—pictures purchased for public collections : particulars, Feb. 24, 5*f* : exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions "At the Window" (picture)—purchased by Brighton Art Gallery, Mar. 16, 12*c*
SYMS, Thomas (solicitor)—misappropriation charge, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; May 3, 3 ; struck off roll, July 27, 3*b*

SYNDICALISM: see under LABOUR
Syndicalist — inciting soldiers: see under ARMY — Discipline — Incitement to Mutiny Act (1797); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Syndicalist Railway—articles quoted, Mar. 11, 10*f*
SYNDICAT Anversois des Diamants—formed, Oct. 21, 16*f*
SYNGE, Mr. J. M.—on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
SYNTHETIC Products Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 18*e*; correspondence, 3, 22*c*; Montrose: erection of works projected, Nov. 27, 19*d*
SYPHILIS—treatment: preparation "606" fatalities reported: Prof. Gaucher's report to French Academy of Medicine, Feb. 8, 5*e*; discussed at French Academy, 21, 5*e*; St. Mary's Hospital's inoculation department's report quoted, July 19, 12*a*
SYRACUSE, Binghampton, and New York Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
Syren and Shipping Illustrated — annual number noticed, Jan. 5, 18*c*
SYRETT, Netta — "Three Women" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*
SYRETT, Robert, and Robert T. Syrett—false pretences charge, Sept. 10, 49*b*
SYRIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —France: interests: M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; French
SYRIA (continued):—
opinion, 24, 3*a*; British attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*; — irrigation: see under TURKEY—Irrigation
SYTNER, Mr. A. W.—on South Africa: commercial travellers' licences (evid.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
SZABO, Mrs. Rosa Menschiz — murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
SZANTÓ, Dr. Dezsö—piano recital, Mar 6, 13*e*
SZECSEN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — mentioned as possible successor to Count Aehrenthal, Jan. 24, 6*b*; arrives at Vienna, Feb. 8, 5*b*; at Ischl, Sept. 2, 5*a*
SZEPTYCKI, Archbp. Andrew, Metropolitan of Lemberg—Prince Paul Sapieha (l.), May 29, 5*e*
SZIGETI, Mr. Joska—concert, May 10, 5*f*
SZIVAK, M. Emmerich de (Hungary) — suicide, Mar. 21, 5*c*; 22, 20*c*
SZLUMPER, Mr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 4, 9*d*
SZOEGYENY-MARICH, Count (Austria-Hungary)—to be present at meeting of Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg and Count Berchtold at Buchlau, Sept. 2, 5*a*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 19, 5*c*; celebrates 20th anniversary as ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 11, 11*a*

T

"T.C.D." Dining Club—dinner, May 10, 11*b*
"T.E.K."—on plovers' eggs (l.), May 11, 13*f*
"T.T.B."—on libel cases: excessive number (l.), Aug. 5, 7*e*
TABAXMAN, Alec, and others — false pretences charge, Aug. 17, 2*f*; Sept. 17, 8*c*
TABERNER, Mr. W.—diamond discoveries on Hudson Bay: particulars, Oct. 4, 3*b* (e.e.)
TABLES: see under FURNITURE
TABOR, Mr. James — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*; promoted sheriff of county of Essex, 15, 11*a*
TABULATING machinery: see under MACHINERY
TABUTEAU, M. Maurice (France) — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
TACHIBANA (Japan) — exploration in Central Asia: details of journey; returns to Tokyo, June 6, 5*a*
TAFF, Mr. Joseph A.—awarded Mendelssohn scholarship, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.)
TAFF Vale Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—medal to commemorate coronation of King George V. presented, Jan. 8, 8*b*; receives Duke of Connaught, 26, 6*d*; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Fife, Feb. 1, 8*b*; reviews boys scouts at White House, 5, 5*c*; invites Mr. J. Mitchell to White House, Mar. 21, 5*d* (e.e.); letter to Pius X. on elevation to cardinalate of Archbps. Farley and O'Connell, 29, 4*c*; leaving Washington for Hampton Roads, June 3,
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
5*c*; message of congratulation to King George V. on anniversary of birthday, 4, 8*c*; mad woman incident, Aug. 30, 4*b*; inspects naval fleet in Hudson River, Oct. 15, 5*e*; to accept professorship of law at Yale University, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; to visit Panama, 12, 5*e*; leaves for Panama Canal, 19, 6*e*; future arrangements discussed, 21, 5*e*; international peace mission suggested, 21, 5*e*
Congress—messages: on finance; budget system, Jan. 18, 5*f*; on cost of living: suggests international commission, Feb. 3, 5*b*; on administration of Alaska, 3, 20*b*; on cotton tariff revision, Mar. 27, 5*a*; vetoes; Army Appropriations Bill, June 18, 5*c*; on Panama canal dues (Dec. 21, 1911) recalled, Sept. 27, 4*a*; on foreign relations, Dec. 4, 5*d*; Panama Canal Dues Act: British attitude, 7, 5*d*
Panama Canal Bill: see under PANAMA Canal—Dues—Act
Presidency — re-election prospects: see under UNITED States — Presidency—Election
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—relations with: see under ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore
at Boston, on presidential election: Mr. Roosevelt's candidature, April 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*e*; —at Chicago, on immigration, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —at Cleveland, on administration, Jan. 31, 6*c*; —at Columbus, on arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France: Mr. Roosevelt's atti-

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—tude, May 9, 9*e* ; —at New London, on Panama Canal Dues Bill, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —at New York, on proposed arbitration treaties : replies to Mr. Roosevelt ; suggested reference of Russo-American commercial treaty to arbitration, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; United States opinion, 1, 5*d* ; on armaments, Feb. 13, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Republican party's policy ; insurgents ; Democratic parties policy, 14, 5*e* ; —at Springfield, on presidential election ; Mr. Roosevelt's policy, April 26, 8*b* ; —at Toledo (Ohio), on recall of judicial decisions, Mar. 9, 8*d*
in Ohio, on Mr. Roosevelt's presidential campaign, May 15, 5*e*
on arbitration, international (speech in 1910 quoted), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : letter to Mr. Roosevelt quoted, April 29, 7*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; Mr. G. E. Foster (l.), May 2, 6*c* ; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*d* ; opinion in United States, 4, 8*c* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 31, 6*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association : message to Mr. S. Ward, Jan. 6, 8*d* ; —Cuba : negro rising : despatch of United States warships : message to Gen. Gomez, May 28, 3*c* ; —Frederick VIII., death of late King : message of sympathy, May 16, 10*a* ; —Howells, Mr. W. D. (s.), Mar. 4, 8*d* ; —Ireland : trade mark : proposed registration in United States : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, Oct. 26, 5*c* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of : exchanges messages with King George V., April 18, 11*a* ; reply to Duke of Connaught, 20, 11*f*
TAGART, Mr. Francis — will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
TAGG'S Island (East Molesey)—Mr. F. Karno to take over, Oct. 7, 6*b*
TAGORE, Mr. Rabindra Nath—entertained at dinner, July 13, 5*f*
"Gitanjali," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 492*b*
Gupta, Sir Krishna (s.), July 13, 5*f*
Maharani of Arakan, The — performed, July 31, 5*f*
Poems—prose version quoted, July 13, 5*f* ; to be recited at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 9*b* ; reading given, 31, 5*f*
Yeats, Mr. W. B. (s.), July 13, 5*f*
TAHARA, Mr. T. (Japan) — resigns post as commercial attaché to Japanese embassy, Oct. 4, 9*a*
TAHARA, Mr. Yutaka (Japan)—leaves for Tokyo, July 3, 11*a*
TAHATSUKA, Prince (Japan) — appointed lord chamberlain, Dec. 21, 5*e*
TAHITI—France : coaling station proposed : *Zélée* reported surveying anchorages, May 29, 5*d*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. R.—leaves for Cannes, Nov. 25, 11*b*
TAHY, Consul (Austria-Hungary) — at Budapest, Nov. 19, 7*a*
TAIAR Bey (Turkey)—reported at Constantinople, July 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
on army—disaffection (l. quoted), July 17, 5*c*
TAIG, Mr. Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
TAILORING trade — labour : see under LABOUR
TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 17*a*
TAIPING (Hydraulic) Tin Properties (Ltd.) —prospectus, Dec. 10, 19*d*
TAIT, Professor—memorial : fund to be raised : particulars, Oct. 24, 9*d*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) : reconstruction scheme (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 11*d*
TAIT, Canon Donald — appointed organizing secretary *pro tem.* of Rochester Diocesan Society, Dec. 30, 4*e*
TAIT, Sir Melbourne—arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*
TAIT, Sir Thomas — name mentioned for presidency of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, May 3, 21*b* ; appointed, 4, 19*c* ; official contradiction, 6, 17*e*
TAITE, Mr. Charles D.—at Manchester Geological and Mining Society, on use of electricity in coalmines (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27*b*
TAI-TU, Empress of Abyssinia — health, April 8, 3*c*
TAJAI Bey, Capt. (Turkey)—army : Monastir mutiny (l. quoted), June 27, 8*d*
TAJES, Gen. Maximo (Uruguay)—death Nov. 22, 9*c*
TAKE, Dr. E.—at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*
TAKINTA Oil Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 14, 20*d*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—to be appointed minister of interior, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; declines ministerial appointment, 4, 3*a* ; scene in Chamber with Ferid Bey, 4, 3*a* ; appointment as minister of interior desired by Committee party, 19, 5*b* ; prospects, 23, 5*e* ; appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 25, 5*b* ; official announcement, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; dismissal from ministry demanded by army mutineers, June 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; confers with Mahmud Shevket and Nazim Pashas, July 10, 5*c* ; resignation from ministry demanded by army mutineers, 16, 5*a* ; elected vice-president of congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; recalled to colours as reservist, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; agitation at Adrianople : arrest reported, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; received by Kiamil Pasha, 8, 8*c* ; incident with Reshid Bey, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; visits Kiamil Pasha, 14, 5*c* ; ordered to return to regiment ; arrest threatened, 14, 5*b* ; released ; expected to leave Turkey, 16, 8*a* ; arrested, 18, 5*d* ; disappearance reported, 23, 8*a*
TALANA Collieries (Ltd.) (Rhodesia) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 24, 4*c* ; British South Africa Company : secretary (l. quoted), 27, 3*e*
TALBOT, Miss — building new church at Oakwood, June 17, 4*d*
TALBOT, Mrs. — list of guests, Dec. 21, 9*a*
TALBOT, Very Rev. Albert E.—biographical ; appointed dean of Sydney, Feb. 13, 4*b*
TALBOT, Mrs. Alfred—death, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; funeral, 30, 9*f*
TALBOT, Mr. B.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel ingots (E.S.), Oct. 9, 24*c*
TALBOT, Charles—drunk charge, Nov. 28, 3*b*

TALBOT, Lady Edmund — charity ball; date, Mar. 12, 11*a*; April 22, 15*a*; given, May 7, 11*b*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund:—
in Parliament, on—education, secondary: teachers: registration, Mar. 8, 13*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester—leaves Farnham on holiday, Jan. 8, 3*b*; using gift by clergy of former diocese for adornment of chapel at Farnham Castle, April 1, 3*c*; officiates at servants' marriage, 10, 7*e*; dedicates chapel adjoining London Mothers' Convalescent Home at Sunningdale, 10, 10*c*; episcopal visit to Channel Islands announced, May 6, 15*b*; allocates thankoffering received from lady to charitable work, June 5, 4*d*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; visit to United States announced, July 30, 4*e*; invites laymen to confer on proposed division of Winchester diocese, 30, 4*e*; leaving for Canada and United States, Aug. 31, 8*b*; leaves, Sept. 2, 9*a*; arrives in England, Oct. 21, 9*a*; health, Dec. 20, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*
New year message, Jan. 1, 13*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —at Church House, on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, July 10, 4*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 19, 10*a*; on Wales: church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d*; home mission work, 4, 6*d*; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —at Dorking, on proposed division of Winchester diocese, Feb. 19, 4*d*; —at Farnham Castle, on suggested division of Winchester diocese, Aug. 12, 2*e*; —at Guildford, on murder of Rev. A. Douglas, Mar. 7, 6*a*; —at Portsmouth, on Portsmouth church extension, Feb. 1, 6*e*: —at Queen's Hall, on foreign missions, Feb. 7, 6*c*;—at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*; labour unrest, 6, 4*e*; —at Winchester diocesan conference, on Anglo-German relations: war prospects, Jan. 31, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*
on churches in naval ports: building fund: appeal (with others, l.), June 17, 4*d*; — church of England: supply of ordination candidates, April 27, 9*d*; —coalmining dispute (pastoral l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; —missions: Edinburgh conference (pastoral l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*; —Turkish war: relief fund (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 5*c*; —United Girls' Schools Missions: Canada fund: apeal (with others, l.), Nov. 27, 7*b*; —Wales: church disestablishment: proposed day of protest (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*d*: (pastoral l.), Mar. 4, 4*c*
TALBOT, Mr. F. A.—"The Making of a Great Canadian Railway" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 2*b*
TALBOT, Col. F. G.—on Greek: teaching Emperor Aurangzib: letter to former school-master respecting teaching of Arabic quoted (l.), Jan. 23, 6*e*; Feb. 3, 4*e*
TALBOT, Mr. Frederick A.—"Moving Pictures: How They are Made and Worked" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*c*
TALBOT, Mr. J.—on classics: teaching (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; Feb. 2, 11*d*
TALBOT, Mr. J. G.—at House of Lords, on Midland Railway Company and Great Eastern Railway Company: agreement, April 26, 18*d*
TALBOT, Mr. John — biographical; appointed headmaster of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, June 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
TALBOT, Rev. N. S.—at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on human brotherhood, Jan. 4, 4*d*
TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury—at British Association, on Nigerian tribes, Sept. 10, 47*c*; Sudanese tribes, 12, 3*b*
TALBOT, Gen. Sir Reginald—at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; tropical medicine, Oct. 24, 5*f*
TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. L.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested compromise (l.), Oct. 14, 8*e*; —Ireland: Unionist policy (l.), May 13, 10*c*
TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. M.—on Home Rule Bill: membership of Irish Parliament (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—arrives in England, Feb. 26, 11*a*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 17*a*; Dec. 7, 17*a*; report, July 15, 20*b*; meeting, 25, 18*b*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 15*d*; May 8, 20*a*; Aug. 7, 15*c*; Nov. 8, 20*f*; —meeting, June 19, 22*f*; —report, June 10, 19*c*
TALLERMAN (Ltd.)—prosecution, Aug. 15, 2*d*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable contributions, April 22, 13*f* (e.e.); —master elected, July 9, 4*c*; — wardens elected, July 9, 4*c*
TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TAMIL boy calculator: see under CALCULATING
TAMINI, Signor — vocal recital, May 15, 5*f*
TAMPA Northern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
TAMPICO—described, June 28, 61*d*
TAMPICO Oil (Ltd.)—debenture issue, June 17, 18*c*; report, Dec. 21, 17*a*
TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*; meeting, 26, 27*c*
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20*c*
TAMSETT, Mr. Richard H.—will, Jan. 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
TAMWORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TANAH Datah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 19, 19*c*
TAN Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 13, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 30, 24*c*
TANDJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 15*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—reconstruction rumours contradicted, Mar. 8, 16*e*; meeting, June 1, 23*a*; — report postponed, April 27, 23*e*; published, May 21, 23*a*; —work: progress: Mr. Jadot (s.), Dec. 7, 17*c*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 19*d*; 18, 22*d*

TANGIER — boat accident: see under MOROCCO — Accidents; —harbour: dangers: our correspondent's comments, April 8, 6*e*; —internationalization, proposed: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —roads: construction announced, Nov. 26, 26*d*

TANGKAH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 20*b*

TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 7, 17*c*; report, Oct. 26, 17*b*

TANG Shao-yi (China)—biographical, April 1, 5*b*; resigns post as government delegate to peace conference, Jan. 3, 4*c*; Chinese opinion, 4, 3*c*; declines proffered appointment as republican foreign minister, 4, 3*c*; negotiating with republican leaders at Nanking, Feb. 6, 8*e*; at Nanking, 15, 5*c*; arrives at Peking, 27, 5*c*; conducting loan negotiations, Mar. 11, 8*d*; to be appointed premier, 11, 8*d*; arrives at Shanghai: demonstration, 23, 5*c*; appointed premier and minister of communications, April 1, 5*b*; leaves Peking for Tientsin: attitude of cabinet, June 17, 5*e*; intention to resign announced, 18, 5*e*; awarded sick leave, 19, 8*b*; leaving for Hongkong, 20, 5*b*; health; offered appointment as chief counsellor to President, 29, 5*a*; embarks on steamer at Shanghai: incident with Wang Cheng-hsiang; leaves vessel, July 6, 5*b*
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
on finance—loans: contract with Anglo-Belgian syndicate (int.), Mar. 18, 5*b*; Anglo-Belgian advance: statement to foreign ministers, April 25, 5*a*; requirements during June: intimation to foreign bankers, June 13, 5*e*

TANGYE, Mr. George—collection of Boulton and Watt relics: (sp. art., "The Boulton and Watt relics"), Oct. 2, 24*f*

TANGYE, Sir Harold L.—created baronet, June 14, 10*a*; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7*a*

TANGYES (Ltd.)—Ravensthorpe pumping station: plant to be supplied: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*c*; —works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 36*d*

TAN Jiak Kim (Straits Settlements)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*

TANKOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—recalled to Sofia, Oct. 7, 5*a*

TANNER, Dr.—resigns post as tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge, April 1, 3*f*

TANNER, Sir Henry—on Guildhall improvement scheme (views), Sept. 13, 2*f*

TANNER, Dr. Herbert—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 23, 7*b*

TANNER, Mr. James T.—*The Dancing Mistress* produced at Adelphi Theatre, Oct. 21, 10*c*

TANNER, John and Percy — disorderly conduct charge, June 28, 3*f*

TAPE, George—receiving stolen property charge, April 15, 2*f*

TAPESTRY—coronation: see under CORONATION; —gothic: Mr. J. P. Morgan's: selection to be exhibited at Paris, Oct. 1, 17*b*; —Persian: specimen discovered at Mantes (France), June 5, 5*d*
Sales — Brussels panel (1,250 guineas), July 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*b*; — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 14, 12*f*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 23, 11*b*; —of late Mr. W. Lowther's collection, May 20, 6*d*; of Miss Mackworth Delben's collection, April 20, 13*e*; of late Mr. J. E. Taylor's collection: early Flemish panel (£8,190), July 4, 11*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

TAPLEY, Florence and Percy — motor car accident (fatal), June 18, 8*e*; inquest, 20, 3*f*

TAPP, Mr. A.—on birds: scarcity in France; damage to crops in England (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c*

TAPPENDEN, Mrs. Charlotte Ann — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 6, 2*e*

TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*b*; Oct. 24, 17*a*; meeting, Nov. 7, 17*a*

TARANAKI (New Zealand) Oil Wells (Ltd.)—share issue announced, April 19, 18*d*; 22, 24*b*

TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 20*d*; reports, 15, 23*a*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; meeting, June 4, 20*b*

TARAPACA Waterworks (Ltd.) — Chilean government: treatment: Sir R. Harvey (s.), April 16, 22*c*; —dividend Sept. 11, 15*c*; —Iquique municipality: relations: Sir R. Harvey (s.); Mr P. A. Koppel (s.); Mr. W. S. Poole (s.); Mr. M. Herzheim (s.), April 16, 22*c*; —meeting, April 16, 22*c*

TARASCON, M.—aeroplane casualty, June 29, 8*d*

TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*; address changed, Aug. 3, 12*d*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*c*

TARBRAX Oil Company (Ltd.)—Pumpherston Oil Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: details, Dec. 11, 21*d*; resolution approving adopted, 18, 20*b*

TARDIEU, M. Andre (France)—"Le Mystère d'Agadir" reviewed, April 22, 7*b*

TARGETS — Loving, Maj.: invention described, Aug. 2, 2*c* (e.e.); —portable: new sub-target described, Feb. 5, 4*f*; names of patentees and owners, 12, 10*e*; —recording: Mr. Rose's invention: demonstration given, May 7, 6*d*

TARIFF reform: see FISCAL policy

TARIFF Reform Commission — West Indies and Canada: reciprocal trade arrangement: pamphlet noticed, July 31, 20*d*

"TARIFF reformer"—on fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 8, 8*b*

TARIFF Reform League — committee, executive: meetings (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; Mar. 28, 12*f*; May 15, 15*c*; (changes) (P.N.), Oct. 16, 10*b*; Nov. 13, 11*f* (e.e.); members elected, 13, 11*f* (e.e.); —Cotton Trades Tariff Reform Association: amalgamation announced (P.N.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; — funds: appeal for fund to celebrate Mr. J. Chamberlain's 76th birthday: Lord Ridley (l.), June 21, 6*c*; — Lancashire and Cheshire division: conference held, Jan. 29, 6*f*; demonstration (Blackpool): arrangements, July 5, 10*b*; —Manchester (South) by-election: campaign: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Manchester (South); —reports: discussed (P.N.), Feb. 21,

TARIFF Reform League (continued) :— 7d ; —resignation, Dec. 21, 7f ; — Speakers' Handbook (1912) : noticed, April 1, 7d ; —work : particulars : Lord Ridley (l.), June 21, 6c ; particulars of work of head office, July 8, 8c
TARIFFS, foreign — British goods, duties on : Board of Trade return, Jan. 20, 4e
TARLING, Albert—false pretences charge, April 3, 4c ; 24, 4c
TARNOWSKA, Countess — pardoned, Aug. 31, 4d
TARNOWSKY, M. Sergei — piano recitals, Jan. 19, 9d ; 26, 8f ; Feb. 16, 8f
TARR, Mr. William — at Licensed Victuallers' Defence League, on licensing ; taxation ; attitude of Mr. Lloyd George, May 16, 11d
TARRY, Maj. G. C.—resigns as chief constable of Leeds, July 20, 3b (c.e.)
TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 21f ; report, Dec. 11, 20b
TASKER, Mr. H. B.—at Scotland House, on Canadian flour trade : anti-dating bills, Oct. 30, 7f
TASMANIA :—
Accidents — mining : Mount Lyell mine : fire (fatal), Oct. 14, 14d ; official statement, 15, 16c ; rescue work : particulars, 16, 16c ; 17, 16c ; 18, 16d ; abandoned, 22, 19d ; failure to extinguish ; decision to flood mine (art., "Financial effect of the Mount Lyell fire : decision to flood the mine"), 23, 18d ; official statement, 26, 16c ; relief fund : constributions, 23, 18d
Electricity — water power : Great Lake scheme : contracts awarded, Mar. 20, 23b ;
Finance — loan issue announced, Dec. 31, 16b
General elections—results, May 7, 5d (c.e.) ; (1913) ; date, Dec. 28, 3b
Governor—appointed, Dec. 12, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour — disputes : North Mount Lyell mines : strike ends, Aug. 26, 3c
Ministry (Lewis)—resigns : Mr. Solomon to be appointed, June 6, 5e
Ministry (Solomon) — appointed : composition, June 17, 5f ; prospects, Dec. 28, 3b
Parliament—dissolved, Dec. 28, 3b
Railways — Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 13, 19c ; reports, Jan. 16, 18d ; May 7, 21f
TASMANIA Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 17a
TATA, late Mr. Jamsetjee N.—statue unveiled at Bombay, April 30, 11b
TATA, Mr. Ratan—offers to contribute to campaign against tuberculosis in Bombay, Mar. 7, 5e ; contributes to Transvaal Indians passive resistance fund, Aug. 2, 3e ; contributes to fund for memorial to "General" Booth, Sept. 7, 9e
London University, gift to : see under LONDON University
TATA Iron and Steel Company—works at Kalimatti visited by Lord Crewe, Jan. 8, 8a
TATE, Mrs.—death, Aug. 30, 7b
TATE, Rear-Adm. Alban G.—retiring from Portsmouth dockyard, May 9, 14e ; relinquishes command, 11, 6f ; received by King, 29, 11b
TATE, Mrs. Annie W.—will, Dec. 16, 9d
TATE, Mr. Edwin—gift to Battersea Polytechnic, Dec. 16, 11b
TATE, George — murder : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
TATE, Mr. Henry T.—appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4e
TATE, Canon William—death, Oct. 11, 9f
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 17a
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
TATI Concessions (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 3, 13b ; report, Dec. 13, 70e
TATISCHEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — visit to Russia : reports of autograph letter from William II. to Nicholas II. contradicted, Nov. 27, 8c ; at St. Petersburg, Dec. 9, 5b
TATLOW, Mr. Joseph—elected director of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland Company, Oct. 30, 20c ; appointed member of Dominions royal commission, Nov. 13, 8c
TATTAM, Mr. Henry — death, Aug. 24, 8b
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. B.—at India Office, on cotton development in India, July 2, 22d
TATTERSALL, Mr. William—on cotton trade (circulars), Feb. 17, 19b ; Mar. 16, 22c ; April 20, 23d ; May 18, 22e ; June 15, 20b ; Aug. 17, 13e ; Sept. 14, 16d ; Oct. 17, 16e ; Nov. 16, 17e ; results of Lancashire spinning companies for 1912 (circular), Dec. 6, 18b ; —India : cotton excise duty (l.), Dec. 20, 18c
TATTERSHALL Castle—Curzon, Lord (l. quoted), July 12, 11f. ; —fireplaces : recovery announced, May 21, 8b ; removed from London to Lincolnshire by road ; restoration to castle, June 5, 9e ; restored : Lord Curzon (s.), 6, 14b ; —preservation : Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 6, 14b ; (with another, l.), Aug. 1, 7f
TAYTON, Lady Egerton of—gives dance, Dec. 14, 10f
TAUNTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11d ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d ; —town clerk appointed, Jan. 20, 7f
TAUNTON, Bp. of : see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F.
TAUNTON School—hostel : given by Miss S. Wills, Oct. 21, 9c ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, July 1, 3c
TAUSE, Rev. J. T.—receives presentation, Jan. 5, 10f
TAVERNER, Sir John W. (Victoria)—entertained, Feb. 13, 11a ; arrives at Plymouth, June 8, 11b (c.e.) ; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 27, 7b
at House of Lords, on Port of London accommodation (evid.), May 1, 24d ; on proposed British Empire trade mark, Oct. 17, 12a ; —at Paris, on commercial relations between Australia and France, Dec. 7, 18c ; —at Scotland House, on imperial fiscal policy ; improvements at port of London, Nov. 1, 6b
on Germany : meat : frozen : importation restrictions (int.), Oct. 1, 17b ; —Victoria : land settlement : treatment of settlers on Nannella estate (l.), July 9, 6b ; immigration (int.), Oct. 11, 5c

TAVERNER, William, William Mayo, and William Gillard — charges against, July 31, 3*f*; hearing, Aug. 8, 2*c*; 22, 2*d*
TAVISTOCK—council, district: purchase of property from Duke of Bedford: Bill: objects, April 24, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arbitration proceedings held, Nov. 27, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 9*d*; —pleasure ground: old prayer quoted, Dec. 19, 9*d*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—"The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 569*b*
TAXAL—water supply: new scheme announced (E.S.), May 8, 25*b*
TAXATION—no new taxes to be imposed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —birth-rate: effect: see under BIRTH-RATE; —charities, effect on: see under CHARITIES; —collection: unauthorized (before passage of Finance Bill): Bill to be introduced: statement by Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 17, 11*c*; treatment as non-party question suggested: attitude of opposition (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*e*; income-tax; see INCOME-TAX; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Sept. 26, 4*d*; —incidence: Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), July 16, 10*f*; —indirect: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 19, 13*f*; —real and personal property: Treasury declines to make return (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*; —reform: Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), June 27, 7*f*; —trade, effect on: Mr. H. Cox (s.), Mar. 29, 14*d*; —ways and means resolutions: legality: new resolution proposed; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 27, 10*a*, *c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 27, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
"TAXPAYER"—on National Portrait Gallery (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
TAYLER (D. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 41*b*
TAYLEUR, Mrs.—drowned, Aug. 6, 3*c*; correction, 7, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Miss—presents flagon to Kingston church, April 10, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. (Canada)—at Moose Jaw, on traffic congestion on Canadian Pacific Railway, Sept. 20, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. — on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—receives Medjidieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. M.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on inventions and patents (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—appointed sheriff-substitute of Forfarshire at Forfar, Sept. 27, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Alexander—death, Feb. 27, 11*d*; (E.S.), 28, 24*b*; funeral: King sends representative, Mar. 1, 11*b*; will, April 16, 11*b*; memorial: committee being formed, May 4, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Allen (Australia)—on Heaton, Sir J. Henniker: address presented by people of Australia (l. quoted), May 18, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew:—
at London county council, on acquisition of Foundling Hospital site for London University building, July 24, 12*c*; on fire at Messrs. Barker's premises, Nov. 27, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew (continued):—
on Hood, Tom: house at Finchley (l.), May 16, 6*b*; —London Building Act provisions: attitude of London County Council (l.), Nov. 27, 19*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Basil—"Japanese Gardens" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 415*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles E.—on consols (l.), Feb. 15, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—appointed M.V.O., Mar. 6, 11*c*
TAYLOR, Charles, and others — theft of ducks charge, Sept. 30, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Colin — appointed justice, April 20, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. W.—new patent for propellor blade described (E.S.), Jan. 10, 20*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Duncan — "Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. Russell—at Incorporated English Beet Sugar Association, on beet sugar, Oct. 12, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Ellen E.—inquest, Oct. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Ernest H.—at Textile Institute, on cotton supply, May 11, 23*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Nöel:—
"Main Drainage of Town, The," reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*
"Manual of Civil Engineering Practice, A," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18*a*
"Small Water Supplies: Being a Practical Treatise on the Methods of Collecting, Storing, and Conveying Water for Domestic Use in Large Country Mansions, Estates, and Small Villages and Farms" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Williams—elected director of Allan Line Steamship Company, Sept. 18, 14*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Canadian loans in London, Nov. 15, 15*d*
TAYLOR, Frederick—sentence reduced, July 30, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Frederick James, and Henri de la Croix — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling—"The Story of Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), July 4, 274*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—resigns as representative of Bishopsgate ward on court of common council, Dec. 2, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—death, Aug. 28, 7*b*; will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
Cattle — head of shorthorns: particulars, Sep. 23, 8*d*; sold, 26, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. B.—appointed general manager of Uganda Railway, Oct. 21, 19*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Harriet — will, April 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry Gawan — biographical: appointed judge of county court circuit, No. 3, Mar. 23, 8*b*; confirmed, 23, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—funeral, Feb. 29, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.:—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—share transactions, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract; share purchases (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*a*; 12, 12*a*

TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—"National Insurance": Mr. D. Lloyd George contributes preface, Feb. 7, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—death, Jan. 16, 11*d*; will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
TAYLOR, James—death, Feb. 1, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. James—bankruptcy: application for rescinding of receiving order, Aug. 13, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Sir John—death, May 2, 9*c*; will, July 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, John Arthur — inquest, July 10, 10*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, late Mr. John E.—art collection to be sold, June 8, 6*b*; 11, 11*d*; July 1, 11*d*; sold, 2, 6*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; silver-plate collection sold, 12, 6*e*; 13, 11*b*; unillustrated auction catalogues: proceeds of sale allocated to Artists' General Benevolent Institution, 13, 11*b*; engravings sold, 16, 13*e*; 17, 7*e*; total of proceeds of sale, 17, 7*e*; effects sold, Sept. 30, 2*f*; will, Aug. 20, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Joseph (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Nov. 29, 10*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Joshua—"The Art of Golf" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 284*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. L. F.—at British Association, on Igorrotes of Bontoc, Sept. 12, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Lily M.—inquest, Jan. 31, 3*f*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary F. — will, April 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Miss Mary L.—will, Oct. 9, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Feb. 8, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Moses A.—appeal to privy council against orders of supreme court of Sierra Leone, Jan. 27, 3*a*
TAYLOR, Maj. Reginald O'B.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.—on Southwark cathedral: suggested clearance of environs (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. Seymour—at West London Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 15, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 11, 17*d*
in Parliament, on—China: opium: Indian imports agreement, Dec. 20, 20*b*: —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 14*d*; —India: opium revenue, July 31, 11*f*: —labour: profit-sharing, Feb. 16, 11*e*: —opium traffic, June 28, 13*c*: —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*: —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 14*b*
on China—opium: Indian imports agreement (l.), Dec. 20, 8*c*: 28, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Nov. 18, 4*d*; 25, 7*a*
Bolton by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Nov. 13, 12*b*; address, 18, 4*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a*; returned, 25, 7*a*
at Bolton by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 7*f*; 22, 8*a*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; fiscal policy; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Home Rule Bill, 23, 9*f*; fiscal policy; result of poll, 25, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Sir W.—appointed to committee on British West African land questions, June 26, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—on Panama Canal: Dr. Cullen's scheme recalled (l.), Sept. 12, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. W H.—at House of Commons, on labour: payment for statute holidays, Feb. 16, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mrs. William—gives luncheon party, July 30, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Surg.-Lt.-Col. William — will, July 2, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B.—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Aug. 21, 4*f*
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 30, 4*c*
TAYLOR (Charles) (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 40*f*
TAYLOR (J. T. and J.) (Ltd.)—co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
TAYLOR, Fladgate, and Yeatman, Messrs.—law case, Oct. 30, 3*b*
TAYLOR and Challen (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 37*a*
TAYLOR and Sanderson Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh (Ltd.)—reports, April 18, 21*a*; Oct. 26, 17*b*
TAYLOR Plinston Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 19, 3*d*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 20*e*
TCHAGIN, Rear-Adm. (Russia) — suicide, Oct. 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*; Mlle. Sokolova attempts suicide, 26, 5*a*
TCHAPRASHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — to be secretary to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 14, 7*b*
TCHARYKOFF, M. (Russia) — recalled from post as ambassador to Turkey; appointed senator, Mar. 12, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*c*; awarded Osmanieh order, April 1, 5*c*
TCHARYKOFF, Mme. (Russia) — awarded Nichau-i-Shefakat order, April 1, 5*c*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara—on Women's League of Service (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*c*; Nov. 5, 12*d*
TCHEKOFF—translation of *The Seagull* performed by Adelphi Play Society, April 1, 12*d*
TCHENGELEK Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—well No. 4: report of director, Nov. 5, 21*d*; report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
TCHENKESS Ahmed: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
TCHERNIGOFF — governor: appointment prospects, Dec. 28, 3*b*
TEA—crops: output: statistics, Jan. 3, 13*f*; 10, 18*c*; July 3, 22*c*; 5, 19*f*; 11, 16*d*, 17*f*; Oct. 3, 16*b*; 15, 19*b*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; 6, 19*b*; Dec. 4, 20*c*; 5, 19*f*
Duty—abolition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*; —Cecil, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 27, 10*d*, *e*; —correspondence, Aug. 14, 13*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c*, *e*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 27,

TEA—Duty (continued) :—
10*c* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 25, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 27, 10*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 23, 8*a*

Trade—Brooke, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.) : (art., "Tea in 1911-12 : survey by Messrs. Brooke, Bond, and Company"), Oct. 29, 17*a* ; —companies : returns (sp. art., "Tea companies' results : gratifying increase in profits"), July 1, 15*d* ; correction, 2, 21*b* ; —condition (art., "The position of tea : a better outlook"), Dec. 16, 15*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : budget statement (s.P.), April 3, 12*c* ; (art., "Mr. Lloyd George and the tea trade"), 10, 16*c* ; —returns : new classified form noticed, Jan. 24, 16*f* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The tea trade : an eventful year"), Jan. 22, 22*f*

"TEACHER in a provincial medical school, A"—on improper literature : women's suffrage publications (l.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —quacks (l.), Nov. 18, 3*f*

TEACHERS—Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; —Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —certificated : restriction of appointments to : National Union of Teachers' conference discuss and carry resolution, April 12, 7*c* ; —classes : London county council : see under EDUCATION — Schools — Classes ; —Commercial Teachers' Federation : see that title

Conference, imperial — arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Feb. 9, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; held, July 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; Duke of Argyll (add.), 15, 4*a* ; invitation to visit Toronto accepted, 16, 4*a* ; resolutions passed, 16, 4*a* ; Prof. Sonnenschein (l. quoted), 18, 6*c* ; —article ("Teachers of the Empire : the coming conference"), Jan. 24, 12*e* ; —delegates : names, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; Canadian appointed, April 9, 3*d* ; Ontario representative appointed, June 26, 17*a* ; government welcome : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 15, 4*a* ; luncheon given, 15, 4*a* ; —League of the Empire : appeal (l.), June 12, 7*d*

Essex : salaries : scale for assistants adopted by education committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 128*b* ; —examinations : geography, questions in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —headmasters : Mr. T. E. Page (s.), April 25, 10*b* ; —holiday courses : arrangements ("Local administration : holiday courses for teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 79*c* ; —holiday exhibitions : to be offered by Middlesex education committee, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law case (dismissal of teacher), May 11, 3*a* ;

TEACHERS (continued) :—
—London : centre for teachers visiting : Sir R. L. Tooth offers to establish, July 15, 4*a*

London county council — conference : arrangements, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; held, 5, 10*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; (1913) : programme, Dec. 16, 11*f* ; —lectures and classes : handbook issued, July 25, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 90*b* ; —retirements : letters of appreciation presented to teachers, July 18, 10*b* ;—training : see under Training, below

London Teachers' Association : see that title ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; —National Association of Manual Training Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Class Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Women Teachers : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers : see that title ; —Oakeley, Miss H. D. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 141*a*

Pensions — Bill : memorandum (P.N.), July 26, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, departmental : appointed; terms of reference, July 2, 4*c* ; requested to undertake further inquiry ; terms of reference, 15, 4*b* ; additional member appointed, 24, 9*e* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; —grants, state : increase proposed : Mr. D. Lloyd George : receives deputation, May 14, 6*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —London county council : general purposes committee (report), Mar. 18, 3*f* ; —National Union of Teachers : Hull conference : resolution passed, April 10, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 23, 5*f* ; (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Education

Secondary—arrangements abroad noticed (leading art., "Secondary pensions abroad," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*b* ; —Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; May 11, 7*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : North Midland branch : meeting ; resolution discussed and passed, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, May 11, 7*b* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 3*e* ; May 11, 7*b* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (with another, l.), April 26, 6*a* ; 30, 10*e* ; —meeting (London University) : resolution passed, Mar. 25, 3*e* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), May 11, 7*b* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —special article ("Teachers and the Insurance Act : pensions in secondary schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b*

Treasury : letter to Edinburgh School Board (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), April 10, 4*b* ; (s.P.), June 7, 13*c*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Registration council, proposed — establishment prospects ; agreement arranged between Board of Education and Treasury, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; Treasury to undertake responsibility : order in council to be issued, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; leading art., "The teachers' council" (Ed.S.), 6, 19*a* ; constituted ; financial provisions : order in council, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; text (Ed.S.), 5, 25*a* ; *Gazette* notice, 2, 3*e* ; secretary appointed, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*b* ; —Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution outlined, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —fees, withdrawal of : Miss M. S. Benton (with others, l.) Mar. 16, 6*c* ; Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (l.), 18, 4*d* ; date extended, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : attitude towards Mr. Runciman's pledges (statement), Jan. 22, 8*d* ; (s.P.), June 7, 13*a* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —Turner, Mrs. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*b*
Religious teaching in schools : see under EDUCATION — Religious teaching in schools ; —Roman catholic : conditions of service : Cardinal Bourne (add.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (sermon), Jan. 11, 10*b*
Salaries — table (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; —Middlesex : education committee scale awarded, June 20, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —National Federation of Class Teachers : resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 30, 6*d* ; —rural schools (art., "Salaries and cost of maintenance : position of rural schools," Ed.S.), May 7, 57*a*
Secondary — Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (p.), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Stafford : delay in payment : Mr. W. D. Phillipps (l.), Nov. 29, 15*f* ; Staffordshire education committee : general (education) sub-committee : report adopted, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —Wales : alleged differentiation : see under EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools
Secondary — meeting (London University) : arrangements : resolutions : terms, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; held ; resolutions adopted, 25, 3*c* ; —organization : Hankin, Mr. G. T. (s.), April 8, 5*d* ; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : passes resolution, April 8, 5*d* ; Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (s.), April 8, 5*d* ; —pensions : see under Pensions, above ; —salaries : see under Salaries, above ; —tenure : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 6, 4*a* ; —training : see under Training, below

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Speech training — Miss E. Fogerty (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; Mrs. Woodhouse (s.), 22, 13*d*
Supply — Arnold, Mr. Arthur J. (l., Ed.S.), May 7, 57*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f* ; June 7, 13*e* ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 80*b* ; —Essex : table showing decreased number of pupil teachers and bursars (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), June 7, 13*e* ; —Hertfordshire county council : probationer scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; —Kent county council : education committee : pamphlet (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b* ; —Leeds : decision of education committee : new scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a*
London county council — new scheme (art., "The supply of teachers : scheme of regulation by the London county council") Jan. 20, 8*d* ; (art., "The supply of teachers," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 20*b* ; higher education sub-committee recommendations agreed to, 15, 3*d* ; candidates for bursaries and student teacherships : decision of education committee (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; higher education sub-committee (report), Oct. 30, 6*f* ; discussion, 31, 10*c* ; —statistics, 1906-11, Feb. 21, 11*c*
National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, April 12, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 7, 13*d* ; —shortage : article ("The threatened dearth of teachers : some practical experiments," Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a* ; Mr. G. Jackson (s.), June 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Wiltshire : education committee : circular (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*a* ; —women : Devonshire : new scheme adopted (Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 108*b* ; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), June 7, 12*d* ; —Yorkshire : North Riding education committee's probationer scheme outlined (Ed.S.), April 2, 45*a*
Training — Barber, Rev. Dr. W. T. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 2, 9*f* ; —Douglas, Miss M. A. (add.), June 15, 4*e* ; —Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and passed, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Hendy, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Liverpool University : new arrangements announced (Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 92*c*
London county council — bursaries and student teacherships offered : particulars, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —classes : education committee : higher education sub-committee (report), May 9, 4*b* ; —university degree : candidates : grants for four years' course : higher education committee's recommendation, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; adopted, 28, 4*d* ; commencing salary : teaching staff sub-committee : repor

TEACHERS — Training — London county council (continued) :—
adopted, 28, 4*d*; proposed increase of maintenance grants : resolution rescinded, May 16, 6*b*
Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*; —regulations : Board of Education (circular), July 19, 12*b*; —regulations, new : issued (mem.), Aug. 10, 4*c*; — Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*; —secondary : statistics (art., "Training of women teachers," Ed.S.), July 2, 80*a*; —Turner, Mrs. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), April 9, 3*c*
Training colleges : see TRAINING colleges; —uncertificated : bursars, recognition of : proposed relaxation of regulation preventing : London education committee; higher education sub-committee (report), Nov. 21, 13*c*; National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion; resolution passed, April 11, 4*a*; —university : interchange : universities of Empire congress : discussion, July 4, 6*b*; — voluntary schools : dispossessed : Mr. W. Bentliff (add.), April 9, 5*d*; — Willesden education authority : vacancies : number of applications received, April 10, 5*c*

TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland — languages, modern : holiday courses : preliminary information issued, Feb. 19, 4*b*

TEACHERS' Training Association — meeting : arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 33*b*

TEAK — Siam : see under SIAM

TEANO, Prince of — "Annali del Islam" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 493*a*

TEBBITT, William — attempted murder, Mar. 5, 8*c*; charged, 6, 3*c*; 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*e*; April 20, 3*f*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*d*

TEBRAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 18*b*; report, Oct. 18, 17*c*

TECHNICAL education — Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title; —Barclay, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 4, 15*c*; —Birmingham (sp. art., "Technical education : municipal schools and institutions"), Oct. 2, 28*d*; —blind : see under BLIND; — Board of Education : circular 776 : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 12*e*; — building trades : training : London county council education committee : higher education sub-committee (report), July 17, 13*c*; adopted, 18, 10*b*; school : opening; *conversazione* given by Carpenters' Company in celebration, Sept. 18, 9*c*; decision of London education committee, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —Clark, Dr. J. (add.), May 28, 4*d*; —continuation classes (art., "The growth of continuation classes : employers and technical training," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 108*a*; — cotton spinning : Bolton : school opened, Sept. 25, 19*b*; —Defries, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 24*c*; —Gardner, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 21, 15*c*; —Kenrick, Sir G. H. (add.), Feb. 21, 15*c*; — Keogh, Sir A. (s.), May 29, 6*c*

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Manchester School of Technology — bearings : particulars of tests (E.S.), Aug. 9, 19*b*; —engine research, internal combustion : laboratory to be established (E.S.), Nov. 13, 27*a*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 10*b*; — principal appointed, Feb. 23, 6*c*; —rubber : research work announced (E.S.), April 24, 25*a*; laboratory being fitted (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*d*
Polytechnics — Battersea Polytechnic : department of hygiene and physiology : particulars; opened, April 24, 11*a*; particulars (E.S.), May 8, 23*c*; new session : arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*f*; Mr. E. Tate : gift, Dec. 16, 11*b*; —London : grants : London county council education committee : recommendation : amendments carried, Aug. 1, 3*c*; special article ("The London polytechnics : their work and equipment," E.S.), May 8, 23*b*; —Northampton Polytechnic : prizes distributed, Dec. 9, 12*c* (c.c.); report (E.S.), 11, 25*c*; — Northern Polytechnic : building trades department : head appointed, July 31, 12*c*; —North-Western Polytechnic Institute, charity commissioners' scheme; modification projected, May 13, 7*c*; —Regent-street Polytechnic : message from King to president, Mar. 13, 8*a*; building, new : visited by King and Queen, Mar. 12, 8*d*; Edward VII., King : memorial tablet completed, Mar. 11, 8*e*; German : lecture arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*d*; Gliding Club : see under AERONAUTICS—Gliding; —South-Western : particulars (E.S.), May 8, 23*c*
Printing (sp. art., "Technical education : schools for training printers"), Sept. 10, 34*a*; —Shoreditch Technical Institute : prizes presented, Nov. 29, 10*b*; —universities, attitude of : Lord Curzon (s.), July 4, 6*a*; Prof. A. Smithells (s.), July 4, 6*a*

TECK, Duchess of—opens bazaar in aid of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Jan. 3, 7*a*; at Portsmouth, Feb. 5, 10*a*; 6, 8*a*; leaves London, Mar. 1, 11*a*; to open bazaar at East Sheen Lodge, June 8, 11*a*; opens, 12, 6*c*; visits Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society's show, July 1, 11*a*; at 1st Life Guards regatta (Datchet), 22, 11*a*; visits circus at Earl's Court, Sept. 5, 7*a*; opens cookery exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, Oct. 30, 6*d*

TECK, Duke of — arrives in London, Jan. 25, 9*a*; dines at Bachelor's Club, Mar. 11, 11*b*; visits Scala theatre, 14, 11*a*; presenting gold cup for Richmond royal horse show, April 1, 3*a*; at York Cottage, 5, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, 15, 9*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*b*; appointed honorary colonel of 8th (City of London) Batt. London Regiment, July 24, 12*f*; at Sandringham, Oct. 15, 9*a*; arrives at Bucking-

TECK, Duke of (continued) :—
ham Palace, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Munich, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; returns to London, 23, 9*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —at Scottish Automobile Club, on development of motors, Mar. 6, 7*d*
TECK, Prince Alexander of—returns to England, Feb. 19, 11*a* ; elected president of Latin-British exhibition, April 11, 9*a* ; celebrates 38th birthday, 15, 9*a* ; attends concert at Grosvenor House, May 31, 9*a* ; becomes president of the British Boys' Training Corps, July 27, 9*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, Aug. 24, 7*a* ; at Brocket Hall, 26, 9*a* ; at Claremont, Sept. 23, 7*a* ; at Houghton Hall, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; visits Lord Albemarle at Quidenham, 14, 9*a* ; presides over meeting of council of British Boys' Training Corps, 17, 6*d* (e.e.) ; qualifies at examination in tactical fitness to command, 19, 11*e* ; leaves for Ireland, 29, 9*a* ; at Loryhrew, Nov. 4, 9*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 12, 13*a* ; returns to London, 22, 9*a* : visits New Theatre, Dec. 5, 9*a*
Middlesex Hospital — organizing table-dressing display in aid, April 5, 7*a*
at Middlesex Hospital, on hospital appeals, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —at Shepherd's Bush, on Latin-British exhibition, May 27, 4*e* ; Anglo-French relations, Sept. 27, 6*e*
on Anglo-Latin exhibition (l.), April 25, 15*e* ; —British Boys' Training Corps : appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 12, 2*e* ; —London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : route march (l.), June 10, 9*e*
TECK, Princess Alexander of — celebrates 29th birthday, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; to open donkey show at People's Palace, April 6, 9*a* ; opens ideal home exhibition at Olympia, 13, 7*f* ; present at performance in aid of Babies' Home (Hoxton), 17, 11*b* ; visits Palestine Exhibition, May 15, 11*a* ; opens Latin-British exhibition at Shepherd's Bush, 27, 4*e* ; inspects boy scouts at Newton Hall, 28, 4*c* ; distributes prizes at donkey show, June 4, 11*a* ; presides at anniversary meeting of Ada Leigh Homes in Paris, 14, 4*f* ; attends meeting of Ladies' Work Society, Middlesex Hospital, 28, 11*b* ; opens new home of London Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution, July 1, 11*a* ; at Covent Garden Opera, 22, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at Imperial Service College, 26, 4*f* ; leaves for Ireland, Oct. 29, 9*a* ; leaves for Wrest Park, Dec. 9, 9*a*
TECK, Prince George of — operation, May 8, 11*c* ; health, 9, 11*a*
TECK, Prince Rupert of — celebrates fifth birthday, Aug. 24, 7*a*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 6, 18*f*
TECLA (Ltd.) — share issue announced Sept. 19, 15*c*
TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—at Library Association, on bibliography, Sept. 4, 7*d*
TEDDINGTON — St. Mary's church : tablet to Rev. Stephen Hales dedicated, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; — sewage : new disposal scheme : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*c*
TEDESCO, Señor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on budget, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; Dec. 9, 18*f* ; —finances : effect of war, Mar. 7, 5*e*
on finance — condition : effect of war (int.), Oct. 26, 15*d*
TEED, Lieut. Robert L. — drowned, Jan. 17, 11*e* ; official inquiry, held, 19, 6*a* ; body found : inquest, Mar. 18, 4*d*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 18*d*
TEES—navigation : effect of searchlight of South Gare fort : complaint by Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, June 4, 22*b*
TEGART, Capt. Charles—awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3*b*
TEGETMEIER, Mr. William B.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d* : funeral, 25, 11*b*
TEIXEIRA-GOMES, Señor (Portugal) — arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11*a*
on colonies — contradicts rumours as to sale (int.), Feb. 15, 5*f*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 24*a*
TELEFUNKEN Wireless Telegraphy Company — Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company : patent disputes : agreement arranged, Nov. 13, 21*d*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*c* ; report, 22, 20*b*
TELEGRAPHISTS' cramp : see under DISEASES, industrial
TELEGRAPHS — Atlantic : rates : see under Rates, below ; —automatic apparatus : Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c* ; —Baudot typewriting system : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 22*c* ; —cables : see CABLES ; —development : Duddell, Mr. W. (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*b* ; —magnifying signalling currents : Mr. S. G. Brown (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*e*
Post Office — addresses : new system to be inaugurated, July 9, 11*a* ; —administration : National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Oct. 18, 17*a* ; — cable ship, new : tenders to be invited ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; —delivery : message with mutilated address correctly delivered, Feb. 5, 4*d* (e.e.) ; abbreviated registered addresses : new scheme outlined, 15, 18*b* ; use of telephone numbers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; extract from *Post Office Guide* quoted, Mar. 2, 7*b* ; facilities : postmaster-general's announcement, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —improvements : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —night messages : reduced rates : service between London and Aberdeen and London and Belfast inaugurated, Jan 3, 4*b* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 15, 16*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 27, 13*d* : system to be extended : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*d* ; particulars of new service, 29, 3*d* ; —Potters Bar : wires cut : supposed suffragist outrage, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —receipts and expenditure (Parlt. paper), Mar. 28, 4*c* ; —reply-paid forms : new arrangements announced ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; regulation amended,

TELEGRAPHS—Post Office (continued) :—
June 26, 3c ; —rural offices : weekly closing : Lord Galway (s.P.), Lord Strachie (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Dec. 4, 10a : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Services — delays : announced, Nov. 27, 6a ; 29, 4c ; correspondence, Aug. 3, 7d (e.c.) ; —floods : communication with Norwich, Lowestoft, and Yarmouth cut off, Aug. 28, 6a ; 29, 6b ; communication with Lowestoft restored, 29, 6b (e.c.) ; —General Post Office : fire at central telegraph office : causes interruption, Aug. 26, 7f ; restoration : Mr. V. M. Dunford (int.), 27, 6f ; — London and Liverpool : improvement : experiments with new machines, Dec. 9, 8c ; — London to Newcastle-upon-Tyne : delays ; Mr. H. Samuel replies to Mr. E. Short, April 30, 22d ; —Osmington : facilities ; correspondence, Sept. 20, 2c
Statistics : for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12c
Rates :—
Atlantic — Canada : further reductions demanded : Mr. Pelletier (s.), Feb. 3, 8d ; discussed in Canadian Parliament ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), Mar. 2, 5b ; Mr. Pelletier (int.), July 5, 8a ; reduction announced ; Mr. Pelletier (statement), Aug. 31, 4c ; reductions : particulars, Sept. 7, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —control, government : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 4, 12c ; —special article ("Ocean telegraphs : the Atlantic charges"), May 24, 16b ; —United States : reductions : particulars, Sept. 7, 6c
Australia, to : reductions anticipated : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brazil to : reduction announced (S.A.S.), June 25, 8a ; —cable-letters : Australasia : negotiations reported : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coastguard offices : charges for names : correspondence, Sept. 20, 2c ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; —Commercial Cable Company : new half-rate service : conditions of acceptance, Jan. 2, 15e ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; —France, to : reductions arranged : M. Charles Chaumet (int.), May 23, 5d ; —Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), June 12, 7c ; —imperial : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 4, 12b ; reduction : statement by Mr. Pelletier, Sept. 11, 5e ; —India : reduction : inclusion of code message suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Press —Africa, South : Eastern Telegraph Company : reductions announced : statement by Sir D. Graaff, Feb. 9, 5f ; reduction announced, 21, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australasia : reduction announced, Sept. 23, 3e ; —deferred messages : reductions announced : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 7c ; half-rates for : working : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12e ; —East, to : reductions announced, Sept. 20, 3c ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 18b ; —Egypt : deferred messages : reduction announced, Feb. 21, 7e ; —imperial : table (art., "Imperial cable changes : new press rates"), Sept. 21, 5c ; —reduction : Lord Curzon (s.), Feb. 21, 7e
Reductions : inauguration arrangements, Dec. 31, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia in Asia, to : Great Northern Telegraph Company : reduction announced, June 21, 18c ; —special articles ("Ocean telegraphs : the last ten years"), May 24, 16a ; ("Cable charges : recent reductions to various countries : some existing anomalies"), Sept. 28, 5f ; —urgent messages : to European countries : introduction proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12e ; Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), July 24, 5e ; Mr. F. A. B. Lord (l.), 30 5f ; Mr. G. Manners (l.), Aug. 7, 11e ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : general purposes committee (report), Oct. 17, 16e ; Mr. F. A. B. Lord (l. quoted), 19, 17a ; —West Indies : West India Committee (l.), Mar. 13, 5d
Tramways : overhead wires : guard wire to prevent accidental contact between conductors : see under TRAMWAYS ; —wireless : see WIRELESS telegraphy
TELEPHONE of Egypt (Ltd.) — dividend, April 15, 16b
TELEPHONES — Automobile Association and Motor Union : service for use of members along main roads : installation proposed, July 2, 4a ; —cab-rank : Commercial Motor Users' Association (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 16d ; —City of London Court : effect on business : judicial observations, Mar. 16, 3b ; —France and England : new cable completed, Feb. 10, 6c ; — General Electric Company : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24c ; —Germany and England : service between : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13d ; —local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation — Rates ; — Netherlands, London to : service between : experiments, Feb. 1, 9c ; Oct. 8, 5b (e.e.)
Post Office — accounts : weekly suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Administration : official statement, April 10, 11f ; — authority, proposed central : Mr. F. F. Begg (l.), Feb. 26, 18d ; —Baird, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 21, 14a ; —committees : Birmingham : formation : letter from Postmaster-General to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Dec.

TELEPHONES—Post Office — Administration (continued) :—
19, 15*d* ; Parliamentary : being formed (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; Mr. C. S. Goldman (l.), 22, 20*e* ; composition (P.N.), 28, 6*d* ; —complaints : Mr. H. Samuel issues statement (sp. art., "Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; use of forms by subscribers (sp. art., "The telephone trouble : the Postmaster-General and complaint forms"), 15, 15*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 1, 12*d* ; (statement), July 17, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 8*b* ; —Devonport, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (l.), Feb. 22, 20*e* ; (s.P.), May 21, 13*c* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Chamber of Trade : Hull conference passes resolution, April 23, 22*f* ; —Nicholson, Mr. S. T. (l.), June 21, 18*c* ; —Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), May 21, 14*a* ; —Ogilvie, Mr. A. M. J. (int.), Feb. 9, 8*b* ; —overcharge : Rear-Adm. A. C. Littleton (l.), Feb. 15, 18*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : issues statement (sp. art., "Telephone trouble : postmaster-general's reply to complaints"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; (s.), April 19, 8*b* ; (s.P.), May 21, 13*b*, 14*b*
Area boundaries : abolition suggested : see under PARLIAMENT : —buildings, proposed new (leading art.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —committee, advisory : Liverpool : committee to be formed, Dec. 4, 12*e* ; —continent, service with : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —contracts : quarterly agreements suggested : Rev. E. Bury (l.), May 14, 24*b* ; —development : expenditure proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 19, 8*b* ; —employees, position of (sp. art., "The telephone transfer : the position of the staff"), Jan. 1, 6*c* : Mr. H. Samuel (add.), 1, 6*d* ; final muster of London day staff : night staff presents watch to night manager, 1, 6*d*
Exchanges — new arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; —attendance, continuous : official statement, Mar. 12, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —automatic : new exchanges at Epsom and General Post Office (sp. art., "Automatic telephones : first exchange in Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 23*e* ; (art., "A telephone experiment : the automatic system at Epsom"), May 17, 7*b* ; inaugurated, 20, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; system to be established at Leeds, Aug. 1, 18*d* ; demonstration given at Liverpool, 1, 18*d* ; —London : new arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; "Bank" exchange not closed ; "Westminster" exchange closed, 2, 9*b* ; "Avenue" exchange to be transferred to Creechurch lane ; new exchange described (E.S.), 10, 20*e* ; new : particulars, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —London, city of : overhead wires : particulars, Aug. 21, 2*f* ; —new : particulars, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —special article ("The telephone transfer : effect on the public and the staff"), Jan. 1, 6*c*
Installations, new : delay : official statement, April 10, 11*f* ; new orders received : statistics, Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —London : *Post Office Electrical Engineers' Journal* (art. quoted) (E.S.), July 31, 21*d* ; official advice to subscribers : circular issued from Controller's office, Aug. 28, 4*c*
National Telephone Company (Ltd.) transfer of —arbitration proceedings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; law case, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 20*c* ; 7, 20*e* ; 9, 3*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; Dec. 6, 3*b* ; 10, 21*f* ; 13, 53*f* ; —Lea Conservancy Board : discontinuance of payment of pole rents : Mr. H. Nield (s.P.), May 21, 14*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13*a* ; —service : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 15, 4*b* ; —shareholders, position of : correspondence, Feb. 24, 22*c* ; —stocks : redemption (sp. art., "National Telephone Company liquidation: the settlement with the stockholders"), Jan. 10, 13*d* ; Mr. G. Franklin (s.), 10, 16*f* ; deferred : value (sp. art., "National Telephone Arbitration : the value of the deferred stock"), Dec. 3, 15*e* ; —valuation : application to court to fix date for hearing of case, Jan. 25, 16*e* ; Mar. 26, 4*a* ; (law case), June 11, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; July 3, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; 23, 3*e* ; 30, 3*d*
Rates—tariff to be revised, May 21, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —assessment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : correspondence with postmaster-general, May 21, 22*f* ; —foreign compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France, to : reduction promised : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 12*e* ; M. Charles Chaumet (int.), 22, 5*d* ; —hospitals : discontinuance of special terms : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prepayment : London : Mr. G. F. Preston replies to complaints : correspondence, June 20, 5*c* ; —

TELEPHONES—Post Office — Rates (continued) :—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 13*d*; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, May 21, 22*f*; —Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 18*c*; —trunk calls: reduction announced, Aug. 8, 2*f*; official statement issued, 16, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMETNT; reduced rates during slack hours, Sept. 3, 2*e*; 4, 6*d*
Receipts and expenditure (Parlt. paper), Mar. 28, 4*c*
Rural services—new arrangements promised: see under PARLIAMENT
Party system, new—announced, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 21, 14*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 14*a*; May 21, 13*b*, 14*c*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), May 21, 13*f*
Services: London and Dublin, between: correspondence; Post Office telephone department (views), July 13, 15*c*; London and Liverpool: improved communication: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 9, 8*c*; statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —"telecall" system: installation suggested: Mr. W. A. Briggs (l.), Feb. 28, 21*e*; —trunk calls: delay: Mr. B. Wilson (l.), Aug. 24, 6*c*; —trunk lines: see under PARLIAMENT
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates;—receivers: Prof. A. E. Kennelly and Mr. G. W. Pierce (p., E.S), Sept. 11, 20*b*; —Runnymede: erection of telephone poles along: Mr. H. Janes: letter read at meeting of Egham urban district council, Aug. 29, 6*c*; Egham urban council: discussion, Sept. 19, 4*c*; —Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*c*; —switches, electric: Mr. B. O. Anson (p., E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*d*; —Switzerland and England: service between: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 13*d*; opening prospects, Feb. 1, 9*e*; —time, informing of subscribers as to: see under PARLIAMENT; —time saving device: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d*; —tramways: overhead wires: guard wire to prevent accidental contact between conductors: see under TRAMWAYS—Telegraphs and telephones; —transmission: Mr. A. W. Martin (p., E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*b*; —tuberculosis, transmission by: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —wireless: see WIRELESS telephony; —wires, overhead: abolition: Mr. H. E. Blain (add.), Sept. 26, 5*f*

TELEPHONE Users' Association — formed, Feb. 2, 11*f*; —address: notice issued to intending correspondents, Feb. 16, 18*f*

TELE-PHOTOGRAPHY—Capt. O. L. Wheeler (lect.), Jan. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)

TELESZKY, M. J. (Hungary)—appointed minister of finance, April 22, 7*b*
on Hungary—condition of finance (s.), Sept. 24, 11*d*

TELFER-SMOLLETT, Col.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, 29, 7*a*; will, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)

TELLEGEN, M. Lou—recitation recital, July 18, 3*e*

TELLES da Gama, D. Constança—imprisonment: see under PORTUGAL—Republic

TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.)—meetings, June 29, 21*d*; Sept. 28, 18*b*

TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*b*

TEMISCOUATA Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways

TEMISKAMING Lumber Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 20, 4*e*

TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—crops: output statistics, Jan. 19, 18*c*; —report, June 28, 18*d*

TEMPERANCE — Church of England Temperance Society: see that title
Drink — commercial efficiency, effect on: Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; Clouston, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; conference (Mansion House): arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*a*; held, Feb. 8, 10*d*; Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*d*; —drunkenness: convictions: statistics for 1911 (blue-book), Aug. 14, 6*d*; tests: Mr. Plowden (comments), Oct. 30, 12*d*; Sir V. Horsley (l.), Nov. 1, 15*f*; 8, 16*e*; 14, 4*e*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 13*a*; Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), 6, 12*c*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 5*d*; 22, 13*e*; 28, 3*c*; correspondence, 18, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; York: Mr. R. H. V. Wragge: offer to habitual drunkards, Dec. 31, 2*e*
Inebriates — Abbotswood House Home: see under CHURCH of England Temperance Society
Bill — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; —Banbury, Sir. F. G. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; July 10, 12*c*; —London county council: Parliamentary Committee: recommendation, May 6, 13*e*; Mr. P. E. Pilditch (s.), May 8, 6*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), April 23, 15*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 23, 15*b*; —Reid, Mr. J. W. (p.), Sept. 26, 2*f*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.), April 23, 15*b*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*
British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Cunynghame, Sir H. H. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Heron, Dr. D. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —homes: Duxhurst (Lady Henry Somerset's): death of patient: inquest, April 13, 5*f*; appeal, July 25, 4*d*; —reformatory treatment: results: Dr. D.

TEMPERANCE—Drink — Inebriates (continued) :—
Heron (lect.), Feb. 28, 3*f*; Sister E. Teresa (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.); —Walsh, Dr. (s.), Sept. 10, 47*d*
Statistics for 1911: Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), April 15, 5*d*; May 20, 15*c*; Mr. E. G. Poole (l.), April 30, 14*e*; (effect of drought noticed), Aug. 14, 6*d*; —taxation, effect of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 3, 13*a*; —women: Liverpool: magistrates' scheme: Sir T. Hughes (s.), Mar. 8, 4*d*; Walker, Miss J. (add.), Oct. 2, 3*c*
International Order of Good Templars: see that title; —London, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 10*e* (e.e.); May 15, 4*e*; —National Temperance Choral Union: see that title; —National Temperance Federation: see that title; —Normal Treatment Association: see that title; —Royal Army Temperance Association: see that title; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Sons of Temperance: see that title; —Southwark: diocesan Sunday: arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*d*; —True Temperance Association: see that title; —United Kingdom Alliance: see that title; —wines, use of medicated: Dr. Mary Sturge (s.), May 14, 4*d*

TEMPEST, Miss Marie — to appear in new play, July 22, 10*d*; to produce wordless play, Nov. 11, 12*d*; triple bill at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*c*

TEMPLE, Lord — arrives at Karlsbad, July 9, 11*a*

TEMPLE, A., and others—theft charge, Mar. 13, 4*e*; April 26, 4*d*

TEMPLE, Mr. A. G.—law case, Nov. 5, 3*c*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*c*

TEMPLE, Mr. C. L.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigeria, May 7, 5*f*

TEMPLE, Mrs. C. L. (Miss Olive Macleod):—
"Chiefs and Cities of Central Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 193*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration of Central Africa, Jan. 12, 9*e*

TEMPLE, Mr. Richard—benefit *matinée* being organized, Sept. 14, 4*c*; death, Oct. 19, 9*b*; funeral, 24, 9*a*

TEMPLE, Sir R. C.—"The Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-1680" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 311*a*

TEMPLE, late Sir Richard — "Letters and Character Sketches from the House of Commons" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 513*a*

TEMPLE, Rev. W.:—
at Magdalen College, on education, Sept. 10, 54*e*; —at Nottingham, on education, Oct. 28, 11*e*; —at Sheffield, on universities; education of working classes, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —at Student Volunteer Missionary Union's conference, on social progress, Jan. 6, 4*f*

TEMPLE, Rev. W., and Mr. A. Mansbridge—at universities' congress, on Workers' Educational Association, July 5, 6*b*

TEMPLE, William—death from explosion, Jan. 10, 18*a*

TEMPLE, Mr. William — "The Kingdom of God" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 183*c*

TEMPLE Bar — proposed restoration to London: question at London county council, Nov. 13, 6*d*

TEMPLE church — Christmas day service Dec. 26, 6*b*; —Good Friday service April 6, 5*b*; —Lent: services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4*e*; —marriage celebrated, April 12, 11*b*; —west porch: stone carving described, Oct. 22, 4*c*

TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, June 17, 11*b*; Oct. 3, 9*a*

TEMPLETOWN, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Mar. 15, 9*a*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b*; —at Crumlin, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster; covenant, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —at Dromore, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 25, 6*d*; —at Templepatrick, on home rule, Mar 18, 6*c*

TENANT Owners' Housing Association—names of officers (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; —Housing Bill: see HOUSING—Purchase by tenants—Bill

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 15*e*

TENBY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

TENNANT, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 9, 9*b* (e.e.)

TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—biographical, June 15, 8*c*; prospects of appointment as under-secretary for war, 13, 8*b*; appointed, 15, 8*c*; contradicts reported offer of peerage (P.N.), 28, 7*f*; (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed (P.N.), June 22, 7*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Army organization; territorial army, Nov. 21, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — army: condition; ammunition supplies; rifles, Mar. 7, 12*e*; officers' pensions, 15, 11*f*; soldiers' pensions and allowances, 15, 12*a*; officers: promotion from ranks; expeditionary force, July 5, 13*e*; special reserve, 17, 13*c*; —army, territorial, July 5, 13*c*; Sunday musketry training, 5, 13*e*; —contracts, government: fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a*; —County of London, 10th Batt. (Paddington Rifles): disbandment, June 14, 14*f*; —factories, government: labour conditions, Mar. 5, 15*a*; —Kitchener, Lord: arrangements respecting half-pay, Mar. 15, 11*f*; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court: appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent to *The Times*, Mar. 7, 12*e*

TENNANT, Mr. J. R.—appointed president of Land Corporation of Canada (Ltd.), July 9, 22*c*

TENNANT, Miss L.—gives lecture on Greek folk songs, Nov. 15, 9*a*

TENNANT, Walter—theft: charge, Oct. 19, 4*b*

TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 13*d*

TENNANT Gallery—closed, Nov. 20, 11*c*

TENNESSEE Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 23*b*

TENNIS:—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. E. Johnson, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Championships — amateur: arrangements, Feb. 16, 13*c*; draw, April 27, 16*f*; competitions, May 1, 16*e*; 3, 15*f*; 4, 14*d*; 10, 15*f*; 13, 16*c*; —professional: prospects, Dec. 12, 13*b*; —world's: Fairs, C., and G. F. Covey: arrangements, April 29, 15*b*; matches played, 30, 16*d*; May 2, 13*c*; 6, 14*d*

TENNIS (continued) :—
Dickinson, R. C., v. André, Jan. 15, 12*d*; v. H. Lambert—match arranged, July 19, 13*b*; played, 26, 13*d*
Fixtures — at Lord's, July 11, 13*c*
France — championship : amateur : arrangements, Mar. 26, 14*f*; April 13, 13*f*; competitions, May 16, 14*f*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 16*c*
Garçin v. Covey, May 21, 16*c*
Gray, E. J. — "benefit" match : date, June 7, 15*c*
Johnson, E. v. R. C. Dickinson — match arranged at Petworth Court, Sept. 18, 9*b*; played, 25, 11*d*
Lambert v. Wilson, June 12, 16*c*; July 9, 14*f*
Latham v. Johnson — arrangements, May 1, 16*e*; held, 6, 14*d*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 13*d*
Lord's ground — luncheons to be served, Feb. 16, 13*e*; fixtures, July 11, 13*e*
M.C.C. challenge prizes — draw, May 7, 16*e*; competitions, June 8, 13*d*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 15*b*; 18 16*a*; 25, 14*b*; July 2, 14*e*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 13*b*
Manchester Club — amateur handicap : date fixed, Sept. 28, 12*e*; programme, Oct. 15, 15*e*; competitions, 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*e*; 19,12*c*
Miles, Mr. E. H., v. P. Latham, July 16, 12*e*; v. C. "Punch" Fairs, 19, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 13, 15*b*; 15, 13*d*
Prince's Club — courts : match : renovated ; second : artificial lighting : experiment announced, Sept. 27, 9*e*
Prince's Club v. Manchester Club—arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*a*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 19, 15*b*; played, 24, 16*b*; 26, 12*c*; competitions, April 30, 16*e*
Prince's Club (Brighton) — Loder challenge cup : competitions, June 12, 16*e*
Professional handicap (Prince's Club) —arrangements, Sept. 12, 11*e*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; Oct. 4, 11*d*; entries, 21, 13*d*; held, 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 12*c*
Queen's Club—matches played, April 18, 15*f*; court renovated, Oct. 21, 13*d*
Season (sp. art., "Tennis : the season of 1912"), Dec. 25, 11*a*
Tasmania — championship : result, Mar. 9, 13*b*
Twinn, A. v. E. Lambert, Oct. 30, 15*d*
United States — championship, amateur : final round played, April 13, 13*f*; results, 15, 11*e*
Wilson, D. v. H. Lambert, April 10, 11*d*; June 15, 14*a*; v. E. Gray, Oct. 1, 13*a*
TENNIS, Rackets, and Fives Association—issues handbook, April 22, 17*b*
TENNYSON, Lord — gives permission to parish council to construct new footpath on Freshwater estate, Jan. 18, 2*e*
Prosecution (non-compliance with Food and Drugs Act), Feb. 26, 4*e*
at Freshwater, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 31, 8*b*
TENNYSON, Mr. A. B. S.—"A Legend of Old Persia and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*
TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. — gives dance, Jan. 4, 9*a*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 17*e*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TENTERDEN, Lady—historical masque of fashion : date, May 13, 12*c*
"TEN war medals"—on war medals : wearing regulations (l. quoted), April 22, 5*e*
TEONGE, Henry—diary : Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), July 27, 8*a*
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan) — prospect of appointment as premier, Dec. 4, 6*e*; recommended for premiership by elder statesmen, 7, 5*f*; conditions respecting Seiyukai party, 9, 5*d*; not formally approached, 10, 7*e*
Plot against life—arrests, Feb. 19, 5*b*; Baron Inchiko arrested, 19, 5*b*; native Christians arrested ; Mr. G. S. McCune arrested (sp. art., "The plot against Count Terauchi : arrest of Korean Christians"), Mar. 20, 5*d*; trial of Baron Inchiko and others begun, June 29, 5*a*; progress, July 8, 5*d*; torture alleged : Mr. F. S. McKenzie (l.), Aug. 13, 2*f*; trial : new trial, refused, 15, 4*b*; hearing of trial speech by public prosecutor ; *Hochi* comments, 26, 6*e*; counsel's report : amnesty rumoured, 29, 3*b*; sentences, Sept. 30, 5*c*; allegations of torture (sp. art., "The Korean conspiracy : conduct and lessons of the trial"), Oct. 25, 5*f*; appeal : hearings, Nov. 29, 7*a*
TERESA, Sister Edith—on inebriates : reformatory treatment (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—consols : depreciation, April 30, 13*c*; —expenditure, increased, Feb. 28, 13*c*; —income-tax, April 30, 13*c*; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Pilotage Bill, Nov. 23, 12*f*; —shipping : ships : boat accommodation, May 22, 12*d*; regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*b*; —wireless telegraphy : government contract with Marconi Company, Oct. 12, 10*b*
TERRELL, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*f*; 14, 14*c*; 20, 11*d*; July 4, 13*d*; —India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Territorial Cadet Magazine—first number noticed, Nov. 20, 14*b*
TERRITORIAL Force Nursing Service — matrons : entertained by Lord Haldane, July 27, 9*a*
TERRY, Mr. C. S.—"A Short History of Europe from the Fall of the Eastern Empire to the Dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire" noticed (Ed.S.), April 2, 46*c*
TERRY, Mr. Edward—health, Mar. 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*f*; April 2, 11*a*; death, 2, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*a*; Priory Lodge (Barnes) to be sold, June 24, 11*c*; offered at auction, July 3, 6*f*; will, Aug. 22, 7*d*
TERRY, Miss Ellen : see CAREW, Mrs. James

TERRY, Mr. Fred—leaves for Brighton, Jan. 19, 9*a*; acknowledges inquiries during illness, April 4, 11*b*
TERRY, Mr. J. E. H.—"A Fool to Fame" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*
TERRY, Miss Phyllis Neilson: see NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis
TERRY, Dr. R. R.—"The Westminster Hymnal" reviewed (L.S.), June 13, 243*b*
TERRY, Mr. W. E. H.—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Jan. 17, 3*e*
TERRY (Herbert) and Sons (Ltd.)—works (Redditch): particulars, Oct. 2, 35*c*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, Mar. 19, 11*d*
TERZIAN, Mgr.—dismissed from post as Armenian Patriarch, Mar. 12, 5*c*; receives letter from Pope, June 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
TEST (river)—salmon fishery: see under SALMON
TETRAZZINI, Mme. — presented with Beethoven gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, Dec. 6, 10*a*; leaving for New York, 7, 9*a*
TEUNON, Mr. W. — appointed judge of Calcutta high court, Feb. 26, 5*b*; Dec. 24, 3*a* (e.e.)
TEW, Miss Dorothy—cycling accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*
TEW, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 16, 11*c*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey) — returns to London, Jan. 4, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, 9, 9*b*; summoned to appear before court-martial at Damascus, Feb. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); visits Foreign Office, Mar. 8, 11*a*: presents orders of Hanedan-i-Ali-Osman and Imtiaz to King George; receives Victorian order, 22, 11*c*; lunches with King and Queen, April 3, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, May 24, 59*a*; dinner, June 28, 11*c*; appointed grand vizier, July 18, 6*a*; message from Mahomed V., 19, 5*a*; submission of views to Constantinople reported, 19, 5*a*; to form cabinet, 20, 8*c*; attitude of committee party; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5*d*: to be retained as ambassador in London, 22, 5*c* (e.e.): leaves for Harrogate, Aug. 28, 7*a*; returns to London from Scotland, Sept. 12, 9*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, 23, 3*a*; received by M. Sazonoff: visits Foreign Office, Oct. 1, 8*c*; 5, 5*b*; 29, 6*a*; receives M. Cambon, 5, 5*b*: visits French embassy, 29, 6*a*: received by Sir E. Grey, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 5, 8*c*; visits Foreign Office, 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 7*b*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*; Dec. 3, 5*f*; to be delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a*; declines appointment, 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*d*; to be requested to reconsider decision, 9, 6*b*; to leave for Constantinople, 11, 7*d* (e.e.); visits Turkish delegates to peace conference, 16, 6*a* (e.e.)
TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —waterworks: described (E.S.), June 12, 28*c*
TEXAS — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 77*d*
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) —report, May 3, 20*f*; dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e*
TEXTILE Institute — conference: arrangements, May 7, 23*b*; held, 11, 23*f*; —congress (Hawick): held, Sept. 13, 6*b*; (E.S.), 18, 17*d*; —driving, committee on: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*; —Institution of Electrical Engineers: joint committee on electric driving in textile mills dissolved (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*, 25*a*; —meeting: arrangements, April 30, 14*e*
TEXTILE trade—Doncaster: factory erected: particulars (sp. art., "Textile trade expansion: an important new departure"), Dec. 31, 17*f*; —factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops; —mills, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*; (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b*; 23, 25*b*; (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*e*; 27, 24*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 18, 23*b*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie—sings at Alhambra Theatre, April 30, 5*f*; vocal recitals, May 21, 6*e*; June 15, 6*d*; Oct. 4, 9*e*
THACKER, William F.—intimidation charge, Jan. 26, 10*c*; Feb. 9, 4*e*
THACKERAY, Mr. W.—on labour: iron trade agreements (evid.), Oct. 16, 11*c*
THACKERAY, William Makepeace—memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 36, Onslow-square, Jan. 2, 9*b* (e.e.); memorial tablet affixed, May 6, 6*f*; exhibition of manuscripts and relics, proposed, 25, 7*e*
Recollections — manuscript diary kept by Mr. S. Langley during 1860 to be sold, Feb. 14, 10*b*
"Vanity Fair" —identity of "Lord Steyne"; Lord Mayo (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*
THACKERAY Costume Ball — date, Jan. 23, 11*a*
THACKERAY, Sir Vithaldas (India):— in legislative council, on —finance: currency; gold reserve, Mar. 23, 5*b*
THACKWELL, Col. C. G. R. — appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
THADDEUS, Mr. H. J. — "Recollections of a Court Painter" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119*a*
THALAMAS, M. (France):— in Chamber, on — ministerial policy (Poincaré), Jan. 17, 6*b*
THALBERG, Mr. Marcian—piano recital, May 31, 9*d*
THALMANN, Mr. Ernst — death, Feb. 27, 21*b*
THAMES (river) — Ascot Sunday: cinematograph pictures: discussed at meeting of Conservancy Board, June 18, 16*d*; described, 24, 11*e*; —Boulter's Lock: opening: date, April 23, 13*d*; arrangements, 30, 11*b*; opened for traffic, May 2, 9*d*; formal opening: arrangements, June 18, 16*d*; 29, 8*b*; opened, July 1, 11*d*; accident: see under ACCIDENTS — Punting; expenditure by Thames Conservancy (law case), Nov. 20, 5*a*: —bridge: from Twickenham to Eel Pie Island: proposal discussed at Twickenham district council, Jan. 12, 4*c*; —Chelsea: condition: Mr. R. T. W. Williams (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*d*; —condition: Lord Desborough (s.), July 2, 4*b*; —Conservancy board: meetings, Jan. 16, 7*f*; 30, 6*d*; Feb. 13, 13*a*; Mar. 26, 15*a*; May 7, 16*e* (e.e.); June 18, 16*d*; July 2, 4*b*; member elected, Nov. 1, 4*d*; report for 1911, July 3, 10*d*; —foreshore: lowering: discussed (E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*c*; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 25*c*

THAMES (river) (continued) :—
Ham — proposed dock : Mr. W. Thompson (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*b* ; Surrey county council : letters from Lord Dysart's solicitors quoted, 10, 10*d* ; general purposes committee's report discussed ; referred back, 10, 10*d* ; report of Parliamentary Committee of Middlesex county council, 27, 2*f* ; general purposes committee of Surrey county council : recommendations, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; agreement between Lord Dysart and Surrey county council concluded, May 15, 17*c*
Improvements : expenditure announced, July 16, 15*d* ; scheme to remove angles and corners : details, Dec. 16, 3*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; —lightermen : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Lightermen ; —locks : use at night : Lord Desborough (s.), July 30, 4*e* (c.e.) ; — pollution : Feltham urban district council, by : conservancy board river purification committee (report), Feb. 13, 13*a* ; —royal river-pageants (sp. art., "The King's state barge : royal river-pageants of the past"), July 6, 9*f* ; —ship, ancient wooden : excavated at Woolwich, Nov. 19, 14*f* ; —special article ("A tour of the river," H.S.), June 29, 6*a* ; —steamboat service : City Steamboat Company : Easter holidays : arrangements, April 5, 8*c* ; report, Nov. 21, 17*c* ; meeting, 23, 18*b* ; Mr. A. W. Pickard (s.) ; Mr. A. C. Holzapfel (s.), 23, 18*b* ; Oxford and Kingston, between : season begins, May 10, 2*f* ; special article ("London from the river : Kew to Greenwich by steamboat"), Aug. 17, 10*a* ; — survey (sp. art., "The survey of the Thames : purposes and methods," E.S.), Dec. 4, 21*e* ; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 25*c* ; —tide : high, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; —tunnel (Woolwich) : see under WOOLWICH ; —water : abstraction during drought : (conservators' report quoted), July 3, 10*d*
THAMES Amateur Rowing Council — meeting, Jan. 20, 14*a*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 19*a* ; —London office : underwriter appointed, May 13, 14*d* ; —report, Mar. 20, 22*d*
THAMES embankment — extension : Westminster city council to contribute towards costs, Nov. 23, 4*d*
THAMES Floods Prevention Association —on London water supply : Mr. Hennell's scheme (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*d*
THAMES Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — Admiralty negotiations with North of England shipbuilding firm to take over : Mr. A. Hills (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; offer for purchase of receivers' interest : Mr. A. F. Hills : letter to preference shareholders, Mar. 8, 15*d* ; meeting of preference shareholders held ; Mr. A. F. Hills (s.) ; meeting of first debenture-holders held, 9, 20*d* ; Mr. A. H. Gamble (l.), 15, 18*e* ; closed down : Mr. F. B. Smart : issues notice to workpeople (int.), Dec. 23, 6*e* ; Mr. A. Hills (message), 23, 6*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; workmen discharged, 25, 7*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 12*b* ;
THAMES Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :— —Ballin, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 5, 8*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade ; —law case (construction of vessels for Turkish government), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; —Maudslay, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
Navy — award of contracts for warships : demonstration of workers ; march from East-end of London to Trafalgar-square : Mr. W. Thorne (s.) ; Bp. of Barking (s.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Hills (s.), (l. quoted), 1, 8*c* ; tender for construction of two cruisers : receiver's letter to Mr. Churchill, 2, 6*d* ; terms of tenders, 3, 4*b* ; Admiralty's reply, 3, 4*b* ; Mr. A. Hills (int.), 3, 4*b* ; (s.), 29, 7*b* : London district committee of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades of the United Kingdom : Mr. Churchill replies to appeal from secretary (l. quoted), 13, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 24, 8*e* ; Boilermakers' Society (report quoted), 16, 10*c* (c.e.) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 16*b* ; meeting of employees : arrangements, 27, 7*c* ; held, 29, 7*b* ; decision : statement by receiver and manager, 30, 8*e* ; award of contracts for warships : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 11*f* ; construction of two cruisers in naval dockyards reported, 25, 7*c* ; contracts : committee of Metropolitan mayors : appointment projected : mayor of West Ham (s.), April 24, 6*f* ; order placed for two sets of machinery for cruisers, Oct. 2, 15*b*
Palmer's Shipbuilding and Ironworks Company (Ltd.) : reported negotiations with Admiralty to take over, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; contradiction, 2, 6*d* ; —sale : appeal against order made by Mr. Justice Eve, Nov. 23, 3*a* ; Dec. 3, 20*d* ; —trade unions : proposed investment of funds in : meeting held, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Vickers (Ltd.) : negotiations to take over reported, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; conditions : attitude of trade union leaders, 2, 6*d* (c.e.) ; Mr. A. Hills (l.), 8, 7*e* ; 13, 10*c*
THAMES Nautical Training College (*Worcester* training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Officers
THAMES police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 8, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; Feb. 26, 4*a* ; Mar. 16, 4*a* ; Nov. 7, 2*f*
THAMES Valley Councils' Association—meeting, Mar. 21, 4*b*
THAMES Valley League of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meeting : competition results, Sept. 16, 9*c*
THARSIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; April 3, 2*b* ; report, 4, 20*e*
THATCHING—Camberwell : old cottage being repaired, Nov. 22, 13*e*
THAYER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade : condition (int.), Sept. 4, 14*b*
THAYER, Mr. H. R.—"Structural Design. Vol. I. : Elements of Structural Design" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*

THAYTER, Mr. G. W.—"Motor-car Mechanics for Beginners" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 30, 10*f*
THAYTER, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—supposed death, April 19, 10*e*
THEATRE in Eyre—performances, May 20, 12*a*, *b*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 10*b*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 10*d*; performance, 19, 10*d*
Theatreland—first number noticed, Oct. 1, 11*d*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 17*b*; meeting, 22, 16*b*
THEATRES—charities: ball in aid: date, May 31, 9*b*; —church, attitude of: discussion at Church congress, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: applications: hearings, Nov. 15, 3*f*; 16, 5*b*; 30, 3*f*
Municipal—London theatre, suggested: correspondence, Feb. 21, 10*d*; Alexander, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 14, 12*c*; Mar. 6, 13*e*; 18, 7*d*; London county council: question, Mar. 6, 13*e*
National: Carr, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; Shakespeare memorial: see under SHAKESPEARE; Trench, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f*; —passes, admission: sold, Feb. 2, 10*e*; —queues: abolition suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —repertory theatres: see that title; —scenery, stage: London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), July 1, 10*e*; —School for the Art of the Theatre: see that title
Sunday opening — actors and actresses: vote: result, Sept. 21, 8*f*; —Barnes, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: correspondence with Imperial Sunday Alliance, Jan. 31, 9*c*; Sept. 5, 4*d*; —Conti, Miss I. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Evangelical Free Church Council: letter to ministers, Sept. 12, 9*b*; —Glover, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*b*; 11, 7*e*; —Imperial Sunday Alliance: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Sept. 5, 4*d*; —London county council: theatres and music-halls committee: recommendation, Nov. 25, 3*d*; —meeting, protest (His Majesty's Theatre): resolution outlined, Sept. 6, 7*f*; held; resolution passed, 11, 7*e*; —O.P. Club: discussion announced, Aug. 27, 7*a* (e.e.); held, Sept. 2, 8*b*; —Raleigh, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 2, 8*b*; —Sibley, Miss L. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Tree, Sir H. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*; —Webster, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 7*e*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Mar. 16, 7*f*; 26, 7*e*; April 8, 9*e*; given, 17, 6*e*; —meeting, Dec. 7, 9*b*; —objects, April 8, 9*e*; —"Pageant of the Stage": performance arrangements, May 20, 12*a*; episodes: characters described, June 8, 7*d*; held, 12, 10*d*; —tea party: arrangements, May 20, 12*a*; 29, 11*c*; date, June 5, 11*c*; held, 12, 10*d*
THEATRICAL Managers' Association—meeting, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.); —president elected, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
THEBES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
"THE Jumpers" Gold Mining Company—meeting: date, Aug. 8, 16*f*; report, Nov. 30, 17*c*
THELEN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
THÉODORE-RIVIÈRE, M. Louis—death, Nov. 12, 13*b*
THEODOROFF, M. Teodor (Bulgaria)—leaves for Vienna and Paris, May 21, 20*d*; leaves Sofia for Kirk Kilisse, Nov. 30, 6*a*
THEODOTU, Mr.—in London (P.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b*
THEOLOGY—Dr. A. S. Peake (add.), Dec. 11, 6*d*
THEOSOPHICAL Society—building, new: scheme considered by St. Pancras borough council, Feb. 29, 14*d*
THERMO and Pressure Instruments (Ltd.)—Troika analyser described (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18*c*
THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
The Times—advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —American railway number: publication announced, June 24, 17*d*; published, 28; —Birmingham number: published Oct. 2; —Christmas Day: publication arrangements, Dec. 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*d*; Engineering Supplement: see below; —Christmas gift book supplement: publication announced, Nov. 29, 6*b*; —"Classics and the Average Boy": pamphlet published, Feb. 22, 8*d*; —divorce: royal commision: text of minority report (special supplement), Nov. 13; Sir L. Dibdin (s.), 15, 12*d*; —Educational Supplement: December issue to be enlarged, Dec. 2, 9*e*; —Empire day number: publication announced, May 17, 8*e*; summary of contents, 20, 8*c*; 23, 9*e*; published, 24; *Cape Times* comment, June 18, 5*e*; —engineering supplement: special issue published, Jan. 17; specialBirmingham number announced, Sept. 30, 8*b*; published, Oct. 2; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —financial, commercial, and shipping section: special issue published, Jan. 22; —history: special article ("*The Times*: its relation to the art of printing") ("Logographic type and the Walter press"), Sept. 10, 23*c*; —holiday supplement: publication announced, June 22, 9*e*; published, 29; —libel action against, Feb. 23, 3*b*; Mar. 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attack by (s.), July 15, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 15, 8*d*; —mechanical equipment (sp. art., "Printing *The Times*: the composing and press rooms," illus.), Sept. 10, 25*d*; —military correspondent: see REPINGTON, Col. à Court; —organization (sp. art., "*The Times* of to-day: the organization of a great newspaper"), Sept. 10, 24*f*; —postboys: see under POSTBOYS; —printing number announced (art., "The 40,000th issue of *The Times*: printing number"), Sept. 3, 4*e*; (sp. art., "The 40,000th issue of *The Times*: to-morrow's number: a history of printing"), 9, 6*d*; published, Sept. 10; British and foreign and colonial press comments, 11, 6*c*; 12, 4*a*, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 3*f*; reprint announced, 11, 6*c*; special

The Times (continued) :—
articles (" *The Times* printing number : reception by the public and the press "), 11, 6*c* ; (" The press and *The Times* : congratulations on the printing number "), 12, 4*a* ; (" The press and *The Times* : more tributes on the 40,000th issue "); 13, 7*e* ; (" The press and *The Times* : foreign appreciation "), 17, 7*c* ; second reprint announced, 13, 7*e* ; third reprint announced, 14, 4*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; colonial comments, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; published in book form (" *The Times* printing number : re-issue in book form "), Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —shipping and shipbuilding special number : publication announced, Dec. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 16*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; index to contents, 13, 58*e* ; published, Dec. 13 ; large demand reported ; congratulatory letters received, 14, 8*c* ; press comments (art., " The shipping number : tributes to its value and authority "), 20, 20*c* ; —South American supplement : publication date, May 25, 8*b* ; —subscriber, oldest : claim by Mr. L. F. Duncan (l.), Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Turkish war : map : see under MAPS ; —volumes from August 1, 1828, to June 30, 1911, bound : Windham Club set : sold (£106), Dec. 21, 8*f* ; —Walter, first John (leading art., " The founder of *The Times* "), Nov. 16, 9*d* ; —year, review of : special supplement : publication announced, Dec. 27, 7*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; published, 31

The Times Book Club — annual sale held, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; —Christmas books : exhibition held, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; sale, 20, 8*b* ; —Library club : lecture arrangements, Feb. 27, 13*e*

The Times Publishing Company (Ltd.)—transfer books to be closed, Sept. 23, 14*f* ; —directors elected, Feb. 16, 6*c* ; —law cases (breach of alleged agreement), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; (libel action against), Dec. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*a*

THÉVENIN, L.—" Laurence Bontemps " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 96*b*

THIBAUD, M. Jacques—violin recital, May 24, 53*e* ; concerts, June 6, 14*c* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d*

THIBAUT — espionage : see under GERMANY—Espionage

THICLITIRAS, M.—record standing long jump, April 16, 5*b*

THIÉBAUT, M. (France)—promoted minister plenipotentiary, first class, Jan. 8, 5*b*

THIEME, Ulrich — " Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart " reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 216*c* ; noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*

THIERRY, M. Adrien (France) — leaves London, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; returns to London, July 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, 29, 9*a* ; arrives in London from Paris, Sept. 4, 7*a*

THIERRY, M. Joseph M. P. (France)—elected reporter of Foreign Office vote, May 31, 3*a*

THIRD Avenue Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 2, 17*a*

THIRD Guards' Club—dinner, June 25, 11*d*

THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 23*b*

THIROLAY, Prof.—art theft : see under ART —Thefts—Quimper Museum

THIRSK — race meeting : see under TURF

THISELTON, Mr. Herbert C. — biographical : appointed general manager of London Guarantee and Accident Company, Nov. 20, 19*a* ; 21, 15*d*

THISTLE, order of ; see under ORDERS (British)

THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 2, 15*f*

THISTLETHWAYTE, Capt. Thomas G.—death, Nov. 18, 9*d*

THOM, Mr. William — at Tramways and Light Railways Association's Congress, on maintenance of tramway tracks (E.S.), July 3, 26*b*

THOM (David) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 21*b*

THOMA, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on — labour : coalmining dispute, Mar. 4, 5*e*

THOMAS, Lady — operation, April 30, 11*a* ; health, May 2, 9*a*

THOMAS, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Abel — death, July 24, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 14, 9*d* ;

THOMAS, Sir Abraham G.—knighted, June 14, 10*a*

THOMAS, Sir Alfred : see PONTYPRIDD of Cardiff, Lord

THOMAS, Arthur Charles — drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 13, 5*6d*

THOMAS, Mr. B.—at Whitney Theatre, on success of *Charley's Aunt*, Jan. 15, 10*e*

THOMAS, Lieut. C. E. L.—court-martial held, Feb. 3, 12*e*

THOMAS, Mr. C. J. H.—appointed member of departmental committee on Post Office buildings, May 29, 3*d*

THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—contributes to Cardiff distress fund, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; health, May 8, 11*d* ; leaves for Germany, July 12, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 18, 9*a*
Libel action against, Mar. 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 3*d*
at Cardiff, on coal-mining : minimum wage agitation ; Cambrian combine dispute ; threatened general strike ; Board of Trade intervention, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; (position of coalowners), 15, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 10*c* ; government intervention, 19, 10*d* ; on trade of port of Cardiff ; coalmining trade, May 22, 7*b* ; —at Derby on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; — at Ebbw Vale, on fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —at Great Western Hotel, Paddington, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 22, 10*b* ; —at Rhondda, on coalmining : co-partnership, June 3, 10*b*
on coal-mining : proposed sale of Cambrian trust collieries : replies to Mr. V. Hartshorn (int.), Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —labour : coalminers' strike (1898) : attitude recalled ; Mr. S. Hamilton (l.), Feb. 29, 7*c* ; coalminers' minimum wage dispute (int.), 8, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; government's proposals : attitude of South Wales owners (int.), 29, 10*d* ; (statement), Mar. 7, 10*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; (int.), 16, 10*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; syndicalist movement ; wages ; government intervention : profits of coalmining, 19, 7*a* ; Coalmines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), 20, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial policy ; referendum (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d*

THOMAS, Mr. D. L.—on labour: coalmining; wage, suggested minimum (l.), Jan. 2, 5*d*
THOMAS, Rev. Edmund—will, Sept. 6, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Edward:—
"Algernon Charles Swinburne: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 555*b*
"George Borrow—The Man and his Books" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 588*b*
THOMAS, Eileen — window-breaking charge, Mar. 6, 6*a*
THOMAS, Ellen, and Elizabeth Dunkley — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 24, 4*f*
THOMAS, Miss F.—at National Union of Women Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, April 8, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. F. D.—selected as candidate for post of coroner for Westminster, April 30, 3*c*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
THOMAS, G., and others—burglary charge, June 19, 4*d*
THOMAS, Col. Sir Godfrey V.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
THOMAS, Dr. Griffith — at Holborn Restaurant, on Canada: church work, May 2, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. H. L.—elected to Westminster city council, Feb. 2, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. H. W.—awarded blue of Cambridge University Football Club, Nov. 19, 14*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Havard—statue "Thyrsis" at Royal Academy discussed, May 21, 10*e*; to execute bronze model of "Thyrsis" for Johannesburg Art Gallery, June 3, 11*d*; bronze replica purchased for Melbourne art gallery, Oct. 9, 13*d*
THOMAS, Idris — King sends contribution to aid, Feb. 23, 11*a*; fund on behalf: thanks King for gift, Mar. 12, 8*d*; King receives and presents scarf pin; entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, 14, 8*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Illtyd—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
THOMAS, Sir Inigo — portrait painted; autogravure reproduction to be made, Feb. 20, 11*a*; receives presentation portrait, Mar. 2, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. (Australia)—at Colac, on Northern territory: land settlement, Mar. 23, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation boards, Feb. 2, 10*b*; present at Midland Railway officers' ball, 5, 10*f*; infant son to be christened in crypt of House of Commons, Aug. 5, 9*a*; christened, 7, 9*a*; assault on: prosecution, Oct. 21, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*
Granet, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 5, 10*f*
at Cardiff, on railway conciliation boards agreement, Jan. 8, 7*d*; — at Derby, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 23, 12*c* (e.c.); —at Hyde Park, on Central London Railway: dismissals, June 3, 10*b*; —at Islington, on railway: conciliation agreement, Dec. 2, 4*d*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on syndicalism; threatened strike of railway men, Mar. 25, 10*d*; — at Newport, on railwaymen's general strike (1911), Jan. 29, 7*b*; —at Swansea, on railway conciliation boards: agreement, Jan. 1, 7*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
—at Winchester House, on labour: railway conciliation scheme, Nov. 28, 4*e*; Irish comment, 29, 6*b*; —at Wrexham, on railway signalling, Dec. 23, 4*e*
in Parliament, on —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, July 30, 11*b*; —Ireland: labour: railway conciliation boards: companies' refusal to accept royal commission's findings, May 22, 13*b*; —labour: railways: Great Eastern Railway: clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*: Central London Railway: refusal of petition for conciliation scheme, dismissals, April 4, 12*f*; May 1, 14*c*; unrest; railwaymen's wages, 9, 13*d*; —Midland Railway Friendly Societies: reduced benefits, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —railways: accidents to employees, May 22, 13*b*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*b*
on labour: proposed amalgamation of railwaymen's unions (views), Jan. 4, 5*b*; —railways: alleged failure of signalling system on London Underground railways (statement), Sept. 13, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. E.—appointed joint general manager of London and Provincial Bank, Nov. 20, 19*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools, Jan. 10, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. John—library sold, Jan. 6, 8*f*
THOMAS, Mr. John L.—received by King, June 27, 11*b*
THOMAS, Dr. Lyn—Turkish war: to organize Welsh Red Cross Mission, Nov. 2, 5*e*
THOMAS, S.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 2, 7*f* (e.c.)
THOMAS, Mr. S.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 21, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mr. T. H.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
THOMAS, Maj. W. H.—elected master of Fruiterers' Company, Jan. 29, 6*f*
at Mansion House, on Fruiterers' Company, Oct. 29, 9*d* (e.c.)
THOMAS, Mr. W. J.—elected director of Barry Railway Company, Jan. 22, 41*c*: contributes to medical school of University College of South Wales and King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff, July 13, 7*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Walter—exhibition of photographs by: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
THOMAS, Mr. William—at Aberystwith, on territorial army: Sunday observance, Mar. 27, 6*d*
THOMAS, Rev. William—at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. William E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
THOMAS Arnold School, Chicago: see under CHICAGO
"THOMAS Cranfield" Children's Mission—appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*
THOMASON, Rev. E.—cycling accident (fatal), April 23, 15*f*
THOMAS Orchestra, Theodore — concert, Jan. 3, 7*e*
THOMASSET, Mr. H. P. — appointed member of legislative council of Seychelles, Jan. 19, 3*f*
THOMASSON, Col. de (France)—on Turkish war: Austrian military preparations (art. quoted), Dec. 17, 5*a*

THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles—elected mayor of Brighton; entertained, Nov. 11, 10*e*
"The Ace of Hearts" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*c*
THOMAS Transmission (Ltd.)—Dewar trophy awarded to, Feb. 3, 7*d*; —locomotives, internal combustion engine: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16*c*
THOME (R.) and Sons—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—"Military Architecture in England during the Middle Ages" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 436*c*
THOMPSON, Arthur—theft charge, May 22, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. L.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Carme (U.S.A.)—appointed treasurer, Nov. 15, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Charlotte, and Kate Douglas Wiggin—*Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* produced at Globe Theatre, Sept. 3, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy — appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer, May 27, 4*e*; appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
"Day-dreams of a Schoolmaster" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131*b*
"Works of Aristotle Translated into English. Volume IV. Historia Animalium" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 380*c*
THOMPSON, M. de Kay—"Applied Electro-Chemistry" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Miss E.—on hockey: suitability for girls (l., E.S.), Mar. 5, 32*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. S.—death, Dec. 2, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (statement), Jan. 5, 8*a*; 9, 5*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W. (Canada) —death, May 8, 11*c*
on Canada—wheat crop (statement), Jan. 29, 20*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. R.—on milk: 3 per cent. fat standard: effect on toning: report, Aug. 9, 6*b*
THOMPSON, George — jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 26, 4*a*; Mar. 20, 4*e*
THOMPSON, late Mr. George—sale of Raeburn portraits announced: will quoted, May 13, 12*f*
THOMPSON, George, and others — theft charge, Dec. 13, 54*b*
THOMPSON, George Allan — motor-cycle accident; inquest, Aug. 19, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. I. B.—on London Museum (l.), Mar. 26, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Isaac J.—theft charge, Oct. 15, 3*c*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M. — lectures announced, Feb. 16, 4*f*
at St. Margaret's church, Westminster, on Christianity: miracles, Feb. 22, 6*b*; 29, 14*b*; Mar. 7, 6*a*; 14, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 28, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. James Denton, Bp. of Sodor and Man — appointment gazetted, Feb. 17, 4*c*; degree of D.D. of Cambridge University conferred, 23, 6*c*; consecrated, Mar. 26, 4*d*; does homage on appointment, 27, 11*a*; receives presentations, April 10, 9*a*; 30, 4*d*; conducts confirmation at St. Olave's (Ramsay), 15, 4*e*; enthroned (add.), 19, 4*b*
at Church congress, on labour unrest, Oct. 2, 7*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. James E.—will, Nov. 21, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. James S.—death, May 31, 9*e*
THOMPSON, John Bonar — using violent language charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*; 19, 2*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. John C. M.—death, Nov. 7, 9*c*; inquest, 8, 4*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Joseph — will, July 11, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. M. S., and Mr. A. J. B. Wace—"Prehistoric Thessaly" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*a*
THOMPSON, Prof. P.—appointed dean of medical faculty of Birmingham University, Mar. 11, 6*c*
THOMPSON, Staff Surg. R.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. C.—at Society of Antiquaries, on Hittite hieroglyphic texts excavated at Carchemish, Nov. 22, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. R. E.—death, Sept. 11, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 12, 9*a*; will, Oct. 11, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Col. R. F. M.—"The Horse" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 71*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert:—
at Belfast, on Belfast harbour board, Jan. 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 10, 13*d*; Oct. 22, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert S. — death, Oct. 11, 9*f* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 13, 15*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—will, April 10, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus P.—biography of Lord Kelvin noticed (E.S.), May 29, 22*d*; receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at British Association, on wireless telephony; Sir O. Lodge's work, Sept. 7, 3*a*: on gas turbines (E.S.), 11, 20*c*; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on Col. T. D. Sewell, Oct. 17, 11*c*: —at Illuminating Engineering Society's dinner, on progress in public lighting, Feb. 17, 16*c*; — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on magnetism of permanent magnets (E.S.), June 19, 27*d*: on work of International Electrotechnical Commission (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*a*; —at optical convention, on training of opticians, June 20, 4*d*
on rubies: artificial (l.), May 8, 5*f*: —Volta's electrical apparatus: Sir H. Norman's discovery (l., E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*e*; —women's suffrage: replies to Sir A. Wright (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Slason—on United States: railways ("Chicago"), I. ("As America's railway centre"), June 28, 63*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—on Thames: proposed construction of dock at Ham, Jan. 8, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker:—
at London county council, on traffic board for London, Oct. 16, 8*e*; white slave traffic: London county council's flats: Mr. H. Booth's allegations: rebuilding of Lambeth Bridge; proposed tramway over St. Paul's Bridge, 23, 5*f*; on proposed western road scheme, Nov. 20, 14*b*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town planning, April 26, 4*c*
THOMPSON (*alias* Pettit), William—alleged miscarriage of justice: see under LAW—Miscarriage of justice

THOMPSON, Dr. William A.—appeal against conviction, June 11, 3*b*
THOMPSONS, Quarrell, and Jones, Messrs. —name changed, Aug. 10, 15*b*
THOMSEN, Prof. Vilhelm—birthday : receives order of Elephant, Jan. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Mr. A. Yalden—accepts mastership of Exmoor Foxhounds, May 9, 14*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—on Letchworth Garden City : local option poll (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 9*d*
THOMSON, Prof. Alexis—at Edinburgh University, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 13, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mr. B.—on wireless telegraphy : Marconi company's contract with government ; Poulsen system (evid.), Nov. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 26, 8*d* : 28, 4*a*
THOMSON, Sir C.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* : leaving for India, Oct. 28, 9*a*
THOMSON, Dr. Crawford—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*
THOMSON, Mrs. D.—awarded gold medal of Poets' Club, May 14, 14*e*
THOMSON, Mr. D. (Australia)—on shipping : subsidies (views quoted), Jan. 10, 13*e*
THOMSON, Mr. F.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering and accountancy (E.S.), May 22, 24*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G.—"Modern Sanitary Engineering : Part I. House Drainage" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 25*d*
THOMSON, Dr. H. C.—appointed physician to department for nervous diseases at Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*e*
THOMSON, Mr. H. L.—on telephones, cab-rank (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 16*d*
THOMSON, Mr. J. A.—"Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, and Lower Chordata" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 185*b*
THOMSON, Mr. J. M. A. — death, Aug. 2, 7*c*
THOMSON, Sir James — appointed chairman of stores committee of India council, Nov. 23, 11*a*
THOMSON, Mr. John—on shipping : icebergs : use of electric thermometers (l.), April 18, 12*e*
THOMSON, John Boden Montgomery—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 10, 3*a*
THOMSON, Sir Joseph J. — biographical ; awarded order of Merit, Mar. 16, 8*a* : invested, 27, 11*a* : accepts life membership of Royal Societies Club, 21, 9*a*
at Cambridge, on atoms, Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —at Public School Science Masters' meeting, on scholarship system at Cambridge University, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; education : value of lectures, 12, 10*d*
THOMSON, Gen. Sir M.—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b* : extract from Mr. Sherer's "Havelock's March on Cawnpore, 1857," quoted ; correspondence, Jan. 6, 9*b*
THOMSON, Mr. Robert—new reinforced metal invention described (E.S.), Jan. 24, 19*b*
on ferro-concrete (l., E.S.), Mar. 6, 23*e*
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
THOMSON, T. W.—inquest, May 3, 4*d*
THOMSON, Mr. William—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
THOMSON, Dr. William Arnold — illegal operation charge, May 17, 3*f* ; 18, 4*c* ; struck off register, Nov. 28, 3*c*
THOMSON (Patrick) (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17*e*
THOMSON, Messrs.—Winchester cathedral : restoration work : Mr. T. G. Jackson (l.), July 20, 6*f*
THOMSON (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—on labour : transport workers' strike : cleansing of cattle ship *Devona* (l. quoted), May 27, 6*b*
THOMSON Line—Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : reported acquisition denied, Feb. 9, 20*d*
THORBURN, Mr. S. S.—at Caxton Hall, on India : education, Feb. 20, 14*e*
THORBURN, Mr. Thomas — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
THORBURN, Maj. William — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Peebles, May 1, 11*a*
THORESBY, Mr. Frederick — elected managing director of Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 19*f*
THORIUM—Mr. E. White (lecture, E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c*
THORNABY-ON-TEES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
THORNE, Edwin J.—drunk charge, Nov. 5, 15*d*
THORNE, Mr. George :—
at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Anglo-German relations : Lord Roberts's Manchester speech, Nov. 23, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 17, 13*f*
THORNE, Rev. James C.—death, Jan. 19, 8*f* ; 23, 11*d*
THORNE, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on unemployed, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; education endowments, 16, 10*b* ; —at Manchester, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Labour party : Parliamentary policy, Nov. 25, 7*b* ; —at Newport, on education ; socialism : reply to Dean of Manchester, Sept. 2, 8*c* ; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, May 31, 8*d* ; June 10, 6*b* ; —at trades union congress, delivers presidential address, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; on religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 9, 11*e* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on navy : award of contracts to Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — army : discipline : penalties, April 1, 10*c* ; — factories, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; —labour : London transport workers' strike : disturbances : charges against police Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 14, 6*e*
on Carson, Sir E. : alleged seditious speeches : correspondence with Sir E. Carson (P.N.), May 2, 8*e* ; — coalmining strike : trade union funds (s.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —labour : agreements (evid.), Oct. 17, 8*e*
THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. A. W. — placed on retired pay, July 10, 6*d*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. W. — at Dominions royal commission, on supply of iron ore, Nov. 14, 15*d*
THORNLEY-DODGE, Mr.—recital, Mar. 6, 13*d*
THORNTON, Mr. B. R. — on Birkbeck Bank : liability of directors (l.), Jan. 26, 14*d*

THORNTON, Miss C. S.—will, Dec. 27, 9c (e.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. D. H.—motor-car overturns to avoid collision with King's motor, Aug. 20, 4d
THORNTON, Lieut. E. J. V. — drowned (submarine A 3), Feb. 3, 8a; biographical, 3, 8b; 5, 4b
THORNTON, Mr. P. M.—"Some Things We Have Remembered" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 182b
THORNTON, Mr. R. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dorset, Sept. 11, 9a
THORNTON, Mr. R. T. (mayor) — refusal of invitations to Sunday meetings, Feb. 5, 3c
THORNTON, Mr. Richard H. — "An American Glossary" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 358b
THORNTON, Rt. Rev. S. — at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 3, 4a
THORNTON, Mr. W.—resigning post of chief constable of Gravesend, Mar. 2, 7c (e.e.)
THORNTON, Prof. W. M.:—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on coal dust: ignition (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26c; —at British Association, on coalmining accidents: explosions (E.S.), Sept. 11, 20a
THORNYCROFT (J. I.) and Co., (Ltd.) — launch captured at Ras-el-Ketib by Italians: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —Canada: contract for customs steamer placed, Sept. 20, 3b; —dividend, Mar. 27, 22b; —history, Dec. 13, 26d; —marine motors: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18c; —meeting, April 23, 24f; —report, April 12, 20e
THOROGOOD, Mr. Horace — on Putumayo: treatment of natives: interviews with directors of Peruvian Amazon Company (evid.), Nov. 19, 7e
THOROGOOD, William —stealing and receiving charge, May 6, 5c
THOROLD, Brig.-Surg. Harry O.—will, June 3, 11c
THORP, Mr. J. — at Princes' Restaurant, on Agenda Club; social service, Feb. 13, 4e
THORP, Lieut.-Col. John W. H. — death, Sept. 27, 9e; inquest, 28, 6f
THORP, Mr. T. — appointed justice, Aug. 28, 6e
THORPE, Frank E.—assault charge, Nov. 5, 4e
THORPE, Rev. J. H. — at Church House, on Wales: church disestablishment, Mar. 6, 4f
THORPE, Miss M.—will, Jan. 31, 9b
THORPE, T.—theft charge, Feb. 7, 9d
THORPE, Rev. W. P. — instituted to vicarage of Little Maplestead, Sept. 28, 4d
THORPE Hall estate — action against surveyors: see BEADEL, Wood and Co.
THREADGOLD (police-constable) — stops runaway horse, April 26, 7e
THREAVE Castle—particulars; preservation: arrangements, Dec. 25, 8f (e.e.)
THREE Arts Club—ball: date, Dec. 2, 9b; —*matinée*: date, Mar. 8, 11b; May 1, 11d; programme, 13, 12c; 20, 12a; given, 22, 6d
THREE choirs festival: see under MUSIC
"THREE Irish Oysters"—on Horton, Dr.: attitude towards home rule (l.), Feb. 12, 7e
THRELFALL, Mr. R. B.—appointed headmaster of Ludlow Grammar School, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.)
THRELFALL'S Brewery (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 26, 16d; July 25, 18d; meeting, Aug. 2, 14c
THRESH, Dr. J. C.:—
at Institution of Water Engineers, on pollution of water supplies (E.S.), Dec. 18, 24b
on Essex—water supply (report), Sept. 13, 3f (e.e.)
THRING, Staff Paymaster E. W. C. — authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17a
THRONE Insurance Society (Ltd.) — directors: prosecution, Nov. 23, 3f
THRUPP, Wilfrid, and Michael Kane — assault charge, Jan. 1, 14e
THRUSHES: see under BIRDS
THUENA, Baron von — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
THULE Steamship Company (Ltd.) — services: Sweden: August holiday tour: arrangements, July 30, 13f
THUN, Mr. A. — granted concession in Brazil, Mar. 13, 22c
THUNDER, Mr. P.—death, Dec. 12, 8d
THUREAU-DANGIN, M. Paul — "The Life of S. Bernardino of Siena" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 20c
THURLBY — chapel, Wesleyan: Mr. Justice Lawrance presents site, Jan. 24, 6b
THURLBY'S (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 17, 3b
THURNAN, Mr. Digby — on tithes: designation as tax (l.), Jan. 10, 10e
THURN-VALSASSINA, Count (Austria-Hungary)—confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 16, 5a
THURSBY, Rear Adm. Cecil Finnes — appointed to third battle squadron, Aug. 12, 4b; 27, 8e
THURSBY, Mr. Charles, and Miss Christopher St. John — *The Coronation*: refused licence, Jan. 24, 10c; produced by Pioneers, 29, 10d
THURSBY, Sir J. — at Gimcrack Club dinner, on turf: contradicts reported intention of King to withdraw support, Nov. 30, 4b
THURSO—water supply: new scheme (E.S.), Mar. 20, 27a
THURSTON, Mr. E. T.—"The Antagonists" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375a
THWAITES, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 5, 9f
THWAITES, Miss I.—at Portsmouth, on manual training, April 9, 5e
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
at London county council on Australian offices in Strand, Jan. 31, 8c
in Parliament on—Bath: secondary school: grant, June 7, 13c; —Bedford College for Women: Regent's park site, June 26, 15c; —diplomatic service: buildings, June 5, 14b, c; —Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12c; —Lambeth Bridge Bill, Mar. 8, 13b; —land: Crown renewal of leases, June 26, 15c; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14a, c; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12c; —London county council: Bill (Tramways and Improvements), April 23, 15e; —Mabuse, Jan: "Adoration of the Kings": purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12f; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 1, 14d; 14, 6d;

THYNNE, Lord Alexander—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 15, 12*a*, *c* ; —museums : administration, June 5, 14*e* ; —parks, royal : maintenance : suggested contributions from local taxation, June 5, 14*c* ; —poor law : administration : reform, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, April 11, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*b* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b*
on London—improvement (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*d*
THYNNE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—health, Oct. 18, 9*a*
THYNNE, Mr. J.—leaves for Ceylon, Feb. 3, 11*a*
THYROID treatment : see under STATURE
TIBBETS, Mrs. W.—"Cities Seen in East and West" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
TIBET :—
China—Hsikangseng (new province) : see HSIKANGSENG ; —sovereignty question : Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 7*a* ; Fulton, Sir R. F. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*d*
Great Britain — agent : suggested appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Chinese opinion : Mr. J. A. Brailsford (l.), June 24, 5*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; Price, Mr. W. P. (l.), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 12*a* ; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), July 31, 12*a* ; Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 3, 4*c*
Great Britain and China—British memorandum to China, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; no reply received, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Japanese opinion, 4, 3*c* ; Chinese press : anti-British comments, 5, 4*c* ; (art., "The British memorandum"), 17, 5*c* ; Chinese ministers hold secret session : modified policy suggested by acting-premier, 17, 4*c* ; statement by war minister : council's decision, 19, 5*a* ; Chinese expedition recalled, 18, 3*c* : M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, 21, 6*d* ; Chinese reply to British note, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; Great Britain and Russia : agreement : see under PARLIAMENT
India — frontier : Maj. Gunter to explore Upper Dihong Valley, Oct. 9, 5*e*
Mongolia, relations with—supposed Mongolian mission refused permission to enter Tibet at Darjiling, Sept. 4, 3*c*
Russia—intrigue alleged, Jan. 5, 3*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tashi Lama — flight : arrives at Khimbawong, April 19, 5*a* ; at Shigatse, May 11, 5*e* ; letter to Dalai Lama, 17, 5*c*
Unrest—Tibetan revolt : particulars of fighting : *Statesman* version, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; republic proclaimed ; representative council formed ; Tibetan attack on Chinese threatened, April 5, 3*f* ; troops despatched from Derga and Ta-chien-ba, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; troops leave Kalimpong, 14, 5*f*
Chang's column, Gen. —application for permission to leave for India probable, Nov. 21, 5*f*
TIBET—Unrest (continued) :—
China — indemnity demanded : refusal by Dalai Lama ; envoys intercepted and imprisoned, Aug. 21, 3*b* ; expedition : progress, 23, 3*e*
Chu's column, Gen.—ambushed at Hochuka ; arrives at Litang, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; movements, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; at Litang, 1, 8*c*
Dalai Lama — emissary (Dorjieff) at St. Petersburg, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; return to Tibet suggested : Sir R. F. Fulton (l.), 6, 3*d* ; returning : at Kalimpong, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; flight recalled, 16, 5*c* ; prophesy of death, May 11, 5*e* ; relations with Tashi Lama, 17, 5*c* : at Kalimpong, June 12, 12*b* ; leaves for Lhasa, 25, 5*f* ; flight from Lhasa recalled, 25, 5*f* ; envoys reported massacred ; decision to return to India reported, July 11, 5*d* ; reported agreement with Amban, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; refuses Chinese indemnity demands, 21, 3*b* ; supposed Mongolian mission detained at Darjiling, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; former rank and titles restored, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —agreement with Amban : violation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Dorjieff — at St. Petersburg, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; arrival in Tibet reported, July 19, 5*e* ; visit to Lhassa : see under PARLIAMENT
Gyangtse—fighting ; Chinese surrender, May 11, 5*e*
Hsiangcheng—captured by Chinese, Oct. 9, 5*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*c*
India—Chinese refugees arrive at frontier, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; transport of refugees from Chumbi begun, Oct. 9, 5*e*
Leading article ("The fighting in Tibet"), May 7, 9*d*
Lhasa — fighting, April 18, 5*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; reports doubted, 19, 5*a* ; *Statesman's* correspondent's report ; Chinese reinforcements despatched, 24, 5*d* ; fighting, May 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; peace negotiations fail, 17, 5*c* ; monastery bombarded, 17, 5*c* ; Chinese besieged, 21, 5*a* ; fighting, June 1, 5*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; Tibetans executed by adherents of Dalai Lama, 1, 5*b* ; fighting reported, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; peace reported, 22, 4*f* ; fighting, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Shigatse — Chinese surrender, May 11, 5*e*
Szechuan (China)—Tibetans capture Litang and Batang, July 12, 5*c*
Taonanfu—Mongol forces marching towards, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Yuin Tutuh's column—at Tachienlu; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*c* · leaves Hokou for Litang, 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
TICH-LIANG (China) — at Tientsin, Feb. 1, 5*e*
TICKTON, Mr. G. B.—on Putumayo : treatment of natives : attitude of directors of Peruvian Amazon Company (evid.), Nov. 19, 7*e*

TIDWORTH — church, soldiers': opening date, April 18, 4c; particulars; opening announced, May 4, 6a; dedicated, 6, 15a
TIEH-LIANG (China) — attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 22, 8a
TIENTSIN-PUKAU Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
TIERRA del Fuego—Alcaluf tribe: described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3a; —map: see under MAPS; —missions: station at Ushuaia (sp. art., "A former mission station in Tierra del Fuego: Ushuaia," S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2a; —natives: customs (sp. art., "The tribes of Tierra del Fuego," S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3a; —Oua tribe: described (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 3a; —Yagan tribe: described (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 2b; Feb. 27, 3a
TIERSOT, M.—"Jean-Jacques Rousseau": reviewed (sp. art., "Music: Rousseau the musician"), Nov. 23, 10e
TIFLIS—proposed polytechnic institute: funds voted and subscribed, Dec. 27, 5f (e.e.)
TIGHE, Col. Michael J.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10c
TILBURY—ferry: motor-car traffic: hours extended, June 29, 3f; —jetty, new: see under LONDON, Port of
TILBURY, Rev. H. F.—elected vicar of Orton, Mar. 14, 4e
TILBY, Mr. T. Martin:—
on Church of England: church defence" Sunday (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3a; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Royal Albert Hall meeting; Hyde Park demonstration (l.), June 15, 3e
TILCHE (B.) and Sons, Messrs.—balance-sheet: particulars of liabilities, May 6, 17f
TILDEN, Sir William A.—on origin of life (l.), Sept. 10, 48e
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—fined for non-service on jury, Feb. 15, 3d; fine remitted, 19, 3d
Devonport, Lord—threats against (s.), June 12, 10b; horsewhip threat (hoax), 14, 8d; attacks on (s.), July 11, 8b; 29, 6b; prays for death, 25, 6c; (s.), Aug. 19, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law case, May 24, 51a
Northampton—Parliamentary representation: invited to address Northampton branch of British Socialist party, Dec. 2, 8e
at Aberavon, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 19, 5c; —at Bristol, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6b; —at Canning town, on Thames Iron works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company: hours of labour, Jan. 16, 10e; —at Hyde Park, on London transport workers' dispute, June 22, 8c; suggests use of violence, July 8, 6b; —at Maritime Hall, on London transport workers' dispute, May 24, 57f; —at Preston, on employment of military in trade disputes (incitement not to shoot): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Southwark-park, on London transport workers' strike, July 29, 6b; —at Tower-hill on London transport workers' strike, May 30, 8a; 31, 8d; June 1, 10b; 3, 10a; 10, 6b; 20, 5d; 21, 8f; 26, 7b; 28, 7a; organization of strikers'
TILLETT, Mr. Ben (continued):—
civilian police, 10, 6b; 11, 10c; on cancelled visit of King to Royal Albert Dock, 9, 8c; London transport workers' strike, 18, 6b; 20, 5e (e.e.); —at trades union congress, on compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, Sept. 5, 8b; 6, 8a; —at Whitehall, on London transport workers' strike, June 5, 8a
on George V., King: visit to London docks: attitude of transport workers, June 20, 5d; —labour: coalmining dispute: attitude of Middlesbrough dock labourers (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 10e; London transport workers' strike, May 30, 7f; Sir E. Clarke's report (int.), 30, 8a; — London: port board: establishment (add.), Dec. 23, 4f
TILLEY, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9b
TILLEY, Mr. A.—on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (l.), Nov. 21, 13e
TILLING, Mr. R. S.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on army: supply of horses, Mar. 20, 6a; —at War Office, on army: subsidy for horses, Jan. 18, 11e
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16b; meeting, 24, 20e; law case (negligence), Nov. 12, 3a; stock issue announced, Dec. 10, 19d; particulars, 14, 19c; prospectus, 16, 17d
TILLOTSON, Archbp.—portrait presented to St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 20, 10d
TILOS—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations — Ægean
TILT Cove Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 25c; Nov. 28, 19a
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia):—
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 29, 5d
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—message to Mr. S. Buxton, April 18, 11a
TIMBER—English: Mr. M. C. Duchesne (p.), Dec. 17, 10b (e.e.); —furness: bark-peeling season begun, May 15, 8d (e.e.); —market: condition: *Timber Trades Journal* report, Dec. 27, 4c; —preservation: Powell Wood-Process Syndicate (Ltd.): method: pamphlet issued (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16c; —trade: reports for 1911, Jan. 22, 38f; —wood-substitutes: article ("Jointless wood-substitutes: their use and advantages," E.S.), April 17, 26e
Timber Trades Journal — annual special issue noticed, April 3, 10e
TIMBRELL and Deighton, Messrs.—on Eves (Charles) and Co.: evidence in law case Dobson v. Cotton and Co. (l.), July 20, 3e
TIME—conference, international (Paris): held, Oct. 16, 5d; —Greenwich time signal: rates for transmission reduced, July 2, 10e
Ireland—Uniformity Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10a
Standard — Post Office method of distributing: Mr. R. M. Hook (s.), Oct. 15, 4b
TIMIRIAZEFF, M. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Jan. 30, 5c
TIMMINS, Christopher — robbery with violence charge, Oct. 26, 10e

TIMOR—natives: rebellion reported, Feb. 8, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; reinforcements despatched, 6, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*e* (e.e.); fighting, April 20, 5*b*; Portuguese reinforcements to be despatched, 29, 7*e*; despatched, May 14, 5*d* (e.e.); fighting, 29, 5*b* (e.e.); particulars of battle, Aug. 26, 5*b*; —Portugal and Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Portugal
TIMOTHY, John—selling milk deficient in natural fat charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
TIMSON, Lieut.-Col. S. R.—on wreck of *Titanic* (l.), April 26, 10*f*
TIMUR ruby: see under REGALIA
TIN—Cornish ores: treatment: Mr. W. F. Wilkinson (p., E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*; —trade: condition ("The position of tin: slow increase in the supply"), June 15, 19*c*; output: statistics for 10 years, June 15, 19*c*; special article ("Nigerian tin shares"), Mar. 12, 19*d*
TINAYRE, Mme. M. — "The Sweetness of Life" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
TINEL, Mr. Edgar—death, Oct. 29, 9*c* (e.e.)
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*b*
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 19*b*
TINKLER, John Edward — theft of books from Peterborough cathedral library charge, Feb. 15, 8*e*; 22, 6*b*; Mar. 1, 3*f*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 3*d*; April 12, 3*f*; withdraws application for leave to appeal against conviction, May 29, 6*f*
TINPLATE trade—condition: Mr. H. C. Bond (s.), Jan. 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*a*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —year 1911 reviewed: Brooker, Dore, and Co. (report), Jan. 22, 20*f*
TIN Plate Workers' Company—master elected, May 13, 12*b*; June 11, 16*a*; —wardens elected, May 13, 12*b*; June 11, 16*a*
TINTERN Abbey—restoration: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TIN Trust (Ltd.)—share issue, July 18, 20*c*
TIPPERARY—crime: see under IRELAND
TIPPETT, Mrs. I.—keeping a dog without licence charge, Dec. 3, 8*b*
TIPPLE, Rev. S. A.—death, Dec. 20, 9*c*; funeral, 24, 7*b*
TIRARD, Dr. N.—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, May 17, 20*d*; June 14, 4*b*; correction, 17, 15*e*
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—birthday; receives Emperor William, Mar. 20, 8*a*; awarded brilliants of Order of Black Eagle, May 23, 5*a*; received by Emperor William; celebrates anniversary of appointment as secretary for navy, June 17, 5*b*
Naval policy—Herr Konrad Haussmann (art. quoted), April 8, 3*a*; correction, 10, 3*e*; (s.), 26, 5*e*; German opinion, 10, 3*c*; 12, 5*a*; Herr Basserman (s.), 24, 5*a*; Dr. Mueller (s.), 24, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—Moroccan international crisis: alleged threatened British attack on Germany, May 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*a*; —navy: Bill, April 23, 5*b*; (correction, 24, 5*a*: Admiralty press bureau, 24, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*); May 13, 8*d*; 14, 5*a*
TIRUCALLI: see under RUBBER—Natal
TIRUCALLI Rubber Concessions (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 23, 16*b*
TISSFRONT, Joseph, and Angelina Tisserout—disorderly premises charge, Jan. 4, 2*d*
TISZA, Count Stephen (Hungary)—prospects of election as president of Chamber, May 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*f*; elected, 23, 8*e*; Army Bills crisis: secures passage through Hungarian Chamber: scenes, June 5, 8*c*; vigorous administration of presidency of chamber: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; statement issued, 13, 5*a*; demonstrations against at Budapesth, 17, 5*a*
Attempt on life by M. Kovacs — details, June 8, 8*d*; M. Kovacs attempts suicide, 8, 8*d*; Austrian opinion, 10, 8*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 8*c*; M. Kovacs acquitted, Dec. 18, 5*c*
TITAGHUR Jute factory (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c*
Titanic disaster: see under SHIPPING casualties
TITCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for Southern Bulgaria, Oct. 14, 6*d*
TITE, Mr. F.—on coalmining dispute: distress among London coalporters, April 9, 6*c*
Tithe Rent-charge Table, The—editor: on tithes: rent-charge (l.), Jan. 3, 8*e*
TITHES—London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —Much Hadham: forecast: Rev. J. J. Gratrex (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*d*; —Norris, Mr. W. F. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d*; —origin: Bp. of St. Davids (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —rent-charge: Mr. P. W. Millard (l.), Jan. 3, 8*e*; (law cases), Nov. 2, 3*a*; 11, 3*e*; —tax, designation as: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*f*; Mr. P. V. Smith (l.), 9, 4*c*; Mr. D. Thurnam (l.), 10, 10*e*; —Wales: see under WALES—Church—Endowments
TITIAN—"Portrait of a Young Girl": sold (3,600 guineas), July 6, 11*d*
TITICACA, Lake: see under AMERICA, South
TITTERTON, Mr. W. R.—"From Theatre to Music-hall" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 267*b*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—health, Jan. 24, 5*b*
"Sei Anni di Politica Estera: 1903-1909" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 366*c*
at Paris University, on Leonardo da Vinci: Franco-Italian relations, July 6, 5*c*; Italian comments, 9, 5*a*
TITUS, Stephen—shooting outrage: see under SHOOTING—Outrages—Tottenham-court-road
TIVERTON—Edward VII., King: statue unveiled, May 25, 10*e*; —mayor nominated, Oct. 21, 11*a*; elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*; —water-bailing custom observed, Sept. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
TIVERTON, Lady—operation, July 18, 9*a*; health, 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Aug. 2, 7*a*
TIVERTON, Lord—new address, Nov. 19, 11*a*
TIVERTONIAN Association—dinner: date, Aug. 12, 9*b*; arrangements, Oct. 22, 9*a*
TIVOLI Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 8*f*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 10*e*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 7*f*; April 8, 9*e*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 5*f*; May 20, 12*b*; 21, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; June 17, 12*a*; 20, 8*d*;

TIVOLI Theatre (continued) :—
July 8, 9*d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*e*; Sept. 2, 9*e*; 4, 6*d*; 9, 9*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 30, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 14*d*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; —reconstruction: London county council theatres and music-halls committee: recommendation, June 24, 6*e*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 20*f*; meeting, 31, 18*d*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crop: output statistics, June 1, 25*d* (e.e.); report, July 16, 18*d*
TOASTS, loyal: see under ROYALTY
TOBACCO—*Bulletin* of Imperial Institute (report), July 16, 18*c*; —consumption and expenditure: statement prepared for British Anti-tobacco and Anti-Narcotic League, Feb. 12, 13*d*; —Cuba: see under CUBA
Cultivation — British empire: South-Eastern Agricultural College trials: Board of Agriculture declines further subsidy, July 12, 13*c*; —Development Commissioners: letter to Mr. A. J. Brandon, Sept. 17, 6*d*; —Hampshire: farm at Church Crookham: Mr. A. J. Brandon (views), Aug. 21, 6*c*; visited by farmers, Sept. 12, 4*e* (e.e.)
Duty — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; —home-grown, position of: Mr. G. C. H. Wheler (s.P.), April 3, 14*a*; —insecticides and sheep dips, exemption of: Mr. Bathurst's amendment outlined (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; new clause outlined (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; —May, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 20*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Phillips, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 21, 18*c*; —reduction: Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schuster, Mr. W. S. L. (s.), Mar. 4, 20*c*
East Indian: sale: at Amsterdam, Mar. 16, 20*c*; —insecticide, use as: South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye): experiments; report, April 1, 4*c*; —trade: bonus system: Mr. E. S. Caton (l.), Feb. 28, 22*b*
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
TOBACCO Products Company (Ltd.) — capital; stock issue arrangements, Oct. 9, 20*b*; board of directors: composition, Oct. 17, 20*b*; chartered; temporary president chosen, 18, 19*b*; president elected, Nov. 2, 17*b*; formation: details, 4, 15*d*; 15, 15*c*
TOBERMORY Bay—Spanish Armada: see under SPANISH Armada
TOBIN, Mr. A. A.—health, May 27, 9*a*; elected master of bench of Middle Temple, 16, 3*f*; returning to London, 31, 9*a*
TOBLER, Karl—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 5*d*; body found, 22, 3*a*
TOBRUK—described, Jan. 9, 3*c*
TOCORNAL, Señor Ismael (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Jan. 24, 5*c*
TOD, Robert John, and H. L. M. Daniel—defrauding railway company charge, July 25, 2*d*
TODD, Judge—to be appointed recorder of Londonderry, Sept. 9, 5*f*
TODD, Mr. A.—elected master of Wax Chandlers' Company, Aug. 21, 4*f*
TODD, Mr. B.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*e*
TODD, Dr. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 25, 9*a*
TODD, Mr. E. Enever:—
"Case against Tariff Reform, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 19*a*
on Portugal — tariff: position of British goods (l.), Oct. 17, 20*e*
TODD, Dr. G. B.—illegal operations charge, June 4, 3*b*; struck off register, Nov. 28, 3*c*
TODD, Surg.-Gen. H.—appointed honorary surgeon to King, April 27, 5*b*
TODD, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 14, 9*c*
TODD, Prof. J. A.—at British Association, on labour unrest, Sept. 7, 3*e*
TODD, John—arson charge, June 12, 10*b*
TODD, Mr. John — on fires: prevention: building regulations (l.), Dec. 3, 17*d*
TODD, Mr. Joseph W.—authorized to accept order of naval merit, May 1, 11*a*; (S.A.S.), 30, 5*b*
TODD, Miss Louisa F.—biographical; appointed resident tutor in honour school of English language and literature at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, Feb. 20, 7*f*
TODD, Miss Mabel L.—"Tripoli the Mysterious" reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 278*c*
TODD, Miss Margaret — on late Dr. Sophia Jex-Blake: appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 17, 7*e*
TODD, W.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
TODD, Mr. W. A.—will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
TODHUNTER, Miss W. A.—appointed principal of Lincoln Training College for Mistresses, May 30, 10*b*
TODLEBEN, Count (Russia)—leaves St. Petersburg for Bukarest, Dec. 9, 5*b*
TODMORDEN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TODOROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria):—
Turkish war — capture of Salonika (tel.), Nov. 13, 9*c*; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e*
TODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of commerce and industry, Jan. 30, 5*d*
in Sobranye, on finance: condition, Dec. 23, 5*c*
TOGO — governor to be appointed, April 11, 3*b*
TOGO, Adm. Count (Japan)—appointed chairman of Prince Arthur of Connaught's reception committee, Sept. 17, 3*a*; 18, 4*c*
TOGOLAND — Dahomey: boundary question: see under DAHOMEY; —Sudan, French: boundary question: see under SUDAN—French
TOKUGAWA, Mme.—"at home," July 18, 9*a*
TOKUGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in London, Sept. 12, 9*a*; leaving for Tokyo, Dec. 28, 7*a*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 15, 3*a*
TOKYO—finance: loan: issue announced, Feb. 16, 16*d*; particulars, 17, 19*d*; prospectus, 21, 18*d*; 22, 20*f*; result of Paris issue, 23, 18*e*; result of New York issue, 28, 21*b*; —St. Hilda's school: rebuilding: site obtained, Mar. 13, 14*c*
TOKYO, R.C. Archbp. of: see BONNE, Most Rev. F.

TOLEDO, M. Marc de, and M. Abel Hermant — *Rue de la Paix* produced at Paris, Jan. 23, 5*f*
TOLEDO, St. Louis, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES —Railways
TOLEDO and Ohio Central Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES — Railways
TOLENTINO, Signor Piero—exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
TOLER, Mr. F. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 11, 3*c*
TOLLER, Prof.—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6*d*
TOLLY, Mr. W. E.—accident (fatal), April 24, 10*a* (c.e.)
TOLMERS-SQUARE Congregational Church —suicide of Paul Hubener : see HUBENER, Paul
TOLPUDDLE — memorial to men sentenced in 1833 for mutiny and conspiracy (attempting to form union), May 27, 4*e* (c.e.)
TOLSTOY, Count Leo—exhibition illustrative of life, work, and death ; held, July 30, 8*f* ; Aug. 10, 4*f*
"Father Sergius, and other stories and Plays" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 11, 14*b*
Moscow, burning of — views quoted : correspondence, Sept. 20, 3*f*
Works, posthumous — Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l., L.S.), Feb. 1, 46*c*
TOLSTOY, Countess Leo—pension granted, Jan. 31, 6*e*
TOMALIN, Mr. L.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on railway rates ; Bill, April 19, 5*f*
TOMANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed first secretary to London embassy, Dec. 24, 7*a*
TOMASITCH, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as Ban of Croatia, Jan. 22, 5*e*
TOMATOES — diseases : canker : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues warning, Feb. 29, 13*d* (c.e.) ; *mycosperella citrullina* : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues warning, Mar. 4, 13*d*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Dec. 18, 18*a* ; report, Oct. 30, 19*f* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 21*c*
TOMINIL (Mexican) Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 27, 19*d*
TOMKINS, Dr. H. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
TOMKINS, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
TOMKINSON, Capt. H.—hunting accident, Dec. 19, 9*a*
TOMKINSON, Mr. M.—nominated mayor of Kidderminster, Oct. 21, 11*a*
TOMLIN, Com. George N.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
TOMLINSON, Superintendent John — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. G. — at Dublin, on licensing : taxation, April 11, 8*d*
TOMLINSON, Sir W. E. M. — death, Dec. 18, 9*c*
TOMPKINS, R. — appeal against sentence, Jan. 13, 4*a*
TOMSK — education : House of Science : see under RUSSIA — Education
TOMTITS : see under BIRDS
TONBRIDGE School — old boys : dinner, June 27, 11*c* ; —prizes : distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —scholarships awarded, June 18, 10*a*
TONE Valley Manufacturing Company — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Labour disputes
TONG — church : communion cup : proposed sale, Nov. 30, 11*e* ; correspondence, Dec. 5, 9*b* ; Mr. A. F. G. L. Gower (l.), 12, 12*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Sir C. Smith (views), 13, 56*e* ; Sir C. H. Read (l.), 16, 11*a* ; 24, 8*f*
TONIC Sol-fa Association — meeting : date, Jan. 19, 9*d*
TONNER, Mr. W. J. — death, Dec. 25, 9*c*
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A. — on engines : internal gas and Diesel engines compared (l., E.S.), May 1, 25*e*
TOOMEY, Mr. J. A. — on India : gold standard reserves (l.), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; 27, 18*f*
TOOTH, Dr. H. H. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —military training, compulsory : public schools (l.), Sept. 28, 7*b*
TOOTH, Sir R. L. — offers to establish centre for teachers visiting London, July 15, 4*a*
TOOTING — Totterdown fields estate : see under HOUSING
TOOVEY, Mr. J. — collection of autograph letters : sale announced, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; sold, April 26, 4*f*
TOPHAM, Jones, and Railton, Messrs. — receives contract for construction of docks at Southampton, Nov. 23, 13*c*
TORBITT, William H.—theft charge, Feb. 23, 6*c*
TORGUT Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — declines appointment as war minister, July 11, 6*b*
TORKINGTON, Mr. J. K. — on Bronstein, Solly : trial : corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), May 15, 7*b*
TORONTO — cathedral : corner-stone laid, Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —fair, industrial : opened, Aug. 27, 3*f* ; —local taxation : particulars, May 24, 30*d* ; —municipality : finance : debenture issue announced, June 22, 20*d* ; —railways : proposed tube railway scheme rejected (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*b* ; —Victoria College : English Bible : professor resigns, April 26, 6*b* ; reported resignation contradicted, May 10, 4*b* ; —Wellesley Hospital : opened, Aug. 28, 3*c*
TORONTO and Niagara Power Company — law case, July 25, 2*e*
TORONTO Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
TORPEDOES — development : Capt. Michelson (lect.), June 11, 14*d* ; — navy : see under NAVY
TORQUAY — baths, medical : to be provided, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; —carnival : arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —information bureau : established at offices of *Tourist Development*, Jan. 11, 4*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —pavilion, new : described ; opened, Aug. 19, 6*d* ; —spa : establishment : inquiry held, April 16, 16*f* ; —weather : see under WEATHER
TORREY, Mr. C. F. — on labour : London transport workers' dispute (l.), June 3, 10*c*
TORREY, Mr. Robert J. — will, Sept. 28, 11*b* (c.e.)
TORRIANI, Dulcia — murder charge : see under MURDER — Weinberg
TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

TORRINGTON, Dowager Lady — death, June 8, 11*e*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
TORROJA, Señora Amalia—inquest, Sept. 28, 11*b*; requiem mass sung, Oct. 1, 11*b*
TORRY, Samuel E. — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE — Wight, Isle of
TORTAJADA, La — dancing described, May 14, 7*e*
"TORY" — on fiscal policy: food taxes (l.), Dec. 19, 6*c*; on Unionist party: Mr. Bonar Law's leadership: Liberal attitude (l), 31, 6*d*
TOTNES — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
TOTNES Grammar School — prizes distributed, Sept. 27, 7*b*
TOTTENHAM—Prince of Wales's Hospital: contributions, Aug. 16, 7*a*; —urban district council: law case, May 13, 4*a*; July 17, 3*a*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. H. C. — succeeds to command of Devonport sub-division of home fleet, Jan. 6, 11*e*; distributes prizes to boys serving in the *Indus*, 19, 11*f*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 22, 46*a*; —Enfield Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Nov. 16, 17*c*; Bill deposited, Dec. 31, 16*d*; —reports, Jan. 25, 16*b*; July 23, 17*c*; 26, 18*d*
TOUCHE, Mr. G. A. — elected director of Continental Union Gas Company, Aug. 14, 14*f*
at Knightsbridge Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 5, 8*a*; —Ireland: spirits: illicit production; ministerial answers to questions (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d*; —London sessions house, proposed new (l.), Dec. 6, 2*f*
TOUCHSTONE, Mr. William — death, Dec. 17, 9*d*
TOULMIN, Sir George — appointed member of advisory committee to Insurance Commissioners, Jan. 31, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — Africa, Portuguese West: native labour, July 11, 12*b*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*c*; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12*b*; —feeble-minded: children: care, June 6, 12*e*; — poor law: children: boarding out, June 6, 12*e*
TOULMIN, Mr. H. J. — completes 50 years as justice of peace, Oct. 8, 3*e*
TOULON — municipality: entertain passengers of *Orvieto*, Jan. 27, 11*a*; — Orient Line: visit of steamship *Otway*, Jan. 20, 10*f*
TOULOUSE — labour: see under FRANCE —Labour
TOUNET, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 5*e*
TOUR, M. Lacombe de la (France) — appointed councillor of embassy at Lisbon, May 3, 5*c*
TOUR, La — "Duval de l'Epinoy" (pastel): sold (£24,000), June 6, 5*b*
TOURGUENEFF, M. Pierre — death, Mar. 22, 11*e*
TOURIST Traffic Society of Sweden — illustrated pamphlets issued, Mar. 29, 4*b*
TOURNAIRE, A. — "Les Pauvres d'Amour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
TOURNAMENTS — Shakespeare's England exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company: see under BELGIUM — Railways
TOURVILLE, M. Henri de — on French revolution: views quoted, Sept. 24, 3*d*
TOUSSAINT, Herr (Germany) — awarded gold cross by Emperor William II., Jan. 29, 5*c*
TOUT, Prof. T. F. — at Manchester University, on Historical Association, Jan. 12, 10*c*; on teaching of history, 15, 6*c*
TOVAR, Señor Pedro de (Portugal) — appointed first secretary to London legation, Sept. 17, 7*a*; enters on duties, Oct. 9, 9*a*
TOVEY, Mr. D. F.—concerts, April 25, 5*f*; May 2, 8*e*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 12*b*
TOVEY, Rev. Duncan C. — death, Oct. 1, 11*c*; will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
TOVEY, F. T. C. — inquest, April 16, 15*f*
TOWCESTER school — speech day: date, Dec. 10, 11*a*
TOWER, Capt. C. E. — assumes duties of King's harbour master at Portsmouth, Feb. 13, 13*b*
TOWER-BRIDGE — maintenance: cost for 1911: statistics, April 22, 5*d*; May 29, 14*d*; —vessels passing under: statistics for 1911, April 22, 5*d*; May 29, 14*d*
TOWER Bridge police-court — poor-box contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 19, 2*d*
TOWER Hamlets — Bow and Bromley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 6, 5*e*; Oct. 30, 10*c*; —electoral: unionist candidates: open air meetings in support held, Sept. 9, 11*f*; —Limehouse: electoral, Feb. 9, 7*b*; —Whitechapel: electoral, Nov. 11, 6*b*
TOWER Hamlets Mission — appeals, Dec. 14, 15*c*; 26, 9*f*; —Christmas dinner: contribution from King set aside to provide, Dec. 25, 8*b*
TOWER of London — armouries: curator: change, Nov. 30, 8*e*; —boundaries beaten, May 17, 14*f* (e.e.); —closing: arrangements, July 4, 11*b*; —Crosby, Lord Mayor: receives pass word for current quarter, April 2, 13*f*; —Jewel House: closed for repairs, Nov. 16, 10*e*; —lieutenant appointed, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —St. Peter and Vincula, chapel of: exclusion of public: Mr. W. B. Luke (l.), April 9, 5*b*; 17, 11*d*; — thefts from officers' mess: prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*e*
TOWERS, Miss E. May: see under SHOOTING — Outrages — Tottenham-court-road
TOWLE, Mrs. E. A. — "A Poet's Children: Hartley and Sara Coleridge" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 127*a*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. — on London traffic: board (l.), Oct. 1, 9*c*
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan — arrives at Teheran, April 19, 5*d*
TOWNLEY, Sir Walter — appointed minister to Persia, Feb. 23, 8*e*; 28, 5*e*; leaves Bukarest, Mar. 14, 11*a*; kisses hands on appointment, 27, 11*a*; arrives at Teheran, April 19, 5*d*

TOWN-PLANNING — Act: see HOUSING and Town-planning Act; — Acton: scheme: application to Local Government Board announced, Mar. 23, 13*f* (e.e.); —Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (s.), May 29, 3*d* (e.e.); —Birkenhead: Sir W. H. Lever offers to sell portion of Brocklebank estate to town council, Nov. 29, 4*c*; offer accepted, 30, 8*a*; —Birmingham: two schemes submitted, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Blackburn: scheme approved, Sept. 6, 8*e*; authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*; —Bournemouth: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —competition: premiums offered by Institution of Municipal and County Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*d*; —conference, national (Westminster Palace Hotel): arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; held, 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 9*c*; —Croydon: scheme to be prepared, Nov. 26, 20*d*; —Doncaster: discussion at meeting of Royal Sanitary Institute; Mr. E. F. L. Wood (s.), Nov. 25, 10*c*; — Exeter: conference held; Mr. Aldridge (s.); Col. M. Stevens (s.), Nov. 27, 13*f* (e.e.); —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: lecturers: applications invited for services, Sept. 9, 4*b*; — Geddes, Prof. (p.), Sept. 10, 47*d*; —Halifax: schemes: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Hanwell: preparation of scheme authorized, Jan. 6, 11*e*; —Heston and Isleworth: scheme to be prepared, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.); —Laurence, Mr. S. C. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —London University: professorship: see under LONDON University; —Luton: scheme authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*; —Middlesbrough: scheme: Mr. S. E. Burgess (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: scheme authorized, April 10, 6*c*; —Oakhill Park: preparation of scheme authorized, Jan. 6, 11*e*; —Parry, Mr. L. (p.), April 26, 4*c*; —Portsmouth: preliminary town plan to be prepared, Jan. 10, 6*d*; —Rochdale: scheme submitted, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —schemes: Local Government Board (mem.), Nov. 15, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —school, summer (Hampstead garden suburb): arrangements, June 17, 12*c*; held, Aug. 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*c*; closed, 19, 8*d*; (1913): arrangements, Dec. 27, 4*e*; —Sheffield: scheme authorized, April 10, 6*c*; —Southport: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —special articles ("The housing problem in London: town planning and the altered objective of municipal housing"), April 9, 2*e*; ("Town planning"), 10, 10*a*; —Stoke-upon-Trent: preparation of further scheme authorized, Nov. 15, 4*e*; —Strood: owners unable to comply with order to repair dilapidated cottages: attitude of Local Government Board, Jan. 5, 5*c* (e.e.); —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), April 26, 4*c*; —Unwin, Mr. R. (p.), April 26, 4*c*; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*; —Walthamstow: district council's proposed scheme: Local Government Board inquiry held, June 12, 5*f*; preparation authorized, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —Warrington: scheme authorized, Dec. 30, 10*c*

TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. — selected as Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Middleton), Mar. 25, 7*d*

TOWNROW, Sarah—inquest, May 1, 7*b*

TOWNSEND, Capt. C. H. — receives Osmanieh order, Mar. 23, 11*a*

TOWNSEND, Com. C. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*

TOWNSEND, Mr. H.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas works: day load-factor (E.S.), June 19, 28*b*

TOWNSEND, Lieut. Col. Henry F.—will, Nov. 2, 9*c*

TOWNSEND, Mr. M.—at Hammersmith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of council of British Medical Association, Jan. 10, 8*a*

TOWNSEND, Pauline D.—on children: care of feeble-minded (l.), April 11, 12*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. T. S.—at Rugby, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 2, 7*e*

TOWNSEND, Mr. W. R.—appointed attorney general of Gold Coast, Nov. 20, 11*c*

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F.—appointed to command of home counties division of territorial force, Jan. 3, 9*f*; to command East Anglian division of territorial force, Sept. 20, 2*d*

TOWN Tenants Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Town Topics—law case, Aug. 30, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*; Oct. 16, 3*b*

TOY Dog Society—show: see under DOGS —Shows

TOYNBEE, Mr. A.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Balliol College, Oxford University, Oct. 21, 11*b*

TOYNBEE, Mr. P.—on Dante's "Divina Commedia": diminutive editions (l.), Feb. 5, 12*e*

TOYNBEE, Mrs. P.—"Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Walpole" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 521*b*

TOYNBEE, Mr. W.—"The Diaries of William Charles Macready: 1833-1851" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 459*a*

TOYNBEE Hall—council: chairmanship accepted by Lord Milner, Feb. 3, 7*d*; — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 7, 8*e*; —report, Feb. 8, 9*c*; —session, winter: opened, Sept. 30, 10*c*

TOZER, Mr. A. H.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on financial position of board: levy of deficiency rate, Mar. 23, 4*d*

TOZER, Ernest — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*c*

TRACTION engines: see under LOCOMOTIVES

TRADE—condition: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 9, 7*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 12, 7*f*; Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 13, 7*b*; Fitzgerald, Mr. M. O. (s.), Jan. 26, 16*e*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 3, 12*c*; (s.), July 13, 7*a*; Oct. 14, 8*b*; —German competition: Sir T. Barclay (s.), Nov. 4, 15*e*; —hire purchase system: auctioneers' difficulties: Mr. A. V. Brackett (s.), Sept. 6, 10*b*; (add.), Oct. 31, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial relations: see IMPERIAL relations— Commercial relations; —import duties abroad: rates levied (blue-book), Dec. 6, 19*b*

Imports and exports:—

Foreign countries, with: statistics for 1910-11: January to November compared, Jan. 19, 13*d*; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f*; statistics for January and February: 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b*

TRADE — Imports and exports — Foreign countries, with (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; for January to March : 1911-12 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; for January to April : 1911-12 compared, June 21, 16*e* ; for January to May : 1911-12 compared, 26, 19*e* ; for May and June : 1911-12 compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; January to July : 1911-12 compared, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; January to October : 1911-12 compared, Dec. 20, 15*d* ; —special articles : statistics for December ; statistics for 1911 (" The foreign trade of the year : December exports higher "), Jan. 8, 15*e* ; for January (" Foreign trade of the month : large increases "), Feb. 8, 11*a* ; for February (" The foreign trade of the Month : effect of dearer coal not yet very marked "), Mar. 8, 6*a* ; for March (" Foreign trade in March : effects of the strike not fully shown "), April 10, 13*e* ; for April (" Foreign trade in April : effect of the coal strike more visible "), May 8, 17*e* ; for May (" Foreign trade in the past month : increased imports and exports "), June 8, 19*d* ; for June (" Foreign trade in the past month : effect of the dock strike "), July 8, 13*d* ; value for years 1900-1911 based on prices of 1900 (white paper), 23, 17*d* ; for July (" Foreign trade in July : large increases in imports and exports "), Aug. 9, 14*e* ; for August (" Foreign trade in August : largest month's exports ever recorded "), Sept. 9, 13*e* ; for September (" The foreign trade of the month : large increase in imports and exports "), Oct. 8, 13*e* ; January to August : 1911-12 compared, 25, 19*a* ; for October (" Foreign trade of the month : highest figures on record "), Nov 8, 19*e* ; January to September : 1911-12 compared, 15, 15*d* ; for November (" Foreign trade of the month : values again increased "), Dec. 9, 16*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-exports : value : correspondence, July 30, 19*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Foreign trade : a satisfactory year "), Jan. 23, 18*e*

Industries — census of production : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, June 24, 4*b* ; —census of production, second : general advisory committee : members appointed, Jan. 27, 4*e* ; to be taken in 1913 ; new schedules being issued, July 3, 21*e* ; —Defries, Mr. Wolf (l., E.S.), May 22, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment, 22, 24*b* ; —output : statistics ; table (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —scientific control : special articles (" The scientific control of industries "), I. (" Limitations of laboratory tests," E.S.), Feb. 7, 19*b* ; Mr. W. C. Hancock (l., E.S.), 14, 22*d* ; correspondence, 14, 22*d* ; 21, 25*e* ; II. (" Waste of fuel," E.S.), Mar. 13, 21*b* ; —specialization : special article (" The manufacturing specialist : influence of new industries," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*b*
Legislation, effect of : Sir A. F. Firth (s.) ; Mr. J. F. N. Graham (s.), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —methods, business : Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; unordered goods on approval : Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade : see that title ; —profits : relation to wages : see under LABOUR—wages ; —Rozenraad, Mr. C. : table showing imports and exports of principal countries for 1911-12 (six months), Aug. 16, 13*d* ; —Sale of Goods Bill (Mr. White's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : per head of population : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " Finance and commerce in 1911 "), Jan. 22, 16*d* ; (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Finance and commerce in 1912 "), Dec. 31, 13*b*

TRADE, Board of — appointments, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 9*e* ; July 13, 5*f* ; —commercial intelligence : advisory committee : members appointed, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Companies (Wind-up) Department : appointments, Dec. 12, 4*e* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exhibition of samples of foreign goods : see under IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations—Foreign competition ; —exhibitions branch : assistant director appointed, July 13, 5*f* ; —inquiries : alleged penalizing by excessive costs : correspondence, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; —labour disputes : partiality during alleged : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Feb. 19, 6*e* ; —London traffic branch : correspondence, June 27, 15*e* ; —marine department : administration and constitution : see under PARLIAMENT ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild : discussion, April 25, 9*a* (e.e.) ; Granard, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —merchant shipping advisory committee : composition, April 23, 8*b* ; report (blue book), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —nautical surveyors : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), May 22, 12*e* ; —offices : extension : Bill : see PUBLIC offices—Sites—Bill ; —statistics : reliability : correspondence, Nov. 27, 13*e*

TRADE Disputes Act—Anderson, Sir Robert (l.), July 22, 9*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 10*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting : resolutions outlined, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; —Bill (amending) : provisions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; circulars issued (P.N.), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; Employers' Parliamentary Committee (statement), 27, 4*b* ; objects (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6*a* ; provisions Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*e* ; —Liverpool justices : committee's report, Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 4*d* ; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), June 22, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Repeal—Association of Chambers of Commerce : discussion ; passes

TRADE Disputes Act — Repeal (continued) :—
resolution, Mar. 13, 10*e* : —Blake, Sir Henry A. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*b* : —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : passes resolution, Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 6, 7*a* ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council (report quoted), Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —Geldart, Prof. W. M. (l.), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Graham, Mr. J. F. N. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Hill, Mr. J. (report quoted), June 14, 8*d* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), April 3, 10*e* ; —Joicey, Lord (s.), June 1, 10*d* ; —Labour party : Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Laws, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association (report quoted), Feb. 2, 18*d* ; —National Free Labour Association's congress : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 10*f* ; —Nicholls, Mr. W. E. (s.), May 7, 22*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —Royden, Mr. T. (add.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 24, 23*f* ; —Turner, Mr. B. (add.), Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —Underhill, Mr. F. (add.), April 22, 8*e*
Sanders, Mr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), June 15, 7*f* ; —trade unions : effect on liability for torts : see under TRADE unions

TRADE Disputes Act Reform League—funds : appeal, Jan. 17, 8*d*

TRADE marks and names—aliases in business (leading art.), Jan. 12, 7*e*
British empire, suggested — history, Nov. 9, 19*a* ; promoters' views outlined (statement), Dec. 12, 17*a* ; —Associated Chambers of Commerce of the Commonwealth of Australia : resolution adopted, Aug. 28, 14*d* ; —Avebury, Lord (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 23, 6*f* ; —Bill (No. 2) : provisions, Dec. 30, 13*f* ; —Bodington, Mr. O. E. (l.), Nov. 29, 17*d* ; —breweries, attitude of : Mr. A. J. Clay (evid.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), Nov. 29, 19*d* ; —British Empire Trade Mark Association : see that title ; —Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (evid.), Nov. 9, 18*f* ; —Chamber of Commerce of British Empire congress : passes resolution, June 15, 22*f* ; —cotton trade : attitude : deputation received by Dominions royal commission : Nov. 8, 14*a* ; 9, 18*f* ; Mr. Speakman (evid.), 8, 14*a* ; Mr. J. Riley (evid.), 9, 18*f* ; —cutlery trade : attitude : Mr. A. J. Hobson (evid.) ; Mr. W. Tyzack (evid.), Nov. 14, 15*d* ; —Dominions royal commission : receive deputations, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 18*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; —Jackson, Mr. E. (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Murray, Mr. C. F. (l.), Oct. 24, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 21*b* ; 16, 18*e* ; —Pelletier, Col. (evid.), Nov. 6, 22*c* ; —Provand, Mr. A. D. (l.), Nov. 4, 16*f* ; 9, 19*a* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a* ;

TRADE marks and names—British empire, suggested (continued) :—
(s.), Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Sheldrake, Mr. T. S. (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*a* ; —Speakman, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 8, 14*a* ; —Strathcona, Lord (views), Oct. 17, 12*a* ; —Taverner, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*a*
Convention (Washington) : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris passes resolution, Jan. 29, 5*e* ; provisions ; ratified by United States Senate, Feb. 20, 5*b* (e.c.) ; France : warning issued by British Chamber of Commerce to British merchants respecting misleading marking of goods, Oct. 25, 20*d* ; —frauds : hats, French : use of British trade marks : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris campaign against, June 10, 20*e* ; —ginger ale : prosecution, July 10, 4*b* ; —International Association for the Protection of Industrial Property : see that title ; —Ireland : proposed registration in United States : Mr. W. H. Taft : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, Oct. 26, 5*e* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —linen, Irish : prosecution, July 9, 13*f* ; —mattresses : prosecution, Dec. 24, 2*e* ; —meat, British : proposed label : evidence before Dominions royal commission on behalf of Incorporated Society of Meat Importers, Nov. 7, 17*d* ; —Moulton, Lord (add.), June 5, 3*e* ; —oats : prosecutions, Mar. 13, 4*c* ; April 22, 16*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; —ointment : Zam-buk : prosecution, April 4, 2*e* ; 27, 3*f* ; —paper, hand-made : prosecution, July 12, 4*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; —Registration of Firms Bill : Granard, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rotherham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 27, 14*b* ; —Riley, Mr. M. J. (p.), Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —sardines : false description : prosecution, Mar. 5, 4*b* ; 9, 3*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; April 2, 4*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; decision at Guildhall police-court : appeal by French canners abandoned, July 23, 12*b* ; —Sheffield plate : prosecution, June 4, 3*b* ; —silk : prosecutions, Mar. 1, 4*c* ; Nov. 27, 4*f* ; —whisky : "Black and White" : law case, Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*b*

TRADERS' Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking

TRADES' Markets and Exhibitions (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*c*

TRADES' Training Schools—prizes distributed, Dec. 12, 3*c*

TRADE Union Bank, projected—a Labour correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 5*e*

TRADE union congress—Labour party : proposed union : see under PARTIES, political—Labour party ; —meeting (Newport) : arrangements, April 11, 12*e* (e.e.) ; date ; programme, July 1, 5*f* ; final agenda, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; held, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 11*e* ; delegates visit Weston-super-Mare, 5, 8*a* ; —membership : Mr. W. Thorne (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; (art., "Growth of trade unions : the Newport congress"), Aug. 27, 4*e*
Parliamentary committee—composition, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 17,

TRADE union congress — Parliamentary committee (continued) :—
13c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13c ; —Griffith, Mr. E. : receives deputation, Mar. 22, 7b ; —Haldane, Lord : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13c ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10b ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : receives deputation, Nov. 22, 8e ; —meetings, April 18, 5e ; (P.N.), May 16, 7c ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Feb. 16, 10b ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 6b

TRADE unions — agreements : Lord Inverclyde (l.), April 3, 10e ; — amalgamation : article (" Trade union changes : the amalgamation movement "), May 14, 7d ; National Union of Gas and General Workers : congress : resolution passed, May 29, 7b ; Mr. O'C. Kessack (s.) ; trade union congress : amended resolution carried, Mr. J. V. Wills (s.), Sept. 3, 4b ; — ballots : Mr. W. V. Osborne (s.), Dec. 9, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bank : see TRADE Union Bank ; —Boilermakers' Society : see that title ; —Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Aug. 5, 8d ; —building trade : amalgamation : meeting ; resolutions outlined, April 17, 7a ; conference (Essex Hall) held ; committee appointed to consider, 19, 5f ; meeting at Manchester announced, May 20, 6c ; June 6, 8b ; held ; resolution passed, 22, 10b ; conference (Essex Hall), held, Oct. 22, 4b ; ballot : result, 28, 8d ; conference (London), held, Dec. 6, 14f ; ballot to be taken, 18, 11e ; —clothing trades : amalgamation : see UNITED Garment Workers' Trade Union ; —coal-miners : funds : statistics, Feb. 9, 8c ; 19, 10a ; 23, 10d ; 27, 7d ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 8b ; —control : correspondence, Mar. 12, 7c ; suggested government : see under PARLIAMENT : —employees : wages dispute : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants — Clerks
Funds — banking : see under BANKING ; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 12, 7c ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Political use — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 8d
Bill (government) : reintroduction promised : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Jan. 25, 6c ; introduction proposed : Labour party's attitude (P.N.), April 27, 14f ; text : summary (P.N.), May 13, 7a ; reports of compromise between Labour party and government contradicted (P.N.), Oct. 22, 7e ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 16, 9f ; Labour party passes resolution, 19, 10a ; application of Parliament Act desired by Labour party (P.N.), Dec. 19, 8d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10a ;

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use —Bill (government) (continued) :—
—Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.) ; Aug. 7, 4b ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; —Birmingham : attitude of trade unionists, May 14, 7d (e.e.) ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 5a ; 20, 6b ; 27, 14e ; Dec. 4, 4b ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5a ; —British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 7, 2f ; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5a ; 27, 14b ; —Chandler, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 4, 5f ; —Clynes, Mr. J. N. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4a ; —conference, labour : announced (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10c ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4b ; 22, 4b ; 27, 14b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4a ; —Davis, Mr. W. J. (views), May 14, 7d (e.e.) ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; Nov. 1, 5a ; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4c ; 29, 4b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; 6, 4b ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council (report), June 10, 6d ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 11f ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Nov. 11, 9e (e.e.) ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; (s.), Sept. 4, 5f ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4b ; 22, 4b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 3d ; Oct. 30, 5b ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 8, 4a ; 15, 11f ; 20, 6b ; 21, 14b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; 6, 4b ; 13, 55b ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4d ; —Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), Dec. 3, 8c ; —Labour party, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress : conference : announced (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10d ; decision (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10c ; —Liberal and Labour M.P.'s : meeting ; report issued (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10c ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4c ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; Oct. 30, 5b ; Nov. 8, 4b ; 22, 4b ; 27, 14b ; 29, 4b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; 6, 4b ; 11, 5d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4c ; —McKerrell Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 4, 5f ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4c ; —Miners' Federation : conference announced, Dec. 21, 8f (e.e.) ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5a ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. (l.), Dec. 9, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4a ; Nov. 1, 5a ; 8, 4b ; 20, 6b ; 27, 14b ; 29, 4a ; Dec. 4, 4b ; —Richards Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 4, 5f ; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4b ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 5f ; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use—Bill (government) (continued) :—
Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 3*f*; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Scott, Mr. L. (l.), Nov. 28, 12*e*; Dec. 4, 8*a*; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Shaw, Mr. (s.), Sept. 4, 6*a*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; 27, 14*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Trade union congress: discussed by Parliamentary committee, May 16, 7*c*; report discussed, Sept. 4, 5*f*; resolution discussed and carried, 4, 6*a*; —Trade union congress Parliamentary committee and management committee of General Federation of Trade Unions and executive committee of Labour party: conference: announced (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; decision (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; —Trade Union Political Freedom League: executive committee (views), June 8, 7*e*; —Unionist attitude: Mr. Edwards's circular at Bolton by-election: Lord Winterton (s.P.), Nov. 29, 4*b*; Unionist attitude (P.N.), Dec. 11, 10*c*; Parliamentary committee of trade union congress passes resolution (P.N.), 14, 10*e*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 17, 8*b*; Liberal and Labour members: meeting; agitation in constituencies announced (P.N.), Dec. 18, 8*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 5*a*; 22, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; —Wadsworth, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 14*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 4*a*; 27, 14*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 8, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; 6, 4*b*
Bill (Mr. Johnson's): see under PARLIAMENT
Coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike; —labour correspondent's comments, April 11, 8*a*; —Labour party: Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*b*; —Northern Counties Amalgamation Association of Weavers (law case), April 19, 12*f*; —Scottish Typographical Association (law case), Feb. 9, 4*e* (e.e.); —Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*b*
Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), July 30, 11*f*; —industrial unions (leading art., "The real issue of the dock strike"), July 20, 9*c*; —insurance, life: see under

TRADE unions (continued) :—
INSURANCE, life; —iron and steel trade: amalgamation or federation: discussed at conference: resolution in favour of federation passed (P.N.), April 19, 7*d*; —labourers' unions: amalgamation: congress of National Union of Gas and General Workers: resolution passed, May 29, 7*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 17, 8*b*; —membership: statistics: Board of Trade (labour department) (report), Mar. 18, 7*c*; statistics, Aug. 27, 4*e*; Board of Trade *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 8*c*; —ministerial policy: Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 26, 10*a*; —Labour party: Birmingham conference adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 10*a*; —policy: Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 20, 8*b*
Railwaymen — amalgamation (art., "The railwaymen's unions: plans for amalgamation"), Jan. 2, 5*e*; sub-committees conclude sittings at Manchester: particulars of schemes discussed, 3, 8*a*; meeting of Small Heath branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, 3, 8*b*; meeting in London: prospects; Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 4, 5*b*; Association of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen withdraws, 10, 5*c*; joint executive of the Railwaymen's Unions: scheme adopted; details, 18, 8*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Feb. 19, 6*c*; ballot, Mar. 22, 4*c*; prospects, 23, 10*c*; General Railway Workers' Union: result of vote, April 29, 7*f*; Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: attitude: Mr. A. Fox (s.), June 10, 6*c*; Mr. J. E. Williams (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10*e*; Mr. A. Bellamy (add.), 8, 8*b*; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference: resolution passed, 11, 8*e*; Manchester: meeting in support, Dec. 2, 4*d*
Reorganization: Federation of Trade Unions passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); —report of chief registrar of friendly societies, Jan. 24, 7*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*; —socialist agitation: Blackburn corporation tramway workers: secede from General Union, July 1, 7*b*; —Taff Vale Railway Company v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: law case recalled: *The Times* leading article of December 20, 1902, quoted: Mr. R. L. G. Vassal (l.), : *The Times* comment, Mar. 6, 7*c*; Mr. T. W. H. Inskip (l.), 11, 10*f*; —torts, immunity for: effect of Trade Disputes Act: legal decision, : correspondence, Dec. 3, 8*c*; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.), 6, 4*d*: Mr. Justice Darling (s.), 6, 10*a*; Mr. L. Scott (s.); Lord Mersey (s.), 14, 10*a* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Trade Disputes Act: see that title; —transport workers' unions, federated: composition, May 24, 57*f*; strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London; —wages policy: see under LABOUR — Wages; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), June 3, 10*a*; — Webster, Sir F. (p.), Sept. 7, 3*c*

TRADE Unions Bill: see under TRADE unions — Funds — Political use
TRAEGER, Herr Albert (Germany) — death, Mar. 27, 11c
TRAFALGAR, battle of:—
Anniversary — celebration: arrangements, Aug. 17, 3c; Navy League (l.), Sept. 21, 3d; arrangements, Oct. 19, 11a; celebrated, 21, 8a; 22, 7f; —Castle, George (midshipman): letter quoted (sp. art., "Trafalgar day: a footnote to history: hitherto unpublished account of the battle"), Oct. 21, 7f; —Huggins, Mr. W. J.: notebook (art., "The battle of Trafalgar: an artist's notebook"), Dec. 25, 7e; —Martino, Chevalier de: pictures exhibited, Oct. 22, 8b
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — Nelson column: advertisements: correspondence, Oct. 22, 8b; —public meetings, police shorthand notes: see under PARLIAMENT
TRAFFORD, Mr. Edward S.—health, July 20, 11a; death, Aug. 5, 9e; funeral, 8, 9a
TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 22, 16e
TRAFFORD-RAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry — death, Feb. 27, 11e
TRAIDOS, Prince (Siam) — leaves for New York, May 8 11a
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony — health, Dec. 9, 8d; 10, 11a
at Church of Ireland synod hall, on home rule, April 17, 8c
TRAINED Nurses Annuity Fund — contribution, May 29, 11c; sale of work: date, Nov. 15, 9b
TRAINED Women Nurses Friendly Society —to be formed: Miss M. Mollett (l.), Feb. 12, 11d
TRAINING colleges — Church of England: Archbp. of York (s.), June 10, 4d; Preb. B. Reynolds (report), Sept. 12, 2f; Dundee: new college: foundation-stone laid, 6, 8b; —Felstead House (Oxford): see that title; — improvement: Mr. J. A. Pease: receives deputation, Feb. 23, 6e; — London county council: students: new regulations for admission, Jan. 20, 8d: —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12e; —regulations: Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12f; —religious instruction: Principal Headlam (s.), June 7, 6d; —return, Aug. 9, 2f
TRAINING Home for Women Workers, Bethany — contribution, Dec. 5, 3d
TRAISSAN, Count le Gonidec de (France)— death, Jan. 19, 18a (m.e.)
TRAMWAYS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (add.), Sept. 26, 5f; —brakes: Messrs. G. H. and J. E. Anger's invention: particulars (E.S.), May 15, 27a: — cars: Mr. C. W. Mallin's new designs described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25b; new centre entrance, type described (E.S.), April 17, 27c: —coalmining dispute, effect of: see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike
Electric (note, E.S.), Sept. 11, 18d: —brakes: experiments described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25b; —meters: Mr. W. Clough (p., E.S.), July 3, 26b; —motor-omnibuses: compared: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — Tramways; —poles: to support overhead conductors: cheapening proposed (E.S.), Oct. 23, 24d
TRAMWAYS—Electric (continued):—
Railless — Adams, Mr. H. C. (p., E.S.), Mar. 6, 26b; —Bill: see RAILWAYS, light — Bill (amending); —Bills: Parliamentary procedure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; — Fox, Mr. B. D. (p., E.S.), Mar. 20, 28c; (l., E.S.), July 24, 24b; Aug. 7, 18e; —motor-omnibuses: running costs compared: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — Tramways; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25d; —Sellon, Mr. S. (p., E.S.), July 17, 23d; 31, 24c; (l., E.S.), Aug. 21, 15e; —special article ("The future of trolley traction: a defence," E.S.), July 3, 26c; —Wyatt, Mr. Horace M. (l., E.S.), July 24, 24e
Tracks: maintenance: Mr. W. Thom (p., E.S.), July 3, 26b
Fares: Dalrymple, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 27, 7e; farthing: abolished on South Metropolitan tramways, May 6, 6f; Mr. W. McCombe, (s.), Sept. 27, 2c; Municipal Tramways Association's conference: discussion, 27, 2c; Mr. F. Schofield (s.), 27, 2c; — labour: see under LABOUR; —lines: dangerous grooves: Mr. H. R. Reynolds (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 22, 12c; —London: see under LONDON; —London county council: see under LONDON; —Middlesex county council: report, Aug. 16, 7d; —motor-omnibuses, competition of: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; — passengers: statistics for 1910-11, Jan. 25, 16d; waiting: queues suggested, Feb. 12, 10e; —pay-as-you-enter system: particulars, June 26, 7b; to be inaugurated at Gateshead, 20, 8c; inaugurated, 26, 7b; Mr. H. M. Howard (p., E.S.), July 3, 26c: —petrol-propelled cars: trial, Jan. 16, 7f; designed by Messrs. Hurst, Nelson, and Co.: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16c; —Pott, Mr. A. H. (p., E.S.), July 3, 25d; —prosecution (obstructing tram-cars), Dec. 9, 3f: —railless: number of systems working, Oct. 4, 11f; Light Railways Bill: see under RAILWAYS, light; —roads: contribution towards maintenance suggested (P.N.), May 1, 7c: —speed indicators: Col. Yorke (evid.), Dec. 20, 4d; —statistics: for 1910-11: Board of Trade return, Jan. 25, 16d; —telegraphs and telephones: overhead wires: guard wires to prevent accidental contact between conductors: deputation to Mr. H. Samuel (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24e; —traffic receipts: returns, April 22, 25c; — trailer-cars: note (E.S.), July 31, 22d; Aug. 28, 16d; employment abroad: particulars (E.S.), 28, 16d
TRAMWAYS (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Jan. 20, 19f: debenture stock issue announced, 23, 15d; prospectus, 24, 18b; —London General Omnibus Company: agreement concluded: Sir E. Speyer (statement), Nov. 20, 17c; meeting, 29, 17d; —London United Tramways (Ltd.): agreement between: see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) — Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company

TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association — congress: held (E.S.), July 3, 25*d*
TRAMWAYS Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Dec. 9, 20*b*
TRANSANDINE Railway: see under CHILE —Railways
TRANSATLANTIC Trust Company (Ltd.) — prosecution under Anti-trust law: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
TRANS-PERSIAN Railway: see under PERSIA — Railways
Transport Worker — noticed, April 16, 7*b*
TRANSVAAL:—
Accidents — mining: Witwatersand: Simmer and Jack mine (fatal), Mar. 4, 19*f*
Agriculture — statistics, Mar. 4, 13*d*
Coal — output: statistics for 1911, May 7, 22*c*
Colour question — liquor law: Turkish subject sentenced; coloured Portuguese subject discharged, May 3, 5*d*
Copper ore — output: value for 1911, Mar. 19, 20*b*
Crime — Mr. Penlerick: contravention of mining regulations charge, Feb. 17, 19*d*; April 20, 23*d*
Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS
Finance — stock (three per cent.): non-redemption: correspondence, July 11, 18*b*; 15, 17*c*: amount on account of sinking fund quoted; *The Times* comment, 12, 16*c*; 16, 19*b*
Gold — output statistics: for December, Jan. 11, 15*a*; for January, Feb. 12, 15*e*; for February, Mar. 11, 17*d*; for March, April 11, 18*a*; for 1911, May 7, 22*c*; for April, 11, 20*c*; for May, June 11, 20*c*; for June, July 11, 18*b*; for July, Aug. 12, 13*e*; for August, Sept. 11, 13*f*: for September, Oct. 11, 17*f*; for October, Nov. 11, 19*e*: for November, Dec. 11, 17*e*; —value: statistics from January, 1908, to December, 1911, Jan. 11, 15*a*; from January, 1909, to January, 1912, Feb. 12, 15*e*; to February, 1912, Mar. 11, 17*d*; to March, 1912, April 11, 18*a*; to April, 1912, May 11, 20*c*; to May, 1912, June 11, 20*c*; to June, 1912, July 11, 18*b*; to August, 1912, Sept. 11, 13*f*; to September, 1912, Oct. 11, 17*f*; to October, 1912, Nov. 11, 19*e*; to November, 1912, Dec. 11, 17*e*
Irrigation department — engineer: advertisement inviting applications for appointment: withdrawn, Jan. 9, 11*c*
Labour — mining: new agreement: Transvaal Miners' Association: passes resolution of protest, July 9, 20*e*; mining groups' reply, 15, 16*d*; attitude, Aug. 27, 14*f*; miners' objections: arbitration board to be appointed, Sept. 12, 14*b*: companies obtain interdict against government, 21, 15*b*; appointment of arbitration board: preliminaries concluded, Nov. 5, 19*b*
Labour, native — death rate: discussed in House of Assembly, Mar. 6, 8*e*; Mr. Burton (s.), May 16, 5*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; — health: pneumonia: causes investigated by Sir
TRANSVAAL — Labour, native (continued):—
A. Wright, Jan. 19, 17*b*; —Liberia: recruiting: decision of Union government, July 30, 20*c*; —Mozambique: natives: payment: new arrangements with Portugal: agreement signed, Dec. 7, 15*d*; yearly repatriation: demanded, 7, 15*d*: —recruiting: negotiations among mining firms for co-operation, July 6, 19*e*; agreement probable (sp. art., "Labour on the Rand: an estimate of saving by the new scheme"), 12, 15*d*; Mr. Malan (s.), 15, 16*d*; Recruiting Corporation (Ltd.): formed, Aug. 2, 15*d*; further particulars, 28, 14*d*; — shortage: Sir S. Albu (s.), May 6, 7*a* (e.e.); —statistics, Jan. 10, 16*b*; 11, 15*a*; Feb. 10, 17*b*; 12, 15*e*: Mar. 8, 16*f*; April 11, 18*a*; May 9, 18*d*; 11, 20*c*; June 11, 20*c*; July 10, 16*e*; Aug. 12, 13*e*; Sept. 10, 62*f*; 11, 13*f*; Oct. 11, 17*f*; Nov. 11, 19*e*; Dec. 10, 18*d*; 11, 17*e*; —supply: prospects, Feb. 2, 14*f*
Liquor law — colour question: see under Colour question, above
Mining — Bewaarplatsen: gold mining companies claim: Mr. Hull's reply, May 18, 21*f*; —Chamber of Mines: report, July 30, 20*c*; — companies: meeting in London and South Africa: new arrangements, Jan. 9, 16*d*; 26, 15*f*; issue of reports and balance-sheets to European shareholders, new arrangements, 24, 16*f*; 25, 15*d*; 29, 20*d*; 30, 15*e*; Mar. 22, 20*f*; profits: statistics, Mar. 25, 16*e*; Oct. 22, 16*d*; —inspectors: appointment foreshadowed, July 15, 16*d*; — Randfontein mines: working: Sir J. Robinson (statement), April 2, 19*f*; —reforms: Mr. Malan (s.), July 15, 16*d*; —Salisbury Gold Mining Company: mine closed, Feb. 6, 15*f*; —trade: condition (sp. art., "Rand mining: factors in the present position"), Jan. 2, 13*d*; Mr. F. J. Forrer (l.), 2, 15*f*: — Witwatersrand: companies: quarterly reports: new arrangements, April 24, 19*d*: working results (sp. art., "Rand results: the outcome of the past half-year's work"), July 16, 15*d*: profits: statistics, Jan. 23, 17*a*; Feb. 24, 21*d*; April 26, 17*d*; May 29, 17*b*; June 26, 19*d*; July 24, 19*f*; Aug. 23, 12*a*; Sept. 21, 15*b*: Nov. 23, 18*d*; Dec. 24, 12*d*: methods: rumours of government inquiry contradicted, Feb. 24, 21*d*: special article ("Rand mining dividends: full results of the past year"), Dec. 24, 11*c*; correction, 31, 18*d*
Mozambique, relations with: see under MOZAMBIQUE
Post Office — stamps: see under STAMPS
Prisons — prisoners awaiting trial: treatment: law cases (actions by Whittaker and Morant against Mr. Roos and Mr. Bateman): discussed in House of Assembly; Gen. Hertzog (s.), Mar. 12, 8*c*
Tin — ore: output: value for 1911, Mar. 19, 20*b*

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Water supply — Witwatersrand : Mr. D. C. Lietch (p., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*a*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; dividend, Oct. 25, 18*d*
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 24, 12*f*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines : see under TRANSVAAL — Mining
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—sales of stands on Brakpan township : statistics, April 22, 24*a* ; —dividend June 15, 21*d* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —report, Mar. 22, 19*f*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 8, 15*b* ; amendment of articles of association : meeting announced, April 2, 18*c* ; report, 24, 20*c*
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*c* ; meeting, May 1, 22*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—fall in price of shares (statement), Feb. 23, 19*e* ; —dividends, Mar. 12, 21*e* ; Sept. 21, 15*c* ; —meeting : date, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —report, July 2, 20*c*
TRANSVAAL Land Owners' Association — general committee's report, May 20, 13*b* ; report, 24, 22*f*
TRANSVAAL Lands Company (Ltd.)—Messrs. Herbert Reeves and Co. (l.), Oct. 18, 17*a*
TRANSVAAL Oil Shale Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 8, 15*d*
TRAPANI, Lieut.-Col. Alfred — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*
TRAPNELL, Mr. Alfred — porcelain collection : exhibition : see under PORCELAIN — Exhibitions
TRAPP, Dr.—epigram on gift of books by George I. to Cambridge University quoted, June 14, 12*f* ; correspondence, 17, 3*b*
TRAQUAIR — church, parish : Lady Glenconner presents organ, May 7, 6*c*
TRAQUAIR, Dr. Ramsay H.—death, Nov. 25, 10*c*
TRAUB, Herr — sentence : see under PRUSSIA — Church — Discipline
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 10, 15*e*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 1, 19*a* ; report, Mar. 11, 19*d*
TRAVEL — Anglo-French Tourist Agency (Leicester-square) : premises opened, Jan. 16, 7*f* ; —August bank holiday (art., "Summer tours : travel on land and sea"), July 22, 6*c* ; — Christmas : arrangements (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year travel : railway holiday arrangements : short steamer trips"), Dec. 9, 10*c* ; — continent, England to : accelerated services : particulars, April 16, 7*e* : new service arrangements, May 3, 5*f* ; Belgian railways : service improvements announced (E.S.), 15, 27*b* ; — east, far : United Services Travel Club : cruise : particulars, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; —Easter holiday arrangements (sp. art., "Easter holiday travel"), Mar. 29, 4*a* ; —educational value : Prof. F. Marsh (s.), July 1, 10*c* ; — Germany, London to : service *via* Harwich route : accelerated, April 29, 14*e* ; —India, London to : party leaving London arrives at Anzalee
TRAVEL (continued) :—
(Persia) in 6½ days ; Mr. B. W. Stainton (l.), May 8, 5*a* ; —Milan, London to : accelerated railway service announced, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — motor-tours : see under MOTORS—Tours ; —Office Fédéral du Tourisme : see that title ; —Paris, London to : improved service *via* Newhaven and Dieppe announced, May 9, 7*f* ; — Riviera winter service : railway arrangements, Oct. 21, 10*c* ; Sleeping-Car and International Express Trains Company : arrangements, Oct. 10, 4*a* ; —special articles ("The fascination of travel : modern luxury and old-time contrasts"), Dec. 13, 31*d* ; ("Pleasure tours : things the traveller should leave behind"), 13, 31*e* ; — Union Franco-Britannique de Tourisme : see that title ; —Whitsuntide holiday (art., "The Whitsun holiday : numerous steamer trips"), May 13, 13*c* ; —world, voyage round : Capt. J. C. Ross (with others) leaves Yokohama in 25ft. boat, Aug. 30, 6*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on boat launching at sea (l.), Mar. 22, 15*e*
"TRAVELLER" — on shipping : emigrant traffic : over-crowding (l.), Jan. 3, 11*f*
"TRAVELLER"—on shipping casualties : *Delhi* ; carriage of rocket apparatus suggested (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
"TRAVELLER"—on Pall-mall : traffic (l.), Aug. 6, 9*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. J.—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
TRAVERS, Mr. J. A.—appointed treasurer and vice-president of City and Guilds of London Institute, June 4, 8*b*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 18*f*
TRAVERS-COX, Mrs. Josephine E.—will, May 28, 9*d*
TRAWLERS : see under FISH and fishing
TREACHER, Rev. Joseph S.—death, June 25, 10*c* ; will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
TREADWEN, Mr. E. B.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
TREASURE trove—law : Treasury administration : Dr. W. Martin (int.), Jan. 2, 9*e* ; Society of Antiquaries : committee sitting to draft proposals, Jan. 2, 9*e*
TREASURY—administration : powers of chancellor of exchequer : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bills : allotments, Mar. 12, 20*a* ; May 17, 18*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; Aug. 16, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; Sept. 11, 13*e* ; Nov. 8, 20*c* ; announcements, Mar. 6, 18*d* ; May 11, 20*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; 29, 20*f* ; Aug. 10, 13*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 16*a* ; outstanding : table, Feb. 5, 17*e* ; 12, 16*b* ; 26, 16*c* ; Mar. 12, 20*b* ; 18, 18*b* ; May 17, 18*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; Aug. 21, 11*d* ; Sept. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 13*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; Nov. 8, 20*c* ; repaid, Feb. 5, 17*e*
Chest fund—home services, use for : public accounts committee's report quoted (P.N.), May 10, 6*c* ; (blue-book), Aug. 19, 11*e* ; — Hong-kong, payments at : method of calculation ; Sir W. Aitken (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law, (s.P.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —withdrawals, temporary (1911) : Sir W. Aitken (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. T.

TREASURY—Chest fund (continued) :—
Healy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 26, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Clerks, principal : new appointment, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; —exchequer balances : Mr. C. T. Mills (s.P.), July 16, 10*f* ; —exchequer bonds : redemption : Treasury announcement, Oct. 2, 53*f* ; —lord, junior : vacancy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointment, April 17, 8*d* ; —Pridgeon, Mrs. : action against solicitor : see PRIDGEON, Mrs.
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*
TREBIZOND—vali appointed, Aug. 16, 3*f*
"TREBLIG"—on shipping casualties (l., E.S.), Jan. 3, 15*e*
TREDEGAR, Lord—celebrates 81st birthday, April 29, 11*a* ; re-elected president of South Monmouthshire Conservative Association, May 23, 11*a* ; health, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; presents Jews' Wood for use as recreation ground to Newport, Oct. 12, 8*d* ; health, Dec. 2, 9*a*
Agricultural show : see CATTLE—Shows—Newport
TREDEGAR Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 1, 22*e* ; Dec. 5, 16*f* ; report, June 14, 21*f* ; meeting, 27, 20*e* ; director elected, Sept. 7, 13*e*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics ; regulation of marriage, Feb. 6, 10*c*
TREE, Lady—health, Jan. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; leaving for Milan, Dec. 16, 9*b*
at Grafton galleries, on women's suffrage, June 22, 7*c*
TREE, Miss Felicity—health, Dec. 16, 9*b*
TREE, Sir Herbert—to appear at Palace Theatre, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; Sir H. Tree (int.), 16, 10*c* ; at Palace Theatre, 23, 10*d* ; entertained by New Vagabonds Club, May 13, 14*f* ; to produce spectacular pageant-play at His Majesty's Theatre, July 8, 9*d* ; tour : arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*b* ; leaving for America, Nov. 27, 11*a*
Law case, April 18, 3*b* ; May 8, 3*d*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 22, 7*a* ; on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Miss Phyllis Neilson-Terry, May 20, 6*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on drama ; censorship, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; on drama : censorship (l.), Feb. 15, 8*f* ; —labour : non-unionist dispute at His Majesty's Theatre (statement), Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —music-halls : grant of stage play licences (int.), Jan. 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
TREE, Miss Viola—takes part of Eurydice in *Orpheus in the Underground*, Jan. 11, 9*d*
TREES—firs : Douglas fir plantation at Kilmun : West of Scotland Agricultural College : report on growth, June 10, 13*c* ; —London : lopping in Mall : correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*f* ; Prof. B. Balfour (report), 20, 14*f* ; —pests : larch saw-fly : appearance in plantations in Lake district, May 24, 60*f* ; Oct. 16, 11*d* ; Dr. C. G. Hewitt (pamphlet), Nov. 18, 11*b* ; —willow, cricket-bat : Kew *Bulletin* : note, May 23, 6*e*
TREFLÉ, Mr. J. W. (New South Wales) — at Sydney, on loans for public works, Sept. 24, 13*f*
TREFUSIS, Capt. Walter—joins board of Charles W. Coop (Ltd.), May 21, 22*d*
TRELAWNY, Sir Jonathan, Bp. of Bristol (1685-1689)—memorial tablet unveiling arrangements, Sept. 27, 8*d* ; unveiled, Oct. 19, 9*e*
TRELOAR, Sir William—visit to United States : granted leave of absence from magisterial work, April 22, 5*d* ; leaving for New York, May 9, 11*a* ; leaves New York, June 7, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on election of city chamberlain, Aug. 23, 8*b*
on Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund : appeal, Dec. 13, 63*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College (Alton), appeal, Nov. 20, 13*d*
TREMAYNE, Margaret O.—"The Value of a Maimed Life" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 219*a*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, Jan. 19, 15*d* ; dividend, April 24, 20*d* ; Oct. 17, 17*d* ; report, 22, 16*e*
TREMENHEERE, Mrs. H.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 6, 11*a*
TREMENHEERE, Mr. J. H. A.—death, Oct 30, 11*b*
TREMENHEERE, Mr. S. G.—on labour : coalminers' wages dispute (l.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
TREMLETT, Mr. W. W.—will, April 13, 11*b*
TRENCH, Capt.—espionage : see under GERMANY—Espionage
TRENCH, Rev. G. F.—at Sion College, on church expansion in Canada, Jan. 16, 4*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert :—
at Bedford College, on national theatre, Jan. 17, 4*f*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—boat accommodation (l.), April 29, 11*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Hubert R.—suicide, Jan. 1, 7*b*
TRENCH, Col. William Le Poer—received by King, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; appointed C.V.O., April 6, 8*d*
at Exchange-court, on court of commissionaires, June 17, 12*b*
TRENCHARD, Henry, and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 3*d* ; 26, 8*d*
TRENDELL, Mr. Herbert A. P. :—
"Dress Worn at His Majesty's Court" (new ed.), reviewed, July 13, 8*c*
TRENT—bridge over, new : contract awarded, June 28, 7*d* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*c*
TRENT College—speech day, June 28, 4*f*
TREUTLER, Herr von—appointed Prussian minister at Munich, Jan. 19, 9*a*
TREVARTHEN, Mr. John—on reformatory schools : inmates : reconviction (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 2*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—Parliamentary secretary appointed, Oct. 19, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on taxation of land values, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —at House of Commons, on protection of ancient monuments, July 4, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—art : education : circular 786, June 7, 13*c* ; —children : medical treatment, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; correction (l.), 11, 7*a* ; —education : Wales : religious teaching in schools, Mar. 8, 3*b* ; elementary manual training, June 7, 13*c* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*d* ; —Education (Single

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Schools Areas) Bill, April 17, 4*c*; 26, 6*a*; —King's College grant, June 7, 13*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.—on Ambleside: Roman camp: proposed acquisition by National Trust (l.), June 15, 14*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—elected high steward of Stratford-on-Avon, June 12, 14*f*; celebrates 74th birthday, July 20, 11*a*; receives presentation, Oct. 9, 9*a*
"George the Third and Charles Fox" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 61*b*
TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.—"The Bride of Dionysus: A Music Drama, and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 322*b*
TREVENA, Mr. John—"Wintering Hay" reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 218*a*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—arrives at Queenstown, Feb. 12, 11*a*; to represent King at funeral of Lord Lister, 16, 9*d*; retires from Army Medical Advisory Board and Nursing Board of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Mar. 13, 11*b*; received by King, April 26, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, June 26, 11*b*
on Turkish war—British Red Cross Society: appeal (int.), Oct. 30, 7*c* (e.e.); Red Cross work (s.), Dec. 10, 7*d*;
TREVINO, Gen. G. (Mexiço)—proclaimed president *ad interim*: manifesto issued, Feb. 26, 5*b*
TRIANA, Señor S. Perez (Colombia)—gives reception, June 4, 11*a*; luncheon, 17, 11*b*; appointed minister at Madrid, July 18, 9*a*
Pan-Americanism—manifesto (leading art., "A Pan-American policy," S.A.S.), July 30, 5*a*
TRICKS, Jessie — murder: see under MURDER
TRIGG, Mrs. Alice — bravery rewarded, Oct. 3, 2*e*
TRIGONA, Countess Giulia—murder: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
TRIMBLE, Mr. W. C.—on Sir Edward Carson: mounted escort at Enniskillen (l.), Oct. 17, 11*d*
TRIM Industrial School—Kelly, Mr. John: murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder; —management: Local Government Board inquiry: held, April 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*d*
TRING Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRING and District Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 8, 8*b*
TRINIDAD:—
Oil—industry: particulars, May 24, 34*d*; —trade: Mr. J. S. Smith-Winby (s.), Oct. 2, 54*d*
Railways—Tabaquite-Poole railway: construction begun, May 24, 34*d*
Venezuela—commercial relations: Congress of Chambers of Commerce: resolutions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*; Señor A. M. Sucre (views), 30, 3*a*; correspondence (S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b*; —imports: history of surtax imposed (1882) (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*; —Mendoza, Señor S. A. (l., S.A.S.), July 30, 7*b*; —special article ("Trinidad and Venezuela: conditions of trade," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*c*
TRINIDAD (Atlantic Ocean)—treasure: expedition to discover: particulars, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
TRINIDAD and Tobago—council, legislative: members appointed, June 22, 7*a*; Nov. 6, 12*f*; —trade: statistics, May 24, 34*d*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — directors: chairman: change, Oct. 29, 17*c*
TRINITARIAN Bible Society—meeting, May 1, 6*f*
TRINITY College (Dublin): see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — Maybrick prize: competition result, Jan. 6, 5*f*; —prizes: distribution: date, Mar. 26, 11*a*; —scholarships: awarded, Jan. 9, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 7*b* (e.e.); competitions announced, Nov. 22, 13*d*; —students: give concert, July 12, 5*e*; —term, Michaelmas: arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*b*
TRINITY Hall Association—dinner: date, June 12, 11*c*; given, July 9, 11*a*
TRINITY House — court held, June 4, 6*e*; —dinner: date, Oct. 11, 9*c*; —Elder Brethren: new appointment, Mar. 14, 12*f*; style of "Captain" conferred; precedence: *London Gazette* notice, Dec. 25, 9*f*; —history, Dec. 25, 9*f*; special article ("Lighting of the coasts and shoals: the trust that is placed in Trinity House"), Dec. 25, 9*f*; —master re-elected, June 4, 6*e*; —St. Olave's (Hart-street): members attend service, June 4, 6*e*
TRIP, Mr. W. E.—at Scottish Office, on trawling for herrings, Oct. 29, 4*b*
TRIPLE Alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy)—history and provisions, Dec. 9, 6*a*; —Austria-Hungary: attitude: Count Berchtold (s.), May 1, 5*d*; French opinion, 2, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 2, 5*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11*d*; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b*; —Denmark, Norway, and Sweden: suggested coalition: Mr. P. Fahlbeck's pamphlet noticed (S.A.S.), June 27, 5*d*; —France: Italian assurances to M. Delcassé in 1902 recalled, Dec. 9, 5*a*; attack on suggested in Austrian military circles, 9, 6*b*
Italy — anti-Italian campaign in Austria: Count Aehrenthal's policy; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 5*b*; Austrian press comments, 17, 5*a*; *Neue Freie Presse*: articles by Austrian statesman, 17, 5*a*; (art. quoted), Mar. 25, 5*c*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 5*c*; effect of Emperor William's meeting with King Victor Emmanuel: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official note, 28, 3*d*; *Ziet* (art. quoted), April 12, 5*c*; effect of Italian agreement with Russia discussed, 12, 5*c*; Austrian press attacks, May 4, 5*f*; 8, 5*d*; *Zeit* comment, May 4, 5*f*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, July 29, 5*e*; Mediterranean naval position discussed: German comments, Sept. 18, 3*b*; German semi-official statement issued, 18, 3*b*; French opinion, 19, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 20, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's

TRIPLE Alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) — Italy (continued) :—
comments, Oct. 22, 5e (e.e.) : Italian comments, 24, 5a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 25, 5c ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5f ; Marquis di San Giuliano's visit to Berlin : German comment, Nov. 7, 5f
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 26, 10f ; —Mediterranean Sea : naval policy ; see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea ; —naval convention, suggested : German comments, Dec. 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; —navies : strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Reichspost* comment under, Jan. 23, 5a ; —renewal : German attitude : statements in Austria, April 12, 5c ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 5c ; Austria-Hungary : semi-official statement, 12, 5c ; prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 3a ; Austrian opinion, 23, 3c ; renewal reported, Dec. 3, 5c ; officially announced, 9, 6a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 9, 6b ; German opinion, 9, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; Russian opinion, 10, 7b ; negotiations for amendment abandoned, 10, 7b ; signed, 10, 7b ; Italian opinion, 10, 7b ; Italy : interpellations in Chamber, Dec. 19, 5b ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5b ; French opinion, 20, 5a ; Italian opinion, 21, 5a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rumania : attitude discussed, Oct. 4, 3a ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —Turkey : accession reported proposed : *Journal des Débats* comment, Jan. 27, 5c (e.e.) ; *Temps* comment, Mar. 26, 5b ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war

TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 23, 11d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 12a ; French opinion, 12, 5a ; German opinion, 12, 5a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 11, 12c ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 11, 11b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia committee (l.), Sept. 25, 5f ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 15, 5b ; Aug. 22, 3a ; Oct. 28, 5a ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10f ; —Russia : policy : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 29, 5c ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 8c

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Oct. 30, 19b ; prospectus, 31, 16c

TRIPOLI :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
France and Italy—declaration signed, Oct. 29, 5f ; French opinion, 30, 7c
Italian annexation : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli and Cyrenaica
Italian policy—Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Dec. 19, 5b
Lighthouse, new — inaugurated, Mar. 19, 5d (e.e.)
Tariff—British goods, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ;—cotton duties : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—consular report, May 14, 24b
Tunis—Franco-Italian negotiations : prospects, Oct. 22, 5e
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN War

TRIPPE, Mr. Guy — elected chairman of Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 11, 16b

TRIST, Mr. Sidney—on vivisection : royal commission : report (int.), Mar. 13, 13e

TRIST (Ronald) and Co. (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed, Aug. 7, 18d

TRISTRAM, Dr. Thomas H.—health, Feb. 14, 11a ; 15, 9b ; 19, 11a ; Mar. 5, 7c ; 6, 8b ; 7, 11a ; 8, 11a ; death, 9, 11b ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11b ; funeral, 13, 11b ; will, May 2, 9c ; professional library sold, 9, 11c (e.e.)
Kempe, Sir A. B.—appreciation (s.), May 16, 3d
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Chancellor Tristram"), Mar. 9, 11b

TROBRIDGE, Mr. George—"A Life of Emanuel Swedenborg" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 283b

TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.) — report, July 23, 17c

TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 25, 2d

TROLY-Curtin, Marthe — "Phrynette Married" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218c

TRONOH Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 29, 20c ; May 25, 19b ; June 4, 20a ; Sept. 5, 14c ; Dec. 12, 20b ; —meeting, May 24, 66a ; — report, May 18, 22d

TRONOH South (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 9, 18d

TROON — water works, new : particulars (E.S.), July 24, 23a

TROOSTWYK, Mme. Doude van — death, Feb. 21, 11b

TROPICAL diseases — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 28, 12f

TROPICAL Diseases Bureau (Sleeping Sickness Bureau) — name changed ; objects and functions outlined, May 14, 5f ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13a

TROPICAL medicine — Leiper, Dr. R. T. : expedition to Cameroons, Nov. 4, 10c ; —Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f ; —Ross, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f ; —study : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Feb. 29, 4f ; —Talbot, Gen. Sir R. (s.), Oct. 24, 5f

TROTÈRE, Mr. H. — death, April 11, 9c ; funeral, 13, 11b

TROTTER, Lieut. A. — riding accident, Mar. 4, 11a

TROTTER, Mr. A. P. — on Mr. J. P. Binns : warp tying in machine inventions (l. quoted, E.S.), July 31, 22c

TROTTER, Mr. E. B. — on South African war : Cape Town memorial (with another, l.), June 14, 8d ; memorial book : reproduction proposed (with another, l.), Sept. 13, 7d

TROTTER, Mr. E. W. — receives order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 18, 11b

TROTTER, Mrs. Edward — health, Feb. 20, 11a

TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K. — promoted K.C.B., June 14, 10a

TROTTER, Capt. L. J. — death, May 7, 11c ; funeral, 10, 11b

TROTTER, Mr. T. H. Y. — libel action by, June 20, 3c

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. W. K. — will, Jan. 31, 9b (e.e.)

TROTTER, Dr. Yorke — at Æolian Hall, on rythmic method of musical training, Nov. 18, 10d

TROTT zu Solz, Herr von (Germany) — at Berlin, on education, May 29, 5c

TROUBRIDGE, Rear.-Adm. Ernest C. T. — biographical; appointed chief of war staff of navy, Jan. 8, 10*b*; appointed to command Mediterranean cruiser squadron, Nov. 23, 8*d*
TROUBRIDGE, Sir T. — on shipping: proposed fast steamship service between Ireland and Halifax, July 27, 4*e*
TROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. Cecil C. W. — death, Dec. 27, 9*c*
TROUGHTON, Mr. M. A. — death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
TROUP, Sir E. — private secretary appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 8*b*
on Shops Act — administration: delegation of London county council's powers to borough councils: correspondence with London county council, June 19, 7*d*
TROUT — intelligence: Mr. W. M. Gallichau's comments, June 29, 13*c*; — sea (sp. art., "Salmon and sea-trout," H.S.), June 29, 11*c*; —special articles ("Trout-fishing centres"), June 29, 13*b*
TROUTBECK, G. E. — "Rambles in Florence" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 364*b*
TROUTBECK, Mr. John — death, Mar. 1, 11*c*; body to be cremated: funeral arrangements, 2, 11*b*; body cremated, 4, 11*b*; memorial service held, 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; will, Aug. 9, 7*d*
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold — violoncello recital, June 27, 10*e*
TROWEY, Mr. H. S. — death, April 24, 11*d*; will, July 12, 9*e*
TROY, Miss Lilian — to provide meals for children during London transport workers' strike, June 24, 8*c*
TROY Laundry Company (Ealing) (Ltd.) —law case, June 13, 3*d*
TROYTE, Mr. Hugh A.— on Great Western Railwa carriages: lavatory accommodation (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*b*
TRUBE, Mr. G. A. — appointed manager of Société Anonyme Westinghouse (E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*b*
TRUCK Act — Bill (amending): introduction promised: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 18, 11*c*
TRUE Blue Society: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies
TRUE Temperance Association — meeting, June 14, 12*f*
TRUFFAUT, M. (France) — at Royal Horticultural Society's hall, on international horticultural show at Chelsea, May 25, 7*b*
TRUFFER, Nicholas — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 4*d*
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton, and Company (Ltd.) — law case, April 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; June 7, 3*a*; —licensing appeals, Jan. 13, 4*a*
TRUMBULL, Mr. F. — elected chairman of Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company, Feb. 10, 17*f*
TRURO — diocese: benefices, poor: Bp. of Truro (s.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; Chapel, Bishops private: communion table placed, Feb. 16, 4*f*; subscribers thanked, Mar. 4, 3*f*; conference: held, Oct. 31, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 4*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. Charles W., and BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O.
TRURO, Alice Lady — will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
TRURO Cathedral — canopies erected over canons' stalls: dedicated, July 17, 13*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G. W.:—
at City of London Brewery Company's meeting, on proposed amalgamation of City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co., Mar 13, 19*f*
on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co. — proposed amalgamation (circular), Mar. 9, 17*e*
TRUSSEVITCH, Senator (Russia) — on secret police: Kieff: report, Mar. 4, 5*c*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 16, 18*c*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 20*e*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; 12, 17*a*; meeting, May 10, 21*b*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) — stock issue, April 30, 20*d*; report, May 15, 23*a*; Nov. 19, 19*c*; meeting, May 24, 66*c*
TRUST Company of America (Ltd.) — Equitable Trust Company (Ltd.): proposed purchase of stock: negotiations, Jan. 17, 16*b*; amalgamation completed, Feb. 6, 18*f*; 28, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Comment on the Trust Company merger"), Mar. 15, 15*c*
TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee
"TRUSTEE of the National Gallery, A"— on National Gallery: administration (l.), Jan. 8, 3*f*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 15*d*; June 27, 19*f*; —meeting, July 11, 18*d*; —report, July 1, 19*f*
TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association — meeting (Hull): held, June 20, 20*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks — committee, inspection: (report), Feb. 22, 22*d*
TRUST Investment Bill — summary of text, Mar. 20, 22*c*; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), Mar. 23, 23*b*
TRUST Union (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 5, 16*f*; report, June 11, 22*e*
Truth — libel actions against, Nov. 4, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; —toy show: see under DOLLS — Shows
TRYON, Mr. Claude—on coalmining trade: profits (l.), Mar. 15, 18*e*
TRYON, Capt. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 13*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 23, 13*e*; —navy: proposed new hospital ship, Mar. 21, 12*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 13*e*
TSAI Yuan-pei (China)—biographical, Mar. 30, 8*c*; April 1, 5*b*; received by Yuan Shih-kai, Feb. 28, 8*a*; appointed minister of education, Mar. 30, 8*c*; leaves Peking for Tientsin, June 20, 5*b*
TSCHIRSCHKY, Fräulein — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Hatzfeldt-Trachenberg, Prince Herman
TSCHIRSCHKY und Bögendorff, Herr von (Germany)—to attend meeting of Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Count Berchtold at Buchlau, Sept. 2, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 11, 7*a*
TSETSE fly: see SLEEPING sickness
TSINGTAU — defence: Gen. Bernhardi (art. quoted), May 6, 7*b*
TSIRIMOKOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of Chamber, June 3, 8*b*; appointed minister of education, 14, 5*a*

TUAM, Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUAN Chih-jui (China)—biographical, Mar. 30, 8c; April 1, 5b; appointed minister of war, Mar. 30, 8c
TUBBS, Mr. Percy B.:—
at Society of Architects, presidential address, Nov. 15, 11e
TUBERCULIN Dispensary League—meeting, July 18, 4b; —report, July 18, 4b
TUBERCULOSIS — Bermondsey: borough council provides paper handkerchiefs and cardboard boxes for use of patients, April 11, 11e; —Bradford: children, school: provision of residential schools: conference held, June 21, 4c; —Buchan, Dr. G. F. (report quoted), April 11, 11e; —children: removal from tuberculous parents: prosecution, Mar. 30, 8b; Lady G. Cecil, April 2, 13d; —clerks and warehousemen, prevalence among: Dr. Lister (s.), Oct. 30, 6d; —commission, royal: report: British Union for Abolition of Vivisection passes resolution, June 6, 4b; —committee, government: appointed; names, Feb. 20, 8e; Mr. R. C. Lucas (l.), 21, 7c; composition: Prof. K. Pearson (l.), Mar. 5, 6b; report, April 30, 6a; —congress (Rome): held, April 15, 3c; 22, 7e; date and venue of next congress (1917), 22, 5e; —Delepine, Prof. (s.), June 6, 14d; —detention of patients: St. Helens Corporation Act: first case under, Sept. 4, 6f
Dispensaries — Central Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London: see that title; —Deptford: proposed gift of house for dispensary, Oct. 9, 10f; Hilary House: particulars; opened (art., "The campaign against consumption: municipal dispensary at Deptford"), Dec. 17, 10b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Kennington-road (Tuberculin Dispensary League): accommodation: Duchy of Cornwall to provide suitable building, July 18, 4b; —London: Dr. L. Brown (s.), Oct. 29, 13f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Metchnikoff, Prof.: lecture announced, Oct. 17, 8e; —Paddington and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —St. Pancras: dispensary to be established, Mar. 13, 14e; —Tuberculin Dispensary League: see that title; —Wandsworth: establishment: decision of borough council, Sept. 26, 4c; —Wilkinson's scheme, Dr. C.: Lord Portman contributes, Mar. 16, 7c; Dr. C. Wilkinson (s.), July 18, 4b
Essex: statistics, June 5, 7d; —exhibitions: Birmingham: held, June 3, 6d; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: particulars, Nov. 23, 3e; Society of Medical Officers of Health: offices: arrangements, Aug. 9, 4d; 24, 6e; 27, 6d; —factories: continental: International Federation of Pottery Workers' conference: discussion, Aug. 29, 6f; —Hill, Mr. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 4d; —Hope, Prof. (s.), June 6, 14d; —India:
TUBERCULOSIS (continued):—
Bombay: campaign against: Mr. Ratan Tata offers contribution, Mar. 7, 5e; anti-tuberculosis league (King Edward VII. memorial) formed: inaugural meeting held, April 4, 5e; —inspection: Mr. H. Marsh (l.), June 4, 4a; Prof. K. Pearson (l.), 8, 6f; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Ireland: registrar-general's report, Aug. 14, 6c; Bill: provisions, Dec. 30, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; mortality statistics: Lady Aberdeen (s.), June 8, 7a; —Kensington (North): Dr. Scandilands (report quoted), Sept. 16, 8d; —Manchester: tuberculosis department: organization outlined, May 4, 13b
Milk, infection from—Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Oct. 1, 2f; —Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 28, 10c; Oct. 4, 10d; —Brown, Dr. Haydn (l.), Sept. 10, 58c; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 25, 3f; Oct. 3, 8b; —correspondence, Sept. 23, 8e; Oct. 1, 2f; 2, 3e; 3, 8b; 4, 10d; 10, 3c; —Courtauld, Mr. R. M. (l.), Sept. 26, 8c; Oct. 1, 2f; —Dickie, Mr. J. J. (l.), Sept. 27, 9f; —Elderton, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 2, 3e; —Gipps, Mr. A. G. P. (l.), Oct. 1, 2f; —Heath, Mr. H. L. (l.), Oct. 2, 3e; —Paget-Tomlinson (l.), Sept. 2, 8c; Oct. 21, 12e; —Vincent, Mr. R. (l.), Sept. 24, 8f; 30, 4f; Oct. 4, 10d
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Netherlands: precautionary placards: correspondence, Sept. 21, 3b; —Newfoundland: government campaign announced, Jan. 25, 5b; Mr. W., Mr. H., and Mr. R. Reid offer to erect sanatorium and hospitals, 25, 5b; —Nietner, Prof. (add.), Oct. 18, 4d; —non-pulmonary: compulsory notification: Local Government Board issue new regulations, Dec. 21, 8e; —notification: compulsory: Local Government Board: terms of new order, Jan. 1, 3f; report for 1911, April 23, 12a; new regulations issued, Dec. 21, 8e; Letuelle, M.: report to French Academy of Medicine, Oct. 9, 5e; —origin: Dr. H. Charlton Bastian (l.), Dec. 30, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Philip, Dr. R. W. (s.), June 6, 14d
Prevention — Barrington, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 30, 10e; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 28, 3c; —Marsh, Mr. H. (l.), June 4, 4a; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), June 8, 6f; —Sadler, Dr. M. T. (l.), Sept. 7, 8b
Raw, Dr. N. (s.), June 6, 14d; —research: causes: research authorized by Local Government Board, June 11, 11c; Steegman, Dr. E. J. (l.), Feb. 20, 7c; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; —Russia: Riga: sanatorium to be founded, Dec. 27, 5b
Sanatoria — Benenden: particulars (art., "The Benenden institution"), July 15, 3f; —Birmingham: extension recom-

TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued) :—mended, Mar. 23, 7e ; —Bournemouth : meeting of governors, June 18, 10b ; —Cardiff : establishment of sanatorium : Lord Bute's offer of land accepted, Jan. 25, 10f ; —Charity Organization Society : appeal (l.), June 24, 7f ; —County Councils Association : resolution passed, Mar. 30, 4e ; —Crookham : Church Army children's sanatorium opened, April 24, 11b ; —grant, Parliamentary : distribution : Local Government Board policy: (circular), May 15. 7b ; —Holt : children's sanatorium : Queen Alexandra becomes subscriber, July 18, 9a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act— Sanatorium benefit ; —Ipswich : sanatorium opened, June 15, 4c ; —London Open-Air Sanatorium, Pinewood : particulars ; presented by Messrs. Wernher, Beit, and Co. to Bankers' Institute, May 3, 6f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patients : after-care : Dr. T. D. Lister (add.), Jan. 20, 12f ; —Sadler, Dr. M. T. (l.), Sept. 7, 8b ; —Ste. Agathe (Quebec) : Jewish community of Montreal : contribution of funds, Feb. 22. 5b ; —Steegman, Dr. E. J. (l.), Feb. 20, 7c ; —Surrey : provision : conference held ; Mr. W. Allard (s.) ; resolutions adopted, Feb. 1, 10b

Wales — King Edward VII. national memorial : conference at Shrewsbury, Jan. 25, 2e ; meetings of executive committee, Feb. 16, 12e ; Mar. 22, 8d ; April 27, 10c ; Dr. M. Paterson's scheme outlined, May 10, 6e (e.e.) ; royal charter granted to Welsh National Memorial Association, 21, 11c ; building in North Wales : applications from architects invited, 25, 6a ; Mr. D. Davies (s.), June 12, 6e ; meeting of executive committee ; amount of funds raised, June 21, 9c ; governors : meeting : date, July 13, 10c ; executive committee (report), Dec. 3, 8c ; memorial : contributions, 20, 12f ; —medical officers : appointed, July 13. 8e ; Dr. D. A. Powell and Dr. C. G. Welch to resign, 16, 6a ; action by British Medical Association, 17, 8d ; Mr. D. Davies (l.), 18, 8b ; Dr. W. J. Tyson (l.), 23, 8b

Worcestershire county sanatorium : appeal, Jan. 5, 8a

Shelters : for patients : exhibition of plans and models, Jan. 25, 8d; —special article ("Public health and the Insurance Act : the fight against tuberculosis"), May 4, 13a ; —statistics in 1910 (mortality), Nov. 7. 4b ; —Stepney : medical officer (report), July 15, 3f ; —Switzerland : statistics, July 10, 5e (e.e.) ; —telephones, transmission by : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Samuel, Mr. H. (statement), Mar. 13, 8b ; Spitta, Dr. : result of investigation, Mar. 8, 12d ; (report), 13, 8b

Treatment — army officers, training of : Dr. C. Wall (l.), Aug. 17, 8a ; —British Medical Association : discussion, July 26, 7f ; —cost : hospitals and dispensaries compared : Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption (l. quoted), July 24, 8c ; Wilkinson, Dr. C. (report quoted), July 18, 4b ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 30, 4d ; —Edinburgh : demonstration given, Nov. 25, 6e ; —King, Dr. D. Barty (l.), Aug. 29, 7c ; —McVail, Dr. J. C. (s.), July 26, 7f ; —Metchnikoff, Prof. (lecture), Nov. 30, 4d ; —Morris, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 25, 6e ; —Osler, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 16, 6e ; —Paterson, Dr. M. (s.), July 26. 7f ; —Philip, Dr. : work : Sir M. Morris (s.), Nov. 25, 6e ; —Seaton, Dr. E. C. (l.), Aug. 20, 7d ; —Stevens, Mr. : alleged remedy (law case), Oct. 23, 3c ; 24, 3c ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3c ; 28, 3a ; 29, 3b ; 30. 3e ; 31, 3c ; Nov. 1, 3d ; —tuberculin : St. Mary's Hospital's inoculation department's report, quoted, July 19, 12a ; Dr. C. Wilkinson (s.), 18, 4b ; Dr. J. C. McClure (l. quoted), 23, 4a ; Runcorn dispensary opened, Nov. 22, 3e

Tuberculin treatment : see under Treatment, above ; —Willesden : scheme for sanatorium and dispensaries announced, Aug. 10, 8e ; estimated cost, 13, 6c

TUBERCULOSIS (animal) — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 13a ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : stock breeders invited to communicate results of investigations, May 6, 13d ; —cattle for export, application of tuberculin test to : projected establishment of station by Board of Agriculture, Feb. 12, 4b ; —compensation for slaughtered animals : announced Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 14a : proposed amount of fund (P.N.). 12, 8c ; details (P.N.), 13, 60d : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inquiry : co-operation of agriculturist desired by Board of Agriculture, April 27, 14e ; —meat : Australian pork : infected carcases arrive at port of London, April 29, 5d ; Argentina beef : consignments at central meat markets infected : warning issued, June 6, 14e ; —National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : meeting ; amended resolution passed, June 20, 4d (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prevention : Board of Agriculture : circular inviting breeders' to furnish information, Aug. 5, 4a ; Dewar, Prof. J. R. (s.), Aug. 5, 4a ; special article ("Agriculture : bovine tuberculosis"), Aug. 3. 4a ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 13d ; —transmission to human beings : experiments in Germany noticed, Jan. 2, 8d

TUBES — corrugated : Mr. O. N. Beck : catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 17. 26c ; —joint, telescopic expansion : leaflet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24c ; —manufacture : article ("Tube manufacture"), Oct. 2, 46c ; —

TUBES (continued) :—
Scottish Tube Company : see that title ; —ventilating : standards : new specifications issued by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
TUCK, Mr.—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5*a*
TUCK, Sir Adolph — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), July 24, 8*b*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; June 29, 21*f* ; —meeting, July 24, 18*e* ; —report, July 16, 18*d*
TUCKER, Mr. A. E.—at Institute of Metals, on welding of metals (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*b*
TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Alfred R. :—
at church congress, on missions in Africa, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —at Oxford, on mission work in Uganda, Feb. 12, 3*e*
on Church of England — discipline : vestments, prayer-book reform : reform of convocation suggested (p.) Sept. 28, 4*c*
TUCKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles — promoted G.C.B., June 14, 10*a*
TUCKER, Miss Edith May Treverton—inquest, Aug. 6, 3*e*
TUCKER, Mrs. Harriet — death, May 22, 10*a*
TUCUMAN—independence : celebration arrangements (S.A.S.), July 30, 10*b*
TUDOR, Mr. F. G. (Australia)—on Canada : commercial reciprocity, proposed : correspondence with Mr. Foster, Jan. 16, 5*e*
TUDOR, Capt. Frederick C. T.—appointed director of naval ordnance and torpedoes, May 21, 4*e*
TUFNELL, Adm.—awarded order of the Saviour, July 12, 5*b*
TUFNELL, Capt. N. A. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, Sept. 7, 2*c*
TUFNELL-TYRELL, Col. J. L.—death, April 12, 11*d* ; will, July 13, 11*c*
TUFTON, Mr. C. H.—appointed to interdepartmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
TUKE, Mr. James—biographical ; appointed general manager of British Linen Bank of Edinburgh, Oct. 19, 17*d*
TUKE, Sir John B.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Feb. 19, 3*f* ; receives degree, July 18, 10*e*
TUKE, Mr. M. J.—on London county council : by-election at West Marylebone (l.), Feb. 6, 4*c*
TUKE, Mrs. Mabel — breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a* ; conspiracy charge, 7, 8*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; discharged, 29, 10*b* ; disclaimers by Mrs. Mabel H. Tuke and Mrs. Mary Tuke, 7, 8*c*
TUKE, Mr. W. F.—appointed assistant general manager to Barclay and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 16*d*
TULIPS : see under HORTICULTURE
TULLIBARDINE, Lord — opens motor show at Glasgow, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; inspects 1st Cadet Batt. the Queen's London Regiment, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; gives garden party, Aug. 12, 9*b*
Labour — London transport workers' strike : receives deputation from strike committee ; Lord Devonport refuses to receive message conveyed by ; letter to Mr. O'Grady, July 11, 8*b* (l.) ; correspondence with Port of London Authority, 12, 6*b*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — army : rifles : ammunition : cavalry divisions, Mar. 5, 12*b* ; medals, 15, 11*f* ; expeditionary force ; mounted infantry ; appointment of chaplains, July 5, 13*a* ; —army, territorial : condition, July 17, 13*b* ; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*c*, *f* ; Oct. 18, 12*a* ; Dec. 13, 62*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —Inebriates Bill, July 10, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; Scottish appointments ; purchase of typewriters for Scottish commission, April 19, 14*d* ; —labour : London transport workers' dispute, July 24, 11*b* ; Lord Tullibardine (l.), 25, 11*c* ; —military training, compulsory, July 17, 13*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*f* ; Oct. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; forestry, July 24, 11*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*e* ; —yeomanry : arms, July 5, 13*a*
on labour — London transport workers' strike : relief of distress (with another l. quoted) July 25, 11*e*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord, and Mr. W. Benn — on London transport workers' strike : poor relief : appeal (l.). Aug. 3, 4*e*
TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. — "A Soldier's Sailoring" noticed (L.S.). June 6, 238*b*
TULLOW — town council : councillors resign ; deadlock owing to failure to obtain quorum ; effect on local administration. Sept. 5, 7*d*
TULSA Oil Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 3, 20*d* ; meeting, Nov. 6, 19*a*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b* ; —hospital : extension : opened, May 16, 11*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
TUNIS :—
Administration — debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; M. Alapetite (s.), 1, 5*a* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 1, 5*a* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 3, 5*b*
Bey (Mohammed en Masir Pasha) —biographical, July 12, 5*c* ; visit to France : arrangements, July 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; at Toulon, 12, 5*c* ; at Paris, 13, 5*e* ; 16, 5*a* ; received by M. Fallières, 13, 5*e* ; leaves Paris, 22, 5*b*
Disturbances (November 7, 1911) — Moslems executed, Oct. 29, 5*d*
Finance — loans : new issue : passed by French Chamber of Deputies, Feb. 5, 5*d*
France — policy : debate in Chamber : M. Alapetite (s.), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; 31, 5*b*
Law case (claim against government), Dec. 18, 5*b*
Population — French : census returns, Sept. 3, 3*a*
Railways—new lines to be constructed : particulars, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; extension projected : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 2, 18*d*
Riots—Arabs sentenced (art., "The November riots in Tunis : origin of the outbreak"), July 1, 5*d*
Scandal—superintendent of colonial school of agriculture arrested : forged credentials charge, Sept. 17, 3*d*

TUNIS (continued) :—
Tripoli — prospects of Franco-Italian negotiations : see under TRIPOLI
Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkey — claims : our Tripoli correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Unrest — action for preservation of order taken, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —Italians : expelled, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; —*Tunisie Française, La* : editor : trial reported, Mar. 15, 5*b*
TUPMAN, Maj. J. A.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
TUPPER, "Captain" — at Tower-hill, on shipping trade : manning, July 4, 10*c*
TUPPER, Lady — death, May 13, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*
TUPPER, Sir Charles — health, Jan. 5, 6*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; leaving for Canada ; acknowledges sympathy, May 17, 11*a* ; celebrates 91st birthday, July 2, 11*c* ; receives Duke of Connaught, Sept. 20, 3*b*
on navy — Canadian contribution, Dec. 9, 6*c*
TUPPER, Mr. Edward — libel action by, Mar. 2, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b*
TUPPER, Rear-Adm. Reginald O. — appointed rear-admiral of home fleets at Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; flag hoisted in the *Revenge*, Nov. 19, 15*a*
TURBINES — Brush Electrical Engineering Company : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*b* ; —Durtnal, Mr. W. P. (p., E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*a* ; —gas : new designs (art., "The gas turbines : some German designs," E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*d*
Geared — Cutbiel, King, and Co., Messrs. (l.), Dec. 26, 12*e* ; — Fairfield Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) : design for steamships *Normannia* and *Hantonia* recalled (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; — marine use : discussed at Institution of Naval Architects ; Prof. J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), Mar. 30, 5*f* ; April 3, 26*a* ; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*d* ; — special article ("Geared steam turbines : their development for ship propulsion," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*d* ; —Westinghouse, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*d* ; —White, Sir W. H. (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*e*
Internal combustion engines : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion ; —marine : Brown-Curtis type : development : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; —Parsons type : licences : rearrangement reported (E.S.), Jan. 31, 18*d* ; —reversible : Mr. R. J. Wainwright-Brown's invention : demonstration (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c* ; — Westinghouse, Mr. G. (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e* ; —Willans and Robinson (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; —Wyss (Escher) and Co. : large turbine constructed : described (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
TURCO-BALKAN Relief Fund : see under TURKISH war — Relief funds
TURCO-ITALIAN war :—
Ægean Islands — cession of island to Germany reported imminent : Russian comment, June 8, 5*c* ; meeting of delegates held at Patmos, 19, 5*c* ; Gen. Ameglio invites municipal authorities to confer at Rhodes, 19, 5*c* ; Italian administration (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes : Italian administrative methods"), 20, 5*c* ; restitution to Turkey not probable : our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c* ; —administration : alleged invitation for representatives to visit Rome contradicted, July 1, 5*c* ; not to be restored to Turkey : Gen. Ameglio (s.), 27, 5*c* ; official denial : our Athens correspondent's comments, 30, 8*d* ; amnesty to be granted, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; iradeh signed, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; restoration to Turkey : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —annexation by Italy, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude : Austrian press comments, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —autonomy, suggested : deputation at Athens presents memorandum to powers, June 8, 5*c* ; meeting at Patmos : resolutions passed, 19, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Greek official *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Greek assurances to Turkey respecting attendance of Greek official, 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; deputation at Athens presents memorandum to Italian legation, 24, 5*b* ; —Balkan committee : discussion (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; — Bourchier, Mr. (add.), Aug. 2, 6*a* ; —Greece, suggested union with : meeting of delegates at Patmos passes resolution, June 19, 5*c* ; Greek official *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; address presented to Adm. Viale at Kalimnos, 20, 5*c* ; committee of delegates at Athens presents memorandum to Italian legation, 24, 5*b* ; —Italian occupation : deputation leaving for Rome : composition and objects, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; not to be retained : Greek opinion, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Nikaria : inhabitants declare independence, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; Kaimakan and officials imprisoned, 5, 5*a* ; particulars, 14, 3*b* ; appeal to powers, 15, 3*c* ; —Rhodes : Italian administration : *Messagero* Athens correspondent describes visit, June 20, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes : Italian administrative methods"), 20, 5*c*
Ægean Sea — operations : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)
Africa, North — unrest : our Ben Jardane correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*c*
Albania — Austro-Italian agreement : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
Arbitration, suggested —Peace Society : memorial to Mr. Asquith : Mr. Asquith's reply, Feb. 9, 5*c*
Armistice — prospects, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; April 16, 5*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; May 3, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; press attacks on Italy, 8, 5*d* ; effect on Vienna stock exchange, 20, 5*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; relations with Russia discussed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 24,

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
5c ; policy recalled : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5e (e.e.) ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5d ; visit to Berlin discussed, 23, 5d ; 27, 3a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5d ; 27, 3a ; German opinion, 27, 3a ; 29, 5a ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 3a ; —*Bregenz* : seizure by Italians : see under Shipping, below
Bulgaria — attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, May 3, 5a ; —contraband : see under Contraband, below
Cables — Red Sea : between Suakin and Hodeidah : interrupted, Jan. 23, 5f
Conference, international — alleged Russian desire : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, May 21, 5d ; *Temps* comment, 23, 5d ; Berlin Congress recalled, 23, 5d ; Austrian semi-official statements, 25, 5e ; 30, 3b ; Austrian opinion, 25, 5e ; 27, 3a ; 30, 3b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 3b ; Italian press comments, June 20, 5c
Contraband — absolute and conditional : Italian official attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 5b ; —aeroplanes : seizure of *Carthage* : see under Shipping—Carthage, below ; —Bulgaria : passage of aeroplanes refused, Mar. 25, 5f ; — Germany : *Listrac* : cases of Mannlicher cartridges and rifles discharged at Dunkirk for transshipment to Oram from Hamburg, Mar. 11, 5e ; 14, 5c ; —Tunis : see under Tunis, below ; —Turkey : fuel, foodstuffs, and telegraph apparatus not to be included, Mar. 2, 21c
Egypt — attitude : Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 31, 3e ; neutrality : precautions taken to prevent passage for arms, Jan. 4, 3a ; German comment, 8, 5f ; Turkish officer arrested : to be transported to Turkey, 4, 3a ; our military correspondent's comments, 9, 3d ; reported intended occupation of Sinai contradicted, 9, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Niazi Bey arrested while endeavouring to proceed to Cyrenaica : expelled to Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5c ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 20, 14f ; Lord Cromer (s.P.), May 3, 12c ; —Mahomedans : see under Mahomedans, below ;
Eritrea — Italian recruiting : Egyptian representations reported, Feb. 23, 5a ; British attitude, 24, 7e
Finance :—
Cost —Italy : Bill introduced : provisions, Feb. 29, 5a ; estimated expenses, Sept. 26, 3c ; (sp. art., "Italian finance after the war : a ministerial statement"), Oct. 26, 15d ; Signor Tedesco's statement, Dec. 9, 18f ; Turkey (sp. art., "Turkish finance : the cost of the war"), Feb. 1, 15c ; war taxes : Bill to be introduced, June 14, 5a ; Sabah announcement, 15, 6e ; special war taxes law : text published, Sept. 6, 5b

TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
France —attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5c ; opinion, Feb. 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; 29, 5a ; April 20, 8b ; 22, 7d ; May 1, 5b ; 3, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 23, 5d ; —*Carthage* : see under Shipping, below ; —*Manouba* : see under Shipping below ; —neutrality : orders for arms for Italy and Turkey accepted, Feb. 8, 5e ; arms ordered in Germany by Italy refused access through Switzerland : diversion through Mont Cenis route reported, 8, 5e ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 15, 5b ; Italian opinion, 18, 5b ; French opinion, 21, 5b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5b ; —*Tavignano* : see under Shipping, below
Germany — opinion in, Jan. 1, 5c ; Feb. 21, 5a ; April 20, 8b ; 22, 7e ; May 7, 5d ; 8, 5b ; Italian military efficiency discussed, Jan. 1, 5c ; alleged arms in Tripoli recalled : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5f ; attitude : Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5b ; policy : effect on Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's recall discussed, 7, 5d ; semi-official statements issued, 8, 5b ; M. Mermieux (art. quoted), 13, 8c ; Austrian opinion, 18, 5a ; Count Berchtold's visit to Berlin discussed, 23, 5d ; 27, 3a ; 29, 5a : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5d ; 27, 3a ; German opinion, 27, 3a ; 29, 5a ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 27, 3b ; cession of Ægean island by Italy reported imminent : Russian comment, June 8, 5c ; Emperor William's forthcoming meeting with Tsar discussed, 18, 5c ; 29, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5c ; 24, 5c ; Emperor William II. : meeting with Tsar Nicholas II. discussed, July 3, 5a ; 4, 8c ; 5, 5b ; 9, 5c ; opinion, Aug. 2, 3d ; *Cologne Gazette* (tel. quoted), 2, 3d ; —Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), May 20, 5b ; —Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron von : attitude : Italian opinion, Mar. 29, 5b ; —*Schleswig* : stopped by Italians : see under Shipping, below ; —William II., Emperor : visit to Italy discussed : German opinion, April 1, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5a ; Italian opinion, 2, 5c (e.e.) ; *Zeit* (art quoted), 12, 5c
Goltz, Marshal von der—letter to *Neue Freie Presse* : Jan. 2, 3d ; article in *Neue Freie Presse* : Italian opinion ; Italian representations to Germany alleged, July 6, 5d
Great Britain — attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5c ; Austrian suggestions ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5d : —*Africa* : see under Shipping, below ; —claims, compensation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Foreign Enlistment Act : prosecution, Dec. 12, 4c ; —Montagu, Mr. H. G. : participation : appointment as lieutenant in special reserve cancelled, Jan. 8, 5f ; —navy : *Dido* : shelled by Turkish fort near Perim, Feb. 16, 6d

TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
Greece—attitude : *Patris* (art. quoted), April 26, 5*a* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; French opinion, May 1, 5*b* ; opinion in, 2, 8*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 31, 3*c* ; price of bread raised, 13, 5*a*
Hilmi Pasha (int.), Jan. 15, 5*e*
Insurance—gold : attitude of underwriters, Jan. 20, 5*f*
Insurance, marine—rates quoted, April 20, 8*c*, 24*c* ; 23, 19*d* ; May 1, 8*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; 14, 15*b* ; 17, 22*b* ; 23, 22*c* : June 21, 20*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; July 10, 15*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; (sp. art., "Underwriters and war risks)," 20, 8*b*
Intervention by powers suggested—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; prospects of action by Austria and Russia, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; attitude of powers : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a* ; Russian proposals : particulars, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; Austrian attitude, 1, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; German attitude, 1, 5*c* ; German opinion, 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 1, 5*c* ; prospects of joint action, 2, 5*c* ; French opinion, 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 5*d* ; ambassadors at Rome inquire as to Italian terms, 11, 5*d* ; Field-Marshal von der Goltz (art. quoted), 11, 5*d* ; French comment, 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Italian attitude, 13, 5*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 16, 5*a* ; Italian reply : *North-German Gazette* statement, 18, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; no mediation proposals formulated, 28, 3*c* (e.e.) ; *North German Gazette* statement, April 1, 5*a* ; joint proposals to be presented at Constantinople, 13, 5*a* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; presented, 17, 5*c* ; considered by Turkish ministry, 17, 5*c* ; Reuter's Agency issues statement, 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish council of ministers prepare reply, 22, 7*a* ; reply presented, 24, 5*c* ; terms : *Tribuna* report, 25, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; powers' representations to Turkey : French text of Turkish reply, May 1, 5*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion in, Feb. 29, 5*a* ; May 3, 5*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*a* ; France : attitude, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; disposition to take action reported, 28, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; —Great Britain : alleged proposal to dissuade Italy from extending area of operations : Austrian report reported inaccurate, Mar. 7, 5*e* ; —Italian opinion, June 4, 5*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Russia : action reported : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; Austrian attitude, 28, 5*a* ; German attitude, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; —mediation proposals : M. Georges Louis' attitude : *Echo de Paris* statement, May 18, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*a* ; reports contradicted, 21, 5*f* ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b*
Italy—press comments, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 3*d*, *e* ; 4, 3*a* ; official statement issued, 13, 5*e* ; opinion, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; April 22, 7*e* ; May 3, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; June 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Italian feeling towards the war : a unanimous people"), 5, 5*c* ; opinion, Oct. 5, 6*d* (e.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*d* (e.e.) ; effect on prestige ; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5*f* ; Chamber : discussion, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; —cost : see under Finance, above ; —finance, effect on : Señor Tedesco (s.), Mar. 7, 5*e* ; condition : official statements issued ; our Rome correspondent's comments, July 3, 18*c* ; —invasion, alleged Turkish : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Italy ; —Lomellani-Tabarca, Marquis (l.), June 6, 5*f* ; —National party : attitude, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —navy : gold medals to be presented to warships, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; warships sail from Beirut, 30, 3*b* ; —Parliament : debate : arrangements, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; debate, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; discussed, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; debate prospects, May 1, 5*b* ; —plot to assassinate Italian public men, alleged Turkish : particulars, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; —Socialists : attitude, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 24, 7*e* ; conference (Bologna) passes resolutions, 10, 5*b* ; (art., "Socialists and the war"), 13, 5*f* ; attitude, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; dissensions reported (art., "The Italian Socialists : the party and the war"), July 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —travellers : warning respecting passports, July 5, 5*f* ; —Victor-Emmanuel, King : rumours respecting attempt on life : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Italy and Russia — alleged agreement : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Lighthouses—extinction of lights : Red Sea : Mr. R. Neville (l.), Feb. 26, 20*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; relighted, Nov. 5, 18*c*
Mahomedans—agitation by itinerant priests on Indian and Afghan frontiers discussed, June 13, 5*d* ;—All-India Moslem League : London branch : representations to British Foreign Office, May 18, 5*a* ; —Crewe, Lord : letter to London branch of All-India Moslem League, May 25, 5*c* ; —Egypt : prospects of agitation by Sheikh-ul-Islam : Italian comment, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —India : opinion in, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; discussed at ladies' conference (Poona), Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —pilgrims, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
Maps : see under MAPS
Novikoff, Mme. Olga (l.), Jan. 13, 5*d*
Pallavicini, Marquis (views), May 29, 5*a*
Peace — prospects : recognition of Italian sovereignty over Tripoli and Cyrenaica necessary, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; Count Aehrenthal : speech (Dec. 29, 3*f*) ; Italian opinion, 3, 3*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 3, 3*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; Austria-Hungary : official opinion, 4, 3*a* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :—press comments : Turkey : attitude : Italian opinion, 3, 3c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 3a ; *Tanin* comment, 9, 3d ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 6, 3f ; Germany : *North-German Gazette* comment, 8, 5f ; 6, 3f ; *Politische Correspondenz* : *communiqué* quoted, 6, 3f ; general conditions reported arranged : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 5, 6e ; our military correspondent's comments, 9, 3c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 9, 3d ; our Tripoli correspondent's comments, 19, 5d ; reported proposal for Turco-Italian condominium by Austrian ambassador at Constantinople contradicted, Feb. 13, 5f ; Maître Salem's visit to Rome : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5e ; Turkey : attitude : refusal to accept basis of Italian annexation decree : ambassadors instructed to inform powers, 28, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 5a ; French opinion, 28, 5a ; 29, 5a ; Italy : terms : insistence upon sovereignty claims reported, Mar. 1, 5c ; *Tribuna* statement, 4, 5c ; reply to inquiry by powers : *North-German Gazette* statement, 18, 5d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5d ; *Corrière della Sera* : statement, 20, 5c ; translation, 21, 5a ; Turkish attitude : Rifaat Pasha's intimation to M. Poincaré, 20, 5c ; Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5f ; Turkish terms : reply to powers' note, April 24, 5c ; 25, 5d ; 26, 5a ; text of reply to powers' representations, May 1, 5a ; Russian proposals : *Petit Parisien* report, 22, 5b ; Said Halem leaves Constantinople for Vienna, July 11, 5d ; reports of negotiations : diplomatic opinion : Reuter's agency statement, 12, 5a ; rumours at Constantinople : our correspondent's comments, 15, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 17, 5c ; Russian opinion, 18, 5a ; informal conference between Said Halem and Signor Volpi and Alatini ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 18, 6a ; German opinion, 20, 8b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 8b ; Austrian opinion, Aug. 1, 5e ; German opinion, 2, 3d ; 8, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 8, 5b ; unofficial negotiations reported, 8, 5b ; negotiations at Lausanne : particulars, 12, 5d ; French opinion, 13, 3b ; 20, 3c ; unofficial negotiations : *Tanin* comments, Sept. 2, 7a ; meeting of Signor Giolitti, Signor Bertolini, Signor Fusinati, and Commendatore Volpi reported : our Rome correspondent's telegram suppressed, 3, 3b ; suspended, 4, 3b ; Turkish opinion, 4, 3b ; progress, 13, 4e ; 17, 4a ; 18, 3b ; 19, 5e ; 20, 3e ; 21, 6d ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3b ; 27, 3a ; 28, 5b ; 30, 5b ; Turkish proposals for Italian occupation under Turkish suzerainty reported, 13, 4c ; *Temps* report, 17, 4a ; Italian attitude, 18, 3b ; history of negotiations : *Temps* report, 17, 4a ; Austrian semi-official note issued ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 4a ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :—Signor Bertolini confers with Signor Giolitti and Marquis di San Giuliano, 17, 4b ; German comments, 19, 5e ; *The Times* statement, 19, 5e ; Italian counter-proposals for indemnity rejected by Turkey, 20, 3e ; Italian proposal for Turkish suzerainty, Italian administration, and appointment of Turkish pasha and minister of Evkaf, 23, 3b ; Khedive of Egypt confers with Turkish delegates at Ouchy, 24, 3b ; explanation, 26, 3c ; Austrian opinion, 24, 3a ; authorized statement by our Ouchy correspondent, 26, 3c ; Reshid Pasha to participate, 27, 3a ; 28, 5b ; our Milan correspondent's comments, 28, 5b ; Reshid Pasha denies reports of mission, 28, 5b ; negotiations : progress, Oct. 4, 6d, e ; 5, 6d ; 7, 5c, 8c ; 8, 6e ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5e ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 14, 5d ; 15, 5c ; conclusion of peace rumoured, 4, 6d, e ; 7e (e.e.) ; rumours reported unfounded, 4, 6d ; *The Times* comment, 4, 6e ; Italian official denial, 4, 6e ; Italian opinion, 4, 6e ; anti-Italian feeling in Turkey subsiding, 5, 6b ; agreement reported ; our Ouchy correspondent's report, 5, 6d ; *Tribuna* : note published, 5, 6d ; *The Times* comment, 5, 6d ; Austrian opinion, 5, 6d ; 11, 6d ; Italian opinion, 5, 6d ; 7, 5c (e.e.) ; 9, 5c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6d ; agreement to be presented to Italian cabinet council : terms : *Temps* report, 7, 5c ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8d ; German opinion, 5, 6d (e.e) ; Turkish opinion, 8, 5b, 6e ; preliminary agreement reported, 9, 5c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 9, 5c ; Turkish courier despatched to Ouchy with final instructions, 10, 5e ; 11, 5a ; drafting difficulties reported, 11, 5a ; rupture reported : new Turkish proposals announced, 12, 5a ; 14, 5d ; *Tribuna* comment, 12, 5a ; Italian opinion, 14, 5d ; 15, 5c ; reports from Ouchy and Geneva, 12, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 12, 5a ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5b ; French opinion, 14, 5d ; term for negotiations prolonged, 14, 5d ; Committee of Union and Progress : attitude, 14, 5c ; improved prospects reported, 15, 5c ; Signor Giolitti (int.), 15, 5c ; *Wiener Tagblatt* : authoritative statement, 15, 5c (e.e.) ; Deutsche Bank report, 15, 5c (e.e.) ; treaty : see Treaty below ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5a ; —insurance rates quoted, April 24, 8e ; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Mar. 15, 5c ; —loan to Turkey, Italian : proposal outlined, Sept. 17, 4a ; Italian attitude : *Temps* report, 18, 3b ; contradiction : Italian semi-official statement, 18, 3b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : —treaty : text, Oct. 19, 5d ; preliminary agreement signed, 16, 6a ; provisions outlined, 16, 6a ; 17, 6c ; 18, 5c (art., "The peace agreement : the terms of the treaty"), 16, 6a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 6c ; Italian opinion, 17, 6c ; Servian opinion, 17, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 17, 5b ; Rumanian

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Peace (continued) :— opinion, 18, 5*a* ; Greek opinion, 18, 6*b* ; signature arrangements, 18, 5*c* ; signed, 21, 5*d* ; Russian opinion, 18, 5*a* ; press attacks on M. Sazonoff, 18, 5*a* ; attitude of Arabs, 22, 5*e* ; discrepancy between text communicated to Swiss press and other versions noticed, 24, 5*b* ; Turkish and Italian commanders confer, 24, 5*b* ; Italian payment to Turkey (2,000,000 lire) : arrangements, 23, 18*e* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 28, 5*a* ; in Italian chamber : commission appointed, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; King Victor Emmanuel : autograph letter to Signor Giolitti, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —William II., Emperor : meetings with Emperor Francis Joseph and King Victor Emmanuel : *Pester-Lloyd* statement, Mar. 23, 5*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 23, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; French opinion, 26, 5*b* ; German comments, 28, 3*d* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note issued, 28, 3*d* ; Italian opinion, 29, 5*b* ; visit to Italy discussed : German opinion, April 1, 5*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 5*c*

Peace congress, international — discussed ; scenes, Sept. 26, 3*a*

Peace Society—passes resolution, Mar. 9, 4*c*

Powers—suggested intervention : see Intervention, above

Powers, attitude of—Germany : opinion in, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* (tel. quoted), 2, 3*d*

Prisoners, Italian—Arabs : *Enna* at Malta : visited by Malta police : Arabs discovered in chains detained, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; released, 15, 5*c* ; *Corriere di Sicilia* statement, 15, 5*c*

Red Crescent missions—party arrives at Tunis, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; leaves for Sfax, 5, 5*c* ; at Sfax, 6, 5*c* ; —British mission : London All-India Moslem League gives reception to meet members, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; British Red Crescent Society : appeal : Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 12, 5*e* ; at Sfax, 20, 5*c* ; Mr. C. F. Dixon-Johnson : letter to Mr. Ameer Ali quoted, 28, 5*a* ; arrives at Azizia, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; appeal : Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), April 8, 3*d* ; —British Red Crescent Society : funds : amount collected, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; corps to be despatched, 23, 5*f* ; party to be despatched, June 1, 5*d* ; supplemental medical mission leaves England, June 14, 5*a* ; at Tunis, 19, 5*c* ; —German mission : *Pera* at Goletta : to be landed at Bibans, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; particulars : Mr. Ameer Ali : statement Feb. 14, 5*d* ; —*Manouba* : seizure of : see under Shipping, below ; —outrages by Italians, alleged : Sheikh Ali Yousef (tel.), Feb. 5, 5*c* ; —Tripoli : mission refused permission to land : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Red sea—lighthouses : see under Lighthouses, above

Russia — attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; —agreement with Italy reported : contradiction, April 20, 8*b* ; German statements quoted, 22, 7*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; opinion, May 3, 5*b* ; prospects of agreement with Italy : our Rome correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; relations with Italy and Turkey discussed : *Temps* report quoted, 21, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* ; opinion, June 8, 5*c* ; Emperor William's forthcoming meeting with Tsar discussed, 18, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; relations with Austria-Hungary discussed, 24, 5*c* ; Emperor William II. : meeting with Tsar Nicholas discussed, July 3, 5*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; —intervention, proposal for : see under Intervention by powers, above ; —*Odessa* : seized at Tunis : see under Shipping, below ; —peace proposals : see under Peace prospects, above ; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), April 27, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; Italian opinion, 29, 7*b*

Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 17, 5*c*

Shipping—Aegean Islands : access at night prohibited by Italians : Foreign Office issues warning, June 4, 5*b* ; —*Africa* (British) : stopped by Italians : Turkish officers captured, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; captured officers landed at Massowah, 26, 5*e* ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), Feb. 20, 14*f* ; —*Armand Béhic* : arriving at Hodeidah, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; at Hodeidah, 26, 5*e* ; —Austrian-Lloyd steamer : stopped and searched by Italians near Mersina, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —*Barrowmore* : strikes mine at Salonika, Sept. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 4*c*, 14*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; —*Bregenz* (Austrian) stopped by Italians, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; report not confirmed, 25, 6*d* ; captured officers landed at Massowah, 26, 5*e* ; —*Carthage* (French) : M. Duval's and M. Obre's aeroplanes on board vessel seized by Italians, Jan. 17, 6*e* ; French representations to Italy instructed, 18, 5*c* ; Declaration of London quoted, 18, 5*c* ; international law discussed, 18, 5*c* ; 23, 8*a*, *b* ; statement by M. Poincaré, 19, 5*e* ; release demanded, 19, 5*e* ; interpellation in French Chamber announced, 20, 9*f* ; discussed, 23, 8*a* ; release prospects, 20, 9*f* ; released, 22, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 8*f* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; French refuse to guarantee that aeroplane will not enter Tripoli, 22, 5*a* ; arrives at Tunis : demonstrations, 22, 5*a* ; French government to demand reparation, 22, 5*a* ; Franco-Italian negotiations : progress, 22, 5*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 8*a* ; French opinion, 24, 5*a* ; Italian comment, 24, 5*b* ; Russian comment, 25, 6*d* ; agreement arranged, 27, 8*c* ; Italian official statement issued, 27, 8*c* ; French opinion, 29, 5*f* ; Italian opinion, 29, 6*a* ; French interparliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5*b* ; Franco-Italian League passes resolution, 31, 5*b* ; arbitration : submission proposed by Italy, Jan. 23, 8*b* ; prospects, 25, 6*d* ; compensation claims pre-

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping (continued) :—
sented on behalf of Messrs. Duval and Obre, Mar. 30, 5*d*; composition of court, April 29, 7*c*; —*Caucase* (French): fired on at Smyrna, May 27, 3*a*; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 31, 3*c*; — *Egyptian Prince*: stopped and searched by Italians, Jan. 3, 3*b*; — France and Italy: *modus vivendi* suggested: appointment of commission contemplated, Jan. 30, 5*b*; arbitration arrangements, Dec. 4, 15*d*; —Greek steamer: captured by Italian merchant cruiser, April 9, 3*a*; —*Harlaw*: captured by Italians, Sept. 27, 16*d*; —Hungaro-Croation Company: vessel fired on by Turkish fort at Boyana, Mar. 9, 5*d*; —*Imperator Carol* (Rumania): stopped by Italians: Turkish officers made prisoners, Aug. 14, 3*b*; semi-official statement issued, 19, 3*b*; —Khedivial Mail Company: service arrangements, April 22, 7*d* (e.e); — Lipsos: vessel with cargo of arms seized by Italians, May 17, 5*f* *Manouba* (French) — seized by Italians, Jan. 20, 9*f*; Turkish Red Crescent officers reported on board, 20, 9*f*; released, 20, 9*f*; provisions of international law discussed, 20, 9*f*; 23, 8*a*, *b*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 20, 9*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; arrives at Tunis; demonstrations, 22, 5*a*; French government to demand reparation, 22, 5*a*; Franco-Italian negotiations: progress, 22, 5*a*; 25, 5*d*; interpellation in French Chamber, 23, 8*a*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 23, 8*a*; French comment, 24, 5*a*; Italian comment, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*b*; *Manouba* arrives at Marseilles, 25, 6*d*; Capt. Coste: statement, 25, 6*d*; Russian comment, 25, 6*d*; agreement arranged, 27, 8*c*; Italian official statement issued, 27, 8*c*; French opinion, 29, 5*f*; Italian opinion, 29, 6*a*; French interparliamentary arbitration group passes resolution, 31, 5*b*; Franco-Italian League passes resolution, 31, 5*b*; M. Legrand placed en disponibilité, June 17, 5*a*; — arbitration: submission proposed by Italy, Jan. 23, 8*b*; prospects, 25, 6*d*; composition of court, April 29, 7*c*; cost: French supplementary credits proposed, June 4, 5*d* (e.e.); —Turkish Red Crescent officers: detained at Cagliari, Jan. 20, 9*f*; surrender to Italy: French opinion, 22, 5*a*; Capt. Coste (tel. quoted), 22, 5*a*; Foreign Office statement as to instructions to embassy at Rome, 22, 5*a*; French government to demand release, 22, 5*a*; international law discussed, 20, 9*f*; 23, 8*a*, *b*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 23, 8*a*; Turkish protest to powers, 23, 8*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a*; M. Jaurès (views) 24, 5*a*; responsibility of M.

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping—*Manouba* (continued) :—
Legrand discussed, 24, 5*a*, *b*: Franco-Italian negotiations: progress, 23, 8*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; French opinion, 24, 5*a*; Italian opinion, 24, 5*b*; authenticity: result of Italian investigation, 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; *New York Herald* report, 25, 6*d*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 25, 6*d*; release prospects, 25, 6*d*; Dr. Kerime Sabati: protest addressed to Rifaat Pasha, 26, 5*e*; release arranged, 27, 8*c*; agreement reported, 27, 8*c*; official statement, 27, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*f*; to arrive at Marseilles, 29, 5*f*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha expresses appreciation of French action, 29, 5*f*; French Red Cross Society (l. quoted), 29, 5*f*; M. Clemenceau (int.), 29, 5*f*; French opinion, 29, 5*f*; Italian opinion, 29, 6*a*; reception arrangements, 30, 5*b*; arrive at Le Frioul (Marseilles), 30, 5*b*; examined, 31, 5*b*; French commission: concludes inquiry, Feb. 1, 5*b*; to confer with ministry, 1, 5*b*; M. Legrand submits report to M. Poincaré, 1, 5*b*; French semi-official note issued, 2, 6*d*; 27 members released: statement by Dr. Emin Bey, 3, 5*c*; arrive at Tunis, 5, 5*c*; two members detained, 5, 5*c*
Menzaleh (British): seizure by Italians: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Mohammadi*: allowed by Italians to disembark cargo at Hodeidah after expiry of time limit, Feb. 6, 5*c*; — *Odessa* (Russian): ammunition seized at Tunis, Jan. 22, 5*b*; — *Pera* (Germany): at Bibans; loading barley for Tripoli, Jan. 29, 5*e*; —prize commission: Senator Fiore accepts brief to appear for British company, June 29, 8*e*; — Red Sea blockade: Italian measures for protection: semi-official note issued, Feb. 6, 5*e* (e.e.); —*Rescuer* (British): seized by Italians, Feb. 27, 5*a*; —Salonika: pilotage arrangements, Oct. 10, 18*b*; — *Schleswig* (German): stopped and examined by Italians, Jan. 20, 5*f*; —*Semendar* (tug): sunk by mine in Dardanelles, May 3, 5*a*; —*Skodra*: shot at in Bojana river, Mar. 18, 15*c* (m.e.); — *Tafna* (French): reports, being followed by Italian cruisers, Jan. 20, 5*f*; —*Tantah* (British): seizure by Italians: Parliament, British; see under PARLIAMENT;— *Tavignano* (French): seized by Italians, Jan. 27, 8*c*; released, 29, 6*a*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 29, 6*a* (e.e.); arrest in Tunisian waters alleged, 29, 5*f*; M. Thierry's assurances to M. Poincaré, 29, 5*f*; Italian semi-official statement published, Feb. 1, 5*b*; reference to alleged statement by Mr. Seppings Wright: our Rome correspondent's comments, 1, 5*b*; statement by Mr. Seppings Wright, 14, 5*d*; shooting incident: commission of inquiry: composition:

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping (continued) :—
sittings, July 2, 5*b*; —*Texas*: sunk in Gulf of Smyrna (strikes mines), May 1, 8*e*, 24*b*; number of lives lost, 1, 8*e*; attitude of underwriters, 1, 8*e*; Greek opinion, 2, 8*a*; inquiry held at United States Consulate at Smyrna, 3, 5*b*; evidence as to firing by Turkish forts, 3, 5*b*; Hadji Daout Company (circular), 13, 5*a*; captain arrested, 13, 5*a*; —Thornycroft (J. I.) and Co., Messrs.: launch captured at Ras-el-Ketib by Italians, Jan. 30, 5*b*; particulars, Feb. 1, 5*b*; —*Tuna* (British): seized by Italians, Feb. 9, 5*c*; seizure of Maria Theresa dollars: inquiry ordered: Italian prize commission's decision, Aug. 1, 5*e*; —Tunis: Italian naval activity in territorial waters alleged, Jan. 30, 5*b*; French destroyer flotilla despatched, 31, 5*b*; —*Ville de Carthage*: see Carthage, above: —*Woodcock* (British): searched by Italians, Feb. 3, 5*c*; detained, 9, 5*c*; portion of cargo seized, 16, 5*c*; seized by Italians, April 3, 5*b*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Switzerland — neutrality: arms ordered for Italy in Germany: transit through Switzerland refused, Feb. 8, 5*d*
Telegraphs—cables cut in Aegean Sea, April 20, 8*a*, *b*; May 9, 5*b*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; compensation claims: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Red Sea: cables cut, April 3, 5*b*
Triple alliance — policy in Eastern Mediterranean: French opinion, May 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*; Greek opinion, 31, 3*c*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of — Sultan to issue firman granting autonomy, Oct. 17, 6*c*; signed, 18, 5*c*; issued: text, 19, 5*e*
Annexation, Italian — decree to be discussed by Italian Chamber, Feb. 13, 5*f*; decree to be issued, Oct. 17, 6*c*; signed, 18, 5*c*; text, 18, 5*c* (e.e.); recognition: by Austria, 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; by Russia, 18, 5*c*; by Germany, 19, 5*d*; by Great Britain, Bulgaria, and Servia, 21, 5*e*; by France, 22, 5*e*; 23, 7*c*; —African colonies, Italian East: cession to Turkey suggested: Vienna *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*f*; alleged German aims in Tripoli recalled, 25, 5*f*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*f*; —Bill: preamble quoted, Feb. 23, 5*a*; Italian Parliament: introduced, 23, 5*a*: discussed, 24, 7*e*; adopted, 24, 7*e*; 26, 5*d*; Baron Sonnino (s.), Signor Bissolati (s.), Signor Cicotti (s.), and Signor Giolitti (s.), 24, 7*e*; French press comments, 24, 7*e*; Turkish protest presented to Great Britain, 27, 5*a*; scene in Chamber: Socialists protest against incorrect registration of votes, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (art. quoted),
TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of — Annexation Italian (continued) :—
Mar. 11, 5*d*; —sovereignty, Italian: Italian opinion, Jan. 3, 3*c*; —Turkey: refusal to accept basis for peace negotiations: see under Peace prospects, above
Arabs — submissions, Oct. 30, 7*e*; Nov. 5, 7*f* (e.e.)
Germany — alleged designs contradicted: *Tribuna* comment, Mar. 11, 5*e*
Great Britain—expulsion of British subjects reported, proposed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Naib-es-Sultan, Turkish — to be appointed, Oct. 17, 6*c*; Shem-ed-Din Bey nominated, 18, 5*c*
Operations: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)
Peace Society — protest issued, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Press — *La Nuova Italia* founded, July 1, 5*f*
Public works — progress, Mar. 2, 5*c*
Railway — construction progress, Mar. 2, 5*c*
San Filippo Sforza mission — to be released, Nov. 7, 5*f*; at Tripoli, 12, 7*e*
Schools — reopening date, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Senussi, Sheikh-es—to receive appointment, Oct. 18, 5*c*
Trade — consular report, May 14, 24*b*
Tunis — alleged contraband traffic: statements abstracted from Mr. Seppings Wright's notebook published: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*b*; Mr. H. C. Seppings Wright contradicts report (tel.): *The Times* comment, 14, 5*d*; French destroyer flotilla arrives off Bizerta, 6, 5*c*; (sp. art., "Contraband in war: Italian complaints of French action"), 28, 5*b*; Italian comments; French opinion, June 21, 5*b*; —*Odessa* (Russian): ammunition seized, Jan. 22, 5*b*
Turkey — coal supplies: French mining company at Heraklea ordered to hold supplies at service of Turkish government, 16, 8*a*; — Committee of Union and Progress: attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 19, 5*d*; July 8, 5*b*; congress passes resolution, Sept. 26, 3*c*; —finance: war taxes: see under Finance, above; — general election, effect on: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, April 9, 3*c*; —Italian institutions closed, Feb. 8, 5*e*; —Italian religious institutions in Palestine: alleged discrimination against: German protest, Feb. 29, 5*a*; — Italian subjects: expulsion from Aleppo, Beirut, and Damascus ordered, Feb. 26, 8*b*; disposal of property discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 28, 5*a*; to be expelled from Lebanon, 28, 5*a*; probable number affected, 29, 5*a*; discussed by Turkish council of ministers, April 22, 7*d*; sanctioned: iradeh issued, 29, 5*c*; expulsion from towns suggested, May 8, 5*d*; expulsion from Smyrna decided, 9, 5*a*; exemptions announced, 10, 5*a*; expelled Italians

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Turkey (continued) :—
at Piræus, 17, 5f ; general expulsion decided, 21, 8c ; iradeh promulgated, 22, 5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5c ; Italian opinion, 23, 5d ; expelled Italians arrive at Naples, 23, 5d ; naturalization of Italians to be permitted, 23, 5d ; order issued at Salonika, 29, 5a ; relief : gift by King Victor Emmanuel, 22, 5c ; government proposals announced, 24, 53c ; Turkish reasons outlined, June 1, 5b ; Italian reply 4, 5c ; repatriation arrangements, 6, 5d (e.e.) ; German embassy requests extension of period of grace, 19, 5c ; Turkish attitude, 20, 5b ; —Mahomed V. : speech at opening of Parliament quoted, April 19, 5c ; attitude, 20, 8b ; —ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar) : Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's statement of policy, Aug. 1, 5d ; — Parliament : debate : motion of confidence in ministry voted, July 16, 5a
Turkish army — cavalry and artillery embarked at Tripoli, Dec. 9, 5f ; leave, 11, 7d
Turkish international crisis — relation to : see TURKISH international crisis
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), May 9, 4c
Wireless telegraphy — use by ships in port of Constantinople prohibited, May 8, 22f ; station at Rhodes destroyed, 9, 5b
Yemen — revolt : alleged Italian assistance to Syed Idris : see under YEMEN — Unrest
TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) :—
Ægean Sea — prospects of Italian action, Mar. 13, 5c ; 14, 5c ; Italian warships reported off Salonika, 14, 5c ; contradiction : Italian semi-official note, 14, 5c ; interpellation in Austrian Parliament, 16, 5a ; Italian warship movements, April 18, 5d (e.e.) ; 19, 8c ; 20, 8a ; 22, 7d ; 24, 5c ; 26, 5a (sp. art., "Italy and the war : the Ægean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5b ; Italian opinion, May 3, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 6, 8b ; 8, 5d ; our military correspondent's comments, 6, 8a ; rumours of Italian intention to blockade Turkish ports contradicted : Austrian semi-official note, 7, 5a ; Italian warship movements, 9, 5b ; 10, 5a ; 16, 5e ; 22, 15a ; 23, 4c ; 31, 3b (e.e.) ; islands : attitude of Turkish officials, 8, 5d ; Austrian reports of Italian occupation contradicted, 8, 5d ; names of occupied islands, 16, 5e ; Italian administration : arrangements, 18, 5a ; 27, 3a ; Greek semi-official statement issued, 27, 3a ; Adm. Presbytero replies to communal council of Kalymnos, 27, 3a ; reprisals on non-Turkish inhabitants feared in event of restoration to Turkey : Greek opinion, 31, 3c : French opinion, 22, 5b ; 23, 5d : Austrian opinion, 27, 3a ; Marquis Pallavicini (views), 29, 5a ; operations postponed : attitude of Triple alliance : our Athens correspondent's comments, 31, 3c
TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Ægean Sea (continued) :—
Italian opinion, June 4, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5b ; troops withdrawn from islands excepting detachments for police purposes, 24, 5b ; Adm. Viale ordered to leave for : Austrian report, Oct. 12, 5a ; warship movements, 14, 5d
Astropalia : see Stampalia, below ; —Chios : Turkish military preparations, May 16, 15d ; 22, 5c ; 28, 3b ; 30, 3b (e.e.) ; attitude of Greek inhabitants, 22, 5c ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 5c ; 28, 3b ; 30, 3b (e.e.) Italian attack reported, 22, 5c ; Turkish refugees arrive at Chesme, 24, 53c ; Italian warships : visit harbours, 28, 3b ; sighted, 31, 3b (e.e.) ; delayed Italian action : opinion in Greece, 31, 3c ; Italian attack expected, June 8, 8c ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 8c ; 24, 5b ; expulsion of Italians ordered, 8, 8c ; Italian warships and transports sighted, 19, 5c ; martial law proclaimed, 24, 5b ; —Dardanelles : see Dardanelles, below ; —Dodekanesca : restoration of autonomy suggested, May 31, 3c ; —Kalimnos : occupied by Italians, May 14, 5c ; 16, 5e ; Adm. Viale's visit described, June 20, 5c ; —Karpathos : occupied by Italians, May 16, 5e ; — Kastellorizon : occupied by Italians, May 16, 5e ; —Kaxo : occupied by Italians, May 13, 5a ; —Kos : occupied by Italians, May 16, 5e ; 22, 5c ; —Lero : occupied by Italians, May 14, 5c ; —Mytilene : Turkish troops : movements, June 13, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5a ; Kaloni channel being obstructed, 13, 5a ; —Nisera : Turkish posts captured by Italians, May 13, 5a ; 14, 5c ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Piscopi : Turkish posts captured by Italians, May 13, 5a ; 14, 5c ; —Ramsay, Sir, W. M. (l.), April 30, 5d
Rhodes Island — occupied by Italian troops under Gen. Ameglio, May 6, 8a ; Turkish garrison retires, 6, 8a ; 8, 5d : position fortified, 8, 5d ; strength, 11, 5d ; (sp. art., "The progress of the war : the Island of Rhodes"), 6, 8a ; island described, 6, 8a ; Italian comments, 6, 8b ; 7, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 6, 8b : town surrendered ; occupied, 7, 5a ; Turkish official reports, 7, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 7, 5a ; 21, 8c ; future autonomy suggested : Greek opinion ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Italian troops transferred from Tripoli, 8, 5d ; blockade : progress, 9, 5b ; Turkish officials captured, 9, 5b ; sent to Italy, 11, 5d ; our special correspondent's report, 11, 5d ; Italian troops : strength, 11, 5d ; war ma-

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Ægean Sea—Rhodes Island (continued) :—
terials landed, 14, 5c; Mahomedans executed, 14, 5c; fighting at Psithos, 18, 5a; 21, 5d; Turkish garrison surrenders, 18, 5a; Gen. Ameglio's report, 21, 5d; Italian occupation (sp. art., "Occupation of Rhodes: Italian administrative methods"), June 20, 5c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Samos: Turkish garrison withdraws to interior, May 8, 5d; 14, 5c; Christian population withdraws to interior, 14, 5c; Italians expelled, 16, 5e; Turkish troops ordered to Asia Minor, June 6, 5a; powers to make representations to Turkey, 28, 5a (e.e.); —Scarpanto: occupied by Italians, May 13, 5a; —Stampalia: occupied by Italians: our special corresponednt's reports, May 11, 5d; correspondence, 14, 5c; Dr. E. Freshfield (l.), 21, 5d; —Symi: seized by Italians, May 21, 5d; —Tilos: occupied by Italians, May 16, 5e; —Vathy: deserted by Turks, May 31, 3b (e.e.)
Aeronautics :—
Italian army — aeroplanes: message dropped into Arab encampment, Jan. 19, 15d; Signor Rossi with Capt. Montai flies over Arab encampment near Tobruk; Capt. Monto wounded, Feb. 2, 4c; reconnaissances: from Tripoli to Sidi Said, April 18, 5a; at Rhodes, May 14, 5c; flights at Azizia, June 25, 5e (e.e.); —airships: make flights at Zanzur: bombs dropped on Turkish positions, Mar. 7, 5e; 14, 5c; 20, 8c; bombs dropped on Arab camps: our correspondent's comments, April 11, 3c; flights from Tripoli to Tunisian frontier, 15, 3d; reconnaissances: bombs dropped, May 3, 5b; 8, 5d; reconnaissance by P.I. described: Count Savorgnan, di Brazza (art. quoted), June 18, 5a; flights at Azizia, 25, 5e (e.e.); —fleet: formation proposed: appeal by Aero Club of Rome, April 2, 5c; —Moizo, Lieut.: captured by Arabs, Sept. 13, 4e; —Roberti, Lieut.: reported death contradicted, April 9, 3a; —special articles ("The Tripoli campaign: aeronautics and wireless"), Jan. 6, 3e; ("The Italian army and aviation: exploits in Tripoli"), Aug. 12, 5e
Turkish army — permission for passage of aeroplanes through Bulgaria refused, Mar. 25, 5f
Arabia, South: distribution of arms by Italians alleged: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; army, Italian: reservists called out, Sept. 30, 5b; —army, Turkish: reserves called out, May 1, 5b (e.e.); mobilized, 7, 8c; —Asia Minor: Italian attacks anticipated: Turkish opinion, June 8, 8c; Messina: Italian

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) (continued) :—
landing rumoured, June 17, 5c; Scalanova: fighting reported, June 8, 8c; Symrna: Turkish military precautions: particulars, June 8, 8c; 17, 5c; mine explosion near reported by *Xanthi*, 8, 8c; international commission for protection of trade: circular to powers, 8, 8c
Beirut — Italian warships sink two Turkish warships, Feb. 26, 8a; bombardment of town reported, 26, 8a; report contradicted, 26, 8a; Adm. Faravelli's report, 26, 8a; buildings reported damaged, 26, 8a; number killed, 26, 8a; martial law proclaimed, 26, 8a; Turkish protest to powers, 26, 8a; Arab residents in Constantinople (tel.), 26, 8a; town described, 26, 8b; vessels engaged described, 26, 8b; arms seized by Moslems, 26, 8a; precautions taken to preserve order, 26, 8b; French opinion, 26, 5d; 27, 5a; Austrian opinion, 26, 5d; 27, 5b; Dr. Bernatzik (views), 26, 5d; Greek opinion, 26, 5d; German opinion, 27, 5a; Turkish protest presented to Great Britain, 27, 5a; Italian semi-official statement issued, 27, 5a; Austrian semi-official note issued, 27, 5b; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: official statement, 27, 5b; French Ambassador at Rome instructed to ask for information, 28, 5a; 29, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bosphorus: Turkish troops concentrated, May 21, 5d; —casualties, Italian: total: official list, Mar. 4, 5c; —Chiatzik: Turkish troops transferred from Smyrna, May 24, 53c; — Constantinople: precautions taken, April 3, 5b; —Crete: Italian intentions: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Dardanelles — defensive precautions taken, Feb. 23, 5a; closing in event of Italian attack decided, 23, 5a; Turkish note to powers, 26, 8b; to be closed at night, Mar. 6, 5c; mine-laying reported: Board of Trade notified, Mar. 13, 5c; mines reported missing: explosion by porpoises reported, 25, 5f; straits closed, April 20, 8a; effect on trade, 20, 8a, c; 22, 7d; 23, 5e; 27, 7b (e.e.); effect on grain trade, 20, 8a, c; 22, 7d; 23, 4d; 27, 7b (e.e.); 30, 5d; Russian protest to be presented, 22, 7d; presented, 24, 5c; effect on shipping, 22, 7d; 23, 5e; 24, 5c; 30, 5d; German attitude: Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (tel. quoted), 23, 5e; effect on Greek trade, 23, 5e; attitude of shipowners (sp. art., "Shipowners and the closing of the Dardanelles; Black Sea business stagnant"), 23, 19d; Black Sea grain contracts: clause 12 discussed, 23, 19d; Turkish official warning, 24, 5c; reopening: representations by powers, 23, 5e; 25, 5d; 26, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 5d; 26, 5a; Turkish attitude, 26, 5a; Lord

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) — Dardanelles (continued) :—
Tullibardine : receives telegram : receives government assurances (P.N.), 26, 7*d* ; Newcastle Chamber of Commerce : receives telegram from Foreign Office, 27, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Turkish reply to powers, 30, 5*d* ; Russian attitude, 30, 5*d* ; Austrian attitude, 30, 5*d* ; German attitude, 30, 5*d* ; guarantees against further attack demanded by Turkey : attitude of powers, 30, 5*d* ; effect on shipping trade, May 1, 8*e* ; Sir E. Grey : receives deputation, 1, 5*b* ; re-opening : Turkish reply to Russian representations, 2, 8*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*c* ; *The Times* comment, 4, 5*f* ; decision of Turkish Government, 2, 7*f* ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 2, 7*f* ; circular note to Powers, 3, 5*a* ; effect on grain trade, 2, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Dardanelles to be re-opened : effect on the grain trade"), 2, 7*f* ; arrangements for passage of ships, 3, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 3, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 5*a* ; Italian opinion, 3, 5*a*, *b* ; 4, 5*f* ; Russian opinion, 3, 5*b* ; Bulgarian attitude : alleged Russian instigation : our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a* ; reports contradicted, 7, 5*a* ; attitude of underwriters, 3, 22*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; progress of clearing operations, 4, 5*f* ; 6, 7*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; Greece : price of bread raised, 13, 5*a* ; re-opening arrangements, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; re-opened, 20, 5*c* ; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 13, 12*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 3, 12*c* ; *The Times* comments, 4, 5*f* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 3, 12*b* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*f* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), 3, 12*b* ; Lord Nunburnholme (s.P.), 3, 12*b* ; effect on freight rates, 18, 24*e* : number of vessels passing 21, 23*f* ; closing threatened in event of occupation of northern Ægean islands by Italy, 22, 5*b* ; Mr. T. E. Holland (l.), 30, 3*b* ; June 8, 5*f* ; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), June 4, 5*b* ; straits closed : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Bombardment—forts bombarded by Italian warships, April 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; Turkish *communique* issued, 20, 8*a* ; opinion at Constantinople, 20, 8*a* : Turkish opinion, 20, 8*a* : Austrian opinion, 20, 8*a* ; French opinion, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 7*d* ; Italian opinion, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 7*d* : German opinion 20, 8*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; Italian commander's report, 20, 8*b* ; underwriters' attitude, 20, 8*c* ; Italian warship reported damaged, 20, 8*a* ; damaged warship reported at Karystos, 25, 5*d* ; Italian warships withdrawn, 20, 8*a* ; attack not renewed, 22, 7*d* ; Turkish precautions taken, 22, 7*d* ; Russian attitude : reports contradicted, 20, 8*b*; German statements, 22, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "Italy and the war : the Ægean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b* ; reports of Russian protest contradicted, May 2, 8*a* ; Turkish forts : new guns mounted, 9, 5*b* ; attacked by Italians firing reported, July 19, 6*f* ; Turkish reports, 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; sinking of Italian warships reported, 20, 5*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; contradictory reports noticed, 22, 5*d* ; Italian official statement, 20, 5*a* ; Adm. Viale's report, 22, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; German opinion, 20, 8*b* ; width of passage reduced, 20, 8*b* ; Italian attack : Commander Millo's report, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; Italian official report on, July 18 ; Mr. G. Whittall (l.), 9, 3*b* ; Italian fleet at Tenedos, 19, 3*b* ; map : see under MAPS
Mines—additional pilot boats announced, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; British foreign office issues warning, 17, 23*e* ; discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 22, 7*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; clearance of channel reported begun, 23, 5*e* ; contradictory reports, 23, 5*e* ; *The Times* comment, 23, 5*e* ; Turkish government's attitude, 29, 5*c* ; Turkish reply to powers, 30, 5*d* ; clearance begun, May 4, 5*f* ; progress, 6, 7*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; *Semendar* sunk : see Shipping—*Semendar*, below ; contact mines break loose from moorings, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; report contradicted, 6, 5*b*
Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shipping trade, position of (sp. art., "Shipowners and the Straits : the importance of a free passage"), July 20, 8*a*
Egypt : Khedive's yacht captured by Italians, April 20, 8*a* ; —extension : Italian intentions : *Politische Correspondenz* statement, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; prospects : effect of Emperor William's visit to Venice discussed : our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 1, 5*a* ; Italian semi-official *communiqué* issued, 22, 7*d* ; Dardanelles, bombardment of : see Dardanelles, above ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Farsan Islands : see under Red Sea, below ; —Italy : Turkish invasion alleged : report circulated by Turkish commander in Tripoli, Feb. 19, 5*b* (e.e.) : —Kalamaki (Gulf of Ephesus) : bombarded by Italians, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) : —Kelemish : wireless telegraph station destroyed by Italians, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Navy, Italian — casualties : warship reported damaged during bombardment of Dardanelles, April 20, 8*a* ; reported at Karystos, 25, 5*d* ; Turkish official circular issued ; Turkish

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Navy, Italian (continued) :—
sergeant receives presentation from Sultan, May 2, 8*a* ; Italian embassy denies report, 3, 5*b* ; —commands : changes, April 10, 3*c* ; —*Ferruccio* : described, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —fleets : composition outlined, April 25, 5*b* ; —*Garibaldi* : described, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; —Mediterranean squadron : commander appointed, Mar. 6, 5*c* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Piemonte* : launch fired on at Mocha, June 6, 5*a* ; —warship movements, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; Feb. 10, 5*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; April 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; May 6, 8*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; squadron at Rhodes, 11, 5*d* ; movements, June 8, 8*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*d*
Navy, Turkish—casualties : *Angova* sunk at Beirut, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; vessel described, 26, 8*b* ; *Awni-Illah* : sunk at Beirut, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; vessel described, 26, 8*b* ; —warships reported near Chios, May 28, 3*b*
Prisoners, Turkish—officers captured from *Africa* and *Bregenz* landed at Massowah, Jan. 26, 5*e*
Red Sea—blockade : of Loheia, Kamaran Islands, and Salif, proclaimed, April 3, 5*b* ; extended, 8, 3*d* ; Turkish coast : statement issued by Italian Foreign Office, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; effect on shipping services, 27, 4*c* ; postponed, 27, 4*c* ; —Djabana : Turkish encampment shelled by Italian warships, Jan. 5, 6*e* ; —Dubab : bombarded, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; —Farsan Islands : occupation by Italians reported, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; contradiction, 22, 5*e* ; —Hodeidah : bombardment threatened : request for despatch of warship, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; bombardment reported : French consuls instructed to report, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 5, 5*c* ; Italian semi-official statement, 7, 5*b* ; reports of bombardment contradicted, 8, 5*e* ; French consular agent's report, 13, 5*f* ; French subjects embarked on *Armand Béhic*, 26, 5*e* ; bombarded by Italian warships, July 30, 5*d* : camps bombarded, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; —Jebanah : bombarded by Italians, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; Franco-Turkish Yemen Railway Company's works not damaged, 13, 5*f* ; —Konfuda : bombarded by Italian warships, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —Loheia : bombarded, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.) ; —Midy : bombarded, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.) ; —Mocha : forts fire on launch of *Piemonte* ; bombarded, June 6, 5*a* ; —naval engagement near Konfuda : seven Turkish gunboats sunk ; armed yacht captured, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; particulars, 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; captured yacht (*Fauvette*) arrives Massowah, 17, 5*c* ; guns, flags,

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Red Sea (continued) :—
and sambuks captured, 19, 5*d* ; —Perim : coast bombarded near, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —Ras-el-Ketib : Italians order French Company to abandon works, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; French consuls instructed to make report, 5, 5*c* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 5, 5*c* ; —Salif : bombarded, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; —Sheikh Said : bombarded, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; alleged French territorial rights not exercised ; *Figaro* statement, 5, 5*c* ; reported not bombarded, 13, 5*f* ; bombarded, 15, 5*f* ; Mar. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 5*e* ; bombarded by Italians, Oct. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) : —shipping : see under Shipping, below
Salonika : *Barrowmore* strikes mine : see under Shipping, below ; —Samos : Italian assurance to observe neutrality reported, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; bombarded by Italian warships, April 20, 8*a* ; Greek consul's report, 20, 8*a* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*a* ; Greek opinion, 22, 7*d* ; —Smyrna : mines : *Texas* sunk : see Shipping — *Texas*, below ; Italian attack expected, May 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("The Tripoli campaign") ("Review of the situation"), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; ("Aeronautics and wireless"), 6, 3*e* ; ("Efforts to stop contraband traffic"), 9, 3*c* ; ("The Italians in Tripoli : quality of the troops"), 16, 5*f* ; ("The war in Tripoli : dangers of an early peace"), 19, 5*e* ; ("The fight at Gargaresh : Italian caution"), 30, 5*a* ; ("Contraband in war : the base at Zuara"), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; ("The Italian invasion of Tripoli : a lack of initiative"), April 6, 3*d* ; ("Italian action and Arab sentiment"), 11, 3*c* ; ("The combat of the 'two palms'"), 11, 3*d* ; ("The landing near Zuara"), 15, 3*d* ; ("Italy and the war : the Aegean and the Dardanelles"), 25, 5*b* ; —Stampalia, island of : occupied by Italian naval squadron, April 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; Adm. Presbitero's report, 29, 5*c*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—military situation discussed : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; *Tribuna* comment, 2, 3*d* ; Signor Bompiani (art. quoted), 2, 3*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*a* ; coast ports and encampments bombarded, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; military situation : effect of Gen. Garione's operations discussed : our Rome correspondent's comments, July 17, 5*d*
Ain Zaïra : Turkish and Arab attack repulsed, Jan. 30, 5*a*
Arabs : concentration near Derna and Tobruk, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; submissions reported, Feb. 3, 5*e* (e.e.) ; attitude (sp. art., "Italian action and Arab sentiment"), April 11, 3*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*b* ; *Reichspost* report, 20, 5*c* ; women and children take

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Arabs (continued) :—
refuge in Italian lines, June 29, 8e ; guerilla warfare anticipated, Sept. 19, 5e ; —amnesty, Italian : to be granted, Oct. 17, 6c ; decree signed, 18, 5c ; —corps : regular system of service instituted, Mar. 29, 5a ; —destitute : appeal for funds : Mr. A. Ostler (l. quoted), June 4, 5b ; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l. quoted), 7, 5c ; —Italian manifesto distributed, Mar. 29, 5a ; —outrages by : Italian foreign office (mem.), Feb. 27, 5b ; —reprisals, Italian : Mr. H. G. Montagu : supplies version to Central News Agency ; *The Times* comment, Jan. 15, 5b ; Reuter's correspondent's article : Mr. J. O. Davis (l.), Mar. 22, 5d ; 29, 5b ; Mr. E. Ashmead-Bartlett (l.), 23, 5e ; April 2, 5c ; alleged outrages in Sahel and Meneshe districts : Turkish reports, June 14, 5a ; Italian semi-official statement issued, 17, 5c ; Italian press denials, 18, 5b ; —Senussi : proclamation reported, Jan. 19, 5e ; —special article ("The war in Tripoli : the Arab point of view"), Jan. 19, 5d
Bengazi : Turkish attacks : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3d ; Arab attack on redoubt near : repulsed 22, 5b ; Arab attack repulsed, Feb. 3, 5c ; fighting near Foyat ; Turkish troops routed, Mar. 14, 5c ; casualties, 14, 5c ; reference in Italian Chamber, 14, 5c ; Gen. Spingardi (s.), 14, 5c ; Beduin attack on Suani Osman oasis repulsed, April 5, 3a ; fighting near Foyat (Mar. 12) : Gen. Briccola's report (sp. art., "The combat of the 'two palms' : Gen. Briccola's report"), 11, 3d ; Italian reconnaissance at Suani Osman : fighting, June 21, 5b ; —Birre-Cerif : Italian reconnaissance ; fighting ; Eritrean troops engaged, Mar. 6, 5c ; —Bomba : naval base suggested : occupation suggested, April 2, 5c (e.e.) ; Italian troops land, Oct. 8, 6e ; —Bu Kemmesh : occupied by Italian native troops, April 13, 5a ; 18, 5a ; fighting, 16, 5a ; 22, 7c ; 24, 5c ; 27, 7b ; Italian troops landed, 24, 5c ; fighting, May 6, 7d ; —Bu Sceifa : Italian troops landed : semi-official report, June 17, 5c ; details, 18, 5a ; Italian methods criticized, 20, 5c ; —Coeffia : bombarded by Italian warship, April 5, 3a ; —Derna : fighting : Turkish attacks repulsed, Jan. 19, 5d ; Italian official report, Feb. 14, 5d ; Fort Lombardia : attack by Turks and Arabs repulsed, Mar. 5, 5d ; casualties, 5, 5d : 6, 5c ; Pope sends mass vessels to Don Francia, 7, 5e ; aqueduct : Turkish report of attack contradicted ; attempt to divert water frustrated, April 2, 5c ; Turkish attack repulsed, 18, 5a ; fighting : Italian victory reported, Sept. 19, 5e ; Turkish positions captured, Oct. 11, 5a ; fighting towards Bomsafr, 14, 5d ; —Edhem Pasha (int.), April 9, 3a ; —Enver Bey : reported wounded, Mar. 21, 5a ; reports of death contradicted, April 26, 5a ; alleged aspiration to independent Khalifate : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* (tel. quoted), July 16, 5b ; —Gargaresh oasis : Arab village raided by Arabs, Jan. 9, 3d ; fighting, 20, 5c ; number of Italian casualties, 20, 5c ; fortifications constructed, 22, 5b ; (sp. art., "The fight at Gargaresh : Italian caution"), 30, 5a ; feint attack, 30, 5a ; Arab attack repulsed, Mar. 5, 5d ; —Homs : Turkish success : Turkish report, Jan. 13, 5e ; fighting ; Mergheb occupied by Italians, Feb. 29, 5a ; details, Mar. 1, 5c ; casualties, 1, 5c Arab attack repulsed, 8, 5e Italian sortie, May 4, 5f ; fighting, June 10, 5b ; 14, 5a ; Turkish casualties : particulars, 14, 5a ; Turkish embassy report, 18, 5a
Italian expedition — Gen. Caneva leaves for Rome to confer with government, Feb. 5, 5c ; at Rome, 7, 5b ; Gen. Frugoni assumes temporary command, 5, 5c ; reinforcements arrive at Tripoli, 30, 5c ; Gen. Caneva returning, 16, 5c ; at Tripoli, resumes command, 19, 5c ; vigorous action anticipated, 28, 5b ; our special correspondent's comments, April 8, 3e ; 9, 3e ; 10, 3d ; detachment landed near Zuara, 11, 3c ; 13, 5a ; reinforcements leave Italy, 22, 7c ; troops landed near Bu Kemmesh, 24, 5c ; strength : men of 1888 class return to Italy, May 6, 8a ; vigorous policy suggested : Italian opinion, June 4, 5b ; *Giornale d'Italia* comment, 4, 5b ; troops landed at Busheifa, 17, 5c ; —black troops : arrive at Tripoli, Feb. 10, 5c ; 13, 5f ; —command : Gen. Caneva resigns ; Lieut.-Gen. Ragni appointed to command in Tripoli ; Lieut.-Gen. Briccola to command in Cyrenaica ; Italian comments, Sept. 6, 6b ; —interior : construction of railway suggested : *Tribuna* comment, Jan. 2, 3d ; Signor G. Bompiani (art. quoted), 2, 3e ; construction of 95 centimetre gauge lines proposed, 9, 3c ; our Tripoli correspondent's comments, 16, 5f ; prospects of advance (sp. art., "The Italian invasion of Tripoli : wisdom of an advance"), April 6, 5e ; —soldiers : special

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Italian expedition (continued) :—
article ("The Italians in Tripoli : quality of the troops"), Jan. 16, 5*f*; alleged disaffection, Baron Leopold von Chlumecky (art. quoted); *Politische Correspondenz* comments, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
Lebta : captured by Italians, May 4, 5*f*; Turkish attacks repulsed, 6, 7*d*; Turkish success reported, June 17, 5*c*; Turkish embassy issues statement, 18, 5*a*; contradiction : Italian semi-official *communiqué* issued, 22, 5*a*; —Misurata : described, June 18, 5*a*; oasis cleared of Turks and Arabs, 19, 5*c*; fighting; occupied by Italians, July 10, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; Arabs attacked, 22, 5*d*; —Regdaline : Italian occupation reported, Aug. 21, 3*a*; —San Filippo Sforca mission : captured by Turks : to be conducted to Dehibat, Oct. 10, 5*e*; —Senussi : proclamation reported, Jan. 19, 5*e*; sheikh to be decorated by Sultan, Mar. 5, 5*d*; decision of Sidi Ahmed-el-Senussi, 29, 5*a*; attitude (sp. art., "The Senussi and the war : the sect and its chief"), 29, 5*a*; Mr. A. S. White (l.), 30, 5*d*; Edhem Pasha (int.), April 9, 3*a*; war proclaimed against Italy, 11, 3*d*; armed contingent at Senecy Buni Adam described, 11, 3*d*; proclamation forbidding war against Italians reported, 15, 3*d*; —Sidi Ali : fighting : captured by Italians : Gen. Garioni's reports, July 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d*; —Sidi Said : fighting : Turkish positions captured; Turkish reports of Italian defeat, June 29, 8*e*; fighting : Italians capture Turkish positions, July 1, 5*e*; Turkish report, 2, 5*b*; evacuated, Aug. 30, 3*b*; —Tajura : Arab attack on victual caravan repulsed, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —Tobruk : described, Jan. 9, 3*c*; fighting, Feb. 14, 5*e*; Turkish attack repulsed, Mar. 13, 5*c*; Turkish victory reported, 14, 5*c*; Turkish attack on new fort repulsed, April 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*; fighting, May 14, 5*c*; —Tripoli (town) : quiet situation reported, Jan. 8, 5*f*; Turkish and Arab attack foreshadowed, 16, 5*f*; Ain Zara reported evacuated, Mar. 14, 5*c*; Arabs attack Ain Zara fort, April 3, 5*b*; shell accident (12 killed and wounded), June 24, 5*c*; —Turkish forces : movements, Jan. 2, 3*d*; concentration between Gargaresh and Zanzur reported, Feb. 6, 5*c*; commander (Neschet Bey) : message of thanks for British assistance, April 5, 3*a*; Enver Bey's division : operations against Bengazi : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*d*; —wells : poisoning by Italians alleged : Turkish embassy statement; *The Times* comment, July 17, 5*d*; —wireless telegraphy: stations inspected by Mr. Marconi,

TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations)—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica (continued) :—
Jan. 2, 3*d*; (sp. art., "The Tripoli campaign : aeronautics and wireless"), 6, 3*e*; —Zanzur : Turkish position shelled, Mar. 20, 8*c*; fighting; occupied by Italians, June 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; number of casualties, 10, 5*b*; inaccurate Turkish official report noticed, 17, 5*c*; Italian semi-official report, 19, 5*c*; Arabs attack works, Aug. 8, 5*b*; Italians ambushed near, Sept. 12, 5*b*; oasis occupied : Gen. Ragni's despatch quoted, 23, 3*b*; particulars of casualties, 25, 5*c*; —Zuara : Italian occupation proposed, Jan. 9, 3*c*; bombarded, 22, 5*b*; occupation urged, Feb. 28, 5*b*; Italian troops landed near, April 11, 3*b*; 13, 5*a*; (sp. art., "The landing near Zuara"), 15, 3*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; captured by Italians, Aug. 6, 5*d*; fighting reported, 17, 5*b*
Turkey : Mediterranean ports : commandants ordered to adopt defensive measures, Mar. 9, 5*d*; —Yemen : blockade of coast begun, Jan. 29, 6*a*; Italians co-operate with Syed Idris : Imam Yahya proclaims holy war, Mar. 15, 20*a* (m.e.); bombardment of Havza and Ebon Zehra by Italians reported, June 8, 8*c* (e.e.)

TURF :—
Accidents :—
Horses—*Irish Marine*, Oct. 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*e*; *Stedfast*, Aug. 24, 9*c*; 27, 9*a*; *Swynford*, Feb. 10, 13*b*
Jockeys—Donoghue, S., Oct. 11, 13*a*; —Jones, H., July 15, 12*f*
Aldershot Cavalry Brigade point-to-point races—held, Mar. 22, 15*a*
Alexandra Park race meetings—held, May 6, 14*c*; programme, July 6, 13*b*; held, 8, 11*b*; Aug. 5, 10*e*; programme, Sept. 14, 10*b*; held, 16, 11*a*; Oct. 21, 13*f*; programme, Nov. 2, 12*b*; held, 4, 13*a*; London Autumn Cup : programme, Nov. 2, 12*b*; result, 4, 13*a*
Army point-to-point races (Ireland) —held, Mar. 16, 14*b*
Army service corps races—held, April 10, 11*b*
Ascot race meeting—entries, May 17, 15*b*; 31, 13*c*; weights, June 7, 14*c*; acceptances, 13, 15*d*; programmes, 18, 15*b*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; held, 19, 9*f*, 16*a*; 20, 6*c*, 13*a*; 21, 6*d*, 13*a*; 22, 11*c*, 12*a*; —cups : on view at Messrs. Garrard's show rooms, June 13, 15*d*; —Gold cup : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c*; programme, June 20, 13*b*; race result, 21, 13*a*; (sp. art., "Racing : the Gold Cup"), 21, 13*a*; —house parties : arrangements, June 15, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; —Metropolitan police, employment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —motors : allowed on heath, May 27, 9*c*; —racecourse : right of way : inquiry to be held, Nov. 30, 12*f*; —railway arrangements, June 17, 14*f*; —royal enclosure : admission : notice issued, April 12, 11*a*; application arrangements, 30, 11*a*; improvements : particulars, May 27, 9*c*; applications for admission : official announce-

TURF—Ascot race meeting (continued) :—ment, 30, 6c ; list closed, June 4, 11d ; alleged sale of badges : application for injunction, 22, 8a ; 29, 3c ; July 6, 3c ; —Royal Hunt cup : weights, June 7, 14c ; programme, 19, 16b ; race result, 20, 13a ; —royal procession : described, June 19, 9f ; 21, 6d, 9a ; —special articles (" Racing : the Ascot meeting "), June 18, 15a ; (" Cup day at Ascot : royal procession to the course "), 21, 6d ; -(" Racing : a review of Ascot "), 25, 15a ; —traffic : regulations issued, June 13, 11c
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 6, 11b ; acceptances, 12, 11c
Ayr race meeting—programmes, Sept. 18, 9a ; 19, 10d ; 20, 9a ; held, 19, 10d ; 20, 9a ; 21, 10b
Bar point-to-point races — arrangements, Feb. 9, 13e ; held, April 22, 17f
Bath and Somerset county race meeting—held, Aug. 22, 9e ; 23, 9a
Bath race meeting—programmes, May 21, 16c ; 22, 14b ; held, 22, 14b ; 23, 15b
Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds race meeting—held ; visitors, April 12, 11c
Birmingham race meetings—prospects, Jan. 18, 13d ; abandoned, 9, 11b ; held, Feb. 13, 12e ; 14, 12c ; programme, 13, 12e ; held, Mar. 12, 16a ; April 9, 10e ; 10, 11a ; June 11, 15c ; 12, 17a ; Oct. 1, 12c ; programme, Nov. 11, 17a ; held, 12, 17b ; 26, 22d ; 27, 15a
Blackpool race meetings—held, Jan. 27, 14b ; 29, 12c ; arrangements, Feb. 23, 15c ; held, April 13, 13e ; 15, 11e ; Dec. 31, 11f
Bloodstock sales : see under HORSES—Sales
Brighton race meetings—programmes, June 25, 15b ; 26, 16f ; held, 26, 16f ; 27, 15a ; programmes, Aug. 6, 10e ; 7, 11d ; 8, 11b ; held, 7, 11d ; 8, 11b ; 9, 9b
Cambridge University steeplechases—held, Feb. 16, 13b
Cheltenham race meeting — programme, Dec. 28, 9b ; held, 30, 11a
Cheshire Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, April 11, 13b
Chester race meeting—acceptances, April 18, 15c ; programmes, May 7, 16a ; 8, 14e ; held, 8, 14d ; 9, 15a ; 10, 15a ; —Chester Cup : entries, Mar. 11, 14a ; weights, April 12, 15e ; programme, May 8, 14d ; race : result, 9, 15a ; —Chester Vase : programme, May 7, 16a ; race : result, 8, 14d ; —special article (" Racing : the Newmarket Chester, and Kempton Park meetings "), May 7, 16a
Clifton Park : see Blackpool race meeting, above
Coldstream Guards and Grenadier Guards point-to-point races—held, Mar. 7, 13c
Croxton Park race meeting—held, April 12, 11c ; visitors, 12, 11c
Derby Hunt race meeting—abandoned, Mar. 15, 13e
Derby race meetings—programmes, April 19, 15b ; 20, 15e ; held, 20, 15a ; 22, 17e ; weights, Aug. 16, 9b ; acceptances, 22, 9f ; programmes, Sept. 3, 9b ; 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ;
TURF—Derby race meetings (continued) :—held, 4, 9a ; 5, 9a ; 6, 11a ; weights, Oct. 25, 13c ; acceptances, 31, 13c ; programmes, Nov. 12, 17c ; 13, 18a ; 14, 13b ; held, 13, 18a ; 14, 13a ; 15, 13a ; Dec. 19, 13f ; 20, 13c ; —Derby cup : programme, Nov. 14, 13b ; result, 15, 13a
Doncaster race meetings—entries, Mar. 29, 15d ; weights and entries, Aug. 23, 9b ; programmes, Sept. 10, 59b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 13, 9b ; held, 11, 11a ; 12, 9b, 11a ; 13, 9a ; 14, 10a ; (art., " The two-year-olds : races at Doncaster "), 17, 9a ; Nov. 16, 12b ; 18, 12a ; —Great Yorkshire Handicap Plate : acceptances, Aug. 29, 9c ; race : result, Sept. 11, 11a ; —house parties, Sept. 5, 7b ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9b ; 9, 9a ; 12, 9b ; 13, 7d (e.e.) ; —St. Leger : prospects, Sept. 3, 9a ; 10, 59a ; 11, 11b ; race described, 12, 11a ; (art., " Racing : the St. Leger "), 17, 9a ; —special articles (" Racing : *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9d ; Sept. 3, 9a ; (" Racing : the Doncaster meeting "), 10, 59a
Eglington Hunt race meeting—held, April 20, 15b ; 22, 17f
Epsom race meeting—programmes, April 23, 16b ; 24, 15b ; held, 24, 11c ; 25, 13a ; weights, May 17, 15b ; acceptances, 23, 15a ; programmes, June 5, 16b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 14b ; held, 6, 15a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 13a ; —City and Suburban handicap : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13b ; programme, April 24, 15b ; race : result, 25, 13a ; —Coronation cup : prospects, June 4, 13b ; result, 7, 14a ; —Derby : prospects, May 21, 16a ; June 4, 13b ; F. Wootton to ride Jingling Geordie, 4, 13d ; programme, 5, 16b ; race described, 6, 15a ; —Great Metropolitan stakes : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13b ; programme, April 23, 16b ; race : result, 24, 15a ; —*Kilbirnie* : disqualification : see under Horses, below ; —Oaks : prospects, June 4, 13b ; programme, 7, 14b ; race described, 8, 13a ; —special articles (" Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meeting "), April 23, 16b ; (" Racing: Derby prospects "), May 28, 12a ; (" Racing : the Epsom summer meeting "), June 4, 13b ; (" Racing : a review of Epsom "), 11, 15a ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11c ; acceptances, 26, 11b ; —Summer meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11d ; —Woodcote stakes : programme, June 4, 13c ; race : result, 5, 16a
Folkestone race meetings—held, Mar. 5, 16c ; 6, 15a ; Aug. 13, 9e ; 14, 9d
Four-furlong races — discussed at Jockey club, June 21, 13c
Garth Hunt point-to-point races—prizes distributed, April 3, 11d
Gatwick race meetings—programmes, Jan. 3, 9b ; 4, 11a ; held, 4, 11a ; 5, 11a ; postponed, Feb. 7, 13b ; abandoned, 8, 11f ; programmes, Mar. 6, 15b ; 7, 13c ; held, 7, 13c ; 8, 13c ; prospects, May 14, 16a ; programmes, 17, 15b (e.e.) ; 18, 13b ; held, 18, 13a ; 20, 14a ; programmes, June 14, 15b ; 15, 13a ; held, 15, 13a ; 17, 14f ; programmes, Aug. 30, 9b ; 31, 9e ; held, 31, 9d ; Sept. 2, 10a ; programmes, Oct. 22, 13b ;

TURF — Gatwick race meetings (continued) :—
23, 14*b* ; held, 23, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; Dec. 5, 13*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; programme, 5, 15*a*
George V., King—contradiction of reported intention to withdraw support : Sir J. Thursby (s.), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; —horses : see under Horses—King's stud, below
Goodwood race meetings — programmes, July 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; held, 31, 9*b*, 13*a* ; programmes, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; held, 1, 11*c* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*a* ; —Goodwood cup : programme, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; result, 2, 9*c* ; —Goodwood Plate : acceptances, July 25, 13*a* ; —house parties, July 29, 9*a* ; —railway arrangements, July 30, 12*f* ; —special article (" Racing : the Goodwood meeting "), July 30, 12*a* ; —Stewards' Cup : weights, July 19, 13*e* ; programme, 31, 12*c* ; held, 31, 13*a* ; *Great Surprise* : running : Mr. H. Rhodes (statement), 23, 13*b*
Grafton Hunt point-to-point races — date, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 9, 13*d* ; April 9, 10*e*
Grand Military point-to-point steeplechases—arrangements, Jan. 20, 14*e*
Handicaps — long-distance : decline : Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; — special article (" Racing : the question of handicaps "), Jan. 1, 14*a*
Haydock Park race meetings—held, Jan. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; Feb. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; Mar. 23, 14*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; prospects, May 14, 16*a* ; held, Aug. 10, 11*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; Oct. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*c*
Hooton Park race meetings — held, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 11, 14*a* ; April 20, 15*c* ; 22, 17*e*
Horses — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —American : discussed, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; —*Baron's Pride* : death, Dec. 24, 9*b* ; —*Belleisle* : death, Sept. 18, 9*b* ; —breeding : see Horses—Breeding — Thoroughbred ; —*Bronzino* : sold, July 19, 13*e* : leaves for Australia, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —*Common* : death, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —*Craganour* : see under Special articles, below ; —*Drumcree* : death, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; — *Flying Fox* : skeleton presented to Saumur Equine Museum, April 15, 11*e* ; —*Gallinule* : death, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; —*Helot* : death, April 19, 15*c* ; —*Hornet's Beauty* : reported lame, Mar. 26, 14*d* ; —*Irish Marine* : unable to run in Cesarewitch, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; —*Jenkinstown* : sold (3,300 guineas), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —*Jerry M.* : not to compete for Grand Steeplechase de Paris, May 22, 14*b* ; —*Kilbirnie* : disqualified for Horton Plate, June 8, 13*c* ; appeal against decision, 10, 14*b* ; Epsom stewards' decision, 11, 15*c* ; —*Kilbroney* : scratched for Great Metropolitan stakes, April 16, 16*c* ; —King's stud (sp. art., " Racing : the King's horses "), Jan. 22, 12*d* ; Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —*Lomond* : special articles (" Racing : *Lomond* and the St. Leger "), Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Sept. 3, 9*a* : —names : decision of Jockey Club, May 21, 16*a* ; use of numerals : stewards of Jockey Club : instruction approved, July 19, 13*c* ; —*Neuminster II.*, objection against : lodged, June 10, 14*b* ; —*Rosedrop* : sold, Oct. 9, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —sales : see under Horses — Sales — Bloodstock ; —*Salmon Fly* : death, May 1, 16*c* ; —*Sir Martin* : lame, April 18, 15*b* ; —special articles (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Feb. 19, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the stamina of the thoroughbred "), 26, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the principal three-year-olds "), May 21, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the season "), July 9, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the best horses of the period "), Oct. 8, 11*c* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and the two-year-olds "), 22, 13*a* ; (" Racing : *Craganour* and other two-year-olds "), Nov. 5, 15*a* ; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Dec. 10, 15*a* ; — two-year-olds : form of winners in early part of season discussed, Aug. 27, 9*a* ; —*Ultimus* : unable to run in City and Suburban meeting, April 25, 13*b* ; —winning : season 1912 : table, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Household Brigade steeplechases — held, April 20, 13*c*, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b*, 17*f*
Hurst Park race meetings—held, Jan. 1, 14*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; programmes, 12, 11*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; Feb. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; held, 17, 14*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; programmes, Mar. 22, 15*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; held, 23, 14*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; programmes, May 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; held, 28, 12*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; programmes, July 26, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; programmes, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; held, 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; programmes, Sept. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; held, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; programmes, Dec. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*e* ; held, 31, 11*e* ; —special article (" Racing : the Liverpool and Hurst Park meetings "), July 23, 13*a* ; —Spring handicap : acceptances, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; —Victoria Cup : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; programme, May 28, 12*c* ; result, 29, 14*a* ; —Whitsuntide meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c*
Ireland : see under Ireland
Jockey Club : see Jockey Club
Jockeys — Allsopp, F. : death, Dec. 5, 13*a* ; —Duller, A. : suspended, May 28, 12*b* ; —fees (law case), April 3, 3*a* ; —Foy, C. : riding of *Mundford* : cautioned by stewards of York meeting, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; receives riding whip from King George, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —Gunter, Mr. : case referred to National Hunt Committee, May 21, 16*c* ; —Hewitt fined, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Huxley, W. : suspended, June 4, 13*d* ; —Jelliss : cautioned, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Morgan, G. R. : cautioned, May 21, 16*c* ; —Wilkinson, R. : suspended, April 19, 15*c* ; —winning : season 1912 : table, Nov. 26, 22*c* ; —Wootton, F. : suspended, May 28, 12*b* ; Aug. 2, 9*d* ; official report, 3, 9*b* ; charge dismissed, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; —Wootton, S. : complaint by starter at York meeting : suspended, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; decision of stewards, 30, 9*b*
Kempton Park race meetings — programme, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; held, 27, 14*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; programmes, Mar. 15, 13*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; held, 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ;

TURF—Kempton Park race meetings (continued) :—
programme, April 8, 11*a* ; held, 9, 10*c* ; weights, 26, 15*c* ; acceptances, May 2, 13*c* ; programmes, May 10, 15*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; held, 11, 11*b*, 12*e* ; 13, 16*a* ; programme, June 8, 13*b* ; held, 10, 14*a* ; programmes, Aug. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; programme, Sept. 7, 10*b* ; held, 9, 10*c* ; programmes, Oct. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; held, 12, 9*b*, 12*b* ; 14, 9*b*, 11*a* ; programmes, Nov. 29, 15*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; held, 30, 12*a* ; Dec. 2, 13*b* ; programmes, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; —Duke of York stakes : weights and entries, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; acceptances, Sept. 12, 11*c* ; race : result, Oct. 14, 11*a* ; —Easter meeting : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Great "Jubilee" Handicap : prospects, May 11, 13*a* ; race : result, 13, 16*a* ; —Kempton Park race meeting : Queen's Prize : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; —*Moonstruck* : objection against : official statement, Dec. 4, 13*a* ; overruled by stewards, 7, 12*b* ; —St. James's stakes : programme, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; results, 16, 9*a* ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*c* ; acceptances, 26, 11*b*

Leicester race meetings — held, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; Feb. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; programmes, April 3, 15*b* ; 4, 13*e* ; held, 4, 13*d* ; 5, 9*a* ; May 14, 16*b* ; programmes, July 22, 12*d* ; 23, 23*b* ; held, 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; programmes, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c* ; held, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; Oct. 22, 13*b* ; Dec. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*b*

Lewes race meetings — programmes, June 10, 14*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; held, 11, 15*b* ; 12, 17*a* ; programmes, Aug. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; held, 10, 11*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; programme, Sept. 2, 10*b* ; held, 9*b*

Life Guards, 1st and 2nd—point-to-point race meeting : held, Mar. 9, 13*d*

Lincoln race meetings—programmes, Mar. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; held, 26, 14*b* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; railway arrangements, 26, 14*d* ; programmes, Nov. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 15*b* ; held, 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*a* ; —Brocklesby stakes : prospects, Mar. 26, 14*a* ; race, 28, 13*a* ; —Lincolnshire handicap : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; insurance effected to cover risk of abandonment, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; held, 27, 15*a* ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; acceptances, 26, 11*a*

Lingfield Park race meetings — programmes, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 14*d* ; held, 20, 14*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; programmes, Feb. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; held, 10, 13*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; Mar. 12, 16*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; programmes, 12, 16*a* ; April 25, 13*c* ; held, 26, 15*a* ; programmes, May 31, 13*b* ; held, June 1, 12*b* ; 3, 12*a* ; programmes, 1, 12*c* ; July 12, 13*a* ; 13, 14*e* ; held, 13, 14*e* ; 15, 12*f* ; programmes, Oct. 5, 11*a* ; held, 7, 12*b* ; programmes, Nov. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; held, 23, 14*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; programmes, Dec. 13, 64*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; held, 14, 14*a* ; 16, 13*d*

Liverpool race meetings—statement by clerk of course, Mar. 20, 15*b* ; railways ; facilities : conference between railway managers and Lord

TURF — Liverpool race meetings (continued) :—
Derby ; meeting to be held, 27, 8*e* ; programmes, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 15*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; held, 29, 15*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; railway arrangements, 28, 13*c* ; visitors, 29, 11*a* ; held, April 1, 15*a* ; acceptances, July 11, 13*d* ; programmes, 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; held, 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; entries, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; weights, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; acceptances, 31, 13*c* ; programmes, Nov. 6, 15*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 9, 14*b* ; held, 7, 13*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 11, 17*a* ; house parties, 7, 9*b* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; acceptances, 26, 11*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; prospects, Mar. 11, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; insurance effected to cover risk of abandonment, 16, 14*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; programme, 29, 15*a* ; race, 30, 13*a* ; visitors, 30, 11*f* ; special articles ("Racing : the Grand National"), Jan. 15, 12*a* ; ("Racing : the Grand National Steeplechase"), Mar. 30, 13*a* ; —Grand Sefton steeplechase : programme, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; result, 8, 17*a* ; —Liverpool Autumn cup : programme, Nov. 8, 17*a* ; race : result, 9, 14*a* ; —Liverpool Spring cup : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; —Liverpool Summer cup : prospects, July 26, 13*a* ; race described, 27, 11*a* ; —special article ("Racing : the Liverpool and Hurst Park meetings"), July 23, 13*a* ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; acceptances, 26, 11*a*

Ludlow Club — race meeting : prospects, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; held, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*a*

Manchester race meetings — held, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; programme, 1, 14*b* ; 2, 10*a* ; entries, 12, 11*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; held, 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; programmes, Feb. 19, 14*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; held, 20, 15*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; entries, Mar. 29, 15*c* ; programme, April 8, 11*b* ; held, 9, 10*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; programmes, May 29, 14*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; held, 30, 11*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; June 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*b* ; programme, 1, 12*a* ; weights, Aug. 16, 9*b* ; programmes, Sept. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; held, 7, 10*a* ; 9, 10*e* ; weights, Nov. 11, 17*d* ; acceptances, 14, 13*a* ; programmes, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; held, 22, 13*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; —Jubilee handicap hurdle race : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; acceptances, 22, 15*b* ; —Lancashire handicap steeplechase : acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; programme, April 8, 11*b* ; held, 9, 10*d* ; —Manchester cup : weights, May 10, 15*c* ; prospects, 28, 12*a* ; race : result, 31, 13*a* ; June 1, 12*a* ; —Manchester November handicap : prospects, Nov. 23, 14*a* ; race described, 25, 14*a* ; —Prince Edward Handicap : prospects, Sept. 7, 10*b* ; race : result, 9, 10*e* ; —Spring handicap : acceptances, Jan. 26, 11*a*

Meetings — abandonment : Jockey Club's statement, Mar. 15, 13*f*

Melton Hunt race meeting — held, April 11, 9*b* ; visitors, 11, 9*b*

Mortimer, B. — licences suspended ; horses trained by disqualified for future races, Feb. 9, 13*e*

Mounted Infantry — point-to-point races held, April 13, 13*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Mounted Infantry School — point-to-point races held, Jan. 13, 12*b*
National Hunt Committee — notices : *Racing Calendar* quoted, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; new rules, Dec. 17, 13*a*
National Hunt race meeting — held, Mar. 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; programmes, 13, 15*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; —Jubilee handicap hurdle race : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; acceptances, 22, 15*b* ; —National Hunt handicap steeplechase : weights, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; acceptances, 22, 15*b*
Newbury race meetings — programmes, Jan. 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; held, 18, 11*a* ; abandoned, 19, 11*a* ; programme, Feb. 23, 15*b* ; held, 24, 15*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; programme, 24, 15*b* ; weights, Mar. 29, 15*c* ; prospects, April 9, 10*a* ; programme, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*d* ; held, 13, 13*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; weights, May 24, 60*a* ; programmes, June 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; held, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 15*a* ; programmes, Sept. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; held, 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; weights, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; acceptances, 31, 13*c* ; programmes, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; held, 16, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; programmes, Dec. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; —Dewhurst plate : programme, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; —Newbury Autumn cup : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, 30, 9*c* ; acceptances, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; prospects, 7, 9*b* ; race : result, 28, 12*a* ; —Newbury Spring cup : acceptances, April 4, 13*e* ; prospects, 9, 10*a* ; 13, 13*d* ; programme, April 13, 13*c* ; result, 15, 11*d* ; —Newbury Summer cup : race : result, June 14, 15*a* ; —Spring handicap : entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Newcastle race meetings — held, April 9, 10*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; programmes, June 25, 15*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; held, 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Newmarket race meetings—weights, Mar. 22, 15*b* ; acceptances, 29, 15*c* ; programmes, April 16, 16*b* ; 17, 16*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; held, 17, 16*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; weights, 26, 15*c* ; prospects, 30, 16*b* ; held, May 1, 16*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*a* ; 15, 16*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; programmes, 1, 16*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 15*b* ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; July 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; held, 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 13*c* ; programmes, Oct. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 14*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; held, 2, 14*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; programme, 1, 15*b* ; —Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; acceptances, 12, 11*d* ; prospects (sp. art., "The Newmarket Houghton meeting : the Cambridgeshire"), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; programme, 30, 15*b* ; results, 31, 13*a* ; —Cesarevitch stakes : entries, Aug. 9, 9*c* ; weights, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; acceptances, 12, 11*c* ; prospects, Oct. 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*a* ; *Tara* not to run, 14, 11*b* ; programme, 16, 13*b* ; held, 17, 13*a* ; —Champion stakes : result, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; —Jockey Club stakes : programme, Oct. 3, 10*c* ; result, 4, 11*a* ; —Middle Park Plate : programme, Oct. 18, 13*b* ; result, 19, 12*d* ; —Newmarket stakes : programme, May 15, 16*b* ; race : result, 16, 15*a* ; —One Thousand Guineas : prospects, April 30, 16*a* ; programme, May 3, 15*b* ; race : result, 4, 14*a* ; —Payne stakes : programme, May 16, 15*b* ; race result, 17, 15*a* ; —special articles ("Racing : the Newmarket first spring meeting"), April 16, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket and Epsom meetings"), 23, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket, Chester, and Kempton Park meetings"), May 7, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting"), 14, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket first July meeting"), July 2, 14*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings"), 16, 12*c* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket first October meeting"), Oct. 1, 12*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting"), 15, 13*a* ; —stands : improvements : approved by justices of petty sessional court, May 15, 16*c* ; —Two Thousand Guineas : prospects, April 30, 16*a* ; special article ("Racing : the first of the classic races"), 30, 16*a* ; programme, May 1, 16*b* ; race : result, 2, 13*a*
Newmarket race meeting (1914) — fixtures, June 21, 13*c*
Nottingham race meetings — programmes, April 1, 15*b* ; 2, 14*b* ; held, 2, 14*b* ; 3, 15*a* ; programmes, July 8, 11*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; held, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 13*d* ; programme, Aug. 12, 10*a* ; 13, 9*e* ; held, 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* ; railway arrangements, 12, 10*b* ; programmes, Oct. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 11*e* ; held, 8, 11*d* ; 9, 13*a* ; programme, Dec. 10, 15*b* ; held, 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b*
Owners, winning — season 1912 : table, Nov. 26, 22*a*
Pegasus Club point-to-point races—held, April 22, 17*f*
Perth Hunt meeting — held, Sept. 27, 7*b*
Point-to-point races — fixtures, Feb. 5, 15*a* ; new rules passed by National Hunt Committee, Dec. 17, 13*a* ; meeting at Grosvenor House ; appeal against, 21, 13*a*
Pontefract race meeting — held, Sept. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*a*
Prizes — special article ("Racing : the prizes of the turf"), Sept. 24, 9*a*
Pytchley Hunt point-to-point races—date, Feb. 23, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 16, 14*b*
Redcar race meeting — programmes, Aug. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*c* ; held, 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; —*Neuminster* H., objection against : see under Horses, above
Rothschild cup, Lord—result, Mar. 8, 13*c*
Royal Artillery race meetings — held, Mar. 21, 13*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; April 12, 15*e*
"Ruff's Guide to the Turf" (winter edition) noticed, Jan. 11, 11*c*
Rules — Jockey Club : notices of motion : *Racing Calendar* quoted, April 26, 15*c* ; alterations, May 16, 15*c* ; July 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 11, 13*a*

TURF—Rules (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Racing: turf legislation"), Dec. 17, 13*a*
St. Leger race meeting: see under Doncaster race meetings, above
Sales: see under HORSES — Sales—Bloodstock
Salisbury race meetings—held, May 24, 60*a*; 25, 12*a*; programmes, July 9, 14*b*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; held, 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*a*
Sandown Park race meetings—acceptances, Jan. 25, 11*b*; races postponed, Feb. 2, 11*c*: abandoned, 3, 13*b*; programme, 29, 15*a*; held, Mar. 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 14*e*; programmes, 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*b*; visitors, 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; programmes, April 26, 15*b*; 27, 16*d*; held, 27, 16*c*; 29, 15*a*; programmes, June 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*b*; held, 29, 14*a*; July 1, 13*b*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 12*d*; programmes, 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*b*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; held, 6, 10*d*; Oct. 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*a*; held, 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 13*a*; programmes, Dec. 6, 15*a*; 9, 12*a*; held, 7, 12*a*; 9, 13*d*; —Eclipse stakes: prospects, July 16, 12*c*; 19, 13*d*; race described, 20, 13*a*; —Esher Cup: weights, Mar. 15, 13*c*; acceptances, 21, 13*b*; —Grand Military Gold Cup: entries, Jan. 12, 11*b*; programme, Mar. 1, 15*b*; race, 2, 13*a*: —Imperial Cup: weights, Jan. 19, 11*a*; —special article ("Racing: the Newmarket and Sandown Park meetings"), July 16, 12*c*; —Spring handicap: entries, Jan. 5, 11*b*
Season — steeplechase (sp. art., "Racing: the steeplechase season"), Mar. 18, 14*a*; flat racing (sp. art., "Racing: the flat racing season"), Mar. 26, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Racing: the waning season"), Nov. 12, 17*a*; ("Racing: the last week of the season"), 19, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Racing: the results of the season: a satisfactory year"), 26, 22*a*; ("Racing: a restrospect of the season"), Dec. 31, 11*d*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Spring handicaps—entries (sp. art., "Racing: the spring handicaps"), Jan. 8, 13*c*; prospects, 22, 12*d*; acceptances ("Racing: the spring handicaps"), 26, 11*a*; 29, 12*a*; acceptances, Feb. 1, 13*a*; (art., "Racing: the acceptances"), 5, 15*a*
Staff College — point-to-point races held, Nov. 26, 23*a*
Steeplechasing (sp. art., "Racing, the condition of steeplechasing"), Feb. 12, 12*a*
Stockton race meeting—programmes, Aug. 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; held, 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*a*
Thirsk race meeting—held, Sept. 28, 3*c*; 30, 12*b*
Time—correct: Jockey Club's notice to clerks of courses, June 14, 15*c*
Trainers — winning: statistics for season 1912, Nov. 26, 22*c*
Training charges (law case), May 13, 4*b*
Vale of White Horse (Cricklade)—point-to-point races held, Mar. 7, 13*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Warwick race meetings—programmes, Feb. 14, 12*c*; 15, 13*b*; held, 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; April 11, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; programmes, Sept. 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*c*; held, 19, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*; programmes, Nov. 18, 12*b*; 19, 14*b*; held, 19, 14*b*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*
Warwickshire Hunt point-to-point race meeting — held, April 10, 11*b*
West Norfolk Hunt steeplechases — King presents cup, Feb. 15, 9*a*
Windsor race meetings — programme, Jan. 10, 11*a*; postponed, 11, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; abandoned, 30, 11*c*; 31, 11*a*; held, Mar. 9, 13*c*; 11, 14*b*; programme, May 25, 12*a*; held, 27, 11*a*; June 24, 13*c*; programmes, Aug. 16, 9*c*; 17, 11*a*; held, 17, 11*a*; 19, 9*d*; programmes, Sept. 20, 9*c*; 21, 10*a*; held, 21, 10*a*; 23, 9*a*; programmes, Oct. 9, 13*a*; 10, 11*a*; held, 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; programmes, Dec. 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*a*; held, 12, 13*a*; 13, 64*a*
Wolverhampton race meetings—held, Jan. 16, 12*a*; 17, 11*c*; programmes, Aug. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*e*; held, 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; Oct. 15, 13*b*; Dec. 27, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*
Worcester race meeting — held, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Worcestershire Hunt point-to-point race meeting — held, April 12, 15*e*
Yarmouth race meeting—programmes, Sept. 18, 9*b*; 19, 10*c*; held, 19, 10*e*; 20, 9*b*
Yeomanry—point-to-point races at Eccleston: held, Mar. 21, 13*b*
York race meetings — programmes, May 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*a*; held, 21, 16*b*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; weights, Aug. 16, 9*b*; programmes, 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*b*; held, 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; —Ebor Handicap: race: result, Aug. 29, 9*a*; —Gimcrack Stakes: race: result, Aug. 30, 9*a*; —special article ("Racing: sport on the Knavesmire"), Aug. 27, 9*a*
TURIN, Count of — leaves Berlin, Feb. 2, 5*b*
TURING of Foveran, baronetcy of—claims: petition to be heard: date, April 17, 11*c*; May 31, 9*d*; Sir Robert F. Turing: petition: hearing date, June 8, 11*d* (e.e.); hearing by baronetage committee of privy council; decision, July 2, 3*e*
TURKESTAN, Chinese (Eastern) :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Revolt: see under CHINA — Revolution
Russia — Kalmuks express desire for protection, Jan. 19, 5*c*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 19, 5*c*; occupation threatened: see under CHINA — Russia
Unrest—troops mutiny at Ak-su garrison, April 22, 7*c* (e.e.); particulars, June 10, 5*f*
TURKEY :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Albania—revolt: see under TURKISH international crisis
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Armenian church: see ARMENIAN Church
Armenians — Anatolia: restitution of property seized by Kurds probable, Feb. 8, 5*e*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Army — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Military ; —Constantinople : commandant changed, July 24, 5*a* ; change of guard at cartridge factory ; incident described, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; —disaffection : see under TURKISH international crisis — Political situation ; — exemption from service : fines : new Bill : position of Christian races : joint action by Greek and American patriarchs and Bulgarian exarch, July 12, 5*d* ; —oath, new : text, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; —reserves : mobilized, May 7, 8*e* ; —special article ("The military situation : the Turks at Bay"), Oct. 2, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with — Austrian press comments, Aug. 16, 3*a* ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), May 1, 5*d* ; —diplomatic service : ambassador appointed, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Said Pasha (s.) : Austrian opinion, July 17, 5*c*
Banking—Imperial Ottoman Bank : dividend, May 30, 16*f* ; June 28, 81*b* ; report, June 27, 19*f* ; — National Bank of Turkey : meeting, Mar. 27, 21*f*
Bulgaria, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —railways : junction of Bulgarian and Macedonian lines proposed (Sofia-Salonika proposal) : Turkish commission arrives at Sofia ; previous Turkish opposition recalled, May 8, 5*d* ; —war : see TURKISH war
Coal — supply : effect of British coal-miners' strike : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining
Council of state — president appointed, Jan. 24, 5*b*
Court-martial : see Martial law, above
Crete : see CRETE
Crime :—
Murder — Brabender, Mr. : murdered at Antioch, Jan. 6, 3*f* ; arrests, 20, 5*b* (c.e.) ; —Dayan, Mr. : Mr. Montagu arrested, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; removed to British hospital, 13, 4*f* ; further particulars, 14, 4*a* ; committed for trial, 16, 4*e* ; acquitted ; history of case, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; —Zeki Bey : Mustaf Nazim and Tcherkess Ahmed sentenced, May 27, 3*b*
Crisis : see TURKISH international crisis
Djournals — commission of examination orders suspension of inquiry, July 29 5*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, municipal — Salonika : results : Committee of Union and Progress candidates defeated, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Electricity — new works : United States consular report quoted (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*
Finance—article ("Turkey : reassuring factors in the financial outlook"), Jan. 22, 35*c* ; —budget : deficit announced : statement by Abdurrahman Bey, Aug. 15, 12*b* ; —condition : special article ("Turkish finance : cost of the war"), Feb. 1, 15*c* ; —currency reform : commission's report (sp. art., "Monetary reform in Turkey : the commission's proposals"), May 17, 20*e* ; — debt, public : receipts, Feb. 5, 18*c* ; 21, 18*d* ; Mar. 13, 20*f* ; April 16, 22*e* ; May 6, 19*b* ; June 7, 22*d* ; July 9, 20*c* ; Oct. 1, 16*c* ; 31, 16*c* : Dec. 12, 20*a* ; see also under TURKISH war — Finance ; — Italian indemnity : payment expected, Oct. 23, 18*e*
Loans : new issues proposed, Feb. 26, 16*d* ; French advance : new contract initialled ; provisions, May 7, 23*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; French government authorization : reports denied, 20, 5*e* ; new issue proposed : negotiations with Imperial Ottoman Bank end, June 18, 5*b* ; dividends : payment announced, July 8, 18*d* ; temporary advance from Ottoman Bank : semi-official *communiqué*, Oct. 3, 13*d* ; —article ("Balkan securities : loans of the belligerent governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c* ; (1891) : bonds drawn for payment : numbers published, Sept. 20, 13*d* ; —war issues reported : see under TURKISH international crisis—War prospects—Finance ; and TURKISH war—Finance
Money market—Bank of England : large gold withdrawal, Sept. 18, 12*a* ; —stocks and shares, municipal, railway, and industrial (sp. art., "Turkish securities : municipal, railway, and industrial investments"), Oct. 14, 14*b* ; — treasury bonds : proposed advance on : conditions, Jan. 27, 20*f* ; new issue : contract signed, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : cost : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Cost
Fires—Chorlu : particulars, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; —Constantinople : at ministry of justice : result of inquiry, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; in Stambul, June 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*a* : —Damascus, April 29, 7*e* ; particulars of damage : Mr. J. D. Crace (l. quoted), May 20, 7*e* ; —Pera, June 5, 5*f* (c.e.)
Foreign relations — discussed in Chamber ; Assim Bey (s.) ; Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a* ; foreign comments, 17, 5*c* ; —Assim Bey (int.), Mar. 25, 5*f* ; (s.), July 16, 5*a*
France, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Dec. 6, 10*a*
Gendarmerie—British officers : loan requested, May 22, 5*c*
Germany, relations with — *Temps* comment, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —diplomatic service : German minister at Constantinople : prospects of appointment of Baron von Wangenheim, May 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; German application for Turkish assent, 13, 8*e* ; Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's transfer : see under MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron ; appointment, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; — Marschall von Bieberstein, Baron (s.), June 3, 5*b*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with — Austrian press suggestions : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5*d* ; German comments, 19, 5*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; —Assim Bey (s.), July 16, 5*a* ; —Baghdad Railway : see under Railways, below ; — Constantinople : British school : see under CONSTANTINOPLE ; —diplomatic service : appointment, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; naval attaché appointed in London, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; —George V., King : message to Mahomed V., Sept. 18, 3*b* ; —Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN Gulf ; —Said Pasha (s.), July 6, 5*a*
Greece, relations with — our own Zagora correspondent's comments, April 13, 5*f* ; *Patris* comment, May 22, 5*a* ; crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; —diplomatic service : appointments,, April 16 5*b* ; renewed : M. Gryparis appointed ambassador to Turkey : Mukhtar Bey arriving at Athens, May 13, 5*b* ; at Athens, 27, 3*b* ; —frontier fighting incident, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; —railways : Platamona-Gida proposal outlined ; Turkish counter-proposal (Verria-Tirnovo) outlined, May 8, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 27, 3*b* ; —Tsarouchas, M. : murdered at Salonika : *Patris* comment, May 22, 5*a* ; —war : see TURKISH war
International law — proposed new prize law : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Prizes
Irrigation — Mesopotamia : scheme : £15,000,000 contract : British tenders, Jan. 22, 41*c* ; Mr. F. R. Hull (l., E.S.), Feb. 7, 22*c* ; new works at Hindieh barrage and Feludja barrage : tenders : decision of government, May 21, 5*a* ; contract adjudication cancelled ; new arrangements announced, June 21, 5*c* ; Messrs. Pearson and Sir J. Jackson decline to tender, 28, 5*a* ; consular report quoted, Oct. 10, 8*c* ; —Syria : concession in Lebanon : awarded to British group, Mar. 16, 5*d*
Italy—diplomatic relations : resumption : appointment of ambassadors : names mentioned, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —Victor Emmanuel, King : rumours respecting attempt on life : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, King
Machinery trade — development : consular report (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
Ministries : see under TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation ; and TURKISH war — Turkey—Political situation
Montenegro, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; war : see TURKISH war
Names, place (sp. art., " Place names in Turkey : some origins and meanings "), Nov. 20, 7*c*
National characteristics — special article (" Psychology of the Turks : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Navy — battleship : reported purchase of vessel from South American republic : see under TURKISH war : Operations—Naval ; —British

TURKEY—Navy (continued) :—
officers : Rear-Adm. Limpus to be appointed to succeed Rear-Adm. Williams, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; appointed adviser, April 11, 5*f* ; staff : proposed extension of term : attitude of Turkish government, 13, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 15, 3*c* ; retiring members received by Sultan ; leave Constantinople, May 1, 5*b* ; —casualties : Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war (Operations) ; — German officers : appointments contemplated, April 13, 5*b* ; —strength : table (sp. art., " The Turkish and Greek navies "), Oct. 7, 8*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Police and *gendarmerie* — Constantinople : officers removed ; military officers appointed, July 24, 5*a*
Public meeting, right of—new law : iradeh published, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Railways :—
Baghdad Railway company's report for 1911, June 8, 5*c* ; — Aleppo section : construction begun, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —Aleppo-Djerabulus and Aleppo-Rodjou sections opened to traffic, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —Alexandretta-Toprak-Kalé section : construction begun, June 12, 5*b* ; —Baghdad : site for station selected, July 2, 5*b* ; —Cassel, Sir E. : visit to Berlin : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 9, 8*a* ; —construction : progress, June 8, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —El Helif-Baghdad section : plans submitted to ministry of public works, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; construction begun, Aug. 21, 3*f* ; —France : attitude : M. Caillaux's alleged negotiations with Germany : M. Jenouvrier (s.), Feb. 7, 5*a* ; suggested surrender of 30 per cent. share : M. Jaurès's allegation respecting M. Caillaux's negotiations, Mar. 25, 3*b* ; — France and Germany : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (views : *Figaro* report), Aug. 7, 5*a* ; — Germany and Great Britain : probable effect of Baron Marschall von Bieberstein's appointment as ambassador to Great Britain ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 7, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*d* ; —Great Britain : negotiations with Turkey respecting Gulf section to be resumed, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; progress, 12, 5*c* ; Turkish counter-proposals presented, 12, 5*c* ; progress, May 7, 5*b* ; premature reports of agreement, 7, 5*b* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), June 26, 5*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 11, 11*c* ; negotiations to be resumed, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; special article (" British interests in the middle east : the Baghdad Railway "), May 24, 18*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 11, 11*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*a* ; —Taurus section : construction progress ; (sp. art., " The Baghdad Railway "), June 8, 5*c* ;

TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway (continued) :—
—terminus : Koweit reported abandoned in favour of Khor Abdullah, June 3, 8*d* ; report contradicted, 4, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ula Kishla-Karapuna section opened to traffic, Dec. 23, 5*e*
Bulgaria — Sofia-Salonika proposal : see under Bulgaria, above
France — new projects in Asia Minor : effect of Franco-Russian conversations, Aug. 14, 3*a*
Greece — Platamona-Gida proposal : see under Greece, above
Greek frontier—proposed line to : construction prospects, April 11, 3*b*
Mersina-Tarsus-Adana Railway Company—dividend, June 13, 20*f*
Salonika — new central station : foundation-stone laid, April 11, 3*b*
Salonika-Monastir Railway—bombs discovered on line : see under MACEDONIA—Unrest
Smyrna-Aidin Railway — report, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; dividends, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Mar. 27, 22*b* ; Sept. 11, 15*c* ; report, 14, 15*e* ; meeting, 25, 14*e*
Reforms, proposed : see under TURKISH international crisis
Russia, relations with — Russian government's policy discussed : *Temps* report quoted, May 21, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* ; —Caucasus : Russian military activity : Russian government replies to Turkish inquiries, May 17, 5*c* ; —diplomatic service : M. Tcharykoff recalled from Constantinople, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; effect on Russian policy discussed, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; 16, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 14, 5*e* ; M. de Giers to be appointed, 15, 5*c* ; Russian application for Turkish assent, 16, 5*a* ; received, 18, 5*e* ; Assim Bey (int.), 25, 5*f* ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA ; —Russo-Turkish war indemnity : see under RUSSO-TURKISH war ; —Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a*
Samos : see SAMOS
Servia, relations with—crisis : see under TURKISH international crisis ; war : see TURKISH war
Shipping—Ottoman Line (Ltd.) : dividend, July 2, 20*e*
Sultan : see MAHOMED V.
Sultan, ex : see ABDUL Hamid
Tariff — proposal to increase duties reported contemplated, Oct. 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Telegraphs—officials : dismissed owing to delay of government communications, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Trade—special article ("The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants : Turkey in Europe"), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Tramways—electric : Broussa : construction : concession announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; Constantinople : electrification announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d* ; Galata : construction : concession announced (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16*d*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
United States, relations with—diplomatic service—appointment, Dec. 10, 7*f*
War with Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia : see TURKISH war
Weather—snowfall, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : foreign affairs : the near and middle east"), Dec. 31, 6*a*
Yemen : see YEMEN
TURKHAM Pasha (Turkey)—confers with M. Sazonoff, Sept. 24, 3*a*
TURKISH international crisis (see also TURKISH war) :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 8, 5*a*
Albania :—
Administration — reforms : reports of European appointments corrected ; creation of special department proposed : ministerial scheme reported, May 22, 5*e* ; appointment of European advisers proposed, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Hadji Adil Bey (int.), 25, 5*c* ; attitude of Turkish ministry, 26, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d* ; special articles ("The Albanian problem"), I. ("Hadji Adil's programme of reforms"), July 5, 5*d* ; II. ("Situation in the Tosk country"), 9, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary and Italy — agreement (1897) recalled, May 4, 5*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Unrest—Bulgarian opinion, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 31, 5*f* ; Turkish troops to be despatched to Kossovo, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; tribal discontent reported, May 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; effect of official conduct of elections, 9, 5*b* ; fighting, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 53*b* ; 31, 3*c* ; insurgents' demands, 10, 5*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; Turkish military preparations, 10, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; general insurrection threatened, 13, 5*a* ; Turkish official opinion, 13, 5*a* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 14, 5*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; official *communiqué* issued, 24, 53*b* ; Albanian ex-deputies reported leading insurgents, 25, 5*e* ; compromise prospects, 28, 3*b* ; Kossovo notables sent to Albania, 29, 5*a* ; prospects of negotiations, 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*c* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; Turkish military measures outlined, 4,

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—

5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; ultimatum presented to rebels, 6, 5c ; fighting, 4, 5c ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5c ; 10, 5f ; 12, 5b ; 21, 5d ; progress of movement, July 1, 5c ; 4, 5c ; d (e.e.) ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 18, 6a ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; bands reported in Southern Albania, 5b (e.e.) ; Turkish military preparations, 3, 5e ; 9, 5e ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 16, 6a ; Albanian leaders' manifesto : reference to committee party noticed, 8, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5a ; 18, 6a ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; 29, 5a, b ; Albanian leader's letter quoted, 16, 5a ; negotiations with rebels suggested : attitude of Kossovo authorities, 17, 5d ; suppression by military operations suggested : attitude of committee party : *Roumelie* comment, 29, 5a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 29, 5a ; Turkish troops, refuse to act against insurgents, 29, 5b ; First (Idiz) division deposes commandant, 29, 5b ; progress of movement, Aug. 1, 5d ; 2, 3d ; 3, 3b ; 6, 5b ; 9, 3b (e.e.) ; 10, 5d ; 12, 5c ; 13, 3a ; 14, 3a ; 15, 3c (e.e.) ; 16, 3b (e.e.) ; 19, 3a ; 21, 3a ; 22, 3b ; 23, 3b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 3b ; renewal of hostilities threatened, 2, 3d ; 3, 3b ; 6, 5a (e.e.) ; troops ordered to avoid fighting, 2, 3d ; Albanian demands, 12, 5c ; particulars, 13, 3a ; government accepts certain demands, 13, 3a ; government's terms accepted by chiefs, 21, 3a ; conference at Uskub : Southern Albanians' demands, 22, 3b ; Djavid Pasha sends ultimatum, 26, 5c ; progress of movement, Sept. 2, 5a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 19, 5b (e.e.) ; 20, 3c ; 21, 5a ; 23, 3c ; 25, 5b ; 27, 3a ; 28, 5a ; Turkish authority destroyed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5b ; insurgents' demands : 12 accepted by government : proposed impeachment of ministers and military service rejected, 6, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 6, 5b

Aktchehissar — fighting, July 10, 5c ; martial law proclaimed, 16, 5b

Alessio — fighting, June 27, 8d ; 28, 5a (e.e.) ; massacre of Christians by Turkish soldiers reported, Sept. 14, 5b ; Turkish embassy contradicts reports, 25, 5b

Ali Fehmi Bey—joins insurgents, July 15, 5e

Amnesty — suggested, June 28, 5a ; discussed by ministry, July 24, 5a ; proposals presented to Sultan, 29, 5a ; announced by government, Aug. 19, 4a

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—

Argyrokastro—fighting, June 12, 5b ; reports contradicted, 21, 5d ; Hamdi Bey appointed governor : protests despatched to Porte, Sept. 30, 5a

Armistice—reported : prospect of negotiations, May 30, 3c ; 31, 3c ; decision of Djakova and Prizrend Albanians, July 20, 5b ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 29, 5a

Arms — depôts : attacks threatened, May 13, 5a ; 15, 5d ; our Salonika correspondent's comments ; Albanians demand restitution, 22, 5c (e.e.) ; discoveries at Chilech and Karlesh Commagny, June 4, 5c ; large quantity reported in Mirdite country : Italian traffic alleged, 22, 5a ; consignment captured between Dibra and Alessio, 28, 5a ; consignment seized on vessel at Arta, July 10, 5c ; depôt at Prishtina plundered, 15, 5e ; distribution in villages by Bulgarian bands, Aug. 6, 5b ; chiefs demand rifles, 23, 3b ; depôts forced : appropriation of rifles, 27, 3b

Army, Turkish : mutiny : see under Turkey — Political situation—Army, below

Austria-Hungary—Roman Catholics appeal for intervention, Mar. 11, 5d ; opinion, May 10, 7a ; 16, 5e ; 17, 5f ; 18, 5a ; 22, 5b, c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5f ; government attitude, 22, 5c ; opinion, July 8, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 25, 5c ; 27, 5f ; 29, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 29, 5b ; demands suggested : *Oesterreich Ungarn* (art. quoted); *Zeit* (art. quoted), 29, 5b ; opinion in, Sept. 21, 5a ; intervention suggested : press comments, 28, 5a ; policy : Austrian press comments, Aug. 3, 3d (e.e.) ; 5, 5b ; intervention suggested : press comments, 5, 5b ; 12, 5a

Balkan Committee — manifesto issued, April 6, 5a

Berane—Kaimakam assassinated, Aug. 29, 3d ; Englishman's report, Sept. 2, 5a ; insurgents : Djavid Pasha promises to concede demands, Sept. 2, 5a ; fighting, Oct. 8, 6c (e.e.) ; Montenegrin frontier outrages : see under Turkey and Montenegro, below

Bulgarian revolutionary committee—activity : our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 4, 5c

Castriota, Prince Aladro—leaves Brindisi for Albania, May 30, 3c

Catherina—caravan attacked by Greek band (Capt. Hachoti's), June 4, 5c

Cattle—thefts reported, Sept. 13, 5b (e.e.)

Detchich — Albanians demand withdrawal of Turkish troops, Aug. 14, 3b

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Diakovo—congress of chiefs held, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; rising reported, April 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Kaimakam of : action at Kruma, May 11, 5*d* ; attack threatened, 15, 5*d* ; fighting, 16, 5*e* ; July 16, 5*a* ; officers and civilians despatch protest to Sultan, 18, 5*a* ; signed protest despatched, 20, 8*b* ; officers explain action, 29, 5*a* ; arms depôt threatened, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Dibra—Servian farmer's sheep stolen, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Durazzo—fighting reported, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.) ; attempt to capture arms depôt, 23, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b*
Elbassan—postal caravan attacked, near, July 1, 5*c*
Epirus—Albanian governor of Janina appointed (Hassan Tahsin Bey) : protest meeting held in Athens, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; Greeks appeal to government ; counter appeal by Mahomedans, Sept. 10, 51*b* ; Greek villages attacked, Oct. 12, 6*c*
Finance — funds reported despatched for distribution, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; £T20,000 forwarded for payment of Albanian claims, 16, 6*c*
Gendarmerie—strength to be in-increased, April 16, 5*b* ; disaffection reported, July 16, 5*a*
Ghegs—attitude towards Turkish government outlined, July 5, 5*d*
Ghilan—disturbances, July 18, 6*a* ; Kaimakam retires to Uskub, 18, 6*a*
Gradischa—officer and gendarmes desert, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Gusinje—fighting near, May 13, 5*a* ; Christians' houses pillaged by Mahomedans, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 20, 4*d*
Hadji Adil Bey—mission : announced, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; arrangements, 9, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; leaves Constantinople, 19, 5*b* (sp. art., "Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission"), 24, 7*e* ; progress, 26, 5*e* ; at Salonika : leaves for Kuprili, 26, 5*e* ; escort attacked, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; at Elbasan ; attacked, April 6, 3*a* ; (views), May 25, 5*f* ; leaves Monastir for Skutari, 28, 3*b* ; object of visit to Uskub, 28, 3*b* ; returns to Constantinople, 30, 3*c* ; (s.), June 6, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; reform proposals : see under Administration, above
Hair-ed-Din Bey—hanged, July 29, 5*b*
Hass—fighting, July 17, 5*d* ; 29, 5*b*
Hassan Bey—reported leading rebels, May 13, 5*a* ; movements, June 7, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; at Ipek, 7, 5*c* ; reported at Cettigne, 11, 5*c* ; occupies Prishtina with rebel troops, July 26, 5*f* ; estimated strength of following, 29, 5*a* ; forbids transmission of cipher telegrams, 29, 5*a* ; attempt on life, 30, 5*d*
TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Heimeli — Christians massacred, Sept. 23, 3*c*
Hussein Kiazim Bey — protest against repressive policy : Austrian opinion, May 27, 3*a* ; article in *Yeni Asr* attributed to, 28, 3*a* ; memorandum of demands presented to consuls, 28, 3*a*
Ibrahim Pasha — at Uskub ; confers with Ghalib Pasha ; measures for protection of town, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; confers with Albanian chiefs, 22, 3*b* ; probable appointment as president of commission to Albania, 31, 3*a* ; statement, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Idris Sefer — at Ghilan, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; local authorities submit, Sept. 6, 5*b*
Independence, suggested — chiefs at Prishtina contradict foreign press reports : telegram to Sultan, July 29 5*b*
Ipek — Albanians fire on notables, May 20, 5*f* ; attacked by insurgents : fighting, June 4, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; insurgents dispersed, 11, 5*c* ; amnesty granted, 11, 5*c* ; conference held, 21, 5*d* ; dismissal of mutessarif proposed, 21, 5*d* ; mutessarif reported as joining insurgents, 26, 5*a* ; mutessarif and commandant resign, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Isa Boletinatz — movements, May 20, 5*f* ; reported at Ragosna, June 11, 5*c* ; position at Vrahova captured by Turkish troops, July 5, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; Turkish report, 8, 5*b* ; at Yeni Bazar, 29, 5*a* ; at Novi Bazar, Aug. 3, 3*b* ; at Uskub, 20, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; forms committee of public safety at Mitrovitza ; collects taxes, Sept. 6, 5*b*
Ischafkisch — fighting, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Janina — appointment of governor : Greek opinion, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Kadri Bey—murdered, Aug. 15, 3*c* (e.e.)
Kalise and Mat Dibra — disturbances ; cessation of collection of taxes ordered, July 1, 5*c*
Katchani Pass — engagement averted by withdrawal of Albanians, July 1, 5*c*
Kiazim Leka — kidnaps son of Hussein Damen, May 13, 5*a*
Kopliku — Mahomedan village burned, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
Koritza — Albanian bonds surrender, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Kossovo — vali : changed, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; massing of armed Albanians, 9, 3*b* (e.e.) ; fighting reported, 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Moslems and Christians : fighting reported, 19, 3*a* (e.e.)
Krista — attacked by Lyuma Albanians, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Kruma — troops disarmed, July 20, 5*b*
Kuprili — dynamite outrage on Oriental Railway, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; bombs discovered in market place, 9, 3*a* (e.e.) ; Albanians

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest—Kuprili (continued):—
march into town, 19, 3*a*; military barrier to be erected, 19, 3*a*; troops concentrated, 21, 3*c* (e.e.); 23, 3*b*.
Kwiakovtza—revolt, May 20, 5*f*
Luria—fighting, May 24, 53*b*
Lyuma — fighting, May 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
Mahmud Zain Hassan—movements, May 20, 5*f*
Mahomed V., Sultan — protest despatched to by officers and civilians at Djakova, July 18, 6*a*; proclamation, 24, 5*a*; receives telegram of loyalty from chiefs assembled at Prishtina, 29, 5*b*
Mal-i-Zi—fighting, May 10, 5*a*
Mallisori—new rising threatened; leaders' intimation to Austrian consul at Skutari, Jan. 12, 5*f*; inquiries as to Austrian attitude, 12, 5*f*; money grants and concessions reported, May 9, 5*b*; unrest reported, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; agreement with government respecting return of refugees from Montenegro, 16, 5*c*; attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; Turkish government's concessions: summary, 5, 5*d*; fighting with Turkish troops reported, July 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*f*; revolt reported, Sept. 19, 5*d*; military preparations, 19, 5*d*; Bashi-bozouks mobilized, 19, 5*d*; progress, 19, 5*d*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; government attitude, 24, 3*b*; demands, 24, 3*b*; 28, 5*a* (e.e.); claims agreed to by council of ministers, 24, 3*a*; special commission, appointed: composition, 27, 3*a*; leaves Constantinople, Oct. 1, 7*e*; government terms refused by Catholics, 8, 6*c*; Essad Pasha threatens attack, 8, 6*c*; Turkish troops attacked, on Montenegrin frontier, 9, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*
Marko, John, Capt.—movements, July 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
Mat tribesmen — fighting with Turkish troops, July 6, 5*a*; 9, 5*e*; disturbances reported, 18, 6*a* (e.e.)
Meeting representative (Prishtina)—attitude of authorities, July 24, 5*a* (e.e.); 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d* (e.e.); telegram to Sultan, 29, 5*a*; dissolution of Chamber demanded, Aug. 2, 3*d*
Military service — abandonment of conscription suggested by King of Montenegro, Feb. 14, 5*c*
Ministerial (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha) policy—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, July 23, 5*d*; discussed at ministerial council, 24, 5*a*: effect of appointment, 25, 5*c*; rebel leaders at Prishtina (tel.), 26, 5*f*; manifesto published, 29, 5*a*
Mirdites — fighting with Turkish troops reported, May 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 3*b*; attitude of Prenk Pasha,

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest—Mirdites (continued):—
9, 5*b*; formation of new *gendarmerie* corps resented, 11, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 22, 5*c*; agreement with government reported, 22, 5*c*; quiet situation reported, 28, 3*b*; attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; renewal of disturbances reported, 22, 5*a*
Mitrovitza — prisoners liberated fron gaol, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Montenegro — attitude: Servian opinion, Jan. 29, 6*a*; frontier incidents, June 4, 5*c*; Turkish frontier posts to be strengthened, 26, 5*d*; assistance to Mallisori suspected: Turkish representations to powers, Sept. 24, 3*a*
Mufit Bey — reported agitating in South, May 25, 5*e*
Nedjib Draga—attitude, May 28, 3*b*
Neue Freie Presse — article contributed by Albanian leader quoted, May 11, 5*d*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Peace mission — to be despatched from Constantinople, July 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; decision of Mukhtar ministry, 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*a*: composition, 25, 5*c*; leaving, 26, 5*f*; Reshid Akif remaining at Constantinople: Ibrahim Pasha appointed president, 29, 5*a*; leaving Constantinople for Albania, 30, 5*d*; arrives at Prishtina, 31, 5*f*; conferences, 31, 5*f*; Ibrahim Pasha and Ghalib Pasha confer, Aug. 20, 3*c*; Ibrahim's proposals for submission of rebels, 20, 3*c*: mission arrives at Uskub: negotiations with Arnant leaders, 22, 3*b*; Ibrahim Pasha confers with Albanian chiefs, 22, 3*b*
Planinitza — fighting, Sept. 14, 5*b*
Powers — attitude: our Athens correspondent's comments, May 22, 5*c*
Prenk Bib Doda Pasha — influence: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 4, 5*c*; to confer with Turkish government, 20, 5*b*
Prishtina—disturbances expected; inhabitants transported to Uskub, July 16, 5*a*; inhabitants' telegram to Grand Vizier, 17, 5*d*; meetings held, 18, 6*a*; occupied by rebels, 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*; prisoners escape; fighting with gendarmes reported, 29, 5*a*; return of families transferred to Uskub contemplated, 29, 5*a*: state of Albanian soldiers described, Aug. 3, 3*b*; situation, 6, 5*a* (e.e.); representative meeting: see Meeting, above
Prizrend—troops refuse to obey orders, July 20, 5*b*; plot to assassinate mutessarif reported, 24, 5*a* (e.e.); new mutesarrif appointed, Sept. 10, 51*b*; Mirdites and Lyumas threaten to enter arms depôt, Oct. 7, 5*b*

TURKISH international crisis—Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Ramo (brigand) — released by army mutineers, Aug. 1, 5*d*
Rochan — Slavs and children assassinated, Sept. 7, 5*a*
Said Pasha (s.), July 16, 5*a*
Selice—commandant attacked, Aug. 3, 3*b*
Sereggi, Mgr. — attempt on life : assailant killed, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Skodra — martial law proclaimed, Sept. 20, 3*c*
Skutari — disturbances reported, July 18, 6*a* (e.e.) ; massacre of Christians by Turkish soldiers reported, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy contradicts report, 25, 5*b* ; Turkish expedition under Essad Pasha to be despatched, 21, 5*a* ; *gendarmerie* reported dislocated, 23, 4*e*
Southern — peasants in Valona and Argyrocastron districts refuse to pay taxes, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; military assistance refused, 10, 5*c*
Special articles (" Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission "), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; (" The Albanian problem "), I. (" Hadji Adil's programme of reform "), July 5, 5*d* ; II. (" The situation in the Tosk country "), 9, 5*f* ; (" The crisis in Turkey : Ottomanization in Albania "), 27, 5*d* ; (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; (" The northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies "), 15, 5*b*
Strumitza — Greeks murdered, Aug. 9, 3*b* (e.e.)
Suleiman Pasha (int.), Sept. 12, 5*b*
Taslidza Schitze — fighting, June 4, 5*c* ; Zeiner and Alco (chiefs) killed, 4, 5*c*
Tosks—revolt probable, July 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; grievances : demands outlined, 9, 5*f*
Tuzi — fighting, Sept. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*c* ; fighting between Malissori and Turkish troops, Oct. 9, 5*a*
Tyrarkeuprusu — military post attacked, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Uskub — attacks threatened, July 16, 5*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; Bairam Tsur enters city, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; prisoners liberated from gaol, 19, 3*a* ; rebels from Prishtina leave ; chiefs' demand for rifles, 23, 3*b*
Valona — prisoners liberated, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Vaspat — *gendarmerie* station attacked, May 31, 3*c*
Velikova — Serbo-Montenegrin bands concentrating, Se t. 24, 3*b*
Vraka — Mahomedans burn Christian village, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
Vuchiurn — fighting, May 20, 5*f* ; rebel raid, June 21, 5*d*
Vutilitch — government Konak attacked, Aug. 29, 3*d*
War : see TURKISH war
Western provinces — formation of single province proposed : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 29, 5*f*

TURKISH international crisis — Albania—Unrest (continued) :—
Yahya Bey—movements, May 20, 5*f*
Yunik—Albanians attacked, June 6, 5*c*
Zara — protest meeting held, Sept. 23, 3*c* (e.e.)
Austria—opinion in, July 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Mar. 19, 5*d* ; July 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*b* ; opinion in, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; independent action probable ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; military preparations reported in Bosnia, 9, 5*a* ; representations to Servia rumoured, 13, 3*a* ; *Tageblatt* ; semi-official note, 30, 5*a*
Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 26, 4*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 4*a* ; German opinion, 26, 4*a* ; French opinion, 26, 4*a* ; (s.), 28, 5*a*
Delegations — speech from throne quoted, Sept. 25, 5*a*
Novi-Bazar — prospects of occupation : see under Novi-Bazar, below
Policy — prospects of advance : Servian opinion, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; influence on Hungarian Army Bills : crisis discussed, June 7, 5*b* ; King Nicholas II. (int.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; Count Berchtold (s.), Oct. 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 6*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; Dr. de Bilinski (s.), 12, 5*a*
Turkish reform proposals (Count Berchtold's) : see under Turkey, —Reforms below
War prospects, opinion on : see under War prospects, below
Austria-Hungary and Germany — Count Berchtold's meeting with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : subject to be raised, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; semi-official note, 9, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; French opinion, 10, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary and Russia — prospects of Balkan agreement, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 5*c* ; relations discussed : *Zeit* (art. quoted) ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 24, 5*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*a*
Austria-Hungary and Servia—frontier incident : Austrian soldiers arrested by Servians, Sept 26, 4*b*
Bulgaria—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a* ; policy (art., " Bulgarian aspirations "), Sept. 19, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; see also under War prospects, below
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) — agreements between Bulgaria and Servia, and Bulgaria and Greece reported (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8*a* ; exchange of views respecting rights of nationals in Turkey, Sept. 14, 5*b* ; coalition prospects ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d* ; understanding respecting Macedonia reported : *Cologne Gazette* report quoted, 19, 5*e* ; M. Chedo Miyatovich (l.),

TURKISH international crisis — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) (continued) :—
21, 5*d*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 26, 4*a*; convention reported, 30, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; agreement reported: Mr. Stancioff (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; provisions of reported convention, 5, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; reform proposals: see under Turkey, below; see also War prospects, below
Bulgaria and Servia — assurances to Turkey, Aug. 19, 4*a*
Bulgaria and Turkey :—
Doiran (near Salonika) — bomb explosion, Sept. 11, 6*c*; details, 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Austrian opinion, 12, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Bulgarian peasants arrested, 13, 3*a*
Frontier—blockhouse at Tashtepe destroyed by bomb, April 3, 5*b*; fighting at Egri Palanka, June 11, 5*c*; fighting at Sermenina, 9, 3*a*; fighting at Karatepe, Sept. 10, 51*b*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 3*a*; Bulgarian representations to Turkey, 11, 5*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a*; incident at Kaoterakli, 28, 8*b*; fighting at Djumabala, 13, 3*a*; 28, 5*a* (e.e.); Gavrova: Bulgarian threats: Turkish troops ordered, 16, 5*c*; fighting at Djumai-bala, Oct. 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*b* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; at Karatepe, 3, 6*a*; official denial, 5, 6*e*; at Vely and Sayfie, 7, 5*b*; at Timrush, Klissura, Paniktepeh, and Dospat, 11, 6*b*; reports denied: Bulgarian semi-official note issued, 12, 6*c*; Turks cross frontier at Chukurkeui, 15, 6*b*; see also War prospects, below
Kotchana outrages—bombs explode in market place, Aug. 5, 5*d* (e.e.); Bulgarian demands, 7, 5*c*; massacre of Bulgarians confirmed, 7, 5*c* (e.e.); further particulars, 8, 5*b*; 9, 3*a*, *b*; inquiry held: particulars; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 5*c*; number of killed: particulars, 19, 3*a*; eye-witnesses' story, 22, 3*b*; committee of inquiry's action; Col. Said Bey to hold investigation, 23, 3*b* (e.e.); officers and civilians to be court-martialled, 27, 3*b* (l.e. and e.e.); siege proclaimed, 27, 3*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 3*d*; delay in government communication: telegraph officials dismissed, 31, 3*a*; Turkish action: *Fremdenblatt* comment, Sept. 4, 3*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; punishment expedition suggested, 9, 5*a*; Bulgarian attitude towards killing of Bulgarians by Moslem troops in 1910 recalled, 9, 5*a*; martial law proclaimed, 10, 51*b*; Ferid Pasha appointed to inquire into massacres, 10, 51*b*; Turkish failure to punish authors: Bulgarian attitude, Oct. 1, 8*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; court-martial: sentences, 7, 8*b*; relief funds: organized, Aug. 13, 3*a*; government contribution, 27, 3*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Bulgaria and Count Berchtold: the temper of the nation"), Aug. 28, 3*d*
War: see TURKISH war
War prospects: see under War prospects, below
Calendar of events, Oct. 17, 6*b*
Conference, suggested international—prospects of: Austrian and German embassies at St. Petersburg issue statements, Oct. 4, 6*c*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 4, 6*c*; St. Petersburg official agency issues statement, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); French proposals reported: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; French opinion, 17, 5*c*; German opinion, 16, 5*a*; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*
Crete—Greece, proposed union with: declaration of annexation expected, Oct. 2, 5*a*; M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 6*a*; annexation reported declared, 15, 6*a*; report corrected, opinion in Crete, 16, 5*a*; Chamber, Greek: Cretan deputies: return to Crete and re-election under Greek electoral law proposed by M. Venezelos; attitude of deputies, Oct. 15, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; Greek government's despatch to Cretan government, 16, 5*b*; M. Romanos (int.), 16, 5*b*
Dobrudja—Bulgarian attitude: assurance to Rumania, Oct. 4, 3*a*
France—opinion in, Sept. 9, 5*a* (e.e.); 10, 51*c*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 4*a*; see also under War prospects, below
Conference proposals, reported: see under Conference, above
Powers, proposal for intervention of: see under Turkey—Reforms; and War prospects, below
France and Russia—discussed at meetings of ministers, Aug. 17, 5*a*
Germany—opinion in, Aug. 2, 3*d*; Sept. 19, 5*e*; 24, 3*a*; 26, 4*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: Constantinople message quoted, 19, 5*e*; see also under War prospects, below
Great Britain and Austria-Hungary—reports of agreement contradicted: Austrian semi-official note, May 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*
Great Britain and France—representations to Balkan governments alleged: Austrian semi-official statement issued, July 30, 5*d*
Great Britain and Russia—M. Sazonoff's visit to England discussed, Sept. 21, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff's conferences with Sir E. Grey: statement issued, Oct. 1, 8*c*; (sp. art., "M. Sazonoff's visit: the conversations with Sir Edward Grey"), 1, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 1, 8*c*
Greece — attitude: *Patris* (art. quoted); our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*; opinion in, May 22, 5*a*; *Patris* comment, 22, 5*a*; opinion in, Sept. 9, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; government's attitude, 9, 5*a*; mass meeting at

TURKISH international crisis — Greece (continued) :—
Athens passes resolution respecting Greeks in Turkey, 9, 5*a* ; see also under War prospects, below
Greece and Turkey :—
Frontier—Greeks threaten Grevena, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; fighting at Diskata, 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
Shipping—detention of Greek vessels : see under War prospects—Shipping, below
War : see TURKISH war
War prospects : see under WAR prospects, below
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d*
Macedonia :—
Bulgaria and Servia—arrangement for partition reported : *Temps* report respecting King Ferdinand's visit to Berlin : *Cologne Gazette* comment, June 10, 5*d*
Reforms : see Turkey—Reforms, below
Unrest—private letters noticed, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; European resident's views, 18, 5*d* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, July 2, 5*b* ; Turkish troops : reinforcements ordered, 29, 5*b* ; European traveller's reports, Sept. 21, 5*a*
Adjazlar : dynamite outrage, July 23, 5*b*
Army, Turkish : reinforcements announced, Jan. 22, 5*e* ; reserves called out : attitude of Mahomedans, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Association of Red Brothers — Bulgar Revolutionary Committee : agreement reported, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Azim Bey — statement, Sept. 24, 3*a*
Balkan Committee—manifesto, April 6, 3*a*
Bomb outrages—reward offered for information leading to arrest of perpetrators, Sept. 28, 5*a* ; —Doiran : see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above ; —Ishtib : Bulgarian medical mission : male members prevented from proceeding ; returning to Sofia, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; court-martial held : sentenced, 22, 5*e* ; —Kirchevo : at police offices, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —Kumanovo : Bulgarians sentenced, May 2, 5*b* ; —Kuprili : bombs discovered, Aug. 16, 3*f* ; —Monastir : at Bank of Salonika, Feb. 2, 5*c* : attempt to destroy military club, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; outrages near, Oct. 5, 6*b* (e.e.) : —Prilip : attempt to destroy public debt offices, Sept. 10, 51*c* ; —Radovishta : particulars, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; martial law declared, 7, 6*f* ; —Salonika : details, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; dynamite outrage near, Sept. 27, 3*a* ; three explosions reported, 30, 5*a* ; bombs discovered, Oct. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Salonika-Monastir Railway : bombs discovered on line, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —Seres : particulars, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —Sintinitza : Bulgarian bomb factory blown up, Feb. 8, 5*e* : —Strumnitza : *gendarmes* killed and injured,
TURKISH international crisis—Macedonia—Unrest—Bomb outrages (continued):—Jan. 31, 5*a* ; —Verdevitch : attempt to destroy bridge, Mar. 10, 5*a*
Bulgaria—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a* ; meetings held ; resolutions passed, May 14, 5*b*
Bulgarian revolutionary organization — agents appointed to organize renewed activity, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; Bulgarian villages to be intimidated, Feb. 21, 5*e* ; attitude of Mahomedans, 24, 7*c* ; Prof. Georgoff and Prof. Miletitch to visit European capitals, Mar. 15, 5*d* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*b* ; (l.), April 17, 5*b* ; outrages feared : Turkish comments, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Dr. Georgoff and Miletitch return from tour, May 14, 5*b* ; bands attempt to cross frontier : Turkish precautions, 14, 5*b* ; Turkish military operations, 14, 5*b* ; activities : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5*a* ; dissensions reported, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; —Association of Red Brothers : agreement reported, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; —Turkish mission : overtures rejected, Feb. 19, 5*d*
Bulgars—attacks by Serb bands reported, April 16, 5*b*
Distress—our Athens correspondent's report, July 2, 5*b*
Doiran—bomb outrage : see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above
Dojbjdan — Servian peasants executed by Bulgarian band, Sept. 13, 3*a*
Gendarmerie—strength to be increased, April 16, 5*b* ; officers concerned in flogging of Bulgarians punished : Hussein Kiazim Bey's attitude, May 28, 3*a*
Greece—attitude : our Athens correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*
Guresh, near—monastery sacked : Bulgarians murdered : interpellation in Bulgarian Sobranye, Feb. 10, 5*c*
Gyevgeli—Bulgarian band reported in district, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; shepherds kidnapped, July 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Hadji Adil Bey—mission : announced, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; arrangements, 9, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; leaves Constantinople, 19, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission"), 24, 7*d* ; progress, 26, 5*c* ; at Salonika, 26, 5*e* ; leaves for Kuprili, 26, 5*e* ; at Dibra, Okhrida, and Resna, May 9, 5*b* ; bomb outrage attempted on Monastir road : arrests, 9, 5*b* ; at Monastir, 10, 5*a* ; summary of official report, 28, 3*a* ; returns to Constantinople, 30, 3*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Ishtib—outrages reported, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; murders reported, 13, 5*b* ; massacre of Bulgarians : court-martial dissolved, April

TURKISH international crisis—Macedonia—Unrest—Ishtib (continued) :—
17, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 20, 5*b* ; court-martial ; sentences, May 1, 5*f* ; bomb outrage : see under Bomb outrages, above
Koritza—fighting, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Kossovo—attempt on life of vali, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Kratovo — fight between *gendarmerie* and Bulgarian band, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Krivolak — explosion at blockhouse, Jan. 5, 3*f*
Kuprili — murders reported near, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Langaza — Bulgarians murdered, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Mahomedans — manifesto to grand vizier, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Martial law — proclaimed at Ishtib and Kuprili, Jan. 12, 5*f*
Matoff — reported at Prilip, July 1, 5*c*
Monastery (near Ishtib) — sacked by Turkish band ; inmates murdered, Jan. 31, 5*a*
Monastir — Bulgarians arrested, July 5, 5*c* ; Djavid Pasha appointed commander of Turkish troops, 10, 5*c* ; appeal by Ulema and Beys, 23, 5*d*
Petritch (Seres) — outrage by Bulgarian band, Feb. 21, 5*e*
Prilip—attempted bomb outrage : see under Turkey—Bomb outrages, below
Salonika—armed peasants attack gendarmes : fighting, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; Bulgarians arrested, Aug. 13, 3*a* ; Mustafa Bey appointed president of court-martial, 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; bomb outrages : see under Bomb outrages, above
Smilac — outrage by Bulgarian band : wedding party attacked, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Special articles ("The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers"), Jan. 18, 5*d* : ("Albanian and Macedonian grievances : Hadji Adil Bey's commission"), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; ("The crisis in Turkey : the powers and Macedonia"), July 27, 5*c*
Strumitza—fighting, July 5, 5*c*
Tano Nicoloff — dispute with Tchernopieff reported, Oct. 3, 3*b*
Tchernopieff — dispute with Tano Nicoloff reported, Oct. 3, 3*b*
Tikfesh—bomb outrage, July 23, 5*b*
Trolo—mayor and wife murdered, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Yaroff—demands money from tobacco cultivators, Sept. 24, 3*b*
Zovice — village burned, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Maps : see under MAPS
Miyatovich, M. Chedo (l.), Sept. 21, 5*b*
Montenegro and Turkey :—
Frontier — Montenegrin military proparations : Turkish representations to powers, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; new mixed commission to be appointed, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; fighting, June 4, 5*c* ; fighting at Mojkovatz, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; concentration of
TURKISH international crisis—Montenegro and Turkey—Frontier (continued) :—
Montenegrin troops, 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Montenegrins capture Turkish posts, 7, 5*c* ; Turkish note, 7, 5*c* ; Montenegrin reply ; Turkish minister leaves for Montenegro, 8, 5*b* ; German opinion ; Russian opinion, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; reported settlement of dispute, 9, 3*a* ; further fighting reported, 16, 3*f* ; mobilization of Montenegrin troops, 17, 5*b* ; Moslem outrages : fighting in Berane district, 17, 5*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 3*b* ; Montenegrin attitude, 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Turkish commission sent to Berane, 21, 3*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 21, 3*a* ; concentration of Turkish troops at Berane ; Porte's statement regarding Montenegrin disturbances, 22, 3*c* ; Djavid Pasha to march on Berane, 23, 3*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; Albanian soldiers dispersed, 27, 3*b* ; Berane insurgents hold meeting : resolution passed, 28, 3*b* ; demands outlined, 29, 3*d* ; fighting, Sept. 2, 5*a* ; Moslem outrages : details, 4, 3*a* ; our Andrevitza correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; insurgents' proposals granted by Turkey : church and houses to be rebuilt, 4, 3*a* ; Mahomedans' request for distribution of arms refused, 10, 5*b* ; conditions of Turkish troops : bad weather, 13, 3*a* ; Kiakor and Kez : *Karakols* attacked by Montenegrins, Sept. 7, 5*a* ; fighting reported, 28, 5*a* ; incident at Podgoritza : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; incident at Berane, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —delimitation : King Nicholas's appeal to Powers, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; —Novi Bazar : Montenegrin raid reported : fighting reported near Netertara (Novi Bazar), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d* ;—powers : representations made to King Nicholas and government : reply, Aug. 27, 3*b*
Skutari, Lake—navigation dispute : particulars, May 22, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish ammunition convoy attacked : Montenegrin apology presented, Oct. 1, 8*b*
War : see TURKISH war
War prospects : see under War prospects, below
Nicholas I., king of Montenegro (int.), Feb. 14, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b*
Novi Bazar — Austria-Hungary : prospects of occupation by, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; Turkish troops ordered to concentrate at Uskub, 24, 7*e* ; occupation prospects : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; Austrian occupation : prospects : our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : note, 15, 5*a* ; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a* ; —Montenegrin raid reported : see under Montenegro and Turkey, above ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Slavs : loyal telegram to Sultan, July 29, 5*b*

TURKISH international crisis (continued) :—
Powers :—
Conference suggested : see Conference, above
Intervention — representations to Turkey and Balkan states : see under Turkey—Reforms ; and War prospects, below
Special article (" The Balkan danger : responsibility of the powers "), Jan. 18, 5*d*
Rumania—opinion in, Sept. 26, 4*b*
Russia — policy : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 5*b*
War prospects — attitude : see under War prospects, below
Servia—opinion in, Jan. 29, 6*a* ; King Peter to receive Crown Princes of Greece and Montenegro and Archduke Charles Albert, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; — political parties : understanding suggested, Sept. 3, 3*b* ; military preparations, 9, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*b* ; Trifkovitch ministry resigns : Austrian comments, 10, 51*b* ; Austrian representations rumoured, 13, 3*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 19, 5*d* ; M. Pashitch : statement, 21, 5*a* ; representations by Great Britain, France, and Russia reported, 10, 45*b* ; see also under War prospects, below ; (sp. art.," The Balkan danger : Servian apprehensions "), Feb. 29, 6*a* ;
Servia and Turkey :—
Arms and ammunition — Servian government applies for permission for transit of consignment from Salonika, Sept. 11, 5*b* ; granted, 12, 5*a* (e.e.) ; reported at Ristovatz, 12, 5*b* ; further consignment detained, 23, 4*e* ; 24, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; Turkish consignment of dynamite detained at Belgrade, 30, 5*b* ; consignments for Servia detained in Turkey : M. Nenadovitch reported to have left Constantinople, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; *Samonprava* : semi-official statement, 1, 8*a* ; Servian communication to Turkey, 1, 8*a* ; Servian demands rejected, 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; Servia decides to detain German consignment for Turkey, 2, 8*a*
Frontier — Turks attack Sienitza ; reported massacre, Aug. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; mass meeting held at Belgrade, 26, 5*c* ; participation of Albanians reported, 27, 3*b* ; massacres denied : Agence Ottomane statement, 28, 3*a* ; incidents reported, Sept. 10, 5*b* ; Servian attitude ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5*b* ; Turkish incursion reported, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; fighting reported, 9, 5*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 16, 6*b*, *c* ; Turks cross frontier at Ristovatz, 15, 6*b* ; 16, 5*a*, 6*c* ; fighting reported at Zibeftche, 16, 6*c*
Shipping — Servian freight shipments detained in Turkey, Oct. 7, 5*b*
War prospects : see under War prospects below
Seton-Watson, Mr. R. (add., P.N.), May 2, 8*c*
Turkey :—
Christian races, treatment of — Balkan Committee : letter to Turkish government, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18 5*d* ; British memorial to Sultan and Turkish Parliament ; list of signatories, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; changed Turkish attitude reported : our Salonika correspondent's comments, June 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —army exemption fines : see under Army — Exemption from service, above ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special article (" The crisis in Turkey : mistakes of the committee"), July 25, 9*e*
Constitution — anniversary celebrated, July 24, 5*a* ; celebrated at Salonika : celebrated in London, 25, 5*c* ; amendments proposed (dissolution of Chamber) : see under Political situation — Parliament, below
European — dissolution prospects ; Italian comments, Jan. 4, 3*a*
Kossovo — position of Serbs in, discussed, Oct. 4, 6*b*
Political situation — history, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; improved situation, 13, 3*b* ; Agence Ottomane : official *communiqué*, 17, 5*b*
Aidin, ex-deputy for — court-martial ordered, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Amnesty — commission appointed, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; names published, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; inclusion of supporters of Abdul Hamid criticized, 2, 3*d* ; attitude of committee party, 2, 3*d* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 3*d*
Armenian Dashnakists — electoral agreement with committee party, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; conferences with committee party clubs, July 29, 5*a* ; agreement recalled, Sept. 21, 5*b*
Army :—
Committee party, relations with — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*e*
Disaffection — mutiny of troops in Monastir, Dibra, and Prilip districts reported, June 25, 5*e* ; progress, 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; official *communiqué*, 26, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; Eyub Sabri confers with officers at Salonika, 28, 5*a* ; demands outlined, 28, 5*a* ; Hussein Kiazim reported leading mutineers, 28, 5*a* ; resignation of ministry (Said) demanded : Said Pasha's attitude, 28, 5*a* ; Turkish officers' letter in Italian journal noticed, 28, 5*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; particulars of anti-committee party character of movement, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; ministry's attitude, 29, 5*b* ; insurgents demand dismissal of Talaat Bey and Djavid Bey, 26,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Army—Disaffection (continued) :—
5d ; 27, 8d ; Capt. Tajar Bey (l. quoted), 27, 8d ; attitude of troops at Smyrna ; Abdullah Pasha (tel.), 29, 5b ; appointment of Cherkess Ali Pasha to command of troops at Smyrna reported, 29, 5b ; movement reported directed against ministry and Mahmed Shevket Pasha, 29, 5b ; War Office *communiqué* issued, 29, 5b ; progress, July 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5c ; 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; extension reported, 1, 5e ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 1, 5c ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 10, 5c ; 11, 6b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 5c ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5d (e.e.) ; 6, 5a ; 9, 5e ; 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; Zeki Pasha addresses garriso n at Monastir, 1, 5c ; negotiations with Bulgarian revolutionary organization at Philip reported, 1, 5c ; delayed military operations discussed, July 1, 5c ; 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; attitude of loyal troops, 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; anti-committee party movement : particulars, 1, 5c ; 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 11, 6b ; Nafid Bey arrested, 1, 5c ; military preparations : details, 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 9, 5e ; official explanation issued, 3, 5e ; government policy discussed, 2, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 11, 6b ; 18, 6a ; negotiations between government and mutineers reported, 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; contradiction, 6, 5a ; failure reported, 9, 5e ; compromise prospects, 3, 5e ; troops refuse to act against mutineers, 4, 5d ; 11, 6b ; opinion at Yanina, 4, 5d ; troops desert at Telepini, 4, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 11, 6b ; Press Bureau issues statements ; *Yeni Asr* comment, 4, 5d (e.e.) ; Tethi Pasha's report discussed at ministerial council, 5, 5c ; deserters surrender and captured, 5, 5c ; refusal of amnesty to Taiar Bey and mutineer officers reported, 9, 5e ; prevention of general outbreak reported ; effect of Zeki Pasha's negotiations ; attitude of Monastir garrison, 10, 5c ; Djavid Pasha appointed commandant of Monastir army corps, 10, 5c ; anti-government demonstration at Damascus, 11, 6b ; communications interrupted, 13, 5b ; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5a ; Cherif Pasha (art. quoted), 17, 5c ; Taiar Bey (l. quoted), 17, 5c ; conference of officers held ; Hurshid Pasha, Assim Bey, Nazim Pasha, and Hadi Pasha received by Sultan ; proclamation issued, 20, 8c ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5d ; mutiny : progress, Aug. 1, 5d ; 6, 5a ; party of mutineers release Albanian brigand on Avlona Berat road, 1, 5d ; letter from Turkish officer quoted, 6, 5b ; Taiar Bey (with others) surrenders, 23, 3b ; Brusa division : troops mutiny in consequence of disbandment of other divisions, Sept. 9, 5b ; anti-government movement reported, 24, 3b

Mutiny (1909) — War Office papers to be examined, Aug. 7, 5c

Politics, interference in—Bill : announced, July 1, 5c ; in Chamber : urgency voted, 1, 5c ; passed, 2, 5b ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (l. quoted), 11, 6b ; proclamation by Sultan, 20, 8c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 8c

Austria-Hungary — opinion in, July 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 11, 6b ; 17, 5e ; 18, 6a ; 19, 5a ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; 27, 5f ; 29, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5b ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e ; 11, 6b ; 18, 6a ; 19, 5a ; 23, 5d (e.e.) ; 27, 5f ; *Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 23, 5d (e.e.) ; Count Berchtold abandons visit to Karlsbad, 27, 5f ; 29, 5b ; demands suggested : *Oesterreich Ungarn* (art. quoted), 29, 5b ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 29, 5b ; opinion in, Aug. 1, 5d ; 2, 3d ; 7, 5c

Bourchier, Mr. J. F. (add.), Aug. 1, 5d

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8d

Committee of Union and Progress —Parliamentary majority : decrease probable, Jan. 1, 5c ; influence declining : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 18, 5e ; negotiations with Kiamil Pasha reported, July 8, 5b ; provincial delegates arrive at Constantinople, 5, 5c : meeting of officers held ; probable court-martial reported, Aug. 5, 5a ; formation of revolutionary government reported, 9, 3a ; policy outlined, 13, 3a ; government attitude, 14, 3b ; congress to meet in Constantinople : date, 21, 3a ; demonstration in Galata quarter of Constantinople, 30, 3b (e.e.) ; transformation from secret society into political party voted, Sept. 10, 51c ; leaders sentenced for *Tanin* articles attacking government, 12, 5b ; —Albanian deputies' attitude, Jan. 2, 3c ; —Armenian Dashnaktzutian committee : elec-

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation — Committee of Union and Progress (continued) :—
toral agreement, Mar. 1, 5d ; conferences, July 29, 5a ; agreement recalled, Sept. 21, 5b ; —army, relations with : see under Army, above ; —central bureau : elected ; names, Sept. 12, 5b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3a ; —central committee : members visit Salonika, Aug. 1, 5d ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 1, 5d ; elected, Sept. 12, 5a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3a ; —congress : held, Sept. 3, 3a ; 6, 5b ; 10, 51c ; vice-presidents elected : government represented by police officers, 4, 3a ; 12, 5b ; summary of proceedings, 26, 3c ; —Djavid Bey (s.), Aug. 6, 5a ; 27, 3b ; —general organization : secretary appointed, Jan. 24, 5b ; —headquarters : transfer contradicted, Jan. 27, 6a ; —Hussein Djahid Bey (art. quoted), Feb. 20, 5c ; —Kiamil Pasha : memorial to Sultan, Feb. 17, 5c ; —Macedonia : diminished influence : traveller's report, Sept. 21, 5a ; —ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha), attitude towards : see under Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha), below ; —ministry (Said), relations with : see Ministry (Said), below ; —Parliamentary party : presidents and officers elected, May 13, 5a ; president elected, June 5, 5d ; —Party of Union and Liberty : resumption of negotiations proposed, Jan. 2, 3c ; independents preparing conciliation scheme, 2, 3c ; abandonment indicated, 4, 3a ; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 3c ; Hilmi Pasha proposes compromise, 10, 3f ; —policy : Ahmed Riza Bey (s.), Jan. 23, 5e ; —Salonika : meeting of adherents, July 29, 5b ; influence reported declining, 30, 5d ; —secessions, Jan. 1, 5c ; —secretary-general : Eyub Sabri Bey offers resignation, July 13, 5b ; Prince Siad Halim elected, Sept. 12, 5b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 3a ; —Ulema committee : severs connexion, Feb. 17, 5c

Constantinople — police at Sirkedji station and at quays substituted by soldiers, July 25, 5c

Cosmidis, M.—sentence : see COSMIDIS, M.

Dictatorship — prospects : Bulgarian opinion, Jan. 2, 3c

France — opinion in, July 17, 5c

Funds, public — political use : commissioners appointed, Aug. 7, 5c

General election—prospects, Jan. 19, 5b ; arrangements between Greeks and Bulgarians in Macedonia : Bulgarian minister exchanges visit with Œcumenical

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—General election (continued) :—
Patriarch ; Œcumenical Patriarch visits Talaat Bey and Halil Bey, 31, 5f ; campaign arrangements, Feb. 17, 5c ; Salonika : Ulema committee : severs connexion with Committee of Union and Progress ; arrangement with Party of Union and Liberty reported, 17, 5c ; agreement with Armenian Dashnaktzutian committee reported, Mar. 1, 5d ; campaign : progress, 25, 5f ; Dr. Riza Tewfik assaulted at Gumuldjina, 25, 5f ; campaign progress, April 3, 5b ; 9, 3c ; 12, 5b ; Committee of Union and Progress : methods discussed, April 3, 5b : effect of Turco-Italian war discussed, 9, 3e ; results, 18, 5d ; special article ("The Turkish elections : sweeping victory of the committee"), April 9, 3c ; Albania : particulars of official attitude towards opposition candidates, May 9, 5c ; Argyrocastro : committee party's candidate defeated, July 2, 5b (e.e.) ; prospects, Aug. 21, 3a ; 23, 3c ; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement), Aug. 23, 3c ; Committee of Union and Progress : participation decided, Sept. 6, 5b

Germany—opinion in, July 19, 5a ; 26, 5f ; 31, 5f

Great Britain—attitude : Austrian comments : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 12, 5d

Great Britain and France—representations to Balkan governments alleged : Austrian semi-official explanation issued, July 30, 5d

Greek party — Party of Union and Liberty : agreement signed, Jan. 15, 5e

Halil Pasha—kidnapped by Lieut. Djelal (int.), Sept. 28, 5a

Hussein Djavid Bey—sentenced, Sept. 12, 5b ; 17, 3b

Mahomed V., Sultan — appoints Tewfik Pasha grand vizier, July 19, 5a ; receives Hurshid Pasha, Assim Bey, Nazim Pasha, and Hadi Pasha, 20, 8c ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5d ; proclamation to troops, 20, 8c ; first chamberlain and first secretary appointed, 31, 5f

Martial law — Constantinople : orders respecting publication of articles by exiles by local press, Feb. 5, 5f ; to be abolished, 12, 8b ; Constantinople : suppressed, July 23, 5d ; iradeh promulgated, 24, 5a ; proclaimed, Aug. 6, 5a : at Salonika ; War Office notice, 9, 3a ; abolition decided by ministry, Sept. 17, 3b

Military League — activity reported at Adrianople and Smyrna, July 1, 5c ; demands outlined, 2, 5b ; Gen. Cheriff Pasha (l. quoted), 17, 5c ; conference of officers held : demands presented to Sultan,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Military League (continued) :—
20, 8c ; letter ordering dissolution of Chamber presented to president · read in Chamber ; Nazim Pasha (s.), 26, 5f ; instigation by Committee party alleged, 27, 5f
Ministry (Said) — crisis reported : resigns, Jan. 1, 5c ; committee party decides to render support for remainder of session, 1, 5c ; Said Pasha re-appointed, 1, 5c ; composition prospects, 2, 3c ; 3, 3a ; imperial message to independent deputies, 2, 3c ; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 3c ; new cabinet formed : composition, 4, 3a ; Italian opinion, 4, 3a ; retention prospects, 19, 5b ; appointment of Talaat and Djavid Bey : desired by Committee party, 19, 5b ; prospects, 23, 5e ; Hadji Adil Bey appointed minister of interior, 23, 5e ; minister of marine resigns, 24, 5b ; Talaat Bey appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 25, 5b ; prospects of changes, 31, 5f ; Talaat Bey appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Feb. 5, 5c ; no further changes anticipated, 5, 5c ; minister of public works : Sinapian Effendi resigns, 19, 5c ; Djavid Bey appointed, 19, 5c ; minister of finance : Nail Bey resigns, May 23, 5c ; causes outlined, 25, 5d ; further changes rumoured impending, 23, 5d ; 29, 5a ; differences at council meeting : Austrian official agency issues telegram : minister of marine threatens resignation, 31, 3b ; dismissal of Talaat Bey and Djavid Bey demanded by army mutineers, June 26, 5d ; 27, 8d ; resignation demanded by army mutineers : Said Pasha's attitude, 28, 5a ; dismissals demanded by army mutineers, July 4, 5c ; 16, 5a ; Committee of Union and Progress negotiates with Kiamil Pasha, 8, 5b ; changes rumoured probable, 9, 5e ; 10, 5c ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha, Nazim Pasha, and Talaat Bey confer, 10, 5c ; council held, 10, 5c ; war minister : Mahmud Shevket Pasha resigns (l. quoted), 11, 6b ; temporary successor appointed (Hurshid Pasha), 11, 6b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; names mentioned, 11, 6b ; 13, 5b ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 6b ; 12, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 11, 6b ; 12, 5d ; Turkish press comments, 13, 5b ; Ismail Hakki Babazadeh (art. quoted), 13, 5b ; Nazim Pasha (int.), 13, 5b ; declines appointment, 13, 5b ; terms for acceptance rejected, 15, 5b ; attitude of army, 13, 5b ; Said Pasha (s.), 16, 5a ; foreign comments, 17, 5c ; Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha offered appointment, 16, 5a ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 5a ; resignation of Djavid, Talaat, and Hadji Adil Beys demanded, 16, 5a ; Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha appointed war minister 17, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5c ; attitude of army officers, 18, 6a ; motion of confidence adopted by Chamber, 16, 5a ; resigns, 18, 6a ; *Tanin* version, 19, 5a ; Tewfik Pasha appointed Grand Vizier, 18, 6a ; submits views to Constantinople, 19, 5a ; message from Sultan, 19, 5a ; to form cabinet, 20, 8c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; 20, 8c ; effect on Turkish bourse, 19, 5a ; Austrian comments, 19, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; anti-committee party movement discussed, 19, 5a ; German comments, 19, 5a ; history (sp. art., "The new revolution in Turkey : the fall of the cabinet."), Aug. 3, 3d
Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's) —appointed, July 22, 5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5c ; 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5c ; composition, 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 23, 5d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5c ; Austrian opinion 23, 5d (e.e.) ; 24, 5a (e.e.) ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha circular to local authorities, 24, 5a (e.e.) ; Ferid Pasha delays acceptance of appointment, 25, 5c ; resigns, 29, 5f ; Lord Cromer (tel.), 25, 5c ; Sir E. Pears (s.), 25, 5c ; German opinion, 26, 5f ; 31, 5f ; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 27, 5e ; telegram from officers of Adrianople Army Corps demanding resignation received by *Tanin*, 27, 5f ; Ahmed Abuk Pasha (tel. quoted), 31, 5f ; changes, 29, 5a ; programme to be presented to chamber ; prospects of vote of confidence, 29, 5a ; postponed, 30, 5d ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha receives assurances from "exalted authority," 29, 5a ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha ; statement of policy, 31, 5d (e.e.) : confidence motion voted, 31, 5d ; resignation prospects, Aug. 1, 5d ; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's statement of policy : text, Aug. 1, 5d ; council held, 2, 3d ; interpellation of Nazim Pasha demanded ; reply of Nazim Pasha, 5, 5a ; Hatt-i-Humayun issued expressing confidence in cabinet, 6, 5a ; 7, 5c ; Zia Pasha resigns, 14, 3b ; reported dissensions, 15, 3c ; government programme, 16, 3f ; Damad Sherif Pasha nominated minister of interior, 16, 3f ; resigns, 19, 3b ; formation of Hilmi cabinet reported probable, 16, 3b (e.e.) ; Hilmi Pasha resigns, 22, 3c ; press comments, 23, 3b ; *Tanzimat*

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation—Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's) (continued):—
article quoted, 22, 3c; further resignations rumoured, 23, 3b; 24, 3f; central committee's manifesto, 23, 3b; Ali Danish Bey: rumoured appointment as minister of interior, 23, 3b; Halim Bey offered portfolio of justice, 23, 3b; Ferid Pasha declines portfolio of interior, 23,3b (e.e.); rumoured resignation of Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha, 31, 3a; reports of crisis corrected, Oct. 8, 5b; reform proposals approved, 10, 6a; resignation rumours, 28, 5c; appointment of Kiamil Pasha probable, 28, 5c; resigns, 30, 8b; —Committee of Union and Progress: attitude, July 23, 5d; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* report, 23, 5d; central organization replies to messages from branches, 25, 5c; Djavid Bey (int.), 30, 5d; provincial clubs ordered to cease agitation, Aug. 2, 3d; proclamations denouncing ministry issued; *Liberté* comments, 7, 5c; plan of resistance: particulars, 9, 3a; meeting of leaders at Salonika, 9, 3b; committee to form opposition: *Tanin* report, 22, 3c (e.e.); circular addressed to provincial branches, 23, 3b (e.e.)
Ministry (Kiamil): see under TURKISH war — Turkey — Political situation
Monastir—vali: Munif Bey proposed resignation: decision of committee party, Aug. 2, 3d
Mukhtar Pasha, Ghazi—statement of policy: text, Aug. 1, 5d
Navy—attack on Nazim Pasha's house: officers arrested, Sept. 9, 5b (e.e.)
Obeidullah Effendi Hodja — arrested, Sept. 17, 3b
Parliament:—
Chamber of Deputies—dissolution: prospects, Jan. 3, 3a; 15, 5e; imperial *hatt* presented to senate, 16, 8e; commission appointed, 16, 8e; report, 17, 5b; debate; resolution passed, 18, 5e; dissolution prospects, 18, 5e; Ismail Kemal Bey leaves Constantinople, 18, 5e; Lutfi Fikri Bey announces intention not to leave Turkey, 18, 5e; amendment of article 35 of constitution proposed: informal debate in Chamber: *quorum* prevented by abstention of opposition and independents, Jan. 1, 5c; Said Pasha (s.), 1, 5c; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), 1, 5c; Sultan's attitude, 1, 5c; official explanatory proclamation, 2, 3c; Armenian Dashnakzutiun: declaration, 3, 3a; debate in Chamber, 5, 3f; Hilmi Pasha proposes compromise: terms outlined, 10, 3f; (int.), 15, 5e; debate in Chamber: Bill rejected (two-thirds majority not obtained), 15, 5e; in Senate: prospects, 15, 5e; prospects of creation of senators, 15, 5e; imperial *hatt* presented: commission appointed, 16, 8e; report, 17, 5b; history of question, 16, 8e; debate: resolution passed, 18, 5e; Sultan's powers: proposed amendment of article 35 recalled; amendments to articles 7 and 35 agreed to by committee of Union and Progress; text of articles as amended; amendment to article 35 voted by Chamber, June 24, 5c; Tewfik Pasha's proposal: attitude of Sultan, July 22, 5c (e.e.); attitude of committee party, 22, 5c; 23, 5d; 31, 5f; prospects, 23, 5d; 24, 5a; 29, 5a; Military League: letter read in Chamber; Nazim Pasha (statement), 26, 5f; instigation by committee of Union and Progress alleged, 27, 5f; ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha): intentions outlined, 29, 5a; demanded by Albanians, 29, 5a, b; 30, 5a; 31, 5d; Djavid Bey: statement, 31, 5d; proposal for modification of constitution to be introduced, 29, 5a, 31, 5d; Bill for modification of constitution (Article VII.) introduced; discussed, Aug. 1, 5d; 2, 3d; scenes, 1, 5d; attitude of committee party, 1, 5d; 2, 3d; prospects of arrangement between committee party and ministry, 2, 3d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 2, 3d; Albanian representative meeting at Prishtina: demands noticed: our Salonika correspondent's comments, 2, 3d; discussed by Senate; probable dissolution; Article XLIII. passed, 5, 5a; dissolved, 6, 5a; scenes in Chamber described; *hatt-i-humayun* issued, 6, 5a; Austrian opinion, 6, 5b; Halil Bey's conduct: press comments, 7, 5c; Albanian attitude, 8, 5b; methods of dissolution: authorized statement, 12, 5c (e.e.); Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 13, 3a; —president: Halil Bey elected, May 16, 5e; Hassein Kiazim Bey: protest, 20, 5f; —scenes, Jan. 4, 3a; —vice-presidents elected, May 16, 5e
Senate — senators appointed, Jan. 25, 5b
Session — reviewed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 5b; correction, 25, 5b; new session summoned: date, April 12, 3b (e.e.); opened: Sultan's speech, 19 8c

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Political situation (continued):—
Party of Union and Liberty—Marshal "Deli" Fuad Pasha, Hodja Sabri, and Gen. Ismail Hakki Pasha summoned by court-martial, April 12, 5b; —Committee of Union and Progress, relations with: see under Committee of Union and Progress, above; —Greek party, relations with: see under Greek party, above; —special article ("The Turkish elections: the Turkish opposition"), April 9, 3c; —Ulema committee: agreement reported, Feb. 17, 5e
Pears, Sir E. (s.), July 25, 5c
Pera — governor: Muhi-ed-Din Bey relieved, Aug. 2, 3d
Press—suppressed journals reappear, July 31, 5f (e.e.); —*Alemdar*: suspended, Sept. 4, 3a; —bureau: director dismissed; new appointment, Aug. 28, 3a; —censor: our correspondent's comments, July 27, 5f; *The Times* comment, 27, 5f; censorship of foreign telegrams abolished, 29, 5a; reestablished, 30, 8d; government's attitude, Aug. 3, 3b; —Constantinople: court-martial issues orders respecting publication of articles by exiles, Feb. 7, 5f; —Greek journalists expelled (four), Feb. 29, 5a; —*Ipham*: suspended; army officers' protest, July 11, 6b; —law: new articles: iradeh issued, Mar. 19, 5d; —Mevlan Zadeh Rifaat: arrested, Mar. 19, 5d; —*Nedjdet*: suppressed, Mar. 27, 5e; —*Roumélie*: editor arrested, Aug. 27, 3b; —*Tanin*: editor: articles on Dardanelles question: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress (Dec. 26, 3c): Djavid Bey (l.), our Constantinople's correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 3c; suspended, Sept. 4, 3a; reappears as *Djenin*, 5, 3a; suspended, 6, 3a (e.e.); reappears as *Senin*: editor, manager, and Djavid Bey sentenced for attacks on Government, 12, 5b; —*Tenunat*: suppressed, Mar. 27, 5e; —*Yeni Asyr*: editor prosecuted, June 27, 8d (e.e.)
Riza Tewfik Bey, Dr.: sentenced: see RIZA Tewfik Bey, Dr.
Salonika—vali appointed, Aug. 13, 3b
Secret service funds—commission of inquiry: diversion of funds to party purposes alleged: controversy between *Alemdar* and *Tanin*; *Alemdar* and *Tanin* suspended, Sept. 4, 3a
Socialist party—Vlahoff Effendi arrested, April 12, 5b
Special article ("The crisis in Turkey: mistakes of the committee"), July 27, 5d; ("The new revolution in Turkey: 1908 and 1912"), Aug. 3, 3c
Reforms—extension of Albanian concessions throughout empire suggested: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 51b; decision of Council of Ministers, 17, 3b; Turkish government's programme outlined (art., "Turkish provinces: the new reform scheme"), Oct. 1, 7e; official Turkish opinion in London, 3, 6a (e.e.); vilayets law of 1880 to be applied: Agence Ottoman issues statement from official source, 7, 8e; (sp. art., "Turkey and reform: the law of the vilayets"), 8, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5b; ministry's decision: *Stamboul*: official statement, 8, 6b; Turkish ambassador informs M. Poincaré of proposal, 8, 6b: French opinion, 9, 5a; Turkish proclamation respecting false reports, 9, 5b; Turkish opinion, 9, 5b; 10, 6a, b; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 5b, c; our Sofia correspondent's opinion, 9, 5b; Servian opinion, 9, 5c; Greek opinion, 9, 5c; Lutfi Fikri (art. quoted), 10, 6b
Advisers, proposed—reports of European appointments corrected: creation of special department proposed: ministerial scheme reported, May 25, 5e; appointment proposed, June 10, 5e (e.e.); Hadji Adil Bey (int.), 25, 5f; attitude of ministry, 26, 5d; Turkish opinion, 26, 5d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 5d; British officers to be appointed: Sir E. Grey: letter to Eastern Question Association quoted, July 17, 5d; appointment decided by ministry, Sept. 13, 3b
Ahmed Riza Bey (s.), Jan. 23, 5e
Albania: see Albania, above
Balkan Committee—passes resolutions, June 20, 5e; Oct. 11, 6b; manifesto, 12, 5c
Berlin treaty—article XXIII.: provisions quoted, Aug. 28, 3d; Oct. 5, 6a; 8, 5a; enforcement prospects discussed, 5, 6a; Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia to present note to Turkey, 5, 6a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5b
Bulgaria — opinion in, Oct. 5, 6a; 11, 6c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 5, 6a; 9, 5b; 10, 5a; 11, 6c; demands outlined, 5, 5a: 9, 5b; 10, 5a
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia—to present note to Turkey, Oct. 2, 8a; 3, 6b; 4, 6d; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia present identic note to Turkey, 14, 6a; provisions, 14, 6a; text, 15, 5a; 17, 5a; copy presented to Austria and Russia, 15, 5a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 5a; Turkey decides not to reply, 16, 6b
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 11, 12b
Decentralization — policy: Austrian opinion, Aug. 15, 3c; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 3d; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c; Russia: proposal discussed by Turkish council of ministers, Sept. 24, 3a; Austrian opinion, 24, 3a; German opinion, 24,

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms — Decentralization (continued):—
3a; M. de Giers confers with Nuradunghian Effendi, 30, 5b (e.e.)
Hussein Kiazim Bey — preface to "Individual Initiative" quoted, Oct. 1, 7e
"Individual Initiative" quoted, Oct. 1, 7e
Kiamil Pasha (int.), Mar. 15, 5c
Macedonia—Mursteg programme (1903) recalled, Aug. 16, 3a; autonomy suggested: Bulgarian and Macedonian delegates pass resolution at Sofia, 26, 5c; Turkish proposals outlined; *Temps* report, Sept. 25, 5b; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 5b; Bulgarian attitude: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 5a; note to powers, 10, 51b; statement by M. Saratoff, 11, 5b; (art., "Bulgarian aspirations"), 19, 5d; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5d
Mahomedans—conference held; telegram to Turkish Government, Sept. 21, 5a
Powers — prospects of general agreement: report as to Russian intentions, Feb. 14, 5c; —Austrian proposal for intervention (Count Berchtold's): *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* semi-official statement, Aug. 15, 3c; 16, 3a; governments notified, 17, 6a; Austrian press comments, 15, 3c; 16, 3a; 19, 3b; German opinion, 16, 3a; 17, 6b; 19, 3b; Count Berchtold (statements), 17, 6a; 21, 3a; French opinion, 17, 6a; 19, 3b; 20, 3c; 22, 3c; Italian opinion, 17, 6b; Russia: Sir George Buchanan and M. Louis confer with M. Sazonoff, 19, 3b; forecast of Count Berchtold's note, 20, 3b; Sir E. Grey replies to Austro-Hungarian government, 20, 3c; Count Berchtold's proposals, 21, 3a; Russian attitude, 22, 3c; M. Philippe Crozier (views); Count Aehrenthal (views quoted), 22, 3c (l.e. and e.e.); Bulgarian attitude, 22, 3c; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement); *Neue Freie Presse* report, 23, 3c; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 26, 5b (e.e.); Djavid Bey (statement), 27, 3b; Bulgarian attitude, 28, 3d; Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha's reply to proposals; instructions to representatives in capitals of Powers, 29, 3c; Turkish opinion, 29, 3c; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph; *Neue Freie Presse* comments; Rumanian attitude, 31, 3a; diplomatic activity at Ischl noticed, Sept. 2, 5a; Reichsport: semi-official note, 2, 5a; M. Isvolsky: meeting with Prince Furstenberg reported, 2, 5a; correction, 3, 3b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 3b; 9, 5a; 10, 51b; Austrian opinion, 5, 3b;

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms — Powers (continued):—
6, 5b; 9, 5a; 30, 5a; Austrian Ambassador at St. Petersburg presents note to M. Sazonoff, 5, 3a; Powers informed of Austro-Hungarian proposals, 5, 3a; particulars, 5, 3a; French opinion, 5, 3a; 10, 51c; German opinion, 6, 5c; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 6, 5c; M. Sazonoff and M. Louis confer, 7, 5a; exchange of views proceeding between London, Paris, and St. Petersburg, 7, 5a; considered by Sir E. Grey, 7, 5a; Turkish opinion, 9, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; opinion in Greece, 14, 5b; our Athens correspondent's comments, 14, 5b; Bulgarian attitude, 19, 5d; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 19, 5d; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, 26, 4a; effect on war prospects: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 8a; Bulgarian *Mir*: semi-official note, 2, 8a; representations at Constantinople reported, 2, 8b; M. Isvolsky's circular to powers (1908) recalled, 3, 6d; French opinion, 3, 6d; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Sept. 25, 5a; 26, 5a; — French proposals (M. Poincaré's): provisions, Oct. 7, 8a, b; Austrian opinion, 5, 5a; 7, 8b; 9, 5a; French opinion, 5, 5a; 8, 6b; British acceptance announced, 7, 8a; accepted by powers, 7, 8a; Italian attitude 7, 8a; Count Berchtold's amendment adopted, 7, 8a, b; M. Sazonoff (int.), 7, 8a; German acceptance announced, 7, 8b; German opinion, 7, 8b; 8, 6b; Turkish opinion, 7, 8e; representations to be made to Turkey, 8, 6a; British attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 6a; Austrian, French, and Russian ambassadors inform Turkish minister of powers' decision, 8, 6b; "concerted" action adopted in place of "collected" action, 8, 6c; Servian opinion, 8, 6c; Russian opinion, 9, 5a; Bulgarian attitude, 9, 5b, c; 10, 5a; 11, 6c: our Sofia correspondent's comments, 10, 5a; 11, 6c; ambassadors at Constantinople meet, 10, 5a; collective representations reported made, 10, 6e (e.e.); joint note presented: text, 11, 6b; British attitude: *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 6d; Turkish reply, 15, 6a; 16, 5c (e.e.); text of note, 17, 5b; references in Austro-Russian note to Balkan states, 9, 5b; 10, 5a; *Tanin* comment, 11, 6b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Bulgaria and Count Berchtold: the temper of the nation"), Aug. 28, 3d; ("Austria-Hungary and the Balkans:

TURKISH international crisis—Turkey—Reforms—Powers (continued):—
Southern Slav nationalism"), Sept. 2, 5d
Rumania—attitude: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 3a
Russia—proposals discussed: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 3a; representations to Turkey proposed, 4, 6c; French opinion, 4, 6c
Wangenheim, Baron (int.), June 24, 5b
War prospects and preparations — attack on Turkey by Bulgaria, Servia, and Greece feared; Russian opinion, Sept. 6, 5b; Turkish opinion, 9, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5a; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a; our Sofia correspondent's report, 30, 5a; Bulgaria, Montenegro, Greece, and Servia present note to Turkey, Oct. 2, 8a; 3, 6b; 4, 6d; 5, 6a; 7, 8b; prospects of ultimatum, 2, 8a; 3, 6b; 7, 8b; objects of policy discussed: Austrian opinion, 9, 5a; agreement reported: M. Stancioff (int.), 2, 5b; 10, 5b; provisions, 5, 5b; Greece: intention to withdraw contradicted, 12, 6c; 14, 5c; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia present identic note demanding reforms to Turkey, 14, 6a; text, 15, 5a; 17, 5a; copy presented to Austria and Russia, 15, 5a: our Sofia correspondent's comments, 15, 5a; Turkey decides to break off diplomatic relations, 16, 6a; Turkish note to powers, 16, 6a; Bulgarian opinion, 16, 6b: Turkish representatives at Sofia, Belgrade, and Athens recalled, 17, 5a; Turkey not to reply to identic note, 17, 5a; Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia to present ultimatum, 17, 5a; declaration of war: see TURKISH war
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 7, 6a
Albania—Boston (U.S.A.): meeting of Albanians passes resolution of loyalty to Turkey, Oct. 8, 6c; attitude of tribesmen: our Salonika correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 6a; special articles ("The Malissori clans: a Gheg confederacy"), 11, 5b: ("The Northern Albanians: political and religious sympathies"), 15, 5b
Article ("M. Sazonoff's visit: possible area of the conflict"), Oct. 1, 8c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 8b
Austria-Hungary—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8b; 2, 5a; 3, 6c; 4, 6d; 5, 5a; 7, 8b; 8, 6a; 9, 5a; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 12, 5a; 14, 5a: 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 5c; opinion of diplomat at Vienna quoted, 1, 8b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 8b; 2, 5a; 3, 6c; 4, 6d; 5, 5a; 7, 8b; 8, 6a; 9, 5a; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; 12, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 5c; military preparations rumoured, 1, 8b; reported, 2, 5a; 3, 6c; representatives in Balkans instructed to advise revocation of mobilization orders, 2, 5a; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, 2, 5a; reports of mobilization contradicted, 3, 6c; Bulgarian war material detained in, 5, 6a; Bulgarian and Servian orders for ammunition in Hungary suspended, 8, 6a; attacks on British policy, 7, 8b; 11, 6d; 14, 5a; *Fremdenblatt*: official statement, 14, 5a; intervention: prospects, Oct. 1, 8c; 2, 5a; 7, 8d; 10, 6b; 12, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8e; 7, 8d; 14, 6d; official notices posted at Vienna and Budapest bourses, 14, 5a; 14c; *Neue Freie Presse*: note, 15, 5a; Reuter's Agency statement, 16, 5a: —navy: preparations reported, Oct. 5, 6a; warship movements, 5, 6a
Austria-Hungary and Russia—proposed representations to Balkan states: M. Poincaré's proposal: see under Powers, below; relations discussed: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 6a; 12, 5a
Balkan Committee—manifesto, Oct. 12, 5c
Belgium — reservists recalled by Balkan states, Oct. 4, 6b
Berchtold, Count (s.), Oct. 1, 8b; 2, 5a: 11, 6d; remarks at dinner to Austro-Hungarian foreign affairs committee, 4, 6d; views quoted, 11, 6d
Black Sea — entrance to port of Varna mined, Oct. 7, 5c
Botyanoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 2, 5a: 17, 5a
Bulgaria — military preparations reported, May 7, 8e; reports of Bulgarian military preparations denied: our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 27, 5f: Bulgarian agitation, Aug. 13, 3a; 14, 3b: 22, 3e; 28, 3d; 30, 3b; meetings held in Sofia, 14, 3b; 26, 5c; Austrian opinion, 15, 3c; meeting held at Philippopolis, 22, 3c; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement): *Neue Freie Presse* report, 22, 3c; congress of delegates held as Sofia: *Mir* comments, 28, 3d: Bulgarian attitude, 30, 3b: Austrian opinion, Sept. 4, 3a; 14, 5b: 21, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 3a; 9, 5a; 14, 5b: 21, 5a; attitude of Gueshoff ministry discussed, 4, 3a: League for Ottoman Annihilation: threatening letter to Bulgarian ministers, 7, 5a: Turkish representations respecting formation of Bulgarian bands, 7, 5a: Turkish opinion, 9, 5a: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; 11, 5b: Bulgarian bands reported in Kotchara, Kratovo, Palanka, and Tikvesh districts, 10, 51b: Bulgarian note to powers, 10, 51b: Adrianople defences strengthened, 16, 6c; (art., "Bulgarian aspirations"), 19, 5d: Turkish military preparations, 23, 4c: critical relations reported, our Salonika correspondent's comments, 23, 4c: Turkish manœuvres: arrangements, 26, 4b;

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations — Bulgaria (continued) :—
reported intervention by powers: new arrangements, 27, 3*a*; Bulgarian attitude, 27, 3*a*; 28, 8*a*; war agitation renewed, 28, 8*b*; 30, 5*a*; Bulgarian preparations reported; King Ferdinand receives generals, 30, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 6*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; note to be presented to Powers, 4, 6*a*; railway services suspended, 3, 6*a*, *b*; Assim Bey and Bulgarian minister confer, 4, 6*d*; policy discussed, 5, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; independence day celebrated, 7, 5*a*; statement by frontier officials at Djumà-i-Bala, 9, 6*c*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 9, 5*b* (e.e.): opinion in Eastern Rumelia, 14, 5*b*; old men, boys, and women organized for agricultural work, 16, 5*c*; —army: mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a*; progress, 2, 8*a*, 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*a*, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 12, 6*b*; strength: statistics, 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*b*; reservists recalled from abroad, 4, 6*b*; concentration: progress, 7, 5*a*, *c*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; our special correspondent's reports, 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*b*; condition of troops, 9, 6*c*; articles ("The chances of protagonists: the Bulgarian organization"), 10, 6*c*; ("The Bulgarian call to arms: enthusiastic response"), 12, 6*b*; headquarters established at Stara Zagora, 14, 6*d*; —Ferdinand, King: policy: our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5*b*; —finance: see under Finance, below; — Gueshoff, M. (s.), Oct. 7, 5*a*; — martial law: proclaimed, Oct. 1, 8*a*; Bill: introduced in Sobranye, 7, 5*a*; —navy: particulars, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —Powers' note: see under Powers, below; — relief funds: organization arrangements, Oct. 16, 5*c*; — Sobranye: extraordinary session convoked, Oct. 1, 8*a*; 3, 6*b*: opened; King's speech, 7, 5*a*: business: programme, 7, 5*a*: government measures voted: address voted; session closed, 8, 6*c*; —Turkish population: reported outrages: officially contradicted, Oct. 7, 5*a*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 12, 6*b*; parties leave, 11, 6*a*

Cinematographs—operators insured, Oct. 8, 6*d*

Crete — mobilization of militia ordered, Oct. 2, 8*b*; progress, 5, 6*c* (e.e.); British warships ordered to Suda Bay, 8, 6*c*; arrive, 11, 6*b*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*

Dardanelles — Greek steamers refused permission to pass, Oct. 2, 8*a*; opinion at Baltic, 2, 54*d*; 3, 6*e*

Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria (s.), Oct. 7, 5*a*

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued) :—
Finance—loans of Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (sp. art., "Balkan securities: loans of the belligerent Governments"), Oct. 9, 15*c*; bourses and stock exchanges, effect on: Berlin, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*e*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*b*; 17, 16*d*; Brussels, Oct. 10, 5*c* (e.e.); 15, 16*b*; 17, 16*d*; Budapest, Oct. 14, 6*a*, 14*c*; London, Oct. 3, 6*e*; Montreal, Oct. 14, 14*c*; Paris, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 5*b*, 16*b*; 16, 16*f*; St. Petersburg, Oct. 12, 16*e*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 16*d*; Vienna, Oct. 3, 6*c*; 12, 16*e*; 14, 5*a*; —Bulgaria: National Bank reserves: amount, Oct. 1, 8*a*; loan negotiations at Paris reported, 2, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; Servian money ordered to be accepted at face value, 14, 6*d*; Russia: condition: ministry of finance issues statement, 3, 8*c*; — Servia: loan negotiations at Paris reported, Oct. 2, 5*b*; banks allowed to issue notes to avoid *moratorium*, 3, 6*b*; *moratorium* to be announced, 9, 5*c*; condition: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 15*d*; —Turkey: temporary advance by Ottoman Bank reported, Oct. 3, 13*d*; loan proposed: negotiations in United States rumoured, 11, 19*f*; reports contradicted, 12, 16*e*; United States state department issues contradiction, 12, 20*b*

France—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; diplomatic opinion, 2, 5*b*; M. Poincaré: representations to Bulgarian, Greek, Montenegrin, and Servian representatives, 3, 6*e*; confers with ambassadors of Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and Russia, 3, 6*e*; M. Poincaré counsels moderation to Greek and Bulgarian ministers, 8, 6*b*; Greek students volunteer for service, 10, 5*c*; Balkan officers, leave, 10, 5*c*; Bulgarian, Greek, and Servian ministers decline to attend diplomatic reception, 11, 6*e*; press attacks on British policy, 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; *Journal des Débats*: protest, 12, 6*d*; *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6*d*; official statement by our Paris correspondent, 12, 6*d*; ministerial council held, 15, 5*b*; —navy: warship movements, Oct. 11, 6*e*; — Poincaré's intervention proposals, M.: see under Powers, below

France and Great Britain—French press attacks on Great Britain: German opinion, Oct. 8, 6*b*: our Berlin correspondents comments, 8, 6*b*

Francis Joseph, Emperor — remarks quoted in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Oct. 4, 6*d*

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued) :—
Germany—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 8, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official notes, 3, 6*d*; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official note, 3, 6*d*
Great Britain, policy of—Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 7, 8*b*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 5*a*; French press attacks, 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d*; alleged advice to Turkey to mobilize: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a*; *Journal des Débats*: protest, 12, 6*d*; *Matin* (art. quoted), 12, 6*d*; official statement by our Paris correspondent, 12, 6*d*; *Fremdenblatt*: official statement, 14, 5*a*; German opinion, 14, 5*b*; —navy: *Yarmouth* and *Weymouth* ordered to Malta, Oct. 4, 6*d*; Mediterranean fleet: warship movements, 5, 6*e*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; *Weymouth* and *Hampshire* ordered to Suda Bay, 8, 6*e*; arrive, 11, 6*b*
Greece—M. Lionakis offers to send Cretans to Turkish frontier, May 14, 5*b*; opinion in, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a*; ambassadors at Athens warn foreign ministers, 4, 6*b*; danger of war reported obviated: our Salonika correspondent's comments, Oct. 8, 6*c*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; intention to withdraw from Balkan confederation denied, 12, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*; ultimation to Turkey: see under TURKISH war—Greece and Turkey; —army: mobilization arrangements, Oct. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; progress, 14, 5*c*; reservists: leave United States, 2, 8*b*; 4, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; recalled from abroad, 4, 6*b*; leave Alexandria, 9, 5*b* (e.e.); princes volunteer, 3, 6*b*; concentration reported, 9, 5*a*; Princess Alice appeals for help in distributing clothing, 9, 5*b* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b*; Crown Prince appointed commander in Thessaly, 12, 6*c*; —Chamber: convoked, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 3, 6*b*; meeting postponed, 8, 6*c*; sittings, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*b*; Bills introduced 16, 5*b*; —George, King (s.), Oct. 11, 6*e*; —hospitals: arrangements, Oct. 12, 6*c*; —navy: preparations, Oct. 1, 8*b*; (art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war: vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct. 11, 5*b*; warship movements, 7, 5*c*; *Chao-Ho*: negotiations for purchase reported, Oct. 11, 6*b*; arrangement announced, 12, 6*d*; coal: orders placed, Oct. 9, 6*b*; strength: table (sp. art., "The Turkish and Greek navies: tables showing comparative strengths"), Oct. 7, 8*c*; correction, 8, 6*c*: torpedo-boat-destroyers: vessels constructed for Argentina by Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. purchased, Oct. 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*d*; departure arrangements, 4, 6*d*; leave, 5, 6*e*; ordered to Philadelphia, 7, 5*c*; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Oct. 11, 6*c*; 15, 6*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*b*
Gueschoff, M. (tel.), Oct. 2, 8*b*; (int.), 11, 6*d*; statements to Austrian and Russian representatives, 14, 5*b*
Insurance, marine—rates quoted, Oct. 2, 54*d*; 3, 6*e* (e.e.); 4, 6*d*; 5, 18*f*; 8, 6*c*
Italy—attitude: Austrian opinion, Sept. 2, 5*a*; opinion in, 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*d*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*d*; *The Times* comments, 3, 6*a*; representations to Bulgaria, Montenegro, Servia, and Greece, 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
Liberal Foreign Affairs group and Foreign Policy Committee—pass resolution (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a*
Localization prospects — German opinion, Oct. 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*; German and Austrian embassies at St. Petersburg issue statements, 4, 6*c*; French opinion, 4, 6*c*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 5, 5*a*; negotiations reported: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; Reuter's Agency statement, 16, 5*a*
London — Balkan communities: members leave for Balkans, Oct. 3, 6*e*
Macedonia — general insurrection probable, Oct. 5, 6*b*; Christians threatened, 12, 6*c*; irregulars attack Turkish positions, 12, 6*a* (e.e.); Bulgarian and Servian bands: arrangements, 12, 6*a*; telegraph cut between Nevook and Djuma-i-Bala, 14, 6*d*; attempt to destroy bridge between Ishtip and Kotchana, 14, 6*b*
Mahomed V., Sultan of Turkey—receives war demonstrators at Constantinople, Oct. 7, 6*b*; proclamation: text, 14, 5*c*
Mahomedans, attitude of — influence on British policy: Russian opinion, Oct. 5, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 7, 8*b*; —Africa, South: telegram to British government, Oct. 10, 6*c* (e.e.); —All-India Moslem League: London branch: meeting held; resolutions passed, Oct. 8, 5*b*; statement, 16, 5*b* (e.e.); —India: opinion in, Oct. 8, 5*b*; meeting held at Calcutta: resolutions passed, 8, 5*b*; Madras: telegram to government, 10, 6*e* (e.e.); Punjab Moslem League passes resolution, 14, 5*a*; —Latif, Mr. C. A. (l.), Sept. 20, 3*e*; —Miyatovich, M. Chedo (l.), Sept. 21, 5*d*
Montenegro — army: general mobilization ordered, Oct. 2, 8*a*; progress, 3, 6*b*; war agitation, 3, 6*b*; demonstrations at Cettigne,

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Montenegro (continued) :—
3, 6*b* ; King Nicholas II., 3, 6*b* ; reservists abroad recalled, 4, 6*b* ; women help to repair road to permit passage of artillery, 7, 5*b* ; declaration of war against Turkey : see TURKISH war — Montenegro and Turkey
Parensoff, Gen. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*a*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Pashitch, M. — authorized statement, Oct. 14, 5*a*
Powers — intervention : prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; French opinion, 2, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a* ; Bulgarian *Mir* : semi-official statement, 2, 8*a* ; reported acting in accord : Reuter's Agency statement, 2, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment, 3, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 3, 3*a* ; ambassadors at Athens warn foreign minister, 4, 6*b* ; German opinion, 4, 6*c* ; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*a* : M. Poincaré and M. Sazonoff make representations to ambassadors of Balkan States at Paris, 7, 8*a* ; French (M. Poincaré's) proposals : provisions, 5, 5*a* , 6*a* ; 7, 8*a*, *b* ; 8, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; French opinion, 5, 5*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; British acceptance announced, 7, 8*a* ; accepted by powers, 7, 8*a* ; Italian attitude, 7, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 6*b* ; Count Berchtold's amendment adopted, 7, 8*a*, *b* ; M. Sazonoff (int.), 7, 8*a* ; German acceptance announced, 7, 8*b* ; Austrian and Russian representatives to make representations to Balkan States, 8, 6*a*, *b* ; Servian opinion, 8, 6*c* ; effect of Montenegrin declaration of war discussed, 9, 5*a*, 6*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; Turkish opinion, 9, 6*b* ; note presented to Bulgarian government by Austrian and Russian ministers, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; text, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; statement by King Nicholas, 9, 5*b* ; Bulgarian attitude, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; considered by ministerial council, 10, 5*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; intention not to reply reported, 10, 5*a* ; report contradicted, 12, 6*c* ; presented to Servia, 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; statement by King Nicholas, 9, 5*b* ; statement by M. Pashitch, 10, 6*b* ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 11, 6*d* ; reply reported presented, 11, 6*d* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 6*b* ; presented to Greece, 10, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Turkish opinion, 10, 6*a* ; reply of allied powers : *Stampa* report, 12, 5*c* : exchange of views between Athens, Belgrade, and Sofia reported, 12, 5*c* ; presentation delayed, 12, 5*c* ; note verbale presented to
TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Powers (continued) :—
Austria and Russia, 14, 6*a* ; text, 17, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—effect on traffic, Oct. 4, 6*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; services suspended, 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
Rifaat Pasha (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
Romanos, M. (int.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
Rumania — intervention prospects discussed, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; 4, 3*a* ; Turkish opinion, 2, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8*d* ; army : mobilization not ordered, 4, 3*b* ; M. Carp : reported special mission to Austrian Emperor contradicted, 4, 6*d* ; arrangement between sections of Conservative party : new ministry to be formed, 8, 6*c* ; assurance to Bulgaria, 10, 6*b* ; informal approval of Bulgarian, Greek, and Servian identic note, 17, 5*a* ; *Neues Vienna Tagblatt* : semi-official statement, 17, 5*c* ; — ministerial crisis : see under RUMANIA ; —special article ("The Balkan league : attitude of Rumania"), 4, 3*a*
Russia — intervention prospects discussed, Oct. 1, 8*c* ; Reuter's agency statement, 16, 5*a* ; army : mobilization explained, 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; attitude ; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; Russian opinion, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; representations at Sofia and Belgrade reported, 2, 8*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 2, 8*c* ; representations to Servia, 3, 6*c* : Bulgarian and Servian officers and reservists leave, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; demonstrations, 5, 5*b* ; Russians refused permission to volunteer for service, 3, 6*c* ; M. Isvolsky's circular to Powers (1908) recalled, 3, 6*d* : representations to Turkey proposed, 4, 6*c* ; meeting held at Moscow : three thousand men volunteer for service in Servia, 10, 5*c* ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 16, 5*b* ; M. Sazonoff's policy attacked, 17, 5*c* ; see also under Powers, above : —navy : mobilization preparations reported, Oct. 12, 6*c*
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 7, 8*a* ; 9, 5*c*
Servia—mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; *Samouprava* : semi-official statement, 1, 8*a* : Turkish opinion, 2, 8*a* : ultimatum to Turkey reported, 2, 5*b* ; M. Pashitch (tel.), 2, 8*b* ; press censorship established, 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; Russian representations, 3, 6*c* ; M. Pashitch receives Turkish deputation, 4, 6*d* ; railway services suspended, 7, 8*b* ; opinion in, 8, 6*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 8, 6*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; declaration of war probable, 9, 6*b* ; — army : mobilization ordered, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; progress, 2, 8*a* ; 3,

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Servia (continued) :—
6b ; 5, 6c ; 9, 5b ; 12, 5b ; 15, 6b ; 17, 5d ; strength : particulars, 2, 8d ; 3, 6b ; King to command, 3, 6b ; reservists recalled from abroad, 4, 6b ; troops : reported entering Bulgaria, 5, 6b ; hospital arrangements, 8, 6c ; 15, 5b ; hardships : effect of weather, 9, 5a ; finance : see under Finance, above ; —Peter, King : (s.), Oct. 7, 5b ; —powers' note : see under Powers, above ; —Skupshtina : extraordinary session convoked, Oct. 1, 8a ; preliminary meeting, 4, 6b ; opened ; King's speech, 7, 5b ; address discussed, 68, 6c ; voted, 9, 5c
Servia and Turkey — military preparations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 5a
Shipping, effect on, Oct. 2, 54d ; 3, 6e ; 4, 6d ; 11, 19f ; 12, 16e ; 15, 15d ; 17, 16d ; Black Sea trade, 3, 6e ; 15, 15d ; 17, 16d ; effect on rates, 4, 6d ; 11, 19f ; 12, 16e ; 15, 15d ; 17, 6d ; —Austrian : alleged statement in *The Times* respecting detention of vessels by Turkey : German semi-official contradiction ; *The Times* comment, Oct. 16, 16f ; —Greek vessels : *Roumeli* : fired on at Vathy by Turks, Sept. 25, 5e ; Greek protest to Turkey, 27, 4a (e.e.) ; 28, 5a ; Turkish explanations given, 30, 5b ; refused permission to pass Dardanelles, Oct. 2, 8a ; M. Gryparis and Gabriel Nuradunghian Effendi, 3, 6a ; vessels detained not to be released, 5, 6b ; vessels reported cleared, 7, 20d ; embargo removed, 7, 8b ; vessels withdrawn from Black Sea and Mediterranean trade, 5, 6b ; vessels detained at Salonika, 5, 6b (e.e.) ; departure permitted, 8, 6c ; vessels detained at Smyrna, 7, 6b (e.e.) ; powers protest to Turkey, 9, 5c ; Turkish officials placed on board, 9, 5c ; British protest to Turkey, 10, 18b ; 11, 19f ; names of detained vessels, 10, 18b ; 14, 14d ; Association of German Chambers of Commerce : representations to German chancellor, 11, 19f ; selected vessels to be retained by Turkey, 10, 18b (e.e.) ; vessels detained at Nicolaieff and Kustendji, 12, 16f ; cargoes to be purchased by Turkey, 14, 14d ; Prof. Baty (l.), 15, 11f ; Greece presents ultimatum to Turkey, 15, 6a ; Turkish ministers decide to release vessels containing foreign cargoes, 16, 6b ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Macedonia* : commandeered by Greek consul at New York, Oct. 4, 6b ; —Russia : merchants propose discounting of bills of lading without insurance policy, Oct. 12, 16f ; —Turkey : vessels ordered to be held in readiness, Oct. 2, 8a
Slavs—Russian attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 5b ; 12, 6c

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations (continued) :—
Stancioff, M. (int.), Oct. 2, 5b ; 17, 6c
Trade, effect on, Oct. 4, 6d
Turco-Italian war — influence discussed, Oct. 2, 8c ; 3, 6a ; Italian policy : our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6d ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 8d ; Turkish opinion, 8, 5b ; rupture of peace negotiations reported : Austrian opinion, 12, 5a ; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5a ; peace signed, 16, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5a ; 17, 5c ; Servian opinion, 17, 5b ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5d
Turkey—opinion in, Oct. 1, 8a ; 2, 8a ; 3, 6a ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6b ; 7, 5b, 8e ; 10, 6a, b ; 11, 6b ; 16, 5c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 8a ; 2, 8a ; 3, 6a ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6b ; 11, 6b ; 16, 5c (e.e.) ; war demonstrations, 4, 6a ; 5, 6b ; 9, 6b ; 10, 6a, b ; official statement : notice to powers, 4, 6b ; export of cereals prohibited, 4, 6a (e.e.) ; subjects of Balkan states to be allowed to leave, 5, 6b ; attitude of Albanians and Dashnakzutian Society, 7, 5b ; —army : manœuvres : history of arrangements since Sept. 24 : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 8a ; 3, 6a ; Bulgarian attitude, 1, 8a ; War Office *communiqué* issued, 1, 8b ; time-expired men disbanded, 1, 8b ; military preparations : details, 1, 8b (e.e.) ; 5, 6b ; 7, 5b, 8c ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6a, b ; 10, 6c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 6c ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5c ; general mobilization ordered, 2, 5a ; strength, 2, 8d ; 17, 5c ; (sp. art., "The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions"), 3, 3a ; commands : names of prominent generals, 3, 3c ; Hussein Nazim Pasha appointed, 4, 3a ; appointments, 4, 3a ; 5, 6b ; 9, 5a ; 14, 6d ; troops ordered to remain on defensive, 4, 6d ; Nazim Pasha holds council of war, 5, 6b ; commanders in north and south appointed, 5, 6b ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 6b ; 7, 8c ; 8, 6d ; 10, 6c ; 12, 5b ; 17, 5d ; concentration : arrangements, 5, 5a ; 9, 6c ; (art., "The chances of the protagonists : regulars and partisans"), 10, 6c ; Sultan's firman read, 11, 6a ; Epirus : details of preparations, 14, 5b ; Sultan's proclamation : text, 14, 5c ; stores commandeered, 14, 5c (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 5c ; 16, 5c ; scenes in Stambul and Galata described, 15, 5c ; Sultan reviews troops, 15, 6c ; subjects in Great Britain recalled, 15, 6c (e.e.) ; no preparations on Greek frontier reported, 16, 6a ; soldiers : characteristics described 16, 5c ; *ex-Tanin* (art. quoted), 16, 5c ; German officers : resign commissions in German army, Oct. 16, 6b ; —Committee of

TURKISH international crisis—War prospects and preparations—Turkey (continued) :—
Union and Progress : attitude, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; circular to Macedonian clubs, 9, 5*a* ; meeting at Smyrna passes resolution, 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —finance : see under Finance, above ; —martial law : proclaimed in European provinces, Oct. 8, 6*b* ; —navy : preparations (sp. art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war : vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; warship movements, 9, 6*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; general mobilization ordered, 14, 5*c* ; *Chao-Ho* : negotiations for purchase reported, Oct. 11, 6*b* ; strength : table ("The Turkish and Greek navies : tables showing comparative strengths"), Oct. 7, 8*c* ; —press censorship : our Salonika correspondent's telegrams returned, Oct. 12, 6*a*
United States—reservists leaving, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d*
Wickenburg, Count (s.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
TURKISH Tobacco Monopoly Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 19*e* ; Oct. 3, 16*e* ; —meeting : date, Sept. 20, 14*b*
TURKISH war (for previous events and negotiations see TURKISH international crisis) — Montenegro declares war against Turkey, Oct. 9, 6*a*, *b* ; first engagements, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; Turkish troops cross Servian frontier, 15, 6*a* ; Turkish ambassador informs M. Poincaré of outbreak of hostilities, 15, 6*a* ; Greece presents ultimatum to Turkey respecting detention of Greek vessels, 15, 6*a* ; Turkey decides to break off diplomatic relations with Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; Turkish representatives recalled from Sofia, Belgrade, and Athens, 17, 5*a* ; Turkey declares war against Bulgaria and Servia, 18, 6*a* ; Greece declares war against Turkey, 18, 6*a* ; Bulgarian and Servian declarations telegraphed to Turkey, 18, 6*a*, *b* ; text, 19, 5*a* ; Greek, Bulgarian, and Servian representatives leave Constantinople, 19, 5*a* ; Bulgarian and Servian note to powers : presented to Sir E. Grey : text, 19, 5*a* ; history (sp. art., "1912 : the wars in the Balkan peninsula and Tripoli"), Dec. 31, 3*f*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d* ; 7, 8*e* (e.e.)
Aegean islands : see under Territorial questions, below
Albania — attitude of tribesmen : special articles ("The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy"), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; ("The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies"), 15, 5*b* ; Shkreli : Vat Narosh declares loyalty to Montenegro, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; arrests at Uskub, 5, 8*d* ; Idris Sefer declares loyalty to Servia, 13, 9*c* ; Mamut Zain declares loyalty to Servia, 14, 5*c* ; submissions to Servia, 14, 5*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; Mala Reka : bands pillage villages ; Servian detachments despatched, 18, 5*b* ; attitude during Servian advance, 22, 6*d* ; Mirdites take oath of loyalty to Servians, 23, 8*c* ; —Austro-Servian dispute : see under
TURKISH war—Albania (continued) :—
Territorial questions, below ; —history ("The Albanians in history : hope for the future"), Dec. 21, 5*b* ; —independence question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —ports (sp. art., "The ports of Northern Albania : character and capacity"), Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —railways : see under Railways, below ; —unrest : events prior to war (sp. art., "The Albanian tribesmen : a story of aims and failures"), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Ambassadors' conference : see Conference of ambassadors, below
Armenia—prospects of complications, Dec. 30, 6*a*, *b*
Armistice—proposed : reported considered at Turkish ministerial council, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; Turkish appeal to Powers : see under Powers—Intervention proposed, below ; Balkan allies' attitude, 5, 8*c* ; M. Pichon and M. Clemenceau advise Houstadi Pasha and Ahmed Riza to open direct negotiations, 13, 9*a* ; direct negotiations probable, 14, 6*d* ; announced, 15, 6*d* ; M. Popoff received by Kiamil Pasha, 14, 6*d* ; Musurus Bey leaves Constantinople, 14, 6*d* ; reports contradicted, 15, 6*d* ; Nazim Pasha ordered to communicate with Bulgarian generals, 14, 6*d* ; direct negotiations at Tchataldja announced, 15, 6*d* ; Bulgarian generals' attitude, 15, 6*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 15, 6*d* ; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*a* ; French opinion, 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Kiamil Pasha's proposal to King Ferdinand, 16, 8*a* ; submitted to Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, 16, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 18, 6*c* ; Montenegrin terms, 16, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Servian demands, 18, 6*c* ; Greek and Servian terms received at Sofia ; joint reply presented to Turkey, 20, 8*a* ; probable terms outlined, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; surrender of fortresses to be demanded, 20, 8*a* ; French opinion, 21, 5*a* ; allies' note presented to Turkey, 21, 5*a* ; terms, 22, 6*a* ; Turkish plenipotentiaries appointed, 21, 5*a* ; Bulgarian troops ordered to cease operations, 21, 5*a* ; negotiations at Tchataldja reported, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; Turkish ministerial council held ; allies' terms rejected, 22, 6*a* ; resumption of operations ordered, 22, 6*a* ; Bulgarian delegates leave for Tchataldja, 23, 8*a* ; Bulgarian demand for surrender of Tchataldja lines not to be insisted on, 23, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; influence of cholera outbreak discussed, 23, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 23, 8*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a* ; Great Britain, France, and Russia : advice to Bulgaria, 23, 8*a* ; Greek representatives appointed, 23, 8*a* ; attitude of Turkish troops, 25, 5*a* ; Austrian and German assurances to Turkey, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; negotiations at Baghtchetsh : progress, 26, 12*a* ; 27, 8*a*, *b* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 6*a* ; Dec. 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; prospects, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 27, 8*a* ; opinion at Constantinople, 27, 8*b* ; foreign incitement to Turkey to continue re-

TURKISH war—Armistice (continued):—sistance alleged, 28, 6a; 29, 8c; Osman Nizami: report to Turkish ministers on international situation, 29, 8c; arriving at Baghtchetsh, 29, 8c; Bulgarian opinion, 29, 8c; Bulgarian statesman's observations, 29, 8c; Servian opinion, 30, 5d; meetings held in railway car used by Abdul Hamid after deposition, 30, 6a; Turkish ministerial council issues statement anticipating arrangement, 30, 6a; reports respecting status of Northern Thrace and Adrianople, 30, 5a; Servian opinion, 2, 5b; 4, 6b; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 2, 5b; meetings delayed, 2, 6a; allies' terms modified, 2, 6a; protocol: reported approved by Turkish ministry, 2, 6a; signature delayed, 2, 6a (e.e.); arrangements, 3, 6a; signed by Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, and Servia, 4, 6a; 5, 6a, b; terms: *Sabah* report, 3, 6a; Reuter's agency report, 5, 5a; text presented to Sir E. Grey, 5, 6a; details, 5, 6b; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 3, 6a; 4, 6a; 6, 7b; 7, 6a; Bulgarian opinion, 2, 6a; 3, 6a; 4, 6a; 6, 7b; 7, 6a; proposals respecting Adrianople, 2, 6a; 3, 6a; 4, 6a; raising of blockades in Black Sea and Aegean Sea proposed, 3, 6a; Austria and Rumania counsel moderation to Turkey, 3, 6a; German opinion, 2, 6b (e.e.); Bulgarian demand for removal of Black Sea blockade not to be insisted upon, 4, 6a; French opinion, 5, 5a; Montenegrin attitude, 3, 6c; 4, 5b; 5, 6a; 7, 6a; King Nicholas's attitude, 5, 6b; 7, 6a; attitude of troops, 7, 6a; Turkish opinion, 5, 6b; Turkish official *communiqué*, 5, 6b; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 7b; Russian opinion, 6, 7b; Skutari: governor repudiates validity of communication: see under TURKISH war (operations) — Skutari; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10c; foreign opinion, 11, 7a, 8b; (s.), 23, 6b; —fortresses, besieged: revictualling question: Turkish demands, Dec. 3, 6a; rejected by Bulgaria, 4, 6a; Greek attitude, 4, 6a; Montenegrin attitude, 5, 6b; Adrianople to receive supplies after commencement of peace conference, 6, 7a; Turkey expected to revive question, 21, 6a; question raised at peace conference, 23, 6a; alleged breach of faith by Bulgarians: Turkish allegations, 23, 6a; Russian opinion, 24, 3a; —Greek attitude: terms objected to, Dec. 3, 6a; 4, 6b; M. Romanos (int.), 3, 6d; Servian mediation reported, 3, 6d; *Hestia* comments, 3, 6d; Greek comments, 3, 6c (e.e.); French opinion, 5, 5a: authoritative statement by our Athens correspondent, 5, 6a; attitude explained: Reuter's agency statement, 5, 6a; delegate's arrival at Tchataldja delayed, 5, 6a; refusal to sign protocol, 5, 6a, b; Greek appeal to Balkan allies, 5, 6a; Bulgarian opinion, 5, 6b; 6, 7a; 7, 6a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 5, 6b; 6, 7a; 7, 6a; Turkish opinion, 5, 6b; reports of Bulgaro-Greek dissensions denied, 14, 7c; Nuradunghian Effendi: statement, 5, 6b; prospects of signature, 6, 7a; 7, 6a; negotiations between Hilmi Pasha and M. Streit reported, 7, 6a; allies' attitude: Austrian report, 7, 6a; report contradicted, 11, 8b; —Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; —peace conference: see Peace Conference, below

Austria-Hungary—opinion, Oct. 9, 5a; 10, 5b; 11, 6d; 15, 5a; 16, 5a; 17, 5c; 18, 5b; 19, 5c; 21, 5c (e.e.); 22, 5c; 23, 7b; 24, 5a; 26, 6b; 28, 5b; 29, 5a; 30, 8c; 31, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; 10, 6b; 15, 5a; 17, 5c; 18, 5b; 19, 5c; 23, 7b; 26, 6b; 28, 5b; 29, 5a; 30, 8c; 31, 5a; attitude: Russian opinion, 10, 5c; French opinion, 29, 6a; press comments on Turkish defeats, 26, 6b; financial influence discussed, 26, 6b; 28, 5b; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 28, 5b; assurances to Turkey reported, Nov. 25, 5d, e; denied, 29, 8c; Count Berchtold: reported interview with Hilmi Pasha, 25, 5e; 28, 6b; report denied, 28, 6b; —Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below; —army: reservists in Bulgaria recalled, Oct. 31, 6b; war minister and chief of general staff changed, Dec. 10, 8e; 11, 8a; Austrian opinion, 11, 8a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 8a; 12, 5a; Italian opinion, 12, 5a; Austrian assurances to Italy, 13, 57a; Russian opinion, 12, 5a; rumours respecting relations between Gen. von Auffenburg and Baron von Schemua and Emperor and Archduke Francis Ferdinand; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7a; reports of military preparations: see under War prospects—European, below; —Berchtold, Count: statement to Ungar-Hradisch council, Dec. 19, 5a; —bourse: see under Finance—Bourses, below; —Budapest: anti-European war demonstration; riots, Nov. 25, 5e; —Chamber, Austrian: interpellations, Oct. 30, 8c; —Czechs: demonstrations, Dec. 17, 5a; —espionage: alleged arrest of Baroness von Griesinga denied, Dec. 28, 4b; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Fiume: demonstrations by Croatian students, Oct. 19, 6c; —Francis, Joseph, Emperor: holds crown council, Dec. 12, 5a; —navy: warships despatched to Turkish waters, Nov. 5, 8e; 7, 6c; particulars, 8, 8a; movements, 9, 8c; *Admiral Spahn* leaves Constantinople, 25, 5d; warships leave Smyrna, 26, 12d; squadron recalled from Turkish waters, 26, 12d; *Maria Theresa* leaves Salonika, Dec. 4, 5b; —Novi Bazar: Austrian policy: see under Novi Bazar, below; —policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5c; 23, 7b; 29, 5a; 30, 8c; Austrian comments, 21, 5e (e.e.); 30, 8c; Italian comment, 24, 5a; discussed, Nov. 1, 8c; French and German suspicions resented in Austria, 2, 5a; economic considerations discussed, 2, 5a; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 4, 5a; our Vienna corre-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; assurances to Balkan states reported, 4, 5*b* ; *Sonn und Montagszeitung* (art. quoted), 5, 8*c* ; Count Berchtold received by Archduke Ferdinand and Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 7*a* ; *Reichspost* comment, 6, 7*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 6, 7*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold and late Count Aehrenthal compared : Austrian press comments, 26, 4*a* ; Bacquehem, Count (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Baernreither, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 6, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 7, 5*a* ; French comments, 7, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; (s.), 19, 7*a* ; delegations : discussion, Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Francis Joseph, Emperor (s.), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; *Temps* reply, 19, 5*a* ; Stürgh, Count (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —political situation, effect on : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 7*a* ; —press : attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; Foreign Office bureau attacked for circulation of alarmist news respecting Prochaska incident, Dec. 18, 5*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; Count Berchtold's and late Count Aehrenthal's policies compared : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 26, 4*a* ; —Slavs : see under Slavs, below ; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below ; —Vienna : demonstrations, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —war prospects : see War prospects, European, below

Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria—effect of relations on Austro-Servian relations : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 8*b* ; M. Daneff : mission to Austria : at Budapest, Nov. 11, 7*a* 12, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold, 11, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 12, 7*a* ; French opinion, 12, 7*b* ; leaves, 13, 9*a* ; statement by Bulgarian consul at Budapest, 13, 9*a* ; returns to Sofia, 15, 6*d*

Austria-Hungary and Germany — Archduke Francis Ferdinand's visit to Germany discussed, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 23, 7*a* ; German opinion, 23, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 8*a* ; assurances to Turkey alleged, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 6, 7*b*

Austria-Hungary and Italy—Count Berchtold and Marquis di San Giuliano confer, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; Italian comments, 24, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 24, 5*a* ; *communiqué* issued, 25, 5*c* ; French comment, 25, 5*c* ; anti-Austrian press comments in Italy, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below

Austria-Hungary and Montenegro—Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —Lovcen

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Montenegro (continued) :—
question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —postal service, Austrian : Skutari courier fired on by Montenegrins, Nov. 19, 8*d* ; mails seized at San Giovanni di Medua, 19, 8*d*

Austria-Hungary and Rumania — Emperor Francis Joseph : autograph letter to King Charles ; Gen. Konrad von Hœtzendorf leaves for Bukarest, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; objects of visit, 30, 5*a* ; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; returns to Vienna : official statement, 2, 6*b* ; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 6*a* ; Baron Hoetzendorf reports to Emperor, 3, 6*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 6, 7*b*

Austria-Hungary and Russia — relations : Austrian comments, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Russian comments, 10, 5*c* ; Russian influence alleged in Austria, 9, 5*c* ; Austrian influence alleged in Russia, 10, 5*c* ; prospects of Italian mediation discussed, 24, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 6*b* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; Rumanian comment, 30, 8*d* ; understanding prior to war suggested : French opinion, 31, 5*a* ; strained relations : see under War prospects, below

Austria-Hungary and Servia — improved relations probable : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 29, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 30, 8*c* ; relations discussed : *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; German opinion, 2, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; negotiations suggested : Servian conditions, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; Prof. Masaryk authorized to communicate M. Pasitch's proposals to Count Berchtold : not considered by Count Berchtold, 21, 5*a* ; details of proposals, 21, 5*a* ; negotiations rumoured, 24, 4*e*

Albanian question (Servian aspirations for Adriatic port) : see under Territorial questions, below

Boycott of Austrian goods in Servia —suggested, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; our Belgrade special correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c*

Commercial relations—our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; special arrangement desired by Austria : intimation to M. Daneff, 12, 7*a* ; Italian attitude, 12, 7*a* ; German attitude, 12, 7*a* ; proposed customs union reported abandoned : *Tribuna* report, 19, 7*a* ; Austrian demand for special arrangements : Baron L. de Chlumecky (int.) ; French opinion, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6*a*

Consular incidents—M. Tahy detained at Mitrovitza, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; arrives at Budapest, 19, 7*a* ; Herr Edl to inquire, 28, 6*c* ; M. Prochaska detained at Prizrend, 18, 5*a* ; Servian demand for recall reported : Count Berchtold (s.), 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; postcards arrive at Vienna from M. Prochaska, 20, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; Austrian ultimatum probable,

TURKISH war—Austria-Hungary and Servia —Consular incidents (continued) :— 20, 7a ; Austrian opinion, 20, 7a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 7a ; German attitude, 20, 7a ; Italian attitude, 20, 7a ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Count Berchtold and Gen. Schemua, 20, 7a ; French opinion, 20, 7a ; 21, 5a ; 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; Servia grants permission for despatch of Austrian official : Herr Edl leaves for Prizrend, 21, 5a ; attitude of Triple entente : Austrian opinion, 21, 5a ; telegram from M. Prochaska arrives ; published by *Neue Freie Presse*, 22, 5a ; Servian decision respecting consular liberty of correspondence, 22, 5a ; Herr Edl detained at Uskub ; leaves for Prizrend, 26, 12d ; authenticity of postcards doubted ; death of M. Prochaska suggested, 26, 12d ; M. Prochaska arrives at Uskub ; telegram to *Zeit*, 27, 8b ; Servian charges against M. Prochaska, 27, 8b ; Herr Edl's reports delayed, 28, 6e ; 29, 8b ; reports of molestation contradicted, 28, 6c ; Herr Prochaska : Austrian attitude, Dec. 5, 6c ; indignities rumoured, 10, 7a ; Herr Edl leaves for Prisrend, 5, 6c ; at Belgrade, 13, 57a ; report delayed, 6, 7a ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5a ; returns to Vienna, 14, 7a ; *Cologne Gazette* : comments, on alarmist Austrian reports, 14, 7a ; *Reichspost* quotes *Slovenetz* article, 16, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 6, 5a ; Herr Edl's report : official statement issued, 18, 5a ; Austrian press attacks on Foreign Office, 18, 5a ; 23, 5b ; Austrian chamber : interpellation announced, 18, 5a ; German opinion, 19, 5a ; *Fremdenblatt* issues official statement, 23, 5b ; M. Pashitch expresses regret to Austrian Ambassador, 23, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 24, 3a ; M. Tahy and M. Prochaska to return to posts ; Servian military honours to be accorded, 25, 5a ; 26, 4a ; Austrian official statement respecting "Servia's infraction of international law," 26, 4a ; Prisrend residents' versions, 26, 4b

Masaryk, Prof. (int.), Dec. 19, 5a

Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5b

War prospects : see under War prospects, European, below

Baker, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 11c

Balkan Committee—relief fund : see under Relief funds, below

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 6b ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6c ; 4, 5a ; French opinion, 3, 6d ; 4, 5b ; 5, 5a ; Russian opinion, 4, 5c ; 5, 5a ; 6, 7b ; 9, 5b

Bibles — distributed among troops, Nov. 19, 4c

Black Sea—neutrality question : treaty of Paris discussed : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 6b ; *Journal des Débats* comment ; our Paris correspondent's comment, 23, 8c ; —operations : see under TURKISH war (operations)—Naval, below

TURKISH war (continued) :—

Bulgaria—opinion in, Oct. 18, 6a 19, 6a ; 25, 5a ; 28, 6b ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 18, 6a ; 19, 6b ; 28, 6b ; note to powers : text, 19, 5a ; (art., "Bulgaria in arms : in the country"), 25, 5a ; effect of victory at Kirk Kilisse : our Sofia correspondent's comments, 26, 6a ; effect of Servian victories, 28, 6b ; opinion in, Nov. 1, 8a ; 12, 7a ; 14, 5c ; 19, 8e ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8a ; 19, 8e ; thanksgiving services reported, 4, 6b (e.e.) ; reservists return from abroad, 7, 5e (e.e.) ; opinion, Dec. 28, 4a ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 4a

Daneff, M.—visit to Austria : see under Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, above ; probable visit to Rumania : see under Bulgaria and Rumania, below

Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria — leaves Sofia for Stara Zagora, Oct. 18, 6a ; issues manifesto, 19, 6a ; text, 19, 6b ; reference to religion : Austrian opinion, 19, 5c ; Turkish opinion, 22, 5b ; witnesses Bulgarian advance into Turkey at Belitza, 21, 6a ; capture of Kirk Kilisse : attends thanksgiving service ; message to troops, 26, 6a ; 28, 6c ; incident with our special correspondent, 26, 6c ; on Bulgarian victory at Lule Burgas : message to troops, Nov. 2, 6d ; to meet King Peter, 18, 6c ; probable relations with *Reichsposi* special correspondent discussed, 18, 5a ; visits wounded at Yamboli ; statement respecting occupation of Constantinople, 27, 8a ; leaves Sofia for Tchataldja, Dec. 3, 6a ; receives Yaver Pasha at Kirk Kilisse, 4, 5b ; message to Sobranye, 18, 5b ; visits Demotika, Dedeagatch, Drama, Seres, and Kavala, 19, 5c ; at Salonika, 19, 5c ; 20, 5b ; confers with Duke of Sparta and Prince Nicholas, 19, 5c ; meets Greek Crown Prince and King George, 20, 5b

Finance : see under Finance, below

Policy—debate in Sobranye, Dec. 25, 5a ; M. Gueshoff (s.), Dec. 25, 5a

Press—censorship : see under Press, below

Sobranye—credits for new territories to be voted, Dec. 11, 7d ; session resumed ; speech from throne, 16, 5c (l.e. and e.e.) ; telegram from Progressists in Russian Duma, 16, 5c ; message from King Ferdinand, 19, 5d ; interpellations, 17, 5c ; debate, 25, 5a ; deputies' message to M. Kokovtsoff : M. Kokovtsoff's reply, 26, 3e

Sofia — services held in cathedral, Oct. 19, 6a ; 21, 6a ; scenes described, 19, 6a ; demonstrations on news of Bulgarian victory at Kirk Kilisse, 25, 6a ; 26, 6a ; thanksgiving service held at cathedral, 26, 6a

TURKISH war—Bulgaria (continued) :—
Special articles ("Bulgaria in arms : national service and sacrifice"), Nov. 13, 9*d* ; ("The spirit of a nation : Bulgaria in the presence of war"), 18, 6*c*
Stara Zagora — service held in Church of the Holy Virgin, Oct. 19, 6*a* ; thanksgiving service at cathedral for victory at Kirk Kilisse, 26, 6*a*
Territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below
Triple alliance, relations with — Dr. Daneff (int.), Dec. 16, 5*b*
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan Alliance)—Turkish overtures for withdrawal of Greece : particulars, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; conclusion date ; organization : *Neue Freie Presse* report, 28, 5*b* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 29, 5*a* ; French comment, 29, 5*a* ; —confederation, future : prospects : M. Pashitch (int.), Nov. 8, 8*a* ; M. Daneff : statement, 13, 9*a* ; M. Hartwig (int.), 13, 9*b* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; —Daneff, Dr. (evid.), Dec. 16, 6*b* ; policy : Reuter's Agency statement, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Nov. 5, 8*c* ; premiers : meeting at Belgrade announced, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —territorial questions : see Territorial questions, below ; —Turkey : admission to alliance suggested, Nov. 29, 8*c* ; proposal rumoured, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —unity : M. Venezelos (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c* ; Dr. Daneff (int.), 14, 8*b* ; —Uskub : Parliamentary congress proposed, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Bulgaria and Greece—M. Gueshoff : message to M. Venezelos, Oct. 21, 6*c* ; —Langaza : Damboulakoff appointed governor : differences reported, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Salonika : incidents : Gen. Todoroff's telegram to King Ferdinand, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; *Mir* comment, 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; Greeks decline to allow Bulgarians to enter : Bulgarian ultimatum threatened ; our Salonika correspondent's comreport, 20, 8*d* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 22, 6*a* ; 26, 11*d* ; Bulgarian princes attend reception by Crown Prince of Greece, 25, 5*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 26, 11*d* ; Greek attitude : statement on highest authority, 26, 11*d* ; our special correspondent with Greek army : comments, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; Gen. Andreeff confers with Prince Nicholas, 16, 5*d* ; King George to receive Bulgarian Patriarch, 16, 5*d* ; local press incidents, 16, 5*d* ; incident during attempt to suppress Bulgarian journals, 18, 5*a* ; Gen. Hessoptcheff arrives, 18, 5*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; — Seres : incident, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; incidents settled, Dec. 10, 7*d*
Bulgaria and Rumania — relations : statement by M. Daneff, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; *rapprochement* prospects : *Mir* (art. quoted), 28, 6*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 6*a* ; Russian influence, 9, 5*b* ; special Bulgarian mission arriving at Bukarest, 9, 5*b* ; at Bukarest, 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; received by King
TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Rumania (continued) :—
Charles, 11, 7*d* ; Daneff, M. : visit to Rumania expected, Nov. 25, 5*a* ; to visit Bukarest, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; arrangements, 9, 5*b* ; at Bukarest, 10, 7*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; improved relations anticipated, 11, 8*b* ; confers with M. Mishu, 26, 4*a* ; Dobrudja question : see under Territorial questions, below
Bulgaria and Servia — effect of Servian victories in Bulgaria, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —commercial relations : customs union prospects, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Bulgaria and Turkey — diplomatic relations severed : Turkish chargé d'affaires recalled : legation staff leaving Oct. 17, 5*a* ; war declared by Turkey : note to Bulgarian minister, 18, 6*a* ; Bulgarian declaration drafted ; to be telegraphed to Turkey, 18, 6*a* ; text, 19, 5*a*
Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d* (e.e.)
Calendar of events, Oct. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; (e.e.) ; 16, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 5*d*
Canada—despatch of two military attachés proposed, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; Bulgarians recalled : effect on railway construction, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Cholera : see under Sick and wounded, below
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 30, 7*f*
Cinematographs—operators insured, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Conference, peace : see under Peace, below
Conference, suggested international—German attitude, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; proposal not revived, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; Rumanian attitude, 16, 7*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference of ambassadors — suggested, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; Austrian attitude, 30, 5*a* ; French opinion, 30, 5*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; German opinion, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 30, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 30, 5*c* ; Dec. 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; British proposal received by Austria, 5, 6*c* ; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 7*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; Austrian adhesion in principle, 7, 6*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; reservations reported, 9, 5*a* ; Austrian and German assent without reservations reported, 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; ambassadors' powers : Russian suggestion for retrospective effect of recommendations, 10, 7*a* ; exclusion of financial and certain other questions reported, 11, 7*c* ; arrangements, 11, 8*a* ; announcement by Sir E. Grey, 12, 6*a*, 10*d* ; German opinion, 16, 5*b* ; arrangements, 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 20, 6*c* ; meetings, 18 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; statement issued respecting Albanian question, 21, 6*a* ; date of next meeting 24, 4*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M.

TURKISH war—Conference of ambassadors (continued) :—
(s.), Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rumania : representation desired, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; attitude of Triple alliance ; negotiations, 14, 7*b* ; —Turkey : Sir E. Grey's omission to invite Tewfik Pasha ; Sir E. Grey replies to Porte, Dec. 14, 8*b*
Constantinople—Bulgarian intentions : see under TURKISH war (operations) ; future status : see under Territorial questions, below ; precautions against disturbances : see under Turkey, below
Contraband—coal : Greece : notification respecting certificates for exports to Bulgaria, Rumania, and Russia, Oct. 23, 8*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : exchanges telegrams with British Foreign Office, 24, 16*e* ; —Greece : Foreign Office statement, Oct. 21, 16*e* ; "combustibles" defined, 28, 16*f* ; lubricants added, 29, 16*f* ; German *Imperial Gazette* notice, 31, 16*e* ; fuel for ports beyond Dardanelles : decision, Nov. 6, 17*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sick and wounded, supplies for : position discussed, Oct. 30, 17*e* ; —Turkey : list issued, Oct. 26, 16*f* ; 30, 17*e* ; details, Nov. 5, 18*d* ; coal : statement, 14, 16*d* ; coal removed, Dec. 3, 16*b*
Crete—Mahomedans' representations to consuls : Greek opinion, Oct. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; prayers for success of Greece offered in churches, 21, 5*c* ; volunteers and monks leaving for Greece, 21, 5*c* ; British, French and Russian warships arrive, 21, 5*c* ; Cretans volunteer for service with Greece, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; demonstrations at news of Greek occupation of Salonika, 11, 7*d* ; —British policy : alleged statement by Sir F. Cartwright : Austrian rumours, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; *Temps* : report, 18, 5*b* ; (art. quoted), 19, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 19, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c* ; British warships arrive, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 21, 5*c* ; —Greece, proposed union with : Greek governor-general : King George I. appoints M. Dragoumis, Oct. 26, 7*e* ; Greek opinion, 26, 7*e* ; M Dragoumis issues proclamation, 28, 6*e* ; post office : use of Greek stamps ordered, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; Greek stamps circulated, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.)
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 18, 12*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; Nov. 30, 8*b*
Cyprus—volunteers leave for Greece ; anti-Turkish feeling reported, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; seizure by Greece anticipated in Cyprus, Dec. 4, 5*b* ; status : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Dardanelles—Turkey allows passage of warships to protect foreigners at Constantinople, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; closing, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
TURKISH war (continued) :—
Dardanelles question—Russian attitude, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Dobrudja question : see under Territorial question, below
Doczy, Baron L. (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*b*
Egypt—opinion in, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; government attitude, 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Elcho, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
Finance :—
Austria-Hungary—run on banks, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; Dec. 9, 6*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; statement by vice-president of Eskompte-Gesellschaft of Lower Austria, 27, 5*a* ; failures anticipated, 20, 5*a* ; moratorium Bill : introduction in Hungary reported, Dec. 5, 6*c* (e.e.)
Bulgaria—condition : statements by M. Todoroff, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; debt, public : committee of control elected by Sobranye Dec. 27, 5*a* ; —loans : advance by Russian State Bank reported, Oct. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Russian advances reported, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; negotiations at Paris, 4, 5*c* ; —moratorium : prolongation : Bill introduced, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; Parliamentary committee's decision, 28, 4*a* ; —National Bank : branches to be opened in Thrace and Macedonia, Oct. 31, 6*b*
Germany—run on banks, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*b*
Greece—moratorium law passed : particulars, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; Bank of Athens resumes payments, Nov. 23, 17*f*
Loans to belligerents—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Servia — moratorium extended, Dec. 20, 5*a*
Stock exchanges and bourses, effect on, —Berlin, Oct. 23, 18*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 16*e* ; Nov. 26, 12*a* ; Dec. 9, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 9, 5*a* ; —Glasgow, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; —London (sp. art., "The war account : situation in the stock exchange" Oct. 25, 15*c*) ; Nov. 12, 19*d* ; Lord Goschen (s.), 14, 16*d* ; —New York, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —St. Petersburg, Oct. 18, 16*c* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 16*f* ; Nov. 2, 5*b* ; 12, 19*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; —Scotland, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; —Vienna, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Nov. 26, 12*d* ; Dec. 4, 6*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 23, 5*b*
Turkey — adjustment of relations : Russian opinion, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —debt, public : Salonika : Russian consul notifies Greek commander of powers' responsibility, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; powers' intimation to Balkan states, Dec. 17, 15*d* ; —failures : case of fraudulent bankruptcy, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; —loans : negotiations reported, Oct. 23 18*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; German issue : Deutsche Bank denies reports, Nov. 23, 17*f* ; French opinion, 25, 5*e* ; treasury bonds : issue arranged between Ottoman Bank, finance minister, and council of debt, Nov. 22, 15*d* ; —moratorium : not contemplated, Oct. 23, 18*e* ; dis-

TURKISH war — Finance — Turkey (continued) :—
cussed at conference at Porte, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Forbes, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 15, 16*f*
France — opinion, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments 9, 5*a* : 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; ministerial council held, 17, 5*c* ; *Temps* : anti-British comments : our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; press comments, 22, 5*c* ; to take over protection of Greek subjects in European Turkey, 19, 5*a* ; encouragement to Balkan delegates discredited, Dec. 13, 57*a* ; —Albanian question : see under Territorial question, below ; —Christians, protection of : see under Turkey, below ; —labour : general strike held in protest, Dec. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; —Lebanon, French interests in : see under Lebanon, below ; —navy : warships : at Crete, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; ordered to eastern Mediterranean, 29, 5*a* ; warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; movements, 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 19, 8*d* : 27, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; particulars of vessels in Turkish waters, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; wireless telegraphy : British compared, 12, 7*d* ; —policy : M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Oct. 28, 5*a* ; French comments, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a* ; Dec. 6, 9*f* ; (Austrian opinion, 7, 6*a* ; German opinion, 9, 5*a*) ; (s.), 23, 5*a* ; *Temps* (art quoted), 19, 5*a* ; —Syria, rights in : see under Syria, below ; —territorial *désintéressement*, proposed declaration of : see under Territorial questions, below
Germany—opinion in, Oct. 9, 5*c* ; 28, 5*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; opinion on Turkish defeats, 28, 5*b* ; attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 8*d* ; alleged advice to Turkey to continue war : French opinion, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; guns and ammunition reported supplied to Turkey, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; French press attacks : *North-German Gazette* note, Dec. 17, 5*a* : —army : reported military preparations : see under War prospects, below ; guns supplied to Turkey : arrive at Constantinople, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —navy : warship movements, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* : 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 8*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; particulars of warships in Turksih waters, 8, 8*a* ; wireless telegraphy : *Goeben* in communication with flagship and German stations, 19, 8*d* ; —policy : Herr Bassermann (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Bavarian Diet : interpellation, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Reichstag : debate, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; —press : *Cologne Gazette* article respecting Russian attitude towards Servian demands noticed,
TURKISH war—Germany (continued) :—
Dec. 4, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 5, 5*a* ; article reported written in Vienna, 9, 5*a* ; —Reichstag : interpellations announced, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*b* (e.e.) : —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below ; —war prospects : see under War prospects, European below
Germany and Russia — relations : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b*
Great Britain — attitude : Turkish opinion : authoritative statement by our Constantinople correspondent, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; —London : Greek church, Bayswater : service held, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; —navy : warship movements, Oct. 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 9*e* : 15, 5*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; Dec. 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; warships arrive at Salonika, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; reports of mobilization orders contradicted : Admiralty issues statement ; our Portsmouth and Devonport correspondent's reports, 4, 5*d* ; German opinion, 5, 8*b* ; third battle squadron ordered, 4, 6*e* ; Sir. E. Grey : statement announced (P.N.), 4, 6*e* ; *Weymouth* : at Constantinople, 6, 7*b* ; particulars of vessels in Turkish waters, 8, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 11, 10*b* ; *Hampshire* : at Constantinople, 13, 9*e* ; wireless telegraphy : French compared, 19, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —neutrality proclaimed : *Gazette Extraordinary* issued, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 14, 8*a* ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 23, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s. quoted) : Mr. G. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 21, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a* ; Mahomedan opinion, 8, 7*d* ; Greek comment, 8, 8*b* : Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Oct. 22, 5*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political situation, effect on : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Oct. 10, 8*c* ; —volunteers : Turkish embassy issues statement, Oct. 18, 5*b*
Great Britain and Germany — relations : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Herr Basserman (s.), 3, 6*b* ; German opinion, 4, 5*a* ; irresponsible press articles : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5*a*
Greece — opinion in, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; prayers for success offered in churches, 19, 5*b* ; opinion on Turkish defeats, 26, 6*d* (e.e.) : declaration of war : see under Greece and Turkey, below ; opinion in, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —administration of conquered territory : see under Territory, conquered, below ; —armistice : refusal to sign *protocol* : see under Armistice, above ; —Athens : service at cathedral, Oct. 21, 6*c* ; demonstrations on report of occupation of Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e* ; 11,

TURKISH war—Greece (continued) :—
8*d*; names of streets changed, 11, 7*d*; —Chamber: sittings, Oct. 18, 6*b*; —Coromilas, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; —Crete: union question: see under Crete, above; —Crown Prince: tactics: Greek opinion, Oct. 26, 6*d* (e.e.); replies to congratulations, Nov. 2, 6*e* (e.e.); strategy praised, 5, 8*d*; —George I., King: leaves Athens for Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d*; at Kozhani: messages to M. Venezelos, 29, 6*e* (e.e.); 30, 8*b*; leaves for Salonika, Nov. 9, 8*e*; receives our special correspondent, 12, 7*d*; at Salonika, 13, 9*c*; Dec. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; receives King Ferdinand, 20, 5*b*; birthday: Te Deum celebrated at Salonika cathedral, 27, 5*a*; —martial law: authorized by Chamber, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —policy: M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*; —Post Office: stamps: see under STAMPS; —reservists: leave America, Oct. 21, 6*c*; leave Egypt, 21, 5*b*; 6*c*; — territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; Dec. 24, 3*b*

Greece and Turkey — Greece presents ultimatum respecting detention of Greek vessels by Turkey, Oct. 15, 6*a*; Turkish minister recalled, 17, 5*b*; leaves, 18, 6*b*; Greece declares war, 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*a*; exclusion of Greece from Turkish declaration explained, 18, 6*b*; France and Russia to protect interests of subjects, 19, 5*a*; Turkish overtures for Greek withdrawal from Balkan confederation, 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*d*; efforts to conclude separate peace reported: French opinion, Nov. 28, 6*b*; —operations: see TURKISH war (operations); —shipping, Greek: see under Shipping, below

Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d*; (Russian opinion, 13, 57*a*; French opinion, 13, 57*a*; Austrian opinion, 13, 57*a*); (s.), 17, 6*a*.

Grimsby — reservists of Balkan States arrive from United States, Nov. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)

Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Oct. 26, 12*f*

Hospitals: see under Sick and wounded, below

India — opinion in, Nov. 12, 7*b*; 13, 9*b*; Hindus subscribe to Red Crescent funds, 22, 6*b*; Mahomedans, attitude of: see under Mahomedans, below

Insurance — buildings and property: rates quoted, Oct. 9, 6*e*; 12, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; 6, 17*e*; warehoused goods, Oct. 18, 16*f*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 25, 16*d*; peace prospects, Dec. 11, 17*f*; 31, 18*c*; underwriters to pay claims respecting policies falling due before 1913, 31, 18*c*

Insurance, life — Bulgarian soldiers and reservists: rates quoted, Oct. 9, 6*e*; 17, 16*d*; cinematograph operators, 17, 16*d*

Insurance, marine — rates quoted, Oct. 11, 19*f*; 12, 17*f*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 16*f*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*f*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 17*e*; Nov. 2, 16*b*; 7, 16*c*; 12, 16*a*; position of Austrian vessels discussed,

TURKISH war—Insurance, marine (continued) :—
Oct. 12, 16*f*; —*Penpol*: cargo owners give notice of abandonment: attitude of underwriters, Oct. 26, 16*f*; —*Polurrian*: details, Oct. 29, 16*f*

Inter-Parliamentary Union —British group passes resolution, Dec. 5, 11*c*

Italy — opinion, Oct. 11, 6*e*; 24, 5*a*; 29, 5*f*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 6*e*; 29, 5*a*; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 24, 5*a*; prospects of mediation between Austria and Russia discussed, 24, 5*a*; *Stampa* (art. quoted), 29, 5*f*; attitude: Marquis di San Giuliano's visit to Berlin discussed, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*, *b*; opinion in, 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*b*; 12, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*; —navy: particulars of warships in Turkish waters, Nov. 8, 8*a*; warship movements, 9, 8*c*; 12, 7*d*; 20, 8*c*; Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); 14, 7*c*; *Coatit* despatched to Dardanelles, 14, 7*c*; —policy: Marquis di San Giuliano, (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 21, 5*a*

Italy and Montenegro — Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below;

Jews, position of — Mr. C. G. Montefiore (s.), Dec. 9, 5*f* (e.e.); Dr. Max Nordau (l.), 30, 3*d*; —Salonika: ill-treatment by Greeks reported, Nov. 26, 11*c*; Greek legation issues *communiqué*, 28, 5*f*; grand rabbi's letter to Prince Nicholas of Greece quoted, 29, 8*c*; two murdered, Dec. 28, 3*a*

Kurdistan — outrages reported, Nov. 18, 6*d*; 30, 5*c*; government measures commended, 30, 5*c*

Lamington, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*

Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov, 9, 9*f*

Lebanon —French interests: M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a*; French opinion, 24, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*; British attitude: *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*; reforms: convention signed, Dec. 24, 3*a*

Lighthouses —Cape Emineh bombarded by Turks; Bulgarian protest, Nov. 2, 5*c*; —extinction: Black Sea: Bulgarian lights extinguished, Oct. 24, 16*e*; lights relit, Dec. 25, 4*f*; 28, 2*e*

Lovcen—suggested cession to Austria: see under Territorial questions, below

Macedonia—territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below

Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha—letter to Ghazi Mukhta Pasha quoted, Nov. 7, 5*a*

Mahomedans—Africa, South: meeting at Johannesburg: message to Turkish grand vizier, Oct. 29, 5*c* (e.e.); —Ameer Ali (l.), Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Bulgaria: local authorities ordered to protect, Oct. 21, 6*a*; Cairo: riots, Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Egypt: attitude, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —Greek metropolitans, protection by: Naib of Drama thanks Patriarchate, Dec. 25, 5*b*; —holy war: Sheikh-ul-Islam issues appeal to ulema and hodjas, Nov. 9, 8*c*; priests despatched to Hademkeui, 11, 7*b*; —India: attitude, Oct. 29, 5*c*; Leakat

TURKISH war—Mahomedans (continued):—Hassein urges boycott of British goods, Oct. 29, 5c (e.e.); opinion in, Nov. 8, 5d; 12, 7b; 13, 9b; meeting held at Bombay; Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim (s.), 12, 7b; proposed boycott of Balkan goods: decision of loyal Moslem Association, 20, 7b (e.e.); All-India Moslem League passes resolution, 29, 7c (e.e.)
Maps: see under MAPS
Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 11c; Nov. 14, 8d
Military attachés—Bulgaria: arrive at Stara Zagora from Sofia, Oct. 23, 8b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Turkey: departure from Constantinople postponed, Oct. 30, 8a; leave, 31, 6a; return to Constantinople, Nov. 7, 6c; Greece: invited to Salonika, 12, 7d
Montenegro — declaration of war: see Montenegro and Turkey, below; reservists arrive from United States, Nov. 7, 6c; —Albanian question: see under Territorial questions, below; —crown prince: shell incident, Oct. 26, 6d; —dynasty: alleged perils: Austrian reports, Dec. 21, 5a; —Nicholas II., King: leaves Cettigne for Podgoritza, Oct. 9, 6a; proclamation, 10, 6a; visits hospitals, 12, 6a; holds reception of press correspondents (s.), 16, 6b; leaves Podgoritza; at Rieka, Oct. 23, 8a; 28, 6b; holds council of war, 25, 6d (e.e.); witnesses operations at Skutari, 30, 8e; message to troops, 31, 6d; at Antivari; leaves for Dulcigno, Nov. 1, 8c; at Klesna: receives Gen. Martinovitch; leaves for Rieka, 4, 5c; witnesses operations against Tarabosh at Vanjina, 6, 8d; leaves Rieka for Murichan, 12, 7d; leaves Rieka for Virpazar, 13, 9e; replies to Austrian representations respecting Albania, 14, 5b; replies to Italian representations, 15, 5b; reports of representations contradicted, 20, 7a; confers with Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7f; to assume personal command: proclamation, 28, 5e; visits positions at Skutari, Dec. 3, 6c; returns to Cettigne, 4, 5b; attitude towards armistice, 5, 6b; 7, 6a; —Podgoritza: scenes described (sp. art., "Montenegrin contrasts: scenes in Podgoritza"), Oct. 29, 6c; —territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below
Montenegro, Prince Mirko of — addresses troops, Oct. 25, 6d (e.e.)
Montenegro and Servia — incidents: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5a
Montenegro and Turkey — Montenegro declares war on Turkey, Oct. 9, 6a, b; declaration presented to Turkish ministers, 9, 6b; summary 9, 6b; text, 9, 6b (e.e.); foreign opinion, 9, 5c, 6b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6b; official proclamation, 11, 6a; Bulgarian, Servian, and Greek representatives urge postponement, 11, 6e; 17, 5a; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 17, 5a; Montenegrin minister at Constantinople receives passport: our special correspondent describes departure from Porte, 15, 5c; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d': open letter to King Nicholas, Oct. 11, 6e; —operations: see TURKISH war (operations); —Parkington, Sir J. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 8c
Names, place (sp. art., "Place-names in Turkey: some origins and meanings"), Nov. 20, 7c
National Liberal Federation (report quoted), Nov. 4, 10e
Netherlands — navy: *Gelderland* ordered to Constantinople, Nov. 1, 8d; at Malta, 7, 6c; warship movements, 8, 8b; 16, 7c
Novi-Bazar — Austrian policy: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 5c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5c; Nov. 4, 6b
Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Oct. 22, 5c
Oliveira, Señor de R. (s.), Nov. 11, 10a
Operations: see TURKISH war (operations)
Outrages by Balkan allies — Turkey demands consular inquiry by powers, Dec. 26, 4b; Salonika: Jews murdered, 28, 3a; Turkish senators appeal to European sovereigns, 31, 3d
Outrages, Albanian — Albanians executed, Dec. 27, 5a; Servians killed at Prega, 27, 5a; in Epirus: by Bekir Aga, 31, 3b (e.e.)
Outrages, Bulgarian — reports unconfirmed: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5c (e.e.); Kiamil Pasha: reference in declaration to *The Times* correspondent, 21, 6c; at Kavala, 30, 5d; at Seres, 30, 5d; by irregular bands: our Salonika correspondent's reports, Dec. 2, 5c; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 6, 7a; Kavala: details, 2, 5c; at Dedeagatch, 6, 7a; Greek semi-official telegram, 14, 7c; disclaimed by Greek government, 16, 5d; Reuter's agency statement, 17, 5b; at Sharkeui: Turkish allegations, 24, 3c; 27, 5b; 28, 4a; Turkish official version, 28, 4a
Outrages, Greek — none traced, Dec. 2, 5c
Outrages, Servian — at Uskub: our Salonika correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5c
Outrages, Turkish—in Djuma, Bala, Mehomia, and Bansko district: particulars, Oct. 21, 6a; in Razlog district, 23, 8b; at Gurnino, 23, 8b; in Epirus and Yanina, 26, 6e; 31, 5b (e.e.); near Adrianople and Lüle Burgas; in Melnik; at Metsovon, Nov. 1, 8a; in Macedonia: our Sofia correspondent's report, 1, 8a; reports of Servian officers from Kumanovo and Egri Palanko, 1, 8a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c (e.e.); at Aivali, 5, 8d; Turkish officer's letter quoted, 5, 6b; near Skutari, 16, 7d; our special correspondent with Bulgarian army: report, 19, 8b (e.e.); 26, 11a; mutilated bodies discovered near Gumurjina, 21, 6a; villages sacked in Epirus, 29, 7c; our Salonika correspondent's report, Dec. 2, 5c; near Yanina: attributed to

TURKISH war—Outrages, Turkish (continued) :—
Naizi Bey, 2, 5c ; in Epirus, 5, 6a ; 31, 3d (e.e.) ; at Kara-Bunar, 7, 5b ; at Prevesa, 19, 6a ; —Asia Minor : massacre of Greeks at Bairamich reported, Dec. 9, 5d ; effect of Sheikh-ul-Islam's letter to ulema and hodjas, 9, 5d ; satisfactory situation reported, 9, 5a ; Kurdish outrages reported, 19, 5c ; threats against Armenians : Patriarch protests, 20, 5b ; —Gallipoli and Dardanelles district : details, Dec. 9, 5d ; 14, 7d ; 19, 5c, d ; 20, 5b ; 23, 6b ; Armenian priest's telegram, 14, 7d ; Greek Patriarch protests, 14, 7d ; court martial ordered, 19, 5d ; protest by Patriarch, 19, 5d ; Sharkeui : action by Laz troops, 24, 3c ; 27, 5b ; special articles ("The outrages near Gallipoli"), ("Savagery of soldiers"), 24, 3c ; ("Troops and villagers"), 27, 5b ; Turkish official version, 28, 3a ; —Oxford, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 23, 7b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sharkeui : see Gallipoli and Dardanelles district, above
Peace conference—prospects, Nov. 30, 5a ; to be held in London, Dec. 4, 6a ; 5, 6b ; date, 5, 6b ; 9, 6b ; 12, 6a ; arrangements, 6, 7a ; 7, 6a ; 9, 6b ; 10, 8e ; 12, 6a ; 14, 8a ; 16, 6a ; St, James's Palace : to be held at, 9, 6b ; rooms described, 14, 7b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5a ; points of difficulty to be submitted to ambassadors, 10, 7a ; Balkan allies to present claims jointly, 10, 7d ; first meeting : arrangements, 13, 58c ; Balkan States : delegates meet at Hyde Park Hotel, 14, 8a ; 16, 6a ; presidency : M. Novakovitch nominated, 16, 6a ; arrangements for senior delegates to act as president in turn, 17, 6a, b ; sittings, 17, 6a ; 18, 6a ; 20, 6c ; 23, 6a ; 24, 4e ; 28, 4a ; 30, 6a ; 31, 6e ; official reports, 18, 6a ; 20, 6c ; 23, 6a ; 24, 4e ; 28, 4a ; 30, 6a ; 31, 6e ; Sir E. Grey elected honorary president, 17, 6a, b ; arrangements respecting Christmas and Boxing day, 17, 6b ; difficulty respecting Greek delegates, 18, 6a ; 19, 5a ; 20, 6c ; sittings adjourned, 18, 6a ; 20, 6c ; English secretary proposed, 18, 6a ; Mr. H. C. Norman appointed, 19, 6a ; question of revictualling Adrianople to be raised, 21, 6a ; new instructions sent to Turkish delegates, 20, 6a ; 21, 6a ; Turkey proposes to meet Greek delegates and demands right to revictual Adrianople, 23, 6a ; Balkan allies present proposals ; details, 24, 4c ; Turkish opinion, 27, 5a ; Turkish counter-proposals communicated to Reshid Pasha, 26, 4b ; details, 28, 4a ; presented to conference, 30, 6a ; attitude of Balkan allies, 30, 6a ; Bulgarian and Turkish delegates confer, 28, 4a ; 31, 6e ; reference of questions at issue to conference of ambassadors suggested by Turkey, 30, 6a ; new Turkish proposals presented in part :
TURKISH war—Peace conference (continued) :—
Balkan delegates decline to discuss, 31, 6e ; importance of unofficial negotiations suggested, 31, 6e ; new instructions telegraphed to Turkish delegates, 31, 6d ;—Adrianople question : retention by Turkey : prospects, Dec. 2, 6a, b ; Bulgarian attitude, 13, 57c ; 28, 4b ; 30, 6a ; Dr. Daneff (int.), 16, 6b ; Turkish attitude, 28, 4a ; 30, 6a ; compromise prospects, 31, 6e ; powers advise Turkey to yield to Bulgarian demands, 31, 6e ; (sp. art., "Adrianople : the bone of contention"), 31, 3c ; armistice : see Armistice, above ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec, 21, 6b ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Dec. 16, 5a ; 28, 4b ; 30, 6b ; 31, 3d ; —Bulgaria : policy : *Mir* (art. quoted), Dec, 13, 57e ; opinion in, 28, 4a ; 31, 6d ; —Daneff, Dr, (int.), Dec. 14, 8a ; 16, 6b ; (s.), 21, 6b ; —delegates : to be received by King George V., Dec. 11, 8a ; 20, 6c ; received, 23, 6a, 9a ; to be entertained at Guildhall, 11, 8a ; lists, 13, 57b ; 14, 7b ; details of careers, 13, 57b ; 14, 7b ; M. Poincaré entertains delegates at Paris, 13, 58c ; arrive in London, 13, 58c ; to be entertained at Mansion House, 13, 58c ; date, 14, 8b ; entertained, 21, 6b ; received by Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 14, 8b ; to be entertained by mayor of Westminster, 19, 5a ; entertained, 23, 6a ; Russian ambassador entertains Balkan delegates, 23, 6a ; Bulgarian : names, Dec. 6, 7a ; 9, 6b ; 14, 7b ; hotel, 12, 5b (e.e.) ; 14, 8b ; arrive in London, 14, 8b ; entertained by Mr. Cuthbert Heath, 20, 9a ; Greek : names, Dec. 6, 7a ; 7, 5c ; 9, 6b ; 10, 7d ; leave Athens, 10, 7d ; at Brindisi, 11, 8b ; hotel, 11, 7d (e.e.) ; 14, 8b ; arrive in London, 13, 58c ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 6a ; Montenegrin : names, Dec. 6, 7a ; leave Cettigne, 7, 6a ; at Paris : received by M. Poincaré, 11, 7c ; arrive in London, 13, 58c ; hotel, 14, 8b ; Servian : names, Dec. 6, 7a ; 14, 7b ; leave Belgrade, 11, 8b ; hotel, 11, 7d (e.e.) ; 14, 8b ; at Paris, 12, 6a ; arrive in London, 13, 57c ; Turkish names, Dec. 6, 7a ; 10, 7d ; Tewfik Pasha requested to reconsider decision, 9, 6b ; declines, 10, 7d ; leave, 11, 8b ; hotel, 12, 5b (e.e.) ; 14, 8b ; at Bukarest, 12, 5b ; at Paris, 14, 8a ; arrive in London, 14, 8b ; service on Turco-Bulgarian Eukaf commission recalled, 14, 7b ; —fortresses, besieged : cession to be demanded by allies, Dec. 13, 5c ; —France : opinion, Dec, 16, 6a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 6a ; —Germany : opinion, Dec. 16, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official note, 26, 3e ; —Greece : attitude, Dec. 6, 7a ; participation announced, 6, 7a ; Turkey to demand adhesion to armistice arrangements : Reshid Pasha (int.), 14, 8a ; Dr. Daneff (int.), 14, 8a ; Turkish delegates instructed to propose invitation of Greek delegates to attend sittings, 14, 8b ; (art., "The question of Greece"),

TURKISH war—Peace conference (continued) :—
16, 6*d*; Turkish delegates refuse to meet Greek delegates, 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; Turkish attitude, 19, 6*a*; new instructions, 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*a*; new Turkish proposals, 23, 6*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10*d*; addresses delegates, 17, 6*a*; —indemnity question: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec 7, 6*a*; —Italian opinion, Dec. 25, 5*b* (c.c.); —London, opinion in, Dec. 28, 4*a*; 31, 6*c*; —Mioutchkovitch, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b*; —Novakovitch, M. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*b*; —Nuradunghian Effendi (int.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: intervention prospects: Reshid Pasha (int.), Dec. 14, 8*a*: reported advice to Turkey, 26, 3*e*, 4*a*; Austrian opinion, 31, 6*b*; —Reshid Pasha (int.), Dec. 14, 8*a*; (s.), 21, 6*b*; — Russian opinion, Dec. 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*c*; 16, 5*c*; 24, 3*a*; —Servia: *Samouprava* (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 5*c*; opinion, 30, 6*b*; — Skutari question: prospects of retention by Turkey, Dec. 2, 6*c*; King Nicholas's attitude, 7, 6*a*; — Triple alliance: proposal for examination of treaty by powers before conclusion reported, Nov. 22, 5*a*; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 25, 8*a*; —Turkey: rumours as to terms, Dec. 2, 6*a*; French opinion, 2, 6*b*; ministerial council held, 5, 6*b*; difficulties discussed; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; agitation for continuance of war noticed, 10, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; 28, 4*a*; committee of union and progress: agitation renewed, 10, 7*d*; unofficial Austrian and German advice, 12, 5*b*; military preparations reported, 14, 7*c*; European power abstains from advising peace 16, 6*a*; opinion, 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*a*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 3*d*; —Turkish territory, limitation of: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —Venezelos, M. (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c*; (s.), 21, 6*b*

Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Dec. 6, 9*f*; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a*; German opinion, 9, 5*a*; (s.), 23, 5*a*

Powers, attitude of — our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; German opinion, 28, 5*b*; exchange of views proceeding, 29, 5*a*; French opinion, 29, 5*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c*; 23, 6*b*

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 7*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*

Conference of ambassadors: see Conference of ambassadors, above

Intervention prospects — Austrian opinion, Oct. 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 28, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; *Politische Correspondenz*: note, 17, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; Turkish opinion: authoritative statement by our Constantinople correspondent, 21, 5*b*; nothing known at Vienna respecting Turkish appeal, 29, 5*a*; Germany, attitude; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 8*d*; Bulgarian attitude, 31, 5*a*; prospects discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; armistice proposed: Turkish appeal to powers, 4, 6*a*; details, 5, 8*a*; Hilmi Pasha (int.) 4, 5*a*; French reply: semi-official note, 5, 8*a*; French opinion, 5, 8*a*; German attitude, 5, 8*b*; Sir E. Grey receives Tewfik Pasha, 5, 8*c*; attitude of Balkan allies: Reuter's agency statement, 5, 8*c*; Austrian reply, 6, 7*a*; German reply, 6, 7*b*; Russian reply, 6, 7*b*; French attitude: German opinion, 6, 7*b*; divergence between French ambassador's telegram to M. Poincaré and Turkish note to powers, 6, 7*b*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter communicates proposal to Balkan diplomatists, 6, 7*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 8, 8*c*; M. Vesnitch (int.), 7, 5*b*; M. Romanos (int.), 7, 5*b*; M. Nikyphoroff (int.), 7, 5*b*; attitude of Turkish army, 8, 8*c*; Turkish proposal for mediation renewed, 6, 7*b*; French reply, 6, 7*b*; M. Poincaré's intimation to powers, 6, 7*b*; further Turkish circular to powers, 12, 7*d*; Count Berchtold to confer with ambassadors at Vienna, 14, 6*d*; powers notify Balkan allies, 15, 6*d*; Servian reply, 22, 5*b*; Mahomed V.; reported appeal to powers, 19, 8*b*; Kiamil Pasha: declaration to *The Times* correspondent, 21, 6*c*; Turkish hopes noticed, 28, 6*a*; —Austria-Hungary: attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7*a*; intention to prevent Servian advances on Salonika contradicted, 6, 7*a*; semi-official note, 7, 5*a*; *communiqué* to *Budapester Correspondenz*, 7, 5*a*; Emperor Francis Joseph (s.), 7, 5*a*; — Bulgaria: opinion, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*c*; no proposal received, 11, 8*b*; changed attitude reported, 11, 8*b*; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia: attitude: Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 5, 8*c*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 6, 8*a*; *Mir* (art. quoted), 6, 8*a*; *Messager d'Athenes* comment, 6, 8*a*; —France: opinion, Nov. 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; action suggested by Austria: French opinion, 6, 7*b*; 8, 8*a*; *Désintéressement*, proposed declaration of: see under Territorial question, below; —Germany: opinion in, Nov. 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 8*b*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official note, 4, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 8*b*; —Germany and Italy: new proposal probable, Nov. 7, 5*c*; — Greece: opinion in, Nov. 1, 8*a*; — Gueshoff, M.: declarations quoted, Oct. 28, 5*b*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Oct.

TURKISH war—Powers, attitude of—Intervention prospects (continued) :—
28, 5*a*; French comments, 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; —Russia: attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e*; opinion in, 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*; *Bourse Gazette*: reports agreement to mediate with other powers, 8, 8*c*; —special article ("The question of intervention: diplomacy and the war"), Nov. 1, 8*e*; —Stürgh, Count (s.), Oct. 30, 8*c*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Peace conference, prospects of intervention in: see under Peace conference, above
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*
Territorial questions — proposed declaration of *désintéressement*: see under Territorial questions, below
Prayer — suggested by Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 15, 6*e*
Press :—
Censorship — Bulgaria: special articles ("The censor at work") ("A mismanaged part of the war"), Nov. 21, 5*b*; ("Bulgarian regulations and their effect"), Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Servia: press attitude, Oct. 26, 6*e*
False news, dissemination of — by *Neue Freie Presse*: Servian press bureau contradicts reports respecting Bulgarians and battle of Kumanovo, Oct. 28, 6*a*
Servia—publication of unconfirmed reports prohibited, Oct. 21, 6*b*
War correspondents—to be permitted at Nish, Oct. 19, 6*c*; exclusion from witnessing operations: our military correspondent's comments, 23, 7*a*; party arrives at Stara Zagora: our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8*b*; leave Constantinople, 24, 6*a*; detained at Tchorlu, 26, 6*b*; 30 at Sofia decide to return home, Nov. 5, 8*d*; return to Constantinople, 7, 6*c*; Mr. Donohoe's complaints: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Reichspost*: special correspondent's (Lieut. Wagner's) reports of engagement during Turkish retreat to Tchataldja lines contradicted, Nov. 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*b*; probable relations with King Ferdinand discussed: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6*a*; explains despatches, 25, 5*b*; —Turkey: permission withdrawn, Nov. 22, 6*b*
Privateers — *Arcadia* arrives at Larnaca, Oct. 31, 16*e*
Railways — Albania: constructional difficulties: Mr. E. R. Calthrop (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9*b*; —Bugojno-Arzano line: Servian section (Uzhitze to Vardishti): Dr. de Bilinski (s.), Nov. 15, 5*a*; —Danube-Adriatic proposal: Austrian attitude changed: *Tribuna* report, Nov. 19, 7*a*; —Greece and Servia: convention signed, Dec. 23, 5*b* (e.e.); —Kizil Agatch-Kirk Kilisse line: construction abandoned, Dec. 2, 6*a*; —Mitrovitza-Uskub proposal: Austrian interests: Servian
TURKISH war—Railways (continued) :—
attitude: Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 7, 5*a*; —San Giovanni di Medua, suggested Servian line to: Bulgarian attitude, Nov. 19, 8*e*; Servian attitude: our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b*; —Servia: ordinary services resumed, Nov. 16, 7*c*
Red Cross and Red Crescent missions: see under Sick and wounded, below
Refugees — Bulgarians arrive in Rumania, Oct. 23, 8*c*; numbers arrive in Bulgaria from Macedonia, Nov. 1, 7*a*; —Salonika: 40,000 reported; distress reported, Dec. 3, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 7*d*; 19, 5*c*; 26, 3*d*; international committee formed, 9, 5*c*; Col. Delmé-Radcliffe: incident, 10, 7*d*; appeal, 17, 5*b* (e.e.); proposal for return to occupied territory fails, 14, 7*c*: funds allocated from Turco-Balkan war fund, 14, 7*d*; British Red Crescent Society: appeal, 6, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; Greek Government grants announced, 26, 3*d*; —Turkish: flight from Kirk Kilisse and Lule Burgas: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 6*b*; at Salonika: number, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); numbers arrive at Constantinople, 1, 8*b*; 4, 5*c*; 9, 8*c*; condition: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); our Salonika correspondent's reports, 16, 7*a*; transported to Black Sea ports, 15, 5*d*; numbers arrive at Constantinople from Salonika, 30, 5*d*; numbers arrive at Dardanelles, Dec. 5, 6*c* (e.e.); leave for Egypt, 5, 6*c* (e.e.); at Cairo, 6, 7*c* (e.e.); in Asia Minor: British Red Crescent Society's appeal, 16, 5*a*; appeals: Sir A. Block (l.), Nov. 27, 7*e*; Mr. H. Babington Smith (l.), 28, 5*e*
Relief funds :—
Balkan War Relief Fund — appeals, Oct. 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; Mr. N. Buxton (l.), 24, 5*b*; passes resolution: meeting to be arranged, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); Mr. N. and Rev. J. H. Buxton to leave for Bulgaria, 29, 5*c*; Mr. N. Buxton arrives at Philippopolis, Nov. 7, 5*c*; appeal for funds, 8, 7*e* (e.e.); (tel.), 13, 9*e*; Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.); — ladies' committee: formed: appeals, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 5, 7*c*; 14, 5*c*; blankets and clothing despatched, 5, 7*c*; 8, 7*d*; Mme. Grouitch working in conjunction, 8, 7*d*; meeting held: letters read, 14, 5*c*; reply to contributor, 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Bosnia — fund subscribed by Serbs sent to Belgrade, Oct. 30, 8*b*
Bulgaria—M. Gueshoff: appeal (tel.), Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); government grant for non-combatants, Nov. 23, 7*b*
Bulgarian Relief Fund—appeal: Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), Oct. 29, 5*c*; appeal, Nov. 1, 7*a*; Bulgarian legation issues appeal, 5, 7*c*; address and particulars, 6, 7*d*; contributions, 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*c*; Queen Eleonore: letters to Mme. Mincoff, 9, 7*c*; acknowledges contributions, 23, 7*b*

TURKISH war—Relief funds (continued) :—
Cantlie, Mrs. (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*f*
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Lady (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 5*d*
Greece — London: committee formed, Oct. 28, 5*c*; fund initiated by princesses: *matinée* in aid at St. James's Theatre: arrangements, Nov. 5, 7*c*; ladies' committee formed, 6, 7*d*; appeal, 18, 5*b*; Princes' Restaurant: cabaret supper and ball in aid, 23, 11*b*; St. James's Theatre: *matinée* in aid, Dec. 13, 7*c* (e.e.); Ladies' International League formed: Mme. M. Kephala: appeal (l. quoted), 19, 5*b*
India — allocation of funds subscribed for Aligarh University suggested; Aga Khan: message, Nov. 5, 7*c*; Aga Khan corrects report, 11, 7*b*
Lowther's relief fund, Lady — organized, Oct. 18, 5*b*; appeal, Oct. 26, 5*f*; Nov. 6, 7*d*; Mr. H. Babington Smith (l.), 28, 5*e*; special article ("British relief work at Constantinople"), Dec. 25, 5*d*
Macedonian Relief Fund—appeals, Oct. 31, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 7*e*; Mr. L. Cahen: leaves for Servia, 12, 7*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*c*; particulars of work, 30, 7*e*; contributions, 14, 5*c*; funds sent to Albania and Salonika, 23, 7*b*; Mr. L. Cahen: details of work (tel.), Dec. 5, 5*b*; appeal, 13, 57*a* (e.e.)
Montenegro — Lady Parkington: appeal, Nov. 6, 7*e*; 23, 7*b*; contributors thanked by Crown Princess, 23, 7*b*
Our Dumb Friends' League — veterinary corps to be organized: appeal, Oct. 26, 5*f*
Rumania — funds opened, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Russia—collection for Slav benevolent societies authorized, Oct. 24, 5*a*; municipalities vote grants, 24, 5*b*; prefects of police protest at St. Petersburg and Moscow, 30, 7*b*; St. Petersburg municipal grant endorsed by prefect of police, Nov. 1, 7*a*; municipalities vote funds, 5, 8*c*
Servia — Mme. Grouitch: appeal, Nov. 2, 5*e*; 6, 7*d*
Society of Friends — fund opened: appeal, Nov. 15, 5*c*; Messrs. Wallis and Crosfield at Sofia, 25, 5*c*; 26, 11*d*; Mr. Wallis: letter quoted, Dec. 6, 7*c*
Special article ("The victims of the war: relief funds and work"), Nov. 6, 7*d*
Turco-Balkan War Fund—M.P.'s appeal to Lord Mayor, Nov. 15, 5*b*; Mansion-house committee formed: Sir D. Burnett (l.), 16, 7*e*; names, 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*d*; 26, 11*d*; contributions, 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*b*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 5*e*; 30, 5*c*; royal contributions, 21, 5*d*; committee meetings, 23, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; funds allocated, 23, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; Dec. 4, 5*c*; 10, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; 19, 5*b*; committee meetings, 10, 7*b*; contributions, Dec. 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*; 19, 5*b*; lord mayor's appeal to provincial mayors, 9, 5*d*

TURKISH war — Relief Funds (continued) :—
United States — collection by Russian ambassador announced, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Women and Children in War Time Committee — reconstituted; appeal, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Religion, influence of — Ferdinand, King: manifesto quoted, Oct. 19, 6*a*, *b*; Austrian opinion, 19, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; special article ("Slav and Ottoman: a day of reckoning"), Oct. 19, 5*b*
Restriction of area — Zaleski, Dr. de (s.), Oct. 23, 7*b*
Rumania — attitude: opinion in, Oct. 22, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 8*d*; intention to mobilize in event of Bulgarian success reported, 19, 6*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 5*a*; military precautions, 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*c*; credits to be set aside, 29, 5*c*; Austrian opinion 29, 5*c*; German opinion, 30, 8*d*; ministry issues statement, 30, 7*b*; immediate mobilization abandoned, 31, 5*a*; French opinion, 31, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7*c*; Greek opinion, 1, 7*a*; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7*a*; M. Carp's rumoured mission to Austria: statement by M. Daneff, 13, 7*a*; Osman Nizami Pasha received by King Charles, 26, 12*a*; meetings held in favour of Kutzo-Vlachs, 26, 12*a*; maltreatment of Rumanians by Greeks reported, 26, 12*a*; meetings held in favour of Kutzo-Vlachs, Dec. 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*c*; —army: time-expired men disbanded, Nov. 12, 7*d*; military preparations, 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*; —Charles II., King (s.), Oct. 29, 5*c*; conference with Count Berchtold recalled, 31, 5*a*; —conference of ambassadors: proposed representation: see under Conference of ambassadors, above; —navy: warship despatched to Constantinople, Nov. 9, 7*a*; —policy: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*a*; King Charles II.; speech from throne, 10, 7*b*; —Rumanians in Macedonia: alleged massacres: Austrian attitude: French opinion, Dec. 13, 7*c*; —territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below
Rumania and Russia — increased Russian influence in Rumania reported, Nov. 30, 5*a*; Russian mission to King Charles announced, Dec. 7, 5*a*; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; leaves St. Petersburg, 9, 5*b*; at Bukarest, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*b*; received by King Charles, 11, 7*d*; Russian opinion, 11, 7*d*; Charles II. (s.), Dec. 13, 57*a* (e.e.); —Duma: Centre and Nationalist parties: message to Rumanian Parliament, Dec. 19, 5*b*; —Nicholas II., Tsar: autograph letter to King Charles, Dec. 14, 7*e*
Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*; Dec. 13, 55*e*
Russia — influence: Austrian opinion, Oct. 9, 5*a*; Russian comments, 10, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 9, 5*a*; 12, 6*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*; 26, 5*a* (e.e.); 29, 5*b*; M. Sazonoff's policy attacked, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*a*;

TURKISH war—Russia (continued) :— 23, 7*b* ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 16, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*b* ; to protect Greek subjects in Asiatic Turkey and Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin subjects in Turkey in Europe, and Asia, 19, 5*a* ; opinion on Turkish defeats, 26, 5*a* (e.e.) ; attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8*e* ; opinion on success of Balkan allies, 2, 5*b* ; to protect United States residents in Turkey, 13, 9*e* ; —Albanian question : see under Territorial questions, below ; —army : movements of troops in Bessarabia : Rumanian opinion, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; military preparations : see under War prospects, European, below ; —Cossacks : to leave Moscow for Servia, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —Duma : Progressist party : telegrams to presidents of Bulgarian, Servian, Greek, and Montenegrin Chambers, Dec. 11, 7*c* ; 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; debate, 21, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —navy : large orders for coal placed in South Wales, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; *Kagoul* arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 7, 6*c* ; particulars of warships in Turkish waters, 8, 8*b* ; —Nicholas II., Tsar : message to King Peter of Servia on successes, Oct. 29, 6*e* ; —policy : M. Sazonoff : authorized statement in *Bourse Gazette*, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; objects explained : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5*c* ; Dec. 12, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ;,debate in Duma, 21, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; Count Bobrinsky (s.), 21, 5*c* ; M. Kokovtsoff : declaration expected, 18, 6*a* ; (s.), 19, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; German opinion, 20, 5*a* ; French opinion, 20, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; Bulgarian deputies' message : M. Kokovtsoff's reply, 26, 3*e* ; M. Livoffs (s.), 21, 5*c* ; M. Maklakoff (s.), 21, 5*c* ; M. Puriskovitch (s.), 21, 5*c* ; special article ("Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition"), Oct. 29, 5*b* ; —war prospects : see under War prospects, European, below

Russia and Austria : see Austria and Russia, above

Russia and Rumania : see Rumania and Russia, above

St. Peter's church, Great Windmill-street — service of intercession, Nov. 27, 7*f* (e.e.)

Salonika — internationalization suggested : see under Territorial changes, below ; refugees : see under Refugees, above

Samos — union with Greece proclaimed, Nov. 30, 5*b*

Saseno — Greek rights discussed, Dec. 7, 5*c*

Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*c*

Servia—opinion, Oct. 9, 5*c*, 6*b* ; 25, 6*e* ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c* ; church services held, 19, 5*c* ; note presented to powers : text, 19, 5*a* ; effect of victories : our special correspondent's comments, 28, 6*a* ; thanksgiving services held, Nov. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; opinion in, 13, 9*a* ; ministerial council held, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; —administration of conquered territory : see under Territory, conquered, below ; —Adriatic port, aspirations for : see under Territorial

TURKISH war—Servia (continued) :— question, below ; —Belgrade : demonstrations on news of capture of Uskub, Oct. 28, 6*a* ; —Nikolitch, Col. : reinstatement proposed, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; —Peter, King : leaves Belgrade, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; proclamation : text, 21, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*e* ; at Vrania, 22, 6*b* ; visits Biljatch khan, 23, 8*a* ; leaves Belgrade for Vrania, 25, 6*e* ; proclamations issued in Old Servia, 28, 6*a* ; at Uskub, 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; enters Uskub ; replies to address, Nov, 4, 6*d* ; at Uskub, 7, 6*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; receives congratulations, 7, 6*c* ; receives representatives of religious communities ; visits Murad Mosque, 11, 7*d* ; to meet King Ferdinand, 18, 6*c* ; returns to Belgrade : scenes described, 25, 5*c* ; —Popovitch, Col. : appointed to command at Durazzo, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; promotion question : our special correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c* ; Servian opinion, 9, 5*c* ; report denied, 10, 7*c* ; —Post Office : stamps : see under STAMPS ; —Skupshtina : next session to be held at Uskub, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —special article ("The spirit of a nation"), Nov. 18, 5*c* ; —territorial questions : see under Territorial questions, below ; —Vrania : demonstrations, Oct. 29, 6*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; —war prospects, European : see under War prospects, European, above

Servia and Turkey—Turkish troops cross Servian frontier, Oct. 15, 6*a*, *b* ; Turkish ambassador officially informs M. Poincaré of hostilities, 15, 6*a* ; diplomatic relations severed ; Turkish minister and staff recalled : leave Belgrade, 17, 5*b* ; Servian minister leaves Constantinople, 17, 5*b* ; Turkey declares war : note presented to Servian minister, 18, 6*a* ; Servian declaration of war telegraphed to Constantinople, 18, 6*a* ; text, 19, 5*a*

Shipbuilders, position of — Foreign Enlistment Act : government issues notice, Oct. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)

Shipping, effect on, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; 18, 16*c*, *f* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 18*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 18*b* ; effect on freight rates, 18, 16*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 18*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 19, 17*e* ; Black Sea rates reduced, 19, 17*e* ; —Adriatic services disorganized, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; —*Annetta* (British) : seized by Greeks, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; report contradicted, 16, 18*c* ; —*Asturian* (British) : captured by Greeks, Nov. 5, 18*d* ; 6, 17*e* ; release anticipated, 12, 16*a* ; —Austrian services suspended, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; Danube : vessels withdrawn from Belgrade service, 18, 5*a* ; —*City of Khios* : leaves Constantinople ; recalled by British consul, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —*Constance Grech* : seized by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —*Fanny* : seizure by Greek warship, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; report corrected, 4, 20*c* ; —Greek vessels : allowed four days to depart from Turkish ports, Oct. 18, 16*c* ; opinion at Rostoff-on-Don, Oct. 19, 16*e* ; French and Russian ambassadors at Constantinople urge extension, 21, 19*f* ;

TURKISH war—Shipping, effect on (continued) :—
vessels leave, 21, 16*f* (e.e.); attitude of French millers, 25, 16*d*; Cardiff: vessels commandeered by Greek consul, 22, 15*d*; official statements, 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*e*; Greek government orders release, 28, 16*f*; coal exporters reassured by consul, Nov. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); vessels in Black Sea: French millers' protest; vessels loading grain to be allowed to pass Dardanelles, 12, 7*d*; 14, 16*d*; leave, 16, 18*c*; transfer of nationality: new law (trans.): *Gazette* notice, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —*Ismaileh* (Egyptian): detained at Piræus: rice confiscated, Oct. 31, 16*e*; — *Ismailia* (Anglo-Egyptian): seized by Greece, Dec. 7, 5*c*; — *Karlsbad* (Austrian): cargo confiscated at Corfu, Oct. 31, 16*e*; —*Meran* (Austrian): captured by Greeks; contraband discharged at Corfu; released, Oct. 28, 5*f*; —*Newa* (British): captured by Greeks; contraband discharged at Corfu; released, Oct. 28, 5*f*; — *Patras*: loaded by women; overloading prosecution, Nov. 23, 13*b*; —*Penpol* (British): seized by Greek warship, Oct. 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*e*; sale of coal proposed, Nov. 4, 18*c*; released, 9, 22*b*; insurance, marine: see under Insurance, marine, above; —*Polurrain* (British): seized by Greeks, Oct. 28, 5*f*; to be released, Nov. , 18*d*; insurance, marine: see under Insurance, marine, above; —prize courts: appeals: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Turkey: proposed new law: summary of *Gazette* translation, Oct. 30, 7*b*; one established at Constantinople, Nov. 6, 17*e*; —right of search: British Foreign Office statement, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —Rumania: Danube: vessels ordered to concentrate at Macin, Dec. 18, 5*a*; — services altered and cancelled, Oct. 18, 16*f*; 28, 16*f*; —*Urano* (Austrian): cargo seized at Corfu, Oct. 31, 16*e*; —*Woolwich* (British): captured by Greeks, Nov. 5, 18*d*; 6, 17*e*; released, 8, 20*e*

Sick and wounded :—
Bulgaria—Queen Eleonore: appeal: telegram to Miss Bax-Ironside, Oct. 25, 5*a*; numbers arrive at Sofia, 30, 8*a*; 31, 6*b*; Nov. 1, 8*a*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 8*a*; 18, 6*c*; appeal for illustrated newspapers, 26, 11*d*; King Ferdinand visits wounded at Yamboli, 27, 8*a*; discharged wounded endeavour to return to front, 30, 6*a*; hospitals: see under Hospitals, below
Cholera—Bulgaria: cases among troops reported, Nov. 16, 8*e*; Dr. Roth summoned to headquarters, 19, 8*a*; *rakia* (preventive: particulars, 19, 8*a*; Prof. Krauss leaves Vienna for Sofia, 20, 7*b* (e.e.); precautions 22, 6*b*; case at Sofia, 25, 5*e*; —France: precautions, Nov. 20, 7*b*; —Greece: precautions, Nov. 20, 7*b* (e.e.); —Rumania: precautions, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —Turkey: supposed outbreak at Constantinople, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); cases, 11, 8*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 5*a*, *d*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 6*b*; Dec. 2, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 7*c*; 28, 3*a*; statistics, 6, 7*c*; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 5*a*; medical arrangements: particulars, 23, 8*b*; sanitary arrangements improved, 25, 5*d*; Maj. E. S. Ford and Miss Alt working in cholera camps, 26, 11*d*; death of Herr Bümiller, 27, 8*c*; scenes at San Stefano described, 29, 7*d*
Dysentery — cases among Turkish troops, Nov. 15, 5*c*; 16, 8*b*; Dec. 28, 5*a*
Goode, Messrs. T. — sending cups, Oct. 24, 9*a*
Hospitals — Bulgaria: arrangements, Oct. 29, 6*b*; our Sofia correspondent visits hospital at Sofia, Oct. 31, 6*b*; inadequate accommodation: our Sofia correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 8*a*; our special correspondent describes visits, 13, 9*d*; Queen Eleonore visits, 20, 7*b* (e.e.); — Greece: Queen Olga to organize one at Volo, Oct. 25, 6*d*; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Embiricos sending hospital, Nov. 6, 7*e*; arrangements at Koyhain and Veria, 6, 8*e*; —Montenegro: inadequate accommodation reported, Oct. 17, 16*b*; 19, 6*c*; —Servia: arrangements: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 6*d*, *e*; our special correspondent describes visit, Nov. 5, 7*b*; organization outlined, 5, 7*b*; treatment of Turkish wounded praised, 5, 7*b*; —Turkey: arrangements, Nov. 18, 6*b*; Salonika: arrangements, Oct. 21, 6*b*; San Stefano (sp. art., "San Stefano hospital: the patients and their surroundings"), Dec. 10, 7*c*; —Tuzi: correspondent describes visit, 17, 6*b*
Montenegro — Lady Parkington — appeal, Oct. 17, 5*e*; hospitals: see under Hospitals, above
Red Crescent missions :—
Bombay—contributions, Nov. 9, 11*c*
British Red Crescent Society—hospital being organized for Turkey, Oct. 21, 6*d*; appeal for surgeons and nurses, 30, 7*c*; Turkish embassy acknowledges receipt of offers of help, 18, 5*b*; Mr. G. Stoker (l.), 18, 5*b*; parties leave for Turkey, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 14, 5*c*; party leaves for Salonika, 2, 5*e*; details of work, 6, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*; party leaves for Bulgaria; 13, 9*e*; Mr. Ameer Ali's explanation, 15, 5*c*; arrives, 18, 6*c*; second party despatched, 27, 7*f* (e.e.); details of work, Dec. 16, 5*d*; reply to criticism, 21, 6*a*; contributions, 16, 5*d*; —address, Nov. 6, 7*d*; — Clemow, Dr. (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 6*a*; —Constantinople: hospital proposed: Dr. Clemow: ap-

TURKISH war—Sick and wounded—Red Crescent missions—British Red Crescent Society (continued) :—
peals, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; —funds : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c* ; Aga Khan (l. quoted), 17, 5*d* ; contributions, 17, 5*a* ; appeal, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; Mr. Ameer Ali (l.), 5, 7*c* ; Lord Lamington (with others, l.), 7, 5*c* ; contributions, 12, 7*e* ; 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; funds allocated, 30, 5*e* ; appeals, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 3*a* (e.e.), *b*
Ceylon — funds subscribed, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Egypt — Red Crescent Society sending ambulances, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; contributions, 31, 5*b* ; missions leave for Constantinople, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; Khedive's yacht *Mahrussa* leaves for Cavala, 23, 7*b* ; funds subscribed, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; fourth mi sion despatched to Salonika, 31, 3*b* (e.e.)
India — funds subscribed by Mahomedans and Hindus, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; Dec. 4, 7*c*
Turkey — arrangements : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Ottoman Red Crescent Society : appeal, 22, 5*c* ; consuls requested to make appeals, 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
United States—Mr. Taft issues appeal, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.)
Red Cross missions :—
Adrianople — German party despatched, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary — Red Cross Society : parties to be despatched, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; party arriving at Cettigne, 22, 6*b* ; mission despatched from Vienna by Austrian colony at Belgrade, Nov. 2, 5*c*
British Red Cross Society—Queen Alexandra's proposals : Greek opinion, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; offer of mission accepted by Bulgaria, 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; parties to be despatched, 17, 5*e* ; arrangements, 19, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; party leaves for Montenegro, 21, 5*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; arri ing at Antivari, 26, 6*d* ; arrives, 30, 8*e* ; parties leave for Greece ; message from Queen Alexandra read, 28, 5*c* ; party leaves for Turkey, 30, 7*c* ; at Paris, 31, 5*b* ; Queen Alexandra receives volunteers from London Hospital, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; parties leave for Bulgaria, 4, 10*a* ; party arrives at Philippopolis, 7, 5*c* ; at Sofia, 8, 8*d* ; leaves for Stara Zagora, 9, 7*c* ; King Ferdinand entertains members, 13, 9*e* ; party arrives at Athens, 5, 7*c* ; parties arrive at Belgrade, 5, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; details of work, 6, 7*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; party to be despatched to Montenegro, 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; funds sent to Greece, 7, 5*c* ; party despatched to Servia, 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*e* ; Scottish unit selected, 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; parties leaving for Turkey, 22, 5*b* ;
TURKISH war—Sick and wounded—Red Cross missions—British Red Cross Society (continued) :—
exclusion of trained nurses : National Council of Trained Nurses passes resolution, 30, 5*c* ; reports of work, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; meeting, 10, 7*d* ; —address, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Rothschild (l.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. E. A. Ridsdale (with another, l.), 30, 7*c* ; Sir F. Treves (int.), Oct. 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; contributions, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*c* ; Queen Alexandra contributes, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; Mansion House : ball in aid : arrangements, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; date, 21, 5*d* ; Lady Lansdowne : appeal (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a* ; King contributes, 9, 7*c* ; appeals, 12, 7*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; Mr. F. Hastings (l.), 22, 5*b* ; Mansion House : ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Nov. 6, 11*a* ; held, 8, 11*a* ; —Salonika : details of work, Dec. 3, 5*f*
Bulgaria—Turks subscribe to funds, Nov. 6, 8*a*
France—party leaving for Bulgaria, Oct. 25, 5*b* ; M. Poincaré contributes, Nov. 5, 7*c*
Germany—parties leaving, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; Red Cross Society : Emperor and Empress contribute, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; missions despatched, Nov. 25, 5*e*
Italy — mission despatched to Montenegro, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Montenegro — parties arriving, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; arrive, 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 12, 7*d* ; details of work, 19, 8*d*
Russia — preparations reported, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; party expected at Antivari, 22, 6*b* ; missions leave Rustchuk, Nov. 11, 8*b* ; two arrive at Sofia, 15, 6*d*
Servia—parties arrive, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c*
United States—Mr. Taft issues appeal, Oct. 16, 6*b* (e.e.) ; contributions sent to Bulgaria, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; contributions, 23, 7*c*
Wales—Dr. L. Thomas to organize mission, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; surgeon appointed, 4, 10*a*
Salonika — sanitary condition : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; distress : details, 9, 5*c*
Savoy Theatre — entertainment in aid : arrangements, Dec. 4, 9*a*
Servia — ladies establish refreshment depôts on Belgrade-Vrania railway, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; wounded arrive at Belgrade, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; Nov. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; statistics, 13, 9*c* ; wounded demand permission to return to front, 14, 5*c* ; a special correspondent : appeal, 26, 11*a* ; wounded discharged, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; medical aid given to Turkish troops, 21, 5*c* ; hospitals : see under Hospitals, above
Special article ("The victims of the war : relief work and funds"), Nov. 6, 7*d*

TURKISH war—Sick and wounded (continued) :—
Turkey—relief committees formed, Oct, 22, 5*b* ; wounded arrive at Constantinople, Oct. 24, 6*a* ; wounded left on field, 29, 6*b* ; Lady Lowther institutes St. John Ambulance class, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; appeal, 6, 7*d* ; numbers arrive at Constantinople, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; precautions against epidemic, 8, 8*c* ; condition of troops : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; cholera : see Cholera, above
Typhus—outbreak at Adrianople reported, Nov. 9, 8*d*
Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps — members leave for Bulgaria, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 9*e* ; arrive, 16, 8*a*
Slavs — Austria-Hungary : influence of Southern Slav question : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 22, 5*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; Austrian opinion, 30, 8*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official statement, 30, 8*c* ; discussed, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a* ; Servian press comments respecting Serbo-Croatian provinces, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 7*a* ; M. André Chéradame (art. quoted), 12, 7*b* ; Serb demonstrations, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; demonstrations against war prospects, 26, 12*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 6*c* ; —Russia : influence on policy discussed (sp. art., "Russia and the war : the Balkan appeal to Slav tradition"), Oct. 29, 6*b* ; M. Sazonoff's authorized statement, Nov. 2, 5*b* ; Pan-slavist agitation, 28, 6*b* ; M. Homiakoff (s.), 28, 6*b* ; dinner given ; telegram to Duma, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Socialists, attitude of — unanimous opposition : French comments, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; Berlin : international peace demonstration : arrangements, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; held, 18, 5*e* ; German attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; Paris : international peace demonstrations, Nov. 18, 5*b* ; 27, 7*a*
Spain—navy : warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; movements, 12, 7*d* ; 16, 7*c*
Syria—French interests : M. Poincaré (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; French opinion, 24, 3*a* ; British attitude : *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a*
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic — Servian demand for port : see under Servia, below
Ægean islands — Italy not to retain islands occupied during Turco-Italian war : Greek opinion, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; difficulties anticipated, 28, 4*a* ; —Balkan committee : statement, Dec. 31, 3*d* ; —Saseno : Greek rights discussed, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Ægean Sea — Servian port suggested : Austro-German suggestions reported, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired article quoted, 8, 8*b* ; French opinion, 8, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment, 9, 8*d* ; M. Pashitch : statement 11, 8*b* ; *Pravda* : semi-official statement, 13, 9*a* ; Bulgarian attitude, 19, 8*e*
Albanian independence — Ferid Pasha confers with Kiamil Pasha : Balkan allies expected to demand Turkish evacuation, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; Servian attitude : Reuter's agency statement, Nov. 7, 5*a* ; Austrian attitude, 8, 8*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch (int.), 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; (art., "Diplomatic activity in London : Servia and the Adriatic : the future of Albania"), 9, 8*d* ; Ismail Kemal Bey : at Vienna, 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; receives assurances, 11, 7*a* ; attitude of Triple Alliance discussed, 9, 7*a* ; Bulgarian attitude, 12, 7*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 12, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 12, 7*b* ; *Tribuna* (art. quoted), 12, 7*b* ; provisional government to be organized, 13, 9*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; Greek opinion, 14, 5*b* ; *Erubros* comment, 14, 5*b* ; Austrian plan ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 14, 6*d* ; agitation among Roman catholic clans, 15, 5*c* ; Albanian leaders' demands, 19, 7*a* ; Albanians at Constantinople present memorial to foreign ambassadors and ministers, 19, 7*a* ; French opinion, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; M. René Pinon's "L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman," 21, 5*a* ; intended proclamation by Ismail Kemal Bey reported, 25, 5*e* ; Durazzo : conference held ; statements by Hassan Effendi Riza and Ali Said, 27, 7*f* ; assembly of delegates at Avlona held : independence proclaimed, 29, 8*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey : received by Austrian and Italian consuls at Avlona, 29, 8*b* ; telegram to Marquis di San Giuliano, 30, 5*a* ; Albanian national assembly : telegram to Italian press, 30, 5*a* ; Italian press replies to *Temps* articles, 30, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey's declaration : Rumanian opinion, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Ismail Kemal Bey receives assurances from Italy and Austria, 3, 5*f* ; Rumanian attitude, 3, 6*c* ; delegates arriving at Avlona, 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Turkish attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ; Reschid Akif Pasha recommends government not to recognize provisional government, 5, 6*b* ; Ismail Kemal Bey requests support of Turkish government, 6, 7*c* ; local proclamations, 12, 5*b* ; —Ahmed Fuad, Prince : nomination as candidate for throne : Austrian assent, Dec. 28, 4*b* ; —Albanian committee, British : formed : passes resolution, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —article ("The Albanian problem : reviews of the difficulties"), Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —Austro-Italian agreement : reported, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ;

TURKISH war—Territorial questions — Albanian independence (continued) :— *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired article quoted, 8, 8*b* ; Italian press comments, 8, 8*b* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold, 19, 7*a* ; French comments, 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; Italian comments, 30, 5*a* ; —Begs : feudal rights noticed, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; — boundaries : discussed, Dec. 18, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; difficulties probable, 27, 4*a*, *b* ; Austrian attitude, 30, 6*b* ; proposals reported, 31, 3*d* ; Russian attitude, 30, 6*b* ; Italian attitude, 31, 3*d* ; — conference of ambassadors : discussion, Dec. 18, 6*a* ; decision : official statement, 21, 6*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*b* ; —Friedjung, Dr. : article recalling Count Aehrenthal's policy in 1911 noticed, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —German opinion, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —government, provisional : constituted ; composition, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Greek opinion, Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —map : see under MAPS—Turkish war ; — militia : commandants appointed, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Montenegrin occupation of Alessio and San Giovanni di Medua : Austrian representations reported : King Nicholas's reply, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; Austrian attitude, 16, 7*e* ; Italian representations : King Nicholas's reply, 15, 5*b* ; reports of Austrian and Italian representations contradicted, 20, 7*a* ; —Montenegro and Servia : disagreement respecting San Giovanni di Medua reported, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 23, 5*a* ; —ports (sp. art., " The ports of Northern Albania : character and capacity "), Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —protectorate under Balkan alliance (including Turkey) : proposal rumoured, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; railway routes discussed, Dec. 18, 6*c* ; San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —senate : established ; president nominated, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; —Servian aspirations for Adriatic port : see under Servia, below ; —special articles (" Albanian nationality : an ethnographical basis of settlement "), Nov. 25, 8*d* ; (" The Albanian tribesmen : a story of aims and failures "), Dec. 11, 7*c* ; (" The Albanians in history : hope for the future "), 21, 5*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 23, 6*b*

Austria-Hungary — opinion, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* comment, 28, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* official comment, 30, 8*c* ; attitude discussed, Nov. 2, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; French opinion, 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; *Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a* ; Count Berchtold (s.), 6, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 8, 8*b* ; *Nea Hemera* comment, 8, 8*b* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; conferences at Budapest, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; demands outlined to M. Daneff, 12, 7*a* ; effect of assurances to M. Daneff in Sofia, 15, 6*d* ; attitude of triple entente : Austrian opinion, 21, 5*a*

Austro-Servian dispute : see under Servia—Adriatic port proposal, below

Bulgaria—opinion in, Oct. 28, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 1, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 11, 8*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*a* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; changed attitude noticed, 4, 6*a*

Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (allies)—attitude : *Mir* comment, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; demands : Austrian opinion, 2, 5*a* ; German opinion, 2, 5*a* ; necessity for united attitude urged, 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; M. Pashitch (int.), 8, 8*a* ; M. Hartwig (int.), 13, 9*b* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 18, 6*c* ; frontier arrangements to be discussed after conclusion of peace, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; casualties to be used as determining factor, 11, 8*b* ; negotiations, 31, 6*e*

Bulgaria and Rumania — negotiations during Dr. Daneff's visit to Rumania probable, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; negotiations, 10, 7*b* ; Dr. Daneff (views), 16, 6*b* ; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu confer, 26, 4*a* ; Dobrudja question : see Dobrudja, below

Chalcidice — annexation by Greece reported agreed to by Bulgaria, Dec. 2, 6*a*

Constantinople — internationalization suggested : Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Conrad (l.), Nov. 7, 5*e*

Cretan question : see Crete, above

Dobrudja—Bulgaria and Rumania : semi-official negotiations reported, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; no formal negotiations reported, 16, 7*c* ; settlement prospects, Dec. 9, 5*b* ; discussed during Dr. Daneff's visit to Bukarest, 10, 7*b*

France — opinion in, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; Nov. 5, 8*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Nov. 14, 5*a*

Greece—attitude : *Hertia* comment, Nov. 1, 7*a*

Independent states, suggested — French opinion, Nov. 5, 8*b*

Italian opinion, Oct. 29, 5*f* ; *Stampa* (art quoted), 29, 5*f*

Kastoria district — Bulgaro-Greek boundary : no decision reported, Dec. 2, 6*a*

Lovcen (Lovtchen) — cession to Austria by Montenegro suggested, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a*

Macedonia — differences between Veahovist's and Sandansky's group, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; Bulgarian-Macedonians support autonomy, 28, 4*a*

Monastir — annexation by Bulgaria reported agreed upon by allies, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; reported waiving of Servian claims contradicted, 9, 5*c* ; Greek attitude, 11, 8*b*

TURKISH war — Territorial questions (continued) :—
Montenegro—aspirations outlined, Oct. 17, 6a ; M. Mioutchkovitch (int.), Dec. 12, 6b ; discontent reported, 21, 5a ; 28, 4a
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Postponement to general settlement suggested — Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6b ; Austrian attitude, 4, 5a ; Russian opinion, 4, 5c ; Bulgarian attitude, 6, 7a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 6, 9f
Powers—declaration of *désintéressement* suggested : French proposal reported, Nov. 2, 5a ; 4, 5a ; 6a ; Austrian attitude, 2, 5a ; 4, 5a, b ; 5, 8b, c ; Austrian press comments, 4, 5b ; 5, 8c ; fresh proposals contradicted, 2, 5b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; 5. 8b ; German attitude, 4, 5a ; 5, 8b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; 5, 8b ; French opinion, 5, 8b ; Italian attitude, 5, 8b ; origination of idea with Russia reported, 5, 8b ; German reply, 5, 8b ; 6, 7b ; Austrian reply, 5, 8c ; 6, 7b ; Germany, Austria, and Italy to present identic note, 5, 8c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Austrian *communiqué* published in *Budapester Correspondenz*, 7, 5a ; M. Poincaré (s.), 14, 5a ; Dec. 6, 9f ; M. Sazonoff's influence : *Temps* statement, 11, 7c ; demands on Balkan allies : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Rumania — compensation : *Journal des Débats* comment, Oct. 31, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 5a ; Servian opinion, 9, 7a ; M. Carp's rumoured mission to Autsria-Hungary : statement by M. Daneff, 13, 9a ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 7c ; Austro-Rumanian understanding reported, 25, 5e ; M. Daneff expected to visit Bukarest, 25, 5a ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 28, 6a ; —Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above ; —Dobrudja question : see Dobrudja, above
Russia — attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 5b ; M. Sazonoff : authorized statement, 2, 5b
Salonika — annexation by Greece reported agreed upon by Allies, Dec. 2, 6a ; Bulgarian and Greek differences reported, 11, 8b ; 31, 6e ; free and autonomous port suggested, 31, 6e ; rumoured offer to Djavid Bey of appointment as president, 31, 3d ; —autonomy, suggested : Jewish agitation : our Salonika correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 5e ; —internationalization suggested : Servian opinion, Nov. 9, 7a ; prospects, 15, 6d
Servia — attitude discussed, Nov. 1, 8c ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 4, 6d ; 9, 7a ; claims : our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5c ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6a
Adriatic port, demand for — Austrian attitude : *Fremdenblatt* notes, Nov. 4, 6b (e.e.) ; 6, 7a ; 13, 9a ; demands outlined to M. Daneff, 12, 7a ; plan reported : *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 14, 6d ; Austrian opinion, 5, 8c ; 8, 8b ; 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7a ; 13, 9a ; 14, 6d ; 18, 5a ; 19, 7a ; 22, 5a ; 23, 7a ; 26, 12c ; 27, 8a ; 28, 6c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 8b ; 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 13, 9a ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5a ; 16, 7e ; 18, 5a ; 22, 5a ; 23, 7a ; M. de Ugron confers with Count Berchtold, 7, 5a ; Servian demands : Reuter's agency statement, 7, 5a ; details, 13, 9a ; 25, 8b ; 26, 12b ; French opinion, 6, 7b ; 8, 8a ; 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7b ; 13, 9b ; 18, 5a ; 20, 7b ; 22, 5b ; 25, 5c ; 28, 6b ; Italian opinion, 8, 8b ; 12, 7b ; 18, 7e (e.e.) ; 30, 5a ; compromise prospects, 9, 7a ; Servian opinion, 9, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 15, 9a ; 16, 7e ; 22, 5b ; 26, 12b ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7a ; 13, 9a ; 15, 5a ; 22, 5b ; 26, 12b ; (art., "Diplomatic activity in London : Servia and the Adriatic : the future of Albania"), 9, 8d ; reported representations to Servia by Austria, Germany, and Italy denied, 11, 7a ; provocative agitation in Servia reported, 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 13, 9a ; 26, 12b ; (art., "Servian ambitions : official suggestions by Austria-Hungary : attitude of other powers"), 13, 10e ; Russian opinion, 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5b ; 18, 5b ; 22, 5b ; 26, 12a ; M. Sazonoff receives Count Pourtalès, 14, 6e ; M. Sazonoff informs Servian minister of Russian decision not to contemplate hostilities, 14, 6e ; 18, 5b ; Russian representatives respecting M. Koshutich's agitation in Russia, 14, 6e ; report denied, 21, 5c ; Russian minister at Belgrade instructed to counsel moderation, 16, 7e ; reports of incitement to Servia contradicted, 27, 8c ; Bulgarian attitude : M. Daneff's statements, 12, 7a ; 13, 9a ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 12, 7a ; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 7a : 18, 6c ; 19, 8e ; Austrian demands presented to M. Pashitch by M. de Ugron, 13, 9a ; 14, 6d ; Servian cabinet council held, 13, 9a ; German opinion, 13, 9b ; 25, 5d ; German intention to support Austria intimated to Russia : *Rossiya* statement, 18, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official statement, 20, 7b (e.e.) ; Greek comments, 14, 10b ; British, French, and Russian advice to Servia not to continue advance to Durazzo : Austrian report, 15, 5a : Bul-

TURKISH war — Territorial questions — Servia—Adriatic port, demand for (continued) :—
garian and Greek support for Servia reported : Russian opinion, 15, 5b ; Servian reply to Austrian representations : forecast, 16, 7e ; 18, 5a ; Bosnian Diet : Serb members pass resolution, 18, 5a ; Serb demonstrations in Austria, 19, 7a ; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 19, 7a ; strained Austro-Servian situation reported, 19, 7a ; M. Pashitch receives German minister and Italian chargé d'affaires, 19, 7b ; Italo-German identic note reported : *Tribuna* explanation, 20, 7b ; Count Berchtold confers with German and Italian ambassadors, 22, 5a ; Triple Alliance : rumours of demand for evacuation of Albania and naval demonstration : denied, 22, 5a ; Austrian demands not to be pressed at present, 22, 5a ; Austrian press attacks on M. Hartwig, 22, 5a ; Austro-Servian conversations discontinued, 26, 12b ; *North-German Gazette* statement respecting postponement of question to general settlement, 26, 12c ; Austrian attitude : French comments, 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; contradictory statements by Gen. Yankovitch and M. Pashitch respecting Durazzo, 29, 8b ; Belgrade *Tribuna* statement, Dec. 4, 6b ; assurances reported, 5, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 6c ; 6, 7a ; 9, 5c ; deputation of merchants to approach King Peter, 9, 5c ; M. Novakovitch (int.), 12, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 2, 6b ; 3, 6c ; 4, 5a ; 5, 6c ; 6, 7b ; 9, 6b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 57a ; 14, 7a ; 23, 5b ; Austrian attitude : *Fremdenblatt* comments, 2, 6b ; 23, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 6b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 6c ; 6, 7b ; 9, 6b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 57a ; 14, 7a ; 20, 5a ; 23, 5b ; standpoint to be communicated to Powers, 5, 6c ; semi-official statements, 10, 7a ; 16, 5b ; effect of appointments of Gen. Krobatkin and Baron von Hoetzendorff discussed, 11, 8a ; pacific semi-official press articles noticed, 12, 5a ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 12, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 14, 7a ; analogy of Duc de Gramont's demands from Bismarck : *Temps* comment, 17, 5a ; Count Berchtold's attitude, 20; 5a ; Germany : moderating influence reported, 2, 6b ; official press suggestions ignored in Austria, 2, 6b ; press comments, 4, 5b ; 16, 5a ; Russian attitude : reports of assurances to Austria of intention not to support Servia denied, 2, 6b ; German comments, 4, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* : article noticed, 4, 5b ; disclaimed by German Foreign Office press, 5, 5a ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 7a ; 7, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 16, 5c ; *Politische Correspondenz* statement, 10, 7a ; suggestion for abjuring Servia revived, 16, 5c ; French opinion, 3, 6d ; 11, 7c ; 13, 57a ; postponement to general settlement suggested, 3, 6d ; 5, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 57a ; Austrian attitude criticized, 13, 57a ; Italian attitude : effect of renewal of Triple Alliance discussed, 9, 6a ; opposition to Austria's attitude reported, 9, 6a ; *Tribuna* : *communiqué* quoted, 17, 5b ; negotiations suggested : Servian conditions, 16, 5c ; abandonment of partition scheme by Servia : statement by Prof. Masaryk, 19, 5a ; German reports, 20, 5a ; Prof. Masaryk conveys authorized Servian proposals to Count Berchtold : details ; Count Berchtold declines to consider proposals, 21, 5a ; —ambassadors conference : decision : official statement, Dec. 21, 6a ; German opinion, 23, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 23, 5b ; — Austro-Servian and Austro-Russian strained situation : see War prospects, European, below ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 19, 7a ; —Bilinski, Dr. de (s.), Nov. 15, 5a ; —Calthorp, Mr. E. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 9b ; —Cawston, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 15, 5b ; —Hartwig, M. (int.), Nov. 13, 9b ; interviews contradicted, Dec. 5, 5a ; — Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), Nov. 30, 5a ; —Masaryk, Prof. (art. quoted), Dec. 16, 5a ; correction, 19, 5a ; (int.), 19, 5a ; — Novakovitch, M. (int.), Dec. 12, 6a ; —Pashitch, M. (int.), Nov. 8, 8a ; 9, 7a ; 11, 7a ; statement, 11, 8b ; authorized statement, 25, 8b ; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Dec. 23, 5a ; —Sieghart, Herr R. (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 5b ; —special article ("Albanian nationality : an ethnographical basis of settlement"), Nov. 25, 8d

Skutari—Montenegrin demand for cession : M. Mioutchkovitch (int.), Dec. 12, 6b ; Austrian ambassador confers with Kiamil Pasha, 27, 5a ; Austrian attitude, 27, 5a ; 28, 4a, b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 5a ; Russian attitude, 28, 4a

Special article ("The question of intervention : diplomacy and the war"), Nov. 1, 8e

Tariffs—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Trade, freedom of—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Triple alliance — Albanian question : see Albanian question, above

Triple entente — attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 5a

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Territory, administration of conquered :—
Albania—San Giovanni di Medua : Montenegrin prefect and Servian customs inspector appointed, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Servians refuse permits to travel, 25, 5*b*
Bulgaria, by—Sandansky appointed mayor of Melnik, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; appointments, 7, 6*a* ; —agricultural commissioner appointed to study conditions, Dec. 28, 4*a* ; —Drama : Bulgarian tariff to be applied, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; —militia proposed : attitude of Greeks, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; 28, 3*a*
Greece, by—appointments, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; postal arrangements, 2, 5*d*
Langaza — governor appointed : Bulgaro-Greek differences reported, Dec. 14, 7*c*
Macedonia—Bulgarian governor appointed, Dec. 20, 5*b*
Montenegro, by—governor of Ipek appointed, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; Mahomedans disarmed, 5, 7*c*
Salonika — Greek governor-general appointed, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; joint administration by Bulgaria, Greece, and Servia announced, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; Mahomedans offer to take service under Greece, 23, 7*c*
Servia, by—arrangements, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Nov. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Uskub : capitulations suppressed : foreign consuls' report, 11, 7*d* ; religious tolerance : *Samouprava* statement, 23, 7*c* ; consuls granted liberty of correspondence with governments, 22, 5*a* ; 27, 8*c*
Thasos—history, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; Egyptian claims outlined, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; Greek occupation : see TURKISH war—Operations—Naval, below
Trade, effect on, Oct. 10, 5*c*, *d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 19, 16*b*, 19*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; prices increased, 10, 5*d* ; (art., "The war and trade : reports from commercial centres"), 21, 16*f* ; —Austria-Hungary : Christmas trade adversely affected, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; —Birmingham : particulars, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; 28, 16*f* ; —Black Sea : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; grain trade, 18, 16*c* ; Russian semi-official statement, 18, 16*c* ; —chemicals : prices advanced, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; —coal : South Wales : pits cease work owing to shortage of ships, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; large Greek orders placed, 28, 16*f* ; large Russian orders placed, 30, 8*d* ; —cotton : particulars, Oct. 19, 16*b* ; —currants : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; —fruit, dried : particulars, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; —grain : particulars, Oct. 18, 16*c* ; 19, 16*b* ; French millers : attitude, 25, 16*d* ; —herrings : exports affected, Oct. 19, 19*f* (e.e.) ; —Manchester : particulars, Oct. 18, 19*f* ; 19, 16*b* ; —opium : prices increased, Oct. 22, 15*d* ; —perfumes : effect on market for attar of roses, Nov. 28, 11*e* ; —Servia : our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 15*d* ; effect of *moratorium* : Servian Chambers of Commerce : letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 28, 16*f* ; special articles ("The Balkan war : foreign trade of the combatants"), Nov. 11, 19*b*, *d* ; —tinplate trade : Swansea district : mills closed, Nov. 20, 19*d*
Triple alliance (Austria, Germany, and Italy) — unanimity reported : Italian press comments, Nov. 8, 3*b* ; *communiqué* issued respecting Marquis de San Giuliano's visit to Berlin, 9, 7*a* ; proposal for examination of peace treaty prior to conclusion reported, 22, 6*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 25, 8*a* ; —Bulgaria, relations with : Dr. Daneff (int.), Dec. 16, 6*b* ; —policy : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*c* ; — renewal announced, Dec. 9, 6*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 6*a* ; German opinion, 9, 6*a* ; French opinion, 9, 6*a* ; Russian opinion, 10, 7*b* ; Italian opinion, 10, 7*b* ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 19, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 21, 6*a*
Turkey — opinion in, Oct. 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; declares war on Bulgaria and Servia, 18, 6*a* ; legations of Balkan powers stoned, 19, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; *fetvas* to be issued, 29, 5*c* ; *communiqué* issued admitting defeats, Nov. 4. 6*a* ; opinion in, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*e* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 11*b* ; *Renin* (ex-*Tanin*) comments, 5, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; press comments urging continuation of resistance, 9, 8*c* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Austrian and German assurances to Turkey reported, 25, 5*d*, *e* ; Count Berchtold ; reported statements to Hilmi Pasha, 25, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; reports denied, 28, 6*b* ; foreign incitement to continue resistance alleged, 23, 6*a* ; agitation for continuance of operations, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; unofficial Austrian and German advice, 12, 5*b* ; unnamed European power abstains from advising peace, 16, 6*a* ; Hussein Djahid and Djanin Bey (art. quoted), 25, 5*b* ;
Adana — governor requests troops, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Christians — protection : reported French intimation to Turkey, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; report contradicted, explanation, 23, 7*b* : French comments, 23, 7*a* ; Archbp. of Paris (int.), 23, 7*a* ; *Temps* : French rights discussed, 23, 7*a*
Constantinople — disturbances feared : precautions taken, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; Sir G. Lowther communicates with British Foreign Office, 2, 6*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; *Renin* comments, 6, 8*e* ; meeting of Kurds : leaders warned, 7, 6*c* (e.e.) ; British residents' memorial, 11, 8*d* ; firing

TURKISH war—Turkey — Constantinople (continued) :—
at Tchataldja lines heard : attitude of populace, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; demonstration (October 7) ; details, 26, 11*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — antiquities : preservation : correspondence, Nov. 19, 3*e* ; — navies, foreign : warships to be allowed through Dardanelles, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; warships movements, Nov. 6, 7*b*, 8*e* ; 7, 6*c* ; 11, 7*b*, *d* (e.e.) ; commanders confer, 9, 8*d* (e.e.); sailors to be landed, 18, 6*b* ; detachments landed, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; British sailors guard United States embassy, 19, 8*b* ; opinion of Europeans, 19, 8*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*c* ; Turkish government applies for withdrawal, 21, 8*d* ; Mr. C. F. Gates (l.), 21, 6*c* ; Austrian and German ambassadors favour withdrawal, 25, 5*d* ; Austrian detachment withdrawn ; *Admiral Spahn* leaves 25, 5*d* ; Russian detachment withdrawn, 25, 5*d* ; detachments re-embarked, 29, 7*e* ; —St. Sophia, mosque of : deserters and refugees imprisoned there : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; — special article (" Constantinople to-day : moods, conditions, and causes "), Nov. 29, 7*d*
Court-martial : see Martial law, below
Dedeagatch — warships despatched, Nov. 27, 7*f*
Diarbekr — governor requests despatch of troops, Nov. 18, 6*d*
Foreigners, protection of — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; (see also Constantinople, above)
Mahomed V., Sultan—reviews troops at Constantinople, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; efforts to induce him to join army in the field reported, 28, 6*d* ; message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6*b* ; flight reported contemplated, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; rumours of change, 15, 5*d* ; message to Nazim Pasha, 19, 8*a* ; appeal to powers for intervention reported, 19, 8*b* ; alleged plot against life, 27, 7*f*
Martial law—to be proclaimed, Oct. 29, 6*c* ; courts-martial reconstituted, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; 26, 3*e*
Mission to powers — announced, Nov. 5, 8*c*
National characteristics (sp. art., " Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Navies, foreign — warship movements, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 7*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b* ; details of vessels in Turkish waters (art., " Fleets in the Ægean : men-of-war movements "), 8, 7*a* ; wireless telegraph difficulties, 12, 7*d*; Austrian vessels recalled, 25, 5*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; Constantinople, warships at : see under Constantinople, above
Navy (see also TURKISH war (operations)—Naval ; —warship
TURKISH war — Turkey — Navy (continued) :—
building in Great Britain : construction postponed, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; suggested purchase by Great Britain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Political situation, internal :—
Committee of Union and Progress —agitation among troops : particulars, Nov 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Anatolians blame Young Turks for defeats, 5, 8*d* ; closing of clubs at Constantinople ordered, 9, 8*d* ; incident between Reshid Bey and Talaat Bey, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Talaat Bey received by Kiamil Pasha ; ordered to return ; arrest threatened, 14, 5*b* ; disappears, 23, 8*a* ; leaders : leave Turkey, 15, 6*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; arrests, 8, 5*d* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; corrections, 27, 7*f* ; sentences, 18, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; opinion of Europeans, 27, 7*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 20, 8*c* ; conspiracy reported : *Alemdar* report, 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Djavid Bey and Hakki Bey arrive at Marseilles, 21, 6*c* ; Bulgarian comment, 27, 8*a* ; opinion of Europeans, 27, 7*f* ; plot against Sultan alleged : *communiqué* issued, 27, 7*f* ; Bulgarian opinion, 27, 8*a* ; leaders released, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; agitation renewed, 10, 7*d* ; 17, 5*a* ; Djavid Bey and Hakki Bey at Brussels, 19, 5*d* ; Djavid Bey (int.), 19, 5*d* ; congress at Brussels proposed, 21, 6*a* ; leaders urge resumption of operations, 25, 5*b* ; Ismail Djumbulat escapes, 31, 6*d* ; —policy : effects discussed (sp. art., " Constantinople today : the policy of the Young Turks "), Nov. 29, 7*e*
Constitution — abrogation prospects, Nov. 15, 5*d*
Dictatorship, military — prospects, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Elections — government *communiqué*, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Entente party — proclamation, Nov. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Ministry (Ghazi Mukhtar)—resignations rumoured, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; council of ministers held, 29, 5*c* ; resigns, 30, 8*b*
Ministry (Kiamil) — appointed, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; composition ; Turkish opinion, 31, 5*b* ; council held, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; Kiamil receives Said Halim and Talaat Bey, 8, 8*c* ; reports of changes, Nov. 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ; crisis reported, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; Djavid Bey (int.), 19, 5*d*
Press—exaggerated reports of victories : *Senin* (ex-*Tanin*) comments, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; *Hakk* suppressed, Oct. 31, 5*b* ; *Senin* suppressed, 30, 8*b*
Special article (" Psychology of the Turk : the old type disappearing "), Nov. 26, 11*b*
Reforms — Italian attitude : *Corrière della Sera* comment, Oct. 24, 5*a*

TURKISH war—Turkey (continued) :—
Rodosto—*City of Khios* ordered to embark British subjects, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); reports of massacre contradicted, 12, 7*c*
Said Pasha — leaves Constantinople for Europe, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Salonika—British warships arrive, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 6*b*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 5*d*; foreign detachments requested to return to vessels by Crown Prince, 12, 7*d*
Smyrna—British warships arrive, Nov. 11, 7*b*; 13, 9*e*; Austrian warships leave, 26, 12*d*
Tariff — increased customs proposed: Kiamil Pasha receives ambassadors, Nov. 8, 8*c*
Tripoli (Syria)—disturbances, Nov. 15, 5*d*
United States—reservists of Balkan States arrive in London, Oct. 30, 7*c*; Russia to protect interests in Turkey, Nov. 13, 9*e*; Balkan residents: patriotism (art., "Patriotism of the allies: generous subscriptions from America"), 23, 7*c*; —army officers: United States government request permission to visit battlefields, Nov. 21, 5*d*; —navy: warships ordered to Turkish waters, Nov. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); 11, 7*b*; warship movements, Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
War prospects, European—Austro-Servian relations reported strained, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; Austrian ultimatum probable, 20, 7*a*; Austrian intention contradicted, 26, 12*b*, *c*: Austro-Russian relations reported strained, 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; Austrian press attacks on M. Hartwig, 22, 5*a*; prospects of German mediation, 25, 8*a*; report contradicted, 26, 12*c*; *Rossiya*: *communiqué* issued, 27, 8*c*; Tsar receives Austrian ambassador, 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; situation reported easier, 28, 6*b*; Austro-Russian relations: assurances at St. Petersburg reported, Dec. 2, 6*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 6*b*; 4, 5*a*; improvement reported, 6, 7*b*; Herr Sieghart (art. quoted), 18, 5*b*; *Temps* reply, 19, 5*a*; Austro-Servian relations: *Zeit* comment, 3, 6*c*; improvement reported, 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; influence of bourse manœuvres admitted in German circles, 11, 7*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 7*a*; 24, 3*a*; M. Sazonoff questions Count Thurn Valsassina, 16, 5*a*; Belgrade press bureau statement, 16, 5*a*; Austrian frontier military activity: *Samouprava* statement, 18, 5*a*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 23, 5*b*; 30, 6*b*
Austria-Hungary—opinion, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 8*a*; anti-war demonstration at Vienna, 11, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 8*a*;
TURKISH war—War prospects—European—Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
military preparations reported, 11, 7*a*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*e*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; war office *communiqué* 15, 5*a*; (sp. art. "Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), 25, 5*f*; reports of representations to Russia denied, 25, 5*d*; Gen. von Schemua visits Berlin; confers with chief of general staff, 25, 5*d*; press ordered to cease publishing alarmist reports, 25, 8*a*; assurances to Turkey alleged, 25, 5*d*, *e*; 28, 6*b*; Budapest: anti-war demonstrations; riots, 25, 5*e*; demonstrations at Vienna, 26, 12*d*; run on banks, 28, 6*e*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Gen. Schemua, Gen. von Auffenberg, Count Berchtold, and Gen Hazai, 28, 6*c*; proposal for training next year's recruits rejected, 28, 6*c*; Austrians recalled from Germany, 29, 8*b*; Vienna municipal council passes resolution, 29, 8*a*; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 29, 8*a*; three army Bills to facilitate mobilization announced: statement by Count Stürgh, 29, 8*a*; Dr. de Lukacs (s.), 29, 8*a*; entry of Servian newspapers forbidden, 29, 8*b*; exportation of horses forbidden, 30, 5*a*; anti-war speeches in Chamber, 30, 5*a*; opinion, Dec. 2, 6*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 57*a*; 20, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 31, 3*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 7*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 57*a*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 5*a*; military and ultra patriotic circles: bellicose attitude, 6, 7*b*; 9, 6*b*; *Zeit*: article by general officer quoted, 9, 6*b*; pacific semi-official press articles quoted, 12, 5*a*; military preparations, 9, 6*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 30, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 9, 5*b*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; public excitement reported, 19, 7*a*; lord lieutenant of Galicia authorized to assure Parliamentary representatives respecting alarmist reports, 10, 7*a*; French opinion, 11, 7*e*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; effect of appointment of Gen. Kropatkin and Baron von Hötzendorff discussed, 11, 8*a*; Count H. Lützow (art.), 13, 57*a*; demand for coal reported, 16, 5*b*; German reports, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; large orders for patent fuel, 17, 5*a*; 24, 3*e*; Gen. de Thomasson (art. quoted), 17, 5*a*; M., Rudolphe Sieghart (art. quoted), 18, 5*b*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 19, 5*a*; Austrian physicians recalled from Sofia, 23, 5*c*; Italian denials, 25 5*b*; cost of preparations: *Osterreichisches Volkswirt* report, 23, 5*b*; statement by vice-president of Eskompte-Gessellschaft of Lower Austria, 27, 5*a*; slackening of military preparations expected, 28, 4*a*: winter military exercises announced: *Zeit* report, 30, 6*b*

TURKISH war—War prospects (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 30, 7f
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 8d
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 8b
France—opinion, Nov. 25, 5e; 27, 7c; 28, 6b; mobilization incident at Arracourt, 28, 5c; opinion, Dec. 4, 5b; 13, 57a; 19, 5a; M Poincaré's speech at Nantes (Oct. 28, 5a) recalled, 4, 5b; attack on by triple alliance suggested, 9, 6b; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 5a
Germany—opinion, Nov. 14, 5a; 21, 5e; 26, 12c; 27, 8c; 29, 8b; 30, 5b; military preparations, 14, 5a; 25, 5d; 30, 5b; anti-war demonstrations at Berlin, 18, 5e; mediation between Austria and Russia reported probable, 25, 8a; contradicted, 26, 12c; prospects of representations to Russia, 25, 5e; reports denied, 26, 12c; assurances to Turkey, 25, 5d, e; *North-German Gazette* contradicts alarmist reports: *communiqué*, 26, 12c; Gen. Tatishcheff's visit to St. Petersburg: reports of autograph letter from William II. to Tsar contradicted, 27, 8c; William II.: reported advice to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 6c; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg: telegram to governor of east Russia contradicting alarmist reports, 29, 8b; government's attitude: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 8b; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 30, 5b; opinion, Dec. 3, 6b; (e.e.); 4, 5a; 9, 5a; 11, 8b; 16, 5b; supposed statements by German Emperor and Imperial Chancellor, 10, 5a; financial influences: Russian opinion, 14, 7b; to support allies if attacked: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 3, 6b; Austrian opinion, 3, 6c; 4, 5a; French opinion, 3, 6d; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; Russian opinion, 4, 5c; 5, 5a; 6, 7b; 9, 5b; Dr. Gross (s.), 4, 5a; German opinion, 4, 5a; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 16, 5b; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 16, 5b
Army — military preparations on Russian frontier reported, Dec. 4, 5a; reports respecting payment of troops in silver denied by *North-German Gazette*, 25, 5b
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 10d; Russian opinion, 13, 57a; French opinion, 13, 57a; ; Austrian opinion, 13, 57a
Insurance: see INSURANCE — War prospects
Rumania — probable attitude, Nov. 26, 12a; military properations reported, Dec. 31, 3d
Russia — opinion, Nov. 11, 7b; 15, 5b; 22, 5a; 26, 12a; 27, 8c; 28, 6c; 30, 5c; naval and military preparations, 11, 7b; 14, 6e; 15, 5b; 21, 6a; 23, 7a; 25, 8a; reports denied, 22, 5a; Austrian opinion, 22, 5a; 23, 7a; 25, 8a; militant intentions
TURKISH war—War prospects — Russia (continued) :—
denied, 26, 12a; *Rossiya communiqué*, 27, 8c; reports of Poles returning to Germany, 29, 8b; government policy: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5c; Tsar receives Austrian ambassador. 27, 8c; 28, 8b; (sp. art., "Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), 25, 5f; military preparations, Dec. 4, 5a; opinion, 9, 5b; 11, 7c; 12, 5a; 13, 57a; 14, 7a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 12, 5a; 13, 57a; 14, 7a; demand for coal reported, 16, 5b; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 19, 6b; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a; debate in Duma, 21, 5c; 27, 5a; dismissal of time-expired men probable, 28, 4a; mobilization arrangements: *Vorwarts* report, 31, 6b
Servia — opinion, Nov. 25, 5e; 26, 12b; 28, 6b; 29, 8b; *Samouprava*: articles condemning provocative press comments, 29, 8b; military preparations reported, 30, 5a; military movements on Austrian frontier contradicted: Belgrade press bureau (tel.), Dec. 2, 5b; opinion in, 5, 6c; war party's agitation; Russian opinion, 11, 7c; Belgrade press bureau statement, 12, 5b
Special article ("Mobilization rumours: the fighting strength of Russia and Austria"), Nov. 25, 5f
Wolf, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 2, 3d
Wounded: see Sick and wounded, above
TURKISH war (operations)—first engagements, Oct. 9, 6a; 10, 6a; 11, 6a
Adrianople — Bulgarian march on: strategical plans reported changed: *Reichspost* reports, Oct. 21, 5e (e.e.); 22, 6b (e.e.); 23, 8b; Bulgarian semi-official statement, 22, 6b (e.e.); (sp. art., "The Adrianople position: strength of the garrison and defence works"), 23, 7a; our special Bulgarian correspondent's comments, 25, 6b; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6b; Bulgarian attack begun: *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 25, 6b; progress, 25, 6b; 26, 6d; artillery engagement reported, 25, 6b; Turkish official report issued, 25, 6c; bombarded, 26, 6d; 31, 6b; town reported on fire, 26. 6d; investment reported, 28, 6c; 29, 6a; 30, 8a; part of garrison retreats to Demotika, 29, 6a; Turkish sortie near Amantkei, 29, 6a; night attack by Turks: Turks killed by Turks, 29, 6a; telegraph and telephone communications with Constantinople cut, 29, 6b; effect of floods, 29, 6b; prospects of storming, 29, 6b; relief prospects discussed (sp. art., "Nizam Pasha's choice: the chance of relieving Adrianople"), 30, 7a; Turkish sorties reported, 31, 6a, b; 100,000 refugees reported at, 31, 6b; Bulgarians reinforced, 31, 6b; siege:

TURKISH war (operations) — Adrianople (continued) :—
progress, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 5*c*, *d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*a*, *b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 7*c*, 8*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c*, *d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; bombarded, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*d* ; capitulation anticipated, 4, 6*a* ; 9, 8*a*, *b* ; *Reichspost* correspondent's reports, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; Servian troops despatched, 2, 5*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; arrive, 7, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 8*c* ; fighting, 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 5*d* ; Macedonian volunteers arrive, 7, 6*a* ; typhus outbreak reported, 9, 8*a* ; Servian siege guns despatched, 9, 8*d* ; negotiations for capitulation reported, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; Kartal Tepé and Papas Tepé captured, 11, 8*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; Vali (tel.), 11, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 9*c* ; Turkish sorties repulsed, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; supplies giving out, 13, 9*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; wireless communication with Constantinople ceases, 15, 5*c* ; Turkish commandant (Shukri) awarded title Ghazi, 22, 6*a* ; fire, 28, 6*a* ; artillery engagement, Dec. 5, 6*c* ; revictualling question, 6, 7*a* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; distress : Mr. Wallis (l. quoted), 6, 7*c* ; French colony : consul's report, 11, 7*d* (e.e.) ; map : see under MAPS — Turkish war
Adriatic coast—Servian column's advance : Austrian comments, Nov. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e* ; progress, 9, 8*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; arrival at Adriatic reported, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; at Alassio, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; our special correspondent's report, 22, 6*d* ; arrival at Durazzo reported, 29, 8*b* ; diplomatic negotiations : see under TURKISH war — Territorial questions
Aeronautics—Bulgaria: airmen's services appreciated, Nov. 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; M. Popeff killed, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; aeroplane and balloon operations at Adrianople, 6, 8*c* ; Russian airmen leave Odessa for Rustchuk, 11, 8*b* ; fleet : details, 11, 8*b* ; airman killed, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —Greece : M. Argyropoulos : flights, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; Lieut. Moutoussi : reconnaissance at Yanina : bombs dropped, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —Montenegro : aeroplanes arrive, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Servia : machines arriving, Nov. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Turkey : two aeroplanes arrive at Salonika, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; two captured by Bulgarians at Kirk Kilisse, 28, 6*c*
Aitoraka : fighting, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Aivali : fighting, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; —Aivatovo and Ilo : fighting ; Bulgarians defeat Turks, Nov. 13, 9*c* ;—Akova (Beilopolye) : surrounded by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; captured, 14, 6*b* 15, 6*c*
TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Albanians—Riza Bey's column relieves Berane ; invasion of Montenegro reported, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Isa Boletinatz, Riza Bey, and Bairam Tsur express willingness to operate against Montenegro and Servia, 10, 6*b* ; attitude : special article (" The Malissori clans : a Gheg confederacy "), 11, 5*b* ; (" The Northern Albanians : political and religious sympathies), 15, 5*b* ; Malissori support Montenegrins, 11, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; fighting on frontier, 12, 6*a* ; attitude of Ghilan tribe, 11, 6*a* ; tribesmen leave Mitrovitza for frontier, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; tribesmen reported marching to relief of Skutari, 16, 6*b* ; reported burning villages, 25, 6*b* ; Ruzara tribe subdued by Gen. Vukotich, 26, 6*d* ; value in modern warfare : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mirdites decline to assist Montenegrins, 31, 6*d* ; tribesmen return to towns captured by Servians, 31, 6*e* ; harassing Servian communications, 31, 6*e* ; Servian reprisals, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Servian military activity : our special correspondent's report, 23, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; reports denied by Servian press bureau, 31, 6*d* ; Greek ammunition : landed at San Giovanni di Medua, 25, 5*b* ; at Alessio, 27, 5*a*
Alessio : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; evacuated, 13, 9*e* ; joint Montenegrin and Servian attack probable, 19, 8*d* ; captured by Montenegrins and Servians, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; —Anoghi : burned by Turks ; occupied by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —Antivari : Montenegrin magazine explodes : members of British Red Cross mission rescue soldiers, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; —armistice : see TURKISH war — Armistice ; —Arnauts : outrages reported, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's report, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; —Arta, Gulf of : see under Naval, below ; —Arvaly : see under Naval, below ; —Athos, Mount : occupied by Greeks ; monasteries described, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; —Avlona : report of investment by Greeks not confirmed, Dec. 25, 5*b* ; flight of Albanian provisional government reported, 25, 5*b* ; see also under Naval, below
Baba : fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; —Baba Eski : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a*, *b* ; trainload of ammunition reported captured, 29, 6*a* ; —Banitza : Greek advance suspended, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; fighting, 6, 8*e* ;—Bansko : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —Bara : see under Naval, below ; —Barbalushi : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; Montenegrins withdraw ; fighting, 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Bardanjolt : occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; Turks reoccupy, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; captured by Montenegrins, 15, 5*c* ; —Belgrade forest : looting by Turkish deserters reported, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —Berane : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; annihilation of Montenegrin detachment reported :

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :— Turkish official despatch, 9, 6*a* ; relief reported, 10, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* (e.e.) ; reported occupied by Gen. Vukotitch, 11, 6*a* ; fighting reported, 14, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; captured by Gen. Vukotitch, 17, 6*b* ; details, 18, 6*b* ; town described, 17, 6*b* ; Turkish irregulars despatched from Kossovo, 17, 6*b* ; twelve Krupp guns and ammunition captured, 18, 6*b* ; Turkish attempt to recapture repulsed ; Assim Bey Mahmud Begovich captured, 21, 6*c* ; —Berdica : bombarded, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; fighting near, 8, 7*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; Montenegrin plans, 11, 8*b* ; —Bezhani : Turkish ports near occupied by Greeks, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; fighting, 18, 6*a* ; —Biklista : fighting, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; 26, 3*e* ; Djavid Pasha reported killed, 26, 3*e* ; —Black Sea : Bulgarian troops despatched to repel Turkish attacks on coast, Oct. 24, 6*a* ; fighting, 25, 6*b* ; naval operations : see under Naval, below ; —Bosnia : Turkish force disarmed at frontier, Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —Bradilovo : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*b* ; —Buk : captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 5, 9*d* ; —Bulair : Greeks reported advancing on, Nov. 19, 6*b* e.e.)

Bulgaria and Servian co-operation —Kratova and Kotchana occupied, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; Bulgarians join Servians at Kumanovo, 26, 6*a* ; joint operations against Kuprulu and Monastir expected, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; concentration at Ovtche Polya reported, 29, 6*e* ; Servian troops despatched to Adrianople, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; pass through Sofia, 5, 8*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; at Adrianople, 7, 6*a* ; column advancing on Salonika, 4, 5*e* ; arrives, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*c*

Bulgarian army—concentration progress, Oct. 21, 5*a*, *c* ; Turkish reports, 21, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 5*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; articles (" Bulgaria in arms : lessons of mobilization "), 21, 5*c* ; (" Off the beaten track ; some typical Bulgarian soldiers "), 26, 6*b*

Advance into Turkey : progress, Oct. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Bulgarian strategical plans reported changed : *Reichspost* reports, 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 8*b* ; Bulgarian semi-official statement 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; our special Bulgarian correspondent's reports, 23, 8*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*a* ; general engagement between Adrianople and Kirk Kilisse reported, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; our special Turkish correspondent's comments, 24, 6*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6*b* ; Bulgarian movement south and east threatening communication between Adrianople and Constantinople noticed, 26, 6*a* ; progress, 28, 6*c*, *d* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 28, 6*d* ; 30, 8*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's report, 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; future plans : Reuter's agency statement, 28, 6*d* ; advance from Kirk

TURKISH war (operations) — Bulgarian army — Advance into Turkey (continued) :—

Kilisse and Visa begun, 29, 6*a* ; engagement south-east of Baba Eski expected, 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; Turkish positions changed, 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; Turkish official reports, 30, 8*a* ; Nazim Pasha's report, 30, 8*a* ; general engagement reported, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 31, 6*a* ; Turkish success reported, 31, 6*a* ; Bulgarian success reported, 31, 6*a* ; Turkish opinion, 31 6*b* ; progress, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d*, *e* ; 6, 8*b*, *c* ; 7, 6*a*, *b* ; 8, 8*a*, *d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 11, 7*e*, 8*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; special articles (" The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy "), 2, 6*e* ; (" War scenes in Thrace : the Bulgarian intelligence machine "), 16, 8*b* ; (" The Turkish retreat : from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu "), 16, 8*d* ; see also names of places

Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, above ; —ammunition : deficiency probable, Nov. 5, 7*a* ; —artillery : our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 7*a* ; French opinion, 29, 6*a* ; machine guns : armoured beehive-shaped guns noticed, 29, 6*a* ; guns : Creusot and Krupp compared, Dec. 4, 6*b* ; —British officers' visit to Bulgaria (1903) : opinions recalled, Oct. 28, 6*d* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, below ; —commanders (sp. art., " The Bulgarian army : organizers of victory "), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; —communications : road constructed from Hadikevi to Demotika, Dec. 4, 6*a* ; —criticism (sp. art., " The Bulgarians in the field : work of the infantry and artillery "), Dec. 4, 6*b* ; —engagements : see names of places ; —headquarters changed, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; —infantry : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 7*c* ; —recruits : summoned to centres, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 1913 and 1914 contingents called up, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; —sanitary arrangements : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; Austrian reports, Nov. 22, 5*a* ; —strategy *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —strength : particulars, Oct. 21, 5*e*, 6*d* ; —supplies : Dedeagatch : flour mills established, Dec. 4, 6*a* ; —troops : spirit : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —volunteers : Macedonian : 4,000 leave Sofia, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; Armenians and Macedonians leave Sofia for Saramley, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; number of Frenchmen expected at Sofia, 6, 8*a* ; Macedonians at Adrianople siege, 7, 5*a* ; Queen Eleonore presents flag to Macedonians, 12, 7*e* ; foreign volunteer describes experiences (sp. art., " The march on Dedeagatch : experiences of a volunteer "), Dec. 7, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
Bulgaro-Turkish frontier: fighting reported, Oct. 15, 6*b*; 18, 6*d*; —Bunar Hissar: fighting reported, Oct. 28, 6*c*; 31, 6*d*; occupied by Bulgarians, 29, 6*b*; Nov. 13, 9*c*; —Bunar Hissar-Lule Burgas engagement: see Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, below; —Burgas: see under Naval, below; —Bushati: fighting, Nov. 11, 8*b*; fighting between Servians and Turks, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —Buzhanovatz: occupied by Servians, Oct. 21, 6*b*
Calendar, Nov. 1, 8*d*; 2, 5*e* (e.e.); 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*c* (e.e.); 9, 7*c*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 9*e* (e.e.); 16, 8*a* (e.e.); 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
Casualties — allies: estimate, Nov. 19, 8*e*; —Bulgarian: estimates, Nov. 7, 5*d*; 11, 8*a*; 15, 5*c*; Lüle Burgas, 8, 8*c*; Kirk Kilisse, Oct. 26, 6*b*; —Greek: statistics, Oct. 26, 6*e*; Dec. 30, 6*b*; Yenidje, Nov. 6, 8*b*; —Montenegrin, Oct. 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a*; statistics, Nov. 5, 8*c*; —Servian: at Adrianople; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, Oct. 25, 6*b*; at Kirk Kilisse; particulars, 25, 6*b*; at Kumanovo, 26, 6*e*; 30, 8*b*; statistics, Nov. 6, 8*c*; 13, 9*c*; at Perlepe, 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; at Kritchevo, 11, 7*d*; at Novi Bazar, 11, 7*d*; —Turkish: estimates and statistics, Nov. 7, 5*a*, *b*; 12, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 5*b*; at Catrovrahia, Nov. 4, 5*c*; at Lüle Burgas, 5, 8*e*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; during retreat to Tchataldja, 7, 5*a*; at Kirk Kilisse, 7, 5*b*; at Perlepe, 11, 7*a*; at Monastir, 22, 6*c*
Catrovrahia: fighting; Greeks defeat Turks; guns captured, Nov. 4, 5*c*; casualties, 4, 5*c*; —Chermen: reported captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 22, 6*a*; —Chimarra: captured by Greeks, Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Chios: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 27, 8*c*; fighting, Dec. 7, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; —Constantinople: Bulgarian plans: *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 6*d*; Reuter's agency statements, Nov. 2, 5*a*; 9, 8*c*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d*; M. Nikyphoroff (int.), 7, 5*b*; Austrian and German suggestions, 8, 8*a*; French opinion, 8, 8*a*; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 11, 8*d*; Mme. O. Novikoff (l.), 12, 7*e*; Russian attitude, 12, 8*e*; statements by M. Daneff, 13, 9*a*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*a*; our special Sofia correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*; Great Britain, France, Russia: advice against occupation accepted by Bulgaria, 23, 8*a*; —Cretan volunteers: detachments arrive at Athens, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 24, 6*c*
Dardanelles: Bulgaro-Greek attack expected: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*; martial law proclaimed, 20, 6*c*; garrison reinforced, 28, 6*a*; Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 5*b*; 5, 6*c* (e.e.); Nazim Pasha inspects forts, 21, 6*a*; 40,000 Turkish troops concentrated, 26, 3*e*; see also under Naval, below; —Dedeagatch: occupation expected, Nov. 16, 8*a*; occupied by Bulgarians, 23, 8*b*; 30, 5*d*; street fighting reported, 30, 5*d*; official report, Dec. 3, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The march on Dedeagatch: experiences of a volunteer"), 7, 5*b*; see also under Naval, below; —Deli Elias: fighting: 20 quick-firers captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*a*; —Demir Hissar: captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 8, 7*c*; —Demir Kapu: 40,000 Turks reported at, Oct. 31, 6*e*; captured by Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*c*; 18, 6*b*; bridges destroyed south of, 9, 8*d*; —Derkos: fighting near, Nov. 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; —Detchitch: attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; surrendered to Montenegrins; commander and four guns captured, Oct. 11, 6*a*; King Nicholas receives commander, 12, 6*a*; Maj. Feth-ed-Din Bey: statement, 15, 6*b*; —Dibra: occupied by Servians, Nov. 30, 5*d*; —Dimotika: occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d*; 4, 6*a*; —Diskata: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; —Djakova: villages near surrender to Servians, Nov. 5, 8*c*; Montenegrins and Servians advance on, 6, 8*d*; captured by Montenegrins, 8, 7*c*; —Djuma-i-Bala: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a*; fighting; quick-firers captured, 22, 8*b*; guns captured, 23, 8*b* (e.e.); insurrection reported 24, 6*a* (e.e.); —Dodona: engagement between Greeks and Turks, Dec. 24, 3*b*; —Dovlen (Devolet): captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Drama: occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 29, 6*b*; explanation: occupied by insurgents, 30, 6*a*; occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 8, 8*c*; —dum-dum bullets: use by Turks: Bulgarian allegations, Nov. 28, 6*a*; —Durazzo: Servian advance: progress, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*; 30, 8*b*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a*; occupation reported, 29, 8*b*; Servian evacuation: Servian opinion at Durazzo, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Egri Palanka: occupied by Servians Oct. 22, 6*b*; —Ekaterini: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8*b*; —Elassona: occupied by Greeks, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; Sarantopan pass described, 21, 6*c*; Turkish flag captured, 29, 6*b*; —Elbasan: occupied by Servians, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —Eleshnitza: fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Oct. 26, 6*c* (e.e.); —Epirus: Greek troops cross frontier: progress of advance, Oct. 21, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*b*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*c*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; Dec. 9, 5*b*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 5*b* (e.e.); activity by Bikir Aga reported, 31, 3*b* (e.e.); —Eregli; captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Feré (Ferejik): fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Nov. 21, 6*a*; captured by Bulgarian volunteers; details, Dec. 7, 5*b*; —Ferisovisch: captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*e*; details of fighting, 29, 6*e*; —Florina: Greeks advance on, Nov. 21, 6*b*; captured, 22, 6*c*; Servians enter

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—town, 23, 7c ; guns captured by Greeks, 25, 5b ; engagement near, between Greeks and Turks, Dec. 24, 3b

Gallipoli : attack by Balkan allies proposed, Dec. 2, 6a ; outrages : see under TURKISH war—Outrages, Turkish, above ; —Garibaldi, Gen. R. : arrives at Athens, Nov. 5, 8d ; —Gilan : captured by Servians, Oct. 26, 6e ; 28, 6a ; thanksgiving service held : chief residents visit Servian commander, 29, 6e ; —Gornitchevo : fighting near, Nov. 21, 6b ; —Gostivar : surrender to Servian troops expected, Nov. 4, 6d ; occupied by Servians, 5, 8d ; —Gramatiko : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6b ; —Grammos mountains : engagement between Greeks and Djavid Pasha's troops anticipated, Dec. 18, 5a ; —Greek and Servian co-operation : junction reported contemplated, Nov. 4, 6d ; Greeks and Servians at Salonika, 11, 7d

Greek army—reservists and volunteers arrive from abroad, Oct. 18, 6b ; —advance into Turkey : progress, Oct. 19, 6b ; 21, 6c ; 22, 6d ; 23, 8d ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 6e ; 29, 6b ; 30, 8b ; 31, 6b ; Austrian opinion, 25, 6b ; Crown Prince (tel.), 28, 6e ; civil officials installed on conquered territory, 29, 6b ; Turkish opinion, 31, 6d ; progress, Nov. 1, 8d ; 2, 5e ; 4, 5c ; 5, 8d ; 6, 8e ; 8, 8c ; 9, 8e ; 11, 7d, 8b ; 15, 5e ; 19, 8c ; 21, 6b ; 22, 6c ; crown prince's strategy praised, 5, 8d ; our special correspondent's reports, 6, 8e ; (art., "The Greek march to Salonika : a Turkish debâcle"), 16, 7a ; progress, Dec. 9, 5b ; 14, 7c ; 16, 5d ; 18, 6a ; 19, 6a ; 24, 3b ; engagements : see names of places ; *communiqué* issued by general staff describing operations, Dec. 30, 6a ; —transport : volunteer motor service organized, Nov. 6, 8e

Grevena : Turkish *gendarmes* captured, Oct. 18, 6c (e.e.) ; occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8d ; —Gumendzhe : captured by Greeks, Nov. 16, 7b ; —Gumuldjina : threatened by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 5d (e.e.) ; capture by Bulgarians : official report, Dec. 3, 6c ; —Gusinje : fighting near, Oct. 15, 6c ; 16, 6b ; capture by Montenegrins reported, 21, 6c

Hadamkeui : Turkish headquarters retire there, Nov. 7, 6b ; —Hanlar : Turkish success reported, Oct. 24, 8b (e.e.) ; —Harmanli Tepé : ridges captured by Turks, Oct. 21, 6a ; —Hum (Helm) : capitulation to Montenegrins reported, Oct. 16, 6b

Imbros : see under Naval, below ; —Imhoff Pasha, Maj.-Gen. (views), Oct. 24, 5a ; —Ipek : Montenegrin advance expected, Oct. 26, 6d ; progress, 30, 8e ; captured by Montenegrins, Nov. 1, 8c ; town described, 1, 8c ; Servian army arrives, 5, 7c ; —Isa Boletinatz : death, Nov. 5, 7b ; report contradicted, 14, 5c ; reported near Skutari, Dec. 4, 6b (e.e.) ; —Ishtip : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 28, 6b ; 29, 6b ; local rising reported, 29, 6e ; —Istranja : Bulgarian troops reported cut off, Nov. 1, 8a (e.e.) ; reported captured by Bulgarians, 2, 6d ; fighting near, 6, 5c ; 7, 6b ; 9, 8b

Kahimantcha : fighting between Bulgarians and Turks, Oct. 24, 6a (e.e.) ; —Kakhanik captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6a ; —Kalava : Montenegrins attack blockhouse, Oct. 9, 6a ; —Kali Akra : see under Naval, below ; —Kalkandele : Turkish force reported at, Oct. 29, 6e ; surrender to Servians reported, 29, 6e ; 123 guns reported captured by Servians, 29, 6e ; occupied by Servians, Nov. 4, 6d ; —Kalkiades : fighting between Greeks and Turks, Oct. 24, 6c ; —Kaparli Bunar : fighting, Nov. 9, 8b ; —Kara-Bunar : scenes described, Dec. 7, 5b ; —Karagach : Bulgarians reported at, Oct. 26, 6d ; —Karishtiran : Turkish cavalry operations : our special correspondent's report, Nov. 9, 8b ; —Kastoria : occupied by Greeks, Nov. 28, 6b ; —Katchanik : captured by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e ; Turkish defence preparations outlined, Nov. 5, 8d ; —Kavala : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 16, 8a ; 18, 6b (e.e.) ; —Keupru : Greeks repulsed, Dec. 16, 5d ; —Kiaffa heights (near Gribovo) : night attack by Turks repulsed by Greeks, Oct. 25, 6d ; fighting ; evacuated by Turks, 26, 6e ; —Kiari : occupied by Greeks, Dec. 25, 5b (e.e.) ; —Kirdjili : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 23, 8b ; Bulgarians capture ammunition and caissons, 28, 6c ; —Kirdzhalar : Greeks reported repulsed ; guns captured ; Turkish reports, Nov. 4, 5c ; Turks defeated, 16, 7a

Kirk Kilisse—fighting, Oct. 19, 6c ; 23, 8b ; 24, 6a ; 25, 6a ; *Reichspost* report, 23, 8b, c ; capture by Bulgarians reported, 23, 8b (e.e.) ; general engagement reported, 23, 8b ; 24, 6a ; details, 25, 6a, b, c ; 26, 6b ; 28, 6c ; 29, 6a ; our military correspondent's comments, 24, 6b ; captured by Bulgarians, 25, 6a ; opinion in Bulgaria, 25, 6a ; 26, 6a ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 25, 6a ; 26, 6a ; 50,000 Turks reported captured, 25, 6a ; unconfirmed, 26, 6a ; guns captured, 25, 6a ; 28, 6c ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's report, 25, 6b ; 26, 6b ; demonstrations at Sofia, 26, 6a ; Bulgarian thanksgiving services held, 26, 6a ; King Ferdinand's message to troops, 26, 6a ; 28, 6c ; casualties : Bulgarian, 26, 6b ; recapture by Turks reported by *Frankfurter Zeitung*, 28, 5b ; Turkish reports : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 5d ; Gen. Dimitrieff's report, 28, 6c ; Mahmud Mukhtar's personal baggage captured, 28, 6c ; 29, 6a ; incident of Turkish troops firing on Turkish troops, 28, 6d ; our military correspondent's comments, 30, 7a ; eye witness's account, 31, 6b (e.e.) ; 31, 6c ; Turkish soldiers and officers shot, 31, 6c (e.e.) ; Turkish officer's views, Nov. 4, 6a ; Turkish casualties : statistics, 7, 6b ;

TURKISH war (operations)—Kirk Kilisse (continued) :—
our special Bulgarian correspondent describes visit, 11, 7*b* ; our special Turkish correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d* ; —article ("The captured town of Kirk Kilisse : a decayed stronghold") Oct. 25, 5*b*

Koplik : captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; —Kossovo : requiem celebrated, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Kotchana : occupied by Bulgarians and Servians, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; guns captured, 28, 6*c* ; —Koumstades, pass of : occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6*f* ; —Kozhani : captured by Greeks, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; Nov. 6, 8*e* ; —Krania : fighting, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; —Kratovo : occupied by Bulgarians and Servians, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; Turkish guns captured by Servians, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; —Kravarna : see under Naval, below ; —Kresna pass : Bulgarian insurgents defeat Turkish troops : Krupp guns and machine guns captured, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; Turkish report Bulgarian defeat, 23, 8*b* ; —Kritchevo : occupied by Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c* ; details, 11, 7*d* ; Turkish equipment seized by Albanians, 18, 5*b* ; —Kriva : bombarded and burned by Turks, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; —Kukli : occupied by Montenegrins, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; —Kumanovo : investment by Servians begun, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; premature report of capture, 24, 6*c* ; fighting, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*a*, *e* ; 31, 6*e* ; entry by Servians reported, 25, 6*e* ; Serbo-Bulgarian defeat near reported, 25, 6*e* ; Turkish official report, 25, 6*e* ; Austrian reports, 26, 6*b* ; captured by Servians, 26, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 6*e* ; Servian legation report, 28, 6*b* ; casualties : Servian, 26, 6*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; Turkish, 26, 6*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* report respecting action by Bulgarians contradicted, 28, 6*a* ; guns captured, 28, 6*a* ; incident respecting Servian gunner : *Piccolo* report, 30, 8*d* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 31, 6*e* ; captured guns arrive at Belgrade, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; —Kuprulu : joint operations by Servians and Bulgarians expected, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; occupation and capture of 116 guns by Servians reported, 29, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 31, 6*e* ; —Kurtkeui : occupied by Bulgarians, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; —Kuru Dagh : positions occupied by Bulgarians, Dec. 5, 6*c* (c.e.) ; —Kustendil : Turkish advance guards reported at, Oct. 24, 6*a*

Lagatora : fighting, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —Laguma : Servians disarm Albanians, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —Lemnos : Greek troops landed, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Greek flag hoisted, 23, 8*d* ; particulars, 31, 5*b* ; —Lithohoron : Greek irregulars landed, Oct. 28, 5*d* (c.e.) ; —Louros occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6*e* ; —Luarzi : Turks defeated by Montenegrins and Servians, Nov. 22, 6*d* ; —Lule Burgas : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Turkish supply train captured, 30, 8*a*

Lule Burgas-Bunar-Hissar— general engagement : Bulgarian victory reported, Oct. 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*a*, *b* ; details, 2, 6*a*, *b* ; 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*e*, 8*c* ; Turkish retreat : particulars, 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 2, 6*a* , *b* ; 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 11, 7*e* , 8*c* ; Turkish supply train captured, 1, 8*a* ; *Reichspost* correspondent's reports, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; Nazim Pasha's reports, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*d* ; Turkish reports, 1, 8*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a* ; our special Turkish correspondent's reports, 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 7*a* (c.e.) ; 11, 7*e* ; plan, 2, 6*b* ; our Sofia correspondent's reports, 2, 6*d* ; King Ferdinand's message to troops, 2, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "The Turkish defeat : Bulgarian strategy"), 2, 6*e* ; (art., "The battle of Lule Burgas : uncensored description"), 4, 6*b* ; Turkish *communiqué* issued admitting defeat, 4, 6*a* ; stores captured, 5, 8*d* ; prisoners captured, 5, 8*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* report, 5, 8*d* ; Turkish comments, 5, 8*e* ; casualties, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; Turkish officers : letters quoted, 7, 6*b* ; interview quoted, 9, 8*a* ; Bulgarian official bulletin, 8, 8*c* ; (art., "With the Turks at Lule Burgas : story of the retreat"), 11, 7*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 11, 8*c* ; Turkish retreat to Tchataldja lines : see under Tchataldja lines, below

Macedonia : Turkish local authorities instructed to prevent attacks on Christians, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; Turkish intentions : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a* ; condition of women and children, 21, 5*b* ; —Malbankeui : fighting between Greeks and Servians, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; —Malgara : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; —Malo Tirnovo : capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —Marash : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; reported reoccupied by Turks, 26, 6*a* ; fighting, 28, 5*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; —Marhamli : fighting ; 9,000 Turks captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 30, 5*d* ; Yaver Pasha's army surrenders ; Bulgarian official report, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 4, 5*b* ; Yaver Pasha received by King Ferdinand, 4, 5*b* ; —Martovje : peasant rising reported, Oct. 24, 8*b* (c.e.) ; —Mehomia : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 21, 6*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; guns captured, 25, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; —Melnik : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —Mesjidli : engagement between Turks and Servians, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; —Metsovon : fighting : captured by Greeks, Nov. 15, 5*e* ; —Midia : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 13, 9*c*

Military situation — discussed : special articles ("The military situation : strength of the Balkan armies"), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; ("The mobilization in the Balkans : Turkish dispositions", 3, 3*a* ; ("Theatres of action : the armies in Thrace and Macedonia"), 5, 6*c* ; ("The strategic position : military, and diplomatic concentration"), 7, 8*c* ; ("The frontier outlook : military and diplomatic problems"), 8, 6*d* ; ("Prospects of

TURKISH war (operations) — Military situation (continued) :—
the frontier campaigns "), 9, 6*d*; ("The chances of the protagonists: regulars and partisans"), 11, 6*c*; ("War plans of the allies: the critical dates"), 12, 5*b*; ("The final stages of concentration: Bulgaria and Turkey ready"), 14, 6*c*; ("The theatre of the war: seven zones of operations"), 15, 6*d*; ("Servian strategy: the Turkish position on the frontier"), 16, 6*c*; ("The peace with Italy: influence on the Turkish disposition"), Oct. 17, 5*d*; ("Sea power and the Balkan war: Turkish transport problems"), 18, 5*a*; ("The initiative in the campaign: importance of offence"), 19, 6*d*; ("The opening moves: strength and distribution of the armies"), 21, 6*d*; ("The Macedonian theatre of war: difficulties of the country"), 22, 6*c*; ("The Adrianople position: strength of the garrison and defence works"), 23, 7*a*; ("The great battlefield: Turkish and Bulgarian tactics"), 24, 6*b*; ("Nazim Pasha's choice: the chance of relieving Adrianople"), 30, 7*a*; ("The Turkish defeat: Bulgarian strategy"), Nov. 2, 6*e*; ("The last ditch: reasons for the delay in the operations"), 5, 7*a*; ("Review of the military situation: fate of the capital"), Nov. 7, 5*d*; ("The recent fighting: Turkish chances at Tchataldja"), 11, 7*c*; ("The military situation: battles and rumours of battles"), 15, 5*c*; ("Resistance or surrender: The Turkish army in position"), 22, 5*c*; Turkish opinion, Dec. 28, 4*a*; Austrian opinion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*

Milota: Servians reported at, Nov. 27, 7*f*; —Mitrovitza: Servians capture guns, Nov. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); —Mojkovatz: occupied by Gen. Vukotitch. Oct. 11, 6*a*

Monastir: Bulgaro-Servian advance expected, Oct. 29, 6*b*; Turkish troops concentrating, Nov. 4, 6*d*; Servians not expected to attack, 4, 6*d*; Servian advance begun, 5, 8*d*; progress, 7, 6*c*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; Greek advance on: progress, 4, 5*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 6*b*; fighting reported, 8, 7*c*; 16, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*; capture reported, 13, 7*c*; captured by Servians; details, 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; 45,000 Turks reported captured, 19, 8*c*; report contradicted, 21, 6*b*; 5,000 captured, 22, 6*c*; Crown Prince Alexander enters town, 21, 6*b*; Voivode Poutnik's report, 21, 6*b*; explanation of reports of capitulation demanded, 21, 6*b*; our special correspondent's report, 22, 6*c*; casualties, 22, 6*c*; guns and supplies captured, 22, 6*c*; discipline of Turkish garrison criticized, 23, 7*c*; Greek reverse prior to capture reported, 25, 5*c*; Fethi Pasha reported killed, 25, 5*c*; thanksgiving service held, 26, 12*b*; Crown Prince of Greece arrives, 27, 8*c*; article ("Fall of Monastir: Greek influence in Macedonia"), Nov. 19, 8*c*

Montenegrin and Servian co-operation: troops meet at Sienitza, Oct. 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*; troops meeting at Ipek, Nov. 5, 7*c*; advance on Djakova, 6, 8*d*; troops enter Alessio, 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*

Montenegrin army — King's relatives concerned in bomb affair reinstated, Oct. 12, 6*a*; volunteers from United States join attacking forces, 29, 6*c*; —advance into Turkey: progress, Oct. 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*, *c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*e*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 8*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*; King Nicholas to personally conduct operations: proclamation, 28, 5*e*; see also names of places; —artillery: guns: particulars, Nov. 8, 7*c*; insufficiency reported, 16, 7*d*; —commands: King assumes command; Gen. Vukotitch appointed chief of staff, Dec. 2, 3*a*; condition: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —irregular Serb troops organized by Gen. Vukotitch, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —Lazovitch's column, Gen.: particulars, Oct. 14, 6*b*; —special articles ("The Montenegrin army: prospects of the frontier campaign"), Oct. 9, 6*d*; ("Montenegrin contrasts: scenes in Podgoritza"), 29, 6*c*; —troops, bravery of: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 6*a*; Prince Danilo (int.), 21, 6*c*

Muradli: our special correspondent describes visit, Nov. 6, 8*b*; occupied by Bulgarians, 16, 8*b*; —Murichan: captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d*; —Mustafa Pasha: fighting reported: Bulgarian attack reported, Oct. 19, 6*c*; occupied by Bulgarians, 21, 6*a*; town not damaged: our special correspondent's report, Nov. 1, 8*b*; parapet of bridge damaged, 2, 6*d*; —Mytilene: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 22, 6*b*; fighting, Dec. 23, 5*a*, *b* (e.e.)

Nalbankeui — Turks defeated by Greeks, Nov. 5, 8*d*

Naval — Arta, Gulf of: Greek vessels pass entrance, Oct. 18, 6*c* (e.e.); —Arvaly: Turkish gunboat torpedoed by Greek torpedo-boat, Nov. 25, 5*c* (e.e.); —Athos, Mount: Greek marines landed; peninsula occupied, Nov. 16, 7*c*; —Avlona: bombarded by Greek warships, Dec. 3, 5*f*; Albanian protest, Dec. 6, 7*c*; Italy and Austria to remonstrate, 6, 7*c*; representations reported, 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; statement by Marquis di San Giuliano, 9, 5*b*; blockade reported, 25, 5*b*; Bara, island of:

TURKISH war (operations)—Naval (continued):—
occupied by Greeks, Nov. 5, 8*d*;
Black Sea — Turkey announces blockade of Varna and Burgas, Oct. 21, 6*b*; Burgas Bay blockaded by Turkish fleet, 26, 6*d*; —Baltchik bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 21, 6*b*; —Burgas: mines reported, Oct. 31, 16*e*; artillery engagement between Bulgarian field guns and Turkish fleet, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Kali Akra bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 22, 6*b*; —Kravarna bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 22, 6*b*; landing of 6,000 Turkish troops reported; contradicted, 23, 8*c*; Bulgarian protest lodged, 23, 8*c*; refugees arrive in Mongolia, 23, 8*c*; —neutrality question: see under TURKISH war — Black Sea; —Sozopolis: Turkish cruiser at, Oct. 26, 6*d*; —Varna: bombarded by Turkish warships, Oct. 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 8*c*; engagement between Bulgarian torpedo-boats and Turkish warships, 21, 6*b*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 6*c* (e.e.); monastery of St. Constantine destroyed, 22, 6*b*; attempted Turkish landing frustrated, 22, 6*b*; children's sanatorium bombarded, 23, 8*c*; batteries fire on *Hamidieh*, 26, 6*d*; engagement between Bulgarian torpedo-boats and *Hamidieh*: contradictory reports, Nov. 22, 6*c*; *Hamidieh* arrives at Constantinople, 23, 6*b*; details, 25, 5*c*
Bulgarian navy: particulars, Oct. 18, 5*a*; engagement between torpedo-boats and *Hamidieh*: see under Black Sea, above; —Chios, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 27, 8*c*; —Dardanelles: engagement between Greek and Turkish fleets, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 5*b*; Rear-Adm. Conduriotis's report, 17, 5*b*; *Averoff* reported damaged, 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; *Barbarossa* reported sunk, 20, 5*b*; Turkish reports, 21, 6*a*; second engagement reported, 18, 6*a*; —Dedeagatch: attack by Greek fleet reported, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Greek navy: services: *Hestia* comment, Dec. 3, 6*d*; *communiqué* issued describing operations, 30, 6*a*; —British officers, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Averoff*, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*a*; *Keravnos*, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); 24, 6*c* (e.e.); —coal: orders placed in South Wales, Oct. 28, 16*f*; —*Keravnos*: at Dover, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); casualty: see under casualties, above; —*Nea Genea*: at Dover, Oct. 23, 8*b* (e.e.); leaves, 24, 6*c* (e.e.); —warship movements, Oct. 18, 6*b*, *c* (e.e.); 22, 6*d*; 23, 8*b* (e.e.); 24, 6*c*; destroyer arrives at Cherbourg, 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
Imbros: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8*d*; —mines, marine: reported off Bulgarian coast, Nov. 15, 19*f*; —Mytilene: Greek naval contingent landed, Nov. 22, 6*b*; —naval situation (art., "The naval factor in the Balkan war: vulnerable points in the three seas"), Oct. 11, 5*b*; special articles ("The peace with Italy; influence on the Turkish dispositions"), 17, 5*d*; ("Sea power and the Balkan war: Turkish transport problems"), 18, 5*a*; ("Movements by the two navies"), 18, 5*a* (e.e.); —Nikaria: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 19, 8*c*; —Preveza: bombarded by Greeks, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Salonika: *Feth-i-Bulend* torpedoed by Greek torpedo-boat, Nov. 16, 8*a*; —Samothrace, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —Santi Quaranta: occupied by Greeks, Dec. 9, 5*b*; Greeks repulsed, 16, 5*d*; —Strati: Greek torpedo-boat-destroyer despatched, Nov. 1, 8*d*; —Tenedos, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 7, 6*b*; —Thasos, island of: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 1, 8*c*; history, 1, 8*c*; —Turkish coast between Corfu and Gulf of Arta: blockade announced by Greece, Oct. 21, 6*b*
Turkish navy — prospects of engagement with Greek navy, Oct. 24, 6*c* (e.e.); 26, 5*f*; 31, 6*d*; warship movements, Oct. 18, 6*b*; 26, 5*f*, 6*d*; 31, 6*b*; fleet at Constantinople; leaving for Sea of Marmara, Nov. 7, 6*b*; Bulgarian artillery bombarded near Rodosto, 11, 8*d*; warships participate in artillery engagement at Tchataldja, 18, 6*a*; 19, 8*b*; fleet preparations completed, 28, 6*a*; preparations noticed, Dec. 11, 7*d* (e.e.); 14, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*; —*Antalia*: sunk by Turks: Greeks attempt to refloat, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —battleship: purchase of vessel from South American republic reported, Dec. 5, 5*a*; —British officers, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —casualties: *Barbarossa* reported sunk, Dec. 20, 5*b*; Turkish reports, 21, 6*a*; torpedo-boat-destroyer: vessel towed to Ismid for repairs, Dec. 23, 3*e*; —*Feth-i-Bulend* torpedoed at Salonika, Nov. 2, 6*d*; vessel described, 2, 6*c* (e.e.); our Salonika correspondent's comments, 16, 7*a*; —*Hamidieh*: engagement with Bulgarian torpedo-boats, Nov. 22, 6*c*; arrives at Constantinople, 23, 8*b*; —*Messudieh*: in action at Rodosto, Nov. 16, 8*b*; —warship movements, Nov. 11, 8*c*
Nevrokop: captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 5, 7*d*; —Nicopolis: captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —Nikaria: see under Naval, above; —Nova Varosh: occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6*b*; surrenders to Servians, Nov. 7, 6*c*; —Novi Bazar (town): captured by Servians, Oct. 24, 6*c*; fighting, 28, 6*b* (e.e.); Servian report; guns and ammunition captured, Nov. 11, 7*d*; —Novi Bazar,

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
sandjak of: reported in Servian hands, Oct. 25, 6c; Turkish troops flee to Austrian territory, 31, 6e
Oblika: captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; fighting between Turks and Montenegrins, Nov. 28, 5e; —Ochrida: occupied by Servians, Nov. 25, 5c; —outrages: see TURKISH war—Outrages; —Ovtche Polye: fighting, Oct. 29, 6e; Serbs-Bulgarian combined army concentrated, 29, 6e
Paklyen, hill of: occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; —Pentepigadia: Kounstades Pass occupied by Greeks, Oct. 28, 6c; engagement re-reported, Nov. 8, 8c; captured by Greeks, 11, 8c; —Perlepe: occupied by Servians, Nov. 7, 6c; 8, 7c; casualties, 11, 7d; 13, 7c; particulars of fighting, 26, 11a; —Pesta: evacuated by Turks, Dec. 16, 5d; —Petra, pass of: occupied by Greek irregulars, Oct. 28, 5d (e.e.); —Philippiahda: Greeks advancing on, Oct. 26, 6e; occupied by Greeks, 28, 6e; —Planinitza: captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 14, 6b; —Plava: skirmish reported, Oct. 10, 6a; occupied by Montenegrins, 21, 6c; —Plevlye: occupied by Montenegrins, Oct. 30, 8e; occupied by Servians, 31, 6d (e.e.); —Podgoritza: Turkish positions opposite attacked: evacuated, Oct. 10, 6a; fighting near, 12, 6a; town described, 14, 6b; Poduyevo: occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6b; —Poligyros: occupied by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5c; —Pomaks: attacks on Bulgarians, Oct. 22, 6a; friendly relations with Bulgarians reported, 23, 3b; —Poturnak: captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 25, 6b; —Prevesa: bombarded by Greeks, Oct. 23, 8b; captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5c; 5, 8d; —Priepolye: guns captured by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e; —Prishtina: capture by Servians reported, Oct. 19, 6c; reported premature, 21, 6b (e.e.); captured by Servians, 23, 8a; 24, 6c; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 6e; guns captured 28, 6a
Prisoners — Bulgarians: arrive at Constantinople from Adrianople, Oct. 24, 6a; —Turkish: 5,000 captured at Tuzi, Oct. 15, 6c; 16, 6b; departure described, 16, 6b; number captured at Berane, 17, 6b; 18, 6b; 21, 6c; Kirk Kilisse; 50,000 reported taken, 25, 6a; report not confirmed, 26, 6a; number arrive at Stara Zagora, 26, 6c (e.e.); Christians in Bulgaria released, 31, 6b; 200 arrive at Larissa, 31, 6b: estimated number, Nov. 15, 5d; captured at Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, Nov. 5, 8d; number captured at Kozhani, 6, 8e; 2,000 captured during retreat to Tchataldja lines, 7, 5a; 25,000 captured at Salonika, 11, 7d; Monastir: 45,000 reported captured at, 19, 8c; report contradicted, 21, 6b; 5,000 captured, 22, 6c; Marhamli: 9,000 captured by Bulgarians, 30, 5d; 12,000 captured at Marhamli, Dec. 3, 6c; number captured near Salonika, 3, 5f number surrender near Ochrida, 24, 3a (e.e.); Bulgaria:
TURKISH war (operations) — Prisoners (continued) :—
numbers arrive at Sofia, Nov. 6, 8a; 23, 8a; to be employed, 6, 8a; Greece: number sent to Nauplia, Nov. 2, 5d; number arrive at Piræus, 19, 8c; proceedings at Salonika: particulars, 28, 5f; 30, 5d; Montenegro: number arrive at Antivari, Nov. 7, 6c; Servia: Albanians arrive at Belgrade, Nov. 5, 8d; treatment of officers: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 25, 5c
Prizrend captured by Servians, Nov. 1, 8c; town described, 1, 8c; official reports, 4, 6c (e.e.); Albanians demoralized, 6, 8c; attitude of Austrian consul, 11, 7d; Gen. Yankovitch enters town, 11, 7d; Turkish funds captured, 11, 7d; flag hoisted at Tsar Dushan fortress, 14, 5c; Servian officer congratulates Mahomedans celebrating Bairam festival, 23, 8c; —Pulaz: fighting, Nov. 1, 8c
Railways —accident on Adrianople-Tchorlu line, Nov. 2, 6b; —Adrianople: rolling stock captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 7, 6b (e.e.); Turks agree not to obstruct Bulgarian communications, Dec. 2, 6a; —Adrianople-Constantinople line: block between Baba Eski and Uzun Kupru reported, Oct. 28, 5d; bridge over river Tchorlu near Tcherkesskeui destroyed, 29, 6a; —Gyevgeli: line damaged, Nov. 19, 8c; —Mustafa Pasha-Demotika loop line: construction orders countermanded, Nov. 15, 5d; —rolling stock: number of locomotives and wagons captured by Bulgarians, Dec. 4, 6a; —Smyrna-Adana Railway: accident: Turkish soldiers killed, Oct. 24, 6a; work of Macedonian emissaries alleged, 24, 6a; —Tcherkesskeui: line destroyed near by Bulgarian *komitajis*, 7, 6b; —Uskub and Mitrovitza: line repaired, Nov. 5, 8d; —Vrania-Uskub line: damage by Turks; reported, Oct. 30, 8b; 31, 6e; —Yamboli-Kizil Agatch-Kirk Kilisse line: construction begun by Bulgarians: progress, Nov. 12, 7e
Rhodope mountains: Bulgarian reconnaissance, Oct. 21, 6a; Ristovaty: fighting reported, Oct. 15, 6b; 16, 5a; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 15, 6b; —Rodosto: reported captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6d; reports contradicted, 14, 5b; scenes: our special correspondent's reports, 6, 8b; 16, 8b; Bulgarian artillery bombarded by Turkish warships, 11, 8d; 12, 8e; attacked by Bulgarians, 12, 7c (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments 16, 8b; — Rogame: fortress captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6a; —Rogova: skirmish reported, Oct. 10, 6a; —Rojnovo: captured by Servians, Oct. 28, 6a; —Roupel: occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 7, 6a
St. George: occupied by Greece, Dec. 9, 5b; —Saint Nicholas: occupied by Servians, Oct. 29, 6e
Salonika—Greeks advancing on, Oct. 29, 6b; 30, 8b; 31, 6b; Turks retreating there from Uskub, 30,

TURKISH war (operations) — Salonika (continued) :—
6*b* ; Servian advance probable, 31, 6*e* ; Greeks advance on, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; fighting, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; reported understanding between allies, 2, 6*d* ; Bulgarians advance on, 4, 5*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; Servians advance on, 4, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; *Berliner Tageblatt* special correspondent's report, 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; occupied by Greeks, 9, 8*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; demonstrations in Greece and Crete, 11, 7*d* ; opinion in Greece, 9, 8*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*b* ; Greek Crown Prince's report, 11, 7*b* ; (e.e.) ; Servian column arrives, 11, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; King George arrives, 13, 7*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; Bulgarian column arrives, 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; Gen. Todoroff : telegram to King Ferdinand, 13, 7*c* ; *Mir* comment, 14, 5*c* ; Greek opinion, 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; scenes described : our Salonika correspondent's report, 15, 5*e* ; Bulgarians enter with permission of Greek Crown Prince, 16, 7*c* ; Bulgarians leave, 16, 7*c* ; Russian consulate-general placed under Athens embassy, 18, 5*d* ; explosion : disturbances, 18, 5*d* ; details of incident between Greeks and Bulgarians : Bulgarian ultimatum threatened, 20, 8*d* ; Bulgarian princes attend reception given by Greek Crown Prince, 25, 5*b* ; dynamite explosion, 25, 8*b* ; disorders reported, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; Greek attacks on Jews reported, 26, 11*c* ; Greek official denial, 26, 11*d* ; Greek legation issues *communiqué*, 22, 5*f* ; statements by grand rabbi and M. Constantins, 26, 11*c* ; grand rabbi's letter to Prince Nicholas quoted, 29, 8*c* ; Turks disarmed : details, 26, 11*c* ; Turkish plot reported : arrests, 28, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; Greek soldier sentenced for stealing revolver, 30, 5*d* ; civil population disarmed, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; number of prisoners and guns captured, 3, 5*f* ; sanitary conditions, 3, 5*f* ; return of 30,000 Bulgarian troops proposed, 14, 7*c* ; Gen. Hessapacheff appointed commander of Bulgarian troops, 19, 5*c* ; Bulgaro-Greek relations : see TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Greece ; naval : see under Naval, above ; special articles (" The city of Salonika : its races, creeds, and politics "), Nov. 9, 7*b* ; (" The Greek march to Salonika : a Turkish *débâcle* "), 16, 7*a* ; (" Disorder at Salonika : incidents of the Greek occupation "), 26, 11*c*

Samothrace : see under Naval, above ; —Sandanski : employment by Bulgarians criticized ; dynamite explosion at Salonika attributed to, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —San Giovanni di Medua : Servian column to be despatched, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; occupied by Montenegrins, 6, 8*d* ; evacuated, 13, 9*e* ; Turkish communications with Skutari restored, 9, 8*d* ; Montenegrins advancing, 16, 7*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; Black Peak captured : occupied by Montenegrins, 18, 5*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; fighting 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, 19, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; Servians arrive, 22, 6*c* ; —Santi Quaranta : fighting near, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; see also under Naval above ; —Saria : Turks pursued by Bulgarians, fighting, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; Bulgarian advance : progress, 6, 8*c* ; —Saraj Dajtchit : Montenegrins withdraw from, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; —Saranli : captured by Bulgarians, Dec. 7, 5*b* ; —Sarantaporon : captured by Greeks, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; —Seidler : Bulgarian cavalry reported at Nov. 6 8*d* ; —Seimen : action between Bulgarians and Turks, Nov. 9, 8*b* ; —Selfidje : Turks retreat on, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; occupied by Greeks, Turks retreat, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Serbo-Turkish frontier : Turkish troops reported in Servia, Oct. 15, 6*a*, *b* ; 16, 5*a* ; frontier fighting reported, 16, 6*b* , *c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; —Seres : Bulgarians advancing on, Nov. 7, 6*a* ; Turks defeated near, 12, 7*d* ; incident between Greeks and Bulgarians, 20, 7*d* ; Greeks arrive, 22, 6*c* ; Mahomedans massacred, 30, 5*d* ; Bulgaro-Greek incident settled, Dec. 10, 7*d*

Servian army — mobilization : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; —advance into Turkey : progress, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; Turks reported retreating, 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 8*b* ; list of successes, 30, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish opinion, 31, 6*d* ; future plans : advance on Salonika probable, 31, 6*e* ; progress, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; our special correspondent's reports, 2, 5*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; Turkish retreat from Uskub and Kuprulu : particulars of guns and stores abandoned, 5, 8*d* ; movements of troops, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; see also names of places ; —artillery : French opinion, Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —commands : particulars, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —divisions, new : two created for Kossovo and Vardar districts, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —general staff : headquarters transferred to Uskub, Oct. 31, 6*e* ; —infantry : praised by military *attaché*, Dec. 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —military *attaché's* views quoted, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —promotions, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —special article (" The Servian army : equipment and organization, "), Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —transport arrangements, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; 29, 6*d*

Shiftchanik : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; reported captured by Montenegrins, 12, 6*a* ; 15, 6*c* ; —Shiroka : fighting, Oct. 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; captured by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; Turkish attack, 30, 8*c* ; Turkish attempt to recapture fails, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; —Sienitza : captured by Servians, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; Montenegrins advance on, 26, 6*d* ; Servian and Montenegrin troops meet, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; —Silivri : occupied by Bulgarians,

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :— Nov. 11, 8*a* ; riot, 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
Skutari — Montenegrin march on : progress, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; Essad Pasha's column arrives, 15, 6*b* ; Montenegrin plans : our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*a* ; Montenegrins concentrating at Tuzi, 19, 6*c* ; Prince Mirko addresses troops, 25, 6*d* (e.e.) ; investment : progress, 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; bombardment begun, 26, 6*d* ; evacuation by Turks expected, 26, 6*d* ; garrison : statistics, 29, 6*c* ; fighting near, 30, 8*e* ; King Nicholas : witnesses operations, 30, 8*e* ; message to troops, 31, 6*d* ; bridge over Kiri washed away by floods, 31, 6*d* ; old Venetian bridge destroyed by Turks, 31, 6*d* ; investment : progress, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; Essad Pasha telegraphs to Salonika for reinforcements, 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Montenegrins capture bridge over Boyana, 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; bombarded, 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; Servian column : despatch reported, 6, 7*a* ; Servians not assisting, 25, 5*c* ; assistance declined, 28, 5*e* ; Prince Danilo replies to foreign consuls' request respecting churches, consulates, and hospitals, 6, 8*d* ; Turkish sortie, 7, 6*c* ; Montenegrin siege guns arrive, 9, 8*d* ; communications with San Giovanni di Medua restored, 9, 8*d* ; French residents instructed to leave, 11, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 16, 7*d* ; King Nicholas : confers with Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch, 27, 7*f* ; to direct operations personally, 28, 5*e* ; investment progress, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; Turkish attempt to break through from Bardanjolt frustrated, 2, 5*a* ; Montenegrin plans : our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; plans for assault rumoured, 2, 5*a* ; bombardment renewed, 2, 5*a* ; King Nicholas visits positions, 3, 6*c* ; Turkish sortie repulsed, 4, 5*b* ; operations suspended, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; governor to be informed of armistice, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; Hassan Riza Pasha informed ; refuses to accept validity, 9, 5*c* ; fighting resumed, 9, 5*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; Turkish sortie, 10, 7*a* ; German legation at Cettigne requested by Turkey to communicate armistice to governor : Montenegrin attitude, 12, 5*b* ; Turkish officer at Durazzo refused permission to leave for Skutari, 12, 5*b* ; Turkish sortie : Servians attacked, 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; capture by Servians reported, 31, 6*d*
Sorovitchevo : fighting near, Nov. 21, 6*b* ; —Sozopolis : see under Naval, above ; —Stara Rugova : fighting, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; —Stavros : Greeks landed at, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; —Stoobitza : Greeks advancing on, Oct. 26, 6*e* ; —Stratchin : occupied by Servians, Oct. 25, 6*c* ; —Strati : see under Naval, above ; —Strumnitza : occupied by Bulgarians, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; —Sufli : Turkish train captured by Bulgarians, Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —Sultan Tepé : occupied by Servians, Oct. 22, 6*b* ; —Syrrako : occupied by Greeks, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Tarabosh —reported attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; strategic position discussed, 17, 6*a* ; Gen. Martinovitch's operations, 17, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a* ; King Nicholas to inspect, 23, 8*a* ; bombarded by Montenegrins, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 6*d* ; strength of garrison, 29, 6*c* ; bombardment, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; our special correspondent visits Montenegrin positions, 4, 5*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; describes operations, 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; road from Antivari to Muritchan described, 4, 5*c* ; Montenegrins reported driven back from Bardanjolt, 5, 7*c* ; King Nicholas watches operations from Vranjina, 6, 8*d* ; attack postponed pending arrival of Gen. Vukotitch, 15, 5*c* ; King Nicholas opposes proposed assault, 27, 7*f*
Tatarli : scenes described ; our special correspondent's report, Nov. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
Tchataldja lines — Bulgarians advance on, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; described, 2, 5*e*, 6*e* ; Turkish retreat there : progress, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a*, *b* ; defences strengthened, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*b* ; Maj.-Gen. T. Fraser (l.), 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; Bulgarian advance : arrangements, 5, 8*d* ; progress, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a*, *b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*a*, *b* ; 18, 6*a*, *c* ; Turkish defeat reported, 7, 5*a* ; 37 quickfirers reported captured, 7, 5*a* ; 2,000 prisoners reported captured, 7, 5*a* ; casualties, 14, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; report contradicted, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; our special Turkish correspondent's report, 9, 8*b* ; Bulgarian plans, 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; Bulgarian penetration reported, 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; reports contradicted, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; Turkish intentions : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 11, 8*c* ; Turkish reinforcements : particulars, 11, 8*c* ; engagement reported, 15, 5*c* ; special article ("War scenes in Thrace : the Bulgarian intelligence machine"), 16, 8*b* ; Turkish opinion, 15, 5*d* ; Turkish army : dispositions, 15, 5*d* ; operations to continue despite armistice negotiations, 15, 6*d* ; Bulgarians construct field works, 16, 8*b* ; Turkish defensive preparations, 16, 8*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Bulgarian occupation of six positions reported : Bulgarian official

TURKISH war (operations)—Tchataldja lines (continued) :—
report, 16, 8*a* ; artillery engagement, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 8*a*, *b* ; 20, 8*b* ; Bulgarian infantry attacks repulsed, 18, 6*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; artillery fire heard at Constantinople, 18, 6*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; Nizam Pasha's reports, 18, 6*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; Sultan's message to Nazim, 19, 8*a* ; Bulgarian guns reported captured, 18, 6*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; Bulgarians reported captured, 19, 8*a* ; Turkish warships bombard Bulgarian positions, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; our special correspondent with Bulgarian army : report, 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Servian accoutrements captured by Turks, 20, 8*b* ; Bulgarian reports, 21, 6*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; Bulgarians evacuate positions, 21, 6*b* ; Bulgarians ordered to cease operations during armistice, 21, 6*a* ; resumption of operations ordered, 22, 6*a* ; effect of cholera on Bulgarian intentions discussed, 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c* ; fighting renewed, 23, 8*a* ; Nazim Pasha's report, 23, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "Behind the Tchataldja lines : marking time"), 23, 8*b* ; Turkish soldiers wear inscription "Sofia or death," 28, 6*a* ; fighting regarded as Turkish victory by Turks at Constantinople, 28, 6*a* ; Bulgarian troops transported from Macedonia, 29, 8*c* ; Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; Bulgarians intrenching, 2, 6*b* ; construction of railway proposed, 2, 6*b* ; health of troops ; sanitary arrangements : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 28, 3*a* ; Servian and Greek co-operation with Bulgaria threatened ; *Samouprava* (art. quoted), 2, 5*b* ; importance of railway communications discussed, 2, 6*a* ; *Hestia* comment, 3, 6*d* ; provisions for Bulgarians pass Adrianople, 16, 5*c* ; Bulgarian regular troops transferred there, 28, 4*a* ; map : see under MAPS

Tcherkesskeui : railway reported cut, Oct. 29, 6*a* ; fighting reported, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Tcherpelare : fighting, Oct. 18, 6*d* ; —Tchiflikeui : fighting, Oct. 31, 6*a* ; —Tchongara : fighting, Oct. 31, 6*a* ; —Tchorlu : Turks retreat there, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*b* ; capture by Bulgarians, 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; scenes described (art., "A wild stampede : scenes at Tchorlu"), 1, 8*b* ; fighting, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; Turkish retreat : particulars, 11, 8*d* ; evacuated by Turks, 7, 5*b* ; *Reichspost* correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a* ; —Tehovo : captured by Servians, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —telegraphs : communications interrupted by snowfall, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; —Tenedos : see under Naval, above ; —Thasos : see under Naval, above ; —Timrush : capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 22, 6*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; —Tirana : occupied by Servians, Dec. 4, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Tripotamos defiles : captured by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; —Tundja river : Turkish advance reported, Oct. 24, 6*a*

Turkish army — circular issued respecting excesses, Oct. 19, 6*c* ; attitude of troops (sp. art., "Slav and Ottoman : a day of reckoning"), 19, 5*b* ; concentration : progress, 21, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 5*b* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 21, 6*a* ; (art., "The western armies"), 21, 5*a* ; reinforcements arrive at Constantinople, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; condition : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 7*c* ; desire to continue operations, 10, 7*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; preparations, 14, 7*c* ; mustahfiz called out, 14, 7*c*

Abdullah Pasha's division : movements, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; official *communiqué* issued, 28, 5*b* ; —Armenian troops : declaration by Nazim Pasha, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —artillery : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —cavalry : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —Christians desert, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; alleged placing in front rank, 2, 6*d* ; untrustworthiness reported, 7, 6*b* ; —commanders (sp. art., "The Turkish commanders : influence of German training"), Oct. 22, 5*a* ; disagreement between Abdullah Pasha and Nazim Pasha reported, 26, 6*c* ; dissensions at Kumanovo reported, 31, 6*e* ; disagreement between Abdullah Pasha and Nazim Pasha, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; reported execution of Prince Aziz contradicted, 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; incident between Djavid Pasha and others at Uskub, 1, 8*d* ; Abdullah Pasha reported removed, 15, 5*d* ; Izzet Pasha reported appointed, 15, 5*d* ; Prince Aziz, Nazir Pasha, and Osman Pasha relieved of commands, 16, 8*c* ; —commands : arrangements, Oct. 22, 5*a* ; —condition : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b* ; —deserters : particulars ; numbers captured at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; —discipline : Gen. Imhoff Pasha (lect.), Nov. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —disorganization : report from Uskub, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; Maj. Ali Muntaz (art. quoted), 4, 6*a* (e.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; our Salonika correspondent's report, 16, 7*b* ; —engagements : see names of places ; —Essad Pasha's column : marching to relieve Skutari, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; at Skutari, 15, 6*b* ; excesses reported, 16, 5*b* ; —food : failure of supplies : demoralization at Kirk Kilisse attributed to, Oct. 25, 6*a* (e.e.) ; our Salonika correspondent's reports, Nov. 16, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16,

TURKISH war (operations)—Turkish army (continued) :—
8*b*, *c*, *d* ; Turks at Kossovo barter equipment, 18, 6*b* ; —German officers : position : decision of German government, Oct. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Hassan Tahsin's column : particulars, Oct. 22, 6*c* ; —infantry : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Nazim Pasha's main army — movements, Oct. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*b*, *d* ; Nazim Pasha's reports, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Nazim Pasha's choice : the chance of relieving Adrianople"), 30, 7*a* ; strength : estimate, 30, 7*a* ; Mahomed V. : message to Nazim Pasha, 31, 6*b* ; prospects of counter-offensive : Turkish opinion, 31, 6*d* ; retreat from Lule Burgas : particulars, Nov. 2, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*d* ; articles ("A wild stampede : scenes at Tchorlu"), 2, 6*b* ; ("A deserted battlefield : on the track of a beaten army : scenes of panic at Rodosto"), 6, 8*b* ; ("With the Turks at Lüle Burgas : story of the retreat"), 11, 7*e* ; engagements with Bulgarians : retreat to Tchataldja lines, 7, 6*a*, *b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a*, *b* ; 11, 8*c*, *d* ; troops revolt : demoralization reported ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b* ; *Reichspost* special correspondent's reports, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a*, *b* ; reports contradicted, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; special articles ("The Turkish retreat : from Kirk Kilisse to Tchorlu"), 16, 8*d* ; ("War scenes in Thrace : the Bulgarian intelligence machine"), 16, 8*b* ; see also names of places
Officers (art., "The corps of Turkish officers : effect of German training"), Oct. 23, 7*b* ; number reported refusing to proceed to ports, 28, 7*d* ; shortage discussed, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; officers at Constantinople ordered to rejoin, 13, 9*c* ; charges against, 18, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —political influence, discussed : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —reserves, conditions at Constantinople : particulars, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —special article ("Excuses for the Turkish failure"), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —strength : estimates, Oct. 21, 5*a*, 6*d* ; —Torgut Shevket's column : lands at Midia ; defeated by Bulgarians at Visa, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; surrender reported, 4, 5*a* ; —transport arrangements : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; —troops : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; mutinies reported, 7, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; —Zeki Pasha's command : particulars, Oct. 22, 6*c* ; strength, 25, 6*e* ; retreat from Uskub : details, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; dissensions among commanders reported, 31, 6*e* ; concentrating at Monastir, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; particulars of retreat from

TURKISH war (operations)—Turkish army (continued) :—
Uskub : guns and stores abandoned, 5, 8*d* ; concentrated at Dibra, Monastir, and Perlepe, 6, 8*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*
Turkish *gendarmerie* : position of British officers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tuzi : fighting, near, Oct. 10, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; surrender demanded, 14, 6*b* ; surrender to Montenegrins reported, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 5,000 Turks reported captured, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; guns captured, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; entry of Montenegrins and departure of prisoners described, 16, 6*b* ; visit to hospital described, 17, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d* ; —Tvinovojik : fighting, Oct. 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; reported captured by Bulgarians, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; Bulgarian civil administration established, 26, 6*c*
Uskub—fortifications discussed, Oct. 25, 6*e* ; Servian advance on : progress, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; Turks retreat on, 25, 6*e* ; analogy of Königgrätz recalled, 25, 6*e* ; captured by Servians, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; opinion at Belgrade, 28, 6*a* ; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 28, 6*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 6*b* ; Turks retreat from, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; Turkish merchants permitted to continue business, 31, 6*e* ; Turkish retreat : commanders disagree : Djavid Pasha reported shot, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; King Peter enters, 4, 6*d* ; fears of massacre of Christians before arrival, 4, 6*d* ; normal conditions reported, 18, 7*d* ; Christians punished for looting, 18, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "With the Servians : incidents of the capture of Uskub"), 26, 11*a* ; —special article ("Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital"), Oct. 28, 5*c*
Varna: Bulgarian garrison : strength, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; naval operations : see under Naval, above ; —Vasiliko : captured by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; —Velya Glava : fighting, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; —Veria (Karaferia) : Tripotamos defiles captured by Greeks, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; occupied by Greeks, 31, 6*b* ; —Vertekop : Greeks reported defeated, Nov. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Visa : fighting, Oct. 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 5*a* ; —Vlakholivadon, near : fighting ; Turks defeated by Greeks, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; —Vraka, plain of : battle between Montenegrins and Turks expected, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —Vranje : reported capture by Montenegrins, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; —Vuchitru : captured by Servians, Oct. 26, 6*e*
Weather : snowfall, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; Nov. 8, 7*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; —white flag, firing after flying : by Turks alleged, Oct. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 31, 6*d* ; Nov. 6, 8*e* ; —wireless telegraphy : apparatus installed at Salonika, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; Wireless Telegraph Company : representative arrives at Belgrade to organize service, Oct. 26, 6*e* (e.e.)
Xeros Bay : Greek landing reported, Nov. 19, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Turkish defensive preparations, Dec. 2, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Yakoruda : capture by Bulgarians reported, Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —Yanina : strength of Turkish garrison, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; Zeki Pasha reported advancing on, Dec. 3, 5*f* ; garrison reinforced, 12, 6*b* ; Greek advance, 14, 7*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; fighting, 14, 7*c* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; 24, 3*b* ; Greek defeats reported, 16, 5*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; details of troops engaged and armaments, 19, 6*a* ; aeroplane reconnaissance ; bombs dropped, 20, 5*b* ; engagement near : Djavid Pasha reported killed, 23, 6*a* ; correction, 26, 3*e* ; Greek reinforcements despatched, 26, 3*e* ; —Yenidje : captured by Greeks, Nov. 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; guns captured, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; casualties, 6, 8*b* ; fighting described, 16, 8*a* ; —Yenidjekeni : fighting described, Nov. 16, 8*e*
Zadrima : Turkish detachments posted, Oct. 26, 6*d* ; —Zibeftche : fighting, Oct. 16, 6*c* ; —Zozaj : attacked by Montenegrins, Oct. 25, 6*d*
TURLEY, Mr. R. T.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
TURNBULL, David : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
TURNBULL, Mr. R. M.—will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
TURNBULL, Dr. Robert C.—appointed medical officer of Essex County Asylum, April 3, 7*f*
TURNER, Alderman—invited to contest Cheshire (Hyde), May 4, 7*d*
TURNER, Dr.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 8*a*
TURNER, Prof.—on iron trade, Staffordshire (l. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 27, 26*c*
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—on Scotland : labour agreements (evid.), July 31, 6*f*
TURNER, Sir Adolphus H.—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
TURNER, Mrs. Agnes J.—on teachers : registration ; training (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44*c*
TURNER, Sir Alfred—dinner, June 28, 11*c*
"Sixty Years of a Soldier's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*b*
TURNER, Mr. B.—at Labour party's conference (Birmingham), on labour unrest ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 25, 6*b*
TURNER, Mr. B. B.—elected master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, July 9, 4*c*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Islington—resigns rectory of St. Andrew Undershaft with St. Mary Axe, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; to receive presentation, 27, 6*d* ; 29, 11*e*
at Guildhall, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 12, 13*b*
TURNER, Dr. Charles Ernest—illegal operation charge, Sept. 11, 2*f* ; Oct. 17, 2*d* : name erased from register, Nov. 29, 5*d*
TURNER, Mr. Claude R.—manslaughter charge, June 21, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d*
TURNER, Mr. Cuthbert H.—"Studies in Early Church History" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 488*b*
TURNER, Dr. D.—at British Association, on ultra-violet light, Sept. 6, 3*b*
TURNER, Mr. E. B. :—
at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 22, 8*a* ; —at Clapham Carlton Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Jan. 23, 7*b* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov 11, 5*a* ; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Nov. 22, 8*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical profession : pledge to refuse service (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c* ; 31, 5*c*
TURNER, Mr. F. A. B.—on Ireland : Congested Districts Board : composition (l.), Feb. 29, 13*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. Burns, Feb. 29, 8*a*
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. F. W.—promoted eng. rear-admiral, Nov. 27, 14*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—at Scotland House, on Australian federal land tax, Oct. 26, 17*a*
TURNER, late Mr. Frederick H.—will (law case), Feb. 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*f*
TURNER, Gertrude Mary—murder charge : see under MURDER
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on astronomy : sun : eclipse : warning respecting danger to eyesight (l.), April 15, 6*c* ; stars : attraction community theory (sp. art., "Our star community : a glimpse of new relationships"), May 31, 11*b* ; —education : public schools : methods (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; —New South Wales : appointment of government astronomer (l.), May 13, 6*e* ; —Oxford University : reform (l.), June 18, 11*e* ; —Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 136*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. H. — health, Jan. 29, 11*a*
TURNER, J. M. W.—unexhibited pictures placed on screen of National Gallery, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; Taylor collection of drawings sold, July 6, 11*d* ; 9, 11*e*
Temple, Mr. A. G.—lecture announced, Oct. 5, 8*f* (e.e.)
TURNER, Dr. J. Sidney—at Penge police-court, on late Sir Raymond West, Sept. 10, 55*b* (e.e.)
TURNER, John — intimidation charge, June 29, 7*a*
TURNER, Mr. John — at trades union congress, on syndicalism, Sept. 7, 6*a*
TURNER, John, and others—base coin charge, Mar. 27, 4*b*
TURNER, Mr. K. M.—dictograph invention described, Feb. 19, 6*f*
TURNER, May — arson charge, April 9, 2*f*
TURNER, Sir M. C.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on revolution in China, Mar. ;21, 18*a*
TURNER, Mr. R. L.—biographical ; elected junior fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Dec. 2, 13*e*
TURNER, Mr. S. H.—appointed deputy chief inspector in Scotland under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8*d*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray :—
at House of Commons, on preservation of ancient monuments, Oct. 24, 10*e* ; —at Royal Commission House on preservation of ancient Welsh monuments, Feb. 20, 11*d*
on Eton College : cloisters : removal of railings (l.), Feb. 15, 9*e* ; —Haslemere : threatened demolition of old houses (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c*

TURNER, Prof. Thomas :—
at Institute of Metals, on alloys heated in vacuo (E.S.), Jan. 24, 21*d*; on oxygen in brass (E.S.), Oct. 2, 20*a*; —at Iron and Steel Institute, on ancient Staffordshire iron (E.S.), May 22, 26*c*
on Birmingham University (sp. art., "Birmingham University: science and industry"), Oct. 2, 27*c*
TURNER, Mr. W. P. W.—on Shanghai: trade (report), Aug. 29, 14*e*
TURNER, Walter Bertie—theft charge, June 4, 3*a*
TURNER, Mr. Walter V. and Mr. F. H. Donovan — on compressed air brakes: electric operation (p., E.S.), Sept. 4, 18*a*
TURNER, William—accident (fatal), Aug. 1, 8*c*
TURNER (E. R. and F.) (Ltd.)—works: rebuilt: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
TURNER (Arthur) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 19, 3*b*
TURNER Brothers (Ltd.)—Trafford Park estate: land acquired for works (E.S.), Oct. 9, 23*b*
TURNERS' Company—dinner, April 27, 13*c*; —master elected, May 17, 7*b*
TURNERY—exhibition (Mansion House): arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*b*; prizes awarded, April 27, 6*c*
TURNIPS—cultivation: particulars, April 27, 14*b*; —fly: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests—Insects; —large: instances, Dec. 2, 11*d*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher — appointed member of committee on buildings on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
on fiscal policy: wheat tax (l.), Dec. 18, 5*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
TURNOUR, Lady Sybella — will, May 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
TURNROE, Mr. B. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Middleton), Mar. 19, 14*f*
TURPIN, M. (France)—law case, Jan. 13, 5*a*
TURPIN, Dick — pistol: discovery supposed, June 28, 13*d*
TURPIN, Mr. W. G.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
TURRELL, Mr. C.—painting miniatures of Queen Mary and Princess Mary, Feb. 24, 13*a*
TURTLES—method of catching (H.S.), June 29, 2*c*
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—appointed director of London Joint Stock Bank, Sept. 6, 15*f*
TURTON, Mr. J.—will, April 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
TURTON, Maj. R. B.—at Cleveland Chamber of Agriculture, on milk regulations, Jan. 15, 4*c*
TURTON and Edgworth Mill Building Company—new mill: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*e*
TUSCANY, Archduke Leopold Salvator of —visits Italian ambassador at Vienna, Jan. 17, 5*a*
TUSSAU, J.—"Maria" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 484*b*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
TUTU Yuin—leaves Ho-ku for Litang, Nov. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
TVIETMORE, Olaf—charges against: see under UNITED States—Crime—Explosive outrages
TWEED (river) — fishing: see under FISH and fishing
TWEED, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 21, 2*d*
TWEED, Mr. J.—sculpture exhibit at Grafton Galleries discussed, April 10, 9*d*
TWEEDALE, Mr. E.—will, Sept. 7, 9*c*
TWEEDALE, Mr. G. L. — bankruptcy: official receivers' observations issued, Feb. 14, 4*e*; creditors' meetings held, Mar. 14, 4*b*; April 17, 6*f*; public examination held, May 14, 4*d*
TWEED cloth—Mr. T. Welsh (p.), Sept. 13, 6*b*
TWEEDDALE, tenth Lord—will, Mar. 13, 11*c*
TWEEDDALE, eleventh Lord — received by King: delivers up insignia of order of Thistle, Feb. 27, 11*a*; returning to England, Dec. 16, 9*a*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—gives luncheon, Mar. 12, 11*a*; July 13, 11*a*; leaves for Homburg, Aug. 3, 7*a*; leaving for America, Oct. 10, 9*a*; leaving New York for Argentina, Dec. 26, 7*a*
"Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c*
TWEEDIE, Mr. G. R.—secedes from Liberal party, July 18, 12*c*
TWEEDMOUTH, late Lord — memorial: archway of parish church at Chirnside dedicated, Nov. 30, 9*a*
TWEEDY, Sir J.—at Mansion House, on British Medical Benevolent Fund, Mar. 14, 4*e*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; report, April 4, 20*f*
TWELL, George (solicitor)—struck off rolls, May 23, 3*c*
TWENLOW, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 9, 11*c*
TWENTIETH Century Press (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 20, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 31, 2*e*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. G.—funeral, Aug. 14, 7*b*
TWENTYMAN, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
"TWENTY years R.D."—on parish registers: preservation (l.), Sept. 14, 4*e*
TWICKENHAM—new school: construction authorized, July 25, 12*e*
TWICKENHAM County School for Girls—head mistress appointed, July 24, 11*d*
TWIGG, Sir J.—appointed K.C.I.E., June 14, 10*b*
TWINING, Mr. H. H. — appointed treasurer of King's College Hospital, Mar. 6, 11*c*
TWINING, Miss Louisa — biographical, Oct. 2, 11*c*; death, Sept. 27, 7*c*; funeral, 30, 11*b*; will, Oct. 24, 9*b*
on poor law—reform (l.), Sept. 17, 3*f*
TWIST, Mr. Henry :—
at Wigan, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 9, 10*c*
on labour — coalmining (statement), April 1, 10*c*
TWITCHELL, Rt. Rev. T. C., Bp. of Polynesia :—
at Church House, on church work in Polynesia, Jan. 19, 10*b*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Polynesia, Jan. 4, 10*f*
"TWO clerks" — "The Epistle to the Hebrews" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 288*c*
TWORT, Mr. F. W.—cattle: Johne's disease: research work: correspondence, Sept. 3, 6*d*

TWYNHAM, T. W.—murder charge: see under MURDER
TYABJI, Mr. F. B.—appointed as judge of Madras High Court, Dec. 27, 9*a*
TYAU, Mr. M. T. Z.:—
on China: opium: Indian imports agreement: alleged violation (l.), Dec. 31, 3*b*; —Nogi, Count: suicide (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
TYAU, Mr. P. K. C. (China) — assumes duties at legation in London, Sept. 12, 9*a*
TYE, Charles R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 27, 8*f*
TYER, Mr. E.—death, Dec. 28, 7*d*; funeral, 31, 9*b*
TYER, Mr. W. E.—on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e*
TYLER, Lady—death, Dec. 7, 9*b*
TYLER, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 2, 2*f*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 18, 3*e*
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — charitable contributions, June 17, 4*c*; 19, 14*d*; —master elected, July 29, 4*d*; —wardens elected, July 29, 4*d*
TYLOR, Miss A. H. L.—will, July 12, 9*e*
TYLOR, Sir E. B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 66*d*
TYMMS, Dr. T. V.—"The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas" noticed (L.S.), May 2, 184*a*
TYNDALE, William — memorial: appeal, May 1, 6*f*
TYNE (river) — commissioners: meeting, Jan. 12, 16*f*; —dock, new dry: described: construction progress (E.S.), June 5, 29*b*; —dredging: particulars: new dredger described (E.S.), Oct. 30, 23*a*; —trade: exports: statistics for 1911, Jan. 12, 16*f*; coal and coke: export statistics, April 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
TYNEMOUTH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
TYNEMOUTH Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 13, 13*b*
TYNE-TEES Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*
TYPHOID fever—Bradford: cases, May 14, 14*f*; —Canada: outbreak at Ottawa, Aug. 1, 5*e*; 3, 3*a*; —Orsett: cases, Aug. 19, 8*d*; —Portugal: outbreaks in Lisbon, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; discussed in Senate, 5, 5*b*; —serum: new: submitted to Académie des Sciences by Prof. Metchnikoff and Dr. Broughton Alcock; details, May 8, 5*f*; Prof. Vincent's serum: particulars, 8, 5*f*; —Strood: cases, Aug. 17, 8*c*; 24, 4*c*
TYRRELL, Lydia: see under MURDER
TYRS, Dr. M.—origination of Slav movement recalled, July 3, 5*a*
TYRWHITT, Rev. Canon L.—dines with King, June 17, 11*b*; dines with Queen Mary, Sept. 20, 7*a*
TYSOE — parish schools: fête given, May 30, 9*b*
TYSON, Mr. Thomas G.—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*
TYSON, Dr. W. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b*; July 23, 8*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
Tyst — attack on Speaker: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Commons
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count (Russia)—leaves for Paris, June 8, 11*a*; July 13, 11*a*; arrives in London, 17, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 17, 9*a*; leaves for Russia, 26, 9*a*
TYZACK, Mrs. E. A. — will, April 19, 11*e*
TYZACK, Mr. W.—at Dominions royal commission, on cutlery: trade marks, Nov. 14, 15*d*
TZOKOW, M. D. (Bulgaria)—resigns post as minister in London, Jan. 30, 9*a*; to hold reception, 30, 9*a*; gives dinner, Feb. 3, 11*a*; entertained, Mar. 29, 11*a*
TZVEGINTSEFF, M.—to visit London and Paris, May 31, 16*e*; leaves London, June 4, 18*d*

U

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan):—
in Diet, on — China: revolution: Japanese attitude, Jan. 24, 5*d*; 29, 8*d*; —foreign policy, Jan. 24, 5*d*; —Great Britain, relations with: alliance, Jan. 24, 5*d*; —United States relations with, Jan. 24, 5*d*
UEBINGER, Dr. Johannes — death, April 2, 11*e*
UEHARA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Yusaku (Japan) — biographical; appointed war minister, April 6, 3*a*; resignation threatened, Dec. 2, 5*f*; resigns, 3, 6*d*
UGANDA:—
Africa, German East — frontier delimitation: see under AFRICA, German East
Agriculture—director: change, Aug. 22, 8*c*
Cession, reported intended—Mr. T. Harvey (s.P.), June 28, 13*d*; correction, July 1, 7*c*
Church—synod held, Oct. 11, 12*f*
Congo, Belgian — frontier delimitation: see under CONGO, Belgian
UGANDA (continued):—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development—Sir C. Hill (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*
Finance — loan from imperial budget surplus: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 25, 13*b*; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Baring, Maj. G. V. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Chamberlain Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; 11*a*; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; July 30, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; parliamentary procedure: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), July 30, 10*f*; Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), July 30, 11*a*
Law — attorney-general appointed, Sept. 18, 7*b*; —judges: chief justice appointed, July 17, 6*e*; new appointment, Sept. 28, 11*e*

UGANDA—(continued) :—
Missions—Mengo Medical Mission : particulars of work during 1911, July 11, 4c ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 12, 3e ; —Tucker, Bp. (s.), Feb. 12, 3e
Natives—Eiyerri and Gimorreh tribes : military operations against : Capt. Webb-Bowen's services rewarded, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.)
Railways — Jinga to Kakindu : opened, Jan. 2, 3b ; extension to Namasagoli : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 28, 12f ; —Uganda Railway : Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Harcourt, Mr. L, (s.P.), July 30, 10f, 11a ; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), July 30, 10f ; Lloyd, Mr. George (s.P.), June 28, 13d ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 12e ; Magadi extension : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f ; manager, general : change, Oct. 21, 19b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report, Sept. 3, 12a ; Thika (Fort Hall) light railway : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f
Roads, motor — Mr. E. Cecil (s.P.), July 30, 11a ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 30, 10f, 11a
Shipping—new vessels for Lake Victoria and Lake Kioga : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 12f
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, May 24, 34b
UGANDA, Bp. of : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.
UGRON, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — at Budapest ; confers with Count Berchtold, Nov. 7, 5a ; received by M. Pashitch, 13, 9a
UJDA—scandal : see under MOROCCO
ULLMANN, Maximilian — polluted oysters charge, June 19, 4f
ULLSWATER—public rights dispute : legal proceedings instituted, Feb. 27, 11c ; Westmorland county council : recommendation of main roads committee confirmed, Mar. 2, 4e
ULSTER—home rule : see under HOME Rule ; —map : see under MAPS
ULSTER Association in London—dinner, May 6, 11b ; meeting : resolution proposing change of title : discussed and rejected, Sept. 20, 6e
ULSTER Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER day : see under HOME rule
ULSTER Liberal Association—home rule demonstration (Belfast) : see under HOME rule—Belfast
" ULSTERMAN "—on home rule : attitude of Ulster ; Lord James of Hereford (s. quoted), (l.), Aug. 6, 8b
ULSTER Reform Club—meeting, Feb. 24, 13d (e.e.)
ULSTER Unionist Council — committee, standing : meetings, Jan, 17, 6c ; 23, 10c ; 25, 7f ; 27, 8a ; 30, 6a ; Feb. 3, 7e ; 6, 9f ; —meetings, Jan. 4, 5f ; Aug. 10, 7e
on Manchester (North-West) by-election (tel.), Aug. 10, 6b
ULSTER Women's Unionist Association — on home rule : manifesto issued to members, April 17, 8d
ULSTER Women's Unionist Council—home rule : see under HOME rule ; —meeting, Jan. 19, 6b ; —West Belfast branch : meeting, Jan. 12, 8e
ULU Rentau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16a ; Aug. 8, 15b ; Dec. 7, 17a ; —meeting, May 16, 19f ; —report, May 2, 17e
UMNEY, Mr. J. C.—proprietary remedies (evid.), Nov. 7, 10e ; 22, 4c ; 29, 4b ; Dec. 13, 55c
UNBREAKABLE Pulley and Mill Gearing Company—Benn friction clutch : presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 10, 22d
" UNCONVINCED "—on bishops : proposed additional (l.), Oct. 1, 4d
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — Central London Railway Company and City and South London Railway Company, acquisition of control of : terms announced : special articles (" Tube railways scheme : Central London and City and South London "), Nov. 20, 17c ; (" Reception of the traffic scheme : feature of the Central London scheme "), 21, 16d ; City and South London Railway Company : meeting of stockholders : Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley (s.), 27, 19b ; Central London Railway Company : terms (sp. art., " Central London and the traffic scheme : the terms examined "), Dec. 19, 15c ; meeting of shareholders ; Mr. H. F. Parshall (s)., 20, 17a ; offer accepted by shareholders of City and South London Railway Company ; transfer of stock : arrangements, Dec. 14, 18a ; circular issued to shareholders, 16, 16e ; —comptroller appointed, Oct. 23, 22e ; —director elected, April 19, 17d ; —dividend, Feb. 2, 16a ; —electricity : supply fails, July 16, 8e
London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — agreement concluded ; terms, Jan. 20, 19f ; deposit of stock : letter of manager of London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.) to secretary of share and loan department of stock exchange, 23, 15d ; meeting of London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) to consider ; discussion, 27, 17d ; meeting of Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), 27, 17e ; application to court, Feb. 3, 3b ; preference shareholders of London General Omnibus Company to be consulted, 3, 18e ; meeting held, 9, 17f ; meetings of Underground Electric Railways Company of London : resolutions to approve acquisition of ordinary stock of London General Omnibus Company and creation of new shares adopted, 13, 16f ; 28, 18c ; notification issued, 28, 16e ; exchange of securities : arrangements, April 26, 21a ; —Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 19f ; —Castello, Mr. P. M. (l.), Jan. 22, 46f ; —Colville, Col. C. F. (s.), Jan. 10, 16d ; 27, 17d ; (s.), Feb. 9, 17f ; —Herold, Mr. (s.), Jan. 10, 16d ; 27, 17d ; —Lauderdale, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 19f ; —law case, Mar. 11, 3b ; June 29, 3c ; July 6, 3c ; 16, 20e ; 25, 3a ; —London county council : resolution announced, Jan. 22, 46f ; question, Feb. 7, 4b ; —Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), Feb. 9, 17f ; —Moore, Mr. J. (circular), Jan. 20, 19f ; (s.), 27, 17c ; —special article (" The omnibus scheme : financial effects "), Jan. 20, 17d ; —Spens, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 9, 17d ; —Speyer,

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd) (continued) :—
Sir E. (statement), Jan. 20, 19*f* ; (s.), 27, 19*e* ; Feb. 23, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 14*c* ; — Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Jan. 31, 13*f*
Meetings (special) : announced, Jan. 5, 17*e* ; held, 27, 19*e* ; Feb. 23, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 14*c* ; —Metropolitan Railway Company, relations with : see under METROPOLITAN Railway Compnay ; —Paddington station : moving staircase to be erected, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; —reports, Feb. 10, 19*c* ; Aug. 13, 13*b*

UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—" Immanence : a Book of Verses " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 568*b*

UNDERHILL, Mr. F.—at National Chamber of Trade, on repeal of Trade Disputes Act, April 22, 8*c*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. L. M.—experiments respecting resemblance of onion couch and tall oat grass : particulars, May 13, 15*d*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 25, 5*c*
Presidency — nomination prospects, see under UNITED States — Presidency.

UNEMPLOYED — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a*
Central (Unemployed) Body for London—appeal, Oct. 25, 8*f* ; —committee, special : report : discussed, July 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —emigration work : report, Mar. 29, 6*d* ; Australia : report on work, May 24, 36*f* ; assisted passages : see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration ; statistics, Dec. 9, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*d* ; —finance : annual statement, Oct. 19, 8*b* ; estimates : particulars, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; —fraud upon, alleged : prosecutions, July 11, 4*f* ; —Hollesley, Bay Colony : see that title ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; Mar. 2, 14*d* ; July 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 19, 8*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*f* ; Dec. 9, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —member co-opted, July 22, 10*c* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 13*e* ; Feb. 17, 4*c* ; —Working Colonies Committee (report), June 24, 10*a* (e.e.)
Charity Organization Society (l.), Feb. 2, 8*f* ; —coalmining dispute, effect of : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; — distress committees : applications : statistics, May 2, 2*f* ; work : annual return, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; Poplar : report, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; —emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —Friends of the Poor (l.), Oct. 16, 11*c* ; —Hollesley Bay Colony : see that title ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —International Association on Unemployment : see that title ; — Local Government Board (report), Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —London : plans for winter work : particulars, Nov. 16, 3*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 15*a* ; —report : Local Government Board, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; —" right to work " : Labour party : Birmingham conference : resolution adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —trade unions : statistics for December, Jan. 16, 10*e*

UNEMPLOYED Workmen's Act — financial provision : supplementary estimate (Parlt. paper), July 24, 8*f*

UNGER, Miss Gladys — *Nighthirds* (play) : produced, Jan. 1, 7*e*

UNGOVA — gold : Canadian prospecting expedition announced : names, Mar. 1, 5*e*

UNIFORMITY, Act of— Adeney, Dr. W. F. (add.), May 8, 4*c* ; —Henson, C' non H. (sp. art., " The Act of Uniformity : a retrospect "), Aug. 24, 6*a* ; — Nonconformists, effect on : see under NONCONFORMISTS—Church of England ; —special article (" Black Bartholomew : Nonconformist celebrations : the events of August 24, 1662 "), Aug. 24, 5*f*

UNION Bank of Australia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

UNION Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking

UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; July 18, 18*f*

UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

UNION-CASTLE Steamship Company (Ltd.) —Africa, South : mail contract : see under AFRICA, South—Post Office ; —dividend, Oct. 29, 18*e* ; —history, Dec. 13, 17*c* ; — management : changes, April 19, 21*d* ; —meeting ; new articles of association : resolution passed, April 12, 20*f* ; —rates : Africa, South : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company and Elder Dempster Company, transfer to : terms accepted by shareholders, Jan. 10, 18*f* ; arrangements, 23, 8*d* ; (sp. art., " The transfer of the Union-Castle Line : to-day's cheque for five millions sterling "), April 18, 17*c* ; completed (art., " The transfer of the Union Castle Line : the ceremonies yesterday "), 19, 21*l* ; Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 2, 18*a*
Services — Africa, South : services to be accelerated : Mr. Brown (s.), July 20, 5*b* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 10*d* ; — cruises : arrangements, July 22, 6*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b* ; —Nyasaland : vessels to call at Porto Amelia, May 7, 23*b* ; —Whitsun holiday : arrangements, May 13, 14*a*
Staff : meeting : Sir O. Philipps (add.), April 20, 24*d* ; —vessels : new : order placed with Messrs. Barclay, Curle, and Co., May 7, 24*d*

UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 20*c* ; meeting, 12, 18*e* ; debenture-holders' rights : alteration proposed : meeting held, Dec. 9, 18*d* ; scheme withdrawn, 23, 14*a*

UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (Ltd.) — Lyndhurst (South Australia) Copper Company : amalgamation completed, May 8, 18*d* ; agreements completed, Dec. 28, 13*f*

UNION Defence League — offer to provide information : Mr. W. Long (l.), April 12, 10*b* ; —*Journal* : January number noticed, Jan. 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), April 12, 10*b* ; — Rosenbaum, Mr. S. : see ROSENBAUM, Mr. S. ; —shops : outrage at Lower Clapton-road : Mr. P. G. Cambray (l. quoted), July 20, 3*e*
on home rule — control of customs : Mr. J. Redmond's views (l.), Jan. 20, 7*b*

UNION des Petroles d'Oklahoma — dividend : output statistics for December quarter, Jan. 19, 17*f*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) — director appointed, June 22, 17*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b* ; July 5, 19*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 19, 16*b* ; — reports, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; July 10, 19*a*
UNION Franco-Britannique de Tourisme—formed, Feb. 20, 14*f* ; —Comité de Patronage : names of members, Feb. 8, 4*d* ; 14, 11*c*
UNION Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 30, 23*b*
UNION Gold Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 21*d*
UNION Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 20*e* ; — London agent appointed, June 25, 22*b*
UNIONIST Club of Canvassers — Bellairs, Mr. N. (int.), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; —meeting announced, April 4, 8*c* (e.e.)
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
UNION Jack — Canada : see under CANADA ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —Ireland : disloyal incidents : see under IRELAND—Disloyalty
UNION Jack Club — committee meetings : expenses incurred in attending : official notification, Mar. 31, 6*c* ; — comptroller : appointed, July 27, 9*a* ; —Coombs, late Mrs. E. C. : legacy, July 20, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —secretary : new appointment, June 28, 7*d* ; —vice-president elected, June 11, 14*a*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —director elected, April 4, 1[illegible]*d* ; — Glasgow local board established, Jan. 13, 10*d* (e.e.)
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga — capital : increase proposed, April 27, 23*e* ; approved, May 11, 20*b* ; — meeting, Dec. 7, 17*c* ; —share issue : Belgian government to subscribe through special committee of the Katanga : *Journal du Congo* comment, July 25, 20*c*
UNION of Jewish Women—Cohen, Mrs. N. L.(s.), Jan. 30, 8*d* ;—meeting, Jan.30, 8*d*
UNION of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes—conference (Crewe) : held, Oct. 5, 10*b*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*f* ; July 6, 21*f* ; —India : loans from cash balances : see under INDIA—Finance ;— law case, June 25, 24*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; July 16, 20*f* ; 17, 3*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 15*e* ; July 25, 15*d* ; — reports, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; July 19, 18*f*
UNION of Private Governesses—formation projected, Mar. 25, 6*b*
UNION Oil Company (Ltd.)—agreement by Shell Transport and Trading Company to take over, Nov. 12, 19*f*
UNION Pacific Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa) (Ltd.)—art. ("South African steel enterprise : government support"), Jan. 27, 17*e* ; prospectus, 29, 19*f*
UNITARIANS—martyrs : British and Foreign Unitarian Association : council passes resolution, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; —ministers : stipends : British and Foreign Unitarian Association (report quoted), May 28, 4*d*
UNITED African Explorations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 16*f*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; July 27, 18*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters' (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
UNITED Cigar Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — capital : increase ratified, Feb. 2, 17*b* ; —dividend, Jan. 8, 19*b*
UNITED Cigar Stores Company (Ltd.)— capital : reorganization projected, June 13, 21*b*
UNITED Club—committee : meeting, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; —dinners, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; date, June 28, 11*c* ; given, July 23, 8*f* ; Dec. 12, 9*b* ; —Liberal Union Club : joint dinner : arrangements, Dec. 24, 7*a* ; — meetings : date, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; held, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; arrangements, May 11, 10*c* ; —officers elected, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; —secretaryship : Mr. W. W. Grantham resigning, Jan. 30, 8*c*
UNITED Club (Cambridge)—dinner : date, Jan. 23, 11*b*
UNITED Coalfields of Kent (Ltd.)—debentures : public issue postponed, July 11, 17*f*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 18, 19*d* ; Sept. 25, 15*d*
UNITED Committee for the Taxation of Land Values—report, Aug. 15, 6*c* ; conference : see under LAND—Taxation — Land values tax—Conference ; funds : appeal ; Mr. Fels's contributions quoted, Aug. 15, 6*c*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 16*d* ; July 3, 20*c* ;—report, Jan. 10, 16*d*
UNITED District Gas Company (Ltd.)— forthcoming Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Sept. 7, 15*b* ; report, 11, 5*c*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 19*e*
UNITED Empire Club—dinners : arrangements, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; date, June 5, 11*a*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland — churches : debts : discussion at general assembly, May 30, 10*c* ;—Church of Scotland : proposed union : see under CHURCH of Scotland ; —finance committee : report, May 25, 6*d* ; —general assembly : held, May 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; 24, 52*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; next : moderator appointed, Nov. 20, 6*f* ; —membership : statistics for 1911, May 3, 4*c* ; — ministers : stipends : Mr. P. H. Aikman (s.), May 25, 6*d* ; —*Missionary Record* : editor appointed, May 29, 8*c* ; —missions : new motor vessel launched (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; foreign missions work : contributions, Oct. 30, 14*b*
UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.)—dissolution : suit announced : see under UNITED States — Trusts—Anti-Trust law ; — dividends, June 30, 13*f* ; Sept. 7, 15*b* ; Dec. 12, 20*b* ; —service : of freight steamers between Central Africa and Germany announced, Mar. 26, 22*e* ; — stock, new : issue authorized, Aug. 4, 16*c* ; Sept. 6, 17*b*
on New South Wales — immigration ; fruit industry ; inadequate railway facilities (l.), April 5, 3*f*
UNITED Garment Workers' Trade Union — formed ; objects, Mar. 27, 14*b* (e.e.)
UNITED Girls' Schools' Settlements — Canada fund : appeal : Bp. of Winchester (with others, l.), Nov. 27, 7*b*

UNITED Government Workers' Federation —conference held, June 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*d*
UNITED Grain Elevators (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 26, 16*d*; report, July 25, 18*e*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 19*f*; report, Dec. 25, 2*d*
UNITED Irish League : see under IRELAND —Parties, political
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—metropolitan council : meeting, Jan. 30, 8*f*; meetings : Manchester, Oct. 15, 13*f*; Sheffield, Jan. 30, 8*f*
on temperance — drink : statistics (l.), April 15, 5*d*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conference (Plymouth) : held, May 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*e*; —Yorkshire and District Federation : meeting, April 23, 22*f*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference (Cardiff) : held, June 12, 24*b*; 13, 22*e*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—conference (Bristol) : held, April 9, 5*e*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 11*c*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—festival, anniversary : date, Jan. 27, 11*a*; held, April 20, 12*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — report, Jan. 18, 16*b*; Mar. 14, 18*a*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 24, 16*f*; —law case, Mar. 18, 3*a*; July 2, 22*e*; — report, Jan. 24, 17*c*
UNITED Linmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 20*f*
UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.)—winding-up petition announced, June 18, 19*c*; winding-up order made, 19, 3*d*; special manager appointed, 27, 19*f*; history, July 20, 4*d*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, 20, 4*d*; receiver's statement, Nov. 22, 16*f*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —investigation proposed : Mr. W. L. Cameron (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 17*d*; —report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
UNITED Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 25, 17*b*
UNITED Methodists — conference (Hanley) : held, July 10, 4*e*; —president elected, July 10, 4*e*; —Ransom, Mr. D'Oyley S. (l.), April 11, 11*e*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 21*a*
UNITED Order of Druids — conference (Leeds) : held, June 19, 10*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Friendly societies
UNITED Press (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 3, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 20, 2*e*
UNITED provinces of Agra and Oudh : see AGRA and Oudh
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan : see under MEXICO — Railways
UNITED Railways Investment Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : see under CUBA — Railways
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.) — director appointed, Nov. 13, 24*e*; dividend, July 13, 21*e*; report, 16, 18*d*; meetings, 24, 18*c*; Nov. 20, 19*c*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, May 21, 22*d*; —meeting, Dec. 4, 17*a*; —report, Nov. 18, 16*f*; —rubber crop : output statistics, Mar. 14, 19*b*; —shares : division of £1 proposed, Dec. 4, 17*a*; resolution approving carried, 21, 16*d*
UNITED Service Club—King and Queen : portraits for, Mar. 12, 8*d*; improvements described; reopened, Dec. 3, 13*d*
UNITED Services Travel Club — Far East cruise : particulars, Sept. 4, 7*a*
UNITED Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.)— reported overtures to government to avert dissolution suit, Aug. 28, 14*b*; commission of investigation : see under CANADA — Trusts
UNITED States :—
Abrasives — Geological Survey's report (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12*c*
Accidents — coalmining : fire (fatal) at Lehigh (Oklahoma), Feb. 24, 7*c*; explosion at McCurtin (Oklahoma), Mar. 21, 5*e*; bodies recovered; number of killed, 23, 5*d*; rescue work : progress, 27, 5*a*; Welch (fatal), 28, 3*e* (e.e.); —explosions : coalmining : see coalmining, above; powder mill : Wayne (fatal), April 2, 5*b*; at Waukegan : at Corn Products Company's works, Nov. 26, 11*f*; at Sandy Hook : 14in.-gun bursts, Dec. 10, 7*f*; at Brooklyn, 13, 57*a* (e.e.); —industrial : Wisconsin commission issues bulletin (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c*; —motor : see MOTORS — Accidents; — Niagara River : dock at Grand Island collapses (fatal), June 25, 5*c*; —railways : see under Railways, below; —report, annual (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture —crops : reports, Mar. 9, 21*b*; April 10, 17*e*; May 8, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States : crop prospects"), 24, 63*d*; report, June 11, 23*f*; Mr. D. G. Reid (views), 21, 15*d*; reports, July 10, 19*c*; (art., "Encouraging crop reports"), 25, 15*c*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; Sept. 10, 64*e*; 23, 13*e*; prospects : Mr. Lovett (int.), 17, 11*d*; yield : statistics, 17, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*, 14*b*; Mr. Wilson (statement), 30, 19*b*; report, Oct. 10, 17*d*; value : 1911-12 compared, 12, 20*b*; (art., "Business in the United States : the lavish crops as a backbone"), 26, 19*e*; report, Nov. 9, 18*f*; Dec. 10, 21*c*; output : final estimate, 17, 19*c*; movement : particulars, Sept. 17, 11*d*; 24, 14*b*; government financial advances being considered, Sept. 19, 16*b*; car shortage discussed, 24, 11*c*; —grain : shipments *via* St. Lawrence route reported, July 1, 20*c*; —Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d*; —Mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*c*; —North-west states : statistics, June 28, 67*c*; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f*; —potatoes : disease : wart : import prohibited, Aug. 29, 3*d*; —South-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 53*c*; weather forecasts, value of : Prof. W. L. Moore (lect.), June 11, 16*d*; — Western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*; —wheat : crop estimate, Aug. 23, 14*c*; prices : Chicago market : advanced, April 15, 17*c*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Aliens — retention of national characteristics discussed : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov 23, 7c
America, Central — relations with : see under AMERICA, Central
America, South — relations with : see under AMERICA, South
Arbitration : see ARBITRATION
Army — Ainsworth, Gen. : suspended, Feb. 16, 6e ; resigns, 17, 5d ; prospects of debate in congress, 19, 5a ; resignation (" Gen. Ainsworth's suspension : the war department and the general staff "), Mar. 5, 5c ; —Bill : opposition reported, Feb. 13, 5b ; vetoed by Mr. Taft ; joint resolution continuing last year's appropriations introduced, June 18, 5e ; —cavalry : strength : reduction : Republican press comments, Feb. 13, 5b ; members of board in London, Dec. 7, 11a ; visit War Office, 11, 14c ; leaving London for United States, 21, 12e ; — general staff : chief : Gen. Wood : disqualification : Bill passed by Senate, June 13, 5b ; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 18, 5e ; —horses : supply : effect of anti-gambling laws : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5e ; cavalry and Artillery Remount Association formed, Mar. 7, 5e ;— politics, relations with : in Congress : debate probable, Feb. 19, 5a
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bankers' Trust Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation with Manhattan Trust Company (Ltd.) : negotiations completed, Feb. 21, 21b ; terms approved, Mar. 19, 20b ; —banks, national : condition : comptroller of currency (reports), May 16, 20b ; Oct. 3, 17b ; Nov. 5, 21d ; Dec. 31, 17b ; —Carnegie Trust Company : charges against Mr. C. Hyde : application for change of venue of trial refused, Feb. 17, 5e ; action by Mr. A. Carnegie announced, Mar. 30, 8c ; Mr. Hyde sentenced, Dec. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; —cheques : country : collection charges modified by New York Clearing House Association banks, Dec. 5, 16e ; —First National Bank of Cincinnati : surplus capital wiped out by losses, April 16, 23b ; report contradicted and explained, 19, 21b ; —First National Bank of St. Paul : negotiations for purchase by Mr. J. J. Hill, Oct. 11, 19b ; —Gallatin National Bank : projected acquisition by Hanover National Bank rumoured, April 25, 19b ; ratified, 27, 26b ; —Hanover National Bank : acquisition of Gallatin National Bank : see Gallatin National Bank, above ; —Investment Bankers' Association of America : convention held, Nov. 23, 17f ; —loans, excessive : decision of comptroller, June 20, 17b ; —Mechanics and Metals National Bank : New York Fourth National Bank : amalgamation rumours denied, Oct. 31, 20b ; —money trust : investigation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; —
UNITED States—Banking (continued) :— Morse, Mr. Charles W. : sentence for violating banking laws commuted, Jan. 19, 6c ; —National City Bank of New York : directors elected, Nov. 9, 21b ; —National Reserve Association, proposed : control, Jan. 9, 16d ; Mr. W. C. Cornwell (s.), (sp. art., " Banking in the United States : the proposed National Reserve Association "), July 9, 22b ; —New York Associated Banks : returns, Jan. 1, 20b ; 8, 19b ; 15, 18b ; 22, 14b ; 29, 19b ; Feb. 5, 19b ; 12, 18b ; 19, 20b ; 26, 19b ; Mar. 4, 20b ; 11, 20a ; 18, 20b ; 25, 18b ; April 1, 21b ; 8, 10c ; 15, 17b ; 22, 25b ; 29, 21b ; May 6, 20b ; 13, 24b ; 20, 23b ; 27, 12d ; June 3, 18b ; 10, 20b ; 17, 20b ; 24, 18b ; July 1, 19a ; 8, 17b ; 15, 21b ; 22, 18a ; 29, 16b ; Aug. 5, 3b ; 12, 16b ; 19, 13b ; 26, 4b ; Sept. 2, 15b ; 9, 16b ; 16, 16b ; 23, 14a ; 30, 19b ; Oct. 7, 19b ; 12, 20b ; 21, 19b ; 28, 19b ; Nov. 4, 19c ; 11, 22b ; 18, 19b ; 25, 19b ; Dec. 2, 17c ; 9, 19b ; 16, 19b ; 23, 16b ; 30, 15d ; —reform : Bill : probable provisions, Jan. 9, 16d ; Carnegie, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 11, 16b ; Democratic party : attitude discussed : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5e ; MacVeagh, Mr. (statement), Dec. 5, 16e ; —returns : for February, Mar. 19, 20b ; —savings banks : statistics ; special article (" Finance "), IV. (" Railroad holdings of savings banks "), June 28, 30c ; —Second National Bank of Cincinnati : surplus capital wiped out by losses, April 16, 23b ; correction, 19, 21b ; —Union Bank , Brooklyn : liquidation : decision of New York state court of appeals, Feb. 3, 20c
Bankruptcy — failures : see Failures, below
Baseball : see under BASEBALL
Butter—boycott : see under Living, cost of
Cables—special article (" Telegraph, telephone, and cable "), June 28, 37a
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Great Lakes to Mississippi, suggested canal between : boat trip from Chicago to Mississippi to demonstrate (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16d ; —New York New Orleans : construction progress : correspondence, Dec. 13, 57f ; —special article (" Inland navigation : immense volume of lake and river traffic "), Dec. 13, 39a
Cattle — embargo on British cattle removed, Mar. 14, 5a ; —show : Chicago : arrangements criticized, Mr. J. J. Cridland (views), Jan. 1, 15c
Cement — production : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17c
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chemistry bureau—Dr. Wiley resigns, Mar. 16, 5c
Coal — anthracite : output : statistics, Jan. 9, 16a ; for Feburary, Mar. 8, 19b ; for March, April 9, 4b ; for May, June 8, 23b ; for June, July 10, 19c ; for August,

UNITED States—Coal (continued) :—
Sept. 9, 16*b* ; for September, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; for November, Dec. 9, 19*b* ; special article ("The anthracite roads"), June 28, 59*a* ; violation of anti-trust law by railways alleged : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; —special article ("America's coal : the bituminous fields"), June 28, 59*f* ; —statistics, June 28, 47*b* ; 28, 61*c* ; —trade, export : statistics, Feb. 8, 16*a* ; effect of British coalmining dispute : consular reports, April 10, 17*f*
Coalmining—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Colour question — lynching : see Lynching, below ; —negress arrested : confesses murder of 17 negroes as sacrifice to religious cult, April 3, 5*a* ; —presidency elections : see under Presidency—Elections—Negro vote, below ; —Scottsville : negro murders father : fires on sheriff's posse, Jan. 11, 3*c*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Constitution — amendments : necessity discussed (sp. art., "The constitution of the United States : necessity for changes"), Nov. 30, 5*e*
Consular appointment, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Copper — export : statistics for December, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; for January, Feb. 2, 17*b* ; for February, Mar. 2, 21*b* ; for March, April 2, 20*b* ; for April, May 2, 19*b* ; for May, June 3, 18*b* ; for June, July 2, 21*b* ; for July, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; for September, Oct. 2, 54*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 17*b* ; for November, Dec. 3, 19*b* ; —output : statistics for December, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; for January, Feb. 9, 19*b* ; for 1911 (E.S.), 17, 20*d* ; for February, Mar. 9, 18*b* ; for March, April 10, 17*b* ; for May, June 8, 23*d* ; for June, July 10, 19*c* ; for July, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; for August, Sept. 10, 64*b* ; for September, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; for October, Nov. 9, 21*b* ; for November, Dec. 10, 21*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime — Carolina, South : lady attacked at Aiken, Feb. 28, 8*a*
Explosive outrages — inquiry by federal grand jury : progress, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; indictments against labour leaders announced, 1, 5*d* ; further charges against McNamara brothers, 1, 5*d* ; Olaf Tvietmore arrested, 1, 5*d* ; alleged labour conspiracy : investigation progress, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; arrest expected, 3, 8*d* ; indictments reported, 7, 5*e* ; arrests, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; warrants for arrest of Mr. F. Ryan and Mr. R. Houlihan issued, 14, 8*c* ; particulars of use of dictograph, 19, 6*f* ; decision of Indianapolis court, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; attitude of trade unions (sp. art., "Organized labour in the United States : the McNamara confessions"), April 10, 3*b* ; trial begun Oct. 2, 5*e* ; hearings, 8, 5*d* ; Edward Clarke pleads guilty, 8, 5*d* ; Ryan, Tveitmore, and others sentenced, Dec. 30, 6*c* ; 31, 3*e* ; —Los Angeles : fire at Board of Trade buildings, Chicago (records of case destroyed) : inquiry announced, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —New York : woman killed, Feb. 5, 8*c*
Ford, Mr. John Howard : abduction charge at Bow-street police court ; released by order of home secretary, Jan. 1, 3*e* ; —frauds : American Redemption Company : officials arrested, Nov. 19, 20*b* ; stock guarantee scheme, international ; arrests, 19, 17*f* ; Worth, Mr. Mason : arrested, 19, 17*f* ; —Gardner, Mr. Frank : conspiracy charge, Feb. 19, 8*b* ; —houses, disorderly : New York : proprietor of Boulevard Hotel arrested, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; —Motley, Alfred H., and Clark, A. Miller : larceny charge : extradition proceedings at Bow-street police court, April 5, 2*c* ; 8, 2*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; June 1, 3*e* ; warrant withdrawn, 21, 4*a* ; —motor outrages : New York : Mr. J. Popper robbed, Sept. 24, 4*b*
Murder — Boyce, Mr. A. G. : murdered, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —Curran, Miss Julia : particulars, Aug. 26, 5*d* ; police investigations, 27, 3*f* ; 29, 3*b* ; criticized by Mr. Waldo, 27, 3*f* ; —Linnell, Miss Avis : Rev. C. Richeson : confession, Jan. 8, 8*c* ; sentenced, 10, 3*e* ; executed, May 22, 5*c* ; —Rosenthal, Herman : shot at New York : allegations against police, July 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; Rose arrested, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker examined by Mr. Gaynor, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker indicted ; arrested for complicity, 31, 5*b* ; judge appointed, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; trial of prisoners, Aug. 21, 3*d* ; 23, 3*c* ; reward for suspects offered, 23, 3*c* ; Mr. T. Coupe arrives at Liverpool : desired to return to New York as witness, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Louis Rosenzweig ("Lefty Louie") and Harry Horowitz ("Gyp the Blood") arrested, 16, 6*c* ; "Big Jack" Zelig (witness) murdered, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Lieut. Becker : trial begun, 8, 5*d* ; hearings, 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; Mr. T. Coupe to give evidence, 12, 5*d* ; verdict, 26, 5*c* ; sentenced ; appeal lodged, 31, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Becker : application to Old-street police court for assistance to return to New York, 28, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*b* ; trial of "gunmen" begun, 13, 9*e* (e.e.) ; sentences, 27, 7*d* ; —Scottsville : negro murders father, Jan. 11, 3*c* ; —Szabo, Mrs. Rosa Menschik : Mr. W. B. Gibson arrested, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; trial arrangements, Nov. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; jury disagree, 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
Railway outrages : Lawrence : attempted train wrecking : dynamite tied to freight car, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; Mobile and Ohio passenger train stopped by bandits ; £12,000 stolen, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway : train stopped and robbed near Haltiesberg, May 16, 5*b* ; Rock Island Railway : safe

UNITED States—Crime (continued) :— robbed from train (£12,000), Feb. 8, 5*f* ; —robberies : New York (city) : East River National Bank messengers robbed, Feb. 16, 6*d* ; precautions taken to prevent recurrence, 17, 5*e* ; arrests, 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —shooting outrages : Hillsville : judge, sheriff, and attorney murdered by Allen gang, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; arrests, 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; (art., "The Virginian shooting affair : a backwater of civilization"), April 12, 5*d* ; Floyd Allen sentenced, May 18, 5*c* ; Sidna Allen and Wesley Edwards arrested, Sept. Sept. 17, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Sidna Allen sentenced, Dec. 11, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Vogel, Henry : rooms raided by police ; Vogel and woman killed, Nov. 20, 7*b*

Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA

Currency—reform : National Reserve Association, proposed : see under Banking, above

Customs—linen trade : fraud : official inquiry announced, June 4, 5*e* ; —pearl necklace : claim for additional duty on necklace imported in 1906 : supreme court's decision, Feb. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —smuggling : jewelry : Mrs. B. M. Carson : confession ; suicide, Mar. 21, 5*e*

Denmark, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment, Sept. 4, 7*a*

Diplomatic service — appointments : British Parliamentary paper quoted, Mar. 14, 5*e*

Divorce—correspondence, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —special article ("America and the divorce commission"), Dec. 27, 5*a* ; —statistics, Nov. 29, 7*a*

Drama : see DRAMA

Education—Rockefeller Foundation Bill : rejected by House of Representatives, April 16, 8*c* ; —universities : Mr. A. E. Shipley (p.), April 24, 4*e* ; —university extension : Wisconsin : Dr. Barrett (s.), July 5, 6*b*

Elections, state—results, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*e* ; 11, 5*c*

Electricity—Maine : syndicate acquires properties, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; —supply : cost : particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*c* ; installations : statistics (sp. art., "American public utility corporations : growth of electric installations"), Dec. 24, 17*c* ; —trade : exports (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*d* ; —water power : Mr. H. K. Smith (E.S.), June 5, 28*c* ; commissioner of corporations : report (statistics, E.S.), July 10, 22*b*

Engineering—foundries and machine shops : census bureau's report (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*

Explosions : see under Accidents, above

Express companies — state acquisition Bill : House of Representatives committee's report, April 20, 23*b* ; —rates : interstate commerce commission's report, July 15, 21*b*

Factories—New York commission : sittings closed, Dec. 18, 5*c* (e.e.)

Failures—Central Fuel Company, Oct. 2, 54*b* ; —Connor and Co., Messrs., Mar. 11, 17*d* ; —cotton trade : firm on New Orleans cotton exchange, Feb. 3, 20*c* ; —Draper, Mr. G., Jan. 1, 20*b* ; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : statistics, Jan. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 20*b* ; Feb. 2, 17*b* ; 3, 20*b* ; 10, 20*a* ; 17, 22*b* ; 24, 23*b* ; Mar. 2, 21*b* ; 6, 21*b* ; 9, 21*a* ; 16, 22*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 20*b* ; April 6, 11*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 23*b* ; 27, 26*b* (e.e.) ; May 3, 21*b* ; 4, 22*b* ; 11, 23*b* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 20*a* ; June 1, 25*b* ; 6, 21*b* ; 8, 23*b* ; 15, 22*b* ; 22, 20*b* ; 29, 22*b* ; July 3, 21*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; 13, 22*b* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; 31, 14*b* ; Sept. 4, 14*b* ; 7, 15*d* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; Oct. 5, 18*b* ; 14, 17*c* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; Nov. 2, 17*b* ; 5, 21*d* ; 9, 21*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*b* ; Dec. 4, 19*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 23, 16*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; —Rheinhardt, Mr., April 23, 23*b*

Finance—Appropriations Bill : passed by Senate ; dispute with House of Representatives, July 26, 5*c* ; conference proposals passed by Senate, Aug. 8, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; Mr. Taft vetoes, 21, 14*b* ; rejected by Senate ; amended and passed by House of Representatives and Senate, 22, 3*b*, 14*b* ; —bonds : market (sp. art., "United States bond market : how bonds are distributed"), Jan. 19, 17*d* ; condition (sp. art., "The bond market in New York : success of recent issues"), Oct. 17, 16*f* ; —budget system, suggested : commission's recommendation ; Mr. Taft : message to congress, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —estimates for 1913-14 : Mr. MacVeagh (report), Dec. 5, 16*e* ; —money market : condition, Jan. 26, 17*b* ; Mar. 12, 22*b* ; (sp. arts., "Business in the United States : the money market firmer"), Aug. 10, 13*d* ; "(Business in the United States : the position of money"), Sept. 17, 11*c* ; ("Business in the United States : money market conditions"), Oct. 3, 13*d* ; House of Representatives : resolution introduced proposing deposit of $50,000,000 with national banks, Dec. 4, 16*e* ; *Financial America* (art. quoted), 5, 16*e* ; gold : export to Paris, June 25, 23*b* ; import of £150,000 from London : our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 11*d* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 12*a* ; import movement resumed, Nov. 22, 16*c* ; —stock market : condition, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; May 10, 17*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; (sp. art., "Market conditions in New York : tendency"), 10, 17*d* ; June 15, 19*d* ; 25, 19*d* ; (sp. art., "Recent bond sales in America"), 21, 15*d* ; July 9, 22*a* ; (art., "Heavy capital issues"), 18, 15*d* ; (art., "Conditions in the United States : the rise in prices after the election"), Nov. 25, 19*c* ; depreciation of stocks, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "The United States : the stock market : continued large volume of trade"), Jan. 22, 23*c* ; —taxation : death duties : special articles ("Death duties in the United States"), I. (Recent change of law"), Feb. 23, 17*c* ; II. ("How inheritance duties can be avoided"), 26, 15*c* ; Income-tax Bill : provisions, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; passed by House of Representatives, 20, 5*d* ; passed by Senate, July 29, 5*c* ; railways :

UNITED States—Finance (continued) :— statistics, June 28, 26*c* ; special articles (" Taxation "), I. (" Taxes past and present "), June 28, 26*c* ; II. (" The increase in taxes "), 28, 26*d* ; III. (" Physical valuation "), 28, 26*f* ; IV. (" The outlook "), 28, 27*c* ; —treasury : assistant secretary : Mr. Andrew resigns, July 4, 21*b* ; —year 1911 reviewed (art., " The United States : finance and trade "), Jan. 22, 30*c*

Fires — Akron : International Harvester Company's plant, Dec. 30, 13*f* ; —Bayonne (New Jersey) : Standard Oil Company's property burned, Dec. 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Benicia : military storehouse, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; — Boston : Revere House burned, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; —Brooklyn : Union Sulphur Works burned, Nov. 26, 11*f* ; —Chicago : lodging house burned, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; —Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York : offices burned : details, Jan. 10, 6*b* ; deaths reported, 10, 6*b* ; official statement issued by company, 10, 6*b* ; effect on banking and stock exchange business, 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; Mercantile Safe Deposit Company : securities recovered from vaults, 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; 26, 17*b* ; 31, 16*b* ; British manager of Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States issues statement, 11, 6*e* ; Messrs. Read and Co. recover securities from vaults, 13, 5*f* ; New York state insurance commissioner's telegram to insurance commissioners, 16, 5*e* ; securities recovered from vaults, Feb. 5, 17*f* ; British insurance companies : probable effect on, Jan. 10, 6*b* ; — Houston (Texas) : particulars, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; estimated damage, 22, 8*b* ; cotton stocks burned, 22, 8*b* ; 23, 5*f* ; insurance companies : effect on, 23, 5*f* ; —Massachusetts : forest fires in 1911 : statistics of loss, July 19, 19*f* ; —New Jersey : Patterson, Dec. 16, 16*d* ; —New Orleans : cotton burned, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; —Newport, Rhode Island, Dec. 30, 13*f* ; — New York : in cloak and suit district, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; report, April 20, 24*a* ; in dry goods district, June 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Tarrytown, Sept. 18, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —San Antonio : orphan asylum ; five sisters of charity and two children killed, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; —Savannah : cotton sheds, May 14, 15*b* ; —special article (" Fire losses in the United States : the heavy ratio and its causes "), Aug. 30, 11*c* ; —statistics : for February, Mar. 19, 17*d* ; 1910-11 compared ; for March 1912, April 20, 24*a* ; January to April : 1910-11-12 compared, May 21, 24*d* ; (art., " American fire losses in May : outbreaks again numerous "), June 19, 23*d* ; 1911-12 (six months compared), July 11, 5*b* ; (art., " American fire losses in June : high totals for the first six months "), 25, 19*f* ; for July, Aug. 22, 14*d* ; for August (art., " American fire losses in August : an unprofitable year anticipated "), Sept. 19, 16*f* ; for September (art., " American fire losses in September : high figures recorded "), Oct. 16, 15*d* ; for October, Nov. 11, 22*b* ; (art., " American fire losses in October : some improvement "), 27, 18*e* ; for November, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; (art., " American fire losses in November "), 23, 13*e* ; —Thousand Islands Park, July 11, 5*b*

Fisheries — *Hattie Heckman* : seized, Aug. 15, 3*d*

Floods — Mississippi river : details, April 4, 8*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; particulars of damage, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 4*e*, 6, 6*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; number of fatalities, 6, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b* ; particulars, May 7, 5*e* ; loss of life feared, 7, 5*e* ; in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, July 26, 5*c*

Food — use of saccharin : prohibition ordered by pure food board, Mar. 1, 5*c*

Food and drugs law, new—provisions quoted, Oct. 31, 10*c*

Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease

Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)

Foreign relations — effect of Dr. Wilson's election to presidency discussed, Nov. 7, 8*a* ; Mr. Taft's message to Congress, Dec. 4, 5*d*

Forestry — Cambridge University : report of forestry committee (sp. art., " The study of timber in America : report by the Cambridge school of forestry "), Mar. 4, 13*a*

France — arbitration treaty : discussed in Senate, Mar. 8, 8*d* ; article III. : text ; negatived, 8, 8*d* ; — Boutroux, M. (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —Comité France-Amérique : formed at Paris ; objects, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; lectures, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; —commercial relations : flowers, artificial : French exports : importation of American packing cases : attitude of French Packers' Trade Union, Feb. 1, 19*f* ; —diplomatic service : Mr. Bacon resigns, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; appointment, April 19, 5*b* ; — Fallières, M. (s.), April 1, 5*e* ; — Herrick, Mr. M. A. (s.), May 1, 5*e* ; —Hyde, Mr. J. H. (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*e*

Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms

Gaming — New York : report of Mr. Waldo, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; —police : alleged relations with gamblers : see under Police, below

Germany — commercial relations : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 16*d* ; oil trade : German opposition to Standard Oil Company : see under GERMANY—Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company ; split-pea trade : dispute, Dec. 5, 16*d* ; —German-American National Bund : statistics of membership : objects : Mr. F. Cunliffe-Owen (art. quoted), May 1, 5*d* ; —naval visits : German warships to visit United States : arrangements, April 5, 3*a* ; May 13, 5*c* ; June 3, 5*e* ; warships at New York, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a*

Gold—export of gold bars to Paris : New York opinion, Feb. 3, 20*c* ; output statistics, Nov. 8, 20*d*

Granger states — special article (" The Granger states "), June 28, 65*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Greece — diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 14, 3*a*
Honduras, relations with : see under HONDURAS
Horses — breeding : effect of anti-gambling laws : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*e*
Immigration — Ellis Island : immigrants detained : Cunard Steamship Company sued for board, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; —farms for immigrants, free : gift of land by Mr. M. G. Kahn, June 14, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —law : contravention : man arrested, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —rejected immigrants : return passage : North-German Lloyd ordered to bear cost (law case), Feb. 20, 5*b* ; — Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*e*
Income-tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Independence day—celebrated, July 5, 5*e*
Insurance—effect of wreck of the *Titanic* on United States companies : see under SHIPPING casualties
Insurance, life : see under INSURANCE, life
Investments—bonds, public utility : special articles (" United States public utility bonds : their growth and investment value "), Jan. 22, 32*d* ; (" American public service bonds : their merits as investments ") Sept. 6, 13*d* ;—railways (" Finance ") IV., (" Foreign investments "), June 28, 30*e* ; —real estate : special articles (" American real estate investments "), I. (" Their various forms "), Jan. 22, 32*e* ; II. " Guaranteed mortgages and certificates "), Feb. 22, 17*c* ; III. (" Another form "), Mar. 26, 17*c* ; IV. (" Institutional securities "), May 4, 19*d* ; V. (" Debenture bonds "), July 11, 15*c*
Iron — Association of Steel Tinplate Manufacturers : charter granted, Feb. 7, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 8, 15*f* ; — Canada, exports to : see under CANADA—Iron and Steel ; —exports : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c* ; —Fulton country (Penn.) : deposits of ore discovered, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; —lakes, great : ore shipments : statistics for August (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c* ; —pig iron : production statistics (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c* ; —Pittsburg : output statistics, June 28, 49*a* ; —production : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), July 10, 22*d* ;—trade : condition, Jan. 2, 16*b* ; 4, 16*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; Feb. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 19*c* ; 22, 20*f* ; Mar. 5, 23*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 17*c* ; April 4, 22*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 19*f* ; May 9, 21*f* ; 16, 22*e* ; 21, 23*c* ; 23, 21*e* ; June 4, 21*c* ; 6, 21*f* ; 13, 21*c* ; 25, 23*d* ; 27, 21*e* ; July 2, 21*c* ; 4, 21*c* ; 9, 23*d* ; 16, 19*c* ; 18, 19*f* ; 25, 19*e* ; Aug. 1, 17*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; 8, 16*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 3, 14*e* ; 10, 64*c* ; 12, 16*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; Oct. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; 8, 17*c* ; 10, 17*c* ; 15, 19*c* ; 29, 19*f* ; Nov. 5, 21*e* ; 14, 19*c* ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; Dec. 3, 19*d* ; 5, 19*c* ;
UNITED States—Iron (continued) :— 12, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; special article (" The United States iron trade "), Mar. 15, 15*d*
Irrigation—works : particulars, June 28, 71*a* ; Arrowrock scheme : dam described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d* ; special articles (" Irrigation works "), June 28, 71*a*
Japan, relations with—article (" Japan and the United States : the desire for co-operation "), April 11, 3*e* ; — diplomatic service : Mr. Bryan resigns, Nov. 12, 7*f* ; —Uchida, Viscount (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
Labour—arbitration : proposed amendment of Erdman Act discussed, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; proposed industrial commission Bill : particulars, Mar. 25, 5*d* ;—Boston : longshoremen : strike announced, Jan. 6, 3*f* (e.e.) ; strike (consular advice to shippers), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; Atlantic sailings cancelled, 10, 8*c* ; extensions proposed, 11, 3*d* ; —boycotting : Bucks Stove and Range Company : labour leaders convicted of contempt of court : California supreme court decision, June 25, 5*c* ; special article (" Labour organization in the United States : legal recognition of Unionism "), April 10, 3*c* ; —California : unrest reported at San Diego and Passaic : agitation by Industrial Workers of the World alleged, April 10, 3*c* ; —carpenters : strikes begun at Chicago and Des Moines, April 2, 5*b* ; —children : regulation : Bill passed by Senate, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —clothing trade : New York : strike threatened, Dec. 30, 16*b* ; begun, 31, 3*e*
Coalmining—disputes : anthracite mines ; demands by miners : conference to be held, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 5*a*, 8*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; increased wages demanded, 4, 8*d* ; owners' conference held, 6, 5*a* ; men's demands rejected, 11, 5*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; strike prospects, 11, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*d* ; owners' proposals declined, 16, 5*e* ; bituminous : owners and miners confer, 6, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; miners' demands outlined, 21, 5*d* ; strike prospects, 21, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d* ; conference announced, 25, 5*d* ; new demands presented, 30, 5*c* ; conferences announced, April 1, 5*a* ; held, 11, 3*f* ; agreement prospects, 1, 5*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; proposal to convene commission discussed, 11, 3*f* ; sub-committee : sittings, 15, 3*a* ; agreement arranged, 26, 5*c* ; bituminous mines : work to be suspended, 1, 5*a* ; compromise agreement reported, 1, 5*a* ; sub-committee's report rejected by men's representatives in committee, May 3, 5*e* ; men's representatives disperse ; convention at Wilkesbarre called : date, 4, 5*f* ; held, 20, 5*d* ; agreement adopted, 20, 5*d* ; riots, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; police fire on crowds, 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; resumption of work arranged, 20, 5*d* ; —Charleston : strike riots ; martial law proclaimed ; arms seized, Sept. 5, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —special

UNITED States—Labour—Coalmining (continued) :—
article (" The coal crisis in the United States : the threatened strike "), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; —United Mine Workers' Union : demands ; attitude of coal owners, Feb, 27, 7*d*
Cotton trade : dispute : increased wages demanded ; strike threatened, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; Borden's mills grant 10 per cent. increase, 22, 5*d* ; Fall River Manufacturers' Association offer 10 per cent. increase, 23, 5*d* ; strike begun, 26, 9*e* ; New Bedford (Massachusetts) : strike begun, July 16, 5*b* ; wages advanced, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; operatives : increase : conference proposed by union officials, Nov. 22, 19*f* ; conference held, Dec. 5, 19*f* ; —employers' liability law : constitutionality : supreme court decision, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; commission's report presented to Congress, Feb. 21, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —explosive outrages : see under Crime, above ; —freight handlers' dispute : strike at Chicago : general sympathetic strike ordered, May 23, 8*d* ; — iron and steel trade : effect of machinery on hours and wages : Mr. P. Roberts (evid.) ; (sp. art., " American machinery : the Steel Corporation and its men "), April 26, 17*c* ; —laws : alleged breach : Mr. F. V. Willey arrested, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; trial arrangements, 17, 5*d* ; —living, cost of : see Living, cost of, below ; —Perth Amboy (New Jersey) : strikes begun, June 14, 5*c* ; riots, 14, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; American Smelting and Refining Company's employees resume work, 19, 5*e* ; —piano trade : dispute : New York : increased wages demanded : strike begun, Sept. 24, 3*e* ; — press : disputes : Chicago machinists' and stereotypers' strike begun, May 6, 7*a* ; progress, 7, 5*e* ; newspapers sold under police protection, 7, 5*e* ; extension reported, 13, 5*d* ; Mr. Hearst's journals ; pressmen's strike proposed, 13, 5*d* ; decision of New York pressmen's union, 19, 5*f*
Railways — apprenticeship : system explained, June 28, 37*d* ; —disputes : unrest reported, April 2, 5*b* ; strike prospects, 13, 5*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*f* ; decision of locomotive engineers' and firemen's brotherhood, 13, 5*d* ; railwaymen : meeting held, 22, 7*e* ; meetings of railway representatives announced, 15, 3*a* ; held, 23, 5*f* ; railwaymen's demands rejected, 23, 5*f* ; mediation by government commissioner, accepted, 24, 5*d* ; engineers' demands : arbitration agreement reported, May 2, 5*a* ; arbitrator appointed, 3, 5*e* ; firemen : increased wages demanded, 3, 5*e* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 17, 17*c* ; Southern railways : increased wages demand, Aug. 27, 14*b* ; coalhandlers' strike : Edgewater : disturbances, Dec. 13, 57*c* (e.e.) ; Boston Elevated Railway Company : strike begun, June 8, 5*b* ; progress, 10, 5*f* ; riots, 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*f* ; South-

UNITED States—Labour—Railways (continued) :—
Eastern Railway : agreement arranged, Oct. 5, 18*b* ;—engineers : wages : see under Wages, below ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company : conference held, July 11, 5*b* ; — statistics per 100 miles, June 28, 59*e* ;—wages : engineers' demand increase, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; Mar. 15, 5*d* ; strike proposed : ballot announced, 27, 5*a* ; effect of increased : number of employees reduced (sp. art., " Effect of higher wages on American railroads : number of employees reduced "), 29, 17*d* ; Interborough Rapid Transit Company : increases announced, May 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; statistics, June 28, 27*c* ; other countries compared ; special article (" Railway earnings and wages "), 28, 35*c* ; advance demands by Brotherhood of Trainmen, Nov. 11, 22*b* ; Eastern railways : arbitration award (art., " United States railways : the engineers' arbitration award "), Nov. 25, 19*d*, *e* (e.e.) ; conference between managers and representatives of Brotherhood of Firemen held, Dec. 4, 19*b*, *c* ; (sp. art., " The railroad wages dispute award "), 14, 20*f*
Shipping trade : dispute : coasting trade : particulars, July 1, 5*e* ; strike begun, 1, 5*e* ; progress, 2, 5*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; *Philadelphia* : engine room crew cease work, 8, 5*d* ; New York : freight dock employees' strike, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; longshoremen : wages demand acceded to by International Mercantile Marine Company, 31, 20*b* ; —shoe trade : dispute : Lynn : increased wages demanded ; strike begun, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; —silk trade : Patterson : strike begun, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; New Jersey : strike reported, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; increased wages granted, 29, 5*c* ; — textile trades : general strike threatened, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Lowell (Massachusetts); lock-out begun, 27, 7*a* ; wages : increases (sp. art., " The New England textile industries : the recent increase of wages "), April 15, 18*a*
Trade unions — American Federation of Labour : organization outlined, April 10, 3*b* ; contempt of court proceedings : see under Boycotting, above ; —anti-trust law : exemption proposed (" Labour organization in the United States : legal recognition of unionism "), April 10, 3*c* ; —boycotting (sp. art., " Labour organization in the United States : the question of the boycott "), April 10, 3*c* ; — explosive outrages : see under Crime — Explosive outrages, above ; —Instrument Makers' Union : boycott of Stradivarius violins proposed : incident at meeting of Internalional Federation of Labour Unions, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —special article (" Organized labour in the United States : the McNamara confessions "), April 10, 3*c*

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
Unrest : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 5*a* ;—wages : Great Britain compared : see under LABOUR — Wages ; —waiters : disputes : New York ; strike announced : progress, June 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*f* ; riots, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. Müller's proposals, 4, 5*e* ; settled, 27, 5*a* ; —Willey and Savile, Messrs. : breach of law ; prosecution withdrawn ; civil action, announced, Dec. 24, 5*d*
Wool trade—disputes : strike begun at Lawrence ; Jan. 13, 5*f* ; progress, 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; riots, 13, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; 30, 5*f* ; dynamite discovered, 22, 5*f* ; riots (fatal), 30, 5*f* ; progress, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 5, 5*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; riots, Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; Etton and Giovanitti arrested, 1, 5*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; attempted dynamite outrage, 5, 5*f* ; national strike probable, 5, 5*f* ; statement by Mr. Gordon, 5, 5*f* ; Socialist protest meeting held at New York, 5, 5*f* ; strikers' children sent to New York, 13, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; New Bedford sympathetic strike reported, 27, 8*b* ; supposed attempted train wrecking, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; progress, 2, 5*e* ; 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; increased wages announced, 2, 5*c* ; attitude of strikers, 2, 5*e* ; demonstration held, 12, 8*b* ; general strike committee recommends acceptance of new wage schedule, 14, 5*a* ; ends, 15, 5*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; American Woollen Company : firemen demand increased wages : strike begun, 22, 5*d* ; attempted dynamite outrage in February : Mr. W. Wood charged with conspiring, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; agitation for release of Ettor and Giovanitti begun ; meetings held, Sept. 16, 5*e* ; strike in protest begun, 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; progress, Oct. 1, 7*b* ; riots at Lawrence, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Ettor and others acquitted from charge of complicity in death of Anna Lopizzo, Nov. 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; special articles ("The textile strike at Massachusetts : causes of discontent"), Feb. 27, 5*d* ; ("The New England textile industries : the recent increase of wages"), April 15, 18*a* ; —wages advanced, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Workmen's compensation — Bill : proposal submitted to Congress, Feb. 21, 5*a* (e.e.)
Lamps : see LAMPS
Land — settlement : special article ("American railways and the farmer : assistance in the work of land reclamation"), Nov. 27, 17*d*
Law—attorneys : women : statistics, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; —circuit course : abolished, Jan. 1, 3*f*
Commerce commission, inter-state —Alaska : jurisdiction (law case), April 30, 20*c* ; —powers : Commerce court's decision reversed by supreme court, April 2, 5*b* ; supreme court's decisions, June 8, 23*d* ; jurisdiction : see under Commerce court, below

UNITED States—Law (continued) :—
Commerce court — abolition proposed : Bill : House of Representatives : committee's report, Mar. 16, 22*b* ; 30, 22*a* ; attitude of Radicals, May 8, 5*b* ; voted by Congress, 10, 22*b* ; Appropriations Bill : amendments passed by Senate, June 3, 18*b* ; passed, 13, 5*b* ; prospects of veto by Mr. Taft, 13, 5*b* ; conference between House of Representatives and Senate : tentative agreement, July 31, 19*a* ; Appropriation Bill passed by Senate, Aug. 8, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 21, 14*b* ; rejected by Senate, 22, 14*b* ; continuance voted by House of Representatives and Senate, 22, 3*b* ; to be discontinued, Dec. 11, 22*b* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : jurisdiction : decisions of supreme court, June 8, 23*d*
Judges—appointments, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; Feb. 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —charges against : Archbald, Judge : allegations respecting purchase of culm banks in Pennsylvania : House of Representatives Committee appointed, May 8, 5*b* ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 8, 5*b* ; impeachment proposed, June 22, 5*b* ; impeachment voted by House of Representatives, July 12, 5*c* ; ordered to answer charges, 20, 5*a* ; denies charges before Senate, 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Senate Court of Impeachment held, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —elective system discussed ("The constitution of the United States : the elective judiciary"), Nov. 30, 5*e* ; —recall of decisions : see Recall of judicial decisions, below
Procedure — revised rules promulgated, Nov. 5, 3*e*
Recall of judicial decisions — Brookes, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; United States opinion, 8, 5*c* ; (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; (art., "Mr. Roosevelt's Radicalism"), 26, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's telegrams recalled, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; (s.), 22, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; —special articles ("Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the Radical cure for corruption"), Mar. 22, 5*e* ; ("Mr. Roosevelt and state courts : an elucidation"), April 27, 7*c* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 9, 8*d*
Solicitor-general : Mr. F. Lehmann resigns, June 27, 5*a* ; —special articles ("American law and modern problems"), Feb. 29, 5*c* ; ("Public regulation of railways"), I. ("The interstate commerce commission"), June 28, 25*a* ; —supreme court : functions (sp. art., "American law and modern problems : functions of the supreme court"), Feb. 29, 5*c* ; powers : correspondence, Mar. 14, 5*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Law cases — Missouri Pacific Railroad Company v. Mercantile Trust Company, June 10, 20*b* ; —Mobile Chamber of Commerce v. Mobile and Ohio Railway Company and Southern Railway Company, May 31, 15*c* ; —North German Lloyd, action against, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; — Ohio, state of v. Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; —Pinkerton's Detective Agency v. Russell, Jan. 3, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Weld and Co. v. Postal Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 17*c* ; —Westinghouse Company v. Wagner Company, June 8, 23*d*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lead—output : statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Feb. 17, 20*d*
Leather—trade : condition : Mr. C. E. Gunther (s.), June 18, 21*c*
Licensing—prohibition : Mr. E. Rawlings (s.), Sept. 24, 13*c*
Lighthouses—Long Island Sound : new ferro-concrete lighthouse described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25*c*
Lighting, street—Mr. C. E. Stephens (lect., E.S.), June 5, 30*c*
Linen trade—alleged customs frauds : see under Customs, above
Living, cost of—Army and Navy Co-operative Company formed, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; —butter : boycott begun, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; —New York : increased prices reported, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; New York district attorney's investigation : officers of New York Mercantile Exchange subpœnaed, 27, 5*e* ; "cut price" shop opened, 29, 8*b* ; progress of investigation, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; public magisterial inquiry announced, 1, 5*e* ; assistant district attorney's report, 13, 5*b* ; Mercantile exchange : arrest of members suggested, 13, 5*b* ; consumers' committee formed, May 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; low price fish market opened, June 29, 5*d* ; —special article ("Cost of living in the United States : the influence of the tariff"), Mar. 29, 17*c*
Lynching—Hamilton : negroes lynched, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —Marshall (Texas) : negro and negress lynched, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Machinery—farm : trust : organization reported, July 19, 19*b* ; — trade : exports : special articles ("British and American machinery exports : a general survey," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15*b* ; II. ("Foreign markets and re-exports," E.S.), Sept. 11, 17*d* ; III. ("Electrical and agricultural machinery," E.S.), 25, 17*b*
Marriage—law : Mr. C. B. Davenport (p.), July 27, 4*a*
Meat—beef trust : prosecution : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Medical—education : Mr. F. G. Hallett to address conference at Chicago, Jan. 30, 4*c*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Milk—supply : correspondence, Sept. 23, 8*c* ; 25, 3*f*
Minerals—granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; —north-west states : statistics, June 28, 67*c* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; —south-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 55*b* ; — western gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Ministry—corporation, commissioner of : change, July 18, 19*b* ; —labour, minister for : proposed establishment : Bill : passed by House of Representatives, July 18, 5*c*
Ministry (Dr. Wilson's) — rumours noticed, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; Mr. W. J. Bryan : appointment as secretary of state rumoured, 21, 5*e* ; attitude of Dr. Wilson's supporters, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Motors : see MOTORS
Mountain states—special article ("The Mountain states"), June 28, 75*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Anthem—Mr. W. Blackman (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Navy :—
Ammunition—contracts for shells : Hadfield Steel Foundry Company tenders lowest price, Sept. 21, 6*e*
Arkansas—details, Dec. 30, 3*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below
Atlantic fleet — bad weather : destroyers damaged by hurricane near Burmuda, Jan. 9, 3*f*
Battleship—new : designs (art., "New American battleship : effect of the Panama Canal on naval design"), Sept. 28, 8*b*
Casualties—*Arkansas* : collision with sunken reef, June. 5, 5*f* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; —*Colorado* : collision with *Cleveland* (caused by pilot falling dead), Jan. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; —*Connecticut* : crank shaft broken, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; —*Geo*, May 17, 8*b* ; —*Nebraska* : strikes shoal, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; —*Walke* : explosion (fatal), Oct. 2, 5*e*
Colorado—see under Casualties, above
Connecticut—see under Casualties, above
Department—secrecy : House of Representatives : resolution introduced, Jan. 15, 3*b*
Expenditure — return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 12*a*
Florida—speed trials, Mar. 27, 5*a*
Geo—see under Casualties, above
Gunboats — for China rivers : design : contract given to Messrs. Yarrow and Co., Mar. 18, 4*d*
Jamaica—permission to carry out torpedo practice within territorial limit granted by Great Britain, Feb. 7, 5*d*
Jupiter (collier)—electric propulsion, experiment announced (E.S.), May 29, 23*c* ; details (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
Maine — explosion : commission's report (sp. art., "The *Maine* disaster : report of the Vreeland commission"), Jan. 2, 3*f* ; raised, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; sunk, Mar. 18, 5*b* ; remains of sailors embarked at Havana, 18, 5*b* ; funeral, 25, 5*d*
Nebraska — see under Casualties, above
New Hampshire — collision with *Commonwealth*, July 8, 5*d* ; ordered to San Domingo, Dec. 13, 57*e*
New York—launched, Oct. 31, 5*c*

UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Palmyra : see PALMYRA Island
Pennsylvania—plans approved ; details, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Personnel — increase to be proposed, Jan. 5, 3*e*
Prairie—leaves Portland, April 1, 3*a*
Report, annual, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*b*
Review in Hudson river—arrangements, Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; fleet assembles, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d*
Strength — building programme : Bill : withdrawal of two-battleship programme : decision of Democratic caucus, Jan. 31, 5*e* ; prospects, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; provisions for two battleships to be withdrawn : decision of Democratic caucus Mar. 29, 5*d* ; July 26, 5*c* ; disagreement between House of Representatives and Senate, 26, 5*c* ; Meyer, Mr. G. von L. : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —special article (" The naval situation : the United States "), Mar. 6, 4*b*
Texas—particulars ; May 20, 7*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; launched, 20, 7*f*
Torpedoes—*Prairie* leaves Portland with shipment of torpedoes from Messrs. Whitehead's, April 1, 3*a*
Walke — see under Casualties, above
Warships — engines : turbines abandoned in favour of reciprocating engines : Mr. G. von L. Meyer : annual report quoted, Jan. 5, 3*e*
West Virginia — leaves Honolulu, Feb. 26, 22*a* ; (m.e.) ; visits Palmyra : hoists United States flag, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d*
Wyoming—speed trial, July 22, 4*f* ; details, Dec. 30, 3*c*
Newfoundland, relations with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
New South Wales, relations with : see under NEW South Wales
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Niagara falls : see NIAGARA falls
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
North-west — special articles (" The North-west "), I. (" Magnitude of the territory "), June 28, 67*c* ; II. (" Its early growth "), 28, 67*d* ; III. (" The northern tier "), 28, 67*f* ; IV. (" Seven sisters "), 28, 70*a* ; V. (" North-western railways "), 28, 70*d*
Oil — Charleston : deposits reported discovered, Feb. 16, 19*b* ; —Cleveland (Ohio) : deposit discovered, Mar. 28, 19*b* ; —interstate pipe lines : petition to commerce court for injunction restraining interstate commerce court from regulating, Oct. 9, 20*b* ; —output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 13, 17*c* ; 22, 22*e* ; —Pipe line companies : rates : Interstate Commerce Commission decision June 14, 21*d* ; —special article (" Oil and oil fields : the American supply and transportation "), June 28, 75*c* ; —supply : particulars, June 28, 75*c*
Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games

UNITED States (continued) :—
Opera : see OPERA
Pacific coast states — special article (" The Pacific coast "), June 28, 73*f*
Palmyra Island : see under PALMYRA Island
Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA
Panama Canal : see PANAMA Canal
Parliament (Congress) :—
House of Representatives—relations with Senate : disagreements : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 26, 5*c* ; conference announced, 26, 5*c*
Library — proposed reference bureau : Mr. Bryce explains British system to library committee, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Senate — elections : bribery charges : Mr. Stephenson acquitted, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; Mr. Lorimer : special committee's decision, 29, 5*c* ; reports, May 21, 5*c* ; Mr. Lorimer unseated, July 15, 5*a*
Session—opened, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; prospects, 4, 3*c* ; opened ; prospects, Dec. 3, 5*c*
Taft, Mr. W. H.—messages : see under TAFT, Mr. W. H.
Parties, political :—
Democratic party — dissensions : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; particulars, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b* ; condition : our special correspondent's comments (art., " The confidence of the Democrats : an undivided party "), Nov. 5, 10*a* ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. : retirement from leadership ; Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), July 4, 5*a* ; —committee, national : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; prospects, 8, 5*e* ; held, 11, 3*e* ; —convention, national : see under Presidency — Election, below ; —policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; effect of Dr. Wilson's election to presidency discussed (art., " The president-elect and his party : problems for solution "), Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —progressive party, new (Mr. Roosevelt's) : see under Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T.
Meetings (sp. art., " Political meetings in America : the presidential campaign "), Aug. 2, 3*b*
Progressive party, new (Mr. Roosevelt's) : see under Presidency—Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T., below
Republican party—effect of presidential election discussed : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*a* ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5*d* ; —convention, national : see under Presidency —Election, below ; —dissensions, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; insurgents : Mr. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; —policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Feb. 14, 5*c* ; Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : policy (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; (art., " Mr. Roosevelt's radicalism "), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; effect of decision to accept nomination for presi-

UNITED States — Parties, political — Republican party (continued) :—
dency : our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; correspondence, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Lee (l.), 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake"), 22, 5*e* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), April 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt and state courts : an elucidation"), 27, 7*c* ; formation of new party : see under Presidency—Election, below
Socialist party — convention (Indianapolis) : held, May 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; —Milwaukee : result of municipal elections, April 4, 5*d* ; —Seattle : Socialist's papers of citizenship annulled, May 15, 5*e* ; —special article ("Organized labour in the United States : Socialism in politics"), April 10, 3*c*
Pensions—Bill : in Senate : in committee, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Piano trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Poisoning — Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital : babies poisoned, Feb. 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Police — charges against : gaming : disclosures respecting relations with gamblers, July 17, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. Becker examined by Mr. Gaynor, 19, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Lieut. C. Becker arrested, 31, 5*b* ; inquiry by special meeting of New York Aldermen announced, 31, 5*b* ; particulars, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; Rosenthal, Herman : murder : see under Crime—Murder, above ; white slave traffic : see under Women, below ; —scandals : New York : indictments, Dec. 24, 3*f* (e.e.)
Polo : see under POLO
Population — Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —Mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; —North-western states : statistics, June 28, 70*a* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; —South-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 49*f* ; —Western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Post Office — stamps : see under STAMPS
Power supply — Pennsylvania : reports unconfirmed, June 17, 20*b*
Presidency :—
Election — prospects, July 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; (our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c*) ; Sept. 3, 3*f* ; Oct. 14, 5*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; date, 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; campaign : attitude of public discussed, 29, 5*e* ; changing ideas discussed (art., "New tendencies and the old spirit"), 31, 5*e* ; prospects, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 9*f* ;
UNITED States—Presidency — Election (continued) :—
our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b* ; 5, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 9*f* ; scenes described, 4, 5*e* ; forecasts, 4, 5*e* ; polling for electoral colleges : progress, 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; electoral college system outlined (art., "The presidential election : the machinery of the poll"), 5, 9*f* ; results of previous elections : tables, 5, 10*b* ; scenes at New York, 6, 9*f* ; tables of polling, 6, 10*b* ; 7, 7*f* ; insurance rates quoted, 6, 10*b* ; results, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*c* ; Dr. Wilson's election : see under Wilson, Dr., below
Baldwin, Mr. Simeon E. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5*b*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. — nomination prospects, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; 8, 5*e*, 11, 3*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; Mar. 28, 3*a* ; May 23, 8*b* ; June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a* ; candidature for election as temporary chairman negatived, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; proceedings at Democratic national convention described, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; resolution on "money power" adopted (s.), 29, 8*e* ; demonstration at Democratic party's convention, July 1, 8*a* ; charges against Mr. C. Clark : incidents with Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark, 2, 5*c* ; declines to accept nomination for vice-presidency (s.), 4, 5*a*
California — primary elections : prospects, May 13, 8*b* ; results, 16, 8*c*
Campaign funds—Senate subcommittee : sittings, Oct. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 9, 5*f*
Clark, Mr. C.—nomination prospects, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; attitude of Mr. W. R. Hearst : *New York American* statement, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Clark, Mr. Champ : candidature prospects, Mar. 28, 3*a* ; nomination prospects, April 11, 3*f* ; 15, 3*a* ; results of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3*a* ; nomination prospects, May 2, 5*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; result of Massachusetts primary elections, 2, 5*a* ; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8*c* ; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8*c* ; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8*b* ; nomination prospects, June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b* ; proceedings at Democratic party's convention described, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; nomination prospects, July 1, 8*a* ; Democratic party's convention : progress of balloting, July 1, 8*a* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; at Baltimore : confers with supporters, 1, 8*a* ; proposal to address convention, 1, 8*a* ; Mr.

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Clark, Mr. C. (continued) :—
Bryan's charges : incidents between Mr. Bryan and Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark's supporters, 2, 5c ; Mr. Clark issues statement in reply, 4, 5a ; declines to accept nomination for vice-presidency, 4, 5a
Cummins, Mr. A. B. — nomination prospects, Jan. 22, 5f ; April 8, 3c
Debs, Mr. Eugene — nomination prospects, May 18, 5c ; nominated by Socialist party, 20, 5e
Democratic party — national committee : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 5e ; held, 11, 3e ; banquet given, 11, 3e ; —candidature : prospects, May 13, 8b ; —convention, national : date, Jan. 10, 3f ; New York state committee : rules for electing delegates adopted, Feb. 21, 5b ; prospects, June 3, 5a ; 6, 5b ; 24, 8a ; influence of Republican party's candidature discussed, 6, 6b ; 10, 5a ; temporary chairman ; Mr. Parker selected, 21, 6b ; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 22, 8a ; differences reported, 24, 8a ; Mr. Bryan announces candidature : attitude of national committee, 25, 5c ; Mr. Parker's selection ratified, 25, 5c ; Mr. Kern proposed by Mr. Bryan : withdraws in favour of Mr. Bryan ; Mr. Parker elected, 26, 8c ; held, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; scenes described, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; attitude of progressive democrats towards Mr. Roosevelt's new party discussed, 24, 8a ; 26, 8e ; (sp. art., "The presidency of the United States : Democratic candidates : the Baltimore convention"), 25, 5a ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 26, 8e ; 27, 5a ; 28, 8c ; 29, 8e ; Mr. Murphy's attitude, 27, 5a ; 29, 8e ; Mr. Bryan's motion respecting "money power" adopted, 29, 8e ; voting for nomination of candidate : result of five ballots, 29, 8e ; held, July 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; 4, 5a ; scenes described, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; candidate : balloting progress, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; Dr. W. Wilson nominated, 3, 8e ; Mr. Bryan : demonstration, 1, 8a ; platform outlined, 1, 8a ; incidents between Mr. Bryan and Mr. Hearst and Mr. Clark's supporters, 2, 5c ; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 1, 8a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 8e ; vice-presidency : Mr. Marshall adopted as candidate, 4, 5a (art., "Governor Marshall"), 4, 5b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; national committee : sittings, June 25, 5c ; Col. Guffey excluded ; Mr. A. M. Palmer selected, 25, 5c
Foss, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5b

UNITED States — Presidency — Election (continued) :—
Gaynor, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Hadley, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 20, 6d
Harmon, Mr.—candidature prospects, Jan. 8, 5e ; nomination prospects, May 23, 8b ; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8b ; nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—candidature prospects, Jan. 8, 5e
Hughes, Mr.—prospects of adoption as Republican compromise candidate, May 13, 8b ; 23, 8b
Illinois — state primary elections : result, April 11, 3f
Indiana — state convention held, Mar. 27, 5a
Insurance rate — quoted, Aug. 23, 3c ; Sept. 3, 4e
Kern, Mr.—nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
La Follette, Mr. — nomination prospects, Feb. 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; 15, 5b ; 21, 5b ; health, 5, 5d ; 7, 5e ; adopted at North Dakota primary elections, Mar. 21, 5f ; nomination prospects, April 4, 5d ; 8, 3c ; decision of Wisconsin Republican convention, 4, 5d
Maine—Republican state convention held, April 12, 5d
Managers, party—special articles ("Party managers in America" I. ("Relations with candidates"), Aug. 30, 3e ; II. ("Electioneering methods"), 31, 3e
Marshall, Mr.—nomination prospects, June 25, 5b
Maryland — primary elections prospects, May 6, 7a ; results, 8, 8c ; arrangement respecting delegates to Republican national convention, 16, 8c
Massachusetts — primary elections : results, May 2, 5a
Michigan — Republican state convention held ; disturbances, April 12, 5d
Missouri—republican convention held, April 27, 10e
Negro vote — Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Aug. 7, 6e
New Jersey—primary elections : prospects, May 27, 3c ; 29, 5d ; results, 30, 3a
New York state — primary elections : prospects, Mar. 27, 5a ; 28, 3a ; results, 28, 3a ; Republican party's convention held, April 11, 3f
Ohio—primary elections : results, May 7, 5e ; prospects, 9, 9e ; 13, 8b ; 15, 5e ; 20, 5e ; 22, 8d ; results, 22, 8d ; 23, 8b ; Republican party's convention held, June 5, 5f
Pennsylvania—primary election results, April 15, 3a
Primary elections — our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 5f ; systems outlined (sp. art., "The significance of 'primaries' ; their bearing on the contest in America"), May 23, 5e

UNITED States — Presidency — Election (continued) :—
Republican party — candidate, compromise : suggested, May 13, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; prospects of adoption, June 13, 8*b* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Convention, national (Chicago) : date, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; prospects, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; May 6, 7*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 23, 5*e* ; *Tribune* forecast, 6, 7*a* ; organization outlined, 23, 5*e* ; national committee : functions and organization outlined, 23, 5*f* ; prospects respecting "contesting" delegations, 27, 3*c* ; chairman : Mr. Root's candidature opposed by Mr. Roosevelt, June 5, 5*f* ; prospects, 5, 5*f* ; 6, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; attitude of negro delegates, 17, 8*a* ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's delegates, 17, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; bribery and frauds alleged, 15, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; scenes at Chicago described, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; disturbances feared, 17, 8*a* ; arrangements for violent : action by Mr. Roosevelt's supporters abandoned, 20, 6*d* ; procedure outlined (sp. art., "The battle of the candidates : to-day's scenes at Chicago"), 18, 5*d* ; held, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; scenes described, 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion to amend temporary roll call ruled out of order : precedent of 1864 (nomination of Abraham Lincoln) quoted, 19, 8*b* (c.e.) ; Mr. Root elected temporary chairman : election proceedings described, 19, 8*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion respecting "contested delegates" discussed ; demonstration by Mr. Roosevelt's supporters : Mr. Deneen's motion negatived, 20, 6*d* ; credentials committee : progress of work, 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 21, 6*a* ; Mr. Hadley's motion to restrain "contested delegates" from voting negatived, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. La Follette's delegates' attitude, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Johnson fails to provoke demonstration for Mr. Roosevelt, 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Taft nominated, 24, 8*a* ; —national committee : meeting arrangements, June 3, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; sittings, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; "contesting delegates" ; Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, 3, 5*a* ; attitude of Mr. Taft's supporters, 3, 5*a* ; to be decided in public, 3, 5*f* ; chairman elected, 7, 5*b* ; decisions, 8, 8*d* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 10, 5*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "The committee and the contests"), 12, 5*a*
Third party formed : see under Roosevelt, Mr. T., below
Roosevelt, Mr. T. :—
Jan. —agitation for re-election, 4, 5*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 31, 6*c* ; governors of Kansas and Missouri declare in favour, 25, 5*e* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 31, 6*e*
Feb. —nomination prospects, 3, 5*b* ; 6, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 7, 5*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; Mr. McCormick appeals to Illinois progressives to support candidature, 6, 18*a* (m.e.) ; candidature urged by "insurgent" Republicans, 7, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; alleged statement by Mr. Roosevelt, 10, 5*b* ; state governors and delegates meet at Chicago : arrangements for furtherance of candidature adopted, 12, 5*d* ; organization announced, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's supporters, 21, 5*b* ; *New York American* statement, 21, 5*b* ; absence of reference in speech at Columbus, 22, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 23, 8*b* ; further speech expected, 23, 8*b* ; Washington's refusal of third term recalled : farewell speech quoted in House of Representatives, 23, 8*b* ; alleged statement to supporter of Cleveland, 23, 22*a* (m.e.) ; (art., "Mr. Roosevelt's radicalism"), 26, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt agrees to accept nomination : letter to state governors, 26, 5*a* ; opinion in United States, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt (int.), 28, 8*e* ; speech at Massachusetts, 28, 8*e*
Mar. — nomination prospects, 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 28, 3*a* ; correspondence, 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; 11 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Lee (l.), 6, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; Mr. S. Brooks (l.), 8, 5*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; Mr. Dixon issues statement, 4, 5*a* ; motives discussed, 4, 5*a* ; attitude towards arbitration treaties criticized, 9, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; adopted by Oklahoma state convention, 16, 5*f* ; Mr. T. Munsey (l. quoted), 18, 5*b* ; result of North Dakota primary elections, 21, 5*f* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 22, 5*e* ; New York Republican Club passes resolution, 25, 5*d* ; decision of Indiana state convention, 27, 5*a* ; result of New York primary elections, 28, 3*a* ; decision of Colorado Republican convention, 29, 5*c* ; Mr. Roosevelt : tour in West, 28, 3*a* ; 29,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T. (continued):—
5c ; speech at Chicago, 29, 5c
April —nomination prospects, 8, 3c ; 11, 3f ; 15, 3a ; 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; allegations of corruption : our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 3c ; result of Illinois primary elections, 11, 3f ; decision of New York (state) republican convention, 11, 3f; decision of Maine Republican convention, 12, 5d ; Michigan Republican convention held : fighting : decision, 12, 5d ; result of Pennsylvania primary election, 15, 3a ; Mr. Taft (s.), 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; decision of Missouri Republican convention, 27, 10e ; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt and the state courts : an elucidation "), 27, 7c ; Mr. Roosevelt : speeches at Boston and Worcester, 29, 7a
May — nomination prospects, 2, 5a ; 6, 7a ; 13, 8b ; 20, 5e ; 23, 5f ; 30, 3a ; result of Massachusetts primary elections : effect of careless voting ; Mr. Roosevelt's telegram to delegates at large, 2, 5a ; Ohio primary elections : prospects, 7, 5e ; 9, 9e ; 22, 8d : results, 22, 8d ; 23, 8b ; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8c ; Mr. Taft (s.), 9, 9e ; 15, 5e ; Mr. Knox (s.), 13, 8b ; Mr. Roosevelt : letter to supporters, 13, 8b ; result of Californian primaries, 16, 8c ; Mr. Taft issues statement, 20, 5e ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 20, 5e ; (sp. art., "The significance of 'primaries' : their bearing on the contest in America"), 23, 5e ; New Jersey primary elections : prospects, 27, 3c : 29, 5d ; results, 30, 3a ; statistics of delegates supporting, 23, 5e ; 27, 3c
June — nomination prospects, 3, 5a ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5b ; 15, 8b ; decision of Ohio Republican convention, 5, 5f ; opposes selection of Mr. Roots as temporary chairman of national convention, 5, 5f ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5b ; 12, 5a ; 15, 8b ; 17, 5d ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 10, 5a : 17, 8a ; Republican national committee : decisions respecting "contested delegates," 8, 8d : 10, 5a ; 12, 5b ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 17, 8a ; article in *Outlook* quoted, 12, 5a : announces his support of women's suffrage, 13, 8b ; visit to Chicago arranged, 15, 8b ; Mr. Roosevelt : leaves New York, 15, 8b ; (statement), 15, 8b ; accident to train at Tarrytown, 17, 8b ; arrives at Chicago, 17, 8b ; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8a ; 18, 8d ; 20, 6d ; 22, 8a ; 24, 8a ; to attend Republican party's convention, 17, 8a ; attitude of Mr. La Follette's delegates, 17, 8a ; 22, 8a ; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt's strength : an analysis of the campaign "), 17,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T. (continued) :—
5d ; meeting held : Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 18, 5d ; "platform" forecasts, 18, 5d ; 21, 6a ; 24, 8c ; proceedings at Republican national convention descri ed, 19, 8a ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6a ; 22, 8a ; Mr. Roosevelt confers with leaders ; addresses delegates and adherents, 21, 6b
July — election prospects, 4, 5a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; candidature endorsed by Michigan Progressive party's convention, 22, 5e ; Mr. Munsey's views, 26, 5c
Aug. — prospects, 5, 5d ; 12, 5b ; 17, 5c ; at Chicago, 6, 6a ; speech at convention, 7, 6e ; nominated at convention, 8, 5a
Sept.—Mr. F. Munsey purchases *New York Press* to support candidature, 17, 3a
Oct.—election prospects, 14, 5e ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6d ; 21, 5f ; 24, 5e ; 28, 5f ; 29, 5e ; 31, 5e ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5e ; 24, 5e ; 29, 5e ; 31, 5e ; effect of attempt on life discussed, 16, 6d ; 17, 6d ; message issued by Mr. Beveridge, 18, 5c ; effect of women's suffrage discussed, 21, 5f ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5f ; 29, 5e ; meeting, at New York : arrangements, 29, 5e
Nov.—election prospects, 1, 7b ; 4, 5e ; 5, 9f ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7b ; 5, 9f, 10a, b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7b ; 4, 3e ; 5, 9f ; 6, 9f ; meeting at Madison-square garden held, 1, 7b ; influence of advocacy of women's suffrage discussed, 1, 7b ; polling results, 6, 9f ; 7, 7f ; opinion in United States, 7, 7f ; 8, 7e
Campaign funds — alleged contributions by Steel Trust denied : Mr. Gary issues statement, May 21, 5e ; Mr. Perkins's alleged contribution : to be investigated by Campaign Funds Committee ; resolution passed by Senate, Aug. 27, 3f ; Senate subcommittee : sittings, Oct. 1, 7a ; 4, 3e ; alleged contributions by Standard Oil Company (1904) ; Mr. C. Bliss (evid.), 1, 7a ; Mr. G. Sheldon (evid.), 4, 3e ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (evid.), 4, 3e ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (evid.), 5, 5b ; Mr. McKinley (evid.), 9, 5f
Campaign funds (1904) — Mr. J. D. Archbold's alleged contribution : Mr. Penrose's statement in Senate ; Mr. Roosevelt replies to allegations, Aug. 23, 3c ; Mr. Archbold (evid.) ; Mr. Penrose (evid.) ; Mr. Roosevelt (statements), 24, 3d ; 25, 5d ; letter to Mr. Clapp quoted, Sept. 2, 5c
Progressive party, new — prospects of formation dis-

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Roosevelt, Mr. T.—Progressive party, new (continued) :—
cussed, June 10, 5*a* ; 12, 5*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt issues statement, 21, 6*a* ; attitude of delegates, 21, 6*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; decision of caucus of Mr. Roosevelt's supporters, 21, 6*b* ; meeting of supporters held : formed, 24, 8*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 24, 8*a* ; issues statement, 24, 8*a* ; attitude of moderate progressives, 24, 8*a* ; attitude of progressive democrats discussed, 24, 8*a* ; 26, 8*e* ; convention (Chicago) ; date, July 3, 8*e* ; effect of nomination of Dr. Woodrow Wilson as Democratic party's candidate discussed, 3, 8*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; official announcement issued, 8, 5*d* ; adoption of social and economic policy expected, 8, 5*d* ; analogy of Mr. Lloyd George's policy, 8, 5*d* ; secessions of supporters noticed, 8, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; Michigan State convention held, 22, 5*b* ; convention date, 26, 5*c* ; organization difficulties discussed, 26, 5*c* ; opened, Aug. 6, 6*a* ; policy : Mr. Beveridge (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 7, 6*e* ; analogy of Mr. Lloyd George's policy, 7, 6*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt nominated, 8, 5*a* ; results in Kansas, 8, 5*a* ; result of convention : our correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b* ; work of party, 17, 5*c* ; policy : Mr. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 31, 6*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments (art., " New tendencies and the old spirit "), 31, 6*e* ; women's influence discussed, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; our special correspondent's comments : articles (" The ex-president's supporters "), 5, 10*a* ; (" Progressives and the future "), 5, 10*b* ; result of polling discussed (" A new chief minority "), 7, 7*f*
Special articles (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), Mar. 22, 5*e* ; (" The struggle for the presidency : women and the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7*b* ; (" The Progressives in the United States : features of the movement "), 22, 5*f* ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders"), 28, 5*d*
Socialist party — convention (Indianapolis) held, May 15, 5*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; 20, 5*e*
Socialist vote—particulars, Nov. 7, 7*f*
South Dakota — primary elections : results, June 6, 5*b*
Special articles (" Mr. Roosevelt's campaign opened : the issues at stake "), Mar. 22, 5*e* ; (" The

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Special articles (continued) :—
committee and the contests "), June 12, 5*a* ; (" Mr. Roosevelt's strength : an analysis of the campaign "), 17, 5*d* ; (" The battle of candidates : to-day's scenes at Chicago "), 18, 5*d* ; (" The presidency of the United States : Democratic candidates : the Baltimore convention "), 25, 5*a* ; (" The democratic party's candidate : scholar and politician "), July 3, 5*c* ; (" Political meetings in America : the presidential campaign "), Aug. 2, 3*b* ; (" The American presidency : election problems "), 17, 5*c* ; (" The struggle for the presidency : party prospects "), Oct. 24, 5*e* ; (" The struggle for the presidency : women and the campaign "), Nov. 1, 7*b* ; (" The Progressives in the United States : features of the movement "), 22, 5*f* ; (" Split in the Republican party : criticisms of leaders "), 28, 5*d*
Taft, Mr. W. H. :—
Jan. — renomination prospects, 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; 22, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; statement attributed to, 3, 3*e* ; Oklahoma district convention supports candidature, 25, 5*e*
Feb.—renomination prospects, 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; adopted by Newport County Republican committee, 3, 5*b* ; by St. Louis committee, 3, 5*b* ; Mr. McKinley to manage campaign, 10, 5*b* ; Mr. Taft (s.), 14, 5*c* ; supporters express confidence, 16, 5*b* ; effect of Mr. Roosevelt's decision to accept nomination : our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*e*
Mar.—renomination prospects, 4, 5*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 28, 3*a* ; statement issued by Mr. Dixon, 4, 5*a* ; New York Republican Club passes resolution, 25, 5*d* ; decision of Indiana state convention, 27, 5*a* ; result of New York primary elections, 28, 3*a*
April—renomination prospects, 4, 5*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; decision of Wisconsin Republican convention, 4, 5*d* ; decision of New York (state) Republican convention, 11, 3*f* ; decision of Maine Republican convention 12, 5*d* ; Michigan Republican convention held : fighting ; decision, 12, 5*d* ; result of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3*a* ; speech at Springfield ; speech at Boston, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; discussion of Missouri state convention, 27, 10*e* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 29, 7*a*
May—renomination prospects, 2, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; result of Massachusetts primary elections ; effect of careless voting ; Mr. Roosevelt's telegram to delegates at

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Taft, Mr. W. H. (continued) :—
large, 2, 5*a*; Ohio primary elections, prospects, 7, 5*e*; 9, 9*e*; 22, 8*d*; results, 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*b*; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8*c*; Mr. Taft: speeches in Ohio, 9, 9*e*; 15, 5*e*; appeals to women voters, 14, 5*f*; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The significance of 'primaries': their bearings on the contest in America"), 23, 5*e*; New Jersey primary elections: prospects, 27, 3*c*; 29, 5*a*; results, 30, 3*a*; statistics of delegates supporting, 27, 3*c*
June—renomination prospects, 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*b*; decision of Ohio Republican convention, 5, 5*f*; Republican national committee: decisions respecting "contested delegates," 8, 8*d*; 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*b*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 5*d*; our Chicago correspondent's comments, 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt's strength; the president's record"), 17, 5*d*; "platform": forecast, 18, 8*d*; 21, 6*a*; outlined; adopted by Republican convention, 24, 8*b*; supporters confer, 18, 8*e*; proceedings at Republican national convention described, 19, 8*a*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; nominated by Republican party's convention, 24, 8*a*
July — re-election prospects, 4, 5*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a*; president and secretary of national committee appointed, 10, 5*a*; speech of acceptance, dates, 26, 5*c*
Aug. — re-election prospects, 2, 3*a*; 12, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; accepts Republican nomination (s.), 2, 3*a*
Oct. — re-election prospects, 14, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*
Nov. — re-election prospects, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b*; 5, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; polling results, 6, 9*f*; 7, 7*f*
Underwood, Mr. — nomination prospects, June 3, 5*a*: 25, 5*b*
Vice-presidency — Hadley, Mr. A. T.: nomination prospects, June 20, 6*d*; to be nominated Republican candidate, Nov. 5, 9*f*; —Johnson, Gov.: prospects, Nov. 4, 5*e*; —Marshall, Mr.: adopted as Democratic party's candidate, July 4, 5*a*; (art., "Governor Marshall"), 4, 5*b*; —Seidel, Mr. E.: nominated Socialist party's candidate, May 20, 5*e*; —Sherman,

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Vice-presidency (continued) :—
Mr. J. S.: nominated by Republican Convention, June 24, 8*a*; death: effected discussed, Nov. 1, 7*b*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow :—
Jan.—candidature prospects, 8, 5*e*; 11, 3*e*; 19, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 31, 6*e*; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 8, 5*e*; 11, 3*e*; Dr. Wilson requests Col. Harvey (editor of *North American Review* and *Harper's Weekly*) not to support candidature, 19, 5*f*; 22, 5*f*; United States opinion, 19, 5*f*; Mr. Bryan's attitude, 22, 5*e*
Mar.—candidature prospects, 28, 3*a*
April—nomination prospects, 11, 3*f*; 15, 3*a*; result of Pennsylvania primary elections, 15, 3*a*
May—nomination prospects, 2, 5*a*; 8, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; result of Massachusetts primary elections, 2, 5*a*; result of Maryland primary elections, 8, 8*c*; result of Californian primary elections, 16, 8*c*; result of Ohio primary elections, 23, 8*b*; result of New Jersey primary elections, 30, 3*a*
June—nomination prospects, 3, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a*; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; proceedings at Democratic party's convention described, 27, 5*a*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*
July—nomination prospects, 1, 8*a*; Democratic party's convention: progress of balloting, 1, 8*a*; 2, 5*c*; nominated Democratic party's candidate, 3, 8*e*; (sp. art., "The Democratic party's candidate: scholar and politician"), 3, 5*c*; our Baltimore correspondent's comments, 3, 8*e*; effect on Mr. Roosevelt's candidature discussed, 3, 8*e*; 4, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 5*a*; 8. 5*d*; election prospects, 4, 5*a*; 8, 5*d*; Mr. Bryan to conduct campaign, 26, 5*c*; speech of acceptance: date, 26, 5*c*
Aug.—speech of acceptance of Democratic nomination, 8, 5*a*; election, 12, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*
Oct.—election prospects, 14, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; interrupted by woman suffragist at Brooklyn, 21, 5*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 7*f*; 29, 5*e*
Nov.—election prospects, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b*; 5, 9*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 9*f*; elected, 6 9*f*; 7 7*f*; Dr. Wilson issues state-

UNITED States — Presidency — Election — Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :— ment, 7, 7f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 7f; opinion in United States, 7, 7f; 8, 7e; effect on foreign policy discussed, 7, 8a; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 8a; 28, 5d; opinion in trade and financial circles, 7, 8b; (art., "Dr. Wilson's career"), 7, 8b; Canadian opinion, 7, 8c; (art., "The president-elect and his party: problems for solution"), 7, 8c
Wisconsin — Republican state convention held, April 4, 5d
Women — influence (sp. art., "The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign"), Nov. 1, 7b
Women's suffrage — influence discussed, Oct. 21, 5f
Pensions for ex-presidents and presidents' widows—fund offered by Mr. Carnegie; statement by Mr. Carnegie, Nov. 23, 7e
Tenure of office — Senate committee's report, May 14, 5f
Press — labour: see under Labour, above; —La Follette, Mr. (s.), Feb. 5, 5d; —*New York Press* purchased by Mr. F. Munsey: to support Mr. Roosevelt's presidential candidature, Sept. 17, 3a
Prices — commodities: decline, June 25, 19d
Printing: see under PRINTING
Prisons — Lincoln (Nebraska): convicts escape: fight with police, Mar. 19, 8b
Public buildings — Bill: not to be introduced, Jan. 31, 5e
Public utility companies — bonds: see under Investments, above; —special articles ("American public utility corporations"), I. ("Growth of electric installations"), Dec. 24, 17e; II. ("Economic production of electricity"), 31, 13d
Railways — time for transcontinental journey from San Francisco to New York (E.S.), May 29, 23c
Accidents—article ("American railway accidents: their number and causes," E.S.), Aug. 14, 15d; —Centralia (Illinois): collision: (fatal), Jan. 23, 5c; —Chicago, near: collision: number killed and injured, July 15, 5e; —Corning (New York): collision near: number of killed and injured, July 5, 8b; —Devils Lake (North Dakota) (fatal), Feb. 14, 20a (m.e.); —Dresden (Ohio): collision (fatal), Dec. 5, 5f; —Erie, near: axle breaks (six killed and 50 injured), Sept. 11, 5c; —Hoosac tunnel: collision (fatal), Feb. 22, 5d; —Interstate Commerce Committee: report, Dec. 10, 7f; —Ligonier, near: collision: number of killed and injured, July 8, 6d; —New York: Public Service Commission's report (E.S.), July 10, 23c; —prevention measures (art., "Railroad accidents in America: measures for prevention"), Dec. 5, 19f; —San Antonio: locomotive boiler explodes (fatal), Mar. 19, 8b; 20, 5c; dynamite outrage sup-
UNITED States—Railways—Accidents (continued) :— posed, 20, 5c; —Tarrytown: train collides with boulder, June 17, 8b; statistics 28, 35b; —Westport, near: train wrecked (8 killed), Oct. 5, 5b; —Yazoo: collision: thirty killed, Nov. 12, 7f
Accounts — methods discussed, June 28, 27f; —special articles ("Accounting"), I. ("Publicity of accounts"), June 28, 27f; II. ("Accounting and the investor"), 28, 28b; III. ("Plan of the inter-state commission"), 28, 28c
Agricultural districts — services to (sp. art., "American railways and the farmer: assistance in the work of land reclamation"), Nov. 27, 17d
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railway Company — report, Feb. 12, 17d; meeting, 28, 20c
Alabama and Vicksburg Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3c
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company — dividends, Ma 21, 22d; Nov. 11, 20c
American Railways Company — finance: stock issue, Oct. 18, 19b; 19, 19b
Ann Harbour Railway Company — president elected, Dec. 5, 19b
Apprenticeship—system: see under Labour—Railway, above
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—bond issue, Feb. 29, 20f; result, Mar. 5, 23f; particulars, June 28, 75a; dividend, 5, 26b; sale of subsidiary railways: meeting of stockholders called, Sept. 25, 16b; new locomotives described (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24c
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company — certificates issued, June 24, 18b
Atlantic Coast Line Company of Connecticut — dividend, Nov. 20, 21b; stock issue authorized, Oct. 11, 19b
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 13, 17a; bond issue proposed, May 21, 23b; share certificates (supposed lost in the *Titanic*): application for duplicates, 31, 4f; history, June 28, 47b; traffic alliance with Erie Railway Company announced, July 20, 20d; unification of system: plans being made, Sept. 12, 16b; report, Nov. 7, 17a
Beaumont and Northern Railway Company — Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: acquisition by, Oct. 12, 20b
Bellingham Bay and British Columbian Railway Company — purchase by Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: particulars, Mar. 15, 19b
Boston and Albany Railway Company — finance: proposed issue of trust bonds, Oct. 8, 17b; authorized, 17, 20b; bonds sold, Nov. 19, 20a

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Boston and Maine Railroad Company — mileage; capital; expenditure, June 28, 45*d*; stock and bond issue: meeting of stockholders called, Sept. 18, 14*b*; proposed bond issue, Oct. 17, 20*b*; issue authorized, Nov. 16, 0*b*; state control urged: petiti n by Mr. Codman to Massachusetts Legislature, 26, 29*a*
Boston Railroad Holding Company —dissolution recommended, Jan. 5, 17*b*
Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburg Railway Company — dividend, July 31, 19*b*; bonds: new issue proposed, Aug. 9, 15*b*; issued, Oct. 9, 20*d*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company — report, Feb. 23, 21*a*
Bureau of Railway Economics — bulletin for March (art., "American railways: results this year"), June 13, 21*f*; (sp. art., "The Bureau of Railway Economics"), 28, 65*c*
California Air-Line Railway Company — incorporation projected, Feb. 15, 19*b*
California Central Railway Company — incorporated, Mar. 29, 21*b*
California North-Eastern Railway Company — Oregon Eastern Railway Company: acquisition announced, Feb. 12, 18*b*
Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railway Company—increase of common stock authorized, June 17, 20*b*
Cars: see under Rolling stock, below
Central Georgia Railway Company — dividend, Dec. 21, 18*b*; —finance: bond issue proposed, June 12, 23*d*; —mortgage: filing authorized by stockholders, July 10, 19*b*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company — director elected, Oct. 23, 21*b*; —dividend, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —report, Oct. 1, 17*a*
Chicago — statistics, June 28, 63*e*; —special articles ("Chicago"), I. ("As America's railway centre"), June 28, 63*d*; II. ("Chicago's railway terminals"), 28, 63*e*; —terminal scheme, new: reported, Sept. 16, 16*b*; Chicago Dock Company purchased in connexion, Oct. 8, 17*b*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company — bridge over Mississippi: construction authorized, July 13, 22*b*; —Denver and Rio Grande and Western Pacific Railways: contemplated purchase of interest: Mr. J. J. Hill contradicts rumour, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —Great Northern Railway Company: reported intended purchase of Northern Pacific Company's interest: contradiction by Mr. J. J. Hill, Jan. 25, 17*b*; —improvements: reports contradicted, Sept. 25, 16*b*
UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company — Bellingham Bay and British Columbian Railway Company, purchase of: particulars, Mar. 15, 19*b*; —control: change rumoured, Nov. 19, 20*b*; director elected, Oct. 1, 19*c*; —finance: bond issue authorized, April 10, 17*b*; offer to shareholders, 10, 17*f*; subscriptions, June 6, 21*b*; equipment bonds authorized, Nov. 30, 18*b*; —locomotives, new: 50 ordered, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —particulars, June 28, 70*f*; —Puget Sound extensions: expenditure announced, July 31, 19*a*; decision, Dec. 21, 18*b*
Chicago, Peoria, and St. Louis Railway Company — reorganization to be proceeded with, Oct. 18, 18*f*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company — issue of debentures: objects, Jan. 16, 19*b*; dividends, Mar. 6, 21*b*; Dec. 7, 18*c*; report, Nov. 6, 18*e*; traffic: prospects: Mr. H. U. Mudge (statement), 14, 19*b*; —Rock Island and Dardanell Railway: stockholders authorize lease, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Chicago and Alton Railway Company — directors: changes, Oct. 2, 54*b*; —finance: gold bond issue, June 11, 23*e*; stock issue approved, Sept. 21, 16*b*; —general manager: change, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —president resigning, June 22, 20*d*; 25, 23*a*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company — Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. become bankers, Jan. 13, 18*b*; 15, 16*c*; —Brazil Stock Coal Company dissolved, April 5, 14*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—bond issue reported, Jan. 16, 19*b*; dividend, Feb. 20, 21*b*; note issues authorized, Mar. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 21, 18*b*; particulars, June 28, 70*f*; report, Oct. 8, 15*a*, 18*f*
Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company—finance: bond issue, Aug. 12, 16*b*; note issue, Oct. 5, 18*b*; mortgage created, 5, 18*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Company—particulars, Oct. 22, 16*d*; —director elected, Oct. 9, 20*b*; —Grand Trunk Railway Company: negotiation to secure contract, Oct. 22, 16*d*; denial by Mr. Chamberlin, 29, 19*d*
Chicago Indiana and Southern Railroad Company—report, April 1, 21*f*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividends; Mar. 14, 18*a*; June 20, 18*c*; Sept. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 25, 2*d*
Chicago Railways Company — coasting clocks: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 25*c*
Chicago Union Transfer Railway Company—Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company: projected purchase announced, Oct. 5, 18*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Cincinnati Northern Railway Company—report, April 1, 21*f*
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company — directors: changes, Sept. 30, 19*b*; —dividends, Sept. 28, 19*b*; Dec. 12, 21*b*
Colorado Midland Railway Company—first mortgage four per cent. 50-year gold bonds: New York committee formed, Nov. 18, 15*f*; Swiss Bankverein authorized to receive bonds on behalf, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Colorado Railway Company—receivers appointed; Rock Island Company expected to purchase line under foreclosure, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Districts Railways—main line to Cripple Creek leased to Colorado and Southern Railway Company, Jan. 8, 19*b*
Columbus Connecting Terminal Railway Company—Norfolk and Western Railway Company: acquisition announced, Oct. 2, 54*b*
Companies—returns for 1911, Mar. 25, 18*f*; —expenses, working: effect of increased wages (sp. art., "Effect of higher wages on American railroads: number of employees reduced"), Mar. 29, 17*d*
Construction—progress; statistics, June 28, 27*e*; special article ("American railways: The building of the lines"), 28, 23*f*
Control—federal powers (sp. art., "Public regulation of railways"), II. ("State and federal powers"), June 28, 25*c*; —law courts ("Public regulation of railways"), III. ("The power of the courts"), June 28, 25*e*; —special articles ("Welding of the railways: the development of uniformity"), June 28, 24*d*; ("Public regulation of railways"), I. ("The interstate commerce commission"), 28, 25*a*; II. ("State and federal powers"), 28, 25*b*; III. ("The power of the courts: control of legislation by the judiciary"), 28, 25*e*; IV. ("Public Utilities Commissions"), 28, 25*f*; V. ("Regulation and the investor"), 28, 26*a*; —state rights: special article ("Public regulation of railways"), II. ("State and federal powers"), June 28, 25*c*
Curves—*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 11, 18*b*
Dayton, Lebanon, and Cincinnati Railway Company — Pennsylvania Railway Company: acquisition reported, Feb. 20, 19*b*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company—bridge, large (near Nicholson): particulars (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; —dividends, June 28, 81*a*; Nov. 30, 18*b*; Dec. 27, 4*b*; —finance: increase of capital stock authorized, Feb. 21, 21*a*; stock issue, Dec. 27, 4*b*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company—director elected, May 15, 23*d*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Demurrage — system described, June 28, 31*f*
Denver, North-Western, and Pacific Railway Company—friendly receivers appointed, May 3, 21*b*; to be sold under foreclosure reported, July 24, 19*b*; reorganization announced, Aug. 8, 16*b*; Mr. N. Erb's offer accepted by bondholders, 21, 14*b*; negotiation, Sept. 10, 64*b*; capital reorganization scheme, 24, 14*b*; —electrification: estimates submitted by General Electric Company covering 200 miles of track, Nov. 22, 17*b*; —extension: line to Salt Lake City to be completed, Jan. 19, 17*b*; proposed extension from Steamboat Point to Salt Lake City, Oct. 28, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue proposed, Sept. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*; application for permission to issue certificates, Oct. 22, 20*b*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company—coal: surrenders lands located in Utah and Colorado, April 25, 19*b*; —electrification: Mountain division: announced; large expenditure projected, Nov. 23, 16*c*; of main line: plans formed by directors: issue expected, Dec. 20, 19*b*; official denial, 21, 18*b*; —finance: bond issue, Mar. 8, 19*b*; —improvements: expenditure announced, July 13, 22*b*; Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19*c*; —Marshall Pass: narrow gauge between Salida and Montrose to be widened, Sept. 17, 14*b*; —particulars, June 28, 77*a*; —president elected, Jan. 5, 17*b*; —report, Sept. 16, 15*d*
Denver and Salt Lake Railway Company — incorporated at Denver reported, Dec. 18, 19*b*
Development — special article ("American railways: the building of the lines"), June 28, 23*f*
Dodge City and Cimarron Valley Railway—purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railway Company — finance; bond issue, Dec. 6, 22*e*
Earnings—statistics, June 28, 27*c*; international comparison, 28, 35*c*; statistics for June, Aug. 2, 11*b*; 5, 3*b*; (art., "American railway results"), 17, 13*e*; special article ("Railway earnings and wages"), June 28, 35*c*
Eastern Railway — purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Electric — McGraw Electric Railway Manual quoted (statistics, E.S.), July 24, 24*c*
Electrification—Mr. C. L. De Muralt (l., E.S.), Sept. 25, 20*b*
Enid Ochiltree and Western Railway Company — purchased by Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company, June 12, 23*c*; contradicted, 13, 21*a*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Equipment — inadequacy alleged : Railway Business Association (bulletin) (sp. art., "American railroad inadequacy : huge expenditure required"), Mar. 22, 17c
Erie Railway Company — Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : traffic alliance announced, July 20, 20d ; —finance : issue of notes authorized, April 3, 22b ; issued, 18, 17d ; issue of notes authorized, Aug. 2, 11b ; bond issue authorized, Sept. 26, 15b ; Nov. 18, 19b ; issue, 20, 21a ; —locomotives and cars ordered, July 18, 19c ; —report, Oct. 12, 17a, 18a ; —track : double-tracking between New York and Chicago proposed : proceeds of note issue to be applied, Mar. 14, 16e
Finance — bond issues (sp. art., "Railroad finance in the United States : success of recent bond issues"), Mar. 1, 17c ; bonds : statistics, June 28, 30a ; 28, 47d ; method of selling bonds, 28, 57f ; capital outlay ; statistics, 28, 65b ; —condition (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the railway question"), Nov. 4, 15d ; —expenditure statistics, June 28, 27d ; for 1906-1910 compared, 28, 58c ; —special articles ("Public regulation of railways"), V. ("Regulation and the investor"), 28, 26b ; ("Finance"), I. ("Railways and the Stock Exchange"), 28, 28e ; II. ("American railroad bonds") ; III. ("Debenture bonds"), 28, 30b ; IV. ("Railroad holdings and savings banks"), 28, 30c ; V. ("Foreign investments"), 28, 30e ; ("American railroad financing : underwriting syndicates and their methods"), 28, 57c
Florida East Coast Railway — Key West section opened, Jan. 23, 5c
Fort Smith, Subiaco, and Eastern Railway Company — negotiations to acquire Rock Island Company, July 29, 16b
Georgia and Florida Railway Company — finance : bond issue announced, Nov. 19, 19c ; issue, 20, 20d
Georgia Railway and Electric Company — power station : equipment described (E.S.), May 1, 27d
Gould lines — improvements : Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19c
Great Northern Railway Company — Canadian Northern Railway Company : agreement : see under CANADA — Railways ; —directors : elected, June 19, 23b ; chairmanship : change, July 1, 19b ; —dividends, Jan. 4, 15b ; Mar. 28, 18f ; June 21, 18d ; Sept. 9, 15b ; Dec. 27, 4b ; —earnings, June 28, 70e ; —extensions : Mr. Gray (statement), May 22, 21b ; between Coalmont and Abbotsford : construction begun, Sept. 18, 14b ; Montana Western branch : construction projected, Dec. 6, 22b ; —finance : stock issue authorized, Dec. 6, 19b, 22b ; —history, June 28, 70e ; —mileage, June 28, 70e ; —rails : contract placed, Feb. 24, 20c, 23b
Greenbay and Western Railway — Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company to assume control, Nov. 2, 17b
Hamilton and Dayton Railway Company — finance : bond issue authorized, April 13, 20b
Harriman lines — prospects : Mr. J. Kruttschnitt (statement), Nov. 13, 24b ; —Sierra Nevada mountains : reported construction of tunnel through : Mr. Lovett (int.), Sept. 17, 11d
Hill, Mr. J. J. (s.). Dec. 30, 13d
Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Company — report discussed, May 17, 17d
Illinois Central Railway Company—dividend, June 27, 21b ; —finance note issued, June 15, 20b ; —traffic prospects : Mr. Markham (int.), Oct. 16, 19e
International and Great Northern Railway Company — dividend, July 10, 19b ; —Missouri Pacific Railway Company : negotiations for acquisition reported, Nov. 15, 19d ; Mr. B. F. Bush advises acquisition, 16, 20b ; acquisition by corporation outside of Texas to be regarded as violation of State railway laws, 19, 20a ; (art., "Missouri Pacific plans to reach Mexico : the international land Great Northern"), 27, 18d ; option acquired by, Dec. 5, 19b ; proposed acquisition ; Mr. B. F. Bush confers with Texas Railway Commission, 31, 17b
Inter-Ocean Railway Company — incorporated in Delaware, Dec. 24, 17b
Iowa Central and Western Railway Company — acquisition by Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company announced, Sept. 27, 15b
Irrigation, effect of (sp. art., "Irrigation works : railway co-operation with the government"), June 28, 71a
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 3, 20b ; Oct. 25, 19c ; receivers appointed, Mar. 9, 18b ; protective committee formed, 11, 20f ; 14 19b ; holders invited to deposit bonds, 21, 18f ; committee appointed to protect interests of stockholders of international Construction Company, 15, 19b ; (sp. art., "The American railroad default : Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient particulars"), 30, 17d ; receiver certificates, placed, June 11, 23d ; issue announced, July 8, 17b ; receivers appointed ; committee formed to protect interest of mortgage bondholders, Aug. 24, 13c ; reorganization discussed, Nov. 9, 18d ; general manager appointed, 9, 21b ; —rails : orders placed, Aug. 5, 3b
Kansas City, Outer Belt, and Electric Railway Company — organized, Aug. 24, 13c

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Kansas City Southern Railway Company — director elected, May 15, 23*d*; —dividends, Sept. 18, 14*b*; Dec. 18, 19*b*; —report, Oct 8, 16*a*, 18*f*
Kenosha Electric Railway Company — purchased by North American Company, April 29, 21*b*
Labour: see under Labour, above
Lake Erie and Ohio Railway Company — incorporated, Jan. 13, 18*b*
Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company — report, April 1, 21*f*
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*; report, 27, 22*b*; 30, 19*f*
Laws — statistics of laws passed in recent years, June 28, 26*b*
Lehigh Valley Railway Company —surplus distributed, Jan. 12, 17*b*; —director elected, 17, 16*b*; —dividend, June 20, 19*b*; — properties: valuation: experts' statistics, Dec. 12, 21*b*; — report, Sept. 5, 14*e*; 11, 16*f*
Locomotives: see under Rolling stock, below
Long Island Railway Company—Jamaica: improvements; large retaining wall described (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b*
Lorain, Ashland Southern Railway Company—stock issue authorized, Dec. 9, 19*b*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company — coal traffic between Kentucky and South-Western points: Commerce Court decision, Mar. 21, 19*a*; dividends, June 4, 20*a*; Dec. 21, 17*a*; increase of capital stock voted, Aug. 30, 15*b*; issue announced, Oct. 3, 17*b*; issued, 11, 19*b*
Mahoning and Shenango Valley Rail and Light Company — capital: increase authorized, April 1, 21*b*
Manhattan Railway Company—directors: changes, Nov. 14, 19*a*; —dividend, Dec. 5, 19*b*;
Mexico and Arizona Railway — sale to Southern Pacific Railway Company announced, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Michigan Central Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 12, 21*b*; report, Mar. 30, 19*f*
Middletown Unionville and Water Gap Railway Company—second mortgage bondholders: foreclosure proceedings begun, Feb. 20, 21*b*
Milwaukee Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 2, 13*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 18*e*; particulars, June 28, 71*a*
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company—extension: line to Canadian border projected, Aug. 24, 14*b*; —incorporated, July 24, 19*c*; —Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company and Illinois Traction Company: joint passenger and freight agreement arranged, Sept. 11, 16*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Missouri — running rights: state action against railways fails, Feb. 10, 20*f*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad Company; —directors: change, April 3, 22*b*; —dividends, April 11, 19*b*; Oct. 10, 8*b*; —Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company and Illinois Traction Company: joint passenger and freight agreement arranged, Sept. 11, 16*b*; —president: appointment announced, Mar. 27, 21*b*; —report, Oct. 24, 16*f*, 18*a*; Nov. 2, 16*c*
Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad Company — placed in hands of receivers, April 3, 22*b*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company —directors appointed, Mar. 13, 20*b*; Nov. 27, 21*a*, 21*b*; — finance: note issue, Mar. 23, 18*d*; —improvements: Mr. E. L. Marston (report), Oct. 1, 19*c*; —International and Great Northern Railway Company: negotiations for acquisition: see under International and Great Northern Railway Company, above; — Iron Mountain Railway: particulars, June 28, 67*a*; —report, Oct. 2, 53*f*
Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividend, July 10, 19*b*; stock issue announced, Oct. 25, 19*c*
New Mexico and Arizona Railway—sale to Southern Pacific Railway announced, Jan. 4, 16*b*
New Mexico and Verde Railway — purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company — increase of capital, authorized, July 15, 21*b*
New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*; —St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company: track agreement: see under St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, below
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company—Boston and Maine Railway Company: amalgamation Bill: rejected by Massachusetts senate, May 24, 67*a*; —Boston Providence division: electrification recommended, May 30, 17*b*; —Boston Providence and Old Colony Lines: agreement approved, Oct. 24, 20*a*; —capital, June 28, 45*b*; —directors: change, Dec. 24, 17*b*; — earnings, June 28, 45*b*; Aug. 16, 14*b*; —electrification: locomotives described (E.S.), May 22, 25*c*; —finance: notes sold, Nov. 21, 16*e*, 19*b*; 22, 17*c*; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: traffic agreement: negotiations reported: statements by Mr. Mellen and Mr. Smithers, Nov. 12, 19*f*; suspension of construction of Grand Trunk extensions reported, 12, 19*f*; statements by Mr. E. J. Chamberlin, 14, 19*b*; 22, 16*c*; investigation threatened, 13, 24*b*; financial influences alleged, 15,

UNITED States — Railways — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company (continued) :—
19*d*; United States investigation ordered, 18, 19*b*; 20, 21*b*; begun, 21, 16*e*; suspended, 22, 19*f*; further investigations, Dec. 4, 16*e*; directors indicted, 24, 12*d*; resumption of construction reported, 9, 19*b*; petition to secretary of Massachusetts to create corporation to complete, 9, 19*b*; Boston capitalists' offer: details, 30, 13*e*; —mileage, June 28, 45*b*; —report, Oct. 22, 16*d*, 18*a*; — West Chester Northern branch: construction begun, Oct. 3, 17*b*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — directors: changes, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —dividend passed, June 29, 22*b*; — finance: minority stock: application by New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway for permission to purchase, Aug. 20, 14*b*; — New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: purchase proposals refused, Feb. 6, 18*a*; April 5, 14*b*; —president: change, Aug. 7, 16*b*; elected, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —report, Oct. 3, 16*e*
New York, Westchester, and Boston Electric Railway — opened, Aug. 5, 5*d*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 14, 18*a*; June 7, 20*f*; Sept. 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*b*; Dec. 12, 21*b*; 13, 70*d*; —finance: bond issue proposed, Mar. 11, 20*b*; authorized, April 11, 19*b*; bonds placed in London, May 3, 22*c*; issue announced, Nov. 2, 17*b*; authorized, 21, 19*b*; equipment certificates sold, 8, 23*e*; bond issue proposed, Dec. 11, 22*b*; protest by Michigan Central Railway stockholders, 14, 20*e*; —New York and Harlem Railway Company, offer to stockholders, Jan. 18, 16*b*; —report, Mar. 27, 22*b*; 30, 19*f*; —Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburgh Railway, proposed purchase of, Mar. 11, 20*b*; price of shares, April 11, 19*b*; —statistics, June 28, 49*c*; —Utica and Black River Railway Company, proposed purchase of, Mar. 11, 20*b*; price of shares, April 11, 19*b*
New York Central and Western Maryland Railway Company — extension: from Cumberland to Connellsville: inspection trip by officials, June 1, 25*b*
New York Central Railway Company — rebates: see under Rates, below; —rolling stock: orders placed, Aug. 7, 16*b*
New York Railways Company — finance: amortisation fund: Public Service Commission order rescinded, Dec. 12, 21*b*
New York State Railway Company — finance: stock issue authorized, Aug. 28, 14*b*; bond issue announced, Nov. 1, 21*b*
Norfolk and Southern Railway — directors: resignations, Oct. 9, 20*b*; —president elected, 31, 20*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Norfolk and Western Railway Company — Columbus Connecting Terminal Railway: acquisition by, announced, Oct. 2, 54*b*; — directors elected, May 24, 67*a*; —dividends, Jan. 19, 15*c*; Feb. 19, 20*e*; April 20, 22*d*; May 18, 22*d*; July 20, 19*c*; Aug. 17, 15*e*; Nov. 8, 23*e*; 26, 29*e*; —gold bond issue, Jan. 13, 18*b*; object, 15, 16*c*; —Virginia-Carolina Railway Company: half interest purchased, Aug. 8, 16*b*
Northern Pacific Railway Company —history; mileage, June 28, 70*d*; bond issue authorized, Dec. 2, 17*c*; dividend, 28, 14*b*; report, 31, 15*a*, 16*b*
North-west states — statistics, June 28, 67*e*; special article ("The North-west"), V. ("North-western railways"), 28, 70*d*
Ohio River and Western Railway — purchased by Pennsylvania Railroad Company, April 3, 22*b*
Old Colony Railway (Mass.) — finance: share issue voted, Sept. 25, 16*b*
Oregon and California Railway Company — timber lands leased in Oregon: Federal government preparing suit to cancel, Aug. 1, 17*b*
Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Company — rates on connecting lines: order by Washington State railroad commission: supreme court decision, April 30, 20*c*, 23*b*
Pacific Electric Railway Company — finance: bond issue projected, Sept. 18, 14*b*
Panama Canal, effect of (sp. art., "The Panama Canal: its effect on the railroads"), June 28, 73*c*
Pennsylvania Railroad Company — damages awarded against by inter-state commerce commission, April 25, 19*b*; suit against, reported, July 25, 19*a*; —agents, freight: appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —Chicago depôt: plans for building completed, Aug. 19, 13*b*; — dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; May 3, 20*e*; June 27, 21*b*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; Nov. 2, 16*c*; Dec. 30, 15*d*; — earnings, Jan. 2, 16*f*; June 28, 45*f*, 47*a*; —locomotives, electric: New York terminal district service: statistics (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —manager, traffic: appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —New York (city): new station: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 3, 17*b*; — Ohio River and Western Railway Company purchased, April 3, 22*b*; —particulars, June 28, 45*f*, 47*a*; —"Pennsylvania Railway Agricultural Activities": booklet noticed, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —president elected, Nov. 14, 16*f*; — reports, Mar. 5, 5*b*; 6, 20*e*; 14, 19*c*; April 25, 17*d*, 18*b*; —vice-presidents appointed, May 9, 21*c*; —water tanks, track: extension proposed (E.S.), Feb. 14, 23*d*; —workshops: precautions: result of inspection (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17*c*
Peoria and Eastern Railway Company — report, April 1, 21*f*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Père Marquette Railway Company —receivership proceedings, Feb. 14, 19*b*; withdrawn, 21, 21*a*; receivers appointed, April 6, 3*b*; debenture-holders' protective committees formed, 9, 4*b*; our New York correspondent's comments; default in payment of interest on debenures, July 2, 21*b*; receiver appointed, Aug. 28, 14*b*; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company: reported acquisition denied, Feb. 17, 22*b*; April 13, 20*b*; —control: negotiations by syndicate: progress, Jan. 6, 15*d*; —Cotter, Mr.: resigning presidency, Sept. 17, 14*b*; earnings: improvement, April 29, 22*e*; —finance: bond issue: application: opposed, Mar. 30, 22*b*; permission to issue receiver certificates granted, June 1, 25*b*; protest by bondholders, 13, 21*b*; court defers action, 26, 22*b*; issue authorized, 27, 21*b*; trustees granted permission to appeal, Nov. 1, 21*b*; —manager, general: resigns, Dec. 14, 20*b*; new appointment, 18, 19*b*; —Pennsylvania Railway Company: purchase negotiations rumoured, Sept. 12, 16*b*
Philadelphia and Central Railway Company—finance: proposed bond issue, June 10, 20*b*
Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company—dividend, June 20, 19*b*
Philadelphia Railway Company—finance: stock issue approved by stockholders, May 1, 23*b*
Piedmont Traction Company—new electric locomotive described (E.S.), April 24, 24*c*
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—dividend, June 27, 21*b*; —report, April 16, 23*f*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company—dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*; report, April 1, 21*f*
Portland, Nehalem, and Seacoast Railway Company—share issue announced, Nov. 16, 19*e*; prospectus, 18, 16*a*
Public Utilities Commissions — history and work, June 28, 25*f*; special article ("Public regulation of railways"), IV. ("Public Utilities Commissions"), 28, 25*f*
Rails: see under Steel, below
Railway Business Association — report, Feb. 27, 21*b*
Rates—readjustment urged: Little Rock Board of Trade passes resolution, April 9, 3*d*; —Atchison Railway Company: interstate commerce commission: decision, Jan. 4, 16*b*: ordered to reduce Oklahoma rates for cement, June 13, 21*b*; proposed advance in live-stock rates suspended, Sept. 17, 14*b*; —Atlantic and Gulf ports: dispute between railways serving: arbitrator's decision, Oct. 2, 54*b*; —Central of New Jersey Railway Company: advances in freight rates of imported ores suspended, Aug. 23, 14*b*; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway: advances in freight rates for pig iron suspended, Aug. 29, 14*b*; —Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: advances in commodities suspended, Aug. 21, 14*b*; advances in class rates suspended, Oct. 5, 18*b*; —Chicago and North-Western Railway Company: proposed advances for pay postponed, July 10, 19*b*; proposed advance in grain rates in Iowa and Chicago suspended, Sept. 21, 16*b*; —Colorado and Southern Railway: advances of live-stock rates in south-west granted by interstate commerce commission, Nov 12, 22*b*; —corn: western and south-western lines: advances suspended, Aug. 6, 4*a*; —cotton-seed products: advances proposed by south-western carriers: postponed, Mar. 2, 21*b*; Missouri-Arkansas Memphis: reduced, 13, 20*b*; advances in south-west: suspended, June 25, 23*b*; —Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company: ordered to reduce freight rates for anthracite coal, June 22, 20*b*; —eastern cities: alleged discrimination against: interstate commerce commission's decision, June 17, 20*e*; —eastern railways: Atlantic port differentials in import traffic: decision of interstate commerce commission: discussed, Nov. 9, 18*d*; —flour: freight rates: decision of interstate commerce commission, July 3, 20*f*; —fruits and vegetables: Florida: reductions ordered by interstate commerce commission: decision overruled by commerce court, Jan. 1, 5*d*; Nov. 14, 19*a*: —furniture: Central Freight Association's territory: advances suspended, Aug. 31, 14*b*; —grain: proposed advance in export rates between Missouri River points and Gulf Port suspended, Dec. 2, 17*c*; —Illinois Central Railroad Company: proposed advance postponed, Mar. 30, 22*b*; —intermountain cases: rehearing date fixed, April 9, 4*b*; history, 22, 25*f*; dispute settled, June 1, 23*b*; —Interstate Commerce Court: decisions, June 29, 22*b*; issues orders, July 1, 19*b*; 3, 21*a*; 4, 12*b*; 12, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 20*f*; 20, 20*b*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 18*b*; 29, 16*b*; —iron castings and stoves: transcontinental: increase allowed, Aug. 7, 16*b*; —Kansas City Southern Railway Company: proposed advance in class rates between Missouri and Kansas points suspended, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —Kentucky points and New Orleans: export rates charged by railways operating between: interstate commerce commission (opinion), May 27, 12*d*; —Louisville and Nashville Railway: freights from New Orleans to Alabama and Florida ports: interstate commerce commission's order

UNITED States—Railways — Rates (continued) :—
annulled, Feb. 29, 21*b* ; attitude of Commerce Court, 9, 21*a* ; — lumber : Southern territory to Iowa : advances suspended, Aug. 6, 4*b* ; proposed advance between southern points and north-western territory suspended, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —lumber, hardwood : from South Michigan to Pacific Coast : reduction ordered, Feb. 21, 21*a* ; —Maryland Railway Company : proposed advances of refrigerated fruit and vegetables suspended, Mar. 29, 21*b* ; — metals : advances in freight rates through eastern territory projected, July 22, 18*b* ; —Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska territory : proposed advances in Missouri class commodity rates postponed by interstate commerce commission, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; —Norfolk and Western Railway Company : proposed increases postponed, May 2, 19*b* ; —paper pulp, Canadian : proposed advances in freight rates between Sault Ste. Marie and United States points suspended, Sept. 14, 17*b* ; —pig-iron : advances in Middlewest : suspended, June 25, 23*b* ; —Porto Rico, Panama zone, and Philippines, coastwise traffic to : interstate commerce commission's decision, Nov. 19, 20*a* ; rescinded, 23, 20*b* ; —poultry, dressed : freight rates from Texas to New York, Jersey City, and Boston reduced, Nov. 8, 23*e* ; — Prouty, Mr. : alleged statement contradicted, Nov. 9, 21*b* ; — railway supplies : discrimination in favour : supreme court's decision, June 8, 23*d* ; —rebates : New York Central Railway Company : alleged grants to coal company at Chicago : investigation held, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; Standard Oil Company fined, Jan. 24, 18*b* ; —Sanjoaquin Valley cases : California State railroad commission decision, Mar. 30, 22*a* ; —Soo passenger rates : reduction ordered by Michigan railway commission, Nov. 11, 22*b* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : reduction in lemon rates order : decision of Commerce Court, Feb. 12, 18*b* ; application to be relieved of "long and short haul provision" : preliminary decision of interstate commerce commission, 16, 19*b* ; shipments between Portland (Oregon) and San Francisco : decision of interstate commerce commission, June 18, 22*b* ; particulars and history, 28, 75*a* ; — southern railways : suspected of granting rebates in transportation of cotton : investigation ordered, Dec. 3, 19*b* ; —special article ("Railways and the country : the influence of charges on development"), June 28, 58*c* ; —tap lines case : interstate commerce commission (report), April 30, 23*c* ; (sp. art., "The business situation in America : the tap lines decision"), May 17, 17*c* ; appeal to commerce court (art., "The commerce commission and tap lines"), Nov. 15, 15*c* ; — transcontinental : general commodities : advance proposed, Aug. 8, 16*b* ; suspended, Sept. 2, 11*e* ; —wool : interstate commerce commission's decision, April 13, 5*c*

Robberies : see under Crime — Railway robberies, above

Rock Island and Dardenell Railway Company—Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : stockholders authorize lease, Oct. 11, 19*b*

Rolling stock — cars : construction (sp. art., "Locomotives and car construction"), June 28, 32*f* ; —locomotives : construction (sp. art., "Locomotives and car construction"), June 28, 32*f* ; heavy : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c* ; manufacture : (sp. art., "Railways as plant makers"), June 28, 32*d* ; shortage : special articles : ("The carriage of crops in the United States : rolling stock deficiency feared"), Sept. 24, 11*c* ; ("American industry and trade : the shortage of rolling stock"), Oct. 11, 15*c* ; —wheels, chilled iron : particulars ; statistics of use (E.S.), July 24, 23*d*

Rutland Railway Company — finance : bonds : applications to issue, April 15, 17*b* ; — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : projected purchase refused, Feb. 6, 18*a* ; decision of supreme court, July 4, 21*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; minority holders protest to Public Service Commission, Sept. 11, 16*b* ; injunction obtained by minority stockholders : decision of Supreme Court, Dec. 14, 20*b*

St. Joseph and Grand Island Railway — bond issue proposed, Aug. 16, 14*b*

St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company — mortgage : filing authorized by stockholders, July 10, 19*b* ; dividend, 19, 19*b* ; —finance : stock issue authorized, May 3, 21*b* : bond issue announced, July 18, 19*b* ; issue purchased by Messrs. Speyer and Co., Aug. 2, 15*f*

St. Louis, Springfields, and Peoria Railway Company — finance : bond issue, July 8, 14*c*

St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company — rumoured proposed traffic alliance with shipping company, Feb. 14, 19*b* : — New Orleans and North-Eastern Railway Company : working agreement announced, Feb. 15, 19*c* ; particulars, Mar. 1, 17*c* : —report, Nov. 29, 19*a*, 21*d*

St. Louis South-Western Railway Company — director elected, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; Sept. 12, 16*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; — finance : bond issue authorized, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; increase of capital stock authorized, Mar. 9, 21*b* : meeting of stockholders called, 25, 18*b* : bonds purchased, 30, 22*b* ;

UNITED States — Railways — St. Louis South-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
bond issue ratified by shareholders, April 18, 21*d* ; placed, 23, 23*b* ; increase of capital : certificate filed, 22, 25*b* ; bonds purchased, May 29, 20*b* ; — president elected, April 23, 23*b* ; —report, Nov. 8, 20*f*, 22*a*
St. Louis South-Western Railway of Texas—St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : to apply to Texas Legislature for approval, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company — Cumberland Corporations' stockholdings : syndicate connected with management negotiating for purchase, May 25, 20*b* ; purchased, June 14, 21*b* ; —directors : retirements, Oct. 16, 19*e* ; additional members appointed, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; —dissolution concluded, June 1, 25*b* ; —finance : bonds offered in Amsterdam market, Jan. 5, 17*b* ; —Gould, Mr. F. : projected purchase of control rumoured, May 25, 20*b* ; — presidency : offered to Mr. Stuart, May 27, 12*d* : election announced, Aug. 26, 4*b* ; Mr. W. Harahan elected, Sept. 27, 15*b* ; —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
Second Avenue Railway Company —finance : unsold balance of receiver certificates offered, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Shipments, liability for damage to —law case : decision of supreme court, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Signalling — automatic : methods of working, June 28, 35*a* ; — special article (" American railway signalling : rise of automatic block system "), June 28, 33*e* ; — train control board : report (E.S.), Aug. 14, 15*d*
Sleepers—concrete : tests described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*e*
Sonora Railway — sale to Southern Pacific Railway Company announced, Jan. 4, 16*b* ; approved, Oct. 25, 19*c*
South-Eastern Missouri Railway Company — Houch Railway's interest purchased by St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Dec. 7, 18*b*
South-eastern states — mileage : statistics, June 28, 55*c*
Southern Pacific Company and Proprietary Companies—report, Jan. 22, 44*a*, 46*a*
Southern Pacific Railway Company —dividend, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; — extensions : construction of line between Los Angeles and Spokane announced, May 28, 10*b* ; proposed extensions on Ogden and Sunset routes, Sept. 5, 15*b* ; branch over Tehachapi Mountains between Mojave and Kern City begun, Dec. 27, 4*b* ; —finance committee formed to protect interests of holders of securities, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —lands : claim to in California supreme court's decision, Feb. 27, 21*a* ; suit begun to recover, April 11, 19*b* ; Federal government preparing suit to contest title to oil lands in Arizona
UNITED States — Railways — Southern Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
and California, Aug. 1, 17*b* ; — Southern Steamship Company : traffic agreement concluded, Sept. 25, 16*b* ; —Texas and Louisiana, lines in : president appointed, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway Company : amalgamation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law—Railways, below
Southern Railway Company — director elected, Oct. 9, 20*b* : — farm improvement work : department to be organized, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; —finance : redemption of bonds announced, Dec. 18, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 17, 17*d*, 19*a*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL ARTICLES
Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railway—large embankment described (E.S.), April 10, 21*d*
State rights—particulars, June 28, 25*c* ; —railways : Minnesota rate case : federal circular court's decision : state governor's appeal to supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
Statistics — special article (" Railway statistics : what one mile of railway does in one day "), June 28, 35*e* ; statistical table of fifty-nine railways, 28, 57
Steel trust, relations with : see under Steel—Trust, below
Stephenville North and South Texas Railway Company—St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : to apply to Texas Legislature for approval, Dec. 2, 17*c*
Street—special articles (" American street railways "), I. (" Extravagant methods of finance "), Aug. 24, 11*f* ; II. (" An investment paradox "), 30, 15*e*
Sunset Railway—purchase by Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company authorized, Oct. 25, 19*c*
Syracuse, Binghampton, and New York Railway Company—Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway : permanent lease : approved by public service commission, Aug. 20, 14*a* ; minority holders obtain injunction restraining, 22, 14*b*
Tampa Northern Railway Company —stock purchased by Seaboard Air Line, July 4, 21*b*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Texas and Pacific Terminal Company—New Orleans terminals : improvements projected, June 13, 21*a* ; acquisition of land, Sept. 20, 15*b*
The Times special number : see under *The Times*
Third Avenue Railway Company—payment of interest on five per cent. bonds passed, July 12, 19*b* ; electricity supply : contract with New York Edison Company arranged (E.S.), Aug. 21, 17*b* ; amortization fund : Public Service Commission rescinds order, Dec. 12, 21*b*
Toledo, St. Louis, and Western Railway—president elected, Aug. 15, 13*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Toledo and Ohio Central Railway Company — report, April 1, 21*f*
Traffic — regulations : details, June 28, 21*a* ; passenger and goods : statistics, 28, 31*c* ; special article (" Traffic methods of operation "), June 28, 31*a*
Training — system described : special article (" Educational work : demonstration trains and apprenticeship "), June 28, 37*d*
Trunk Line territory — particulars, June 28, 45*f* ; special articles (" The Trunk Line territory "), I. (" The Southern zone "), June 28, 45*f* ; II. (" The Northern zone "), 28, 49*b*
Tunnels — cement disintegration reported (E.S.), May 8, 25*c*
Union Pacific Railway Company—dividends (payment arrangements, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; rumoured reduction contradicted, July 17, 20*b*), Nov. 15, 19*d* ; —particulars. June 28, 75*a* ; —report, Dec. 24, 12*f* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under Southern Pacific Railway Company, above
United Railways Investment Company—report, June 18, 21*e*
Valuation—Bill passed by Congress, Dec. 6, 22*b*
Vandalia Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 27, 21*b*
Vicksburg, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Virginia-Carolina Railway Company —half interest purchased by Norfolk and Western Railway, Aug. 8, 16*b*
Virginia Railway Company—history, June 28, 55*e* ; bond issue, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; May 13, 22*f* ; earnings, June 28, 57*a* ; special article (" The Virginian Railway : an important coaler "), April 29, 22*d*
Wabash Railway Company—notice to holders of first refunding and extension mortgage bonds, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; —directors : changes, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; —finance : receiver's certificates awarded to Messrs. Kuhn Loeb, Feb. 3, 20*c* ; —reorganization : notice to bondholders, Jan. 8, 19*f* ; Feb. 7, 18*b* ; scheme revised, June 24, 18*b* ; — Wabash Pitts Terminal Company : arrangements completed : provisions, April 13, 20*b*
West Coast Railway—construction work suspended, Feb. 20, 19*b*
Western Gulf states — statistics, June 28, 77*d*
Western Maryland Railway Company—finance : note issue, Oct. 16, 19*a* ; president : change, Nov. 8, 23*e* ; 9, 21*b*
Western Pacific Railway — particulars, June 28, 75*b*
Wharves — status : legal decision, May 31, 15*c*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad Company — suit filed by minority stockholders, June 18, 22*b* ; issue of receiver certificates authorized, Dec. 28, 14*b*
Wheels : see under Rolling stock, above

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Wichita Union Terminal Railway Company—finance : bonds : payment of interest announced, Oct. 26, 15*e*
Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company — bond interest : default announced, Sept. 7, 15*d* ; protective committee to be formed : Messrs. B. Keyser and Co. (l.), 10, 62*f* ; formed, 11, 16*b*
Wisconsin and Michigan Railway Company — Soo line : reported intended purchase, Sept. 9, 16*b* : Oct. 12, 20*b* ; contradiction, 15, 19*b*
Wisconsin Central Railway Company—finance : bond issue, Feb. 5, 19*f*
Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., " The United States : the railroads : legislative effect "), Jan. 22, 24*d*
Roads—California : construction of road from Oregon border to Mexico border projected : (sp. art., " Automobilism : roads American and Roman "), July 30, 13*c*
Russia—commercial relations : tariffs : Bill (increasing duties) introduced in Duma, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; treaty : abrogation : arbitration suggested : Mr. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 1, 5*d* ; denunciation by United States : protest meeting held at St. Petersburg, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; Russia not to impose discriminatory measures, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; Russian minister of commerce issues statement, 31, 3*f* ; —diplomatic service appointment, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; — Jewish passports question : see under JEWS
Saccharin — use in food : see under Food, above
Santo Domingo, relations with : see under SANTO DOMINGO
Scouts, boy : see SCOUTS, boy
Sewerage — Buffalo and Lewiston : tunnel proposed : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*
Shipbuilding — trade : condition : consular report (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*d*
Shipping :—
American-Hawaiian Steamship Company — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*d*
Barber and Company, Messrs. — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*e*
Canadian railway companies' vessels —exclusion from U.S.A. waters proposed : Bill : objects outlined ; in Congress, May 21, 5*e*
Coastal trade — Mr. A. C. Hearn (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; new service organized between North Atlantic and Gulf ports, 18, 11*e*
Companies — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*c* : required to file balance-sheets with Interstate Commerce Commission, 30, 15*d*
Dues — Panama Canal : see under PANAMA Canal
Interstate Commerce Commission—powers granted by joint conference of House of Representatives and Senate, Aug. 16, 3*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Munson Steamship Company (Ltd.) —establishment of through service to South America : contract made, June 12, 23*c*
New England Steamship Company —increase of capital announced, June 29, 22*b*

UNITED States—Shipping (continued) :—
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Company—proposed sale of Long Island Sound steamship lines to Eastern Steamship Corporation announced, Oct. 23, 21*b*; Mr. Mellen (statement), 24, 20*a*; sale announced, Dec. 27, 4*b*
New York and South American Line —particulars. Dec. 13, 38*e*
Panama Canal, effect on: see under PANAMA Canal
Prince Line — particulars, Dec. 13, 38*e*
Railway companies and shipowners, combinations of — House of Representatives: inquiry begun by committee on merchant marine, Sept. 27, 2*d*
Railway companies' vessels— exclusion from United States waters: Bill: in Senate; reported, June 12, 23*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Register — admission of foreign built vessels proposed; Mr. Nagel's report, Jan. 3, 3*f*
Ships — boat accommodation: Bill introduced, April 18, 10*a*; congress passes resolution, 19, 10*b*; *Evening Post* comment, 19, 10*b*; new regulations approved, June 17, 5*e*; life-saving: new regulations: issue announced, June 6, 10*f*
Special articles ("The United States: high freights and heavy demand for tonnage"), Dec. 13, 38*c*; ("The Great Lakes"), 13, 39*c*; ("The deep sea marine"), 13, 39*d*
Trust, alleged — Bill: provisions; introduced, April 6, 3*a*; passed by House of Representatives, June 4, 5*e*; —prosecution: see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below
Silk trade: see under Labour, above
South-eastern states — development: Mr. W. W. Finley (s.), June 15, 19*d*; special article ("The South-eastern states"), June 28, 49*f*
Spain — Spanish-American war: see SPANISH-AMERICAN war
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State rights — railways: see under Railways, above; —special article ("The constitution of the United States: state rights and privileges"), Nov. 30, 5*c*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*c*
States, new — Arizona: see ARIZONA
Steel :—
Corporation: quarterly statement, Jan. 31, 16*b*; monthly statements, Feb. 12, 18*a*; Mar. 11, 20*b*; April 11, 19*a*; March quarterly statement, May 1, 23*b*; 14, 24*c*; dividend, 1, 23*b*; monthly statement, 11, 23*b*; details of unfulfilled orders, 24, 68*d*; monthly statements, June 11, 23*e*; July 11, 19*b*; quarterly statement, 31, 19*b*; monthly statements, Aug. 12, 16*b*; Sept. 11, 16*b*; Oct. 11, 19*b*; quarterly statement, 30, 20*b*; monthly statement, Nov. 11, 22*b*; quarterly statement, 15, 15*c*; monthly statement, Dec. 11, 22*b*; —Canadian business (sp. art., "United States Steel Trust: Canadian business of the corporation"), May 3, 17*c*; —coal lands in Illinois: reported acquisition, Oct. 28, 19*b*; —director elected, Nov. 27, 21*b*; —dissolution proposed: see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below; —dividend, July 31, 19*b*; —exports: shipments to England, Mar. 22, 14*d*; —output statistics for 1911, Jan. 27, 20*b*; —railways, relations with (sp. art., "The steel trust and the railways: the semi-private lines"), Jan. 5, 13*c*; —report of commissioner of corporations, Jan. 24, 18*f*; —returns, Jan. 11, 16*a*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: alleged contribution to presidential campaign funds: see under Presidency — Election, above: —special article ("United States Steel Corporation: its history and policy"), Aug. 9, 11*c*
Indiana: new works to be established at Hammond (E.S.), June 19, 26*c*; —labour: see under Labour —Iron and steel trade, above; —prices: advance (sp. art., "Business in the United States: the advance in steel"), July 9, 22*a*; —production: statistics for 1911; (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*; (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*; —rails: quality and prices: conference between railway officials and steel manufacturers held, Feb. 17, 19*d*; —syndicate (English): formation to compete with United States Steel Corporation announced, Dec. 17, 19*b*; —trade: condition: our New York correspondent's comments, July 25, 15*c*; condition, Aug. 2, 15*f*; Mr. E. H. Gary (add.), Oct. 26, 19*b*; —trust: anti-trust law: inquiry made: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Sugar—tariff: see under Tariff, above; —trust: prosecution: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Tariff—history, Feb. 6, 15*d*; —assessment of duties: right to appeal: Supreme court's decision, Mar. 13, 20*b*; —board: Congress refuses to vote supplies, July 1, 5*b*; credits voted by Senate; dispute with House of Representatives, 26, 5*c*; —"dutiable value": commissions not to be included: decision of customs court of appeals, June 7, 21*b* (e.e.); —frauds: linen trade: official inquiry announced, June 4, 5*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*; —most-favoured-nation treaties: wood pulp and paper duties: United States provisions of Canada-United States reciprocity treaty remain in operation: foreign claims: test actions announced, Jan. 3, 3*f*; 17, 5*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 5*e*; Great Britain and Belgium claim free entry, 4, 6*b*; test case postponed, Oct. 26, 5*f*, 15*e*
Revision — prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 5*b*; statement by Mr. Underwood, Mar. 12, 22*b*; influence of presidential election:

UNITED States—Tariff—Revision (continued) :—
our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments 7, 7*f*, 8*c* ; opinion in United States trade circles, 7, 8*c* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*c* ; (art., "The president-elect and his party : problems for solution"), 7, 8*c* ; special session of congress announced : statement by Dr. Wilson, 16, 7*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f* ; —chemical schedule (A.) : provisions, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; passed by congress, 22, 5*c*, 21*b* ; negatived in Senate, July 4, 21*b* ; —cotton schedule : proposed reduction of duties (sp. art., "New England Cotton Mills : reductions in dividends"), Jan. 26, 13*d* ; tariff board's report : Mr. Taft's message to Congress, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; Bill : reintroduction announced, July 30, 5*b* ; passed by House of Representatives, Aug. 5, 3*b* ; passed by Senate, 15, 3*b* ; —iron and steel schedule : Bill : provisions, Jan. 5, 17*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; ratified by Democratic party's caucus, 25, 5*e* ; special article ("The steel tariff : tendency towards reduction"), 25, 16*c* ; reduction : Bill passed by House of Representatives, 30, 16*f* ; to be vetoed by Mr. Taft, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; vetoed : message to Congress, 15, 3*b* ; not passed by Senate, 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —paper, duties on : Bill repealing Canadian reciprocity law : Senate passes amendment, May 30, 3*a* ; —special articles ("Tariff reform in the United States") ("The movement for lower duties"), Feb. 6, 15*d* ; ("Parties and the tariff"), 9, 15*c* ; —sugar : Bill introduced ; provisions, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; passed by House of Representatives, 18, 20*b* ; passed by Senate, July 29, 5*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; —tobacco, duty on scrap and waste : supreme court decision, Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —woollen schedules : debate in House of Representatives : delay prospects, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; Bill introduced, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; adverse report by finance committee of Senate, May 24, 67*a* ; Bill passed by Senate, July 29, 5*c* ; in House of Representatives : Senate proposals disagreed with, 30, 5*b* ; adopted by Senate, Aug. 6, 4*a* ; to be vetoed by Mr. Taft, 9, 15*b* ; vetoed, 10, 5*c* ; passed in House of Representatives, 14, 3*b*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow — policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, July 3, 5*c*
Telegraphs — nationalization : attitude of government, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; —special article ("Telegraph, telephone, and cable"), June 28, 37*a* ; —wires : regulation : local authorities' rights : supreme court's decision, April 2, 5*b*
Telephones—special article ("Telegraph, telephone, and cable"), June 28, 37*a*
Tennis : see under TENNIS

UNITED States (continued) :—
Thanksgiving day — American Society in London : dinner given, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —Oxford : celebration announced, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Timber—forestry : see Forestry, above ; —trade : statistics, June 28, 55*b*
Tobacco — corporation being organized : particulars, Sept. 23, 14*b* ; —foreign purchase, methods of : investigation : Federal bureau of supervision to regulate suggested, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; house committee : members appointed, 27, 14*b* ; chairman selected, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; —production : particulars, June 28, 55*a* ; —tariff : see under Tariff, above
Trade—condition : June 25, 19*d* ; Corey, Mr. (views), Feb. 22, 21*b* ; Duke, Mr. J. (views), Feb. 22, 21*b* ; Reid, Mr. D. G. (statement), July 9, 23*b* ; special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; Thayer, Mr. (views), Sept. 4, 14*b* ; —exports : statistics for December, Jan. 15, 18*b* ; for January, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; for February, Mar. 16, 22*b* ; for July, Aug. 15, 14*b* ; for August, Sept. 18, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 18, 19*b* ; for October, Nov. 18, 19*b* ; —Granger states : statistics, June 28, 65*d* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1908-9-10-11 compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; for December, 19, 17*a* ; 1910-11 : January to November compared, 19, 13*d* ; 1910-11 compared, Feb. 16, 18*f* ; for January, 16, 19*b* ; for January and February : 1911-12 compared, April 20, 23*b* (e.e.) ; January to March : 1911-12 compared, May 17, 18*d* ; for April, 17, 21*b* ; 20, 23*b* ; for 1911, 29, 20*d* ; June 28, 49*b* ; for May, 18, 22*b* ; January to April : 1911-12 compared, 21, 16*e* ; for June, July 16, 19*b* ; for 1911-12 : January to May compared, 26, 19*e* ; January to June compared, Aug. 16, 11*d* ; for August, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; 1911-12 : January to July compared, 20, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 19, 19*b* ; 1911-12 : January to August compared, 25, 19*a* ; for October, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; January to September compared, 15, 15*d* ; January to October compared, Dec. 10, 17*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; for November, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; —mountain states : statistics, June 28, 75*e* ; —north-western states : statistics, June 28, 70*a* ; —Pacific coast states : statistics, June 28, 73*f* ; —south-eastern states : statistics, June 28, 53*a*, 55*c* ; —special article ("The United States : finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 23*a* ; —western Gulf states : statistics, June 28, 77*d* ; —year 1911 reviewed (art., "The United States finance and trade"), Jan. 22, 30*c*
Trade marks—Irish marks : proposed registration : see under TRADE marks—Ireland
Tramways—cars : new double-deck : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 17*c* ; Salt Lake City : battery driven cars adopted (E.S.), July 24, 22*d*
Treasurer—change, Nov. 15, 19*d*
Trees—white pine : import prohibited to prevent disease, Aug. 29, 3*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law—prospects of new legislation, Nov. 18, 5*f*
Aluminium Company of America —government suit filed at Pittsburg against, May 17, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States: the Aluminium Company of America"), 31, 15*c*
American Naval Stores Company —government suit filed, Jan. 10, 17*b*
American Sugar Refining Company—trial of officials postponed, Jan. 3, 14*b*; Hardwick committee's report to congress, Feb. 20, 21*a*; government suit to dissolve: hearing, May 15, 23*e*; indictments dismissed, Dec. 6, 17*d*
American Telephone and Telegraph Company — investigation by department of justice announced, Sept. 14, 17*b*; negotiations between officials and Attorney-General Wickersham, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Bath tub trust—supreme court decision, Nov. 19, 17*e*
Beef trust—Chicago packers prosecuted; acquitted, Mar. 27, 21*f*; dissolution plan outlined, July 22, 18*b*
Bill—introduced, Aug. 6, 4*b*
Butter trust—government suit begun at Chicago, Dec. 16, 16*d*
Coal, bituminous — government action against railways: decision of district court of Columbus (Ohio), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Coal trade—anthracite: investigation: resolution introduced in House of Representatives, Feb. 24, 23*b*; government action against railways connected with hard coal trust: supreme court's decision, Dec. 17, 16*f*; 30, 13*d*
Coffee trust (Brazilian valorization scheme)—government proceedings announced, May 20, 23*c*; hearing postponed, 21, 23*b*; Mr. Choate retained by trust, 22, 21*b*; 23, 21*c*; hearings, 25, 8*e*; conference between Mr. Knox and Mr. Taft, 24, 63*d*; Señor Da Gama: conference with Mr. Knox and Wickersham, 24, 63*d*; temporary injunction to restrain New York Dock Company from disposing of coffee stored in warehouse refused, 29, 5*d*; Señor Da Gama (s.), 29, 5*d*; reported offer by Brazilian government, Nov. 26, 29*b*; contradiction, 27, 21*a*
International Harvester Company —government suit: prosecution begun, May 1, 19*e*; discussed, 17, 17*d*; company's answer filed, Aug. 7, 16*c*; hearing resumed, Sept. 17, 14*b*: Oct. 9, 20*b*; Mr. W. Hamilton (evid.), 24, 16*d*
Leather trust—government investigation announced, May 18, 23*b*

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
Lumber trust—charge against companies in Missouri, Aug. 1, 17*b*
Missouri—state law: constitutionality upheld by supreme court, April 2, 5*b*
Money trust—investigation: decision of Democratic caucus, Feb. 9, 19*b*; Mr. Bryan's accusations against banking and currency committee of House of Representatives, 13, 5*b*; Mr. Bryan to be summoned, to explain statements, 13, 5*b*; Mr. J. J. Hill (evid.), 15, 19*c*; (sp. art., "The 'money trust' in the United States"), Mar. 15, 15*c*; banks requested to supply information, April 29, 21*b*; attitude of Cincinnati banks, May 2, 19*b*; Bill passed, 20, 23*b*; meeting of committee, June 7, 21*b*; Mr. Pujo (statement), 7, 21*b* (e.e.); Mr. Vanderlip (evid.), 12, 23*d*; Bill increasing committee's powers negatived by Senate committee, July 30, 5*b*; bankers' convention at Detroit: attitude, Sept. 13, 15*b*; bankers promise co-operation, Nov. 1, 21*b*; Judge Farrar resigns, 20, 21*a*; prosecution of financiers: statement by Mr. Pujo, Dec. 7, 5*e*; Mr. P. Morse subpœnaed by Mr. Pujo, 7, 18*b*; hearing, 10, 21*b*; 11, 17*e*; 13, 68*d*; 14, 20*e*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 16*d*; Mr. W. Cloud (evid.), 10, 21*b*; Mr. Frew (evid.), 11, 17*e*; Mr. L. Studder (evid.), 19, 16*d*; Mr. J. P. Morgan (evid.), 19, 16*d*; 20, 6*c*; Mr. Taft refuses to instruct comptroller of currency to secure information, 31, 14*a*
National Packing Company (Ltd.) —offer of voluntary dissolution, June 19, 23*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company—relations with Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: investigation threatened, Nov. 13, 24*b*; financial influences alleged, 15, 19*d*; investigation ordered, 18, 19*b*; 20, 21*b*: begun, 21, 16*e*; suspended, 22, 19*f*; further investigations, Dec. 4, 16*e*; directors indicted, 24, 12*d*
Philadelphia Jobbing Confectioners' Association —government suit begun, Dec. 14, 20*e*
Powder trust — dissolution plan agreed to, May 14, 24*a*; order issued, June 14, 21*b*
Railways—effect on: particulars: interstate commerce commission's attitude, June 28, 25*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b*
Shipping combine investigation—resolution introduced into House of Representatives, Mar. 5, 23*a*; passed, 6, 21*b*; prosecution: government suit filed, April 1, 5*b*; investigation begun, 10, 17*b*; June 6, 17*d*; 19, 23*a*: committee for investigation: powers extended to include investigation of docking terminal

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law—Shipping combine investigation (continued) :—
and lighterage companies, July 18, 19*b* ; house committee on merchant marine and fisheries : questions submitted to shipowners, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; investigation arrangements, Dec. 14, 17*e*
Smelters' trust—investigation : resolution introduced in Congress withdrawn, Mar. 12, 22*b*
Southern Alabama and Mobile, Jackson, and Kansas City Railways—petition filed by attorney-general of Mississippi, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company and Union Pacific Railway Company — amalgamation ; history of government's action, Dec. 3, 15*f* (l.e. and e.e.) ; decision of supreme court, 3, 15*f* ; views of Union Pacific Railway official, 3, 15*f* (e.e.) ; Union company's plans (art., "The Union Pacific decision : company's plans awaited"), 17, 15*d* ; appeal to supreme court for instructions for working out plan for dissolution of lines : Mr. Lovett (statement) ; Attorney-General's reply (statement), 20, 16*c*
Special article ("The trust problem : proposed remedies"), Jan. 22, 23*b*
Standard Oil Company : see STANDARD Oil Company
Steel trust—dissolution proposed : reply to government petition filed, Feb. 1, 8*b* ; alleged destruction of documents ; injunction to restrain, 7, 18*d* ; statement by Mr. Gary, 8, 5*f* ; accountant's (Mr. McRae's), report, 29, 8*c* ; prosecution ; examiner appointed by circuit court ; hearing date, April 27, 26*b* ; hearings, May 7, 23*c* ; 9, 21*c* ; hearings adjourned, June 22, 20*b* ; dissolution ; reported recommendation by committee denied, July 22, 15*d* ; Republican minority : report, 31, 16*e* ; House of Representatives : committee's report, Aug. 3, 11*f*
Sugar trust—government suit : defendants file answer, Feb. 6, 18*b* ; Congress committee : report, 19, 5*c* ; trial of directors : begun, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; jury disagree, April 1, 5*b* ; government suit for dissolution begun, May 11, 23*b*
Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis — reorganization ordered by supreme court, April 23, 23*b*
Tobacco trust (American Tobacco Company)—decision of circuit court of southern district of New York ; appeal against ; Bill passed by Senate, April 23, 23*b*
Transatlantic Trust Company—petition for dissolution : decision of Attorney-General of New York, Dec. 7, 18*b*
United Fruit Company (Ltd.)—suit being prepared by department of justice, Nov. 14, 19*a*
UNITED States—Trusts (continued) :—
Control—Mr. E. Root (s.), Feb. 29, 5*c*
Tunnels—Hudson and Manhattan : particulars, June 28, 39*f* ; —Hudson River Tunnel Company : history, June 28, 42*a* ; —New York and Jersey : particulars, June 28, 39*f*
Turf—anti-gambling laws : effect on horse breeding : see under Horses—Breeding, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unrest—changing ideas (art., "New tendencies and the old spirit"), Oct. 31, 5*e*
Water supply—Catskill : meter described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*b*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; Feb. 12, 5*d* ; gales and storms : see under GALES and storms ; heat wave : number of deaths, July 12, 5*c* ; cloudburst, 16, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c*
Western gulf states—special article ("Western gulf states"), June 28, 77*d*
Wireless telegraphy — Bill : our New York correspondent's comment, April 18, 10*a* ; passed in House of Representatives, Aug. 10, 6*d* ; vessels entering ports for bunker coal exempted, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company : acquisition of business of United Wireless Telegraph Company : see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America ;—Poulsen system : particulars of installations (E.S.), April 17, 27*d* ; —services : jurisdiction over messages from commercial stations to ships at sea : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 14, 20*e*
Women — presidential election : influence : see under Presidency, above ; —white slave traffic : allegations against police : inquiry by extraordinary grand jury ordered, Dec. 16, 5*f*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "1912 : the United States"), Dec. 31, 7*b*
Zinc — production : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c* ; for 1911, Feb. 17, 20*d*
UNITED States and Mexican Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 18*f* ; June 27, 19*f*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 23*a* ; Sept. 18, 13*d* ; report, April 20, 22*c* ; meeting, 27, 25*e*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; July 19, 18*e* ; —report, Feb. 26, 18*c*
UNITED States Express Company (Ltd.)—management : Harriman interests in control, Feb. 10, 20*f* ; semi-annual dividend passed, Oct. 30, 20*b*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.) — crop prospects, June 14, 20*c* ; —dividends, Feb. 26, 18*c* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; —land : sale statistics, Jan. 17, 16*c* ; —properties : effect of floods : Mr. A. S. Terrill (report), May 2, 17*f* ; —report, May 17, 19*f*
UNITED States Motors Company (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Sept. 13, 11*d* ; reorganization : plan issued, 21, 16*b* ;

UNITED States Motors Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
capital : arrangements outlined, 30, 19*b* ; particulars, Oct. 18, 9*b* ; issue of receiver certificates authorized, 29, 19*e* ; bankruptcy petition filed, Nov. 21, 19*c*
UNITED States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase projected, May 22, 21*b* ; approved by stockholders, June 18, 22*b* ; second preferred stock : retirement voted, Dec. 7, 18*b* ; —dividend, June 19, 23*b* ; —report, May 24, 66*d*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining, and Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 26, 15*b*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, July 26, 18*d* ; —report, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; —stock issue, July 11, 17*f*
UNITED States Worsted Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Lawrence Dye Works and Silesia Worsted Mills Company announced, Oct. 5, 18*e* ; incorporated, Nov. 21, 19*b*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd,)—capital: increase proposed, Nov. 29, 18*c* ; resolution approving passed, Dec. 10, 19*d* ; —dividend, April 12, 20*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 29, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 15, 17*a*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
UNIT(ED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 21, 15*c* ; Dec. 21, 17*a* ; report, 21, 17*a*
UNITED Travellers' and Counties' Club—opened, Nov. 7, 13*f*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.)—labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour —Bleachers and dyers
UNITED Wireless Telegraph Company — Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, acquisition by : see under MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company
UNITY Chapel (Islington) — jubilee celebrated, Oct. 28, 4*b*
UNIVERSAL Stock Exchange (Ltd.) — law case, July 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*b*
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises — lecture, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —playhouse : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; given, 29, 11*e* ; —term, summer : lecture arrangements, May 1, 6*e*
UNIVERSITIES—Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; —colleges and hostels, residential : Mr. W. M. Childs (s.) ; Prof. P. Geddes (s.) ; Mr. E. B. Sargant (p.), July 4, 6*b*
Degrees : as professional qualification : Sir I. Owen (s.), July 4, 6*a* ; —divinity degrees : Dr. A. C. Headlam (l., Ed.S.), June 4, 63*a* ; nonconformists : see under DURHAM University and OXFORD University ; —M.A. degree : fees : Sir J. Larmor (l.), July 15, 7*e* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 19, 11*d*
Empire : congress : see under Imperial, below
Examinations, entrance — Busk, Sir E. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —headmasters' conference : resolution passed, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), July 5, 3*a* ; —Joynt, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Lodge, Sir O. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Matheson, Mr. P. E. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Nixon, Sir C. (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Smith, Mr. N. (l.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
Extension : see UNIVERSITY extension ; —franchise : see under FRANCHISE ; —functions : Principal W. H. Hadow (p.), Oct. 4, 4*e* ; — grants : Board of Education : advisory committee's report (white paper), April 12, 7*d* ; (sp. art., "University grants : the advisory committee's report," Ed.S.), May 7, 56*b* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 4*a* ; May 20, 4*f* ; (add.), Oct. 18, 7*f* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), July 3, 6*d* ; —Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), June 26, 16*f* ; (p.), July 3, 6*c*
Imperial — Bureau of Information : establishment in London announced, July 6, 6*a* ; Dr. G. R. Parkin (s.) ; committee to be appointed, 6, 6*b* ; London University representative appointed, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Congress (London)—Dr. A. Hill (s.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; names of chairmen, 13, 6*a* ; programme, 13, 6*a* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), May 7, 56*c* ; programme, 10, 4*c* ; Royal Colonial Institute and Royal Societies Club offer honorary membership to members during visit, 11, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "The coming congress of universities : education and the empire"), ("Two great imperial topics for discussion"), May 24, 17*a* ; Cambridge University representative appointed, 31, 12*e* ; invited speakers : names, June 10, 4*d* ; arrangements, July 2, 4*b* ; held, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 3, 6*a* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 3, 6*d* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 3, 6*d* ; report, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —article ("Universities of the empire : a forecast"), Feb. 13, 6*a* ; —delegates, oversea : entertainments : programme, May 11, 4*c* ; party entertained by Edinburgh University authorities, June 27, 6*b* ; entertained, July 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a*, 11*b* ; 5, 6*a*, *b* ; 6, 6*b* ; government luncheon given, 3, 6*a*, *d* ; receptions given, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; meeting, 6, 6*b* ; visit Leeds University, 13, 6*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 26, 12*f* ; —matriculation : Northern universities : joint matriculation board : new statute for continuation sanctioned, May 23, 4*b* ; examination : list of successful candidates issued, Aug. 5, 11*e* ; —Morley, Lord (s.), July 17, 7*d* ; —nonconformists : divinity degrees : see under Degrees, above ; —oriental : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), July 4, 6*b* ; Sir F. Lugard (s.), 4, 6*b* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 4, 11*b* ; —professors, interchange : travelling expenses : concessions made by Orient Steam Navigation Company and P. and O. Company (Ed.S.), Aug. 6,

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
87c ; —public services, training for : Lord Curzon (s.), July 4, 6a ; Lord Haldane (add.), Oct. 18, 7f ; Mr. Holford Knight (l.), 19, 8f ; Mr. S. Leathes (p.), July 4, 6a ; —reform : Mr. H. H. Asquith : receives deputation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6a ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 3, 6a ; —Rücker, Sir A. (p.), July 3, 6c ; —secondary schools : overlapping : British Association : committee's report, Sept. 12, 3c ; headmasters' conference : resolution discussed, Dec. 21, 12a ; —Shipley, Mr.A. E. (p.), April 24, 4e ; —socialism : see under SOCIALISM ; —special article ("The meaning of a university," Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 13c ; —state control : Dr. A. C. Headlam (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 137b ; —students : Association for the International Interchange of Students : see that title ; —Temple, Rev. W. (add.), Jan. 8, 4d ; —Warren, Dr. T. H. (p.), July 3, 6c ; —women, position of : Mrs. S. Bryant (s.) ; Ven. W. Cunningham (s.) ; Mrs. Sidgwick (s.) ; Miss H. M. White (s.), July 6, 6b ; —working classes, position of : Mr. A. Mansbridge (p.), Oct. 4, 4e

UNIVERSITIES and Public Schools Athletic Club—new grounds at Wembley Park opened, May 6, 14c

UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa —Guildford branch : meeting, Mar. 7, 6a

UNIVERSITY College (Dublin)—wave impact experiments : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 24f

UNIVERSITY College (Dundee)—engineering laboratories : particulars : opened (E.S.), Oct. 23, 25a

UNIVERSITY College (Galway)—mathematics : professor appointed, May 28, 4d ; Sir J. Larmor (l.), June 11, 7e ; 14, 7d ; Mr. S. Gwynn (l.), 12, 7b ; 15, 4c ; Prof. A. W. Conway (l.), 18, 14f

UNIVERSITY College (London)—appointments, Aug. 12, 2f ; —architecture, school of : exhibition of work of students announced, July 12, 4e ; awards, Aug. 8, 11f ; —architecture, sculpture, and eugenics : anonymous offer to provide accommodation for teaching : accepted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —Bucknall scholarship and exhibitions : examination announced, June 4, 4c ; —Celtic : endowment : sum raised by Mrs. J. R. Green accepted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —chemistry : professorship : Prof. F. G. Donnan declines nomination, May 27, 4e ; director appointed, June 13, 7c ; dinner given ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Dec. 10, 3f ; —committee appointments, Mar. 21, 4c ;—degrees conferred, Jan. 25, 4d ; —Epsom medical scholarship awarded, Oct. 21, 11b ; —eugenics : lectures announced, Dec. 12, 13c ;—faculties : annual assembly : arrangements, June 21, 4c ; —fellows elected, Feb. 22, 6e ; —Goldsmid scholarship awarded, Oct. 1, 4d ; —graphics : reader appointed, June 13, 7c ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 9, 4d ; 19, 10d ; April 20, 4b ; June 8, 4d ; Aug. 8, 11f ; Sept. 19, 4b ; 28, 4c ; 30, 6d ; Oct. 1, 4d ; 2, 3d ; 21, 11b ; —Lepidoptera, British: collection presented, Aug. 12, 2f ; —medical school : scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 9d ; —medical students : introductory course in chemistry, physics, and biology : arrangements, Jan. 20, 6e ; —Meyer, Prof. K. : to hold classes, Dec. 16, 11b ; —military science : lecturer appointed, June 13, 7c ; —Old Students' Association : dinner : date, Nov. 28, 9b ; —pharmacology laboratories : new : particulars, Dec. 3, 4c ; opened, 5, 12d ; —prizes distributed, July 4, 6d ; —Reitlinger prize : endowed, Jan. 25, 4d ; —scholarships, studentships, exhibitions : awarded, July 6, 6c : Oct. 1, 4c ; 21, 11b ; —session : opening arrangements, Sept. 19, 4b ; —Slade scholarships awarded, June 19, 15b ; —statistics : Newmarch lecturer appointed, June 27, 6b ;—treasurer appointed, Mar. 21, 4c ; —women students : tutor appointed, July 6, 6c

UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—officers training corps : prizes presented, Nov. 18, 4b

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—appointments, Aug. 2, 2f ; —buildings fund : contribution, Sept. 5, 8b ; —dairying research station : proposed establishment : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Mar. 7, 4c ; —governors : court, Feb. 19, 3f ; —report, Feb. 19, 3f ; —St. Patrick's Hostel : to be rebuilt, May 23, 4b ; —scholarships : awarded, Aug. 16, 7e ; —Workers' Educational Association's tutorial classes : students' meeting : arrangements, May 23, 4b

UNIVERSITY College Guild of Graduates —*Bulletin* : first number noticed, May 18, 4e ; —Foster, Dr. G. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e ; —meeting : held, Jan. 18, 10e ; —officers elected, July 29, 2f ; —reception : arrangements, Jan. 13, 6d

UNIVERSITY College Hospital— appeal, Dec. 14, 15c ; —ball : see under BALLS—Christmas pantomime ; —cardiographic department : formed, Mar. 29, 2e ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d ; —contributions, Jan. 24, 11d ; April 17, 11a ; May 8, 10d (e.e.) ; 15, 11b ; June 25, 10c ; Oct. 28, 9c ; Dec. 21, 12f ; —Crocker, late Dr. H. R. : travelling scholarship in memory to be endowed, Sept. 25, 9e ; —Ladies' Association : meeting ; date, May 3, 11a ; —Lister, late Lord : suggested memorial : particulars, Sept. 25, 9e ; —medical school : winter session opened, Oct. 3, 2e ; Goldsmid entrance exhibitions awarded, 4, 5d ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 2e ; —report, Mar. 29, 2e ; Oct. 3, 2e ; —school of advanced studies : Graham medical research fund : administration : regulations adopted, Jan. 25, 4d ; —treasurer : Sir E. Hatch accepts office, Jan. 26, 4b

UNIVERSITY College of North Wales : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of Wales (Aberystwith) : see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College Old Students' Association—garden party : arrangements, June 21, 4c

UNIVERSITY colleges—grants : committee, advisory : report (white paper),

UNIVERSITY colleges (continued) :—
April 12, 7*d* ; statistics, June 27, 6*c* ; return for 1910-11 (blue-book, Ed.S.), Sept. 3, 103*a* ; —reports for 1910-11, June 27, 6*c*
UNIVERSITY College School—prizes distributed, July 26, 4*f* ; —removal fund : Mr. G. Evans contributes, Dec. 5, 12*d*
UNIVERSITY College Union Society — foundation week : celebration arrangements, Feb. 29, 4*d*
UNIVERSITY extension—Cambridge University : meeting : arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*f* ; programme, July 19, 4*f* ; held, 29, 4*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; Aug. 3, 4*c* ; —Cranage, Rev. D. H. S. (p.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Lawrie, Prof. S. (s.). July 5, 6*b* ; —London University : lectures : programme issued, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; arrangements, 10, 4*b* ; board : registrar appointed, Feb. 22, 6*e* ; lectures announced, April 18, 4*c* ; training course for lecturers arranged, 23, 7*d* ; lectures : arrangements, Oct. 1, 2*d* ; delivered 1, 13*d* ; 7, 2*e* ; report for 1911-12, 24, 9*d* ; work (sp. art., "Extension lectures : the work of London University," Ed.S.), 1, 112*c* ; —Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (p.), July 5, 6*a* ; —Oxford University : delegates (report), Dec. 12, 13*c* ; —universities' congress : discussion, July 5, 6*a* ; —Windsor, lectures at : grant by King, Mar. 1, 8*e*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, June 21, 18*d*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner : arrangements, April 19, 6*a*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Union —particulars ; graduates invited to join May 13, 6*e*
UNNA, Harry A.—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 11, 2*f*
UNVERZAGT, Charles H.—libel charge, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; April 3, 4*c* ; 4, 2*f* ; bail to be estreated ; warrant to issue for arrest, 30, 4*b*
UNWIN, Mr.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 8, 8*e*
UNWIN, Mr. F. S.—receives order of Double Dragon, Mar. 20, 11*e*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond — appointed member of committee on small holdings, Feb. 12, 4*e*
at Church congress, on town planning, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on town planning, April 26, 4*c*
on London—housing : Hampstead Garden Suburb (l.), April 17, 15*e*
UNWIN, Dr. W. C.—to be entertained at dinner (E.S.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; appointed member of senate of London University, Jan. 24, 12*e*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on science teaching, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on wreck of the *Titanic*, April 26, 7*c*
UNWIN, Mr. W. C. L.—receives presentation, Jan. 13, 11*a*
UNXMED, Señor (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public works, Nov. 28, 5*a*
UPCOTT, Dr. A. W.—at Guildhall, on children's diet, May 14, 6*a*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 16*f*
UPPER Fraser River (British Columbia) Lumber Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Jan. 8, 18*c*
UPPINGHAM School — scholarships awarded, April 1, 7*e*
UPTON, Rev. Archer—will, Nov. 8, 11*d*
UPWEY — parish church : bells to complete peal : dedicated ; American subscribers (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 4*b*
URACH, Duchess of—funeral arrangements, May 29, 11*c*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—Baku oilfields : agreement with Russian company announced, Mar. 2, 18*b* ; —law cases, April 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; Dec. 3, 20*d* ; —report, Dec. 9, 20*b*
URBAN, Mr. Charles—to give first kinemacolor pictures of Delhi durbar, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; pictures shown at Scala Theatre, Feb. 3, 10*f*
URBAN Club—Shakespeare festival : held, April 24, 5*f*
URBAN District Councils' Association — conference (Clacton) : held, July 19, 8*c* ; —council, executive : meeting, Oct. 28, 11*c*
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 19*d* ; —report, May 21, 22*d*
URE, Mr. Alexander — cancels Sutton engagement, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; at Mundesley, Aug. 17, 9*a* ; unable to address meeting at Spalding, Nov. 15, 11*e*
Lord Advocate for Scotland—preference for post : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
Secretary, legal — appointed, Mar. 29, 10*e*
at Bishop Auckland, on fiscal policy, April 22, 8*c* ; —at Brayton, on Unionist policy towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 2, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —at Broxburn, on ministerial crisis on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 18, 8*e* ; —at Cambridge, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 7*d* ; —at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —at Cheetham, on home rule : fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8*a* ; —at Exeter, on coalminers' strike, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; —at Fakenham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, on Mr. Bonar Law's attitude towards Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; —at Heanor, on Liberal land policy, July 1, 7*e* ; —at Linlithgow, on land taxation : single tax, Sept. 18, 6*f* ; —at Lyons' Restaurant, on Liberal land policy, July 19, 11*d* ; —at Peace Society, on Turco-Italian war, May 9, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, April 2, 13*a* ; Oct. 9, 10*d*, *e* ; 10, 10*d* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 22, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, June 25, 3*f*
on home rule—alleged Unionist party's instructions to supporters at Hackney (South) and Norfolk (North-West) by-elections (s. quoted) : correspondence with Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland, June 28, 13*e*
UREN, Mr. F. C.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on masonry reservoir dams (E.S.). July 17, 24*b*
UREN, H. A.—inquest, July 13, 7*d*
URGA—described, Aug. 8, 5*e*
URICONIUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

URIE, Mr. R. W. — appointed locomotive engineer of London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 7, 4c
URQUHART, Mr.—at British Association, on meeting at Dundee, Sept. 13, 8c
URR (river)—improvements, proposed : Development Commission grant announced : trustees accept conditions (E.S.), July 24, 23b ; grant announced, Aug. 14, 17a
URUGUAY :—
Agriculture — condition (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8b
Alcohol — monopoly , proposed state : particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 7a ; Bill : discussed in Chamber, Oct. 21, 17a
Banking — Mortgage Bank : nationalization Bill : approved by Chambers, June 10, 17e
Colonization — particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8b
Constitution — reform : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9a
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Electricity — monopoly, state : scheme proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6c ; Bill passed, Oct. 21, 17a ; provisions, Nov. 20, 21d ; —water power schemes : particulars (S.A.S.), June 25, 8c
Finance — budget : details (S.A.S.), June 25, 8b ; sanctioned, July 15, 16d ; (sp. art., " Uruguayan finance : the budget "), Sept. 5, 14a ; — census, monetary : announced (S.A.S.), June 25, 8c ; —debt, public : annual statement (S.A.S.), April 30, 9a ; redemption of bonds : tenders invited, Feb. 7, 16f ; remittance for service, April 18, 22b (e.e.) ; tenders, Aug. 10, 13c ; bonds redeemed, Oct. 24, 16d ; —loans : new issue : particulars (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6c ; issue anticipated (S.A.S.), June 25, 8b ; July 2, 21f ; announced, 15, 16d ; new issue expected, Sept. 5, 14d ; 1896 : remittance for service despatched, Sept. 3, 12a ; Montevideo port works loan : issue proposed, Sept. 5, 14d ; —taxation : licensing tax : sliding scale to be introduced (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 8c ; —treasury bills : announcement, June 28, 18b ; due January 8, 1913 : currency extended, Nov. 7, 19b ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37a
Great Britain — legation in London : change of address, July 18, 9a ; Sept. 5, 7a
History — special article (" The story of Uruguay : a South American Belgium," S.A.S.), Sept. 24, 6a
Insurance—monopoly : law, new (art., " Uruguayan insurance monopoly : objects of the new law "), Feb. 26, 18f
Labour—hours : uniform eight hours day to be established (S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 9a
Land — settlement : Bill to be introduced (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6c ; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 3b
Minerals—special article (" The mineral wealth of Uruguay," S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 5c
Ministry — change, Nov. 28, 5a ; appointment, Dec. 7, 5c (e.e.)
Monopolies, state — article (" Uruguayan state monopolies "), Oct. 21, 17a
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Navy—casualties : *Montevideo* wrecked, Nov. 14, 8e
Parliament (Congress)—session opened Feb. 17, 5d ; Señor Batlle : annual message (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8b
Parties, political—Socialists (leading art., " Socialism in South America," S.A.S.), June 25, 5a
Population — census (1908) returns (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 8b
Ports—Extension Bill : provisions, Sept. 5, 14b
Public health — sanitation works : Bill to be introduced (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6c ; —towns, interior : special commission appointed, Mar. 16, 15d
Public works — new buildings : Bills presented, July 15, 16d
Railways—Central Uruguayan Eastern Extension Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 20, 22d ; Oct. 2, 53e ; report, 11, 18b ; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 20, 22d ; Oct. 2, 53e ; report, 11, 18b ; proposed purchase of Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : meeting ; Mr. F. Henderson (s.) ; resolutions approving passed, Dec. 18, 18d ; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : dividends, Mar. 20, 22d ; Oct. 2, 53e ; reports, April 5, 13c ; Oct. 2, 53e ; sale to Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : meeting ; resolutions approving passed, Dec. 18, 18d ; —Colonia to San Luis Railway : construction prospects discussed, Oct. 19, 16f ; —Coronilla to San Rosa Railway, projected : particulars, Oct. 19, 16f ; —Midland Uruguay Extension Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 19e ; —Midland Uruguay Railway Company : report, Oct. 29, 18e ; —Montevideo and Artigas : construction of direct line between : negotiations between Farquhar group and government ; agreement signed, Oct. 19, 16f ; contract signed between Farquhar group and government : details, Nov. 20, 21d ; —Montevideo and Colonia : construction of direct line between : negotiations between Farquhar Syndicate and government ; agreement signed, Oct. 19, 16f ; contract signed between Farquhar group and government : details, Nov. 20, 21d ; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 7, 17a ; report, 11, 20c ; —special articles (" Uruguayan railways : working expenses reduced "), July 3, 20e ; —state : article (" Uruguay state railways "), Oct. 19, 16f ; —Uruguay East Coast Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 19e ; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company : report, Oct. 29, 18c ; —Uruguay Railway Company (Farquhar group) : construction of new lines : contract signed (sp. art., " Uruguay and the Farquhar group : scope of the contract "), Nov. 20, 21d
Railways, light—state : Bill : amendments carried by Senate (S.A.S.), May 30, 8a
Tariff—Bill : provisions outlined (S.A.S.), May 30, 8b

URUGUAY (continued) :—
Trade — exports : statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Jan. 30, 6c ; —year (1911) reviewed, Jan. 22, 37a
Water supply—Bill introduced (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25f
Wireless telegraphy—ships, passenger : obligatory installation : decree issued, Jan. 13, 16b ; Feb. 28, 22c ; inauguration date, June 29, 7c
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUSSOFF, Prince (Russia)—elected second vice-president, Dec. 4, 5c ; 16, 5c
URWICK, Mr. E. J.—"A Philosophy of Social Progress" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119c
URWICK, Mr. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of married women outworkers (evid.), Oct. 2, 4c
USHANT, battle of, (1794)—celebration : arrangements, May 31, 4c ; telegrams exchanged with officers of the *Excellent* and Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, June 3, 3e ; Navy League gives reception, 3, 3f
USK (river) — salmon : see under SALMON
USK gaol (Monmouthshire)—plot by convicts : particulars, July 23, 6e
USKUB—special article ("Uskub in history : the ancient Serb capital"), Oct. 28, 5c
USKUDAMA : see ADRIANOPLE
UTAH—state described ; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 75f
UTAH Apex Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 6, 18e
UTAH Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 27, 20c ; May 29, 19e ; Aug. 17, 16b ; 20, 13d ; Nov. 26, 29b
UTAH Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase announced, Dec. 6, 22b
UTAH Securities Corporation (Ltd.) — formed, Oct. 16, 19e
UTILITIES Improvement Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Oct. 17, 20b ; over subscribed, 30, 20b ; prospectus, Nov. 25, 19f ; 26, 25a
UTILITY Poultry Club — development fund : grant announced, June 24, 4b ; —laying competitions : see under POULTRY
UTTERSON, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—death, July 30, 9d ; will, Nov. 1, 11e (e.e.)
UTTOXETER—ball, county : held, Jan. 25, 9b
UVA Rubber Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 18, 22d
UXBRIDGE—treaty house : oak-panelling of two rooms sold ; history of house, Aug. 17, 9e
UZANNE, M. Octave—"The Modern Parisienne" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25 39c

V

"V. H." — on Germany : teaching of English (L., Ed.S.), May 7, 53f
VACANT Land Cultivation Society — report, May 31, 8e
VACCINATION — exemption : civil service candidates extension announced, June 6, 14c ; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 6, 12c ; mothers : signature to certificates : action of Croydon vaccination officer discussed by board of guardians, Feb. 28, 15b ; —Ewart, Dr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 10f ; —poor law officers : grievances : National Poor Law Officers' Association : vaccination sub-committee : report discussed, Mar. 12, 4d ; Dr. C. Addison (s.P.), June 6, 12e ; Mr J. Burns (s.P.), 6, 17a ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 6, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : National Vaccination Officers' Association (l. quoted), 8, 6c ; —prosecution : non-effectual operation, Feb. 17, 4b
VACHELL, Dr. C. T. — received by King, June 27, 11a
VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—
"Bunch Grass" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 464b
Jeff's — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, April 11, 8e
VACHELL, Mr. Loder W. T.—will, Mar. 5, 11e
VACUUM Oil Company (Ltd.) — directors elected, June 18, 7a ; dividend, July 4, 21b
VAGABOND Club — dinner, Mar. 16, 11a
VAGLIANO, Mr. A. — acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 18, 7a
VAGLIANO, Mrs. Angelique — will, Nov. 4, 9b (e.e.)
VAGRANCY — bread stations for vagrants : Local Government Board (report quoted), Sept. 14, 3a ; Surrey : system to be inaugurated, Dec. 9, 3f (e.e.) ; —Embleton-Fox, Mr. (add.), Jan. 6, 10f ; —labour colonies suggested : Mr. J. Burns (views), Nov. 2, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussion at Association of Poor Law Union's conference, 23, 3e ; —Lindsey quarter sessions : grand jury (presentment), Jan. 6, 10f ; —London : see under LONDON — Poor ; —recorder's observations, Jan. 6, 10f ; —ticket system : conferences (Maidstone) : held, Mar. 5, 17a ; (Surrey) : held, Feb. 9, 4b ; —treatment : Cambridge : meeting of delegates of poor law unions, Mar. 18, 6e (e.e.)
VAHID-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — to join army on outbreak of war, Oct. 11, 6b
VAILE, Mr. P. A. — "The Soul of Golf" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 519c
VAILE, Mr. R. F. St. F. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 24, 3e
VAILLAT, L. — "La Société du XVIIIe Siècle et Ses Peintres" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 40b
VAISEY, Mr. E. D.—appointed director of Capital and Counties Bank, July 26, 18f
VAISSIÈRE, M. Pierre de — "De Quelques Assassins" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 8b
VALDES, Señor Antonio (Chile)—appointment as minister to Peru expected, Nov. 12, 7f
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 18e ; Oct. 1, 19a ; report, Mar. 25, 17c

VALE, Mr. Henry — death, Jan. 16, 6c
VALENCIA — harbour: new works: particulars of concrete monoliths (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16c
VALENCIA, Tortola — dancing performance described, Mar. 21, 9c
VALENTIA, Lord — portrait to be painted by Mr. P. A. Laszlo, Jan. 30, 9a; receives portrait, Dec. 10, 11b
VALENTINE, George—burglary charge, Sept. 12, 2c
VALENTINE, Mr. J. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VALENTINE, Mr. W. S. — proposed surrender of properties in Honduras: see under HONDURAS—United States
VALENTINE and Sons (1907) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 19c
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways
VALE of Rheidol Light Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways, light
VALERA, Señor Wenceslao (Peru) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 26, 3f
VALLAMBROSA Rubber (Ltd.) — dividends, June 29, 21f; Nov. 22, 17a; —report, July 22, 17c
VALLANDRE, Mme.—to sing at *café chantant* at Savoy Hotel, April 20, 13b
VALLET: see under FRANCE — Crime — Motor outrages
VALLETTA — described, May 24, 32b — special article ("Malta of to-day: the city of Valletta"), May 24, 32b
VALMER, Louise — "The Tenor's Melodrama" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 406c
VALPARAISO — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES — Chile; —port: new works: tenders, April 23, 24f; contract placed, May 11, 5e; contract signed with S. Pearson and Son (Ltd.), 17, 7d; details of new work outlined (F.S.), 22, 24c; works inaugurated, Oct. 8, 5e; (E.S.), Nov. 20, 25b; (S.A.S.), 26, 7a; special article ("Valparaiso port works: inauguration by the president," S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 7a; statistics, Dec. 13, 40a; —water board: finance: loan issue, July 9, 22d; result, 10, 18b
VALSASSINA, Count Thurn (Austria-Hungary) — received by Tsar Nicholas, Nov. 27, 8c; 28, 6b, c
VALYNER, Miss Constance Lovat — drowned: inquest, Aug. 6, 3e; correction: see TAYLEUR, Mrs.
VAMBÉRY, Prof. Arminius—birthday celebrated, Mar. 20, 5b (e.e.)
Special article ("Professor Vambéry: sketch of his career"), Mar. 19, 5e
on Pan-Islamism (l.), Sept. 17, 3e; — Trans-Persian Railway: effect on British trade (l.), Aug. 20, 3b
VAN — brigandage: see under ARMENIA
VANADIUM — America, South: see under AMERICA, South
VANCE, Edith M.—collecting money at public meeting charge, Aug. 20, 2c
VANCOUVER — Chinese: see under CANADA —Immigration — Asiatics; —finance: loan: issue, Feb. 29, 20f; stock issue: prospectus, Mar. 1, 20a; —labour: see under CANADA — Labour
VANCOUVER Power Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, Jan. 29, 19f
VANDAL, Comte Albert—Cochin, M. Denys: appreciation (add.), Mar. 1, 5d
VANDALIA Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
VAN Den Berghs (Ltd.) — press advertisement of financial position: unauthorized publication announced, Jan. 31, 15b; report, May 2, 17e; meeting, 10, 21c; dividend, Aug. 30, 13f
VANDERBILT, Mr. A.—begins coaching season, May 3, 15f
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius—arrives in London, April 27, 13b
VANDERLIP, Mr. (U.S.A.) — leaves for Europe, June 28, 81c
VAN der Riet, Mr. F. W. (South Africa) —biographical; returned at Albany by-election, Dec. 11, 7f
VAN der Veer, Mr. John — on international horticultural show: treatment of foreign press representatives (l.), May 23, 10b
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) — creates scene in Chamber, Jan. 19, 5f; assaulted by Baron de Lépine, 26, 6b; reported agitating at Seville, Oct. 7, 5d (e.e.)
at Liège, on labour — coalmining dispute, Mar. 21, 5d (e.e.)
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act — message of congratulation to British coalminers, April 3, 10d
VANDERWELL (C. A.) and Co., Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 17, 22c
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20f; meeting, 23, 20d
VAN Dyck—"Lady and two children of the Lomellini Family" purchased by Herr von Nemes, Sept. 30, 5f
VANDYKE, George—manslaughter charge, Sept. 13, 2d
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20c
VANE, Sir Francis — creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2d; correction, 31, 6e; creditors' meeting held, Oct. 10, 18c; public examination held, 16, 3e
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert — receives presentation, Oct. 25, 9a
VANHEEMS, Mr. M. W.—will, July 25, 9f
VAN Hoytema, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy: scheme of arrangement approved, Mar. 6, 3c
VANIMAN, Mr. M., and Mr. C. Vaniman—airship casualty (fatal), July 3, 8d
Vanity Fair—cartoons: sale of drawings announced, Feb. 20, 11d; 29, 7e (e.e.); held, Mar. 6, 11c; 7, 6c; 9, 14d; sale announced, Oct. 16, 11d; held, 29, 9d; 30, 13f; —editor: change, Sept. 13, 6a; —law case (cartoons), July 11, 4d
VANNECK, Mr. J. T. — death, Feb. 23, 11c
VANNECK, Mr. W. A.—death, Nov. 8, 11c
VAN Raalte, Mrs.—gives dinner party, Jan. 25, 9a
VAN Raalte, Mr. N.—excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 26, 4d
VAN Ryn, Mr. J. J. L.—on Holland: foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 27, 8c
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 19a, e
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 17a, e; dividend, June 13, 20f; Dec. 12, 20b; meeting, 12, 20f
VANSITTART, R.—"John Stuart" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 78b
VAN Wagenen, Dr. Bleecker (U.S.A.)—at eugenics congress, on sterilization of criminals, July 27, 4b
VAN Zandt, Mrs.—operation, Dec. 10, 11a
VARAGUE, Marie E. V. Felix de—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Dec. 14, 4c; 21, 4c

VARAS, Señor A. J. (Chile)—appointed minister to Bolivia (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 8*a*
VARDON, Mr. H.—leaving for Le Touquet, Jan. 29, 13*a*
"How to Play Golf" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 404*c*
VARDY, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 11, 9*c*
VARELA, Gen. (Peru)—appointed minister of war and marine, Sept. 26, 3*f*
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—on electoral reform: Bill (art. quoted), July 11, 5*a*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—dinner; report, Nov. 21, 9*b*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 21, 17*e*
VARJIVANDAS, Sir Jugmohandas — knighted, June 14, 10*c*
VARLEY, Mr. H.—death, April 1, 11*c*
VARLEY, Mr. J.—elected chairman of board of directors of Scottish Australian Mining Company (Ltd.), July 16, 16*c*; elected chairman of board of directors of Scottish Australian Investment Company, July 19, 16*e*
at Winchester House, on Scottish Australian Investment Company; Australian land tax, Nov. 16, 18*d*
VARNA — dock: construction projected (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Augusto de (Portugal)—appointed to form ministry, June 14, 5*a*; fails to form ministry; appointed foreign minister, 17, 5*b*; receives Marquis de Villalobar, July 20, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—prisons: alleged ill-treatment of political prisoners, Feb. 17, 5*b*; —royalist movement: proposed amnesty, Mar. 6, 5*e*; — Spain, relations with, May 21, 5*c*
in Senate, on—royalist movement: attitude of Spain, Mar. 30, 5*e*
on labour: general strike in Lisbon: statement, Jan. 31, 5*a*; —royalist movement: *emigrés* in Spain: Spanish attitude: statement, July 31, 5*c*
VASITCH, Col. (Servian)—arrives in Greece, Oct. 24, 6*c*
VASSALL, Mr. A.—at Association of Public School Science Masters' meeting, on science teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 10*d*; education: public school methods, 12, 10*d*
VASSALL, Mr. Archer — on game licences: collection methods (l.), Nov. 14, 12*f*
VASSALL, Mr. R. L. G.—on Taff Vale Railway dispute (l.); *The Times* comment, Mar. 6, 7*c*
VASSALLO, Mgr.—receives Victorian Order, Jan. 27, 5*a*
VASSALL-PHILLIPS, Mr. O. R.—"The Mustard Tree" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 140*b*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—at Birmingham, on depreciation of consols, Feb. 3, 19*c*
VASSIF Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command Seres army corps, Oct. 9, 6*a*; to command troops in Struma, 14, 6*d*
VATCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—wounded during Turkish war, Nov. 11, 8*a*
VATCHER, late Mr. Henry — estate (law case), Mar. 25, 3*c*
VATICAN:—
Bishops—appointments: Bp. of Clazomenae (Rt. Rev. P. Ryan), May 6, 15*b*; Bp. of Chersonesus (Rt. Rev. D. A. Mackintosh), June 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*c*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; Bp. of Lamiensis (Rt. Rev. J. McIntyre), June 24, 3*d*; Bp. of Philippopolis (Rt. Rev. G. Gauthier), 28, 4*e*; coadjutor to Archbp. of Melbourne (Rt. Rev. D. Mannix), July 26, 4*d*; Bp. of Antigonish (Mgr. J. Morrison); Bp. of Birmingham (Mgr. J. McIntyre; coadjutor Archbp. of Glasgow (Mgr. D. Mackintosh); Bp. of Montreal (Mgr. G. Gauthier); Bp. of St. John (New Brunswick) (Mgr. E. Leblanc); Archbp. of Toronto (Mgr. N. McNeil); Archbp. of Vancouver (Mgr. T. Casey), Dec. 3, 12*d*
Cardinals: vacancies, July 31, 6*d*; Aug. 12, 7*b*; Sept. 12, 9*e*; Nov. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); created, Dec. 3, 5*c*; hats to be conferred on cardinals created last year, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —consistory: date, Oct. 23, 7*c*; held, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —index: Mgr. Duchesne's "L'Historie Ancienne de l'Eglise" placed on, Jan. 31, 5*c*; Rev. H. Fawks (l.), Feb. 2, 10*d*; Mgr. Duchesne: letter of submission to Cardinal della Volpe, 7, 5*e*; —law: actions by Roman Catholics against ecclesiastics: see under ROMAN Catholics—Law; —library: prefect: change announced, Mar. 28, 3*b*; —Portugal, relations with: diplomatic relations: Portuguese attitude, Jan. 13, 5*c*; maintenance of Portuguese legation at Vatican voted by Portuguese Senate, June 20, 5*b*; legation to be maintained: Senhor Costa's attitude; statement by high ecclesiastic, July 1, 5*b*; — Zouaves: Banner of the Sacred Heart: placed in keeping of senior officer, April 6, 9*f*
VAT Narosh—declares loyalty to King of Montenegro, Nov. 2, 5*c*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 9*e*; April 23, 12*d*; July 8, 9*d*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 13*d*; Aug. 20, 7*e*; 26, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 9*d*; 3, 6*d*; Oct. 28, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; 11, 12*d*; Dec. 23, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—at New York: sermon, Feb. 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
at St. Patrick's cathedral, New York, on Socialism, April 9, 2*f*; —at Toronto, on education: language question, Feb. 6, 5*d*
VAUGHAN, Maj. E. G.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
VAUGHAN, Ernest (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Mar. 28, 2*e*
VAUGHAN, Rev. H. — law case, Feb. 2, 3*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11*b*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W. — at Wellington College, on age of candidates for army examinations, June 17, 3*c*
VAUGHAN-LEE, Col. A. V. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 10, 11*a*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. P.—gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*
VAUGHTONS (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham): particulars, Oct. 2, 41*b*
VAVASOUR, Sir Henry M. — celebrates 98th birthday, June 18, 11*a*; death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
VAWDREY, Mr. R. W.—on ferro-concrete: attitude of local government board (E.S.), Nov. 27, 23*e*
VAZOFF, M. I. — "Under the Yoke" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b*

VEBER, M. Pierre — duel : see under DUELLING—France
VECSEY, Herr Franz von—violin recitals, Feb. 29, 7*e* ; Mar. 7, 11*d* ; 15, 8*e* ; plays before Queen Mary, 20, 11*a*
VEDE, M. Emile — *Troilus and Cressida* (trans.) performed at Paris, Mar. 25, 5*f*
VÉDRINES, M. (France) — to become candidate for Limoux for Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; by-election : result, 18, 8*d* ; riots, 19, 5*b* ; to contest result, 20, 5*a* ; declines invitation to contest Aix-en-Provence by-election, 20, 5*a* ; accident, April 30, 8*e* ; health, May 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 3, 5*f* ; removed to convalescent home, 14, 9*e* ; health ; challenges result of by-election at Limoux, May 28, 3*f* (e.e.) ; leaving for New York, Aug. 22, 8*f* ; leaves, 23, 8*b*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS —Aeroplanes
VEGETABLES—prices : 1910 and 1911 compared : Board of Agriculture buff-book quoted, July 13, 13*e* ; —shows : National Vegetable Society : held, Oct. 3, 11*d*
VEHBY Bey (Turkey)—transferred to Berlin embassy, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; Oct. 22, 9*a*
VEHICLES — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —electric : Mr. J. C. Macfarlane and Mr. H. Burge (p., E.S.), Feb. 28. 25*d* ; —lights, rear : by-law adopted by county councils, Dec. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
VEITCH, Miss B. — death, Nov. 12, 12*b*
VEITCH, Sir H. J. — biographical ; knighted, May 29, 4*e* ; Sir T. Lawrence (l.), 30, 4*a*
VELASQUEZ — " Portrait of Philip IV." : history, June 4, 12*d* ; exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
VELEZ, Gen. Carlos G. (Cuba)—arriving in London, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; received by Sir Edward Grey, June 7, 11*a* ; presents letter of credence, 12, 11*a* ; received by King George V., 25, 10*d*
VELICOGNA, Mr. R. C.—exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
VELLE, Comte de (Spain)—leaves for Paris, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 19, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, July 3, 11*a* ; leaves for Dinard, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 25, 9*a*
VELLE, Comtesse de—leaving for Madrid, Mar. 1, 11*a*
VELLEKELLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 19*d*
VENABLES, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 6, 3*d*
VENDÔME, Duc de — arrives in London, July 6, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 12, 9*a* ; lunches with King, 17, 11*a*
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) — biographical (leading art.), Mar. 28, 7*d* ; Dec. 13, 57*b* ; tour : at Patras ; arrangements, 4, 5*d* ; general election campaign : progress, 22, 5*b* ; rumoured attack on contradicted, 30, 5*c* ; tour : at Bolo. April 17, 5*b* ; arrives at Zagora, 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; returning to Athens, 23, 5*f* ; to visit Corfu, April 29, 5*c* ; at Corfu ; received by Emperor William ; awarded Red Eagle, May 3, 5*b* ; receives M. Lionakis ; leaves Athens for Corfu, 13, 5*b* ; confers with Cretan deputies, 29, 5*c* ; leaves for Salonika, Nov. 12, 7*d* ; prospects of appointment as delegate to Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 6, 7*a* ; leaving
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued) :—
Athens for London, 9, 6*b* ; leaves, 10, 7*d* ; at Brindisi, 11, 8*b* ; at Paris, 13, 58*c* ; arrives in London, 13, 58*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a* ; entertained at dinner, 23, 5*c* ; celebrates feast of St. Eleutherios, 30, 6*a*
Crete — union question : policy : *Patris* statement, April 11, 3*b* ; receives Cretan deputies elected to Greek Chamber, Feb. 3, 8*b*
Gennadius, M. Joannes (s.), Dec. 23, 5*c*
Ministry : see GREECE — Ministry (Venezelos)
at Athens, on Turkish international crisis, Oct. 11, 6*c* ; on Turkish war, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Turkish war peace conference, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —at Patras, on ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Turkish war, Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —at Turkish war peace conference, replies to Sir E. Grey's address, Dec. 17, 6*b*
in Chamber, on—army : reorganization Bill, Jan 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*d* ; —Crete : union question, Oct. 15, 6*a* ; — navy : reorganization, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —Turkish war, Oct. 19, 6*b*
on Crete : Greece : union question : receives Cretan deputies, April 29, 5*c* ; —Turkish war : peace conference : unity of Balkan allies (int.), Dec. 13, 58*c*
VENEZUELA :—
Canals and waterways — special articles (" Venezuela's great waterway," S.A.S.), Sept, 24, 2*a* ; (" Venezuela's great waterway : possibilities of development on the Orinoco," S.A.S.), Oct. 29, 2*a*
Castro, ex-President : see CASTRO, ex-President
Churches, English — erection announced, June 11, 4*c* ; additional workers needed, 22, 4*d*
Development — special article (" Venezuela : indications of economic progress," S.A.S.), Jul 30, 8*a*
Finance — condition (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 1 *a* ; —debt : redemption : tenders accepted, June 18, 22*f* ; Dec. 17, 18*e*
History — special article (" Venezuela : natural position of the Republic," S.A.S.), June 25, 2*c*
Railways—system described (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 1*c* ; —Bolivar Railway Company : dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e* ; report, 30, 19*e* ; meeting, Nov. 13. 23*d* ; —finance : traffic receipts ; expenditure (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2*c* ; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; Dec. 13, 70*d* ; report, April 13, 19*e* ; meeting : date, 15, 17*f* ; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : report, April 22, 24*a* ; —statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 26, 2*c* ; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : meeting, April 4, 19*c*
Roads — improvement : particulars (S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a* ; —trade : statistics (S.A.S.), July 30, 8*a*
Shipping — special article (" Venezuela : ports and shipping "), Dec. 13, 40*b*
Trade — article (" Venezuela : improving conditions "), Jan. 22, 38*a* ; statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*

VENEZUELA (continued) :—
Trinidad, relations with : see under TRINIDAD
West Indies, relations with : see under WEST Indies
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENEZUELAN Oilfields Exploration Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 23, 22*a*
VENICE—art exhibitions: see under ART —Exhibitions ; —Chapel of the Rosary : rebuilding fund : contribution by Pope, April 26, 8*d*
St. Mark's—new campanile : inauguration : manifesto engraved by Mr. J. Pennell published, Mar. 28, 11*c* ; reopening : date, April 2, 5*e* ; arrangements, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 7*e* (e.e.) ; ceremony described : Pope confers blessing, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; lord mayor of London (tel.), 26, 8*e* ; Signor Credaro ; Count Grimari (s.), Sir R. Rodd (s.), 27 7*d* ; medallion noticed, 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Royal Academy of Arts : exchanges messages with mayor of Venice, 29, 7*e* ; —bells : telephonic arrangement for Pope to hear inaugural chimes, April 2, 5*e* ; Dr. J. F. Scheltema (l.), 5, 3*c* ; gramophone record despatched to Vatican, 26, 8*d* ; —Ricci, Signor C. (lect.), April 26, 8*d* ; —special article (" The campanile : a thousand years at St. Mark's : the new and the old "), April 25, 4*a* ; —stamp, commemoration : see under STAMPS—Italy
Tunnel, projected—particulars, June 8, 10*c*
VENN, Mr. J.—presents documents to Guildhall Library, Oct. 14, 7*f*
VENNECK, Mr. J. W.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 19, 3*d*
VENNELL, Mr. E. J.—at Battersea, on railwaymen's agitation, April 15, 8*d*
VENTA Silurum : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
VENTILATION—large ventilator described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b* ; —automatic regulation : Mr. H. A. Jones (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b* ; —Hill, Mr. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Hill, Dr. L., and Dr. M. Flack (p., E.S.), Feb. 14, 24*b* ; —Plenum ventilators : particulars (E.S.), July 10, 22*c*
VERA Cruz—described, June 28, 61*d*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; report, 20, 22*c* ; meeting, 28, 18*b*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 18*e*
VERDON, Mr. E. S.—authorized to wear Hafidian order, Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
VERE, Mrs. Hope — dinner, May 13, 11*b*
" VERIFY "—on General Medical Council : examinations : education committee's recommendations (l.), Jan. 15, 6*b*
" VERITAS "—on shipping casualties : describes experience in wreck in English Channel (1908) (l.), May 28, 8*c*
VERITY, Mr. Frank T.—on Park-lane : proposed new buildings (l. quoted), July 26, 9*e*
VERLET-HANTS, Maj. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Dec. 11, 7*d*
VERLEY, M.—artificial gold process : Sir W. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*
VERMEER of Delft—" Woman weighing Pearls " (picture) : history from 1777 to 1848, Sept. 26, 3*d*
VERMONT—elections : prospects, Sept. 3, 3*f* ; results, 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*e*
VERNE, Miss M.—concert, April 5, 7*d*
VERNER, Lally—obtaining credit by fraud charge, July 3, 4*a*
VERNEY, Mr. F. W.—at London School of Economics, on home rule, Jan. 11, 5*f*
VERNEY, Mr. Frederick :—
on railways : service : disconnection (l.), Aug. 16 2*f* ; Sept. 20, 9*e* ; —Wales : Church disendowment (l.), Oct. 26, 10*b*
VERNEY, Mr. H.—leaves for Linlithgow, Jan. 8, 11*a*
VERNEY, Sir Harry C. W. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak in Ireland, July 6, 12*a* ; —home rule, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; —small holdings : administration, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 15, 11*d*
VERNEY, Rev. W. R.—death, Oct. 23, 11*b*
VERNON, Col. E. V.—death, Nov. 22, 9*c*
VERNON, Mr. H. M.—*All Men are Fools* : produced, Sept. 20, 4*b*
VERNON, Sir Harry F.—receives presentation, Jan. 22, 11*b*
VERNON, Mr. W. A.—on lightermen and watermen : Thames monopoly (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*c*
VERNON-HARCOURT lectures — delivered (E.S.), April 17, 27*d*
VERNON-WENTWORTH, Com. F. C. U.—appointed deputy - lieutenant of Suffolk, Mar. 30, 11*a*
VERONAL—sale : evidence at inquest, July 12, 11*f* (e.e)
VERRALL, Prof. D. W.—death, June 19 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 9*c* ; biographical ; funeral, 22, 11*c* ; will, July 17, 11*d* ; Mr. J. M. Barrie (s.) ; Prof. Mackail (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Memoir (sp. art., " Obituary : Professor Verrall "), June 19, 11*c*
VERRALL, Mr. G. H.—will, Feb. 14, 11*c*
VERRALL, Mr. T. J.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 22, 8*b*
VERRAN, Mr. J. (South Australia) — to retain title of " honourable," April 30, 11*b*
VERREPT, M. John — aeroplane accident (fatal) : suicide supposed, April 18, 5*d*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERRIER, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERSAILLES—church, English : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; —gardens, new : open to public, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; —museum : vandalism : pictures damaged, Sept. 9, 5*b*
VERSTRAETE, M. (Russia)—to visit London, May 10, 17*d* ; arrives in London, 15, 19*e* ; returns to London ; leaves for Continent, June 7, 5*e*
VERULAM, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Boma (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.), April 1, 22*c*
VERWORN, Prof. Max—at British Association, on memory, Sept. 7, 3*e*
VESEY, Ven. F. G., Archdeacon of Huntingdon—receives presentation, July 16, 4*c*
VESNITCH, Dr. M. (Servia)—biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*a*
on Turkish war—Turkish appeal to powers ; Balkan allies' terms (int.), Nov. 7, 5*b*

VETERANS, army and navy — Balaclava, battle of: see BALACLAVA, battle of; —Burns (Balaclava): death, April 3, 4*f*; —Gaghran, Andrew (Indian mutiny): death, Sept. 6, 8*f* (e.e.); —Holland, Matthew (Crimean war): death, Dec. 16, 4*b*; —Jones, ex-Sgt. William (Crimean war): death, Sept. 3, 2*f*; —Lucknow, siege of: see LUCKNOW, siege of; —relief fund: committee: meeting, July 11, 8*e*

VETERANS' Club—contributions, Aug. 5, 4*d*; —debentures: subscriptions received, Jan. 9, 10*f*; —dinner given, Jan. 20, 7*c*; —membership: statistics, Aug. 5, 4*d*; — national reserve: members to be admitted to membership, Feb. 3, 12*d*; —report, Aug. 30, 8*b* (e.e.)

VETERANS' Corps and Employment Bureau (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 6, 6*c*

VETERINARY surgeons—committee, departmental: appointed: composition, Sept. 2, 3*c*; sitting, Oct. 22, 8*b* (e.e.); —congress, international (1914): arrangements, Aug. 13, 8*d*; —Royal Veterinary College: see that title

"VET. in London"—on Royal Veterinary College (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 7*b*

VEYSEY, Rev. Arthur—will, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.)

VEZER (*alias* Wilson), Joseph, and Alice Wilson — keeping disorderly house charge, June 24, 3*c*

"VIAJANTA"—on railway travelling: opening of carriage windows (l. quoted, H.S.), June 29, 9*a*

VIALE, Vice-Adm. (Italy)—appointed to command naval fleet, April 10, 3*c*; arrives at Rome, 24, 5*c*; visit to Kalimnos described, June 20, 5*c*

VIANA, Marquis de (Spain)—leaves for Spain, Sept. 25, 9*a*

VIASEMSKY, Prince (Russia)—death, Nov. 21, 9*c*; memorial service arrangements, 22, 9*b*; held, 23, 11*b*

"VIATOR"—on Mall: mushrooms (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*

"VIATOR"—on motors (art., "Motor-car Engineering," E.S.), Feb. 27, 20*e*: motor engineering notes (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24*e*; April 3, 24*e*; May 1, 26*e*; 29, 22*d*; June 26, 23*d*; July 24, 22*d*; articles ("Motor-car engineering: steering devices," E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: problems of lighting," E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: road racing," E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*d*; ("Motor-car engineering: petrol and benzol," E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*

VIAUD, Commandant Julian (Pierre Loti)—"Un Pèlerin d'Angkor" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 428*b*

VICKERS, Miss — sends gifts to Royal United Service Museum, Feb. 28, 11*e*

VICKERS, Mr. Albert — awarded Spanish order of Naval Merit, Feb. 2, 11*f*; authorized to accept order, April 13, 7*f*
at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 30, 19*c*
on Vickers (Ltd.)—financial position (s.), Dec. 16, 17*d*

VICKERS, Mrs. F. P.—will, Dec. 28, 7*c*

VICKERS, Mr. J. W.—at Toronto, June 19, 5*e*
at Toronto, on shipbuilding in Canada, June 19, 5*e*

VICKERS, Prof. K. H.—appointed professor of modern history at Armstrong College, Nov. 12, 12*c*

VICKERS, Mr. W. G.—will, April 16, 11*b*

VICKERS (Ltd.)—aeronautics: armament: q.-f. gun tests, Mar. 19, 8*b*; report, 22, 19*f*; —Barrow yard: visited by Canadian ministers, July 23, 5*e*; director appointed, Oct. 14, 3*b*; crane accident: see under ACCIDENTS —Crane—Barrow; —Brazil: contract for three gunboats placed, Jan. 29, 13*d*; —Canada: construction of shipbuilding yards contemplated: Mr. J. W. Vickers (s.), June 19, 5*e*; works to be established at Montreal: new floating dock named, July 23, 5*e*; —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f*; July 20, 19*c*; —finance position: Mr. A. Vickers (s.), Dec. 16, 17*d*; —gun, new automatic: see under ARTILLERY—Guns; —history, Dec. 13, 26*d*; —meeting, Mar. 30, 19*c*; —*Mehmed Reshad V.*: construction: work stopped, Nov. 9, 5*d*; —navy: order received to build three submarines, Jan. 31, 4*e*; order provisionally placed for machinery for oil-driven oil tank vessel, Sept. 5, 8*e*; orders placed for two light armoured cruisers, Oct. 1, 4*d*; —submarine mines: new patent announced (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*e*; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.): reported negotiations to take over, Jan. 2, 6*d*; 4, 5*c*

VICKERY, Capt. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, July 4, 4*f*

VICKSBURG, Shreveport and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

"VICTIM"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: exemption clauses (l.), Nov. 11, 5*b*

"VICTIM, A"—on licensing taxation (l.), Nov. 27, 19*d*

VICTOR Emmanuel II., King of Italy—holds New Year reception, Jan. 2, 3*a*; entertains Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at dinner, Jan. 22, 5*e*; presented with reproductions of Roman scenes in print room of British Museum, Mar. 4, 5*e*; attends tuberculosis congress, April 15, 3*c*; gift for relief of Italians expelled from Turkey, May 22, 5*c*; visits Mr. Richard Bagot, July 27, 9*a*; message of sympathy to Mr. Marconi, Sept. 27, 3*a*; receives Count Berchtold, Oct. 23, 7*c*; autograph letter to German Emperor, Nov. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Attempt on life—shot at by Antonio Dalba, Mar. 15, 6*a*; Maj. Lang wounded, 15, 6*a*; demonstrations in Italian Chamber, 15, 6*a*; Italian opinion, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*d*; patriotic demonstrations described, 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*d*; French opinion, 15, 6*b*; German opinion, 15, 6*b*; receives congratulations on escape, 15, 6*b*, *c*; 16, 5*d*; Turkish plot rumoured, 15, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 15, 6*b*; Sulaiman Bustani Effendi (l. quoted), 16, 5*d*; references in French Chamber, 16, 5*d*; semi-official statement, 16, 5*d*; pro-Austrian demonstrations reported, 16, 5*d*; Turkish opinion, 18, 5*d*; King Victor Emmanuel replies to message from lord mayor of London, 21, 5*a*; British Navy League: exchanges messages with Italian Navy League, 21, 5*a*; trial begun, Oct. 9, 5*c*; sentenced, 10, 5*c*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued) :—
Birthday—celebration arrangements ; naval review announced, Nov. 9, 7c ; reception to be held at London embassy, 11, 11a ; King George V. sends congratulations ; reception held at embassy, 12, 13a ; celebrated ; naval review held, 12, 7f
William II., Emperor — meeting : see under GERMANY—Italy
on national fête : telegram to mayor of Rome, Sept. 21, 5d ; —Turco-Italian war : peace treaty : autograph letter to Signor Giolitti, Dec. 17, 5b

VICTORIA :—
Agriculture—crops : wheat : output statistics, Dec. 5, 20b ; —dairying : statistics, May 23, 21c
Banking—Bank of Victoria : dividend, Jan. 15, 17d ; July 16, 18d
Coalmining—labour : see under Labour, below
Contracts, government — British preference : new provision inserted in conditions of tender, April 4, 5d
Emigration — *Irishman* : chartered by government : leaves Liverpool, Mar. 16, 5e (e.e.)
Finance—budget statement, Oct. 9, 16d ;—loan : issue announced, Mar. 16, 20d ; subscribed, April 3, 22c (m.e.) ; conversion : Mr. Watt to visit England, Nov. 28, 16f ; —revenue : statistics, July 2, 20e ; Oct. 4, 15f
Fires — Melbourne : Messrs. Briscoe and Co.'s premises ; Messrs. Brooks, Robinson, and Co.'s premises, April 17, 24f ; —Willaura : particulars, April 17, 24f ; —Wonthaggi : particulars, April 17, 24f
Gold — output : statistics for January and February, Mar. 22, 21b ; for four months, May 10, 22b ; for five months, June 12, 22f ; for six months, July 9, 24e ; for eight months, Sept. 14, 14e ; for nine months, Oct. 19, 19c ; for eleven months, Dec. 12, 16c
History — appeal for private papers : Historical Society of Victoria (l.), Sept. 30, 9e ; contributions promised, Oct. 9, 4b
Immigration — 107 artisans obtain employment on arrival at Melbourne, April 19, 5c (e.e.) ; Sir J. Taverner (evid.), Oct. 11, 5c
Irrigation—farmers visit of inspection arranged, Feb. 15, 5f
Labour — clerks : wages : minimum fixed, Aug. 22, 3f ; —coalmining dispute : state employees' strike begun, April 6, 3c ; —wages boards : system outlined, Mar. 18, 5f
Land — settlement : ministerial policy : refusal to comply with bulletin No. 2 alleged : Nanneella (Vic.) Settlers' Association (l.), April 4, 5e ; letter to premier ; Sir J. W. Taverner (l.), July 9, 6b
Ministry (Murray)—Mr. Murray resigns ; Mr. Watt appointed premier, May 17, 5e
Parliament — session opened ; Sir J. Fuller (s.), July 4, 5e (e.e.) ; — speeches : length : limitation : motion passed, July 19, 5c
Railways — locomotives and rolling stock, new : contracts for construction expected (E.S.), April 17, 26c ;
VICTORIA—Railways (continued) :—
—locomotives, rolling stock, and shops, state railway : United States commercial agent's report (E.S.), Dec. 26, 12c ; —Melbourne : electrification : tenders invited , May 3, 21f ; details of scheme (E.S.), 8, 23d ; tenders : Mr. C. Merz (report) (sp. art., "Melbourne railway electrification : report on the tenders," E.S.), Nov. 20, 23b ; *The Times* comments, 20, 24b ; correspondence (E.S.), 27, 23e ; scheme discussed, Dec. 3, 15d ; correspondence (E.S.), 4, 21c ; decision of Parliament, 21, 5c ; Mr. W. S. Murray (l.), 26, 11c ; — Mount Cuthbert, government railway to : construction begun, Sept. 3, 12a
Trade — imports and exports : statistics : for March quarter, April 22, 25f ; 23, 24a ; 29, 20f ; for six months, July 19, 20d ; for nine months, Oct. 21, 18d ; —industries : value : statistics for 1911, Aug. 24, 11e
Wool — output : statistics for past season, May 9, 22d

VICTORIA (British Columbia) :—
Finance — stock issue, Jan. 30, 15d
Harbour — breakwater : contract for construction placed, Nov. 18, 18e
Port—described, Dec. 13, 32c
Public buildings, new — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 6, 24e
Waterworks — new scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 31, 19b

VICTORIA, Princess—at Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 8a ; health, 27, 11a ; 29, 11a ; unable to attend funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 8b ; health, Mar. 2, 8a ; 4, 8c ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8c ; visits picture galleries, 26, 11a ; health, May 29, 11b ; visits Covent Garden Opera, June 21, 9a ; celebrates 44th birthday, July 6, 11a ; visits Dowdeswell Galleries ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 19, 9a ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9a ; at Buxton, Aug. 6, 9a ; visits Buxton Opera House, 23, 7a ; visits New Theatre, 26, 6b ; sends contribution to Chelsea Hospital, Nov. 12, 13a

VICTORIA, late Queen — drawing in pencil sold, Mar. 18, 12c ; disloyal references by woman suffragist at Brighton : disturbance, Dec. 9, 8e (e.e.)
Memorials—Frogmore mausoleum : tablet erected on anniversary of death, Jan. 23, 11e ; —Nice : unveiling arrangements, Feb. 27, 5e ; Mar. 11, 5c ; April 1, 5e ; 6, 5c ; 8, 6d ; 9, 3a ; 11, 6d ; 12, 5d ; design described, 9, 3a ; sculptor's name and career, 9, 3a ; celebrations, 10, 3a ; British naval squadron arrives, 10, 3a ; French naval squadron arrives, 10, 3a ; combined British and French naval review : arrangements, 8, 6d ; 12, 8e ; described, 13, 8a ; composition of fleets, 8, 6d ; 10, 3a ; combined British and French naval parade : arrangements, 6, 3d ; 10, 3a ; 12, 8e ; described, 11, 9a ; British sailors entertained at dinner, 12, 8e ; Adm. Sir D. Gamble entertains Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère at dinner, 12, 8e ; military review : arrangements, 8, 6d ; described, 13, 9f ; French

VICTORIA, late Queen — Memorials (continued) :—
naval review described, 13, 9*f*; unveiled : ceremonies described, 13, 9*f*; aeroplane flights described, 13, 9*f*; Sir F. Bertie (s.), 13, 10*b*, *c*; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), 13, 10*b*, *c*; banquet given at prefecture, 13, 10*c*; French press comments, 13, 8*b*, *c*; —St. James's Park : damaging : prosecution, Aug. 20, 2*c*; 27, 2*d*; Sept. 12, 2*c*; —Washington : erection of monument announced, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Winchester Castle : statue unveiled, May 17, 11*a*
Riviera, associations with (sp. art., "Queen Victoria and the Riviera : a memorable anniversary"), April 12, 5*f*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—arrives at Baden-Baden, June 4, 11*a*; health, Oct. 14, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; arrives in Rome, Nov. 21, 9*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—admission charges : Mr. G. E. Blood (l.), Feb. 10, 6*f*; —architecture and sculpture department : additions described, Dec. 13, 56*e*; —art collection : additions described, June 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*d*; British water colours collection : closing : see under PARLIAMENT; —Benn friction clutch presented (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*; —Caldecott, Randolph : drawings acquired, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —collection : additions described, Feb. 16, 9*f*; Sept. 24, 6*f*; Nov. 2, 9*b*; —decoration : Board of Education (report), Aug. 9, 8*f*; —Indian section : Queen Mary presents examples of Indian art (art., "Victoria and Albert Museum; Indian art gift from the Queen"), Feb. 15, 6*d*; King and Queen lend Indian gifts, May 25, 11*d*; exhibition of pictures lent by Gaekwar of Baroda : date, Nov. 2, 9*b*; (sp. art., "Indian paintings : a loan from the Gaekwar of Baroda"), 5, 7*c*; housing : Mr. J. A. Pease to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 6*f*; receives, 13, 55*f*; —keeper, senior : appointed, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —library : re-opening announced, Jan. 19, 2*e*; —metalwork department : additions described, Aug. 10, 5*f*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont — loan collection : withdrawal reported (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan and South Kensington"), Jan. 26, 6*e*; Mr. C. H. Read (l.), 27, 11*c*; Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), 27, 11*c*; statement by Mr. J. P. Morgan, junior, 27, 11*c*; withdrawal arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*c*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; collection to be withdrawn, Nov. 25, 11*e*; —death duties : legal position discussed (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan and the death duties : the legal position"), Jan. 30, 7*e*
Musical instruments : lent by King and Queen; described, April 6, 9*f*; —Salting bequest : condition : Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), Jan. 30, 9*b*; Mr. W. Newall (l.), Feb. 3, 11*d*; —silver plate : Mr. H. D. Ellis withdraws loan collection, Feb. 27, 11*c*; —Stevens, Alfred : drawings acquired, Feb. 16, 9*f*; —tapestries : lent by French government (sp. art., "Victoria and Albert Museum : a loan from the French government"), July 18, 10*e*; exhibited, Oct. 21, 10*c*; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, April 9, 5*a*; May 28, 8*a*; Aug. 6, 6*d*; Dec. 27, 8*c*; —warder-cleaners : appointed : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 7, 13*a*; —woodwork department : additions described, Dec. 3, 12*e*
VICTORIA-CAROLINA Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 14, 19*f*
VICTORIA cross—sales : by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 10, 15*d*; Nov. 30, 8*e*; of Private F. Wheatley's, Oct. 25, 4*f*
VICTORIA Embankment—Bazalgette mural monument : ferns : correspondence, Oct. 5, 9*b* (e.e.); —poor, homeless : see under LONDON—Poor; —traffic : congestion : Roads Improvement Association secretary (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain — receives Señor Diaz, April 4, 5*e*; dines at British Embassy in Madrid, 9, 9*a*; at La Granja; health, July 15, 5*a*; to open fête in aid of Whippingham School, 23, 9*a*; leaves for London, 25, 9*a*; arrives in London, 26, 6*e*; 9*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary; lunches with M. de Villa Urrutia; visits Daly's Theatre, 27, 13*e*; visits Queen Alexandra, 27, 9*a*; visit to Isle of Wight delayed, 29, 9*b*; leaves for Osborne Cottage, 30, 9*c*; visits Empress Eugénie : visits Mr. de Lászlô's studio, 31, 9*c*; visits Mr. F. Hay-Newton, Aug. 1, 9*b*; opens bazaar in aid of Whippingham Church schools, 3, 7*c*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 9*a*; visits King and Queen, 12, 9*a*; cruises in Solent, 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; attends Royal Victoria Yacht Club garden party, 16, 7*a*; date of arrival in London, 17, 9*b*; attends mass at Priory of St. Michael, 19, 7*a*; in London; visits Gaiety Theatre, 20, 7*b*; leaves for San Sebastian, 21, 7*b*; arrives in Madrid, Sept. 23, 7*a* (e.e.); celebrates 25th birthday; sends gifts to Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, Oct. 24, 9*a*; health, Nov. 2, 9*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.)—price of electricity reduced, Nov. 25, 16*e*; debenture issue authorized, April 23, 22*a*; issue, May 8, 20*e*; —dividends, May 30, 16*f*; 31, 18*f*; —earnings, Aug. 2, 12*e*; Sept. 24, 12*b*; —meetings, April 23, 22*a*; Aug. 9, 14*a*; —report, July 26, 18*f*
VICTORIA Galleries—art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—sale in aid : date, Nov. 21, 9*a*; opened, Dec. 4, 9*a*
VICTORIA Jute (Ltd.)—dividend, July 20, 19*c*
VICTORIA Land—mails for : transmission arrangements, Sept. 3, 4*f*
VICTORIA League—royal gifts, April 17, 11*b*; Nov. 28, 9*a*; —council : new members, Aug. 15, 6*e*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 21, 7*c*; —Johannesburg : exhibition of Medici prints : catalogue noticed, Dec. 11, 7*f*; —lecture arrangements, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —literature fund : appeal : Mr. E. B. Hoare (with another, l.), April 9, 9*b*; —meeting (annual) : arrangements, April 27, 13*d*; held, May 21, 7*c*; —Newlands Corner branch : exhibits of

VICTORIA League (continued) :—
Indian work : announced, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —performance in aid : date, July 3, 11*a* ; —receptions, May 18, 11*a* ; Jun 10, 11*a* ; —report, May 24, 52*c* ; —vice-presidents enrolled, Nov. 11, 12*c*
VICTORIA Malaya Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — circular, May 24, 67*b*
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIAN reception—date, June 14, 11*a*
VICTORIA Palace, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; Feb. 19, 12*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; Mar. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; April 1, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Dec. 30, 9*e*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 19*b*
VICTORIA Pier (Folkestone) Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, May 18, 3*d*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 3, 17*a*
VICTORIA Society, (Knottingley)—winding-up order made, Nov. 27, 22*e*
VICTORIA Tower Gardens—extension (Millbank), proposed (sp. art., "London public gardens : two new opportunities"), April 13, 6*d* ; —statuary group, proposed : Mr. J. W. Whitehouse (s.P.) Mr. W. W. Benn (s.P.), June 5, 14*d*
VICTOR Napoleon, Princess — daughter born, Mar. 21, 9*a*
VICUNA, Señor Claudio (Chile) — appointed minister of war, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VIDAL Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.)—patent (law case), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 3*d*
VIDIELLA, Mme.—death, Dec. 23 9*b* ; biographical, 24, 7*c*
VIDIELLA, Señor Don Federico R. (Uruguay)—leaves for Lisbon, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; arrives in Madrid, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, 30, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 13, 11*a* ; to be appointed minister to Uruguay, Oct. 11, 9*b*
VIEIRA, Adm. B. (Brazil)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 13, 5*f*
VIEL, Señor O. (Chile)—appointed minister of works, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VIENER, Rev. H. D. L.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
VIENNA—burgomaster : resigns, Dec. 20, 5*e* ; Dr. Weiskirchner elected, 24, 5*f* ; —elections : results, April 26, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Eucharistic congress : see EUCHARISTIC congress ; —motor-omnibuses : service : order placed with De Dion Bouton Company (E.S.), Dec. 4, 22*d* ; —municipality : finance : bond issue, July 5, 18*b* ; London, Corporation of : invitation to members : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary —Municipal relations
VIENNA, Papal nuncio in : see BAVONA, Mgr. and LEGUNIO, Mgr. Raffaele Scapinolli di
VIEUGUÉ, Mme. — leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 25, 5*d*
VIGERS, Mr. R. — death, June 26, 10*a* ; funeral, 29, 11*d*
VIGILANT Investment Registry (Ltd.) — liquidation : public examination of officials adjourned, Jan. 30, 4*c*
VIGNAUD, M. Henry — "Henry Harrisse" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
VIKING Club Society for Northern Research — president elected, Oct. 28, 13*f*
VILDRAC, M. Charles — lectures announced Oct. 25, 3*b*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society — meeting : date, June 11, 11*a* ; held, 20, 8*d* ; —work : Miss A. Macdonell (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 11*d*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) — directors, board of : proposed appointment of representative of French shareholders, Mar. 13, 17*e* ; —dividends, June 12, 23*a* ; Dec. 16, 17*c* : —report, April 4, 20*b*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 25*c* ; meeting, 13, 20*c* ; dividends, 13, 20*f* ; Dec. 12, 20*b*
VILLAGES — English : preservation suggested : Mr. J. St. L. Strachey (s.) ; Princess Louise (s.), July 12, 11*f*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain) — visits Empress Eugénie ; in London, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; received by Senhor Vasconcellos, July 20, 5*a* ; arrives in England, Oct. 21, 9*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, Nov. 4, 9*a*
VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
VILLA Nova Rubber Estates and Tradng, Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 22, 17*a*
VILLANUEVA, Señor Don Guillermo—death, July 19, 9*d*
VILLARI, Cav. Luigi — "Gli Stati Uniti d'America e l'Emigrazione Italiana" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 556*c*
VILLARS — ("Swiss notes"), Jan. 10, 9*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; Dec. 24, 7*b*
VILLA Urrutia, Mme. de—missing bracelet : prosecution, July 4, 4*b* ; leaves for Continent, Sept. 3, 7*a* ; returns to London from Paris, 9, 9*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Senor R. de (Spain) — lunches with King and Queen, April 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 3, 11*a* ; arriving at Madrid, 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; returns to London, 12, 11*a* ; luncheon party, May 9, 11*a* ; returns to London, May 29, 11*b* ; dinners, June 6, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; visits Foreign Office, July 3, 11*a* ; received by King Alfonso, Aug, 2, 7*b* ; leaves for Bournemouth, 6, 9*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; leaves London for Bournemouth, Sept. 4, 7*a* ; leaves for continent, Nov. 25, 11*a*
"Relaciones entre España é Inglaterra durante la Guerra de la Independencia" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 257*a*
"Rey José Napoléon, El," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 332*b*
VILLAVICIENCIO, Rear-Adm. (Peru) — to take out new warships from France to Peru, Feb. 27, 7*c*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquess de — presents cup to Hurlingham Club, July 20, 13*c*
VILLE d'Avray, Lieut. de (France)—aeroplane accident (fatal), April 20, 5*e*
VILLEGAS, Señora Doña Magdalena V. de —death, Jan. 17, 9*c*
VILLEGAS, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Aug. 10, 5*d*
VILLENEUVE, M. Eudes de la — "Les Fiançailles Tragiques" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
VILLY, Mr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : new remuneration scheme (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*
VILNA — municipality : finance : bond issue, May 31, 16*e*

VINCE, Mr. C. A. :—
on fiscal policy : Unionist policy (int.), Dec. 19, 6c ; —Home Rule Bill (views), April 12, 10e (e.e.) ; — Unionist party : amalgamation of Conservative Central Office, National Conservative Union, and Liberal Unionist Council (l.), April 22, 8d
VINCENT, Prof. — anti-typhoid serum : particulars, May 8, 5f
VINCENT, Dr. C. — at Brighton, on music : "standard" pitch suggested for instruments, May 14, 11c
VINCENT, Sir Edgar — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8d ; gives Esher Place for holiday home for shop girls, Oct. 16, 12c ; appointed chairman of royal commission on imperial trade, Nov. 30, 5f
VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M. H. — appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11e
VINCENT, Lady Helen—leaves for south of France, Dec. 21, 9a
VINCENT, late Sir Howard — Sir Edgar Vincent to present memorial clock to Stoke D'Abernon church, Jan. 29, 11a ; presented, April 6, 9a
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph — on tuberculosis : milk : pasteurization (l.), Sept. 24, 8f ; 30, 4f ; Oct. 4, 10d
VINCENT, Miss Ruth — law case, Nov. 14, 2f
VINCENT, S. — negligent driving charge, Aug. 21, 8b
VINCENT, Mr. W. J. — roto plunge pump described (E.S.), Mar. 27, 24c
VINCENT, Mr. Wallis—motor-car accident (fatal), May 1, 14f
VINCENT, Sir William W. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10a ; receives freedom of Leicester, May 2, 9a
VINCENTI, Signor Diego — performance at London Pavilion described, Mar. 6, 7d
VINCI, Leonardo da :—
Aeronautical studies — celebration at Paris Sorbonne, July 6, 5c
"Giaconda, La" — theft : see under ART — Thefts
Poincaré, M. (s.), July 6, 5c
Tittoni, Signor (s.), July 6, 5c
VIND, M. Hofjaegermester O. de (Denmark) —received by King, July 1, 11a
VINEGAR — malted : prosecution, April 5, 2f ; —standard : definitions : letter from Local Government Board to secretary of London and Country Vinegar Brewers' Association, Jan. 6, 10f
VINTNERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 24, 11d ; Dec. 14, 4c ; 16, 3f ; —Church Army, contribution to, Jan. 15, 6d ; —master : elected, June 18, 11b ; —Swan voyage : arrangements, July 4, 5f (e.e.) ; —wardens : elected, June 18, 11b
VINTZ, Marie, and Eileen Vintz — theft charge, Jan. 1, 3d
VIOLINS — law case (claim for damages for detaining instrument), Feb. 2, 3f ; —sale : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 15, 11c ; Dec. 20, 8c ; of Signor Carlo Andreoli's collection, Dec. 20, 8c ; —Stradivarius : boycott proposed by United States Instrument Makers' Union, Nov. 28, 5e
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 14, 18a ; July 16, 18d ; Sept. 30, 6e (e.c) ; — law case, July 4, 3c
VIRGINIA-CAROLINA Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
VIRGINIAN Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
VIRGINIA Water — King's cottage : keeper appointed, May 8, 7f
VIRGIN Islands — executive council : member appointed, Nov. 11, 15a
VIRGO, Mr. E. — receives order of Redeemer of Greece, Mar. 20, 11e
VIROL (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 25c ; meeting, 13, 20e
VISSERING, Dr. G. — appointed president of Bank of the Netherlands, Sept. 26, 14f ; appointed honorary adviser to Chinese government for reform of currency, Nov. 26, 27a
VISSEUR, Mr. Henri — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 10, 5e
VITHALRAI Himatram, Rao Bahadur — awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10e
VITICULTURE — colonies : Mr. A H. Burgoyne (p.), May 8, 5f ; —vintage : crop, world's : output statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9e ; Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (report), Oct. 19, 17a ; Hedges and Butler, Messrs. (report), Oct. 12, 19c
VIVERS, W. — contravention of foot-and-mouth disease regulations, Nov. 28, 11d
VIVERS, Col.—aeroplane accident, Aug. 19, 3f (e.e.)
VIVIAN, Mr. E. C. — "Passion Fruit" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 21, 119a
VIVIAN, Sub-Lieut. Eric P. — negligent driving charge, Nov. 22, 13d
VIVIAN, Mr. F. G. :—
Carmarthen Boroughs by-election — to contest as Independent Labour candidate, Jan. 10, 8d ; 15, 7c ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 18, 8c ; 24, 7f ; withdrawal urged, 20, 10a ; nominated, 22, 10c
VIVIAN, Mr. G. — will, Sept. 5, 7e
VIVIAN, Mr. H. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Somerset (South), Jan. 1, 7b ; leaving for Canada and United States, Aug. 19, 8d
VIVIAN, Mr. J. — at Fishmongers' Hall, on fisheries : territorial limit, June 15, 14f (e.e.)
VIVIAN, Mrs. R.—reception, July 19, 9b
VIVIAN, Mr. W. G.—death, Aug. 23, 7b ; funeral, 30, 7a ; will, Oct. 2, 11d
VIVIANI, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—Rousseau, Jean Jacques, June 12, 5d
VIVISECTION :—
Anti-vivisection campaign—Kidd, Miss B. (l. quoted), June 12, 10e ; —shops : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : reference in report : discussion, May 22, 13e
British Anti-Vivisection Society : see that title ; —British Union for Abolition of Vivisection : see that title ; — Coleridge, Mr. S. (s.), June 22, 10c ; — commission, royal : final report issued (blue-book), Mar. 13, 13c ; minority report (mem.), 13, 13e ; Mr. S. Trist (int.), 13, 13e ; Lord Cromer (l.), 13, 13f ; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 14, 5f ; misquotation of "The Shambles of Science" : Miss Lind-af-Hageby (l. quoted), 18, 3c ; alleged experiments by Dr. Waller : correction : Mr. A. J. Ram (l.), 19, 8e
Dogs, exemption of — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13b ; — Dogs' Protection Bill (No. 2) : see

VIVISECTION — Dogs, exemption of (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT : —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 13*b* ; —National Canine League (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Edinburgh : students' demonstration against anti-vivisectors, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —Gill, Sir D. (add.), June 22, 10*c* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.), June 22, 10*c* ; —National Anti-Vivisection Society : see that title ; —Paget, Mr. S. (l. quoted), June 12, 10*e* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), June 22, 10*c* ; —Research Defence Society : see that title ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), June 7, 6*f*
VIZEN, Duke of—takes Oatlays Hall, Nov. 22, 9*a*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Alfred Ernest :—
"Anarchists, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 52*b*
"Republican France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 496*a*
VLADIKAVKAS Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
VLADMIR, Mgr.—appointed metropolitan of St. Petersburg and president of Holy Synod, Dec. 7, 5*e*
VLEIHOFF Effendi (Turkey) — arrested, April 12, 5*b*
VOELCKER, Dr. A. F.—appointed physician at Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 29, 4*e*
VOGEL, Henry : see under UNITED States —Crime
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 19*a*
VOGT, Herr (Norway)—accepts presidency of Norwegian art exhibition at Brighton, Sept. 17, 3*f*
VOGT, Mme.—leaves London for Norway, Sept. 16, 9*a*
VOGT, Dr. A. S.—entertained, Oct. 28, 10*c*
VOGTHERR, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Navy Bill, May 15, 5*c*
VOGÜÉ, Vicomte Eugène-Melchior de :—
Mun, Comte de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
Régnier, M. Henri de (s.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
"Sous les Lauriers" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
Voice of Labour—libel action against, July 19, 12*d*
VOICE training—Aikin, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e* ; —Borland, Dr. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e* ; —conference : held, Jan. 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 12*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Fogerty, Miss E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Hulbert, Dr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*f* ; —Kingston, Miss G. (s.), Jan. 17, 4*f* ; —Larkcom, Mme. A. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e* ; —Lierhammer, Dr. T. (s.), Jan. 19, 11*e* ; —Pasteur, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*d*
VOIGT, Mr. C. A.—on Sir John Murray Scott (l.), Jan. 29, 11*e*
VOINIKOFF, M.—death, Dec. 12, 9*a*
VOINOVITCH, Count (Montenegro) — biographical, Dec. 13, 57*c* ; appointed delegate to Turkish war peace conference, 6, 7*b*
VOISIN, M. Charles — biographical, Sept. 28, 11*f* ; motor-car accident, (fatal), 27, 4*e* ; 28, 11*f*
VOLANDER, Horace—disobeying expulsion order charge, Oct. 25, 12*f*
VOLCANOES—Etna, Mount : in eruption, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; —Oshima Island : Miharayama : eruption, April 2, 5*a* ; —
VOLCANOES (continued) :—
Panama : Chiriqui peak : eruption, April 12, 5*d* ; —Stromboli, Mount : in eruption, Aug. 10, 5*d* ; Prof. Perret (statement), 16, 3*f*
VOLCKMAN, W.—navigating unregistered motor-launch charge, Aug. 2, 2*e*
VOLCOFF, Maj.-Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed governor of Macedonia, Dec. 20, 5*b*
VOLGRAFF, Prof. W.—archæological work at Argos : particulars, Sept. 17, 3*d*
VOLKONSKY, Prince (Russia)—elected first vice-president of Duma, Dec. 16, 5*e*
VOLLMAR, Herr von (Germany)—in Bavarian diet, on national defence, Aug. 22, 3*a*
VOLLMOELLER, Dr.—*The Venetian Night* to be produced at Palace Theatre, Oct. 19, 8*f* ; licence refused, Nov. 5, 12*g*
VOLPI, Signor (Italy)—confers with Said Halim, July 18, 6*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 8*b* ; meeting with Signor Giolitti, Signor Bertolini, and Signor Fusitano reported, Sept. 3, 3*b*
VOLTA, Alessandro—electrical apparatus : discovery : presentation to Royal Institution suggested (E.S.), Oct. 16, 21*c* ; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l., E.S.), 23, 24*e* ; Prof. C. Somigliani (l., E.S.), 30, 21*c*
VOLUNTEERS—officers : decoration conferred, Jan. 20, 12*a* ; awarded, Aug. 10, 3*f* ; —retirements, Aug. 3, 2*e*
VON DONOP, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—on railway accident at Murton Junction station (report), Aug. 24, 8*c*
VON DONOP, Brig.-Gen. S. B.—biographical ; appointed master-general of ordnance, Dec. 19, 8*f*
VON HERBERT, Capt. F. W.—at Newport, on national defence, Nov. 22, 8*c*
VON HERKOMER, Sir H.—operation, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; health, 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; at Bournemouth, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; health, May 4, 11*a* ; elected "Membre Effectif Etranger" of Royal Belgian Academy ; receives "Verdienstzeichen für Kunst und Wissenschaft" of Brunswick, Nov. 2, 9*a*
VON ZEDLITZ, Mr. G. W.—on New Zealand : university (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 27*c*
VOORHEES, Mr. Gardner T.—new refrigerating invention : demonstration (E.S.), May 15, 26*c*
VOORSPOED Diamond Company ((Ltd.)—agreement with De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) : terms, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; Nov. 29, 17*d*
VOORSPOED Mining Company—mine to be closed, Aug. 7, 14*a*
"VORTEX"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision : suction theory (l.), Jan. 5, 4*d* ; 11, 5*d*
"VOTER, A"—on stock exchange : brokers' commission (l.), Feb. 29, 22*c*
Votes for Women—current number : issue arrangements, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; number noticed, 8, 7*c* ; —policy : Mr. and Mrs. P. Lawrence (statement), Oct. 18, 8*e*
VOYSEY, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, July 29, 9*a*
VOYSEY, Rev. Charles—death, July 22, 11*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 23, 9*c* ; funeral, 25, 9*c* ; memorial service arrangements, Aug. 1, 9*a* ; will, 22, 7*d* ; memorial service, date, Sept. 4, 7*d* ; held : Rev. E. A. Voysey (sermon), 9, 9*c*

VOYSEY, Rev. E. A.—at Theistic Church, Piccadilly, on late Rev. Charles Voysey, Sept. 9, 9*e*
VOYVODITCH, Gen. Lakitch (Montenegro) —appointed governor of Ipek, Nov. 5, 8*c*
VRATZA, Archbp. of—death, Dec. 19, 5*c*
VROOMAN, Dr. F. B.—monograph on Mr. Roosevelt quoted, Sept. 2, 6*b*
VUILLIERME, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, April 4, 7*e*
VUKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—awarded Obilitch medal, Oct. 19, 6*c*; Turkish war: arriving at Tarabosh, Nov. 15, 5*c*; confers with King Nicholas, 27, 7*f*; appointed chief of staff, Dec. 2, 5*a*
VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c*; chief engineer: change (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*e*
VULGATE—Trinitarian Bible Society (report quoted), May 1, 6*f*
VULLIANEY, Mr. Justin—will, May 28, 9*d*
VYK-KUNETICKA, Mme. (Bohemia) — elected member of Diet, June 14, 8*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*e*
VYVÈRE, Van der (Belgium)—appointed minister of railways, Nov. 13, 9*f*
VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot L., Bp. of Zululand—on Zululand mission: letter to members of Eton Association, Dec. 27, 10*d*

W

"W"—on art: suggested national fund for purchase of works of art (l.), May 24, 53*f*; —Hill, Miss Octavia; attitude towards report of poor law commission, Aug. 20, 7*e*
"W.B."—on stock exchange brokers' commission (l.), July 8, 14*d*; 12, 17*d*: 18, 20*d*
"W.B."—on coal strike: effect on coal trade (l.), July 30, 18*f*
"W. F. R."—on Portinscale Bridge: preservation (l.), May 18, 14*b*
"W. H. E." — on land: Liberal policy: private inquiries (l.), Sept. 25, 7*e*
"W.H.F."—on land: valuation (l.), Oct. 4, 17*f*
"W. H. M. J."—on crime: attempted robbery in motor-omnibus (l.), May 15, 7*c*
"W. H. W."—on aeronautics: air currents and pockets: Milton's "Paradise lost" quoted (l. quoted), Dec. 31, 4*f*
"W. J. D."—on Oxford and Cambridge Universities appointments boards (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 16*c*
"W.M.A."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 27, 10*d*
"W.P.W.P."—on "General" Booth's parentage (l.), Aug. 22, 6*b*
WAAGEN, Dr.—"Treasures of Art in Great Britain" (and supplement) "Summary of and Index to Waagen" issue proposed, June 10, 12*d*
WAAL, Sir Frederic—biographical, Oct. 22, 5*f*
at Cape Town, on imperial defence, Oct. 22, 5*f*
WABANABE, Mr. N. (Korea) — arrives in London, Oct. 4, 9*a*
WABASH Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—biographical; appointed lecturer of archæology and ancient history at St. Andrews University, June 18, 11*d*
WACE, Mr. A. J. B., and Mr. M. S. Thompson:—
"Prehistoric Thessaly" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 238*a*
at British Association, on excavations at Halos, Sept. 10, 47*d*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury — distributes prizes at Trent College, June 28, 4*f*
"Some Questions of the Day" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 523*a*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury (continued):—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society, May 4, 6*e* —at Canterbury, on St. Augustine's Missionary College, July 1, 3*e*; on training of politicians, 26, 8*d*; —at Canterbury cathedral, on restoration of Canterbury cathedral, Feb. 12, 3*b*; —at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 16, 4*d*; —at Church House, on Irish Church Missions Society, May 10, 4*c*; Church of England: discipline, 15, 7*e*; —at Clerical and Lay Church Alliance, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: revision of marriage service, Feb. 16, 4*e*; revision of Psalter, 17, 4*d*; on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 4*a*; on candidates for Holy Orders: questions to deacons, Nov. 22, 10*a*; —at Islington clerical meeting, on religious teaching in schools; Wales: church disestablishment, Jan. 17, 4*f*; —at King's School (Canterbury), on public speaking, July 30, 4*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church of England: use of Eucharist vestments, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —at Representative Church Council, on refusal of Holy Communion to persons on marriage with deceased wife's sister, July 5, 6*e*
on origin of life (l.), Sept. 11, 6*d*
WACHA, Mr. D. E.—on India: railway finance (pamphlet), April 23, 22*e*
WADAI—French operations: see AFRICA, French Central — Natives — Wadia
WADDELL, Mr. T.—on Australia: labour disputes: arbitration (l.), April 11, 5*e*
WADDINGTON, Mr. A.—at Clewer parish council, on rating of Crown properties, Sept. 10, 58*e*; Nov. 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
WADDINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 3, 7*d*
WADDY-MOSS, Rev. D.—appointed principal of Didsbury College, July 27, 4*c*
WADE, Mr. C. E.—"John Pym" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218*b*
WADE, Mr. C. G. (New South Wales)—on Australia: Sydney Government House: eviction of governor (tel.), Oct. 11, 5*a*

WADE, Rev. G. W. :—
on classics : teaching (l.), Jan. 22, 13*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 4, 6*b* ; Dec. 31, 8*e*
WADE, Dr. John—motor-cycle accident ; inquest, Aug. 19, 6*c*
WADIA, Mr. N. N.—at India Office on cotton development in India, July 2, 22*d*
WADLEY, Mr. George D. (U.S.A.) — to visit Germany, Aug. 13, 11*d*
WADSWORTH Mr. Craig (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Persia, 25, 9*a*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. :—
at trade union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*
on labour — coal-mining : importation of foreigners (views), Jan. 9, 8*c* (c.c.) ; resumption of work (statement), April 4, 10*d*
WAECHTER, Sir Harry—presents land to corporation of Guildford, Mar. 29, 2*d* ; offers to defray cost of parade of London branch of national reserve, 29, 6*c* ; elected high steward of Guildford, May 10, 6*e* ; gives luncheon, June 3, 4*b* ; received by King 10, 11*a*
WAGER, Prof.—at British Association on origin of life, Sept. 11, 3*b*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—at church congress, on Christianity, Oct. 5, 3*a*
WAGNER, Alfred — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 22, 8*d* (c.c.)
WAGNER, C.—"Ce qu'il Faudra Toujours" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80*b*
WAGNER, Lieut. H. (Austria-Hungary)—Turkish war : *Reichspost* despatches : see under TURKISH war—Press
WAGNER, Richard — festival : at Munich : dates and arrangements, Jan. 5, 8*e* ; April 22, 14*c* ; held, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Parsifal — extension of copyright proposed ("Music : the copyright of *Parsifal*"), Sept. 28, 11*c*
WAGNER, Herr Siegfried—concert, May 13, 10*e*
WAGNER Association — lecture arrangements, May 16, 11*d*
WAGNER Tyre Company (Ltd.) — formed, Feb. 12, 16*c*
WAGSTAFF, Jeanie M.—"A Tale of Old Crete" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*b*
WAHBA Bey Yussef (Egypt)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, April 16, 5*a*
WAIAPU, Bp. of : see AVERILL, Rt. Rev. Alfred W.
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 27, 17*e* ; reports, Mar. 29, 20*c* ; April 27, 25*d* ; circular, Oct. 31, 17*d*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*d*
Labour : see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour—Mining
WAINMAN, Mr. John—will, Aug. 3, 7*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. E. G.—appointed principal of Winchester Diocesan Training College, Aug. 14, 7*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Harry S. — elected president of Association of Railway Locomotive Engineers of Great Britain and Ireland (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24*d*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. John—will, July 15, 11*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. L. S.—at St. George's-in-the-East town hall, on London transport workers' strike, July 1, 7*b*
WAINWRIGHT-BROWN, Mr. R. J.—reversible turbine : demonstration (E.S.), Feb. 14, 22*c*
WAIROA—harbour improvement : new works begun (E.S.), July 17, 23*c*
WAITE, John—escapes from Long Grove Asylum, Mar. 26, 8*e*
WAITE, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 23, 11*b*
WAITERS : see under LABOUR
WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—to be appointed finance minister, Dec. 18, 6*c*
WAKE, Mr.—at County Hall, on seamanship : training ; grants, Oct. 22, 7*f*
WAKE, Mrs. Baldwin — funeral, Oct. 2, 11*a*
WAKE, Capt. D. St. A.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
WAKE, George William—incitement to arson charge, Sept. 7, 8*d* ; 24, 9*f* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; Oct. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Dec. 14, 4*b*
WAKEFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —diocese : chancellor appointed, April 18, 4*c* ; — electoral, May 1, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —rural district council : law case, Aug. 1, 3*a*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles — presents portrait of Archbp. Tillotson to St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; receives presentation, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; appointed representative of Corporation of London on City of London Territorial Association, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; gift towards training of English cadets visiting Canada, July 25, 11*e*
at Guildhall, on Central Young Men's Christian Association's new building, Jan. 18, 4*c*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. E. W.—on hydroplanes : experiments at Windermere (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry R., Bp. of Birmingham—leaves for Continent, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; visits House of Commons (P.N.), May 16, 7*c* ; dedicates chapel at Saltley Training College, Nov. 4, 3*c*
Freemasons—to address meeting at Middlesbrough, Sept. 14, 3*e*
at Birmingham, on Houses of Parliament ; payment of members, Feb. 5, 7*e* ; on diocese : appeal for funds, Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —at Bromsgrove School, on education, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —at Church Reform League, on Church reform, June 5, 4*d* : — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church disestablishment, May 1, 6*d* ; —at London Opera House, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 16*d* ; —at Representative Church Council, on labour unrest, July 6, 4*e*
on Great Britain and Germany : relations (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; —labour : coalmining dispute (pastoral), Mar. 30, 7*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 6*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (views) ; April 25, 12*f* ; (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d*
WAKEFIELD, late Miss Mary — musical festival : see under MUSIC—Westmorland
WAKEFIELD cathedral — stone canopied sedilia described, Nov. 18, 10*e*
WAKEFORD, Canon—appointed to residentiary canonry and precentorship in Lincoln cathedral, May 24, 52*c* ; 27, 4*c*

WAKEFORD, Canon (continued) :—
at Crewe, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, July 12, 11*d*
WAKELAM, Mr. H. T.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on rail corrugation (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*d*
WAKE-WALKER, Mrs. Ella — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALBANK, Mr. John A. :—
"Profits and Wages in British Coal Trade" noticed, Feb. 26, 10*f*
on labour : coal-mining : profits (with another, l.), Mar. 2, 19*f* ; 7, 7*a* ; 15, 18*f*
WALBERSWICK—foreshore : erection of huts (law case), Nov. 20, 5*b*
WALBRIDGE, Ernest W.—stabbing charge, Sept. 25, 3*e*
WALCOT, Mr. W.—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALCOTT, Mr. H. B.—on Canada and West Indies : commercial reciprocity, proposed (views), Mar. 28, 3*b*
WALDBURG-ZEIL - LUSTENAU - HOHENEMS, Count Georg — betrothal, April 9, 6*e* ; 11, 3*a*
WALDE, Mr. E. H. S.—biographical ; elected headmaster of Chigwell, June 11, 14*e*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—at Mansion House, on Bisley meeting : competition for Elcho shield, Oct. 21, 11*d*
WALDEYER, Dr. Wilhelm—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d* ; receives, 20, 4*c*
WALDIE, late Mr. David—centenary of birth : proposed celebration, Dec. 24, 9*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J. :—
at City coroner's court, on inquests : doctors' fees, April 2, 4*e* ; on stockbrokers : jury service, 2, 19*f* ; — at Farringdon Ward Club, on City of London fire inquests, Feb. 15, 13*e* ; —at Insurance Institute of London, on fire inquests, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; 21, 20*d* ; —at Southwark, on London street accidents, Oct. 24, 4*e*
on motor traffic — accidents (fatal) (statement), April 10, 2*f*
WALDORF Hotel—thefts from : prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*a* ; Mar. 20, 4*e* ; 21, 2*f*
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 16*f*
WALDRAM, Mr. Percy J. :—
"The Principles of Structural Mechanics" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*a*
at Society of Engineers, on ferro-concrete : stability (E.S.), Dec. 4, 24*c*
on ferro-concrete : Local Government Board, attitude (l., E.S.), Oct. 31, 21*e* ; Nov. 20, 24*d* ; stability : tests (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 23*e*
WALDRON, Mr. James W.—health, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; 18, 9*a*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles—knighted, June 14, 10*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on National Society of Art Masters, July 26, 4*d* ; —at universities' congress, on university teachers, July 3, 6*c*
WALDTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed minister to Rumania, June 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
WALENN Quartet, Jan. 17, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 10*f*
WALES :—
Advertising—North Wales Advertising Board : meeting, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
WALES (continued) :—
Agriculture—Board of Agriculture, proposed : committee, executive : appointed, May 31, 4*d* ; committee, national : meeting held, May 31, 4*d* ; —conference of agriculturists : held at Cardiff, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; —council, proposed : communication read at meeting of Glamorgan county council, Sept. 20, 8*c* ; first meeting : date, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; inauguration : meeting held ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d* ; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), II. ("Carmarthen and co-operation"), Sept. 10, 58*a* ; III. ("Little England beyond Wales"), 16, 3*a* ; IV. ("Central Wales : mixed farming"), 20, 8*a* ; V. ("North Wales ; slate quarries and watering-places"), 23, 8*b*
Church :—
Cardiff — work, Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), May 17, 14*d* ; Canon F. J. Beck (l.), 21, 4*b* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 22, 4*d* ; (l.), 23, 4*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; Mr T. Huws Davies (l.), 27, 7*e* ; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 29, 6*d* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), June 17, 4*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; (s.P.) 26, 14*b* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, (s.P.) ; Lord N. Crichton Stuart (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 14*e* ; (s.), 22, 10*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 18, 6*e* ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 19, 14*d* (l.), 24, 3*f* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; Lord Beauchamp ; Archbp. of Canterbury ; Lord Haldane ; Lord Lansdowne ; Lord Salisbury ; Lord Selborne ; Lord Sheffield ; and Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 26, 14*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Disestablishment :—
Bill—introduction : probable date (P.N.), Mar. 12, 7*d* ; provisions (P.N.), April 15, 6*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 27, 9*c* ; previous Bills recalled (P.N.), 23, 12*a* ; lobby opinion (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; article ("Summary of the Bill : the financial provisions"), 27, 9*c* ; effect of crisis on Home Rule Bill : withdrawal prospects, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's position discussed, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; *Genedl Gymreig* comments, 18, 8*a* ; central campaign committee pass resolutions, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (art., quoted), 16, 9*f* ; statement by Mr. Asquith (tel.), 18, 8*a* ; Mr. T. Rees (s.), 18, 8*a* ; meeting of Welsh Parliamentary party : statement by Mr. McKenna, 19, 10*a*
Aberystwith : demonstration in support held, May 4, 6*a* ; —Acland, Sir C. T. D. (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*a* ; — Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Argles, Canon G. M. (l.), Feb. 29, 14*a* ; —Armagh, Archbp. of (s.), April 18, 4*b* ; (add. P.N.), May 1, 12*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (speech in 1895 recalled : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*e* ; (s.P.),

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
16, 7e; receives deputation from Welsh church disestablishment conciliation committee, June 21, 4e; (tel.), Nov. 9, 10d; correction, 11, 6b; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12b; —assembly, suggested national: Mr. J. E. Greaves (s.), Feb. 13, 4a; —Association for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy passes resolution, May 25, 6d; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.), July 1, 3d; (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12e; —Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (s.), Feb. 19, 4c
Balfour, Lord (s.), May 31, 12b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 15, 14b; (s.), Dec. 4, 6d; (s.P.), 7, 10c; 14, 12b;—Bangor, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Jan. 18, 4d; —Baptist Union: conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4f; —Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: spring assembly: resolution passed, April 26, 6c; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), May 17, 13f; Nov. 30, 10c; Dec. 6, 14b; 7, 10d; 17, 12d; —Barlow, Sir J. (s.P.), May 16, 13e; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 24, 4b; —Bartlett, Prof. V. (l.), June 24, 3e; July 18, 12d; Dec. 12, 12e; 24, 8e; 28, 6e; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6d; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10c; Dec. 7, 10d; —Battersea town-hall: protest meeting arranged, Feb. 5, 13d; —Baumgarten Rev. C. (l. quoted), May 7, 6f; (P.N.), 13, 7a; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), May 15, 15a; Nov. 30, 10c; —Bebb, Mr. Ll. J. M. (l.), May 18, 7b; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12b; —beneficiaries: calculation of interests: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham, Bp. of (views), April 25, 12f; (s.), May 1, 6d; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 14c; —bishops: attitude: Mr. E. Jackson (s.), Feb. 2, 10d; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 12b; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. (s.), June 7, 6f; (l.), Nov. 15, 13f; 28, 12d; Dec. 19, 10f; —Breese, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 25, 11f; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), May 14, 14d; —Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), May 21, 14d; —Bristol: meeting in support: arrangements, Oct. 30, 14b; —Bristol, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8f; June 4, 3e; —Brodrick, Mr. L. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 6e; —Brooke, Mr. Z. N. (l.), Nov. 22, 10c; —Brooks, Mr. A. (add.), Nov. 23, 9f; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), May 20, 7b; —Bury: meeting held, Feb. 14, 4b
Cambridge: protest meeting, held, Feb. 1, 6d; —Cambridge Church Society: pamphlet issued, April 20, 6b; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), May 14, 14d; Dec. 6, 14c, d; 18, 10e; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), Feb. 8, 10b; 9, 12a; (s.), 17, 4d; 21, 7a; (s.), April 23, 7a; 27, 9a; May 1, 6d; 3, 5f; June 13, 10c; Oct. 9, 7f; Nov. 16, 10d; (sermon), Dec. 30, 5b; —Canterbury, Dean of (p.), Jan. 17, 4f; (s.), May 3, 4a; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, June 15, 3c; —Canterbury House of Laymen: passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4e; resolutions announced, June 27, 4c; passed, July 3, 4e; Oct. 8, 3f; —Cardiff: meeting (P.N.), May 1, 7c; postponed, 16, 6d; Bp. of St. Asaph, 22, 4d; protest demonstration held, July 1, 3d; protest meeting: arrangements, Oct. 1, 4c; 2, 7c; 8, 3f; held; resolution passed, 9, 7f; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), April 18, 4b; (add.), Sept. 18, 7e; —Carlisle, Dean of (l.), May 1, 6e; (s.), Oct. 3, 5c; (l.), Dec. 6, 3e; 18, 12a; —Carmarthen Boroughs by-election: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 10c; 23, 7d; —Carnarvon: protest meeting; arrangements, Mar. 7, 6b; April 16, 3a; Bp. of St. Asaph (circular), 19, 6a; (l. quoted), 22, 6b; held; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 7a; demonstration held, May 20, 7a; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 16, 13e; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), April 27, 9b; (s.P.), May 16, 13c; Dec. 6, 14d; 17, 12d; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 16, 13f; Dec. 7, 10c; 18, 10e; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 14, 14c; Dec. 6, 14d; 18, 10d; 19, 12e; 20, 12d; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Feb. 21, 7b; Mar. 30, 10e; (s.P.), April 26, 13d; (l.), 30, 14e; May 17, 12e; (s.), 18, 7c, Oct. 3, 5b; (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10d, e; 17, 12a, b; 18, 10d, 11c; 19, 12e; 20, 12c, e; —Cecil, Lord Robert (l.), Mar. 11, 7c; (s.), April 20, (s.P.), 24, 14a; Prof. Pollard (l.), 26, 6c; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 27, 9d; 26, 13d; (s.), May 2, 4a; (s.P.), 14, 14e; (s.), Nov. 8, 6e; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14a, c, d; 7, 10c; 17, 12c, d, e; 18, 10f, 11a, b; 19, 12b, e; 20, 12d; —Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: executive committee: decisions, Feb. 16, 4d; campaign: progress: reports received, Mar. 22, 4f; meeting: arrangements, April 19, 6a; held; resolution passed, 27, 9a; petition to be circulated, 19, 6a; appeal for funds (l.), May 6, 6e; 18, 7b; executive committee passes resolution, 17, 4d; (P.N.), 17, 7a; conference held, July 25, 11c; autumn campaign: arrangements, 26, 8c (e.e.); executive committee: meetings (P.N.), Oct. 17, 8d; Nov. 22, 10c; Dec. 20, 10d; —Central Welsh Campaign Committee: Queen's Hall meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 8f; 24, 6c; work: appeal for funds, 24, 6c;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
literature committee meeting (P.N.), June 25, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain. Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 10*f* ; April 27, 14*f* ; Nov. 29, 10*c* ; —Channing, Mr. F. C. (l.), Dec. 6, 3*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 55*e* ; —Chatham : protest meeting, held, June 22, 10*b* ; —Chelsea town hall : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, May 4, 6*a* ; —Chester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; (l.), July 19, 11*f* ; —Chichester, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 8*e* ; —Childers, Mr. H. (s.), May 3, 4*a* ; —church buildings : Prof. V. Bartlet (l.), Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Church Defence Sunday : date of celebration in St. Asaph diocese, Sept. 3, 7*c* ; observance : Mr. T. M. Tilby (l. quoted), 21, 3*a* ; —Churchill, Col. S. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —Churchmen's Union : council passes resolution, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; —Church of Scotland : committee on church (report), May 31, 12*b* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —clergy : curates from Welsh dioceses : protest meeting at Lampeter held, June 28, 13*f* (e.e.) ; commutation of interests : arrangements (P.N.), April 24, 7*d* ; unbeneficed position : Sir J. Kennaway (s.) ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation ; Bp. of Hereford (s.), July 9, 6*e* ; Rev. J. A. Douglas (l.), 11, 8*e* ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*f* ; (l.), Nov. 14, 13*f* ; —closure motion, suggested : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —Colwyn Bay : protest meeting : arrangements, Nov. 11, 4*f* ; held ; resolution passed, 14, 13*f* ; —compromise suggested : Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), Nov. 5, 6*c* ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), April 24, 14*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —conference (conciliation) meeting, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Mr. J. Massie's attitude : Canon W. G. E. Rees (l. quoted), 27, 6*c* ; Lord Saye and Sele joins, Mar. 2, 14*b* ; Rev. C. Baumgarten resigns, May 7, 6*f* ; meeting ; memorial to Mr. Asquith and Mr. McKenna, 13, 6*b* ; additional signatures, 15, 4*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; attitude of members towards disendowment : correspondence, 16, 6*d* : Mr. McKenna to receive deputation, 18, 7*b* ; deputation received by Mr. Asquith and Mr. McKenna ; Canon Henson (l. quoted), June 21, 4*e* ; meeting, Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —Congregational Union's assembly : resolution adopted, May 8, 4*b* ; resolution passed, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 25, 4*c* ; —Constitutional Club : discussion : date, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : upper house : passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*d* : resolution discussed and carried, May 1, 6*d* ; lower house : resolutions discussed and carried, 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; lower house : *gravamen* presented, July 3, 4*e* ; discussion : decision, 4, 4*d* ; correction, 5, 6*e* ; report of committee on relations between church and state ; resolutions discussed, 4, 4*d* ; —Convocation of York : lower house : passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; upper house passes resolution, 17, 4*e* ; —Cooper, Prof (s.), May 30, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; May 1, 6*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 4*e*, *f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d*, *f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 18, 7*b*, *c* ; 21, 4*b*, 14*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 4*e* ; Nov. 9, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 3*e* : 12, 12*e* ; 13, 56*c* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*d*, *e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 4*f* ; 31, 8*c* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —Crewe : protest meeting held, July 12, 11*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*c* ; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), April 24, 14*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 4*e* ; (s.), 19, 10*f* ; 31, 10*b* ; Feb. 21, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 4*e* ; (s.), 30, 10*e* (e.e.) ; (l.), April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*c* ; (l.), 27, 9*b* ; (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; (l.), 31, 11*b* ; (s.), July 3, 4*e* ; Nov. 29, 14*f* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *e* ; 7, 10*c*, *f* ; 17, 12*a*, *e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c*, *e* ; (l.), 12, 12*e* ; correction, 14 13*e*
Dartmouth, Lord (l.), May 23, 4*e* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 24, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; —Davies, Mr. T. Huws (l.), May 27, 7*e* ; —Dawkins, Prof. W. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*f* ; (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), April 27, 9*b* ; June 13, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 6*e*
Disendowment provisions — Liberals' attitude : amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; alienation of tithe only proposed (P.N.), 3, 7*f* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 5, 3*d* ; negotiations reported (P.N.), 7, 6*d* ; exclusion of glebe approved by ministry (P.N.), 7, 6*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; prospects of concessions in Lords (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; meeting of Liberals (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; Mr. G. France's proposals (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 60*d* ; Liberals communicate with Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 11, 10*d* ; suggestion for leaving Queen Anne's Bounty grants and Parliamentary grants fund to church (P.N.), 17, 10*f* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Conciliation Committee passes resolution, 16, 8*c* ; Mr. McKenna proposes concessions in clause 8 (Queen Anne's bounty grants and Parliamentary grants fund

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
to be left to Church), 18, 11*a* ; amendments adopted, 19, 12*e* ; meeting of Welsh Liberals : decision (P.N.), 18, 8*b* ; meeting of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s ; decision (P.N.), 19, 9*d* ; Welsh Campaign Organization (tel.) : *North Wales Observer* : comments, 19, 12*f* ; Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee passes resolution ; Alderman E. Hughes (tel.) ; North Wales English Baptist Union passes resolution ; Rev. W. R. Jones (s.), 20, 10*d* ; Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution (P.N.), 21, 8*c* : *Genedl Gymreig* : attack on Welsh party, 23, 4*c* : *Tyst* (art. quoted), 26, 2*e* ; Mr. McKenna to receive Liberal deputation ; Central Committee of Free Churches of Wales passes resolution, 28, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; value of property affected : statistics from ecclesiastical source (P.N.), Dec. 13, 60*d*

Dorset, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 4*a* ; —Dover : protest meetings : arrangements, Nov. 11, 4*f* ; held, 16, 10*d* ; —Douglas, Rev. J. A. (l.), April 22, 6*b* : — Duke, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; —Durham, Bp. of (s.) May 21, 11*d* ; —Dynevor, Lord (l.), April 13, 4*f* : May 14, 6*f*

Ealing : demonstration : arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; — ecclesiastical commissioners : grants : prohibition in 1909 Bill recalled (P.N.), Feb 21, 7*d* ; — Edwards, Principal (s.), April 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*d*, *e* ; —Edwards, Sir F. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* (P.N.), 10*f* ; — Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 15, 14*e* ; —Eighty Club : discussion : date, April 23, 7*b* ; —Ely, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; — Emery, Mr. G. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —endowments : disposal : Parliamentary return, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; tithes : commutation : amendments to be proposed by Mr. Gladstone and Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (P.N.), Nov. 2, 8*e* ; —Evangelical Free churches : National Council : resolution passed at Cheltenham meeting, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; — Ewing, Rev. J. W. (add.), April 23, 6*c* ; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; (p.), Oct. 3, 5*b* ; (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c*

France, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 15, 14*f* : Dec. 14, 12*a*, *b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; —Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*a* ; —Fry, Sir E. (views quoted) : Rev. C. Baumgarten (l. quoted), May 7, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 13, 7*a*

George, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 11*d* ; —George V., King : interests placed at disposal of

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Parliament, Dec. 6, 14*b* ; — Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; (s.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; May 8, 4*b* ; —Gladstone, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11*e* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*c* ; —Great Assembly Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, May 1, 5*d* ; held, 8, 4*b* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; (l.), Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; (s.), 29, 13*c* ; (s.P.), May 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; 18, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; (s.P.), April 26, 12*e* ; (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; June 22, 10*b* ; July 5, 6*e* ; Oct. 28, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; 17, 12*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b*, *d* ; 20, 12*c* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a* ; — Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Dec. 7, 10*d*

Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; June 19, 14*d* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 17, 12*c* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 15, 13*e* ; —Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*b* ; — Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; (s.), July 4, 4*d* ; (sermon), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 9, 4*c* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (l.), April 10, 10*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; —Hertfordshire : protest meeting held ; resolution adopted, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; — Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a* ; Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; (s.), Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 10*f* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 15, 13*f* ; Nov. 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 17, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; — Horne, Mr C. S. (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; —House of Commons : meeting of Unionist M.P.'s held (P.N.), May 1, 12*c* ; — Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Sept. 3, 6*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. A. (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 17, 13*e* ; Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; — Hutchinson, Rev. F. E. (s.), April 9, 5*f* ; —Hyde Park : protest demonstration : arrangements, June 6, 4*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 12, 6*f* ; held, 13, 9*f* ; Mr. T. M. Tilly (l.), 15, 3*e*

Intercession, day of : arrangements, Dec. 31, 8*c* ; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude (P.N.), May 15, 8*c*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—

Jews, attitude of : Kenyon, Mr. R. L. (s.), Feb. 14, 4*b* ;—Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 24, 13*f* ; (s.),Dec. 2,8*e* ; (s.P.), 7, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b*, *e* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 15, 14*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Dec. 7, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; —Jones, Mr. J. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 14, 14*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Jones, Rev. T. J. (s.), Nov. 29, 14*f* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 19, 12*d*

Kendall, Mr. G. (l.), April 16, 3*a* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 21, 7*b* ; —Kennington : rural deanery : protest meeting announced, May 2, 4*a* ; —Kensington protest meeting : held, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Kenyon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 6*d* ; —Kidderminster : protest meeting held, Mar. 30, 10*e* ;—King, Mr. J, (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*d*, *e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 11*a*, *b*

Labour party : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (s.) : (l.), May 9, 4*e* ; (l.), Dec. 31, 8*c* ;—Lambert, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —Lampeter College : attitude of professors : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), May 15, 13*f* ; Mr. Ll. J. M. Bebb (l.), 18, 7*b* ; —land enclosures, restitution of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 15, 14*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 8*a* ; Dec. 14, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*a* ; May 11, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*f* ; (s.), June 13, 10*a* ; Nov. 15, 8*c* ; letter to Lord Aberdare, 30, 11*a* ; (s.), Dec. 17, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*d* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —Lecke, Canon : manifesto, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; —Leicester, Archdeacon of (s.), July 4, 4*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d* ; June 5, 6*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; —Levi, Prof. (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —Lewisham, Archdeacon of (s.), May 1, 4*a* ; —Leyland parish church vestry : resolution ; discussed and withdrawn, April 9, 5*f*

Liberal churchmen—meeting at Church House : Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 6, 4*e* ; held, 20, 6*d* ; attitude (P.N.), April 24, 7*c* ; meeting of M.P.'s to meet Welsh Nonconformist members announced : date (P.N.), May 22, 13*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), 22, 13*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; meeting of churchmen and Nonconformists opposed to disendowment announced (P.N.), June 5, 7*c* ; explanation (P.N.), 6, 7*e* : attitude of Welsh Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 6*f* ;

WALES — Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—

Mr. Atherley-Jones's meeting held (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; meeting convened by Dr. Addison held (P.N.), 12, 7*a* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's absence explained (P.N.), 14, 7*c* ; Manchester memorial : Bp. Welldon (l.), 11, 4*f* ; conference at St. Mary's vicarage, Primrose-hill : resolutions passed ; Rev. P. Dearmer (l.), 19, 14*e* ; Mr. D. Caird (l.), Oct. 12, 3*e* ; Dean of Lincoln (l. quoted), 7, 4*d* ; Southend : protest demonstration arrangements, 12, 3*e* ; attitude (P.N.), Nov. 28, 8*b* ; Bp. of Birmingham (l.), 11, 4*d* ; conference : arrangements, Dec. 7, 10*f* ; Mr. Atherley-Jones's meeting : arrangements (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; held (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; attitude of larger committee discussed (P.N.), 10, 10*c* ; meeting at Pembroke dock in support, 20, 10*d*

Liberal Churchmen's protest League : formed, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; general committee : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 6, 4*f* ; letters to Nonconformists and Liberal and Labour M.P.'s, May 14, 6*e* —Liberal party : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), May 2, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; —Liberals : opposition to disendowment proposals : amendments announced (P.N.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —Liberation Society : executive committee : meeting, Jan. 19, 10*f* ; (report quoted), May 1, 4*a* ; resolution passed, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of : attitude : St. Peter's vestry (Cleethorpes) passes resolution, April 12, 6*c* ; (sermon), May 13, 6*d* ; (add.), June 15, 3*d* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Feb. 22, 6*a* : Mar. 6, 4*e* ; April 11, 11*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; (l.), 18, 7*b* ; (l. quoted), 28, 7*f* ; (s.), June 7, 6*f* ; (l.), 8, 6*e* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Llandaff : protest demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Llandaff, Bp. of (s.), April 27, 9*b* ; Oct. 9, 7*f* ; —Llandaff diocesan conference : discussion announced, Oct. 8, 3*f* ; —Llandudno : protest meeting, held, June 17, 4*e* ; —Lloyd, Mr. J. Conway : attitude : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 29, 6*b* ; Mr. J. C. Lloyd (l.), June 1, 8*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 6, 7*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : letter read at Queen's Hall meeting, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; message to Sir A. A. Haworth, Feb. 29, 13*d* ; contributes preface to "Welsh Disestablishment," 29, 14*a* ; (s.P.), April 26, 13*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*e*) ; (s.P.), 15, 15*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; (s.), 20, 7*a* ; 27, 5*e* ; 29, 6*b* ; July 1, 9*f* ; Mr. S. Thompson (l. quoted), 13, 15*b* ; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*c*, *e*, 13*b* ; —

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*b* ; —London : procession of churchmen from Welsh dioceses from Regent's Park to Hyde Park described, June 13, 9*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 6*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; (s.), June 21, 8*a* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; appeal to clergy of diocese, Nov. 27, 6*e* ; (s.), 29, 14*f* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10*d* ; —London diocesan conference : resolution discussed and passed : Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), May 9, 4*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (l.), May 22, 7*b* ; —Lunn, Sir H. (l. quoted), July 12, 4*b* ; Aug. 2, 2*f* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; (s.P.), April 24, 13*b* ; (s.), 27, 9*b* ; (s.), June 15, 3*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*c*, *e* ; 7, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 10*e*, 11*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*e* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (l.), Feb. 29, 14*a*
M.P.'s : meeting of ministry's supporters held ; amendments urged (P.N.), Nov. 13, 10*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 7*f* ; receives deptuation from Churchmen's Union, Feb. 28, 6*a* ; (s.P.), April 24, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 7*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; (s.P.), May 17, 14*c* ; (l. quoted), 29, 6*b* ; (l.), June 17, 4*e* ; receives deputation from Welsh church disestablishment conciliation committee, 21, 4*e* ; (s.), July 19, 12*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*e* ; (s.P.), 30, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 10*b*, *e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d*, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c*, *e* ; 20, 12*d* ; —Manchester : Mr. E. Griffith's meeting postponed (P.N.), June 25, 7*b* ; Mr. G. Rhodes (l.), 28, 7*f* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; (add.), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; (pastoral), 28, 4*c* ; —Mansel, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 4*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), May 15, 15*b* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c* ; (l. quoted), April 8, 5*d* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; Dec. 13, 56*c* ; — Middlesborough : protest meeting held, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; — ministerial attitude : Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 11*e* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 16, 13*d* ; Dec. 18, 10*e* ; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), May 16, 13*f* ; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), May 17, 13*f* ; (l. quoted), 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), Dec. 17, 12*e* ; —Mountain Ash : demonstration arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 29, 14*f*
National Liberal Federation passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organization's Conference : resolution adopted, Nov. 15, 8*f* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 30, 14*b* ; —Newton Abbott : protest meeting : arrangements, Oct. 25, 3*e* ; —nonconformist Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held ; passes resolution (P.N.), May 8, 7*d* ; —nonconformists, attitude of : Bp. of Winchester (pastoral l.), Mar. 4, 4*c* ; Prof. V. Bartlet (l.), June 24, 3*e* ; Mr. J. Massie (l.), July 25, 4*c* ; Prof. W. Sanday (l.), June 26, 6*c* ; July 25, 4*a* ; —Norris, Mr. W. F. (l.), Feb. 5, 13*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; 18, 7*c*
Ogle, Rev. A. (s.), June 15, 3*d* ; (views), Aug. 7, 10*d* ; —Ongar : protest meeting held, Feb. 19, 4*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 13*f* ; May 17, 14*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; —Owen, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4*d* ; May 1, 6*d* ; July 5, 6*e* ; —Oxford Union : debate, May 24, 55*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; —Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 3*d* ; —Pease, Sir A. E. (l. quoted), May 9, 4*e* ; —Penrhyn, Lord (s.), April 23, 7*a* ; —petitions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phillips, Rev. J. L. (s.), Mar. 19, 6*c* ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), April 26, 6*c* ; May 1, 6*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), May 15, 15*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; —prayer-book, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*b* ; —Proctor, Canon Henry (l.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), April 17, 4*f* ; —property, disposal of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protest, suggested day of : meeting at Farnham : resolution adopted ; Mr. E. Jackson (s.), Feb. 2, 10*d* ; Bp. of Winchester (l. quoted), 10, 4*d* ; —Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), April 26, 12*a* ; Dec. 14, 12*e*
Queen Anne's Bounty Board grants : prohibition in 1909 Bill recalled (P.N.), Feb. 21, 7*d* ; —Queen's Hall : meeting in support ; resolution passed, Jan. 26, 7*f*
Radcliffe, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —Raikes, Mr. R. T. (l.), May 13, 6*c* ; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*, 13*a* ; —Ransom, Mr. D'Oyley (l.), April 11, 11*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 14, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 14*d* ; —Rees, Rev. J. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 28, 4*c* ; —Rees, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —referendum, suggested : Bp. of London (s.), June 21, 8*a* ; —Rendel, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 8*b* ; —representative body :

WALES — Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT; — Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 5, 6e; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 17, 13f; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s.P.), May 14, 14d; Dec. 19, 12d; —Robertson, Mr. J. M: (s.), May 18, 7b; —Robinson, Rev. A. W. (l.), April 11, 11f; —Roch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14c; 18, 10d; —Rochester, Bp. of (add.), June 5, 4d; — Rochester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 6, 4c; —Roman Catholics, attitude of: correspondence, May 1, 6c; — Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 17, 13f; —Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting: arrangements, Jan. 6, 8f; meeting of organizing committee, 17, 4f; Feb. 9, 12b; 16, 4d; held; resolutions carried, 21, 7a; protest demonstration: arrangements, May 31, 12c; June 6, 4d; (P.N.), 6, 7e; 8, 6e; 10, 7c; 12, 6f; prayers to be offered at Westminster Abbey, 6, 4d; Bp. Ryle (l.), 11, 4f; held; resolution passed, 13, 9f; Mr. T. M. Tilly (l.), 15, 3e; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), May 13, 7e
St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 1, 6d; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 8c; (l. quoted), May 9, 4e; (s.), Aug. 21, 4d; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 8, 3c; 27, 6c; (s.), Jan. 27, 4b; 27, 6c; 31, 10b; Feb. 1, 6d; 9, 12b; 15, 3c; 17, 4d; 28, 6a; (l.), 5, 13d; April 12, 6c; (circular), 16, 3a; (views, P.N.), 24, 7c; (s.), 26, 6c; 27, 9b; May 1, 6d; 4, 6a; 22, 4d; (l.), 14, 6d; 23, 4f; 29, 6d: June 13, 10c; (l.), 19, 14f; July 5, 6e; (pastoral l.), Sept. 23, 6e; (s.), Oct. 3, 5b; 11, 12f; 28, 4c; Nov. 5, 6c; 14, 13f; 16, 10d; Dec. 5, 3d; 24, 8e; (l.), 19, 10f; 21, 11d; —St. Asaph, Dean of (s.), May 2, 4a; —St. Asaph diocese: Church Defence Sunday: date, Sept. 3, 7c; —St. Augustine's (Fulham) Easter vestry: meeting: resolution passed, April 17, 4f; —St. Davids, Bp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 3b; (s.), 27, 6b; 30, 4f; 31, 10b; Feb. 1, 6d; 14, 4b; (l.), 13, 4a; 29, 14a; (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 6c; (l.), April 25, 12f; (l.), 30, 4e (c.e.); May 1, 6d; 4, 6a; 8, 4b; 20, 7b; (l.), 29, 6d; (s.), June 18, 6f; 19, 14d; (l.), 24, 3f; (s.), July 1, 3d; 5, 6e; (add.), Sept. 25, 10d; (s.), Oct. 3, 5c; 9, 8b; 17, 12b; 31, 4c; (l.), 25, 4c; (s.), Nov. 8, 6d; 13, 6e; 15, 13f; (l.), Dec. 16, 8b; 17, 12f: —St. Davids, Dean of (l.), Feb. 26, 7e; (s.), May 2, 4a: —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 22, 8b; —Saintsbury, Prof. (s.), Dec. 27, 7e; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 6c; (add.), April 18, 4b; —Salisbury, Dean of (s.), July 5, 6e; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11c; — Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), June 26, 6c; July 25, 4a; Dec. 26, 2f; —Sassoon, Sir P. (add.), June 1, 8b; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Jan. 19, 10f; Feb. 21, 7b; (l.), Mar. 11, 7c; (s.), April 29, 13c; June 17, 4e; —Sellers, Rev. W. E.: attitude, Jan. 6, 8f; (views), May 15, 4e; — Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 10b; — Shoreditch: protest meeting: Mr. L. Brodrick (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 13a; — Shrewsbury: protest meeting held, Feb. 1, 6d; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 24, 14d; Dec. 14, 13d; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 1, 7d; (s.P.), May 14, 12e; (s.), 28, 5d; Nov. 22, 8a; (s.P.), 30, 10d; — Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Nov. 13, 6e; 26, 9b; Dec. 20, 10e; — Sodor and Man diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 6, 5c; —Southwark, Bp. of (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3e; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 19, 6c; — special articles ("Welsh disestablishment"), I. ("A retrospect of two centuries"), April 20, 6a; II. ("The argument from numbers"), 22, 6a; III. ("Buildings and language"), 23, 7c; IV. ("The Bill of 1912: disestablishment and dismemberment"), May 13, 6a; V. ("The Bill of 1912: disendowment"), 14, 6c; ("1912: Home rule and disestablishment in Wales"), Dec. 31, 8a; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), May 15, 15a; Dec. 17, 12c, e; —Swansea: meeting: public holiday suggested: Mayor (l. quoted), May 27, 5e; demonstration: arrangements, (P.N.), May 1, 7c; held; letter from Mr. McKenna read; resolution passed, 29, 6b; protest meetings: held, June 7, 6f; arrangements, Oct. 30, 14b; resolution passed, Nov. 8, 6d
Taunton: Liberal churchmen, attitude, Nov. 8, 10c; —Taylor, Mr. T. (views), Nov. 18, 4d; — Thomas, Rev. W. (s.), Oct. 5, 3e; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 17, 13f; —Thorpe, Rev. J. H. (lect.), Mar. 6, 4f; — tithes: see under PARLIAMENT; —Truro, Bp. of: diocesan charge in 1893 quoted: Mr. A. Hassall (l.), May 13, 5c; (s.), Oct. 31, 4c; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), May 16, 13e
Unionist opposition committee: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 15, 8c; joint secretaries elected (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7f; —United Free Church of Scotland: general assembly (l. quoted), May 23, 4e; discussion, 31, 12b
Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 26, 10b; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 11d
Wade, Prof. G. W. (l.), May 4, 6b; Dec. 31, 8c; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4e; —Wakeford, Canon J (s.), July

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
12, 11*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 18, 11*a*; —Waring, Capt. W. (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*a*; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 14, 14*c*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*b*; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), Jan. 31, 10*a*; (s.), Feb. 16, 4*f*; June 13, 10*c*; (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*; (p.), Oct. 3, 5*a*; —Welsh Church Defence Council: executive committee: meetings, Feb. 16, 4*d*; Mar. 11, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 4*c*; —Welsh Museum: endowment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 9*d*; —Wesleyan Methodist Church: manifesto, Jan. 25, 11*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 14*e*; 19, 12*c*; —Willesden: protest meeting held, Mar. 30, 10*e* (e.e.); —Willesden, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 27, 6*c*; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Williams, Rev. R. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (add.), Jan. 18, 8*c*; (s.P.), April 26, 14*a*; (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*; (s.P.), 30, 10*a*; Dec. 7, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*a*, *b*; 19, 12*d*; —Wills, Sir G. (add.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 4*d*; May 1, 6*d*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*, *d*; —Wolverhampton, late Lord (views quoted), Nov. 9, 4*f*; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 15, 15*a*; Dec. 17, 12*d*; — Worcester: protest meeting held, Mar. 6, 4*c*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b*; Dec. 17, 52*e*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*
York: protest meeting held, Jan. 10, 8*c*; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 4*b*; (s.), 10, 8*c*; May 2, 4*a*; (s.), June 13, 9*f*; Oct. 3, 5*c*; Nov. 14, 13*f*; —York House of Laymen passes resolution, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —Young, Mr. (s.), Oct. 28, 4*c*

Endowments — origin discussed (P.N.), April 24, 7*d*; grants: return (Parlt. paper), May 8, 4*c*; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. (l.), Nov. 15, 13*f*; Dec. 19, 10*f*; —Brooke, Mr. Z. N. (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of, Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct 3, 5*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —Channing, Mr. F. C. (l.), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 13*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*; —Dawkins, Prof. B. (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; —Disendowment Bill: see Disestablishment Bill, above; —Eyre, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; —George, Mr. W. (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*a* (e.e.); —glebe: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 16, 8*b*; 17, 12*f*; —Goschen, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; —King, Rev. W. T. (l.), April 27, 9*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*a*; Nov. 2, 4*e*; —Meyer Rev. F. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 4*d*; 19, 4*d*; Dec. 13, 56*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; (l.), Dec. 19, 10*f*; 21, 11*d*; —St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 27, 6*b*; 30, 4*f*; 31, 10*b*; Nov. 8, 6*d*; 15, 13*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Nov. 13, 6*e*; 26, 9*b*
Tithes — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 17, 12*f*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 24, 14*a*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 24, 14*c*; —Giraldus Cambrensis: works quoted: Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 17, 4*e*; —Griffiths, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 15, 14*a*; —Howell, Dha: laws quoted: Dr. W. Hunt (l.), April 26, 14*e*; correspondence, 29, 13*c*; Dr. W. Hunt (l. quoted), May 9, 13*f*; —Hunt, Dr. W. (l.), April 26, 14*e*; May 9, 13*f*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 24, 13*f*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), June 5, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; Nov. 9, 4*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 26, 13*e*; May 17, 13*b*; (s.), 20, 7*a*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 13*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 24, 13*a*; May 17, 14*e*; (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; —Owen, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*e*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 16, 10*d*; —St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b*
London, churches in—bazaar in aid: date, June 18, 11*a*
Parliamentary return, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Statistics, Feb. 21, 7*b*

Census, proposed—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's): objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*f*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*

Civil service—suggested creation of separate: conference held, Feb. 21, 7*f*

Coal-mining: labour: see under LABOUR

Coal trade: see under COAL

Copper — Britannia mines: crushing begun: *Carnarvon Herald* announcement, Sept. 21, 13*f*

Crime—condition in North Wales: Mr. Justice Lush (observations), June 11, 4*a*

Ecclesiastical commissioners: see under ECCLESIASTICAL commissioners

Education: see under EDUCATION

Eisteddfod, national—held, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); 4, 6*d*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 8*d*; Bp. of St. Asaph (add.), 4, 6*d*; Mr. E. T. John (add.), 5, 3*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 6, 6*b*; financial statement, 9, 11*c*

Eisteddfod, national (1914) — president elected, Oct. 10, 8*f*; to be held at Bangor; Prince of Wales to be invited, Nov. 11, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

WALES—Eisteddfod, national (1914) (continued) :—
Pughe, Dr. W. O. (views quoted), Oct. 24, 10*d*
Festival service, national : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
Floods : see FLOODS
Forestry—University College, North Wales : see under WALES, University of
Gold—Trawsfynnydd : further deposit discovered, Aug. 1, 6*f*
Iron trade : see under IRON
Labour—Cardiff Railway Company : employees, claims of dock : arbitration award, Feb. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
Land—reform : Liberal party : committee appointed (P.N.), July 3, 7*b*
Landslides—Llanvithyn : particulars, Sept. 5, 7*b*
Language—appointment of Welsh-speaking officials : Mr. McKenna : deputation proposed (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
Law—education : Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales : see that title ; —language question : judicial observations, Jan. 5, 5*c*
Library, national—books : delivery : Board of Trade regulations ; agreement with Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland (Parlt. paper), Nov. 30, 12*f* (e.e.) : —governors : meeting held, June 1, 7*f*, Nov. 2, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —grant, Treasury, June 1, 7*f*
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : sitting, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; report (white paper), Aug. 21, 8*b* (e.e.) : report on county of Flint (sp. art., "The Welsh monuments commission : inventory of Flintshire"), Oct. 2, 10*c* : —Hunter, Sir R. (evid.), Feb. 20, 1*d* ; —More, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Feb. 20, 11*d* ; —Turner, Mr. T. (evid.), Feb. 20, 11*d*
Museum, national — model being exhibited (art., "The Welsh museum"), May 1, 7*b* ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, 13, 8*a* ; (P.N.), June 11, 7*d* ; attendance of members of Parliament : arrangements (P.N.) 11, 7*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; King : lays stone ; receives address : reply : deposits Dolgelly chalice and paten, 27, 8*c*, 11*a* , opening by King anticipated, 29, 8*d* : temporary premises opened, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Caergwrle gold cup presented, Aug. 23, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Cardiff city museum handed over to governors, Nov. 16, 10*c* ; —Church Disestablishment Bill : endowment under : see under Church—Disestablishment, above ; —contribution, Nov. 5, 10*d* ; —council : meeting, April 29, 7*f* ; —De Winton, Mr : threatens withdrawal of loan collection, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; —grant, Treasury : increased, April 29, 7*f* ; —stone implements : Mr. H. Stopes's collection acquired, June 6, 7*a*
Music—college of music, suggested : Denbighshire Society in London passes resolution, Oct. 18, 3*f* ; Mr. Granville Bantock (s.), Nov. 21, 9*d* ; discussed at conference of Denbighshire Society, 22, 9*d* ; committee : formation suggested, Nov. 22, 9*d*
National emblem—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 23, 10*e* : —Insurance (Industrial) Act : representation on stamps : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Nonconformist churches — membership statistics : Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Jan. 8, 3*c*
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company : report, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; stock issue, July 26, 17*c* ; meeting, 30, 18*d* ; general manager resigns, Nov. 22, 20*c* ; director resigns, Dec. 18, 18*a* ; —Barry Railway Company : director elected, Jan. 22, 41*c* ; dividends, Jan. 20, 19*d* ; 22, 46*a* ; July 20, 19*c* ; reports, Jan. 29, 18*f* ; July 27, 17*c* ; —Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company : reports, Feb. 21, 20*c* ; Aug. 20, 13*d* ; meeting, 28, 14*d* ; —Cambrian Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; reports, 22, 20*b* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; double-tracking between Newtown and Moat Lane completed (E.S.), 7, 19*c* ; —Cardiff Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 27, 18*b* ; reports, Feb. 5, 20*a* ; Aug. 3, 13*c* ; —Festiniog Railway Company : reports, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; Aug. 15, 13*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : director elected, Nov. 26, 20*b* ; —Neath and Brecon Railway Company : coalminers, accommodation for : see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes—Railways ; dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —Port Talbot Railway and Dock Company : dividend, July 24, 19*b* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 18*a* ; reports, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; July 27, 17*e* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company : report, Feb. 8, 15*d* ; —Rhymney Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 29, 15*a* ; reports, Feb. 2, 16*a* ; Aug. 2, 14*b* ; —Taff Vale Railway Company : dividend, July 27, 17*e* : law cases : action against Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : see under TRADE unions—Taff Vale ; (negligence), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; Oct. 24, 3*a* ; meeting, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; report, Jan. 29, 18*f* : —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 22, 46*a* ; July 20, 19*c*
Railways, light — Conway Llanrwst proposal : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 6, 25*b* ; —Vale of Rheidol Light Railway Company : Cambrian Railway Company, projected acquisition by : Bill deposited, Dec. 24, 13*c*
St. David's day — celebrated, Mar. 2, 8*c*, *d* ; —festival, national : see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral—Welsh festival
Social conditions — Mr. G. R. Carter's services engaged to investigate, June 18, 10*b*
Tobacco — cultivation : particulars, June 15, 12*f*
Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS

WALES (continued) :—
Weather—rainfall in South Wales: statistics for October to December: Sir A. R. Binnie (l.), Jan. 5, 5c

WALES, Prince of—biographical, Feb. 16, 6b; June 22, 8b; at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11a; 22, 11a; sends contribution to Thomas Newcomen memorial, 15, 11a; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 23, 8d; skates on waters in grounds of Buckingham Palace, Feb. 5, 10c; at Portsmouth, 5, 10a; meets King and Queen, 6, 8a; visits Imperial Institute, 20, 11a; purchases water-colour drawings from Mr. Frank Wood, 23, 11a; present at funeral of Duke of Fife, 29, 11a; attends football match between Army and Navy officers, Mar. 4, 11a; visits new buildings of Regent-street Polytechnic, 12, 8d; visits show of Hunters' Improvement Society, 14, 13f; visits Prince Henry at Broadstairs, 18, 11a; future arrangements, 23, 11a; to study French language at Paris; leaving for Paris, 28, 6c; visits Mr. Arthur Cope's studio, 30, 11a; contributes towards relief of distress caused by coalminers' strike, April 4, 9f; message to Bp. of Truro, May 4, 8e; presents portrait to Denbighshire Hussars (Yeomanry), 6, 15a; unveiled, 11, 11b; future arrangements, 17, 5d; arrival in London from France, June 22, 8c; visits Queen Alexandra, 22, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 24, 8d, 11a; leaves Windsor Castle, 25, 11c; leaves for Paris, 28, 11c; future arrangements, July 30, 9b; to receive order of Golden Fleece, 31, 9c; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Aug. 2, 7d; at Cowes, 5, 6b; 6, 6c; 7, 9a, c; dines with Queen of Spain, 7, 9a; visits Scala Theatre, 14, 7a; visits Royalty Theatre; visits White City, 16, 7a; leaves for Balmoral, 17, 9b; at Balmoral, 19, 4d; contributes to Turkish earthquake relief fund, Sept. 3, 3a; at Balmoral: deer drives, 7, 6c; 9, 6e; 16, 9c; visits Princess Royal at Mar Lodge, 9, 9a; attends ball given by King to tenantry, 14, 6e; at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 11, 9a; wins prize at Kennel Club show, 16, 13f; Welsh terrier wins prizes at dog show, Dec. 5, 9a; arriving in London, 9, 9a; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a; present at Oxford and Cambridge football match, 11, 15a; visits New Theatre, 12, 9a; leaves for Brocket Hall, 17, 9e; at Sandringham, 24, 7a; 30, 9a; sends message to sandwichmen entertained by *Reynolds's* newspaper, 24, 7e
Biographical (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales: birthday to-morrow"), June 22, 8b
Birthday (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales: birthday to-morrow"), June 22, 8b; celebrated, 24, 8d, 11a; receives congratulations, 24, 8d; 25, 8e; salute fired in Windsor Great Park, 25, 8e
Canada, proposed visit to—invitation decided, April 2, 8e; to be invited to Montreal, May 31, 3b; invited to attend Cartier centenary celebration, Aug. 26, 5d

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 7a; 13, 11a; 27, 11a; Dec. 26, 7b; 28, 7a; 30, 9a; 31, 9a
Councils—held, Mar. 19, 11a; Dec. 16, 9a
Eisteddfod, national (1914) — to be invited to attend, Nov. 11, 11a
Equerry appointed, Sept. 14, 6e
France, visit to—arrangements, April 1, 8a; our Paris correspondent's comment, 1, 8a; French opinion, 1, 8a; 3, 8d; leaves London; arrives at Paris; received by Marquis de Breteuil; M. Escoffier to assist in studies, 2, 5f; 6, 3c; visits Auteuil racecourse: witnesses cavalry reconnaissances, 3, 8d; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, 3, 8d; attends divine service at Embassy church, 6, 3c; 8, 3d; visits Chamber of Deputies, 8, 3d; attends horse show in Paris, 13, 11a; views eclipse of sun, 18, 8d; visits Paris fire brigade stations, May 10, 8d; visits Les Halles and Palais de Justice, 15, 5d; tour in South announced, 15, 5d; visit to fleet announced, 15, 5d; cancelled, 18, 5b; report contradicted, 20, 5d; arrangements, 21, 5b; embarks on board *Danton* at Marseilles, 23, 5b; voyage in submarine, 24, 8b; details of visit, 27, 6d; at Hyères, 25, 6d; at Nimes, 28, 3b; at Avignon, 29, 5b; at Grenoble, 30, 3c; at Annecy, 31, 3b; return to England: arrangements, 17, 5d; at Annecy, June 1, 5d; 3, 5b; visits Col. de Aravis, 3, 5b; at Lyons; at Trévoux, 4, 5a; at Creusot, 6, 5c; at Bourges, 8, 5e (e.e.); leaves for Tontaine, 14, 11a; returns to England, 22, 8c; award of Legion of Honour proposed, 25, 8e; date of return to Paris, 25, 8e; returns to Paris, 28, 11c; at Paris, July 2, 8b; visits Students' Association, 2, 8b; motor tour in Normandy, 8, 5c; to be entertained by M. Fallières, 22, 8e; entertained at luncheon by M. Fallières, 24, 5a; Legion of Honour conferred, 24, 5a; at Château de Naintenon; lunches with Duc de Noailles, 29, 5c; date of departure, 30, 9b; returning to England; leaves Paris; French comments, Aug. 1, 6d; visits Amiens cathedral; gives contributions to charitable institutions, 2, 7d
Investiture — Welsh national committee: accounts audited and closed, June 11, 10e
Oxford University — to matriculate as undergraduate at Magdalen College (art., "The Prince at Oxford: to matriculate at Magdalen"), Feb. 16, 6b; rooms at Magdalen College: inspected by Sir W. Carrington, Sept. 11, 6a; arrangements, 21, 9c; residence at Magdalen College: arrangements (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales at Oxford: arrangements at Magdalen: a new precedent"), Oct. 8, 7f; Mr. O. Browning (l.), 10, 7e; Mr. C. F. Harford (l.), 11, 7e; takes up residence, 12, 7e, 9a; matriculates, 16, 12e; attends debate at Oxford Union Society, 18, 9a

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Portrait, state — publication by Messrs. Doig announced, June 28, 6c; painted by Mr. A. S. Cope: proof engraving noticed, Oct. 4, 5d
Toast, loyal—King's private secretary's views; given at Glamorgan Society's dinner, Feb. 16, 6b
Wales — receives address from Welsh Christian people; reads reply, Mar. 2, 8c, 11a
WALES, University of :—
Committee, standing executive — meeting, May 25, 6a
Court—meeting, May 25, 6a; —representatives, appointment of: amended regulations issued, Jan. 6, 4d
Governors—court held, Nov. 23, 4f
Law—diploma: establishment proposed, Nov. 23, 4f
Parliamentary representation—court of governors passes resolution; Sir I. Owen (s.); Sir M. Williams (s.), Nov. 23, 4f
Students, old — annual reunion at Aberystwith, April 12, 7d
Theological board—members elected, May 25, 6a
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—agricultural department: head appointed, Dec. 19, 10e; charlock destruction: experiments, 9, 12b; —forestry: Board of Agriculture issues scheme; appointments, Sept. 2, 3b; —hostel: proposed establishment at Bangor: protests against, Oct. 1, 10c
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — anonymous gift, Aug. 9, 8d; —agricultural: proposed establishment of department for higher education: conference of agriculturists at Cardiff support scheme, Dec. 2, 13e; — medical school: Mr. W. J. Thomas: gift, July 13, 7f; —research laboratory, Viriamu Jones: King opens; reply to address, June 27, 8a, 11a
University College of Wales (Aberystwith)—governors: meeting, Nov. 1, 14f; —Rendel, Lord: contributes, Nov. 1, 14f; —scholarships: examination result, Oct. 4, 5c
WALES, Charles — window-breaking charge, Dec. 10, 3f
WALES, Mr. Hubert—"The Spinster" noticed (L.S.), May 23, 218c
WALFISCH Bay — cession: negotiations alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; — Smuts, Gen. (s.), Feb. 24, 10b
WALFORD, Mr. Ernest L. :—
on Central London Railway Company's stock: quotation in stock exchange official list (l.), Dec. 20, 18e; —railways: nationalization (l.), May 29, 17b; —Trust Investment Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 23b
WALFORD, Mr. Howard J.—on stock exchange: new commissions (l.), Dec. 14, 19f
WALFORD, Mr. L. B.—"Memories of Victorian London" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 481c
WALFORD, Rev. L. C.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
WALISZEWSKI, K.—"Le Fils de la Grande Catherine . Paul Ier" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 22, 80b
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. :—
Wolverhampton (West)—adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Feb. 13, 7b (e.e.)
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on nationalization of railways, May 21, 7a
on labour — railway clerks' salaries (int.), Jan. 11, 8c
WALKDEN, Mr. William — will, Mar. 20, 11c
WALKER, Dr.—appointed medical officer of health for Isle of Wight, June 6, 14c
WALKER, Mrs. A. C.—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 7, 9a
WALKER, Alexander — trespass charge, May 17, 8d; 21, 4e
WALKER (*alias* Brown), Alfred — fraud charge, Feb. 28, 3f
WALKER, Mr. Alfred C.—will, May 30, 9e
WALKER, Mr. Charles—stabbed, Oct. 24, 10c; prosecution, 25, 2f; Nov. 1, 4e
WALKER, Miss Eleanor V.—will (law case), May 25, 3c; July 20, 11b
WALKER, Miss Ellen F. —will, Oct. 12, 9b
WALKER, Mr. F. P. — on agriculture: manuring of old grass land (report), Nov. 18, 11b
WALKER, Mr. George B.—on coalmining: minimum wage: effect on export trade (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 7c
WALKER, Mr. Gilbert T. — "Outlines of the Theory of Electro-Magnetism" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 17, 4e
WALKER, Mr. Herbert A. — joins court of governors of London School of Economics, Feb. 14, 4c; receives presentations, 14, 11c
at Southampton Chamber of Commerce dinner, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10c
WALKER, Mr. James — biographical; to join staff of Messrs. Boving and Co. (E.S.), Nov. 27, 24d
WALKER, Miss Jane — at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, on inebriate women at Aylesbury state reformatory; hospitals; birth-rate, Oct. 2, 3c
WALKER, Mr. John W. — will, Oct. 12, 9b
WALKER, Dr. Norman :—
at Hull, on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession, Jan. 29, 7c
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8d; —proprietary remedies, Oct. 18, 10a
WALKER, Sir Peter — house party, Nov. 12, 13a
WALKER, Rev. R. E.—resigning rectory of Frant, Jan. 29, 3d
WALKER, Robert — found dead, Nov. 27, 8c (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Rupert — death, Nov. 30, 12d; inquest, 30, 4e (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Stoddart — portrait painted by Sir J. Guthrie, particulars, Aug. 26, 8b
WALKER, Mr. Sydney F.—"Cold Storage, Heating, and Ventilating on Board Ship" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 18c
WALKER, late Rev. T.—committee appointed to publish manuscript notes: memorial tablet to be placed in Trinity church, Palamcottah, Dec. 11, 6d
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A.—"Admissions to Peterhouse or S. Peter's College in the University of Cambridge" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 498a
WALKER, Mr. William H.—awarded I.S.O., June 14, 10d

WALKER, Mr. William R.—receives Royal Victorian silver medal, Dec. 20, 9*a*
WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
WALKER, Horrocks and Co. (Ltd.) — automatic lighting plant : particulars, Oct. 2, 40*e*
WALKER, Martineau, and Co.—on earldom of Oxford : claim by Duke of Atholl (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 5*b*
WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 2, 15*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Sons, Messrs.—new plant inspected by member of Manchester and District Brewing School Society, May 8, 22*c*
WALKER and Wallsend Union Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, July 29, 15*a*
WALKER Art Gallery : see under ART—Exhibitions — Liverpool
WALKER-ON-TYNE — hospital : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WALKERS, Parker, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 20*c*
WALKING : see PEDESTRIANISM
WALL, Dr. Cecil — on tuberculosis : treatment : courses of instruction at Brompton Hospital for Consumption (l.), Aug. 17, 8*a*
WALL, late Mr. G. P.—art collection sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
WALL, Patrick — murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Tate
WALL, Col. Robert F.—appointed justice, Dec. 25, 10*c*
WALL, Dr. T. F.—at British Association, on hysteresis loss in iron (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
WALL, Mr. W. G. :—
on consols — redemption by short-dated bonds suggested (l.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; issue of short-dated bonds suggested (l.), Feb. 2, 16*b*
WALLACE, Col. — inspects members of Lisburn Unionist Club, May 16, 9*e*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, April 15, 8*b* ; —at Lisburn, on Home Rule Bill : drilling movement in Ulster, May 16, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr.—robbery of Dublin Castle Crown jewels : application to Dublin police-court, Dec. 13, 60*e*
WALLACE, Sir Arthur — death, April 10, 9*b* ; will, Aug. 26, 9*d*
WALLACE, Canon C. H.—death, May 20, 10*c*
WALLACE, Rev. C. Stuart — appointed chaplain to high commissioner of Church of Scotland, April 22, 15*a*
WALLACE, Dr. Charles W.—" The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 585*a*
WALLACE, Sir Donald M.—" Russia " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 470*c*
WALLACE, Edwin N.—death ; inquest, Aug. 10, 10*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Falconer — gives ball, July 27, 9*b*
WALLACE, George — forgery charge : see under FORGERY ; base coins charge, Dec. 13, 53*f* ; 14, 4*f*
WALLACE, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—leaving for Europe, Mar. 30, 22*b*
WALLACE, Mr. James — on Scotland : Court of Criminal Appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 10*f*
WALLACE, Dr. James R.—associations with Sandow Curative Institute : charge of professional misconduct : name erased from Medical Register, June 6, 7*a*
WALLACE, Mr. L. A. — biographical awarded Back bequest, Mar. 29, 4*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew :—
at court of common council, on Guildhall improvement scheme, Sept. 20, 2*e* ; —at Guildhall, on City of London street improvements, Feb. 16, 18*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell Park scheme, Dec. 20, 6*e*
WALLACE, Sir Matthew — in Ireland : potato crops : report, Nov. 25, 4*d*
WALLACE, Prof. R. :—
at Farmers' Club, on breeds of sheep, Dec. 30, 10*c*
on foot-and-mouth disease — relaxation of British embargo on Irish cattle (l.), Oct. 23, 15*c*
WALLACE, Col. R. H. — on Belfast riots (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 4*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert :—
at County of London Sessions, on women's suffrage : window-breaking outrages, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; on diminution of crime ; Probation of Offenders Act, Sept. 25, 3*e* ; —at Newington Sessions House, on County of London Sessions, Dec. 18, 4*d*
WALLACE, Dr. Russel — on Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Thomas—receives Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 26, 11*a*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve—on shipping law : compulsory pilotage (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. William — accident (fatal), Sept. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
WALLACE, Mr. William — will, July 15, 11*b*
WALLACE, Sir William :—
Memorial at Elderslie — Mr. W. A. Bowie (l. quoted), May 13, 12*c* unveiled, Sept. 30, 11*c*
Monument (near Stirling) — breaking sword case : prosecution, Sept. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
WALLACE, William — arson charge, June 11, 4*a*
WALLACE (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — Glasgow works : new building : plans passed (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
WALLACE Collection — opening to public announced, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —exhibits : protection : Mr. E. H. Bell (l.), Jan. 3, 5 ; Lord Redesdale (s.), 4, 7*c* : 12, 10*c* ; M. de H. Gontaut (l.), 11, 9*c* ; — gallery III. : contents transferred to gallery VIII., Jan. 8, 3*c* ; — trustee appointed, Feb. 29, 8*c*
WALLACH, Prof. Otto — awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 15, 9*e*
WALLACH Brothers, Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 21, 24*c*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham — at Sociological Society, on syndicalism, May 1, 8*c*
WALLASEY — county borough : Cheshire county council claim settled, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —electricity supply : new plant to be installed (E.S.), June 12, 27*a* ; corporation's power station : improvement projected (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c* ; —gas works : new purifier house : contract awarded (E.S.), May 22, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — St. Nicholas : district chapelry assigned, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Seacombe ferry : lift : project to use Mersey tides to generate electricity outlined (E.S.), April 10, 20*b* ; 24, 24*d* ; — town council : member charged with unlawful soliciting, Aug. 31, 6*c*

WALLASTON, Mr. T. Roland — at Textile Institute, on gas engines for driving textile mills (E.S.), Sept. 18, 17*d*
WALLENBERG, M. G. V. (Sweden) — on Chinese revolution : Shensi relief expedition : letter to Mr. A. de C. Sowerby quoted, Mar. 8, 5*e*
WALLER, Mr. A. R., and Mr. A. W. Ward — "Cambridge History of English Literature, The," Vol. VIII. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 197*b* ; Vol IX. reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 565*b*
WALLER, Dr. Augustus D. :—
Vivisection — alleged experiments : corrects report of royal commission : Mr. A. J. Ram (l.), Mar. 19, 8*e*
at University of London on physiology : value of electrocardiogram, Jan. 31, 9*d*
on London University — building site (l.), May 15, 10*d*
WALLER, Mrs. Lewis—death, Nov. 15, 9*c*
WALLET, Mr. Lorne, and Señor J. Gomez —concert, April 17, 6*f*
WALLEY, Mr. John—will, July 25, 9*f*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
Coventry—adopted as Labour candidate, June 12, 8*d*
WALLINGER, Mrs. Violet — inquest ; Christian science treatment (evid.), Feb. 23, 6*b*
WALLINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WALLINGTON, Mr. E. W.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 11*a*
WALLIS, Mr. — at Glasgow, on dentistry, Aug. 9, 6*c*
WALLIS, Ernest—cruelty to horses charge, Jan. 12, 2*e*
WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick — resigning archdeaconry of Wiltshire, Nov. 9, 4*d*
WALLIS, Sir Frederick C.—death, April 27, 13*c* ; memorial service held, May 1, 11*b* ; will, June 29, 11*d* (e.e.)
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—arrives at Sofia, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 11*d*
Turkish war—Friends' War Victims' Relief Fund (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 7*c*
WALLIS, Mr. H. R.—appointed secretary to Uganda government, May 24, 34*b*
WALLIS, Mr. James — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*d*
WALLIS, Sir John E. P.—knighted, June 14, 10*c*
WALLIS, Mr. John E. W. — on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 13, 2*f*
WALLIS, Simon — false trade description charge, June 4, 3*b*
WALLIS, Sir Whitworth — knighted, June 14, 10*a* ; Mr. W. Kenrick (s.), 18, 10*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 18*f* ; dividend, July 22, 17*c* ; law case, Oct. 18, 3*b*
WALLIS Estates Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
WALLOT, Prof. Paul—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 21*a* ; report, Oct. 25, 18*d* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 18*d*
WALLS, Police-inspector Arthur—murder : see under MURDER
WALLSEND — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e*
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Company—history, Dec. 13, 26*e* ; —navy : orders placed for machinery for battleship, Nov. 11, 16*a*
WALLWORK, Mr. Jesse—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11*c*
WALMER Castle — Brassey, Lord : offers to occupy (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; to become official residence of Lord Warden of Cinque Ports, June 11, 11*e* ; —public closed to ; attitude of residents in district, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; attitude of Lord Brassey : Mr. Matthews (s.), 13, 6*a* ; (l.), 14, 8*a* ; Walmer urban district council passes resolution, 13, 6*a*
WALMESLEY, Mr. Humphrey — Inglewood House partially destroyed by fire, April 11, 9*d*
WALNE, Mary — perjury charge, July 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh — at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), April 6, 5*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. George — on members of Parliament : fines for non-attendance suggested (l.), Oct. 16, 8*e*
WALPOLE, Horace — printing press, particulars, Sept. 10, 22*a*
WALPOLE, Col. Horace—at Venice, May 25, 11*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh — "The Prelude to Adventure" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 28, 128*c*
WALPOLE, Marion Jane Lady — death, May 11, 11*c*
WALPOLE Society — first annual volume noticed, April 17, 7*c*
"First Annual Volume of The Walpole Society, 1911-12, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 321*a*
WALROND, Mr. Lionel—house party, May 27, 9*a*
WALSALL — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WALSALL Chamber of Commerce — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WALSH, junr., Mr. — obtains first-class honours in modern languages and literature at Manchester University, June 29, 4*f*
WALSH, Rev. Dr. — at British Association, on treatment of inebriates, Sept. 10, 47*d*
WALSH, Mr. Arthur—elected to Gilchrist travelling studentship ; awarded Manchester University graduate scholarship, Aug. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
WALSH, Sir Arthur H. J. — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at Hanley by-election, on Hanley by-election : Liberal party's attitude, July 6, 8*c* ; —at Hindley, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; —at Pemberton, on coalmining dispute, April 3, 10*c* ; on trade unions ; strikes, June 3, 10*a* ; — at Wigan, on coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Feb. 24, 12*a* ; Mar. 12, 10*c* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*a* ; 27, 13*d*, 14*a* ; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : unauthorized expenditure ; administration, July 30, 11*b*
WALSH, Mr. Walter — death, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*b*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Dover — leaves Canterbury, Aug. 17, 3*c*

WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R. C. Archbp. of Dublin :—
at University College, Dublin, on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College, Nov. 5, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill : position of Trinity College (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; —Roman Catholics : actions against Roman Catholic ecclesiastics: new Papal decree (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 5*f* ; 12, 8*f*
WALSHAW, Mr. R. C.—at National Chamber of Trade, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Shops Act ; Railways Bill, Oct. 18, 17*a*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur—" at home " : dates, June 29, 11*b* ; exhibition of water-colours : see ART—Exhibitions ; returns to England, Nov. 20, 11*a*
WALTER, Herr Bruno—on Dr. Ethel Smyth's compositions (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 9*d*
WALTER, Mr. Charles—death, Sept. 19, 9*d* ; will, Dec, 26, 7*b*
WALTER, Mr. Charles H.—will, April 10, 9*d*
WALTER, late Capt. Sir Edward—memorial cross erected in churchyard of St. Catharine, Bear Wood, Dec. 24, 7*a*
WALTER, Mr. Eugene—*The Easiest Way* performed at Globe Theatre, Feb. 12, 10*e*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.—at Royal Hospital (Chelsea), on corps of commissionaires, June 17, 12*b*
WALTER, Lieut.-Col. Hubert L.—will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
WALTER, Mr. John (first) :—
Centenary (leading art., " The founder of *The Times* "), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Special article (" *The Times* : logographic type and the Walter press "), Sept. 10, 23*c*
WALTER, Mr. John (third)—printing : Walter press recalled, Sept. 10, 24*d*
WALTER, Mr. John :—
Aldermen, court of — Farringdon Within ward election : candidature (add.), Jan. 18, 8*b* ; application for relief, 30, 3*b* ; nominated (s.), Mr. B. Faudel-Phillips (s.), 30, 4*d* ; result of poll : Mr. J. Walter (s.), 31, 6*d* ; address, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; nominated (s.), Mr. H. Wells (s.), 13, 4*c* ; on result of poll (s.), 14, 6*c* ; petition against election of Sir T. Brook-Hitching : disclaims connexion, 29, 4*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on horses, June 14, 7*f*
WALTER, John Thomas — fraud charge, Dec. 2, 3*b*
WALTER, Mary Anne Eliza, Lady—death, May 7, 11*c* ; funeral, 9, 11*c*
WALTER, Mr. Richard T.—on Brazil : rubber-gathering systems (l.), Aug. 29, 14*f*
WALTERS, Alice—window-breaking charge, June 29, 8*b*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor — accepts charge of East London Wesleyan Mission, Jan. 18, 4*d*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—" The Art of the Romans " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
WALTERS, Sir John T. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Caxton Hall, on relations between Board of Education and education authorities, June 7, 6*b* ; —at Sheffield, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 11, 10*c* (e.e.)
WALTERS, Mr. Lewis H.—appointed director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
WALTERS, Mr. Robert—death, Aug. 12, 9*c* ; will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
WALTERS, Rev. William—death, Sept. 24, 7*b* ; will, Nov. 12, 13*c*
WALTHAMSTOW—Elms playing field hall : appeal for helpers : Sir E. Chandos Leigh (with others, l.), May 6, 12*d* ; —rifle range : appeal ; Sir E. C. Leigh (with others), Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
WALTHER, Johann—volumes of instrumental fugues (1542) discovered, May 3, 10*e*
WALTON, Mr. Alfred — appointed justice, June 6, 3*c*
WALTON, Sir Edgar—" Inner History of the National Convention of South Africa " reviewed, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*f*
WALTON, Edward F.—indecent behaviour charge, Nov. 11, 13*b*
WALTON, late Sir J. (Mr. Justice) — portrait presented to Stonyhurst College, June 27, 6*a*
WALTON, Sir Joseph — arrives in London, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; June 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; —Persia : proposed trans-Persian railway, July 11, 12*b* ; —Trade Unions Fund Bill (No. 2), Nov. 27, 14*b* ; —Uganda : loan, July 30, 11*a*
WALTON, Mr. Richmond — appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Feb. 10, 9*e*
WALTON, Sir Robert — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; British opinion at Paris, 3, 3*f* ; gives dinner, Mar. 13, 11*a*
WALTON, Mr. Seth :—
Churchill, Mr. Winston — slander action against, Feb. 28, 6*f*
WALTON and Lee, Messrs.—business to be taken over by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Aug. 28, 14*d* ; 31, 8*f*
WALWORTH—electoral, May 11, 7*c*
WALWORTH Crèche : see under CHILDREN —Nurseries
WALWYN, Miss Dorothea — violin recital, May 11, 11*e*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 22, 46*e*
WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 13*e*
WANBOROUGH—church and churchyard : sale announced, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; —St. Bartholomew : advowson offered for sale, June 19, 14*d*
WAND, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
WANDSWORTH — analyst, public : appointed, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electoral, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; Mar. 5, 7*d* ; —guardians, board of officers : proposed minimum wage refused, Mar. 11, 3*f* ;—infirmary : coal : see under COAL—Prices ; —libraries, free : library assistants : appointment of women recommended, July 16, 4*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; —population : statistics : 1901-1911 compared, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town clerk : vacancy : names of candidates, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; appointed, 22, 11*c* ; —voters' lists : new occupiers' list issued ; revision : cost, Oct. 8, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —West Hill : parochial hall dedicated, Oct. 14, 3*e*
WANDSWORTH, Lord—death, Feb. 12, 10*c* : funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 8*c* ; bequest of £10,000 allocated to London School of Tropical Medicine, May 20, 11*c*
Orphanage—bequeaths property to found : particulars, Mar. 20, 8*c*

WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 12, 15c
WANDSWORTH Bridge — column damaged, June 20, 8d; rebuilding projected: Battersea borough council: attitude of highways committee, Sept. 23, 6b (e.e.)
WANDSWORTH-COMMON — extension: Wandsworth borough council: conditional contribution towards purchase, Mar. 5, 11c; 9, 14d; meeting in support held, 11, 7f; fund: contributions, April 6, 8b; Battersea borough council vote contribution, 25, 13f; contributions, May 23, 3f; June 1, 3c; 11, 7a; Lord Meath (l. quoted), 1, 3e; London county council: contribution recommended, 17, 12c
WANDSWORTH Gas Company — Epsom Gas Company and Wimbledon Gas Company, amalgamation with: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WANDSWORTH Park — extension: proposed acquisition of Glenton House and grounds, Oct. 7, 2f
WANGANUI — harbour improvements proposed (E.S.), May 29, 23c
WANG Chao-ming (China) — biographical, Feb. 27, 5c; at Peking, 27, 5c
WANG Cheng-hsiang (China)—incident with Tang Shao-yi at Shanghai, July 6, 5b
WANG Chung-hui (China) — biographical, April 1, 6b; appointed Republican foreign minister, Jan. 5, 6d; appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5c
WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany)—appointment as ambassador to Turkey rumoured, May 6, 7b; 7, 5d; German application for Turkish acceptance, 13, 8c; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 15, 5a; at Berlin, June 24, 5b; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 25, 8c
on Turkey — administration; German policy (int.), June 24, 5b
WANG Ho-shun (China)—attack by feared at Canton, June 15, 5a
WANKIE Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 25, 17b; report, Nov. 19, 19e
WANN, Sydney Augustus—appeal against conviction, Feb. 13, 3b
WANTAGE, Lady — contributes towards partition of Oxford diocese, Dec. 4, 13d; presents site for church to Northampton Church Extension Society, 23, 4c
WANYIKA tribe: see under AFRICA, East
WAR — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Jan. 15, 10b; Feb. 1, 7c; —Benson, Mr. (add.), May 20, 6c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 5c; —Esher, Lord (p.), Mar. 21, 6d; —international, financial, commercial, and social relations, effect of: Mr. N. Angell (p.); Mr. H. Bell (s.); Mr. W. R. Lawson (s.); Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Jan. 18, 6d; Mr. N. Angell (l., S.A.S.), 30, 5b; correspondence (S.A.S.), Feb. 27, 4b; Mr. N. Angell (p.), Sept. 6, 4a; Ven. W. Cunningham (p.), Sept. 6, 4a; —money market, effect on: *Round Table* (art. quoted) (sp. art., "Lombard-street and a first-class war: a strong bank reserve and a strong navy"), Feb. 29, 17c; —petition against: terms, April 11, 12b (e.e.)
Prevention — Industrial Syndicalist Education League: passes resolution, Nov. 11, 5c; —Mann, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 11, 5c; —strike, suggested international: resolution from International Socialist Bureau discussed and adopted by Labour party's conference: Mr. T. Shaw (s.); Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 27, 7b½; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), May 17, 7b; miners' international congress discussion, July 16, 5e; International Socialist Bureau: British section: circular, Aug. 13, 4d
Sick and wounded, care of: Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein (s.), Dec. 7, 5e; —trade, position of neutral: conference (Caxton-hall): date, April 22, 7e
WARBURG, Mr. J. C.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
WARBURG, Mr. O. E. — at London county council, on education estimates, Feb. 15, 3d
WARBURG, Prof. Otto — at Zionist conference, Berlin, on Zionist movement in Palestine, Sept. 10, 51c
WARBURTON, Mr. Edmund—will, June 6, 11d
WARBURTON lectures—delivery arrangements, Oct. 25, 4b
WARD, Dr. (South Africa)—law case: action against Gen. Hertzog: appeal result, Mar. 1, 5d
WARD, A. Helen — on women's suffrage (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 7e
WARD, Col. A. J. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Sept. 7, 2e
WARD, Dr. A. W. — "The Cambridge Modern History Atlas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 25, 295a
WARD, Mr. A. W., and Mr. A. R. Waller — "Cambridge History of English Literature," Vol. VIII. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 197b; Vol. IX. reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 565b
WARD, Mr. Albert L. — Lancashire (Burnley): to contest as Unionist candidate, Nov. 19, 10c (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Arnold:—
at Caxton Hall, on women's work in local government, Nov. 26, 21b
in Parliament, on — White Slave Traffic Bill, Dec. 12, 11e; — Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 4b
WARD, Bert, and others — house-breaking charge, Oct. 11, 2e
WARD, Rev. C. Fenwick—at Protestant Alliance meeting, on Church of England: discipline, April 29, 13d
WARD, Charles W.—theft charge, Mar. 29, 14e
WARD, Mr. Cyril—house party, Jan. 24, 11a
WARD, Sir Edward—returns from Canada, Sept. 26, 7a
Secretary, private—appointed, April 4, 7a
at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal School for Army Officers' Daughters, April 13, 4d
on horses — casualties in warfare: letter to Humanitarian League, Sept. 5, 8e
WARD, Dr. Francis — lecture announced: postponed, Nov. 25, 4d
on angling — artificial flies (l.), Jan. 4, 11d
WARD, Mr. Frederic—*The Legacy* produced, June 24, 10c
WARD, Miss Geneviève — at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Oct. 21, 11c

WARD, George : see under MURDER — Grey, Dora May
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage ; women's work in local government, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution, Dec. 6, 14*f* ; —at Educational Institute of Scotland, on playgrounds and play centres, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; —at National Union of Women Workers, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; —at 25, Grosvenor-place, on women's suffrage ; local government : functions of women, Feb. 1, 7*e*
on children : evening play centres (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c* ; appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 8*a* ; —Evening Play Centres Fund (l.), Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —Local Government Advancement Committee : appeal (l.), Aug. 6, 7*f* ; 12, 8*d* ; — London county council : Marylebone (West) by-election (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; —National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; reply to Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 29, 10*d* ; — women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 28, 12*e* ; reply to Sir A. Wright (l.), April 12, 15*a* ; Lady R. Cecil (l.), 17, 15*f* ; religious movement (l.), June 19, 14*a* ; 27, 6*f*
WARD, Col. J. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Essex, May 8, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. James :—
"The Realm of Ends : or, Pluralism and Theism" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 21*a*
at Museums Association's conference, on relation of schools of art to museums, July 11, 12*d*
WARD, Hon. John — arrives at Sandringham, April 17, 11*b* ; purchases Dudley House, June 26, 6*d* ; entertains King, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; represents Queen Alexandra at memorial service of Sir R. Lister, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Chilton, Dec. 25, 9*a*
WARD, Mr. John — ejects suffragist from India Office reception, June 17, 5*f*
at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : methods of Prudential Assurance Company, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —at Rosyth, on construction of naval base : strike of navvies, Sept. 26, 6*a* ; —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f* ; religious teaching in schools, 5, 8*a* ; compulsory arbitraion in labour disputes : Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of insurance companies, 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—army : officers : promotion from ranks, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; soldiers' pensions, 15, 12*a* ; employment in civil disputes, April 2, 13*b* ; discipline : penalties, 11, 10*b* ; employment in labour disputes, 11, 10*e* ; promotion from ranks, July 5, 13*e* ; —budget, April 3, 14*a* ; — —Finance Bill, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; — India : silver purchases : Sir S. Samuel's position, Nov. 23, 12*e* ; — —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, Mar. 27, 13*d*, 14*a* ; unauthorized expenditure, July 30, 11*a* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —ministry (Asquith) : censure motion (protection against violence during trade disputes), June 13, 14*b* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c* ; 22, 6*a*, *b* ; —navy : expenditure, April 3, 14*a* ; —North Killingholme (Admiralty Pier) Bill, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; — Rosyth : labour dispute ; recruiting in Ireland, Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 13, 15*d*
on Churchill, Mr. W. : proposed meeting at Belfast (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c* ; — labour disputes (l. quoted), June 5, 7*e*
WARD, Mr. John—death, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 20, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. John — death, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; will, July 23, 9*c*
WARD, Joseph—negligent driving charge, Feb. 14, 3*f*
WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand) — premiership : retirement expected, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; declines to withdraw intention : receives deputation, 22, 5*b* ; resigns premiership, 29, 5*e* ; appointed member of royal commission on imperial trade relations, April 4, 8*d* ; not to attend early sittings of royal commission on imperial trade relations, June 7, 5*b* ; resigns from royal commission on imperial trade relations, 10, 5*b* ; prospects of resuming leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; declines appointment as leader of Liberal party, Oct. 16, 5*f*
Liberal party — leadership : resignation : our Wellington correspondent's comments, April 5, 3*d*
in House of Representatives, on— defence, naval, Oct. 5, 5*e*
on Home Rule Bill (views), April 15, 7*f*, 8*a* ; —navy : *New Zealand* (int.), May 24, 53*d*
WARD, Mary — perjury charge, July 15, 3*e*
WARD, Montgomery (otherwise Thomas I. S. Appleton)—false pretences charge, Oct. 26, 17*c*
WARD, Mr. Rowland—death, Dec. 30, 9*c*
WARD, Mr. Somerset—death, Dec. 27, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*a*
WARD, Mr. Sumner :—
at Tottenham-court-road, on Central Young Men's Christian Association : headquarters fund, Jan. 6, 8*d*
on Central Young Men's Christian Association's headquarters — campaign to collect £100,000 (int.), Jan. 15, 6*e*
WARD, Rev. W. D.—at St. Oswald's church, Fulham, on church building fund, June 24, 3*d*
WARD, Mr. W. Dudley — resigns post of treasurer of household : letter to Liberal whip, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; to continue in association with Liberal whip's office as private secretary to chief whip (P.N.), 23, 7*d* ; received by King ; delivers up wand of office as treasurer of household, 28, 11*a* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. P. Illingworth, Oct. 2, 9*e* ; to assist Liberal whips (P.N.), 14, 7*f* ; returns from New York, Sept. 17, 7*a*
House of Commons—non-attendance : see under PARLIAMENT
Southampton—Parliamentary representation : Mr. D. Ward (statement), Sept. 18, 6*f*

WARD, Mr. W. H.—to lecture at University College (London), Aug. 8, 11*f*
"Architecture of the Renaissance in France, 1495 to 1830, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 18, 17*b*
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid :—
"Life of John Henry Cardinal Newman, The," leading article, Jan. 22, 9*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 29*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of golf caddies (l.), July 4, 7*d*
WARD, William—murder charge : see under MURDER—Smith, Mr. Ernest
WARD, William C.— theft charge, June 25, 3*e*
WARD, (Thos. W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 13*d*
WARD, Haggas, and Smith (Ltd.) :—
Bateman Machine Tool Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation announced, July 10, 19*f*
WARD, (H. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 40*f*
WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A. M.—death, April 22, 15*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*c*
WARDE, Mr. Daniel—on law : privy council appeals (l.), Sept. 13, 2*c*
WARDEN, Col.—at eugenics congress, on army, July 30, 4*d*
WARDEN, Dr. A. A.—on Radium Institute : treatment of cancer (l.), Dec. 27, 8*d*
WARDEN, Florence—"Lord Petworth's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
WARD-FOX, Mrs. Eleanor—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
WARDLE, Mr. Charles—on Dupuytren's contraction (evid.), Oct. 28, 4*c*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference, on railway accidents, Oct. 11, 8*e* (e.e.); —at City Temple, on labour unrest, May 10, 4*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on wages of railway clerks, Mar. 12, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army : employment in civil disputes, April 11, 10*e*; —Great Eastern Railway Company clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*d*; —Metropolitan District Railway Company : employees : pay for Sunday service, Mar. 7, 13*b*; —post office : employees' grievances, May 21, 13*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 8, 4*a*; 27, 14*b*
WARDLOW, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 8, 11*c*; 19, 9*c*
WARE, Mr. Fabian :—
"Worker and His Country, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*a*
on aeronautics—military : airships (l.), Mar. 27, 5*e*
WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley)—prizes : distributed, June 24, 11*b*
WARING, Capt. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Scotland : sea fisheries : protection, April 18, 14*d*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 6*a*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 9, 15*d*; —law case, Jan. 27, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 3*f*; Feb. 1, 3*e*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 3*e*; 6, 3*c*; 9, 3*e*; June 7, 3*b*; Dec. 20, 3*a*; —meeting, Dec. 31, 16*c*; —reconstruction scheme : issued; outlined; Mr. A. W. Tait (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 11*d*; debenture holders committee : circular, 3, 11*d*; attitude of stockholders, 9, 12*c*; Mr.
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.) (continued) :—
C. F. Crowly (l.), 10, 15*a*; Mr. C. A. S. Buckley (l.), 12, 13*e*; meeting of debenture holders : scheme adopted, 13, 5*f*, 13*c*; circular issued, Oct. 23, 21*e*: —report, Dec. 25, 2*d*
WARLEY, Mr. W. J. — appointed senior assistant official receiver, Dec. 12, 4*e*
WARLICH, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, July 4, 10*e*
WARMING, Dr. Eugenius (Denmark)—awarded degree of Cambridge University, July 12, 4*e*: receives, 20, 4*c*
WARMINGTON, Annie Lady—acknowledges sympathy, June 8, 11*a*
WARMINSTER — St. Boniface College chapel : proposed erection, April 9, 2*f*
WARNER, Charles—murder charge : see under SCOTLAND—Crime — Murder — Milne, Jean
WARNER, Mr. Frank—lecture announced, Feb. 15, 19*c*
at Macclesfield School of Art, on art : education, Dec. 18, 9*e*: —at Royal Society of Art, on British silk trade, Feb. 22, 7*c*
WARNER, George—assault charge, Jan. 23, 4*c*
WARNER, Mr. George T., and Mr. C. H. K. Marten—"The Groundwork of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23*a*
WARNER, Mr. P. F—health, Jan. 17, 11*a*; Feb. 9, 13*f*; April 10, 11*c*; July 11, 13*c*
"England v. Australia" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 228*a*: reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 15, 317*b*
"Imperial Cricket" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 308*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 317*b*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay—gives dinners, May 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*
at Cannock Chase, on land values tax, Aug. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—army : special reserve, July 17, 13*b*; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*d*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Mar. 14, 6*d*; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergy) Bill, June 15, 12*c*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*c*; meeting, 22, 20*d*
WARNOD, A.—"Le Vieux Montmartre" noticed (L.S.), April 11, 148*b*
WAR Office—boy messengers : conditions of service, Sept. 20, 2*e*; —House of Lords : representation in : opinion in political circles (P.N.), June 14, 7*c*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 7*a*; —theft of documents, alleged : evidence in criminal trial, July 5, 4*e*
WARR, Capt. R. C.—receives presentation, Nov. 27, 11*a*
WARRE, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 4, 7*d*
WARREN, Mr.—alleged offer of knighthood in return for use of Belfast Opera House for Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, Feb. 15, 12*f*; name of person offering appointment to be published : statement by Capt. J. Craig, 20, 13*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WARREN, Mr. Alfred H :—
at friendly societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 27, 4*c*; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows, Feb. 1, 9*f*

WARREN, Mr. Alfred H. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—increased grant to medical profession (s.), Oct. 26, 8*d*; remuneration of medical practitioners (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
WARREN, Ben—removed to Nottingham city asylum, Sept. 5, 9*d*
WARREN, Mr. Charles—"A History of the American Bar" reviewed (L.S.), April 11, 143*b*
WARREN, Sir Charles—on territorial army: Sunday musketry training (l.), Feb. 1, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. George H.—death, Feb. 6, 11*d*; will, Mar. 12, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. George H.—bravery rewarded, July 2, 11*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—lectures announced, Feb. 27, 6*b*; April 27, 8*c*; received by King, July 26, 9*a*; receives D.Litt. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*; appointed to deliver Leslie Stephen lecture at Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14*c*
at Oxford University, on Robert Browning, May 13, 6*e*; on Keat's visit to Oxford University, Nov. 11, 6*f*; 18, 9*c*; proposed chemical and engineering laboratories, 20, 14*c*; —at universities' congress, on universities, July 3, 6*c*
on Oxford University—site for school of engineering (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*; 21, 13*d*
WARREN, Mr. W. H.—at Nottingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 28, 5*a*
WARRENDER, Mrs. Eleanor C.—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 25, 11*d*
WARRENDER, Rear-Adm. Sir George—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 20, 6*a*; at Stockholm, Oct. 3, 3*d*; 5, 5*e*; at Reval, 7, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg, 8, 5*d*; relinquishing command of second cruiser squadron, Dec. 9, 4*e*; appointed to command second battle squadron, 14, 14*f*; flag to be hoisted in the *Hercules*, 16, 12*e*
WARREN Line: see under WHITE Diamond Steamship Company (Ltd.)
WARRINGTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —bridge, new: construction progress (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*; —Gartons (Ltd.): new warehouse: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 11, 19*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —street improvements: progress (E.S.), June 26, 25*b*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning
Warspite (training-ship): see MARINE Society
WARWICK—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
WARWICK, Lady—returns from New York, Mar. 30, 11*a*; health, July 27, 9*a*
Estate (Maynard)—sale of land announced, Oct. 14, 8*d*; Maynard estates sold, Nov. 5, 11*e*
at Canning-town, on Thames Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Ironworks Company: hours of labour, Jan. 16, 10*e*; —at Leeds, on labour unrest, Jan. 4, 7*d*; —at Manchester, on Labour party, May 28, 5*c*
on Domestic Workers' Union of Great Britain (l.), July 16, 11*c*
WARWICK, Lord—becomes president of South-Essex branch of Navy League, April 3, 6*d*; lays foundation-stone of Epping Cottage Hospital, May 9, 10*c*; gives dinner, Dec. 3, 9*a*
on Adm. Lord Nelson—battle tactics in naval warfare (s.), Nov. 26, 15*d* (e.e.)
WARWICK, Miss Ethel—on *Sylvia Greer*: authorship (statement), Nov. 20, 10*c*
WARWICKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, Mar. 14, 11*a*; —Edward VII. memorial fund: contribution, Jan. 25, 8*b*; —lord lieutenant appointed, April 27, 12*f*; —Nuneaton: electoral, Jan. 16, 7*b*; 26, 8*d*; —South-west: electoral, Aug. 8, 8*a*; —Stratford-on-Avon: electoral, Oct. 19, 8*e*
WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association—law cases, Feb. 10, 3*b*; June 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*; July 3, 3*c*; Nov. 27, 5*b*
WASA, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Sweden
WASHBURNE, Mr. Stanley — "Trails, Trappers, and Tenderfeet in Western Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 529*b*
WASHINGTON — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 70*c*
Columbus—monument: see under COLUMBUS
Hotel Raleigh—heating and ventilating system described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*
WASHINGTON, Mr. Booker T.—"The Man Farthest Down" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*
WASHINGTON, George—refusal of third term as president recalled: farewell speech quoted in Congress, Feb. 23, 8*b*
Birthday — celebrated, Feb. 23, 11*a*
WASHINGTON, Rev. Henry—death, July 3, 11*d*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—leaves for Toulon, Jan. 5, 9*a*; leaves for Marienbad, July 29, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, April 12, 14*d*; June 14, 14*e*; —Scotland: education: administration, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 14*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 29, 13*e*
WASON, Mr. J. C.—returns to London, Feb. 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—fisheries: protection, June 27, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 11*d*; Nov. 20, 12*c*; —Scotland: education: administration; education office: proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 10*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —women's suffrage agitation: prison treatment: forcible feeding, June 29, 12*b*
on home rule (l.), Mar. 6, 13*d*; April 1, 7*e*; Bill: proposed nominated senate (l.), 13, 8*c*; control of customs and excise: circular (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
WASON, Rev. L. S.—inhibition withdrawn by Bp. of Truro, Sept. 6, 10*d*
WASPS—death from sting (law case), Jan. 5, 4*e*; —extermination: Hythe town council: decision, April 12, 6*c*; large takes of queen wasps, May 1, 14*f*
WASTE Collecting Association — appeal, April 23, 12*a*

WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*a*; meeting, Mar. 4, 19*b*; dividend, Aug. 13, 13*b*
WATCHES—Mr. P. Morgan's collection: Dr. G. C. Williamson's catalogue (art., Mr. Pierpont Morgan's collection of watches"), Nov. 23, 11*e*
WATER—Bill (confirmation of orders): see under PARLIAMENT; —engineering, use for: legal position discussed (sp. art., "Water for engineering purposes: the legal aspects" E.S.), Jan. 17, 5*d*; —filters: Pickering, Mr. J. S. (add., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; —filtration: Edinburgh water trustees: engineers' report (E.S.), May 1, 26*a*; Mather and Platt (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 10, 20*c*; —hot: fittings: standardization (sp. art., "Hot water supply fittings: the question of standardization") (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 15*d*; —indicators, level: particulars, Sept. 25, 18*c*; —meter, large: described (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25*c*; —power: Mr. F. R. Durham (l., E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*d*; —purification: use of copper sulphate described: Mr. G. Embrey (p., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; Dr. A. Kemna (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*a*; — pyrometer: Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*; —sands, movement of: Dr. J. S. Owens (p.), Sept. 12, 3*a*; —softening: Dr. J. F. Meyer (p., E.S.), May 29, 24*d*; correspondence (E.S.), June 12, 27*c*; —standpipes: instance of failure at Sheboygan described (E.S.), June 19, 27*b*; —sterilization: use of ultra-violet rays (E.S.), Nov. 27, 25*b*
Supplies — dams, masonry of: Mr. F. C. Uren (p., E.S.), July 17, 24*b*; —duplex: interlocking valve arrangement described (E.S.), July 10, 23*c*; —Pickering, Mr. J. S. (p., E.S.), June 12, 28*b*; — pollution: Dr. J. C. Thresh (p., E.S.), Dec. 18, 24*b*; —rural districts: conference (Cambridge): held, Jan. 29, 13*e*; Fordham, Sir G. (s.), 29, 13*e*; Kenwood, Prof. (p.), 29, 13*e*; Woodhead, Prof. S. (s.), 29, 13*e*
WATERCRESS—transmission of disease: see under DISEASE
WATERER and Sons, Messrs. J.—rhododendron show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WATERFORD—corporation: election results, Jan. 17, 10*e*
WATERFORD, Lord—will, June 8, 11*e*
WATERFORD Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
WATERLOO, battle of—anniversary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*c*; June 18, 16*c*; celebrated at Windsor, 19, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —site: panorama completed, May 14, 14*e*
WATERLOO-BRIDGE — damaged by motor-omnibus: particulars, Oct. 19, 7*f*; 21, 4*a*; 30, 5*c*; correspondence, 29, 10*b*
WATERLOO Hospital for Children and Women—Prince Alexander of Teck's fund: *matinée* in aid: date, May 31, *a*9
WATERLOO Taxicab Company (Ltd.)—keeping motor-cars without proper licences charge, Jan. 25, 2*f*; Feb. 8,
WATERLOO Taxicab Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
4*d*; law case (negligence), July 26, 3*a*; prosecution, Aug. 14, 2*f*
WATERLOW, Mr. David S.—selected as Liberal candidate for Norfolk (Mid.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney—"In Praise of Cambridge: An Anthology in Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), July 18, 289*b*
WATERLOW Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 19*a*
on Canada — bank-note contract (l.), Mar. 21, 5*b*
WATERLOW Orphanage (Hammersmith)—performance in aid: date, April 29, 12*c*
WATER Orders Confirmation Bill — East Surrey Water Company, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WATERPARK, Lord—death, Aug. 5, 9*c*
WATER polo — England v. Scotland, Sept. 2, 11*d*; —Olympic competitions: see under OLYMPIC games; —Scotland v. Wales, Sept. 23, 9*d*
WATER power: see under WATER
WATERS, Dr. A. T. Houghton—death, June 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
WATERS, Mr. Charles—memorial at Camberwell Cemetery unveiled, Oct. 28, 4*b*
WATERS, Francis J.—false information charge, June 12, 4*c*
WATERS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, July 19, 9*e* (e.e.)
WATERS, William F.—attempted murder charge, June 29, 7*a*; bill thrown out by grand jury, July 3, 4*a*; assault charge, 5, 10*b*; 6, 7*c*; 23, 4*a*
"WATERSIDE Vicar, A"—on lightermen's wages (l.), July 2, 13*f*
WATER Softening Materials Company (Sofnol) (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 3*a*
WATERS Pierce Oil Company—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
WATERSTON, Miss Jean—vocal recital, June 8, 11*d*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association — meeting, Dec. 13, 63*d*
WATERWORTH, Mr. John J.—will, Sept. 27, 7*d*
WATFORD—school, new boys': opening arrangements, Mar. 12, 15*c*; opened, 21, 4*c*
WATFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 11, 3*a*; 18, 3*c*
WATHEN, Rev. W. M. H.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Lilleshall, Dec. 23, 4*c*
WATKINS, Dr. C. H.—appointed assistant pastor at Westbourne Park chapel, Oct. 9, 3*e*
WATKINS, Lieut. H. E.—aeroplane casualty, Feb. 26, 8*b*; health, 27, 6*c*
WATKINS, Lady Muriel—health, Sept. 17, 7*a*
WATKINS, Rev. O. D.—at Oxford University, on restrictions on examiners in honour school of theology, Dec. 4, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. William — at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on registration of transfers, Mar. 27, 21*f*
WATKINSON, Prof. W. H.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on training of engineers (E.S.), Nov. 13, 28*c*
WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. W. L.:—
at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on home rule, Oct. 26, 7*f*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 15, 7*b*

WATKINS-PITCHFORK, Rev. John—inquest, Mar. 4, 4e
WATKIN-THOMAS, Mr. Frederic W. — awarded Benn W. Levy studentship, Jan. 17, 10f
WATKIS, Maj.-Gen.—appointed to command of Peshawar district, Mar. 8, 4d
WATNEY, Mr. Daniel — on Incorporated Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund : appeal, Dec. 21, 13e
WATNEY, Mr. Norman—will, Feb. 28, 11c
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 27, 4b ; —meeting, Aug. 3, 13a ; —report, July 26, 18e
WATSON, Canon—to write life of Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth, late Bp. of Salisbury, July 4, 11b
WATSON, Maj.—received by King at Port Said, Jan. 22, 8b
WATSON, Mrs.—interruption at opening of Llanystumdwy Institute : prosecutes ejector, Nov. 21, 3d
WATSON, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed advisory actuary to chief registrar of friendly societies, April 9, 8d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — Buntingford Association's scheme compared ; report to Mr. D. Lloyd George (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 7d ; 17, 7b
WATSON, Rev. Alfred W. B.—death, Feb. 26, 11d ; memorial of work at Aldershot : committee formed, April 3, 4e ; will, June 6, 11d (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Angus—authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, May 18, 11e
WATSON, Mr. Angus, and Edward Cornish —false trade mark charge, Mar. 5, 4b ; 9, 3e ; 19, 4f ; 20, 4c ; 21, 2f ; 26, 2f ; 27, 4a ; 28, 4b ; April 2, 4e ; 17, 4d
WATSON, Annie—burned (fatal), Dec. 30, 2d
WATSON, Lieut. Arthur G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 11f ; inquest, 4, 6e ; 11, 5f
WATSON, Col. Sir C. M. :—
"The Story of Jerusalem" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 177a
at British Association, on Sudan : geography and exploration ; proposed international map of world, Sept. 7, 3a
WATSON, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, Mar. 25, 11b
WATSON, Maj. Christopher G.—death, Jan. 10, 9c ; funeral arrangements, 9, 9a
WATSON, David — application for leave to appeal from conviction, June 25, 3a
WATSON, Mr. Edward — on Ireland : railways (l.), Feb. 7, 22c
WATSON, Mr. Ernest C.—appointed puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony, Jan. 20, 8b
WATSON, Professor Foster :—
"Religious Refugees and English Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35b
"Vives and the Renascence Education of Women" (ed.) reviewed (Ed. S.), Oct. 1, 119a
WATSON, Mr. G. A.—appointed chairman of magistracy of Royal Forest division of Berkshire, Nov. 7, 2f (e.e.)
WATSON, Miss G. B.—will, Jan. 22, 11e
WATSON, Mr. G. L. de St. M. :—
"A Polish Exile with Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 93b ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 98a ; correspondence, 21, 118b
WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant — appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 26, 11e
WATSON, Mr. H. Collier — on Gen. Sir Mowbray Thomson : extract from Mr. Sherer's "Havelock's March to Cawnpore, 1857" quoted (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 9b
WATSON, Ivy, and Cedric — murder : see under MURDER
WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas — leaving for South Africa, Sept. 25, 16b
WATSON, Maj. James K.—promoted C.V.O., June 26, 11b
WATSON, Dr. John — "The Interpretation of Religious Experience" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 427a
WATSON, John L.—insulting behaviour charge, Nov. 30, 3f
WATSON, Mr. L. B.—receives cross of Legion of Honour, Mar. 18, 11b
WATSON, late Dr. Robert S.—portrait unveiled at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sept. 25, 9a
WATSON, Mrs. Rosamund Marriott —death, Jan. 2, 9c
"The Poems of Rosamund Marriott Watson" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 380c
WATSON, Mr. S. — at Municipal Electric Association, on electricity pressure regulators (E.S.), June 28, 26c
WATSON, Capt. T. F.—receives presentation, July 19, 4d
WATSON, Rev. W. A.—at Belfast, on home rule, Feb. 2, 4e
WATSON, Mr. W. H.—on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting : letter to Mr. Bonar Law, Jan. 29, 8b
WATSON, Rev. William — declines moderatorship of Presbyterian Church of England, Jan. 16, 11b ; death, June 24, 11d
WATSON, Mr. William :—
"Heralds of the Dawn, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 9, 190c
"Ulster's Reward" (poem, sp. art., "Ulster's Reward"), Sept. 14, 7e
on Kipling, Mr. Rudyard — contradicts alleged reference in interview at New York (l.), Mar. 23, 11b
WATSON, Sir William G.—created baronet, June 14, 10a ; baronetcy gazetted, Aug. 21, 7a
on profit-sharing — Maypole Dairy Company's scheme (l.), July 9, 22e
WATSON (John) (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 7, 15e ; report, Feb. 20, 18d
Russell (Archibald) (Ltd.) — amalgamation proposed : see under RUSSELL (Archibald) (Ltd.)
WATT, Mr. H. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : women commissioners, Oct. 18, 10d ; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12e ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Oct. 18, 10d ; Nov. 20, 6a ; Dec. 4, 4a ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6a
WATT, Dr. H. J. — at British Association, on relation of minds and body, Sept. 7, 3e
WATT, Mr. James — appointed consulting solicitor to Scottish insurance commissioners, Jan. 13, 7d
WATT, James :—
Engine, steam — invention (art., "The birth of the steam engine : Boulton and Watt"), Oct. 2, 24c

WATT, James (continued) :—
Relics — Tangye collection (sp. art., "The Boulton and Watt relics : memorials of a great engineer"), Oct. 2, 24*f*
WATTS, John, and others—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WATT, Adm. Richard R. M.—receives D.Sc. degree of Glasgow University; June 26, 12*f*
WATT, Mrs. Stuart — "In the Heart of Savagedom" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 591*c*
WATT, Sir Thomas (S. Africa) — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; appointment to ministry expected (P.N.), Dec. 19, 6*e* ; appointed minister of posts, telegraphs, and public works, 21, 6*c*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Victoria) — appointed premier, May 17, 5*e* ; to visit England, Nov. 28, 16*f*
in Parliament, on—finance : budget, Oct. 9, 16*d*
WATTAM, J. Leonard — drowned, July 16 5*f* (e.e.)
WATTEAU, Antoine—"La Gage d'Amour" : history, June 8, 6*c* ; bequeathed by Sir J. Wernher to National Gallery, June 7, 11*d*
WATTO, Mr. William F.—on Dominion Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.) : meetings (l.), July 9, 22*e*
WATTS, Lady — leaves England, Oct. 31, 9*a*
WATTS, Mr. Edward Hanslop — biographical, July 22, 11*e* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; murder : see under MURDER ; will, Sept. 14, 9*d*
WATTS, Mr. F. S. :—
London transport workers' strike — Port of London Authority's attitude: alleged statement contradicted : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 6, 13*e*
at St. Mary-axe, on labour : London transport workers' strike, May 30, 8*b*
on Poplar Hospital for Accidents — appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*c*
WATTS, Mr. Henry H.—death, Dec. 7, 9*b* ; biographical, 10, 11*d*
WATTS, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 7, 11*c*
WATTS, Col. Herbert E.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*a*
WATTS, Isaac — prosecuted by Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; 12, 2*e*
WATTS, Mr. J. Webster :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of medical profession : local committees (l.), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; attitude of Dr. L. Shaw (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a* : British Medical Association's pledge : suggested repudiation (l. quoted), 21, 8*d* ; —tuberculosis : appointment of medical officers of health as tuberculosis officers (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f*
WATTS, Mrs. M. S. :—
"George Frederick Watts : The Annals of an Artist's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 5 558*b*
on old houses at Guildford : preservation (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*e*
WATTS, Sir Philip—dinner, Mar. 27, 11*a* : to be retained as adviser on naval construction to Board of Admiralty, July 30, 6*d* : gives dinner, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; term of engagement as adviser on naval construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WATTS, Tom—embezzlement charge, Nov. 8, 3*f*
WATTS, Prof. W. W. — at Geological Society, on coal supplies (E.S.), Feb. 27, 26*d*
WATTS, William Thomas *alias* Jack Hudson—unlawful possession of cancelled cheques charge, Aug. 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 7, 2*d*
WATTS, Sir William—awarded volunteer officers' decoration, Dec. 18, 12*c*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mr. Theodore — birthday, Oct. 12, 9*a* ; celebrated, 14, 9*a*
WATTS Naval Training School — work : Mr. W. Baker (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 11*c*
WATTS-RUSSELL, Father Michael—death, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; correction, 25, 11*e*
WAUGH, Mr. — on Constantinople : British school for boys : report quoted, Mar. 15, 5*c*
WAUGH, Mr. W. J. — elected bencher of Middle Temple, June 25, 3*f*
WAUNLLWYD — heavy rains cause disturbance of ground, Jan. 2, 6*b*
WAVELL, Col. — memorial : appeal, May 15, 11*b*
WAVELL, Mr. A. J. B. — "A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532*b*
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 14*e*
WAX Chandlers' Company — master elected, Aug. 21, 4*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 21, 4*f*
WAY, right of — Ascot racecourse : see under TURF—Ascot race meeting
WAY, Mr. H. W. L. — "Round the World for Gold" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 5, 564*b*
WAY, Canon John H.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
WAY, Mr. T. R. — "Memories of James McNeill Whistler, the Artist," reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 255*b*
WAYGOOD (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — lifts installed in steamships, electric : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 16, 22*c* ; —meeting, June 25, 22*d* ; —works, new (Southwark) : extensions described (E.S.), July 17, 22*d*
WAY Halim (Sumatra) Rubber and Coffee Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 30, 18*d*
WAYMOUTH, Rear-Adm. Arthur W. — biographical, Sept. 14, 7*e* ; promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; appointed to special service at Admiralty, Sept. 13, 6*b* : appointed director of naval equipment, 14, 7*e* ; official announcement, 18, 8*e*
WAZAN, Shereef of — reported in France, May 10, 8*c*
WEALE, Mr. Putnam — "The Revolt" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 7 103*b*
WEALTH — acquisition, means of : inquiry suggested : Duke of Montrose (l.), Sept. 19, 8*e* : —distribution : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 10*c* ; (s.P.), July 19, 11*a* : (s.), Dec. 17, 8*b* : Phillips, Rev. T. (add.), April 26, 6*b* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; Sanderson, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 8*d* : Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; (s.P.), July 19, 11*b* ; Thorne, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —rich, idle : Archbp. of York (add.), Oct. 1, 4*b* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*
WEAR (river) — South docks : improvements scheme : details (E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*c*
WEARDALE, Lord — becomes joint president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, Mar. 5, 6*d*
at Grafton Galleries, on National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage, June 22, 7*c*

WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 9, 20*d*; report, Aug. 8, 15*b*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—position discussed, Dec. 20, 15*c*
Law case, Dec. 2, 3*c*
WEATHER — agriculture, effect on: see under AGRICULTURE; —animals, forecasting by: Canon Papillon (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 7*c*; —April: previous April compared, May 2, 6*d*; Dr. H. R. Mill (l.); Mr. J. B Sowerby (l.), May 2, 6*d*; Mr. E. L. Hawke (l. quoted), 3, 10*e*; —article ("The summer holidays: floods and frost in the north"), Aug. 5, 9*f*; —August: 1911-12 compared, Aug. 17, 6*d*; (art., "The record of August"), 26, 6*c*; (art., "A gloomy August: the records of August"), Sept. 2, 7*f*; —Christmas prospects, Dec. 25, 8*b*; report, 27, 10*c*; —cold: Slough: street lamps extinguished by gnats and flies, Aug. 15, 4*d*; September: lowest reading for 19 years, Sept. 11, 7*c*; article ("Weather: the persistent cold"), Oct. 4, 18*d*; —Easter (art., "Easter weather"), April 4, 6*b*; —electricity, dissipation of atmospheric: prevention of hailstorms: collecting stations to be installed (art., "The dissipation of atmospheric electricity," E.S.), Feb. 14, 21*e*; —floods: see FLOODS; —fog: prevalence in London, Oct. 12, 4*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 4*b*; fatalities, 14, 8*c*; previous Octobers recalled, 26, 4*f*; —forecasts: long-date: Prof. H. Bassett (p.), Dec. 20, 4*e*; —gales and storms: see GALES and storms; —harvest, effect on: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; —heat, June 20, 7*e*; July 13, 8*b*; 16, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; fatalities, June 24, 6*c*; July 16, 6*d* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 12*c*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE—Rain; —May: report, June 5, 15*e*
Meteorological office—daily reports: London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; of December, Jan. 2, 16*f*; weekly reports, 6, 10*c*; 13, 7*e*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 12*f*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 24*d*; Mar. 2, 22*f*; 16, 6*f*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 6*c*; for February, 12, 15*e*; April 5, 8*b*; weekly reports, 6, 8*c*; 13, 6*c*; 20, 12*c* (e.e.); 30, 24*e*; May 4, 10*e*; 11, 24*b*; 18, 24*d*; 25, 10*e*; June 1, 25*d*; 7, 15*f*; 22, 7*c*; July 19, 20*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 21, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; Sept. 14, 18*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 20*e*; Oct. 5, 10*f*; 11, 13*e*; Nov. 2, 4*c*; 9, 6*e* (e.e.)
Rainfall—Lake district: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l. puoted), Sept. 3, 6*c*; —Oxford: statistics, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —Petersfield: correspondence, April 5, 6*e*; —records: East Anglia (August 26): Dr. H. R. Mill (p.), Nov. 21, 4*b*; Mill, Dr. H. R. (l). Aug. 29, 6*c*; Norwich, Aug. 27, 4*a*; 28, 6*a* (e.e.); Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), 29, 6*c*; —values: statistics for December: Col. G. Chrystie (l.), Jan. 2, 16*f*; Mr. C. J. P. Cave (l. quoted), 4, 4*e*; reports, 5, 5*c*; 9, 10*a*; 20, 6*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*f*; 30, 10*a*; statistics for year, 16, 6*a*;
WEATHER—Rainfall (continued):—values, Feb. 6, 7*b*; 17, 15*b*; 28, 22*f*; Mar. 5, 15*f*; 15, 20*c*; 22, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; April 6, 8*c*; 9, 9*e* (e.e.); 19, 15*f*; for April, 27, 6*c*; (for last six months: Dr. H. R. Mill l.), 16, 4*d*; May 8, 22*d*; 18, 24*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*; June 6, 22*f*; 14, 22*b*; 20, 20*c*; July 4, 15*d*; 19, 20*d*; 27, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 16*e*; 13, 6*a*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*a*; 31, 6*a*; Sept. 2, 7*f*; 12, 10*f*; 24, 8*c*; for August, 2, 7*f*; Oct. 2, 13*f*; 7, 4*b*; —West Chiltington: records: correspondence, April 3, 4*d*
Severe, Dec. 2, 6*c*; fatalities, 3, 4*c* (e.e.); —sleet: fall at Folkestone, Sept. 17, 3*f*; —snowfall, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —storms: see GALES and Storms; —summer: 1911 compared (art., "Two summers: a contrast"), Aug. 16, 4*c*; —temperature: average between May, 1911, and April, 1912: *Symon's Meteorological Magazine* (art. quoted), May 21, 15*a*; —Torquay: Sir J. Edwards-Moss (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 10*d*; —unseasonable: flowers in bloom in December: Mr. F. G. Heath (l.); Agnes M. Dixon (l.), Dec. 30, 9*d*; Mr. F. J. Hanbury (l.), 31, 4*d*; fruit trees in bloom at Newbury, 25, 4*b*; —vegetation, effect on: correspondence, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —winter: mild: correspondence, Feb. 20, 6*f*; severe, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 10*f*; fatalities, 7, 10*f*; 8, 8*e*; —year 1911: statistics: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 2, 16*f*; rainfall statistics (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1911; a normal year," illus.), 16, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The sunshine of 1911: seven of the months above the average for sunshine"), 23, 12*d*
WEATHERALL, Mr. Henry — retirement from firm of Messrs. Weatherall and Green, Dec. 21, 13*e*
WEATHERBURN, Mr. William W.—will, Sept 7, 9*a*
WEAVER (river)—trust: meeting, Nov. 29, 18*f*
WEAVERS' Company—dinners given, Feb. 16, 8*a*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; —master elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*; —wardens elected, Aug. 13, 7*c*
WEAVING—handlooms: Huddersfield: revival announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*; shop opened for sale of goods woven, Dec. 5, 9*d* (e.e.); —machinery see under MACHINERY
WEBB, Sir A. L.—appointed K.C.M.G., Dec. 24, 3*e*
WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, Nov. 20, 11*a*
at Royal Society of British Artists, on improvement of London, Feb. 10, 7*d*
WEBB, Mr. David—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 17, 3*b*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, Nov 6, 11*d*
WEBB, late Mr. F. W.—memorial (Crewe): particulars; unveiled, June 5, 3*e*
WEBB, Dr. Frank—appointed medical officer for Leigh, Jan. 1, 2*f*
WEBB, Mr. George—receives presentation, Sept. 18, 7*a*
WEBB, George—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Dec. 13, 56*d*

WEBB, Mr. Gilbert—at Imperial Society of Dance Teachers' dinner, on Russian dancing, July 30, 8*f*
WEBB, Mr. Harry—will, Jan. 23, 11*b*
WEBB, Dr. Helen—at 4, Portman-square, on women's hospital for South London, Dec. 18, 13*d*
WEBB, Mr. Henry—biographical ; appointed lord commissioner of Treasury, April 17, 8*d*
Dean Forest by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 22, 8*d* ; returned unopposed, May 1, 10*d*
on Dean Forest by-election—attitude of Labour party, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
WEBB, Hettie : see under FORGERY
WEBB, Mr. M. de P.—"Britain's Dilemma" noticed (L.S.), June 27, 267*b*
WEBB. Mr. Sidney—lectures at King's Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 10*e* ; to lecture at King's Hall (P.N.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
at Caxton Hall, on labour unrest, June 12, 15*f* ; —at King's Hall, on labour : wages, Oct. 30, 14*d*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney — lectures at King's Hall : arrangements, Sept. 16, 8*d* ; Oct. 4, 10*e*
WEBB, Maj. W. Bridges—at St. Mary-axe, on labour : London transport workers' strike ; non-union labour : employers' rights, May 30, 8*b*
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on birds : Brent valley sanctuary : appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 4*a*
WEBB (James H.) and Co.—dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
WEBB (E.) and Sons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; Sept. 16, 3*d* ; vegetable and flower seed catalogue noticed, Dec. 30, 10*b*
WEBB-BOWEN, Maj. W. Ince—services in conducting operations in Uganda rewarded, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.)
WEBBE, Mrs. A. J.—on Local Government Advancement Committee (l.), Aug. 8, 9*d*
WEBBER, Charles—housebreaking charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*
WEBER, Consul—pictures (art., "The Weber collection : German 16th century pictures"), Jan. 19, 4*c* ; art collection sold, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*b*
WEBER, Mr. Audrey M.—on burning of Moscow (l.), Sept. 20, 3*f*
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 18*c* ; meeting, Mar. 6, 14*d* ; works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 42*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. B.—at His Majesty's Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, Sept. 11, 7*e*
WEBSTER, Rev. Ernest R.—will, Oct. 4, 9*f*
WEBSTER, Sir Francis—at British Association, on labour ; profits and wages, trade unions ; co-operation, Sept. 7, 3*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. George—employees prosecuted, Aug. 8, 3*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. George E.—will, Sept. 25, 8*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. John—will, Mar. 27, 11*e*
WEBSTER, Capt. R. Valentine—proposals for service with the Ob and Yenisei : see RUSSIA—Shipping—Novaya
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
WEDDERBURN, Lady—receives presentation, July 5, 5*e*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William :—
at 4, Prince's-gardens, on Indian reforms, July 5, 5*e*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William (continued) :—
on Dilke, Sir C. : memorial : Forest of Dean hospital proposal (l.), Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —India civil service : royal commission (l.), Aug. 9, 3*f*
WEDEKIND, Prof. E.—at Faraday Society, on alloys : magnetic properties (E.S.), May 1, 28*a*
WEDEL, Herr von (Germany) — elected president of upper house of Prussian Diet, Jan. 16, 5*c*
WEDGWOOD, Rev. G. R.—at Belfast, on home rule, Mar. 15, 4*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—incident with Speaker in House of Commons, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; appointed to committee on British West African land questions, 26, 5*c*
at Caxton Hall, on land taxation, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —at Hanley by-election, on land taxation, July 9, 8*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; —at London Opera House, on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions, April 4, 10*e* ; —at Swadlincote, on attitude of Sir H. Raphael towards land taxation, Sept. 13, 5*c* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on sentence on Enrico Malatesta, June 10, 6*d*
n Parliament, on—army : incitement to mutiny Act : prosecutions, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; employment in labour disputes, April 11, 10*d* ; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons, April 13, 12*a* ; —Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, May 18, 12*c* ; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*b* ; —labour : unrest, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —land : nationalization, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; taxation : proposed single tax, 17, 12*b* ; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14*c* ; —law courts : proposed royal commission, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; —local taxation : imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*b* ; Mar. 7, 13*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 11, 14*a* ; July 20, 12*c* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 4*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; —Municipal Corporations (Qualification of Clergymen) Bill, June 22, 6*a* ; —sugar duty, May 16, 13*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 6, 14*b* ; —White Slave Traffic Bill, June 11, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 15*a*, *d* ; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e*
on army : incitement to mutiny prosecutions (l. quoted), April 3, 6*e* ; —Housing Bill (Griffith-Boscawen) (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —land taxation : land values tax : Mr. G. Lambert's attitude (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 8*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 13, 14*e* ; (l.), Nov. 30, 4*d*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Katharine E. S.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—biographical ; appointed chief goods manager to North-Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 13, 11*e*
WEDMORE, Sir Frederick—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; etchings : sale announced, May 13, 12*f* ; art collection : sold, June 20, 9*c* ; opens Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition, 24, 11*d* "Memories" reviewed, Sept. 5, 346*b*
on Girtin, Thomas—"White House at Chelsea" (drawing) (l.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
WEDNESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WEEDE, Jonkheer Mority van—death, Nov. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)

WEEDEN, Rev. Edward St. C.—"A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 68c
WEEDON, Mr. William—death, Feb. 16, 9c
WEEGE, Dr. Fritz—archæological researches in Italy, Dec. 26, 7c
WEEKES, Rev. C. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 6, 8a
WEEKES, Mr. L. C. H.—appointed assistant secretary in civil service commissioner's department, Oct. 26, 8f
WEEKLEY, Mr. Ernest—"The Romance of Words" noticed (L.S.), April 4, 139c; reviewed (L.S.), May 30, 221b
WEEKS, Mr. David F.—on epilepsy (p.), July 26, 4b
WEGENER, Dr. Georg:—
"Heutige Indien, Das," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 435b
"India To-day" reviewed, April 5, 3c; Mr. Babu Surendranath Banerjea (l. quoted), May 17, 5b
WEGNER, Lieut.-Gen (Germany)—at Freemason's Hall, on Anglo-German relations, June 22, 5e
WEIDNER, Mr. John F.—nominated lord mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 4, 5c
WEIGALL, Mr. Albert B—death, Feb. 24, 12f; memorial: Mr. G. Inglis (l.), May 16 10e
WEIGALL, Capt. W. E.:—
at Queen's Hall, on smallholdings: ownership Nov. 16, 6d
in Parliament, on—horses: breeding, Feb. 27, 12c; —land: valuation, June 21, 12c; —small holdings: ownerships: suggested state-aided purchase, Feb. 24, 14c
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 12c
WEIGALL, Rachel — "Correspondence of Lord Burghersh, afterwards Eleventh Earl of Westmorland (1808-1840)" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 439a
WEIGAND, Dr. Theodore (Germany) — at Prussian Academy of Sciences, on archæological excavations at Miletus and Branchidae, Jan. 20, 5a
WEIGHTS and measures:—
Metric system — Belhaven and Stenton, Lord (evid.), Nov. 7, 17d; —Congo (Belgian): weights and measures: Bill agreed to by Colonial Council, Dec. 3, 16c; — Decimal Association (circular), Jan. 13, 17a; report to dominions royal commission, Nov. 7, 17d; —Siemens, Mr. A. (evid.), Nov. 7, 17d; —United States: jewellers adopt metric carat, Nov. 13, 4d
Pitometer: direct reading: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 14, 17c; —Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures: see that title; —weigh-bridge, patent: particulars (E.S.), June 29, 24c
WEILLER, M. Lazare (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 29, 5a
WEINBERG, Hermann Carl: see under MURDER
WEINBERG, Mr. Isaac J.—death, Jan. 2, 9c: will, Feb. 19, 6e
WEINBERG, Mr. Mehir—will, June 28, 11d
WEINGARTNER, Herr Felix—conducts concert at Furstenwalde, Oct. 21, 9b
WEINHAUSEN, Herr K. — at international horticultural exhibition on horticultural education, May 24, 59d
WEINSTOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.) — labour disputes: result of inquiry (leading art.), May 23, 9e
WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo — arrives in London, Oct. 21, 9a
WEIR, David—unsound meat charge, July 12, 3f
WEIR, Mr. James — "The Energy System of Matter" noticed (L.S.), May 30, 227c
WEIR, Mr. William — at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on auxiliary machinery of steamships, Oct. 30, 24a
WEISGERBER, Dr. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 13, 5a
on Morocco — mutiny of troops at Fez: reports, April 23, 5c
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. Richard (Austria-Hungary) — elected burgomaster of Vienna, Dec. 24, 3f
WEISSMAN, Dr. (Germany)—awarded D.D. degree of Manchester University, May 16, 6b
WEITZ, Herr Paul (Germany)—biographical; to accompany Baron Marschall von Bieberstein to London, May 13 8c; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (tel.); our Berlin correspondent's comment; *The Times* comment, 15, 5a
WELBY, Lord — on sugar convention (Brussels): Russian proposal for increased export (with another, l.), Feb. 16, 10d
WELBY, Sir Charles—house party, Jan. 8, 11a
WELBY, Victoria Lady—health, Feb. 12, 11b; death, April 1, 11c; funeral, 4, 11b; will, May 18, 11c; library presented to London University, June 13, 7c; biography in preparation; request for letters, Nov. 26, 15b
WELBY, Rev. Walter H. E.—death, Feb. 10, 11c; will, April 24, 11d
WELCH, Mr. Alfred P.—will, Jan. 19, 9e
WELCH, Mr. Christopher — "Six Lectures on the Recorder and other Flutes in Relation to Literature" reviewed (L.S.), April 4, 136c
WELCH, Capt. Sir David — death, Feb 2, 9b; funeral arrangements, 3, 11a; funeral, 7, 11c; will, April 11, 9d
WELCH, Mr. James—health, Jan. 18, 8c; 31, 9b
WELD, Rev. E. O. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), June 19, 7a
WELD-FORESTER, Capt. A. — awarded Victorian order, Jan. 5, 3b
WELDLESS Tubes Company (Ltd.) — Dumbarton: new mills erected (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21a: manufacture of steel tubes: particulars, Oct. 2, 46c
WELDON, Sir Anthony:—
on Aberdeen, Lord: entertainments given at Dublin Castle (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 7c: —home rule (l. quoted), April 18, 7f; —Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 24, 12f; 28, 8b
WELDON, late Prof. Walter — memorial prize: see under OXFORD University
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 17f; report, July 22, 17b; meeting, 31, 18e
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 20, 19d; July 10, 19a; —meeting, Feb. 6, 17d
WELGEDACHT Exploitation Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 24, 17a
WELIN, Mr. Alexander:—
at British Association, on lifeboats on ocean-going ships (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18c: —at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships' lifeboats, Mar. 30, 5f: on ships' boat accommodation (E.S.), April 10, 22d
WELKIN, Lewis—incorrigible rogue charge, Nov. 6, 4e

WELLBY, Col. E. V.—receives presentation on resignation of scout mastership of 10th Wimbledon Troop, Sept. 5, 7*a*
WELLCOME, Mr. H. S.—camp at Gibel Morgu inspected by Lord Kitchener, Feb. 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
WELLDON, Mrs. Eliza L.—will, Dec. 2, 9*d*
WELLDON, Mrs. Ellen L.—death, Oct. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Manchester—distributes prizes at Sedbergh School, July 6, 6*b*
at Church congress, on church and state: religious equality, Oct. 3, 5*a*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Feb. 16, 4*f*; —at convocation of York, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 28, 12*b*; —at Islington clerical meeting, on Christianity: modernism, Jan. 17, 4*f*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 13, 10*c*; —at St. Paul's Church (Newport), on socialism, Sept. 2, 8*c*
on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; —Labour party: attitude of Church of England; trades union congress: resolution respecting secular education (l.), Sept. 7, 9*c*; —Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Jan. 31, 10*a*; Church Disestablishment Bill: memorial of Lancashire Liberal churchmen (l.), June 11, 4*f*; North West Manchester by-election (l.), Aug. 13, 6*a*
WELLER, Mr. Bernard — on Copyright Act: delay in application to United States (l.), Aug. 22, 7*b*
WELLERSDORF — explosion: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Accidents — Explosions
WELLESLEY, Mr. A. G.—death, July 27, 9*c*
WELLINGTON—harbour: new works announced (E.S.), May 1, 27*d*; —labour: see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—names battleship *Iron Duke*, Oct. 14, 3*c*
WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of — wreaths placed on monument in St. Paul's cathedral, June 19, 11*e*
Catholic Emancipation Act—attitude recalled: Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Moscow, burning of—views quoted: correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*f*
St. Paul's cathedral — monument: equestrian statue: arrangements for placing in position, Jan. 18, 6*b*; placed in position, 19, 6*a*; (art., "Completion of the Wellington monument in St. Paul's"), 25, 8*e*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — leaves for Australia, Feb. 17, 14*a*; returns to England, April 9, 9*a*; places flag in Windsor Castle in commemoration of Battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*a*; received by King, July 25, 9*a*; dines with German Emperor, Aug. 20, 4*c*
WELLINGTON, Grey, and Bruce Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
WELLINGTON College — scholarships awarded, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.); —speech day, June 17, 3*c*
WELLINGTON House Hotel (Buckingham-gate)—purchased for headquarters of English commissioners, Jan. 8, 6*b*; 11, 4*d*
WELLMAN, Seaver, and Head (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 21, 16*c*
WELLS (Somerset)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*: —preservation of antiquity: Very Rev. J. A. Robinson (s.), April 16, 11*c*
WELLS, Dean of: see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage
WELLS, Charles de Ville (*alias* Lucien Rivier)—false pretences charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
Bankruptcy — property seized by police: claim by official receiver, Feb. 13, 4*e*; application to court by official receiver, Mar. 16, 3*d*; property: application to court by official receiver, May 23, 3*d*; application to Bow-street police-court, 25, 3*c*
WELLS, Mr. E. P.—at Concrete Institute, on concrete (E.S.), Nov. 20, 26*b*
WELLS, Ebenezer C.—non-payment of rates: committed, Feb. 1, 3*e*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
Kipps (play)—production announced, Feb. 20, 10*c*; produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 7, 9*e*
"Marriage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 360*b*
Spelling, simplified — consents to printing of "The Star" in, May 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
on labour: coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 7, 7*b*
WELLS, Mr. J., and Mr. W. W. How—"A Commentary on Herodotus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 306*b*
WELLS, James—incorrigible rogue charge, Oct. 24, 4*f*
WELLS cathedral—heating: new system: Dean of Wells: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*a*
WELSH, Mr. T.—at textile institute congress on tweed cloth, Sept. 11, 6*b*
WELSH Flannel Company (Ltd.)—works: particulars of extensions (E.S.), Aug. 14, 16*c*
WELSH Housing Association meeting, Sept. 7, 4*f*
WELSH Industries Association — exhibition: opened, Oct. 16, 9*b*; —meeting, July 2, 10*c*
WELSH Miniature Rifle Association—annual meeting: arrangements, May 23, 11*a*; held, July 12, 12*e* (e.e.)
WELSH National Agricultural Society — secretary appointed, Feb. 28, 15*a*
WELSH National Liberal Council—meetings (annual): held, Oct. 12, 11*d*; Dec. 21, 8*e*
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov 11, 13*d*
WELSHPOOL County Secondary School—agricultural syllabus: particulars (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 19*c*
WELWYN—cottage hospital: royal contribution, Mar. 14, 11*a*
WEMBLEY—acquisition of open space: Middlesex county council to contribute, Dec. 26, 9*d*; —well, new artesian: described (E.S.), Nov. 20, 24*c*
WEMYSS, Lord—health, Jan. 24, 11*a*; July 23, 9*b*; to celebrate 95th birthday, Aug. 3, 7*a*; celebrates, 5, 9*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 4, 9*a*
on defence, national: invasion (l.), Dec. 6, 12*b*; —labour: co-partnership (l.), Mar. 12, 7*f*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George:—
"Lost Interest, A," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 94*b*
"Priscilla" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*b*

WEMYSS, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn — appointed rear-admiral in second battle-squadron, Oct. 2, 15*b*; assuming duties, 29, 4*c*
WEMYSS Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*c*
WENGEN — "Swiss notes," Jan. 10, 9*b*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 9*a*; Feb. 6, 11*c*
WENGERSKY, Count (Germany)—at Carlton Hotel, on Hamburg-Amerika Line: *Imperator*, May 24, 53*a*
WENHAM, Walter John (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 31, 2*f*
WENLOCK— mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WENLOCK, Lady—leaves for Milan, Mar. 1, 11*a*
WENLOCK, Lord — death, Jan. 16, 11*d*; memorial service; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b*; funeral; memorial service, 19, 9*b*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 27, 5*e*; will, May 13, 11*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Lord Wenlock"), Jan. 16, 11*d*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 20*b*
WENNERSTROM, Mr. August—on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10*f*
WENSLEY, Detective-Inspector Frederick—promoted, Feb. 17, 7*f*
WENTHOLT, Vice-Adm. (Netherlands) — resignation of post as minister of marine probable, May 8, 5*c*; resigns, 11, 5*c*
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Mr. George J. C. —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 10, 12*d* (e.e.)
WENTZ, Mr. W. Y. Evans—"The Fairy Faith in Celtic Countries" reviewed, (L.S.), May 16, 200*b*
WERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—resigns post as secretary of imperial treasury, Mar. 18, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as chief burgomaster of Berlin, May 9, 5*d*; appointed, 17, 5*e*; installed as burgomaster of Berlin, Sept. 7, 5*a* (e.e.)
Attack on—*Germania* (art. quoted); Herr Wermuth's reply (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—finance: condition; new taxation foreshadowed, Feb. 15, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*
on finance—army and naval expenditure (art. quoted), April 22, 7*a*
WERNER, Rabbi A.—death, Dec. 21, 9*a*; funeral, 23, 9*a*
WERNER, Lieut. Wilhelm — balloon accident; missing, Jan. 6., 3*f*; 8, 8*b* (e.e.); 9, 6*c*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 4*c*
WERNHER, Lady—health, May 28, 9*a*; acknowledges sympathy, June 1, 11*a*
WERNHER, Mr. Derrick J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 16, 3*e*; public examination held, April 3, 3*e*; May 8, 4*d*
WERNHER, Sir Julius—health, Jan. 27, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; May 18, 11*a*; death, 22, 9*f*; Lord Emmott (s.), 22, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 24, 59*b*; funeral: date, 23, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*; funeral memorial service, 29, 11*c*; will, June 7, 11*d*; 14, 8*e*
Special article ("Death of Sir Julius Wernher"), May 22, 9*f*
WERNHER, Beit, and Co. (Ltd.)—presents sanatorium for tuberculosis to Bankers' Institution, May 3, 6*f*; history, 22, 9*f*
WERTHEIMER, late Mr. Charles—art collection: sale announced, Feb. 29, 13*f*; will (law case), Mar. 29, 3*c*; art collection: particulars, April 12, 6*d*; to be sold, 27, 13*e*; collection sold, May 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*f*; pictures sold, 11, 8*b*; library sold, June 6, 6*b*
WERTHEIMER, Prof. M. — biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 10, 4*c*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 20*c*
WESLEYAN Church House — opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 9*b*; opened, Oct. 4, 4*f*; —article ("The new Wesleyan Church House: completion of the hall at Westminster"), Oct. 2, 7*c*; —collections: statistics, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —financial position: Sir R. Perks (s.), Oct. 4, 4*f*; —reception held, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —services held, Oct. 4, 4*f*; 7, 4*d*; —Westminster, Dean of (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4*f*; —Westminster Hospital: ancient lights question: Sir R. Perks (s.), Oct. 4, 4*f*; Mr. W. V. Graham (l.), 5, 3*e*
WESLEYAN conference (Liverpool) — standing committee: meeting, July 8, 3*d*; held, 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 4*d* (e.e.); 31, 4*b* (e.e.); president elected, 18, 4*f*; deputation from Church of England received; Bp. of Liverpool (s.), 20, 6*e*; members elected, July 19, 4*d*; meeting, Aug. 1, 2*c*
Representatives, election of—ballot: result, July 23, 4*c*
WESLEYAN conference (1913)—to meet at Plymouth, July 19, 4*d*; president elected, 25, 9*e*
WESLEY and Missionary Society—report, Aug. 16, 2*c*
WESLEYAN East-end Mission—anniversary celebrated, Oct. 15, 3*e*; —appeal, Dec. 20, 13*f*
WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society—centenary (1913): preliminary demonstration at Leysian Hall held, Feb. 9, 12*c*; fund: contributions, Mar. 14, 4*e*; July 22, 13*a*; Sept. 12, 2*f*; celebration announced, Sept. 12, 2*f*; meetings, April 30, 4*f*; May 3, 5*c*
WESLEYAN Methodists—applications from ministers of other churches to be admitted refused, July 27, 4*c*; —annuitant society: report, July 31, 4*b* (e.e.); —chapels: expenditure sanctioned: statistics, July 24, 12*d*; —finance committee: meetings announced, Sept. 20, 2*f*; —Freeborough, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*d*; —Laymen's Missionary Union: formation announced, July 24, 12*d*; —London: extension: discussion at Wesleyan conference, July 20, 6*e*; —offices, departmental: appointments, July 24, 12*d*; —pastoral charges, July 8, 3*d*; 24, 12*d*; 29, 2*f*; 30, 4*d* (e.e.); Aug. 27, 7*e*; Sept. 20, 2*f*; —statistics, Sept. 20, 2*f*; —synods, district: chairmen elected, Aug. 1, 2*c*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 5, 10*e*; —"Year-book" noticed, Sept. 20, 2*f*
WESLEYAN Reform Union—conference held, Aug. 6, 3*d*
WESLEY Guild — conference: held, April 8, 5*b*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 10*c*; —membership statistics, July 24, 12*d*
WESLEY'S Chapel (City-road) — circuit steward elected, Dec. 28, 8*a*
WESSELS, Mr.—robbed at Berlin, June 27, 5*a*

WESSELY Quartet — concerts, Feb. 8, 9*b*; Mar. 25, 4*f*; Nov. 1, 11*d*
WESSELITSKY, Mr. G. de :—
on Persia : Russian policy : Anglo-Russian arrangement for assistance probable (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; —Trans-Persian railway : attitude of Russian traders (l.), Aug. 27, 5*f*
WEST, Mr. A. W. :—
at British Hospitals Association, on consumption of spirits in hospitals, Sept. 21 4*f*
on St. George's Hospital — alleged diversion of funds to medical school; King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), May 14, 7*c*; 23, 10*d*; June 12, 8*a*
WEST, Bertha : see under MURDER
WEST, Mr. F. W.—on education methods : teaching of classics (l.), Jan. 20, 6*f*
WEST, George — railway accident (fatal); Queen makes inquiries, Aug. 26, 6*b*
WEST, George—attempted murder charge, Dec. 3, 3*b*
WEST, Dr. H. O.—appointed tuberculosis officer to Kent Insurance Committee, Aug. 15, 6*c*
WEST, Mr. Leonard — "Natural Trout Fly and its Imitation" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 29, 335*b*
WEST, Mr. Michael Philip—appointed master of method at David Hare Training College, Calcutta, Oct. 26, 5*d*
WEST, Sir Raymond — health, Sept. 7, 9*a*; death, 9, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 55*b*; Dr. J. S. Turner (s.), 10, 55*b* (e.e.); funeral, 13, 7*b*; will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Sir Raymond West"), Sept. 9, 9*d*
Parentage — Mr. W. G. H. Gritten (l. quoted), Sept. 13, 7*b*
WEST, Tom—murder charge : see under MURDER—West, Bertha
WEST, Victor Carter — false pretences charge : see under GERMANY — Crime
WEST, Mr. W. C. Cornwallis — law case (shooting rights), July 18, 3*b*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*: 25, 3*b*
WEST, William — selling milk deficient in butter fat charge, Aug. 22, 8*d*
WEST (George F.) and Co., Messrs. — appointed agents for Bucyrus Company (E.S.), May 22, 24*d*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 22*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on death duties, Feb. 16, 5*a*
WESTBOURNE Park Chapel — assistant-pastor appointed, Oct. 9, 3*e*; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 6*c*
WEST Bromwich — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WESTBROOK, Mr. Alfred T.—failing to pay contribution under National Insurance Act charge, Aug. 22, 8*b*
WESTBURY, Lord — health, Jan. 10, 9*a*
WEST Byfleet—church of St. John Baptist : dedication arrangements, June 6, 4*c*
WEST Central Girls' Club — exhibition : date, June 12, 11*a*
WEST Cheshire Water Company — dividend, Aug. 12, 15*c*
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA—Home of Rest for Working Gentlewomen : *café chantant* : arrangements, Dec. 5, 9*a*; opened, 7, 9*b*; —St. Michael and All Angels Church Hall : dedication announced, Sept. 26, 8*f*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 21*f*
WEST Cornwall Infirmary—Sir Clifford Cory sends cheque for £400, Feb. 22, 11*a*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Allan F.—"New Poems by James I. of England" reviewed (ed.), (L.S.), Feb. 29, 83*a*
WESTCOTT, Ven. F. B.—on Bible : New Testament revision (l.), Mar. 22, 4*f*
WEST Derby — Roman Catholic church : Mr. W. Leeming bequeaths sum to build, Dec. 3, 12*d*
WEST End Clothiers Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17*c*
WEST-END Golf School — to be opened, Mar. 22, 15*b*; opened, May 10, 15*f*
WEST-END Hospital for Nervous Diseases—contributions, Jan. 24, 10*c*; — *matinée* in aid : date, Jan. 18, 9*a*; — meeting held, Feb. 28, 6*c*; —report, Feb. 28, 6*c*
WEST-END Hotels Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 30, 3*c*
WESTERGAARD, Dr.—receives order of Dannebrog, Sept. 10, 55*a*
WESTERMARCK, Prof.—lecture announced, May 10, 6*c*
WESTERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 22*f*
WESTERN Australia —
Agriculture — wheat crop : government statistician (forecast), Sept. 16, 13*d*
Banking — Western Australian Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, Nov. 7, 17*a*; reports, June 7, 20*f*; Dec. 11, 20*b*
Education — new university : Sir Newton Moore (l. quoted, Ed.S.), Aug. 6, 87*b*
Finance — budget : details, Oct. 19, 19*f*; —loan : issue announced, Feb. 10, 18*f*; issued, 12, 16*c*; new issue, Dec. 7, 17*f*; —revenue returns : statistics : for December quarter, Jan. 5, 17*f*; for March quarter, April 4, 22*e*
Fruit — cultivation : special article ("Western Australia agriculture : fruit growing possibilities"), Sept. 20, 14*d*
Gold — export : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 5, 16*d*; for March quarter, April 4, 22*e*; for June quarter, July 3, 22*b*; for September quarter, Oct. 3, 18*c*; —Royal Mint, Perth branch of : statistics of gold received during June quarter, July 3, 22*b*
Governor — appointed, Nov. 6, 7*e*; appointment of Australian proposed: petition to Colonial Office voted by Legislative Assembly, 30, 5*b*
Immigration — government policy : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Feb. 15, 5*f*; Sir N. J. Moore (l.), 17, 5*e*
Railways—Midland Railway Company of Western Australia : report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
Shipping—*Western Australia* : purchase by government : see under SHIPPING
Timber—special article ("Western Australian industries : the timber business"), June 20, 15*e*
Weather — rainfall, April 13, 20*b*; July 16, 18*e*
WESTERN Australian Bank (Ltd.) : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian dinner—given, May 22, 7*d*

WESTERN Australia University — mathematics and physics : professor appointed, Dec. 28, 2*d*
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 3, 16*d* ; report, Sept. 24, 13*b*
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*f* ; meeting, 18, 22*a* ; dividend, 18, 22*d* ; land sale : statistics, June 4, 21*b* ; extension of options granted to stockholders in 1910 (circular), Dec. 28, 14*b*
WESTERN Canada Power Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Mar. 26, 20*a*
WESTERN Canadian City and Town Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 31, 20*e*
WESTERN Canadian Society — dinner given, Mar. 14, 5*b*
WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association (Ltd.) — law case, Oct. 19, 3*d*
WESTERN Counties Liberal Federation — president elected, June 4, 11*a*
WESTERN Counties' Spaniel Club — field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20*c*
WESTERN Maryland Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital (Marylebone)—meeting, Mar. 25, 7*c*
WESTERN Pacific railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Railway of Havana : see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 20*c*
WESTERN Refining Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 10, 3*c*
WESTERN Synagogue (St. Alban's-place)—prizes distributed, Dec. 9, 4*c*
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 14, 19*f* ; Oct. 31, 19*f* Dec. 13, 70*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 17*b* ; —report, Nov. 6, 18*e*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —booklet noticed, Sept. 10, 63*a* ; —directors elected, Mar. 14, 19*b* ; Oct. 10, 17*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 8, 18*f* ; Sept. 12, 16*b* ; Dec. 12, 21*b* ; —employees : pension scheme : particulars, July 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Europe : representative appointed, Dec. 13, 71*f* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, and Great North Western Telegraph Company of Canada : working arrangement : particulars, April 19, 8*c* ; 20, 23*b* ; 23, 19*c* ; —rates : reduction throughout Pennsylvania announced, July 18, 19*b*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 15*c* ; dividend, Aug. 1, 16*e*
WESTFALL (*alias* Maurice Murphy), Arthur, and James Barron—robbery with violence charge, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; conviction quashed, Mar. 5, 3*c*
WESTFIELD College—lecturers appointed, Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 10*d*
WEST Fife Coal Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : resolution passed for winding up, July 22, 15*e*
WESTFOLD, Arthur—assault charge, Mar. 26, 2*f*
WEST Fordington — church of St. Mary dedicated, July 12, 4*d*
WEST Ham—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; King George's visit to Port of London : see under GEORGE V.—London, port of ; —
WEST Ham (continued) :—
corporation : Bill : poll of parochial electors : result, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; —education : estimates ; education committee's recommendation, Sept. 18, 6*e* ; grant : see under EDUCATION ; —justices of the peace : see MAGISTRACY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —North : electoral, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —poor : relief of distress : committee formed, Dec. 25, 7*e* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Tramways Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Oct. 7, 6*b*
WEST Ham Hospital—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —contribution, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —dinner in aid given, Dec. 13, 60*d* ; —jubilee : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; held, 18, 9*a* ; —Marlborough, Duchess of : inaugurates wards for children, Mar. 18, 6*b*
WEST Ham quarter sessions — sitting, Jan. 27, 7*c*
WEST Ham Technical Institute — principal appointed, Feb. 28, 3*f*
WEST Hartlepool—electricity supply department : exhaust steam installation announced (E.S.), May 8, 25*a* ; mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WESTHORP, Rev. R. A.—resigning vicarage of Stradishall, May 9, 4*d*
WESTHORPE—St. Margaret's church re opened, May 25, 6*c*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*e* ; Oct. 2 , 16*f* ; reports, May 8, 20*a* Oct. 30, 19; meetings, May 16, 19*e* ; Nov. 7, 17*c* ; offices : address changed, Dec. 7, 18*e*
WEST India Committee—banquet given, July 5, 5*f* ; —committee, executive : meetings, Feb. 9, 7*a* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —members elected, April 20, 13*c* ; May 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; June 15, 10*e* ; Oct. 12, 3*d* ; Nov. 23, 3*e* ; Dec. 13, 55*b* ; —officers elected, May 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —report, April 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
on Canada and West Indies : reciprocity agreement, Sept. 27, 3*e* ; —sugar : convention (Brussels) ; effect on West Indies (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; —telegraphs : rates : West Indies (l.), Mar. 13, 5*d*
WEST Indian Club—dinner, April 25, 9*d*
WEST India Regiment—dinner, June 20, 9*b*
WEST Indies :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—conference held, Jan. 25, 5*b*
Cables : see under CABLES
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cotton : see under COTTON
Federation, proposed — attitude of delegates to Canada, April 11, 6*d*
Holiday resort—Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Nov. 18, 5*f*
Oil—development : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping :—
Canadian service, proposed—discussed at Canadian-West Indian commercial conferences : resolution passed, April 11, 6*d* ; Mr. G. E. Foster (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; time for reception of tenders extended, Oct. 10, 18*d* ; —Jamaica-Halifax : proposed service between, Feb. 29, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 4*c*

WEST INDIES—Shipping (continued):—
English mail service—Jamaica and England, direct service between: subsidy: government's attitude, Jan. 5, 3*f* (e.e.); (art., "Mail service to Jamaica: the present position"), 5, 17*f*; tenders rejected, 11, 16*f*; tender from Jamaica Direct Service (Ltd.) (art., "The Jamaica mail tenders: interest of the Hamburg-Amerika Line"), 12, 6*e*; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): submit proposals for establishment of fortnightly service, Feb. 20, 22*c*; —Jamaica, Central America, and England: Elders and Fyffes Company's service: Sir S. Olivier (s.); *Chagres*: at Avonmouth, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Silk—cultivation: Mr. M. Lefroy (add.) Jan. 19, 17*f*
Sugar—convention (Brussels): effect on: see under SUGAR—Convention (Brussels); —crop prospects, Nov. 28, 15*d*; statistics (S.A.S.), Aug. 27, 7*a*
Venezuela, relations with—commercial relations: Venezuelan surtax: see under PARLIAMENT
Weather—drought ends, Oct. 16, 5*e*
Wireless telegraphy — Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), June 28, 13*c*, *d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George — Edison medal presented, June 28, 5*e* (e.e.); (E.S.), July 10, 22*d*
Motor—air-springs: design described (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
on turbines, geared (l., E.S.), Nov. 20, 23*d*; proposed use in battleships (mem., E.S.), Sept. 18, 15*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Air-Brake Company (Ltd.) —capital: increase ratified, April 25, 19*b*; —dividend, Sept. 12, 16*b*; —report, Oct. 9, 19*f*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Jan. 11, 16*b*; —dividends, June 22, 20*b*; —Electrical Properties Company: see under ELECTRICAL Properties Company
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 14*b*
WEST Kent Gas Company (Ltd.)—South Suburban Gas Company, relations with: see under SOUTH Suburban Gas Company
WEST Kirby—convalescent home: contribution, June 13, 11*a*
WEST Kootenay Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*c*
WESTLAKE, William — leaves Dover in small boat on voyage to Stockholm, Aug. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); progress, Sept. 4, 6*b*
WEST Lancashire Wagon (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 16, 13*c*
WESTLEY, Mr. W. Arthur—on Roman Catholic Church: endowments (l.), Dec. 13, 56*c*
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith) — royal gift, Jan. 15, 11*a*; —bazaar (Chiswick town hall): arrangements, April 12, 11*a*; 27, 10*c*; held, May 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; proceeds allocated, July 17, 3*f*; —contributions, Aug. 12, 2*f*; —Edward VII., King: cot endowed in memory, Sept. 20, 7*a*; —governors: meeting, May 1, 10*d*; —Ladies' Association: meeting, Oct.
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith) (continued):—
18, 9*a*; —nurses' home: building fund: concert in aid: date, Oct. 22, 9*a*; —staff: appointments, July 16, 13*d*; 25, 4*b*; Nov. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
WEST London Hospital and Post-graduate College — dinner given, June 12, 10*d*
WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Society—dinner given, Feb. 9, 6*b*
WEST London Mission — buildings, new Westminster: further grant: discussion at Wesleyan conference, July 20, 6*c*; —history, Dec. 7, 10*f*; —Kingsway Hall: foundation-stone laid, April 25, 12*c*; particulars; opened, Dec. 7, 10*f*; services held, 9, 4*c*
WEST London police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e*
WEST London Synagogue of British Jews —services: use of English: decision of council, Jan. 9, 4*c*
WEST Lyncombe — St. Bartholomew, church of: arrangements for laying foundation-stone postponed, June 13, 10*e*
WESTMEATH — fires: see under IRELAND
WESTMINSTER — bailiff, high: appointed, Mar. 16, 8*a*; deputy appointed, April 3, 6*d*; —charities: sale in aid: date, Nov. 4, 9*a*
City council — alderman elected, Feb. 2, 9*e*; July 5, 11*c*: —by-election: Pall-mall ward: result, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —coronation committee: see under CORONATION; —election: result, Nov. 2, 11*c*; St. Anne's ward: candidates' address issued in five languages, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —finance: estimates: particulars, Feb. 27, 7*b*; adopted, Mar. 1, 15*e* (e.e.); —meeting, Nov. 23, 4*d*
Improvements: Argyll-place and Noel-street: buildings purchased, May 24, 51*d*; —mayor: allowance suggested: decision of general purposes committee of city council, Jan. 30, 10*e*; nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f*; elected, 11, 13*c*; —public health: report, Aug. 17, 4*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. George's, Westminster, and Strand, unions of: amalgamation projected: Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —streets: Arundell-street and Panton-square: closing announced: *Gazette* notice, Dec. 17, 2*f*; repaving: particulars announced, May 9, 4*f*; —street-trading: new by-law adopted, April 11, 9*e*; —traffic: one-way traffic streets: experiment announced, Dec. 17, 13*f*; —unions, poor law: amalgamation proposed, May 21, 6*b* (e.e.): city council general purposes committee (report), 24, 58*c*; inquiry to be held, July 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of — gives theatrical entertainment, Jan. 1, 11*a*: leaving for Mürren, 4, 9*a*; returns to London, 17, 9*a*; sends contribution to Grosvenor Hospital, 27, 11*a*: leaves England, Feb. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Egypt, 8, 9*a*; presents certificates to British Red Cross Society detachments, May 6, 11*a*; leaves for yachting cruise, June 10, 11*a*; opens bazaar, 21, 9*a*; returns to

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of (continued):—London, Oct. 26, 9a; house party, Dec. 4, 9a; arrives at Grosvenor House, 19, 9a; house party, 27, 9a; Hunters — sold, Jan. 16, 12f

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—returns to Eaton Hall, Jan. 11, 9a; leaves for Continent, 25, 9a; arrives in London, Mar. 4, 11a; leaves for Eaton Hall, April 9, 9a; polo ponies sold, 16, 16c; house party, May 4, 11a; excessive motor speed charge, 23, 14e; dinner, July 4, 11b; leaves for Eaton Hall, Aug. 6, 9a; gives dinner to German Committee of British German foundation, Sept. 28, 5e; leaves for Paris, Oct. 2, 11a; returns to London, 12, 9a; gives dinner at Grosvenor House in aid of Imperial Fund, 17, 8a; house party, 23, 11a; hunters sold, Nov. 26, 23a; arrives at Caux, Dec. 31, 9a

Eaton Hall—visitors: to be opened, Mar. 30, 11a; admission arrangements, May 7, 15b; allocates proceeds of admission charge to charitable institutions, Oct. 16, 8c (e.c.)

Fiscal policy, imperial—imperial fund: invites principal supporters to banquet, Sept. 18, 6f

Halkyn Castle—portions sold, June 20, 20d

at Grosvenor House, on fiscal policy: Imperial Fund, Oct. 17, 8a

WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of — distributes prizes at Cheshire Dairy Farmers' show, Oct. 10, 9a

WESTMINSTER Abbey — Bach's *Passion Music according to St. John*: to be sung, Feb. 29, 14b; —Bunyan, John: memorial window: dedication arrangements, Jan. 19, 10b; dedicated, 26, 4c; —carol services announced, Dec. 16, 11b; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 5f; —disturbance: prosecution, May 28, 2f; —Easter day service, April 8, 5a; —foundations, alleged disturbance of: Mr. S. Clarke (report quoted), Dec. 19, 4d; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5a; —Henry VII.'s chapel: to be used for ceremonies in connexion with order of Bath, Oct. 25, 9e; —Holy Innocents' Day: service: arrangements, Dec. 23, 4c; held, 30, 4e; —judges and barristers: service: Attorney-General issues announcement, Oct. 3, 2c; arrangements, 7, 9e; held, 14, 3d; —Lent: services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4e; —London University: service for members: arrangements, April 15, 4e; 29, 13b; service for members held, May 9, 6a; —precentor appointed, July 2, 4d; —thefts, alleged: prosecutions, July 29, 3c; Aug. 22, 2c; —treasurer appointed, Feb. 8, 10c

WESTMINSTER-BRIDGE—lamps: condition: correspondence, Mar. 1, 15e

WESTMINSTER Cathedral — altar, high: ceremonial washing performed, April 5, 2d; —Christmas day service: arrangements, Dec. 24, 8f; held, 26, 6b; —Easter day service, April 8, 5a; —electric light pendants: lighted, Feb. 27, 6a; —expenditure: statistics, Nov. 29, 4d; —founders and benefactors, deceased: requiem to be held for, Nov. 9, 4d; —Good Friday service, April 6, 5b; —Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 19, 4f; —lighting: pendants lighted for first time, May 27,

WESTMINSTER Cathedral (continued):—4c; —mass, midnight: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11c; sung, 26, 6b; —mosaic decoration: correspondence, April 4, 6e; —oils, holy: consecrated, April 5, 2d; —Red Mass: arrangements, Oct. 8, 3c; celebrated, 14, 3d

WESTMINSTER Cathedral Altar Society—meeting: date, Dec. 2, 9a

WESTMINSTER chapel — reopening announced, Aug. 29, 2e; preachers: names and subjects, 29, 2e

WESTMINSTER City School—prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 9e

WESTMINSTER Diocesan Education Fund—Cardinal Bourne (pastoral l.), Feb. 19, 4d

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19e; Aug. 1, 16e; report, Feb. 19, 20e; meeting, 29, 22f

WESTMINSTER Hall—Charles I.: memorial tablet: see under CHARLES I.; —Hastings, Warren: proposed memorial: see under HASTINGS, Warren; —statue, Gothic: removed from Architectural Museum (P.N.), Oct. 22, 6e (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

WESTMINSTER Health Society—meeting, Mar. 22, 7b

WESTMINSTER Hospital—history, Nov. 22, 3e; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 4c; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 6d; —removal: Mr. W. J. Spencer, Oct. 4, 8f; decision of governors, Nov. 22, 3e; —site: government's rights: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —staff: appointments, July 16, 10d; —Wesleyan Church House: ancient lights question: see under WESLEYAN Church House

WESTMINSTER Palace—closed to public on February 3: order issued, Feb. 2, 7e; closing arrangements, Mar. 15, 4f; 23, 11b

WESTMINSTER police-court—juvenile court: order in council, Mar. 2, 3a; —poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2f

WESTMINSTER School—Grant's House: dinner, Mar. 22, 11b; —Latin play: see under DRAMA—Latin plays; —law case (inhabited house duty), Dec. 5, 3b; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 2, 10d; —Shrove Tuesday: ceremony of tossing pancake observed, Feb. 21, 8d (e.e.); —sports: see under ATHLETICS

WESTMINSTER Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee — appeal, April 17, 15c (e.e.)

WESTMORLAND—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, July 10, 11a; —festival, musical: see under MUSIC

WEST Norfolk and Lynn Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 8, 11a; —Edward VII., King: memorial bust unveiled; letter from King George V. read, April 27, 10c; —patients, treatment of: new scheme outlined, Dec. 13, 58d (e.e.)

WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company—annual circular, Jan. 22, 4c

WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: see under INDIA —Railways

WEST of Scotland Agricultural College—manuring experiments: report, Sept. 30, 4c

on Douglas fir plantation at Kilmun —report on growth, June 10, 13c

WEST of Scotland American Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 22*f*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute—meeting (E.S.). Oct. 23, 26*c*
WESTON, Miss—receives gifts from royal family for sailors' home, Dec. 31, 9*a*
WESTON, Alfred—perjury charge, Dec. 6, 3*c*
WESTON Mill—church of St. Philip: foundation-stone laid, May 6, 15*b*
WESTON-STEVENS, Maj. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Gloucestershire, Feb. 22, 11*a*
WESTPORT, Lord—operation, Feb. 29, 11*a*
WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 18*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
WEST Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Bill: see under INSANITY—Asylums
"WEST Surrey"—on housing: rural (l.), Dec. 21, 8*e*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 18*d*
WEST Sussex quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 5, 5*b*
WEST Ural Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 4, 12*f*; 5, 16*b*; meeting, Nov. 22, 17*c*
WEST Walton—church restoration fund: contributions, Jan. 13, 11*a*
WESTWOOD, Prof.—Dr. E. B. Poulton (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 16*b*; July 5, 19*f*; —law case, Aug. 1, 3*c*; —report, Jan. 19, 15*c*
WEST Yorkshire Coalowners' Association—contributes to relief funds in Yorkshire, Mar. 26, 10*d*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own) — dinner, June 19, 11*d*; —2nd Batt.: leaving Colchester for Malta, Jan. 5, 4*c*; leaves Southampton, 11, 5*c*
WEST Yorkshire Tramway Company — law case, Nov. 1, 3*a*
WEXFORD—labour: iron trade: lock-out settled, Feb. 9, 8*d*; imported labourers attacked; baton charges by police, 14, 7*d*
WEYER, Mme. Sylvain van der—art collection to be sold, Dec. 16, 4*b*; sold, 18, 11*c*; 19, 9*c*
WEYMAN, Mr. Wesley—concert, Feb. 6, 10*d*
WEYMANN, Mr.—hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WEYMOUTH — Congregational church (Gloucester-street): 250th anniversary commemorated, Nov. 18, 10*e*; — harbour: Great Western Railway Company: damage to vessels; letter read at meeting of town council, July 31, 3*f*; improvement scheme abandoned, Nov. 22, 20*c*; improvement to meet requirements of Great Western Railway Company: council to apply for loan, Dec. 7, 3*f*; increased action of tides: petition to Admiralty for grant, Oct. 11, 9*d* (e.e.); — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WEYMOUTH and Portland Railway Company—dividend, July 15, 20*b*
WHAITE, Mr. H. C.—death, June 6, 11*d*
WHALES—cruelty (law case), Jan. 20, 3*e*; —*Empire*, schooner: collision with whale, July 9, 8*d*; —industry: Mr. T. E. Salvesen's lecture announced, Mar. 26, 22*e*; particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*; —special article ("Whaling in southern waters," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*
WHALEY, Walter (constable) — awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 10*e*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwelling Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 18*d*
WHARTON, Edith—"The Reef" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 548*b*
WHARTON, Mr. John L.—health, July 9, 11*a*; death, 12, 9*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 15, 11*c*; will, Sept. 5, 7*e*
at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 10, 17*d*
WHATLEY, Wing, Bamford, Messrs.—on preservation of Maiden Castle (l.), July 24, 9*d*
WHATMORE, Mr. Hugh E.—on missions in Peru: Salvation Army's work (l.), July 18, 5*c*
WHEAL, David—bravery rewarded, Sept. 28, 8*c*
WHEAT—Biffen, Prof.: experiments: *Journal of Agricultural Science* report quoted (sp. art., "Breeds of wheat: Prof. Biffen's experiments at Cambridge"), Oct. 7, 3*e*; —Burgoyne's Fife: successes at shows recorded, Dec. 23, 10*e*; —crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 12, 12*a*; Aug. 12, 8*c*; Sept. 10, 53*f*; Oct. 11, 3*a*; world's output estimates, Jan. 30, 16*b*; International Agricultural Institute: statement, June 26, 22*b*; statistics, Aug. 21, 14*e*; 28, 6*b*; Sept. 14, 14*e*; 24, 14*b*; Oct. 22, 16*c*; Nov. 26, 28*f*; statistics for 1912, Dec. 26, 9*e*; yield: Board of Agriculture: preliminary statement, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —cultivation: suggested growers' bonus: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), Aug. 12, 8*c*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy, imperial—Food taxes; —Humphries, Mr. A. E. (lect.), May 6, 13*b*; 7, 6*a*; —imports: statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 29, 19*f*; —Mendelian experiments (sp. art., "Mendelian experiments with wheat"), May 6, 13*b*; —prices: 1911 (diagram), Jan. 20, 13*f*; London, Paris, and Berlin: average for 1911 compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; price advanced, Aug. 30, 6*c*; statistics, Oct. 31, 19*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: at Newbury, Aug. 16, 6*a*; —trade: report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*c*; special article ("The grain trade: shipments of the cereal year"), Sept. 13, 11*c*
WHEAT, Mr. H. C., and Mr. F. W. Willcox—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. G. L.—received by King, June 26, 11*a*
WHEATLEY and Bates (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 29, 20*c*
WHEELER, Prof.—receives degree of Athens University, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Mr. D. W., and Miss Kitty Barne—*Winds*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 30, 8*b*
WHEELER, Mr. G. C. H.—in Parliament, on death duties; position of timber, Aug. 6, 3*b*
WHEELER, Miss Janet — piano recital, May 9, 10*e*
WHEELER, Capt. Owen—at Royal Photographic Society, on tele-photography Jan. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Miss Penelope — theatrical tour: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Percy — operation, Jan. 25, 9*a*

WHEELING and Lake Erie Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company — master elected, Oct. 5, 8*b* (e.e.); wardens elected, 5, 8*b* (e.e.)
WHELER, Mrs. Elizabeth T.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—budget, April 3, 14*a*; —Light Railways Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d*; —tobacco : duty on home-grown, April 3, 14*a*
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. :—
at Church congress, on declining birth-rate, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —at Royal Institution, on heredity; natural selection; racial tendencies, May 4, 4*b*
on housing—rural : suggested state aid (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
WHETHAM, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. D. :—
"Heredity and Society" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 25, 39*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 15, 62*b*
at eugenics congress, on dark and fair races, July 30, 4*d*
WHIM Well Copper Mines Company (Ltd.)—particulars, April 22, 23*d*; dividend, June 26, 21*d*; report, Nov. 28, 17*a*
WHIPPINGHAM School—fête in aid : to be opened by Queen of Spain, July 23, 9*a*; held, Aug. 3, 7*a*; —King and Queen present autograph photo-engravings, Oct. 28, 7*f*
WHIPPLE, Mr. Robert S.—at British Association, on coal : Fery bomb calorimeter (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
WHIPPS, and others—assaulting police constables charge, Nov. 18, 8*a* (e.e.)
WHISHAW, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard :—
"Arabic Spain : Sidelights on her History and Art" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 452*b*
on archæology—lost city of Tharsis (l.), Nov. 26, 16*b*; (l.), Dec. 11, 7*d*
WHISHAW, Maj. E. R. — authorized to accept Osmanieh order, April 3, 11*d*
WHISKY—robberies : Bo'ness : prosecution, Dec. 27, 10*b*; —Scotland : trade : condition, April 13, 19*f*; special article ("Scotch whisky trade : distillers' prospects improving"), Nov. 28, 17*a*
WHIST—drives, legality of : judicial decision, April 27, 4*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; prosecutions, Aug. 28, 2*e*; Oct. 29, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 4*e*; 22, 3*e*; Dec. 7, 4*e*; 19, 3*d*; Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Nov. 23, 3*c*
WHIST Drive Protection League of Great Britain — formed; object, Oct. 15, 3*a*
WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. M'N.—house at Chelsea offered for sale, June 22, 7*e*; exhibition of paintings : see under ART —Exhibitions; tomb at Chiswick of Mr. and Mrs. Whistler described, May 21, 7*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. Cuthbert—at Cutlers' Hall, on Sir T. Brooke-Hitching, Feb. 13, 4*c*
WHITAKER, Dr. H.—death, June 5, 11*e*
WHITAKER, Dr. James S.—appointed member of insurance commissioners' joint committee, Jan. 1, 7*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of medical profession : explains withdrawal of Sir P. Magnus's amendment (l.), Jan. 2, 7*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. Percy—hunting accident, Dec. 16, 13*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. Thomas S.—death, June 10, 12*b*; will, 19, 11*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. W. I.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire, Dec. 14, 11*a*
WHITAKER, Mr. William—water supply of Surrey (memoir, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24*d*
"The Water Supply of Surrey from Underground Sources" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 515*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. William E.—will, June 21, 9*c*
WHITBREAD, Mr. Samuel H.—appointed lieutenant for Bedford, July 4, 7*b*; assumes presidency of Bedford territorial force association, 18, 10*c*; resigns post of president of Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners, Dec. 17, 4*c*
WHITBURGH, 1st Lord (Sir Thomas Borthwick)—created baron, June 14, 9*f*; health, July 31, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; death, 2, 7*c*; funeral; King sends message of sympathy to Lady Whitburgh, 5, 9*b*; precedence of widow and children defined, 24, 7*e*; will, Dec. 14, 11*e*
WHITBURGH, 2nd Lord — created baron; takes title, Aug. 24, 7*e*; takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 11, 12*a*
WHITBY—new school opened, Sept. 26, 7*a*
WHITCHURCH—village school : headmaster : see ARTHUR, Mr. F. J.
WHITCOMB church—reopened, Aug. 4, 5*e*; archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WHITCOMBE, Maj. R. H.—nominated mayor of Bewdley, Oct. 21, 11*a*
WHITE, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 49*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. G.—on building trade : agreements (evid.), July 18, 8*b*
WHITE, Mr. A. Silva—on Turco-Italian war : attitude of Senussi (l.), Mar. 30, 5*d*
WHITE, Mr. Archibald—at Dundee Liberal Association, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Oct. 24, 10*b*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at eugenics congress, on military training, July 30, 4*d*
on Churchill, Mr. Winston : proposed meeting in Ulster Hall (Belfast) (l.) Jan. 22, 7*b*; —home rule : position of Protestants : letter to Mr. H. T. Barrie, Jan, 19, 6*b*
WHITE, Rev. Arthur — death, July 29, 9*d*; will, Sept. 17, 7*d*
WHITE, Miss Caroline A.—attains 101st birthday, Jan. 13, 11*a*; death, Sept. 3, 8*f*; will, 20, 7*e*
WHITE, Mr. Charles Frederick — intimidation charge, Jan. 25, 3*d*; 30, 4*a*; Feb. 19, 3*d*
WHITE; Clara Alice : see under MURDER—White, John P.
WHITE, Maj. D. :—
in Parliament, on—"bank" : suggested restriction of use of term, April 25, 12*d*
WHITE, Mr. Dudley — appointed junior crown prosecutor for Dublin, July 31, 12*b* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. Edmund—at Institute of chemistry, on thorium (E.S.), Nov. 6, 26*c*
WHITE, Mr. Edward—visits Ottawa and Stockholm : consulted regarding arrangement of gardens, Sept. 12, 9*a*

WHITE, Sir Edward—biographical, Mar. 11, 12*b*; knighted, Mar. 11, 11*a*, 12*b*; London county council passes resolution, 13, 5*e*; leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, 23, 11*a*; contravention of London drainage by-laws charge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—recommended as representative of London county council on advisory committee: Mr. H. C. Lea (s.), Feb. 21, 10*e*
Law case, Feb. 10, 6*e*; May 23, 3*b*
at London county council, on construction progress of county hall, May 15, 7*c*
WHITE, Mrs. Eleanor D'Ouchy—will, Oct. 2, 11*d*
WHITE, Ethel Ellen — motor-trailer accident, Sept. 27, 8*f*; inquest, 30, 6*f*
WHITE, Mrs. F. A.—drowned, Nov. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. F. C.—on churches: request for names of builders of Episcopal churches in 19th century (l. quoted), April 17, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. F. M. —"The Golden Rose" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 597*b*
WHITE, Mr. Frederick A.—presentation, July 31, 20*c*
WHITE, Frederick R.—theft charge, Sept. 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
WHITE, Sir George—health, Mar. 30, 11*a*; April 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 27, 13*a*; May 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*a*; cause of death, 15, 11*d*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; Nonconformist M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), 17, 7*b*; will, July 5, 11*e*
WHITE, Sir George—at Bristol on British and Colonial Aeroplane Company: supply to foreign countries, Nov. 22, 12*d*
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George—health, May 31, 9*a*; June 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 8*d*; death, 25, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 21, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 7*d*; messages from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, 25, 10*c*; opinion at Ladysmith, 26, 10*c*; funeral, 29, 9*f*; Lady White receives messages of sympathy from Royal Family, 29, 10*a*; funeral, July 1, 11*b*; memorial service held at Ladysmith, 2, 5*b*; will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
Ladysmith, defence of—Mr. A. E. W. Mason (l.), June 26, 10*c*: Lord Roberts (l.), 28, 7*d*; memorial: see under SOUTH AFRICAN war — Memorials; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir George White"), June 25, 9*f*
Pension for family, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
WHITE, Lady George—granted use of Wilderness House, Hampton Court Palace, Sept. 10, 55*a*
WHITE, Gilbert:—
Exhibition, proposed—date: particulars, Jan. 29, 8*d* (e.e.); Selborne Society requests offers of relics, autographs, and specimens, Feb. 8, 4*e*; (art., "The Gilbert White exhibition: interesting personal relics"), 16, 8*e*
"Nature Calendar, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*c*
WHITE, Grace M.—"From the Valley of the Missing" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 5, 351*c*
WHITE, Mr. H. C.—"Disestablished and Disendowed" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 315*c*
WHITE, Miss H. M.—at universities' congress, on position of women in universities, July 6, 6*b*
WHITE, Harry—appeal against sentence, June 25, 3*a*
WHITE, Henry—arson charge, May 25, 3*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Henry—death, Aug. 24, 7*b*
WHITE, Mr. Henry G.—will, June 20, 9*d*
WHITE, Dr. Henry J.—"Nouum Testamentum Latine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330*a*
WHITE, Mr. J. Bell—appointed master of Shipwrights' Company, Jan. 29, 6*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Mar. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar 16, 13*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. Martin—offer for institution of lectureship in sociology at St. Andrews University accepted, July 23, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. T.:—
Ilkeston by-election—candidature: prospects, June 14, 7*d*; reported offer from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies; Mrs. Fawcett (l. quoted); decision of executive committee of National Labour party, 19, 10*b*; adopted as Labour candidate, 24, 7*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 6*d*
WHITE, Mr. James—will, Mar. 19, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. James C. N.:—
Birkbeck College—portrait to be presented to mark completion of 50 years' connexion, Mar. 4, 4*e* (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 15, 11*c*; will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. Leighton—horse accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 6*f*
WHITE, Mrs. Lewis—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WHITE, Sir Luke—receives presentation, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Bridlington, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 1, 3*e*; —at Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce, on Tenant Farmers Bill, Nov. 6, 15*e*; —at North Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 1, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*; —at North Frodingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 25, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland: British embargo, Oct. 19, 10*b*; —local taxation: imperial exchequer grants, Feb. 17, 12*c*
on Railway (No. 2) Bill (s., P.N.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
WHITE, Michael, and others—causing disturbance charge, July 16, 3*e*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick:—
at Carlanstown, on home rule, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —at Navan, on foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland: restrictions, Dec. 28, 8*d*; —at Norwich, on British embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 2, 3*d*; —at Rathkenny, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 14, 7*e*; —at York, on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on Irish cattle, Sept. 6, 10*a*

WHITE, Mr. Patrick (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland : restrictions, Dec. 14, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. Percy :—
"To-day" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b* ; reviewed, Aug. 8, 312*c*
on Ronsard, Baronne de (l.), July 2, 5*e*
WHITE, Mr. Philip :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—attitude : discussed by Spalding Liberal Council, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; chairmanship of Spalding Defence Association : attitude of inspectors (statement), 21, 4*f* ; summonses issued against, Sept. 10, 54*d* ; heard, 18, 4*e*
at Spalding, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 26, 7*c* ; Sept. 18, 4*e*
WHITE, Mr. R. G.—at British Association, on farming in Forfarshire, Sept. 7, 4*e*
WHITE, Mr. S. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Amend the Act League (l. quoted), May 6, 8*c*
WHITE, Miss Sarah—will, Dec. 17, 8*e* (e.e.)
WHITE, Thomas, and John Fletcher — theft charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
WHITE, Mr. W. H. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on Anglo-American relations, June 5, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—banks : legislation foreshadowed, Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —budget (1912), Mar. 14, 5*a* ; —tariff commission, appointment of, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Feb. 8, 5*d*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*e* ; entertained at dinner at Toronto, 20, 8*a*
at Montreal, on rejection of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 24, 4*a* ; —at Ottawa, on tariff, Sept. 28, 5*c* ; —at Toronto, on imperial defence ; imperial relations, May 20, 8*a* ; —at Westmount, on imperial defence : Canadian ministerial policy, Nov. 16, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—reduction of cement duty, Nov. 27, 7*a*
WHITE, Mr. Wilfred W.—appointed sub-manager of fire department of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Oct. 3, 14*c*
WHITE, Sir William—joins board of Standard Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada, June 12, 21*e* ; at Kiel ; visits *Fiona*, 24, 5*b* ; elected director of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; elected president of British Association for next year, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
at British Association, on shipping : suction theory, Sept. 11, 3*f* ; meeting at Dundee, 12, 3*f* ; gas turbines (E.S.), 11, 20*b* ; electric propulsion of ships (E.S.), 18, 18*c* ; —at international congress of mathematicians, on application of mathematics to engineering, Aug. 26, 9*e* ; —at Shipwrights' Company's dinner, on mercantile marine : training of boys, Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on naval defence : attitude of Dominions, May 17, 5*e*
on navy : Admiralty : vacant directorship of naval construction (l.), July 19, 4*c* ; 29, 7*e* ; —shipping : ships : dimensions (p. recalled), April 23, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —shipping casualties : *Titanic* (l.), May 14, 9*f* ; shipping
WHITE, Sir William (continued) :—
rules (l.), Oct. 7, 7*c* ; —turbines, geared steamed (l., E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*e* ; development for ship propulsion (sp. art., "Geared steam turbines : their development for ship propulsion," E.S.), Oct. 9, 21*d*
WHITE, William—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WHITE, William—appeal against conviction, May 24, 51*c*
WHITE, William, and George Smith—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 3*b*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.)—capital : reduction : resolutions confirmed, Oct. 18, 17*a*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 21*e* ; meeting, 28, 20*e*
WHITE (John Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, April 4, 19*c* ; false trade description charge, July 10, 4*b*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.) —report, May 17, 19*f* ; share issue, July 3, 20*d*
WHITECHAPEL—bazaar, floral : held, June 20, 9*a* ; —hay market : London county council : Bill (general powers) : see under LONDON county council ; —St. Jude's church : late Rev. and Mrs. E. Carter : memorial tablets : dedication arrangements, Dec. 17, 10*b* ; dedicated, 23, 4*c*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery : see under ART
WHITE City—improvements : particulars, May 25, 6*e* ; —Latin-British exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
WHITECRAIGS—water supply : improvements proposed (E.S.), June 5, 29*a*
WHITECROSS, Mr. R. W.—becomes professional golf player, Feb. 14, 12*b*
WHITE Cross Insurance Association (Ltd.) —title changed, Feb. 1, 18*d*
WHITE Cross League — appeal, June 18, 3*d*
WHITE Diamond Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Warren Line of steamships : purchased by Lord Furness : particulars, Feb. 23, 22*b*
WHITEFIELD, Mr. George—at Miners' Federation's conference, on coalminers' wages, Oct. 3, 8*d*
WHITEFIELD, Mr. William :—
on labour : coal-mining dispute : minimum wage agitation (int.), Jan. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 24, 12*b* ; ballot (views), April 1, 10*d*
WHITEFIELD Day Nursery—*créche* : entertainment in aid : date, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; held, Dec. 13, 61*a*
WHITEFIELD's Central Mission :—
Superintendency—Rev. C. S. Horne : reported intended resignation denied ; Rev. W. C. Piggott : appointed joint superintendent, Jan. 26, 4*b*
WHITEFRIARS Club—dinner : date, April 25, 9*d*
WHITEHAVEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 23*a*
WHITEHEAD, Dr. A. N.—appointed reader in geometry at London University, July 11, 9*d* ; lectures announced, Sept. 28, 4*d*
at international congress of mathematicians, on teaching of mathematics, Aug. 26, 9*e*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles—death, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, Dec. 2, 9*b* ; funeral, 4, 9*b*

WHITEHEAD, Surg.-Gen. Hayward R.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Madras—to visit England, Mar. 14, 4e; to preach Ramsden sermon at Cambridge, May 9, 4d
at Church House, on unrest in India, April 26, 6b; on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 17, 4e
WHITEHEAD, John — boating accident (fatal), Aug. 20, 7d
WHITEHEAD, Mr. S. M.—at Manchester Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical driving in weaving sheds (E.S.), Dec. 4, 23b
WHITEHEAD and Sons, Messrs.—textile mills: electrification announced (E.S.), Aug. 7, 19b
WHITEHEAD Torpedo Company—works: land purchased near Toulon for erection of buildings, Aug. 22, 2e
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—health, Aug. 27, 7a; Sept. 10, 55a
"Problems of Boy Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 51a
in Parliament, on — Bethnal-green Museum: collection, June 5, 14e; —education: teachers: registration, Mar. 8, 13b; secondary, April 4, 12e; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: Green Park statue, Mar. 28, 12a; June 5, 14c; —Employment of Children Bill, Mar. 30, 12d; —expenditure increased, Feb. 28, 13b; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 11b; —Land (Acquisition) Bill, April 20, 14a; —parks, royal: statues, June 5, 14c; —Public Offices (sites) Bill, April 11, 11a; July 10, 12b; —Victoria Tower Gardens: proposed group of statuary, June 5, 14d
on women's suffrage — Bill (Conciliation Committee's) (l., with another), Mar. 18, 6d
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. S. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8e
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Sheldon (U.S.A.) — leaves for Paris, Dec. 27, 9a
WHITEING, Mr. Richard — at Royal Drawing Society, on art, Jan. 6, 9d
WHITELANDS College — prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 13e (e.e.)
WHITELAW, Rev. Dr. Thomas — at Rattray, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, Oct. 18, 10a
WHITELAW, Mr. William — biographical; appointed chairman of North British Railway Company, April 19, 18d
WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil — appointed junior counsel to Treasury at Central criminal court, May 15, 3f
WHITELEY, Mr. Herbert — on fiscal policy: referendum; attitude of Lancashire (l.), Dec. 24, 6c
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 10, 63b; report, Mar. 20, 22d; — theft from: prosecution, Jan. 11, 10f
WHITELEY Homes — trustees: meeting, May 30, 4e
WHITE Lily Society of China—members: dispute with members of Nautical Progress Society, April 23, 6d; 29, 5f; May 2, 4e
WHITELOCKE, Dr. R. H. A. — appointed Litchfield lecturer in surgery, Jan. 25, 4e
WHITE Pass (Yukon) Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE Sea — navigation obstructed by ice, June 24, 13d
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool — at Catholic Stage Society's conference, on *The Miracle*, Jan. 24, 6c
WHITE slave traffic — Act inaugurated (art., "The white slave traffic: the new Act in operation," Dec. 14, 6d
Bill—Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), Nov. 13, 16d; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c, e; 13, 16c; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12b; Dec. 10, 13b; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10b; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16b; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.) June 8, 12c; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), June 11, 14b; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 8, 12c; 11, 13c; 27, 3f; July 12, 4a; Nov. 2, 10b; 6, 14f; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c; 13, 15b; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13a; — Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (s.) July 11, 4d; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 16d; —Blaenavon: meeting; resolution passed, Oct. 5, 4c; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 8, 12c; 11, 13b; 25, 3f; Nov. 2, 10a; 13, 15b, 16c; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), June 11, 13c; —Brave, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c; —Bunting, Lady (with another, l.), June 10, 6f; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 11, 13c; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10a; 13, 16a; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10b, d; 13, 15e, f; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 4e; Nov. 13, 16d; (s.P.), 29, 12a; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10e; 13, 15c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10e; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10a; —Church of England Men's Society: council passes resolution, July 19, 4d; —Cobb, Rev. W. F. (s.), Dec. 14, 6d; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15d; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12c; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10 13a; —Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), Jun 11, 13c; Nov. 2, 10d; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13a; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; Nov. 2, 10a, c, e; (correction), 4, 4d; 13, 15a, e; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 25, 3f; 27, 3f; July 12, 4a; Nov. 2, 10d, e; —Guildhall: meeting announced, June 10, 6f; held; resolution passed, 11, 14b; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 13c; (l.), July 26, 11f; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10c; 6, 14f; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12a; Dec. 10, 13a, b; —Hammersmith: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 12, 13c; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15b, d; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), June 11, 14b; —Hunne-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15f; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11e; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10d;

WHITE slave traffic—Bill (continued):—
—King, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 13*d*; 13, 15*b*; —Labour party: attitude to Clause I (P.N.), Oct. 25, 8*e*; —Ladies' National Association for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice: passes resolution, May 22, 13*c*; resolutions forwarded to Mr. Asquith, June 10, 6*f*; —Lamb, Mr. E. N. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13*a*; 25, 3*f*; 27, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 10*b*, *d*; 6, 14*f*: 8, 13*d*; 13, 15*a*, *e*, 16*c*; Dec. 12, 11*d*; —Lockwood, Col. W. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 15*b*; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 19, 15*a*; July 6, 1*e*; Oct. 1, 4*b*; 7, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; —London Opera House: demonstration in support: Lady Bunting (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*d*; meeting: arrangements, Nov. 11, 4*c*; held; resolution passed, 13, 16*d*; —Lyceum Theatre demonstration: arrangements, Oct. 4, 2*c*; held; resolution passed, 7, 2*f*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 3*f*; (s.), July 25, 8*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; 13, 15*d*, *e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*b*, 16*b*; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*; —MacDonald, Dr. G. (l.), June 3, 6*d*; (s.), 11, 14*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 8, 12*c*; —Macdonell, Sir J. (add.), Dec. 14, 6*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 8, 12*c*; 11, 13*c*; (s.), Oct. 5, 4*c*; receives deputation, 15, 4*c*; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 6, 14*f*; 8, 13*d*; 13, 15*b*, *d*, *e*, 16*a*, *b*; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11*e*; —Marshall, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11*e*; —medical profession: memorial signed by women practitioners in London, June 10, 6*f*; —meeting (Kensington town hall): held; resolution passed, July 11, 4*d*; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 2*f*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; Nov. 13, 15*f*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; 13, 15*d*; —National Union of Women Workers conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 10*f*; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*d*: —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pass the Bill Committee: formed, May 20, 6*c*; —police powers: Ladies' National Association: committee issues statement (P.N.), July 20, 7*e*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —prosecutions, Dec. 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*e*; 25, 10*a*; 31, 2*e*: — punishment, corporal: for second offenders: Bp. of Chester (l.), Oct. 24, 4*b*; Capt. A. St. John (l.), 25, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Humanitarian League: memorial to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 7, 3*e*; —Radford, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*c*; Dec. 12, 11*e*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), June 11, 13*e*; July 12, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 10*b*, *c*; 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*d*; —Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 6, 4*e*; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; —Sayer, Dr. E. (l.), June 10, 6*f*; July 24, 11*e*; 31, 3*f*; Oct. 8, 8*e*; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), July 11, 4*d*; —Stepney board of guardians passes resolution, May 21, 14*f*; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; 13, 16*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 16*b*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*e*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 3*f*; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 11*e*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 13, 15*d*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 11, 13*c*; Nov. 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*a*, *d*; Dec. 12, 11*d*, *e*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*; —women doctors' memorial to Mr. Asquith: additional signatures, July 30, 4*c*; —Women's Liberal Federation: attitude (P.N.), June 10, 7*a*; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*d*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), July 4, 4*e*; Oct. 18, 9*d*; —Young Women's Christian Association: memorial, May 11, 6*e*

Conference, international (Brussels): held, Oct. 22, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; objects, 22, 5*e* (e.e.); —conference, international (1913): to be held in London, Aug. 31, 4*d*; —India: see under INDIA—Women; —London county council's flats: Mr. H. Booth's allegations: Mr. S. Lithgow (s.): Mr. W. Thompson (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f*; London county council improvements committee (statement), Nov. 4, 10*d*; Dr. Ettie Sayer (l.), 4, 4*d*; —Lonsdale, Miss S.: warning (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*; —magisterial comments, Jan. 15, 3*e*; —police: special staff to be established, Nov. 22, 10*d*; —prosecution, July 24, 4*b*; —Southwark, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 27, 6*d*

WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)

WHITE weed—destruction by trawlers: Isle of Grain: deputation of inhabitants received by Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries committee, June 11, 14*b*

WHITFIELD, Dr. Arthur—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 17, 10*b*

WHITFIELD, Mr. Thomas—shooting accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 4*b*; inquest, 27, 7*a*

WHITFIELD, King, and Co.—on Kedah postage stamps: corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), July 27, 13*b*

WHITGIFT, Archbp.—portraits presented to Croydon public library, May 22, 4*b*

WHITGIFT Grammar School (Croydon)—prizes distributed, Oct. 17, 2*d*

WHITGIFT Hospital (Croydon)—threatened demolition: scheme discussed at Croydon borough council, July 9, 6*d*; resolution not to proceed with schemes carried, 30, 11*d*; further widening of North End near: decision of borough council, Dec. 17, 10*b*
WHITING, Mr. William H.—biographical: appointed superintendent of construction accounts and contract work to Board of Admiralty, July 30, 6*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. G. J. S.—will, Nov. 28, 9*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 12, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; 14, 13*f*; 19, 13*d*, *e*; 20, 10*c*, *d*, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 17, 10*b*; 18, 11*e*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 31, 11*c*, *d*; Nov. 26, 18*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. Jonas — will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
WHITMAN, Mr.—"German Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 441*b*
WHITMARSH, Rev. Edgar D.—death, Feb. 13, 11*c*
WHITMORE, Maj. F. H. D. C.—resigns chairmanship of Essex committee of Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 6, 8*b*
WHITNEY, Caspar—"The Flowing Road" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 536*b*
WHITNEY, Prof. J. P.—on Church of England: proposed additional bishops (l.), Sept. 27, 8*e*; Oct. 3, 5*f*
WHITNEY, Sir James (Ontario)—education: language question: receives deputation, Dec. 31 3*b*
WHITNEY Theatre, Jan. 15, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Feb. 2, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 7*f*; April 22, 14*e*; May 6, 12*c*; 9, 10*d*; June 3, 6*c*
WHITSON, Mr. Henry—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 24, 6*e*; inquest, 25, 8*e*
WHITTAKER, Dr. C. D.—elected member of headmasters' conference, Nov. 30, 4*d* (e.e.)
WHITTAKER, Donald, and others—robbery charge, June 13, 2*f*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Edmund T.—biographical; appointed professor of mathematics at Edinburgh University, Feb. 21, 11*c*
WHITTAKER, Mr. J. H.:—
Staffordshire (West)—invited to contest as Liberal candidate, June 1, 8*b*; adopted, 10, 7*d*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas — leaves for Canada, Aug. 22, 7*a*
at City Liberal Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 5, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Clubs Bill, May 4, 12*c*; —labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 23, 12*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas P.—on income-tax: incomes of taxpayers (l.), Jan. 10, 15*e*
WHITTALL, Mr. Godfrey — on Turco-Italian war: attack by Italians on Dardanelles: Italian official account (l.), Aug. 9, 3*b*
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. Napier:—
on St. Silas-the-Martyr — country holiday for poor children: appeal, July 20, 12*f* (e.e.); Kensitite protest (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 4*e*; reply to Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 31, 4*c*
WHITTLE, John — application for leave to appeal from conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
WHITTY, Mr. Henry T.—will, July 13, 11*c*
WHOLESALE Tobacconists' Protection Association (Ltd.)—on labour dispute: protection against violence (l. quoted), June 12, 10*b*
WHYMAN, William, and others — shop-breaking charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
WHYMPER, Mr. Edward — will, May 18, 11*c*; (law case), 7, 4*a*; library sold, Aug. 1, 9*e*; 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
WHYTE, Mr. A. F.—appointed to inter-departmental committee on fisheries, June 27, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—children: school meals: Bill, Nov. 19, 12*f*; — Home Rule Bill, Dec. 13, 64*a*; — labour: unrest, May 9, 13*d*; — Scotland: education: superannuation of teachers, July 24, 11*a*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (closure motion, Nov. 9, 12*d*; 28, 14*d*); Dec. 6, 14*e*; 19, 12*e*
WHYTE, Adm. William H.—death, Sept. 11, 9*d*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
WHYTE-MELVILLE-DUNCAN, Mrs.—death, Oct. 31 9*b*
WIASEMSKY, Princess—law case, Jan. 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*a*
WIAZEMSKY, Prince (Russia)—appointed first secretary of embassy, June 24, 11*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 7, 9*a*
WICHELER, M. Fernand—*Le Feu de la Saint Jean* produced, May 23, 12*a*
WICHELER, Fernand, and Frantz Fonson —*Little Miss Llewellyn*: produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Sept. 3, 6*d*
WICHMANN, Prof.—at Modern Language Association, on study of German, Jan. 5, 10*b*
WICKENBURG, Count Mark (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on—Anglo-German relations, May 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —Sazonoff, M.: visit to England, Oct. 3, 6*c*; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 3, 6*c*
WICKENDEN, Mr. Robert J.—to paint portrait of King Edward VII. for government of Nova Scotia, Nov. 9, 11*a*
WICKENS, Mary Ann—false pretences charge, June 13, 4*c* (e.e.)
WICKES, Mr. C. Hamilton—appointed trade commissioner for Canada, May 23, 5*f*; arrives in England from Australia; leaving for Canada, July 30, 19*f*; appointed trade commissioner for Canada and Newfoundland, Sept. 13, 3*c*
on Australia—trade (report, Parlt. paper), Sept. 14, 16*e*
WICKHAM, Preb. Gordon—on Dr. Bray's Libraries for the Clergy (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on New Zealand: Oil (report quoted), April 2, 18*c*
WICKINS, Ven. William J.—appointed honorary chaplain to King, Aug. 24, 8*f*
WICKLOW, Lord—leaves for Ireland, Oct. 5, 9*a*
WICKLOW county council — University College (Dublin): offer of scholarships: see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
WICKS, Mr. Frederick — type-casting machine recalled, Sept. 10, 24*e*
WICKSTEED, Mr. Charles—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on sawing machines (E.S.), Aug. 14, 18*c*

WIDDOWS, Mr. Archibald E.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
WIDENER, Mr. George—death (art. "*The Titanic*: four American victims: Mr. George Widener"), April 19, 12*a*; memorial: home for crippled children endowed by Mr. P. A. B. Widener, May 22, 6*c*
WIDENER, Mr. Harry Elkins—library: bequeathed to Harvard University (art., "Bequest to Harvard University: the H. E. Widener library"), June 4, 5*i*
WIDENER, Mr. Peter A. B.—endows home for crippled children in memory of Mr. G. D. Widener, May 22, 6*c*
WIDEMANN, Capt. W. (Germany) — new address, April 12, 11*a*; received by King George V. on relinquishing post of naval attaché, July 20, 7*a*; leaves London, Aug. 1, 9*a*
WIDNES—bridge, transporter scheme outlined (P.N.), July 17, 23*b*; — gas works: extension announced (E.S.), May 29, 22*c*; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —water supply: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 28, 17*b*
WIDOWS' Friend Society—royal gift, Dec. 23, 9*a*
WIEBE, Prof. Herman F.—death, Sept. 19, 9*d*
WIENER, M. Sam (Belgium)—in Senate, on neutrality, Dec. 7, 5*d*
"WIFE of a medical man, The" — on hysteria: women's suffrage agitation (l.), Mar. 20, 7*d*
WIGAN—borough council: election result, Nov. 4, 11*d*; —electoral, Aug. 30, 4*b* (e.e.); —electricity supply: extension scheme completed (E.S.), Mar. 13, 23*b*: —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WIGAN, Mr. A. L.—on City of London Brewery Company and Messrs. Hoare and Co.: proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 9, 17*e*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—directors: changes, April 6, 8*b*; dividends, Feb. 12, 17*d*: Aug. 22, 13*d*
WIGGETT, Mr. James A. — will, Dec. 13, 61*d*
WIGGIN (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) described, Oct. 2, 39*a*
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, and Charlotte Thompson — *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* produced at Globe Theatre, Sept. 3, 5*e*
WIGHT, Isle of—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —electoral, Feb. 19, 6*c*: —medical officer elected, June 6, 14*c*
Railways:—
Isle of Wight Central Railway Company—fares: reduced, Aug. 2, 16*c*: —meeting, 2, 16*c*; —Newport, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company, acquisition of: agreement signed, Nov. 16, 18*b*; Bill to be promoted, Dec. 24, 13*c*; —reports, Feb. 7, 17*d*; July 29, 15*a*
Isle of Wight Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 2, 16*a*; Aug. 1, 16*c*; reports, Feb. 17, 21*b*; Aug. 12, 15*c*
Newport, Godshill, and St. Lawrence Railway Company—acquisition by Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: see under Isle of Wight Central railway, above
WIGHT, Isle of (continued):—
Roads: see under ROADS; — wireless telegraphy: station to be erected at St. Catherine's Point, Niton, Jan. 26, 10*f*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. A.—endows "Sheffield" prize for students at Incorporated Law Society, April 27, 3*d*
WIGLESWORTH, Mrs. Charlotte—will, Nov. 4, 9*b*
WIGLEY, Mr. Frederick G. — appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
WIGNALL, George—wounding charge, Mar. 22, 2*e*; 25, 3*b*
WIGRAM, Maj. Clive—receives wedding presents from royal family, Dec. 6, 11*b*
WIGTOWNSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 15, 9*a*; May 17, 11*b*
WILBEE, Mr. J. C.—death, May 17, 11*c*
WILBERBLOOD, Mr. H. S.—on aeronautics: aeroplane design (l., E.S.), Sept. 18, 16*e*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. Archdeacon of Westminster—health, Oct. 19, 9*a*
at Normyl Treatment Association, on temperance, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
WILCOCK, Mr. James—will, Jan. 13, 11*d*; Feb. 3, 11*e*
WILCOCK, Mr. W. Ashforth—on children: street trading (l.), April 22, 5*d*
WILCOX, Mr. Ernest S.—on ships: boat accommodation (l.), Aug. 30, 8*c*
WILCOX, Stanley — disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*
WILCRICK Church — attempted burning, July 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
WILD, Mr. Charles K.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
WILD, Mr. Ernest E.—appointed K.C., Oct. 7, 11*e*; called within Bar, 16, 3*b*
West Ham (North)—selected as Unionist candidate, April 18, 12*f* (e.e.)
WILD, Rev. Robert L.—death, Nov. 25, 10*a*
WILD, Mr. T.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10*c*
WILDE, Lt. Henry T.—will, July 17, 11*d*
WILDE, Oscar—"Calendar": Miss Godden (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f*; editor and publisher (l.), 9, 2*f*
WILDER, Mrs. Una E. M.—threats charge, Mar. 8, 2*e*; 23, 4*b*
WILDING, Mr. Edward—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), June 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*d*; 11, 6*a*
WILDISH, Mr. W. T.—elected parish warden for 54th time of St. Peter's church, Rochester, April 11, 11*c*; death: Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), Oct. 19, 4*c*; will, Nov. 26, 15*d*
WILDMAN, Miss—drowned, July 19, 12*c*
WILES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Post Office: universal penny postage, May 21, 13*c*
WILEY, Dr. (U.S.A.) — resigns post as chief of Bureau of Chemistry, Mar. 16, 5*e*
WILEY, Mr. William—will, Aug. 9, 7*a*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—dinner to members of diplomatic corps: date, Jan. 10, 9*a*; health, 18, 9*c*; Feb. 8, 9*a*; sends flowers for sale in Dutch village at ideal home exhibition (Olympia), Mar. 12, 7*d*; to visit President Fallières, 22, 11*a*; at Amsterdam, May 8, 5*c*; visit to Paris: arrangements, 20, 5*d*; 30, 9*a*; returning to the Hague, Sept. 16, 9*a*; opens States General: speech quoted, 18, 3*a*; health, Oct. 24, 9*a*; to be present at

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands (continued) :—
opening of Terneuzen canal, Dec. 18, 9*a*
Ball—date, Dec. 31, 9*a*
France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Netherlands
WILKES, Francis John—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 11*f*
WILKIE, Dr.—on imperial defence : attitude of dominions ; international financial stringency (int.), Sept. 12, 5*a*
WILKIE, Mr. A. :—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 8, 6*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —shipping regulations : new draft rules, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the, Oct. 8, 11*a*
WILKIE, Mr. Daniel R. — appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WILKIE and Soames (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 19*c*
WILKIN, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, June 5, 10*e*
WILKIN, Capt. H. D.—dines with King, May 8, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a*
WILKIN, Capt. W. H.—"The Life of Sir David Baird" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 390*a*
WILKINS, Mr. E. Howard—at Leathersellers' Hall, on insurance brokers' duties, June 7, 22*d*
WILKINS, Ernest Hatch — "Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordantiæ" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 17, 446*b*
WILKINS, Henry T.—summoned for non-payment of rates, April 25, 4*f*
WILKINS, James A.—inquest, May 14, 4*d*
WILKINS, Mr. Roland F.—appointed C.B., June 14, 10*b*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Dec. 17, 4*b* ; 19, 13*a*
WILKINSON, Dr. Camac—at Tuberculin Dispensary League, on tuberculin dispensaries, July 18, 4*b*
WILKINSON, Daniel—completes seventy-five years' service on one farm, Dec. 6, 9*e* (e.e)
WILKINSON, Mr. Frederick E. —appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. George—biographical ; resigns position of registrar at Holt county court, Sept. 18, 6*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. George—at Municipal Electrical Association, presidential address (E.S.), June 26, 25*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 24*b*
WILKINSON, Maj. H. F.—appointed comptroller of Union Jack Club, July 27, 9*a*
WILKINSON, Capt. H. T.—appointed secretary of Union Jack Club, June 28, 7*d*
WILKINSON, Hartley—inquest, Dec. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Mr. Herbert B.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 4*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on registration of cinematograph film stores, June 13, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. John Hyson—inquest, June 20, 12*a* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, John M.—theft charge, Jan. 5, 5*e*
WILKINSON, Leonard—falls from chimney stack (fatal), Dec. 30, 5*e*
WILKINSON, Marie—perjury charge, June 4, 3*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. Nathan—will, May 23, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—to lecture to Dramatic Debaters, Jan. 29, 10*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. Richard J.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Robert—death, July 15, 8*a* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—at All Souls College, Oxford, on Anglo-German war prospects ; national defence ; command of the sea, June 17, 5*c*
WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E. :—
on boy scouts : formation of clubs for boys reaching age-limit (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c* ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association : building fund (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 7*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. William F.—resigns post of principal of School of Metalliferous Mining, Camborne, Feb. 21, 6*c*
at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on tin : treatment of Cornish ores (E.S.), Dec. 26, 13*c*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 17*f*
WILKS, Rev. David—resigns vicarage of Magor, May 6, 15*b*
WILKS, Mr. Mark—arrested for failure to pay income-tax levied in respect of income of wife : meeting to demand release announced, Sept. 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; march of persons to Brixton prison, 24, 6*c* ; protest meeting held by Women's Tax Resistance League ; resolution passed, Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 27, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f* ; released from Brixton prison, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.) ; Lord Russell (s.P.), 15, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WILKS, Mr. Norman—piano recitals, Feb. 26, 6*e* ; Mar. 15, 8*e* ; April 1, 12*c* ; May 20, 10*d*
WILLANS, Maj. Richard H. K.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 21, 18*e*
WILLANS and Robinsons (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), July 10, 22*c* ; Diesel engines : list of orders placed, Sept. 25, 18*c*
WILLARD, Mr. E. S.—at Playgoers' Club, on theatrical reminiscences, April 15, 9*c*
WILLCOCKS, Miss M. P. :—
"Wind Among the Barley, The" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 388*c*
"Wings of Desire" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 102*b*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William—arrives at Khartum, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; lecture announced, June 8, 6*f* (e.e.)
at British Association, on Canadian irrigation, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on garden of Eden, June 11, 5*f*
on Canada — imperial fiscal policy ; demand for loans at low interest (l.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
WILLCOX, Mr. F. W.—on electric lamps : tests (l., E.S.), July 31, 22*d*
WILLCOX, Mr. F. W., and Mr. H. C. Wheat —at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), Dec. 11, 26*c*
WILLERT, Mr. P. F.—death, Mar. 6, 11*a*

WILLES, Dame Georgiana M. J. — will, Mar. 9, 11*d*

WILLESDEN — ambulance service, motor: to be established, Dec. 20, 8*a*; — bakehouses: see under BAKERS; — board of guardians: Mr. W. L. Morley: Local Government Board refuses to accept resignation, June 22, 7*e* (e.e.); —education committee: fined by Board of Education, Oct. 4, 2*e*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation; — St. Andrew's Hospital: see that title; —schools: accommodation: Board of Education's letter to Willesden education committee, July 10, 8*d*; motor-cars to be purchased to carry physically and mentally unfit children, Dec. 28, 8*d*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.

WILLESDEN Cottage Hospital — William Crouch: bequest, Oct. 19, 9*b*

WILLESDEN Radical Club — law case, May 18, 3*d*

WILLETT, Mr. William:—
on daylight saving: experience at Fort William and Port Arthur (l.), April 13, 4*f*; —Daylight Saving Bill: coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*c*

WILLEY, Maj.—hunting accident, Dec. 9, 8*e*

WILLEY, Dr. Florence — on Women's League of Service (with another, l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 12*d*

WILLEY, Mr. Francis V.—arrest: see under UNITED States—Labour—Laws

WILLEY and Savile, Messrs.—prosecution: see under UNITED States—Labour

WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—holds New Year's reception, 2, 3*a*; replies to letter from Old Neuenheimers' Society, 15, 5*f*; confers with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 18, 6*a*; conference with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (May 13 or 15, 1911) recalled, 20, 5*a*; places wreaths on statue and tomb of Frederick the Great; attends service at Potsdam garrison church; reviews Potsdam garrison, 25, 5*a*; to confer prize for aeronautical motor, 29, 5*c*; rescript to Herr von Bethmann Hollweg published, 31, 5*d*

Feb.—message on loss of submarine A3, 3, 8*a*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*d*; 16, 6*a*; receives Lord C. Beresford, 8, 9*a*; opens Reichstag; reads speech from throne: text, 8, 6*a*: entertains Lord Haldane at luncheon, 10, 8*a*; gift of statue of Grecian warrior to Lord Haldane, 14, 8*a*; reports as to meeting with Tsar and Austrian Emperor discredited, 16, 5*e*; present at launch of *Prinz Regent Luitpold*, 19, 5*f*; prospects of reception of Reichstag presidents, 19, 5*e*; declines to receive Reichstag presidents, 20, 5*f*; leaving for Corfu, 24, 13*a*; receives Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 27, 8*b*; date of arrival at Achilleion, 29, 11*a*

Mar.—at Wilhelmshaven, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); at Bremen, 9, 5*a*; visits North-German Lloyd's buildings, 9, 5*a*; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 11, 5*b*; visits Wilhelmshaven, Bremen, and Cuxhaven; present at artillery practice at Cuxhaven; returns to Berlin, 11, 5*a*; invites Baron von Hertling to

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
luncheon, 18, 5*a*; to be entertained at dinner by M. Jules Cambon, 20, 5*c*; visits Grand Admiral von Tirpitz, 20, 8*a*; receives presidents of Reichstag, 22, 5*a*; visits Italian embassy; leaving for Corfu, 23, 5*e*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. F. S. Russell, 26, 11*a*

April—presents portrait to Quetta staff college, 8, 3*c*; alleged statement to Italian personage contradicted: *North-German Gazette* statement, 16, 5*b*; visits convent of St. Theodore, 29, 11*a*

May—receives M. Venezelos, 3, 5*b*; wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial chapel on anniversary of death of King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; attitude towards improved relations between Austria-Hungary and France and Great Britain, and Russia and Italy, 9, 5*b*; pack of foxhounds presented by Lord FitzWilliam, 10, 14*f*; at Genoa: leaves for Germany, 11, 5*b*; at Karlsruhe, 11, 5*c*; receives Herr von Bethman Hollweg, Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, and Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 11, 5*c*; at Strassburg, 15, 5*c*; at Homburg; receives Herr Delbrück, 20, 5*c*; at Hamburg: launches *Imperator*, 24, 53*a*; receives Sir G. Reid, 24, 53*b*; offers cup for competition at German national flying week, 25, 5*d*; receives Baron Greindl, 25, 5*c*; receives Count Berchtold, 27, 3*a*; gift to found seaside home for workmen's children, 29, 8*e*; at Brandenburg, 31, 3*b*

June—reviews Potsdam garrison, 1, 5*b*; receives Prince Ernest Augustus of Hanover, 1, 5*d*; reviews Berlin garrison, 3, 5*e*; to attend Swiss military manœuvres, 4, 11*a*; inspects statue of Adm. Coligny to be erected, at Wilhelmshaven, 5, 5*b*; receives King Ferdinand, 8, 5*d*; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, Adm. von Tirpitz, and Adm. von Müller; leaves Berlin for Hamburg, 17, 5*b*; attends North German Yacht Club's regatta at Kiel, 20, 6*c*; receives Royal Thames Yacht Club; receives reproduction of old cup presented for yacht racing by Duke of Cumberland (1781), 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*; visits *Fionia*; exchanges messages with King Christian, 27, 5*c*; to visit Empress Augusta at Potsdam, 29, 8*c*

July—at Potsdam; visits Empress Augusta, 2, 5*e*; at Danzig: inspects garrison, 3, 5*a*; contributes to reformation monument at Geneva, 9, 5*b*; at Potsdam; leaves for cruise in *Hohenzollern*, 10, 5*e*; message to Vulkan works on award of contracts for Greek warships, 27, 5*a*; message read at Berlin meeting at Royal Institution of Public Health, 29, 5*f*

Aug.—message of sympathy on death of Archbp. of Cologne, 2, 3*e*; leaves for Wilhelmshöhe; receives Herr Bethmann Hollweg, 7, 5*c*: attends Krupp centenary celebrations at Essen, 9, 4*c*; attends banquet given by Krupp family, 10, 5*c*; sends contribution to Bochum pit disaster, 10, 5*c*; visits injured in hospital after Bochum disaster; message to M. Fallières, 12, 5*b*; sends picture to Señor L. Muller, 15, 3*a*; gives

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
donation to relief fund for Turkish earthquake sufferers, 19, 3*e*; gives dinner at Castle Friedrichshof: names of English guests, 20, 4*c*; leaves for Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 20, 4*c*; sends message to Prussian regiments, 21, 3*b*; visits Frankfurt and Kronberg, 21, 3*c*; attends manœuvres at Mainz, 22, 3*a*; presents sons with swords: inscriptions, 22, 6*b*; visit to castle of Kronberg announced, 23, 3*f* (e.e.); visits Saalburg museum, 24, 3*e*; "General" Booth: message of sympathy; sends wreath to be placed on catafalque, 24, 4*e*; health, 26, 5*a*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*f*; 30, 3*d*; semi-official statement: visit to Saxony abandoned; sends message to Mersberg, 27, 4*c*; leaving for Potsdam, 28, 4*f*; leaves Wilhelmshöhe, 31, 4*c*
Sept.—returns to Berlin; presides at Brandenburg dinner, 2, 5*a*; reviews troops at Berlin; leaves for Switzerland, 3, 3*b*; gives banquet at Potsdam, 4, 3*b*; addresses officers at close of army manœuvres, 14, 5*b*; embarks on *Deutschland*; reviews manœuvre fleet, 17, 3*a*
Oct.—attends consecration of church of St. Michael at Hamburg; present at unveiling of Coligny memorial, 21, 5*f*; at Wilhelmshaven, on Adm. de Coligny; loyalty and religion, 21, 5*f*; contributes to German Red Cross Fund, 31, 5*b*
Nov.—attends lectures by Prof. Sloane and Prof. Minot at Berlin University, 1, 7*e*; lunches with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 5, 8*b*; receives Marquis di San Giuliano, 6, 7*e* (e.e.); 7, 5*f*; to meet Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 11 7*a*; shooting party: arrangements, 22, 5*f*; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria at Berlin, 23, 7*a*; leaves Berlin for Donaueschingen, 26, 12*c*
Dec.—entertains Crown Prince of Rumania, 4, 5*e*; entertains King Manoel, 12, 9*a*; entertains Count H. Lützow at lunch, 13, 57*a*; attends funeral of Prince Luitpold of Bavaria, 20, 5*e*; dines with Herr Bethmann Hollweg, 23, 9*a*; distributes Christmas gifts to soldiers of bodyguard, 25, 5*f*; to receive Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 30, 3*c*; message on death of Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 6*a*; receives Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 31, 3*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
Africa, German South-West — purchases sheep farms, May 3, 5*b*
Alsace-Lorraine — threat to suppress constitution reported, May 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; German opinion, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; Dr. Schwander issues statement, 17, 5*c*; French opinion, 17, 5*c*; discussed in Reichstag, 18, 8*a*; 23, 5*a*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 18, 8*a*; 23, 5*a*; Herr Scheidemann (s.); D. Spahn (s.); Count Schwerin (s.); Prof. von Calker (s.); scene, 18, 8*a*, *b*; 23, 5*a*; Count Witztum von Eckstädt (s.), 18, 8*a*; French opinion, 20, 5*c*; Herr Ledebour (s.), 23, 5*a*; Herr Schultz (s.), 23 5*a*; Herr Suedekum (s.), 23, 5*a*

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
Austria, relations with Archduke Francis Ferdinand of — Hungarian press comment, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Austria-Hungary — succession: alleged use of influence on behalf of Archduke Francis Ferdinand's children: *Lokalanzeiger démenti*, April 3, 5*c*; visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Birthday—celebration arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*a*; celebrated, 27, 5*e*; 29, 5*c*; at German schools of St. George, Whitechapel, 27, 6*e*; replies to congratulations from lord mayor of London, Feb. 1, 10*f*
Corfu, visit to—prospects, Jan. 10, 3*f*; reports of abandonment contradicted; postponed, Mar. 20, 8*a*, *b*; date of departure, 21, 5*b*; arrangements, 22, 5*a*; at Corfu, 28, 3*d*; 29, 5*b*; April 8, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; receives Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 8, 3*c*; Austrian naval fleet to arrive off Corfu, 8, 3*c*; to remain till May 4 or 5, 12, 5*c*; assists in archæological excavations: reports to German Imperial Archæological Institute, May 6, 8*d*; 9, 5*a*; date of return to Germany, 7, 5*d*; gift for poor; leaves for Genoa, 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Haldane, Lord (s.), June 29, 10*c*
Italy, visit to: see under GERMANY—Italy
Law case (action against Herr Sohst: supreme court's decision), May 9, 5*a*
Lonsdale, Lord — interview: *Daily News* version: authorization denied; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 3*a*; French comments, 9, 3*a*
Nicholas II., Emperor — proposed meeting: see under GERMANY—Russia
Olympic games (1916) — approves holding in Berlin (tel. quoted), July 11, 6*e*
Shipping — regulations: conference: convened on iniative reported, April 25, 9*b*
Switzerland, visit to: see under GERMANY—Switzerland
Titanic, wreck of — messages of sympathy, April 17, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*
Turkish war—reported advice to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Nov. 28, 6*c*
"Universities and National Life" (Lord Haldane's)—thanks donor of 5,000 copies for Real-Gymnasia school libraries, Feb. 26, 8*c*
at Berlin, on relations with Bulgaria, June 10, 5*d*; on 3rd Army Corps and Corps of Guards, Sept. 4, 3*b*; —at Berne, on Swiss army: relations between Germany and Switzerland, Sept. 7, 5*c*; —at Brandenburg, on history of Brandenburg, May 31, 3*b*; —at Brandenburg dinner, on German progress; Brandenburg, Sept. 2, 5*a*; —at Essen, on Krupp centenary, Aug. 9, 4*c*; 10, 5*c*; —at Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel, on yachting; English yachtsmen, June 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*; —at Kiel, on German unity, Feb. 20, 5*c*; —at Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, on Frederick the Great; presents correspondence with Field-Marshal von Möllendorff, Jan. 25, 5*a*

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
on Anglo-German relations: rumoured letter to Tsar of Russia, Mar. 22, 5a; —army: manœuvres: Saxon troops: letter to King of Saxony, Sept. 16, 5a; —Austria-Hungary: alleged statement respecting Count Aehrenthal's policy: denial (ascribed to Prince Fürstenberg) published by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, Jan. 28, 5a; —navy: *Kaiser*: trials: message to Kiel dockyard officials and workmen, Sept. 17, 3a; manœuvres (tel.), 23, 3b; —Panama Canal: fortification: views quoted by Col. Goethals, Mar. 29, 5b; alleged interview: *North German Gazette démenti*, April 1, 5f; —shipping: safety precautions: receives summary of proceedings of conference at Berlin (views), May 20, 5c; —*Victoria Luise*, on German policy, flag, June 20, 6c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 6c
WILLIAMS (Pte.)—conviction quashed, Nov. 19, 3d
WILLIAMS, Miss—presentation, Oct. 21, 11b
WILLIAMS, Rear-Adm.—leaves Constantinople; receives order of Liakat, May 1, 5b; received by King, May 29, 11b
WILLIAMS, Dr. A. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 9, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation board, Feb. 2, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—"Education: A Survey of Tendencies" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 5, 131b
WILLIAMS, Miss Agnes—awarded Gilchrist studentship, Mar. 15, 3e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred:—
"Nature and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 489a
"Poems in Wiltshire" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 5a
"Wiltshire Village, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 489a
WILLIAMS, late Mr. Arthur J.—faculty granted for immurement of cremated remains in north wall of Coychurch parish church, Jan. 3, 8c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur S.—appointed chief constable of West Sussex, July 11, 4c (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Capt. Ashley P. W.—death, Oct. 31, 9b; funeral, Nov. 2, 9a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Benjamin F.—received by King, June 26, 11a
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. Abdy—"The Aristoxenian Theory of Musical Rhythm" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 85b
WILLIAMS, Canon Camber—at Ongar, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Feb. 19, 4c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—on wreck of *Titanic* (int.), April 20, 10f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles C.—will, Mar. 28, 9d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles E.—nominated mayor of Oswestry, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles T.—death, Dec. 17, 9d
WILLIAMS, Inspector D.—selected as head constable of Cardiff, Oct. 28, 8c; appointment confirmed, 29, 7f
WILLIAMS, Daisy—murder charge: see under MURDER—Steer, Dolly
WILLIAMS, Rev. E. J. Watson—"A Plea for the Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375c
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Edward—death, Nov. 5, 11e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fleetwood H.—on National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 44b
WILLIAMS, Rev. Fleming—at Congregational Union's assembly, on labour unrest, Oct. 17, 12c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fletcher L.—death in wreck of the *Titanic*: statement by Mrs. Williams, April 30, 10b
WILLIAMS, Frances, and others—window-breaking charge, Mar. 12, 6b
WILLIAMS, Frederick—theft charge, Feb. 15, 2e
WILLIAMS, George—false pretences charge, Nov. 11, 4e
WILLIAMS, George William—traction engine accident (fatal), Sept. 11, 5f (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynne—at Bangor, on financial condition of Friars County School, Dec. 17, 12f
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt—to give song and ballad recitals, Jan. 18, 3b; 29, 10c; Feb. 5, 12b; 21, 10e; 26, 6c; given, 9, 6f; Mar. 9, 6f; dates, April 15, 9c; 29, 12c; given, May 3, 10f; 10, 5f; sings before Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, July 12, 9a; recitals: arrangements, Oct. 7, 4f; 21, 10e; given, 25, 9e; Nov. 15, 9c; recital at Little Theatre announced, Nov. 25, 10e; given, 29, 10f
WILLIAMS, Henry—theft charge, Sept. 3, 2e
WILLIAMS, Henry—discharging revolver charge, Sept. 21, 2e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh—"Christianity in Early Britain" reviewed (L.S.), May 2, 180b
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hwfa—assault on: prosecution, Nov. 5, 4e
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B.—at trades union congress, on wages of choristers, Sept. 7, 6b
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—sworn in as justice, Mar. 12, 10e
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—appointed secretary of employees' side of railway conciliation boards, Feb. 2, 10b; assault on: prosecution, Oct. 21, 3c
Industrial council—membership: resolution to be proposed at meeting of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Sept. 18, 6a
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' Conference, on intimidation of union employees by railway companies, Oct. 10, 4b; —at Doncaster, on railway conciliation boards: agreement, Jan. 1, 7b; —at House of Commons, on nationalization of railways, May 21, 7a; —at Hyde Park on labour: Central London Railway: dismissals, June 3, 10b; —at Manchester, on labour: railway agreement: alleged violation by Midland Railway Company, Dec. 2, 4d
on Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: expelled clerks (statement), Sept. 18, 6b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (report quoted), Oct. 7, 10e; —labour: coalminers' minimum wage dispute, Mar. 4, 7b; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, April 1, 10b; railwaymen's agitation (statement), April 11, 12b; London transport workers' strike: attitude of railwaymen (views), June 25, 7a; suggested termination of railway conciliation scheme (statement), Sept. 18, 6b; North-Eastern Railway dispute: settlement (statement), Dec. 31, 5e (e.e.)

WILLIAMS, Mr. J. F.—on proportional representation: model election at Caxton Hall (l.), Dec. 5, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. J. H.—motor-car mishap, Aug. 17, 6*d* (e.e.)
Carmarthenshire (East) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, Aug. 9, 4*f*; 15, 5*f*; address, 16, 5*f*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 20, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*
at Carmarthenshire (East) by-election on result of poll, Aug. 24, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. J. O.—on shipping casualties: use of rockets as distress signals (l. quoted), June 27, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J. O'B.—authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, April 17, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Jeannette Suzan—death, Jan. 23, 4*a*; inquest, 26, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, John: see under MURDER — Williams, Mrs.
WILLIAMS, John—murder charge: see under MURDER — Walls, Police-inspector
WILLIAMS, Sir John—awarded freedom of Aberystwith, July 20, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John H.—appointed master of Cordwainers' Company, July 15, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Leonard—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 20, 8*d*; inquest, 23, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Leonard—on hysteria; women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 18, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Lewis, and others—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 20, 4*d*; 22, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Llewellyn — appointed medical inspector to Welsh insurance commission, July 27, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Marchant—at University of Wales, on Parliamentary representation of university, Nov. 23, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss Margaret L.—"City of Refuge" (picture): presented to Barry, Jan. 22, 6*f* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Dr. Mary Hamilton:—
on flies: extermination (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 9*f* (e.e.); —Insurance (Industrial) Act: treatment of tuberculosis (l.), Nov. 7, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Matthew E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 31, 3*d*; Oct. 17, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Oliver—receives presentation, June 7, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo—"Life and Letters of John Rickman" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 85*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Penry—health, April 8, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Pentir—appointed town clerk of Bangor, April 13, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Philip — will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Philip A.—will, May 21, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin—on Thames at Chelsea: condition (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph — to visit Canada, May 9, 5*c*; at Quebec; confers with Sir L. Gouin, 30, 3*a*; inspects west and south coasts of Newfoundland; returns to St. John's; leaving for Halifax, Aug. 2, 3*a*; to resign post as governor of Newfoundland, Oct. 18, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. Robert:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army: Sunday musketry practice, May 2, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: Sunday musketry training, July 17, 12*f*; —budget, April 3, 14*b*; July 16, 11*b*: —estimates: proposed select committee, April 18, 14*c*; —national debt: diversion of surplus; proposed reservation for naval expenditure, April 30, 14*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 19, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—leaves Lisbon for Paris, April 1, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 17, 9*b*
at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.), June 1, 23*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—will, June 24, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
at Liverpool Economic and Statistical Society, on casual dock labour, April 20, 5*f*; —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike, July 25, 6*c*
on labour—London transport workers: agreement; strike (evid.), July 10, 7*e*; strike committee's settlement terms (views), 19, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—death, Feb. 26, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert:—
"Attack on the Church in Wales: Evidence and Facts Collected and Sifted against disestablishment and Disendowment, The" noticed, May 13, 6*b*
at Colwyn Bay, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 5, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir Roland Vaughan (lord justice)—attack on: see under LAW—Judges
at Royal Courts of Justice, on use of shorthand notes at hearing of appeals, May 21, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Russell:—
Darlington — adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Aug. 17, 6*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Sims—on shipping casualties: *Titanic*: bottle washed ashore at Murvagh (l.), Sept. 13, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—at Maritime Hall, on London transport workers' strike, July 3, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—appointed conveyancing counsel to Chancery division, Mar. 22, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir T. M.—received by King, June 27, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Rhondda—at City Temple, on Congregational Union's report: references to Industrial (Insurance) Act and Coalmines (Minimum Wage) Act, May 10, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. T.—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 3, 20*f*
at Royal Statistical Society, on price of consols: influence of discount rate, Feb. 21, 20*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. V.—will, July 6, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Theodore—on local government: women's work (l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Thomas—burglary charge, Aug. 26, 10*f*; 27, 2*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas Charles—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thornton A.—on Tamil boy calculator (l.), Oct. 4, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Vaughan—at St. Paul's School for Girls, on English folk-song, Jan. 11, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Alderman W. H. — death, Aug. 13, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Sir Matthew Nathan, Jan. 25, 9*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—on Carmarthenshire (East) by-election : reply to Sir H. Howorth (l.), Aug. 28, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch—founds scholarship in memory of Dr. John Parry, Sept. 24, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin — death, Mar. 18, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H., Bp. of Bangor — runaway horse incident, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on coalmining dispute (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : war prospects ; Wales : Church disestablishment (pastoral l.), Jan. 18, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William Llewelyn — biographical, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; appointed recorder of Swansea, 6, 5*e* ; plays golf with Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; appointed K.C., 7, 11*e* ; called within bar, 16, 3*b*
Carmarthen Boroughs by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; address, 18, 8*c* ; re-elected, 25, 8*b*
Education—alleged indebtedness to Church foundations : Mr. Field (l.), Dec. 3, 12*d* ; Mr. L. Williams (l.), 4, 13*d*
at Carmarthen Boroughs by-election, addresses meetings, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; on result of poll, 25, 8*c* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 23, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 23, 12*c* ; —law courts : proposed additional judge, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14*a* ; Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 11*a*, *b* ; 19, 12*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of teachers, Jan. 22, 10*c*
WILLIAMS Artificial Teeth Institute — prosecution by British Dental Association, Nov. 23, 3*f*
WILLIAMS Deacons Bank (Ltd.)—directors : new appointment, Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —dividend, July 5, 19*f* ; —managers : changes, Sept. 20, 12*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 25, 15*f* ; —report, Jan. 5, 16*b*
WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Mr. James H. W.—celebrates coming of age, May 27, 9*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. — memorial erected in Abor country, Jan. 15, 5*b*
WILLIAMSON, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Scotland : sea fisheries : protection, April 18, 14*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Scotland House, on Australian federal land tax, Oct. 26, 17*a*
WILLIAMSON, Rev. Andrew W.—biographical ; nominated moderator of next general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 6*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. — give reception, Oct. 5, 9*a*
WILLIAMSON, D. A. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward—resignation of chairmanship of London Salvage Association ; receiving presentation, April 30, 24*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. F. J.—executes bust of King Edward VII. to be placed in Dewsbury town hall, May 3, 6*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. F.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Dec. 4, 12*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), July 23, 8*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Noël—funeral, June 5, 5*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. W.—"The Mafulu" noticed (L.S.), April 18, 159*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 23, 213*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Sarah—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Sydney B.—engineering work on Panama Canal : particulars : to become assistant to manager of Messrs. J. G. White and Co. (Ltd.) (E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*e*
WILLIAMSON (H.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 17*d*
WILLIAMSTOWN — shipbuilding establishment : contract for structional steel works awarded to English firm, Dec. 28, 11*f*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Dame Louise A.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mr. Watkin—coming-of-age ; celebration arrangements, July 30, 8*f* ; celebrated, 31, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Aug. 1, 9*a* ; ball given to tenantry, 2, 7*a*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin — receives presentation, April 13, 5*e*
WILLING (James) (Ltd.)—West-end offices : address, Oct. 2, 53*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord—represents King at memorial service for Countess of Flanders, Dec. 17, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Mr. T. Wilson : appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture, July 31, 10*a*
WILLINK, Canon J. W. — appointed commissioner for archdeaconry of Birmingham, Nov. 7, 13*f*
WILLIS, Mr. E. Cooper—death, July 27, 9*c*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; returns to Tonga ; proposes to leave property for endowment of bishopric, Nov. 18, 10*e*
WILLIS, Mr. J. V.—at trade union congress, on amalgamation of trade unions by industries, Sept. 3, 4*b*
WILLIS, Mr. Raymond—appointed director of Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 18*f*
WILLIS, Mr. W. N. — "What Germany Wants" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 375*c*
WILLISON, Mr. (Canada)—on Home Rule Bill (tel.), April 16, 8*b*
WILLMOTT, Miss Ellen—"The Genus Rosa" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 8, 313*a*
WILLNER, Mr. A. M., and Mr. R. Bodanzky—*Gipsy Love* produced at Daly's Theatre, June 3, 6*d*
WILMOTT, Mr. H.—on Isle of Wight Central Railway company : reduction of fares ; shares (s.), Aug. 2, 16*c*
WILLOCK, Dr. E. Hulse—appointed justice, June 6, 3*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Claud — list of guests, Jan. 20, 11*a*
in Parliament, on army : rifles : promotion of officers, Mar. 6, 13*a* ; soldiers' pensions, 15, 12*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. George P.—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—operation, Mar. 16, 11*a*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord — health ; cancels engagements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; accepts presidency of Imperial Maritime League, April 10, 3*f* (c.c.) ; at Bad-Nauheim, June 1, 11*a*

WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord (continued) :—
at Ballyroney, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster, Sept. 27, 6a ; — at Kensington town hall, on imperial defence ; triple entente ; Canadian contribution to navy ; compulsory military training, Dec. 12, 8c ; — at Kineton, on horse breeding, Sept. 21, 10e ; —at Queen's Hall, on reform of House of Commons ; abolition of payment of members of Parliament, Nov. 15, 8f
in Parliament, on—Factory and Workshop Bill (No. 2), April 25, 11a ; — labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 28, 11a ; 29, 12c ; — White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 29, 12c
on army, territorial : speech recalled : Mr. R. A. Johnson (l.), Jan. 1, 4b ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), 3, 8e ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) : replies to Mr. Buxton (l.), Mar. 20, 7e
WILLOUGHBY-HODGSON, Mrs. — receives presentation, Nov. 4, 9d
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 3, 13b
WILLOWS, Mr. Ernest T. — bankruptcy : receiving order made, Dec. 21, 5e ; — law case, April 25, 3b ; 26, 3b ; 27, 4e ; May 2, 3c ; Nov. 6, 3d ; 26, 3b
WILLS — hidden : found in scrap-book, Nov. 29, 11b ; —judges : see under LAW—Judges ; —living persons : deposited in Somerset House since 1901, Aug. 7, 9b ; —millionaires : instances in 1912, June 7, 11d ; proved recently, Oct. 2, 11d ; statistics, June 7, 11d ; Dec. 6, 11b ; —missing : reward offered, June 12, 11d ; —showmen : particulars, Nov. 9, 11b
WILLS, Dr.—assaulted, Mar. 18, 10d
WILLS, Sir Alfred — death, Aug. 10, 9c ; funeral, 14, 7b ; will, Sept. 24, 7c
Memoir ("Obituary : Sir Alfred Wills"), Aug. 10, 9c
WILLS, Mr. Arthur W.—resigns as prospective Liberal candidate for Dorset (North), May 4, 7d
WILLS, Mr. Francis — on consols : payment of death duties with (l.), June 25, 20e
WILLS, Sir Frank W. — knighted, June 29, 8c ; 11a ; health, Sept. 23, 7a
WILLS, Col. Freeman — at Guildhall, on 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Jan. 22, 13b
WILLS, Lieut, Sir G. A. H. — biographical, Nov. 12, 13c ; appointed extra aide-de-camp to Lord Liverpool, Oct. 11, 4d
Taunton by-election — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Oct. 26, 8e ; nominated ; prospects discussed, Nov. 11, 6b ; elected, 12, 13c ; receives congratulatory messages, 13, 12c (c.e.) ; on result of poll, 12, 13c
at Taunton by-election, on imperial defence ; Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 31, 8b
WILLS, Mr. Henry O. — will, Sept. 28, 11b
WILLS, Miss Stancombe—provides hostel for Taunton School, Oct. 21, 9c
WILLS, Mr. W. J. — on pit ponies : humane drivers : bazaar in aid announced (l. quoted), July 31, 12d
WILLS (C. J.) and Sons, Messrs. — Italy : contract for harbour dredging work awarded (E.S.), Oct. 30, 22c
WILL'S Day Dawn United Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 19a
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles—leaving for Quebec, April 8, 9a
on Dickens—centenary : appeal (l.), Feb. 5, 10b
WILLSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay—health, Feb. 28, 11a ; death, Mar. 1, 11c ; memorial service arrangements, 2, 11b ; memorial service, 5, 11b ; will, June 14, 8e
WILLSON, Thomas L. — discovery of calcium carbide recalled (E.S.), July 3, 23b
WILLSON, Rev. V. F.—resigning rectory of Fullbeck, April 3, 4e
WILLSON, W. J. P. — drunk while driving charge, Oct. 15, 13f
WILMART, M. Nester—alleged frauds in connexion with Ghent-Terneuzen Railway Company : see under BELGIUM—Crime
WILMOT, Mr. Alexander — on Grahamstown : centenary celebrations (l. quoted), July 9, 5c
WILSON, Alderman—trustees give dinner, Feb. 7, 11b
WILSON, General — entertained at luncheon by M. Millerand, Sept. 16, 5c
WILSON, Mr. — on coalmining accidents : Cadeby pit explosion (evid.), Aug. 8, 2e
WILSON, Capt. A. E. J. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, April 3, 11d
WILSON, Mr. A. S.—health, Mar. 22, 11a
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, July 9, 13c ; —Home Rule Bill : closure motion, Oct. 15, 11c ; — House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Feb. 20, 13b ; — Mabuse, Jan : "Adoration of the kings" : purchase for National Gallery, Feb. 29, 12f
WILSON, Dr. Andrew — death, Aug. 26, 9a
WILSON, Lieut. Arnold T. — appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10d
WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—celebrates 70th birthday, Mar. 5, 11d ; retires from active list of navy, 5, 11d ; 9, 4e ; received by King, 6, 11a ; awarded order of Merit, 9, 8c ; received by King : invested with order of Merit, 13, 11a ; accepts life membership of Royal Societies Club, 21, 9a ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, May 23, 4b ; receives degree, June 27, 6a
Special article ("Sir Arthur Wilson's retirement"), Mar. 5, 11d
WILSON, Mr. Bernard — on telephones : trunk calls (l.), Aug. 24, 6c
WILSON, Rev. C. H. — resigning benefice of Dilton Marsh, May 29, 6c
WILSON, C. H.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 9, 2f
WILSON, Mr. Cornelius L.—will, Feb. 23, 11c
WILSON, Mr. D. C.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WILSON, Dr. David — at British Association, on cattle foods, Sept. 12, 3e
WILSON, Miss Dorothea I.—will, July 11, 9e
WILSON, Miss Dupré—will, Sept. 6, 9e
WILSON, Dr. Edward A. — on Antarctic regions : Scott expedition : scientific work (l. quoted), May 16, 5f

WILSON, Prof. Ernest — at British Association, on aluminium alloys; magnetic history (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*d*
WILSON, Mr. F.—authorized to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 10, 9*a*
WILSON, Dr. F. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, April 17, 17*a*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—to be silver stick-in-waiting on King during October, Sept. 26, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. G. G.—in Parliament, on army: rifles, Mar. 6, 13*a*
WILSON Mr. George B.—on temperance: drink statistics (l.), April 15, 5*d*; May 20, 15*c*
WILSON, George, and Florence Spurway—housebreaking charge, Jan. 15, 10*b* (e.e.)
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—rumours of intended retirement from Indian council (viceroy's) contradicted, Feb. 16, 5*e*; health, May 20, 11*a*; June 10, 11*a*; leaves for Dublin, Aug. 26, 9*b*; leaves for Marseilles, Oct. 2, 11*a*; holds durbar at Delhi at state entry of Lord Hardinge, Dec. 24, 4*d*
in Indian viceroy's legislative council, on—finance: annual statement, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; gold reserve; currency, 23, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. H.—at County Hall, on workshops for blind, Mar. 12, 13*a*
WILSON, Mr. H. A.—"Episcopacy and Unity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 407*c*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—not to contest Yorkshire (Holmfirth) again, Jan. 24, 7*f*; applies for Chiltern Hundreds, June 5, 7*b*; (P.N.), 5, 7*c*; appointed, 8, 7*e*
WILSON, Henry—sacrilege charge, Oct. 1, 8*c*
WILSON, Sir Henry F.—elected director of English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, Mar. 30, 19*a*
WILSON, Henry George, and Charles Seaton or Crawley—fraud charge, Feb. 29, 13*d* (e.e.); Mar. 8, 3*e*
WILSON, Herbert—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
WILSON, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Mar. 6, 11*b*
WILSON, Prof. J.—at British Association, on pasture-land, Sept. 7, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover—"Martin Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen" noticed (L.S.), July 18, 291*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—returns from visit to America and Australia, July 24, 12*a*
Labour—London transport workers' strike: influence on settlement negotiation discussed, July 29, 6*a*
at Auckland, on *Titanic*, wreck of the: Mr. Bruce Ismay, April 30, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Newcastle, on labour: shipping trade: national wages board, Dec. 20, 8*c*; —at Newport, on shipping trade: national wages board, Dec. 23, 4*f*; —at Poplar, on London transport workers' strike, July 24, 12*a*: —at trades union congress, on Trade Unions (Funds) Bill, Sept. 4, 5*f*, 6*a*; compulsory arbitration in labour disputes, 5, 8*b*; Parliamentary policy of Labour party: syndicalism, 7, 6*b*
on labour—shipping trade: wages: attitude of Shipping Federation (circular), Dec. 19, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay—Longford, Lord (l.), Jan. 24, 13*d*
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: visit to Dublin (l.), July 12, 11*e*: —Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster (l.), Sept. 24, 6*b*;
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay (continued):—
—Home Rule Bill crisis: scenes in House of Commons (l.), Nov. 16, 10*b*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society; Mr. T. P. Gill's appointment as secretary of department of agriculture (l.), Jan. 16, 6*f*; 29, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. R. R.:—
Durham (North-West)—adopted as Labour candidate, Mar. 6, 8*b*
at Birmingham, on coalmining in India, Jan. 5, 18*c*
on brine shafts: inspection (evid.), Dec. 20, 8*d*; —Cadeby coalmining disaster (evid.), July 12, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—not to visit Canada (P.N.), Aug. 9, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*: —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*
WILSON, Rev. James—"Rose Castle" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 507*b*
WILSON, Maj. James A.—receives D.S.O., Aug. 24, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. James H.—will, Dec. 24, 7*c*
WILSON, Miss Jane—on supply of midwives (l.), Feb. 29, 7*d*
WILSON, Joan—breaking windows charge, Mar. 4, 4*a*
WILSON, Mr. John—libel action by, Nov. 8, 2*f*
WILSON, John—contravention of Motor Car Act charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
WILSON, Mr. John—appointed sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, Mar. 21, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. John—death, April 10, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. John:—
at Annfield Plain, on coalmining dispute: advice to Durham miners, April 1, 10*a*
on labour—coal-mining: minimum wage agitation (views quoted), Jan. 3, 8*a*; Feb. 24, 12*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill (views), Mar. 21, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; attitude of Durham miners towards resumption of work (statement), April 3, 10*a*; Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (circular), July 10, 7*e*; Sept. 10, 54*d*
WILSON, John Henry — conviction quashed, July 23, 3*e*
WILSON, Maj. M. R. H.:—
Bethnal-green (South-West)—adopted as Unionist candidate, May 17, 7*c*; June 22, 8*c*
WILSON, Miss Mary—receives Royal Red Cross, June 14, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Murrough J.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway Company, April 20, 20*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. G.—on "charmer" (l.), Jan. 19, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.:—
"Welsh Disestablishment" noticed, Feb. 29, 14*a*; Lord Goschen (s.P.): Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Selborne (s.P.), April 17, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Williams, Sir R. Vaughan—attack on: see under LAW—Judges—attacks on
WILSON, Peter—prosecuted in connexion with outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease at Swords, Aug. 5, 4*c*
WILSON, Philip—"The Beginnings of Modern Ireland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 466*c*
WILSON, Staff-Sgt. R. H. V.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 6, 8*e*; funeral, 9, 11*b*

WILSON, Capt. R. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 30, 6*d*
WILSON, Miss Rebecca D.—will, Sept. 26, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. Reginald Q.—elected director of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 14*f*
WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 20, 11*e*
WILSON, Sir Roland K.—on education : Wilhelm von Humboldt's views (l., Ed.S.), July 2, 76*b* ; Sept. 3, 97*a*
WILSON, late Sir Samuel—art and jewelry collections sold, Feb. 29, 11*e*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—leaves for Naples, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 10, 11*a* ; leaving for St. Moritz, Dec. 21, 9*a*
WILSON, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Nov. 2, 12*c*
WILSON, Theodora W.—" A Modern Ahab" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 19, 374*c*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas — appointment as sub-commissioner in Scottish Board of Agriculture : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage
WILSON, Thomas—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 26, 10*e*
WILSON, Thomas W.—inquest, July 30, 4*b*
WILSON, Dr. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; tuberculosis treatment : payment of doctors (l.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on—factories, government : fair wages clause, Mar. 5, 15*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —parks, royal : keepers' wages, June 5, 14*d*
WILSON, Wallace—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 5, 3*b*
WILSON, Mr. William—will, May 24, 59*b*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—biophical, June 25, 5*c* ; (art., " Dr. Wilson's career "), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; elected president, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; issues statement, 7, 7*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 7*f* : opinion in business circles, 7, 8*b* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*c* ; leaves for holiday in Bermuda, 18, 5*f* ; at Bermuda, 19, 7*b* ; threatening letter : arrests, 12, 5*e* ; returns to New York, 17, 5*f*
Griffiths, Mr. (s.), Nov. 29, 6*d*
Policy (sp. art., " The president-elect and his party : problems for solution "), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Presidency—candidature prospects : see under UNITED states—Presidency
Special article (" The democratic party's candidate : scholar and politician "), July 3, 5*c*
at Brooklyn : meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 21, 5*f* ; — at Hamilton (Bermuda), on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —at New Haven, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 28, 5*c*
on tariff—revision : to call special session of congress : announcement, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; 18, 5*f*
WILSON-BARKER, Mr. D. Wilson—on mercantile marine : sight tests (l.), Nov. 4, 20*d*
WILSON Line (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 17*d* ; —marine superintendent : change, Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —services : arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*b* ; July 22, 7*b* ; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; Whitsun holiday : arrangements, May 13, 14*a*
WILSONS (Glasgow and Trinidad) (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Oct. 24, 19*c*
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 2, 19*e* ; 18, 19*a* ; Oct. 15, 17*a*
WILSON'S and Union Tube (Ltd.)—dividend postponed, Mar. 16, 21*f*
WILSON'S bobbin works—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Bobbin trade
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 19*d*
WILSON-WOLF Engineering Company (Ltd.) —catalogue (E.S.), Feb. 28, 24*c*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WILTON, Mr. W. Palmer—elected master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, Sept. 16, 8*e*
WILTS, Archdeacon of : see BODINGTON, Ven. Eric J.
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; July 12, 18*f* ; —report, Feb. 3, 19*b*
WILTSHIRE—ball, county : held, Jan. 3, 7*b* ; —Wilton : electoral, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; 13, 5*f*
WILTSHIRE, Thomas—defrauding railway company charge, May 25, 3*c*
WILTSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WILTSHIRE Arts and Crafts Association — exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts —Exhibitions
WILTSHIRE Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's)—dinner, June 22, 11*b*
WIMBERLEY, Capt. Douglas—death, Nov. 9, 10*f*
WIMBLEDON—bathing at corporation baths, mixed : protests against, May 3, 10*e* ; opposed, June 10, 10*c* ; — building line : tribunal of appeal : special sitting announced, May 22, 7*c* ; hearing postponed, 25, 7*c* ; — charities : bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; —Church of the Sacred Heart : fête in aid : given, June 12, 11*a* ; — club, new : opened, Feb. 13, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Cottage Hospital (Copse Hill) : opening announced, April 25, 6*e* ; — Holy Trinity Church : fire : see under FIRES ; —mayor : Alderman E. L. McSheehy invited to serve, Oct. 30, 11*b* ; elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; — Nelson Hospital : see that title ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — recreation ground : site : purchase discussed at Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, May 3, 11*b*
WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons :—
Extension scheme — Wimbledon town council discussion, June 6, 14*e* ; inquiry held by inspector of Local Government Board, Oct. 19, 9*b*
Fund—contribution, May 23, 3*f* ; — Wimbledon and Putney Commons Extension Fund (l.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; meeting of London committee, Feb. 8, 9*e* ; executive committee (report), April 16, 15*d*
Kingston Vale — acquisition : London committee formed, Jan. 12, 4*f* ; Wimbledon and Putney Commons Extension Fund (l.), 27, 13*b* ; acquisition sanctioned, Nov. 29, 2*f*
Scouts, boy — appeal to refrain from damaging trees and shrubs : correspondence, April 5, 6*f*
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company — Metropolitan District Railway Company : provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 26, 27*b*

WIMBLEDON Arts and Crafts Society — exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts
"WIMBLEDON Common" — on boy scouts : appeal not to damage trees and shrubs (l.), April 5, 6*f*
WIMBLEDON Gas Company — Wandsworth Gas Company, transfer to : see under WANDSWORTH Gas Company
WIMBLEDON Park Estate — purchase as public open space : considered at meeting of Wimbledon town council, Dec. 5, 11*c*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Frederick Fenn—*The Girl in the Taxi* produced, Sept. 6, 7*f*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—at British Association, on motor-car acceleration (E.S.), Sept. 18, 18*c*
WIMPFFEN, Lieut.-Col. de (France)—death, May 10, 11*c*
"WINANDER"—on Wordsworth : misquotation by Lord Beauchamp (l.), Dec. 14, 9*e*
WINANS, Mr. Walter—leaves for Vienna, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; receives order of Star of Rumania, May 24, 59*a*
on horses—docking (pamphlet), June 18, 10*a*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
"Vergil's Athletic Sports" noticed (Ed.S.), June 4, 70*b*
at Mercers' School, on organization of secondary school teachers, April 8, 5*d*
on Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters — orphans' scholarship fund : appeal (l., Ed.S.) Nov. 5, 128*b*
WINCH, Mr. Henry — elected bencher of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 3*c*
WINCHELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on trade : condition (int.), Oct. 9, 20*b*
WINCHELSEA — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WINCHESTER — diocese : conferences held, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; Oct. 24, 4*b* ; division : discussion at meeting at Dorking ; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Feb. 19, 4*d* ; conference arranged, July 30, 4*c* ; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Aug. 12, 2*e* ; Guildford ruridecanal conference passes resolution, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; Winchester diocesan conference ; resolution : terms, 15, 3*e* ; amendment : terms, 21, 3*e* ; Lord Selborne : motion for appointment of committee : discussed and carried, 25, 4*b* ; Lord Midleton (s.), 25, 4*b* ; —guardians, board of : medical officer : terms of appointment : Local Government Board (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; —King visits : receives address ; reply (s.), July 16, 7*f*, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —Parents' Union School : 21st anniversary celebrated, May 7, 6*a* ; —preservation of antiquity : society formed, April 16, 11*c* ; —Queen visits, July 16, 7*f*, 9*a* ; —workhouse : visiting sick wards : duties transferred from master and matron to superintendent nurse : Local Government Board order published, Sept. 14, 5*f* (e.e.)
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Dean of : see FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.
WINCHESTER, Lord — leaves Cape Town, Mar. 21, 9*a* ; arrives from South Africa, April 8, 9*a* ; presides at dinner in aid of West Ham and Eastern General Hospital, Dec. 13, 60*d*
WINCHESTER, Lord (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodesia, June 12, 5*e* ; —at Southampton, on territorial army, Nov. 11, 16*a*
WINCHESTER cathedral—to be closed for cleaning, April 13, 11*e*
Restoration — funds : appeal : Very Rev. W. M. Furneaux (l.), Feb. 9, 12*d* ; —progress ; Dean of Winchester (statement), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —thanksgiving services : arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c* ; May 20, 10*a* ; June 25, 7*f* ; dress : arrangements, July 9, 6*d* ; Mr. T. G. Jackson : report quoted (l.), 13, 7*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; attendance of King and Queen : arrangements, 13, 7*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; service held, 16, 7*f*, 9*b* ; —Winchester College buttress : appeal : Dr. Fearon (with another, l.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
WINCHESTER College—chantry : removal of ironwork : Mr. R. G. K. Wrench (l.), May 29, 4*c* ; Mr. H. Chitty (l.), June 5, 6*b* ; —Domum day celebrated, July 31, 9*d* ; —King's visit : Mr. M. J. Rendall (l.), June 20, 6*e* ; receives address : reply (s.), July 16, 8*a*, 9*a* ; —law case (ownership of land), July 12, 3*b* ; —medals and prizes : distributed, July 31, 9*d* ; —plate : election cup : discussed, April 26, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Chitty (l.), May 3, 6*c* ; —Queen visits, July 16, 8*a*, 9*a* ; —scholarships, exhibitions : awarded, July 15, 4*c*
WINCHESTER Diocesan Training College—principal appointed, Aug. 14, 7*c*
WINCHILSEA, Lord :—
Merionethshire estate — to be sold, April 9, 9*b*
on home rule — suggests exchange visits of Ulster and British working men (l.), April 9, 8*c*
WINCKEL, Capt. Ignio G. de — aeroplane accident, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; health, 21, 11*b* ; 26, 11*a*
WIND — velocities : electrical measurement : Prof. J. T. Morris (p., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20*b*
WINDA, Mr. Vladimir I.—on Maikop oil field (sp. art., "The Maikop test"), Oct. 30, 17*d*
WINDER, Arthur Ernest—gaming charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
WINDER, Frederic W.—death, April 5, 8*b*
WINDERMERE — hydro-aeroplane experiments, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS—Hydroplanes ; steamship service discontinued, Jan. 30, 6*d*
WINDHAM, Capt.—on aeroplanes : use in war time : bomb throwing (int.), Mar. 11, 5*f*
WINDHEIM, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—appointed inspector-general of cavalry, April 11, 13*e* ; prospects of appointment as chief of general staff, July 13, 5*c* ; death, Nov. 5, 11*e*
WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Prince Louis (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on — Italy, relations with, May, 1, 5*d*
WINDLE, Sir Bertram C. A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b*
WINDOW Garden Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDRED, George — robbery charge, May 3, 3*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; June 15, 3*c*
WINDSOR—ball : held, April 20, 13*b* ; —Combermere barracks : new hospital : tender for erection accepted, Dec. 16, 12*e* ; —Cumberland Lodge : re-

WINDSOR (continued) :—
building completed : particulars, Dec. 21, 8*f*; —Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII. — Memorials ; — Guildhall : King Edward VII.'s portrait presented by King George, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; —King Edward VII. Hospital : see that title ; —maternity home : concert in aid held, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*e* ; —Princess Christian's Holiday Home for Boys : objects ; royal contribution, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; — race meeting : see under TURF ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —Royal Free Schools : royal contributions, Oct. 8, 9*a*
WINDSOR, Dean of : see ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F.
WINDSOR, Lord :—
Wolverhampton (East)—recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate, July 9, 5*b*
WINDSOR, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Castle—architect and surveyor appointed, May 10, 11*d* ; —Henry VIII. gateway : not available to visitors during alterations, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —improvements : particulars, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; —Round tower : Samuel Parsons (royal gunner) : retirement, Nov. 5, 12*a* ; —St. George's Chapel : old chapter library : part of ceiling discovered, Feb. 17, 11*d*
State apartments — closed to public during funeral service for Duke of Fife, Feb. 24, 8*f* ; closed, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; reopening to public announced, April 4, 6*d* ; renovated and redecorated, 5, 6*a* ; closing to public announced, June 11, 14*b* ; reopening announced, 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; closing to public on July 18 announced, July 11, 6*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; free day altered, 27, 8*f* ; closing announced, Nov. 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; new arrangements for opening to public, 29, 11*b* ; sums from fund allocated, Dec. 18, 9*a* ; —Rothschild, Lord : presents cabinets, April 9, 6*e* ; —visitors : statistics (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 6*e* ; (August bank holiday) Aug. 6, 6*d*
Water supply : improved, April 5, 6*a*
Windsor Chronicle—libel action against, Nov. 20, 5*a*
WINDSOR Great Park—gatekeeper prosecuted for assault, Jan. 22, 3*e* ; — vine (near Cumberland Lodge) : crop, Aug. 19, 6*e*
WINDSOR Strollers — performances, Dec. 3, 9*a*
WINDSOR Tariff Reform League—Windsor, Eton, and Clewer Branch : meeting, Jan. 20, 11*a*
WINDUS, late Mr. B. G. — art collection sold, Mar. 18, 12*c*
WINDWARD Islands — trade : exports : statistics, May 24, 34*d*
WINE—Australian : imports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; statistics for five months, June 12, 22*b* ; statistics for eight months, Sept. 23, 14*f*
British—excise regulations, new : provisions ; inaugurated, April 1, 22*b* ; Mr. L. C. Johnston (l.), 22, 24*d* ; Wine and Spirit Association (l.), 30, 24*d* ; Mr. L. Campbell-Johnston (l.), May 11, 23*f* ; — trade : Mr. L. C. Johnston (l.), April 22, 24*d*
Duty : colonial wines, proposed preference for : Maj. Archer-Shee (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.) ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 7, 4*d* ; regulations : *Gazette* notice, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; —Italian : imports : statistics for 1911, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; —medicated : see under TEMPERANCE ; —trade : report for 1911, Jan. 22, 38*f*
WINE and Spirit Association—on wine trade : new excise regulations (l.), April 30, 24*d*
WINE and Spirit Traders' Benevolent Society—dinner given, May 1, 8*b*
WINFREY, Mr. Richard :—
Norfolk floods — declines Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's challenge, Sept. 14, 5*d* (e.e.)
at Cambridge, on land reform, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on ministerial policy ; agricultural labourers' grievances, Nov. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—small holdings : administration, Mar. 6, 13*b*
WINGATE, Lieut. Gen. Sir F. R.—arrives at Port Sudan, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; receives Grand Cross of Victorian Order, 23, 5*b* ; gives garden party at Khartum, 27, 5*c* ; leaves for Cairo, May 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Karlsbad, June 17, 11*b* ; presents giraffe to Zoological Society, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; 16, 11*d* ; at Balmoral Castle, 21, 9*a* ; leaves, 25, 9*a* ; leaves Durbar for Sudan, 27, 7*a* ; leaves for Egypt, Oct. 3, 9*a*
"WINGET" Concrete Machine Company (Ltd.)—London office opened : address (E.S.), June 26, 23*c*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Maurice E.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WINGFIELD, Lady Violet—leaves on voyage to East, Sept. 27, 7*a*
WINGFIELD, Rev. William — death, Nov. 18, 9*d*
WINKWORTH, Mr. H. St. J.—on labour : coalminers' minimum wage di pute (s.), Feb. 27, 21*f*
WINKWORTH, Mr. J. H.—on Window Garden Society's show (l. quoted), July 10, 4*e*
WINKWORTH, Samuel — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
WINMARLEIGH, late Lord—estates : sale announced, May 28, 9*c*
WINN, Mr. Arthur T.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Sept. 10, 57*d* ; 28, 8*f*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Miss—appointed to Cheltenham College for training of Sunday school teachers, Sept. 10, 57*f*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM. Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — leaving for Khartum, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; leaves, 5, 10*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; leaves Port Said, 13, 6*c* ; at Port Sudan, 16, 20*a* (m.e.) ; preaches at Atbara ; visits excavations at Meroe ; visits battlefield of Omdurman ; at Khartum, 26, 5*c* ; consecrates Khartum cathedral, 27, 5*c* ; arrangements, 27, 5*c* ; at Luxor ; health, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; arriving at Cairo, 22, 11*a* ; at Cairo ; visits Orthodox Coptic Patriarch ; leaves for Palestine, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; return to London : date, 26, 4*d* ; returns to London April 3 4*e* ; consecrates Church of St. James (Ealing), 8, 5*b* ; to address meeting at Great

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
Assembly Hall, May 1, 6*d*; dedicates north aisle and vestries of All Saints' church, Highgate, 13, 6*d*; attends annual gathering of Queen's College, Harley-street, June 6, 8*b* (e.e.); opens exhibition of Fulham apprenticeship committee, 10, 12*d*; presides at dinner of Boz Club, 11, 14*b*; dedicates new chapel of Hampstead parish church, 17, 4*d*; presents colours to London Diocesan Boy Scouts Corps, 24, 3*d*; incident with Mahomedan pilgrim recalled, 27 4*c*; presides at meeting of British Columbia Church Aid Society, July 2, 4*d*; preaches at St. Albans cathedral, 22, 13*a*; visit to Australia postponed, Aug. 2, 2*f*; leaves London, 5, 4*c*; consecrates church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, (Kentish-town), Oct. 28, 4*b*; to give evangelistic addresses to men at Guildhall, Nov. 9, 4*d*; opens bazaar for parish of St. Alban the Martyr, (Fulham), 13, 6*c*; opens bazaar for St. Etheldreda's church, 26, 9*c*; presides at annual court of members of corporation of King's College, Dec. 12, 13*c*; ordination service at St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, 19, 10*e*
Administration of diocese — correspondence, April 15, 4*f*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 6*c*; Rev. A. Hanbury-Tracy (l.), 18, 4*c*; Sir C. Bruce (l.), May 17, 4*e*
Cobham, Capt. A. W. (s.), April 30, 4*d*
Law case, Nov. 11, 3*e*
at Agricultural hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 21, 8*a*; —at All Saints' church, (Fulham), preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —at Britannia Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 25, 6*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, June 19, 15*a* —at Chelsea, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 4, 6*a*; —at church congress, on socialism; labour unrest, Oct. 2, 6*b*; —at Church House, on East London Fund for the Jews, May 14, 4*f*; on missions, June 18, 6*c*; on Jerusalem and the East Mission, June 27, 4*c*; Ancient Order of Deaconesses, 28, 4*c*; on Canon Newbolt; London Diocesan Home Mission, July 5, 6*c*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 1, 6*d*; home mission work, 4, 6*d*; on report of royal commission on divorce, Nov. 21, 4*a*; —at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 7, 6*b*; —at Guildhall, addresses city men, Dec. 4, 13*d*; —at Holborn Hall, on his missionary journeys abroad, May 4, 6*a*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 16, 6*f*; on Church Lads' Brigade, Nov. 19, 13*d*; to address meeting at Royal Horticultural Hall, 19, 4*d*; —at Kensington town-hall, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —at Khartum, on General Gordon, Jan. 27, 5*c*; —at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 15, 4*e*; — at London diocesan conference, on his missionary journey : discipline in diocese; labour unrest; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, May 9, 4*e*; —at London House, on Church in Canada, Oct. 18, 16*a*; on Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys, Dec. 30, 8*b*; — at London Inter-collegiate Union, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 1, 4*c*; —at Lyceum Theatre, on White Slave Traffic Bill, Oct. 7, 2*f*; —at Merchant Taylors' hall, on Wales, Church Disestablishment Bill, May 3, 5*f*; —at Middlesbrough, on Welsh church disestablishment; white slave traffic, Oct. 1, 4*b*; — at Mountain Ash, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 29, 14*f*; —at Palestine Exploration Fund, on Palestine exploration, June 12, 6*c*; —at Portman Rooms, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 28, 12*b*; — at Queen's Hall, on temperance, April 30, 10*e* (e.e.); —at Representative Church Council, on White Slave Traffic Bill, July 6, 4*e*; — at Royal Agricultural Hall, on missions, Nov. 22, 10*b*
on Association for Befriending Boys (with others, l.), June 27, 4*f*; — Bishop of London's Fund (pastoral), May 13, 6*b*; —Carter, late Rev. E. C.: appreciation (l. quoted), April 26, 10*b*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), Aug. 5, 9*c*; — Church of England : training of candidates for Holy orders (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 3*c*; —cinematograph : production of film of "From Manger to the Cross" at Royal Albert Hall (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 6*b*; —Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels : appeal, Nov. 29, 4*d*; —Gregory, late Dean : memorial scholarship for St. Paul's School choir (l. quoted), June 19 14*c*; —Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis : appeal for extension fund (l.), Feb. 1, 4*d*; —King's College Hostel : building fund (with others, l.), Nov. 1, 4*f*; —labour : London transport workers' strike : appeal on behalf of distress (with others), July 8, 6*a*; appeal for settlement (with others, l.), 10, 7*d*; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : refusal of Holy Communion; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, June 26, 6*a*; —missions : letter to mission secretary of Evangelistic council, Jan. 11, 10*e*; describes visit to mission stations in Sudan, Egypt, and Palestine (art. quoted), April 26, 6*b*; —Oxford House, Bethnal-green : appeal (with others, l.), April 13, 4*f*; —Sailors' Home (London Docks): appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 10, 6*d*; — Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : appeal (l.), June 4, 3*f*; — Sunday observance (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*d*; —tuberculosis : sanatoria (with others, l.), June 24, 7*f*; —Turkish war : Macedonian Relief Fund : appeal (with others), Oct. 31, 5*b*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : appeal to clergy of diocese, Nov. 27, 6*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Mrs. E. H. — death, Feb. 10, 11*e*

WINNIPEG — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —grain trade : see under CANADA — Grain — Trade ; — municipality : finance : stock issue, April 27, 25c
WINNIPEG Agricultural Training College—work : Prof. W. J. Black (int.), Aug. 19, 13d
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
WINNIPEG Paint and Glass Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 22, 13d
WINOGRADOFF, Victor von — espionage charge : see under GERMANY — Espionage
WINSLOE, Adm. Sir Alfred — arriving at Yokohama, May 10, 5e ; at Tokyo, 15, 5e ; received by Emperor of Japan, 21, 5a ; promoted admiral, Sept. 20, 2e
WINSLOW, Dr. Forbes — at Hull, on training of abnormal children, April 10, 4b
WINSLOW, Rev. Forbes E.—death, Dec. 6, 11d
WINSLOW, Helen M.—"The Pleasuring of Susan Smith" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363b
WINSTANLEY, Mr. D. A.—"Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 28, 543a
WINSTANLEY, Mr. James — will, July 26, 9d
WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
at Pontypool, on coalmining — wages : Lord St. Aldwyn's decision, May 13, 9f
on labour — coalmining dispute (l.), Mar. 14, 10e
WINTER, Charles — found unconscious by police ; death, Oct. 16, 4c ; inquest, 18, 4e
WINTER, Edward and others — assault charge, Aug. 13, 7e
WINTER, Jesse—motor-omnibus accident ; inquest, Sept. 21 3e
WINTER, Prof. Thomas — death, Sept. 2, 8f
WINTER, Mr. William — "Shakespeare on the Stage" reviewed (L.S.), May 16, 205b
WINTERBOURNE — pollution (law case), May 20, 4a
Winter's Pie — publication announced, Oct. 3, 9b ; date, 29, 12f (e.e.)
WINTERSTOKE, Lord — will (law case), June 29, 3c
Memorial — Taunton School : hostel provided by Miss S. Wills, Oct. 21, 9c
WINTERTON, Lord—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 11, 9a ; leaves for Paris, May 11, 11a ; leaving for Canada (P.N.), Aug. 3, 6a ; leaves, 17, 9a ; hunting accident, Nov. 4, 9b ; health, 5, 11a
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians : attack on Sunday school children, July 3, 13f ; —army : condition, Mar. 7, 12f ; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12b ; —estimates : proposed select committee, April 18, 14c ; —Home Rule Bill, June 12, 14c ; 19, 13d ; 20, 11d, e ; Oct. 25, 11c ; Nov. 22, 11d ; —housing : rural, April 4, 12d ; —labour : Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 22, 12e ; 23, 12d ; —Repington, Lieut.-Col. à Court : appointments as editor of *Army Review* and military correspondent of *The Times*, Mar. 7, 12e ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10d ; 10, 10c ; —Superannuation Bill Oct. 30, 13f ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Nov. 22, 4b ; 29, 4b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; 11, 5d
WINTERTON, Mr. E.—at Home Office, on improper literature, Jan. 24, 10d
WINTHORP, Commander Edward—injured at launch of H.M.S. *Marlborough*, Oct. 25, 4f
WINTLE, Mr. Cyril—elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 9, 4c
WINZEN, Franz—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Mar. 27, 3e
WIPPELL, Mr. Henry H.—will, Sept. 12, 9e
WIRELESS telegraphy — incident at Constantinople during Turkish war : agreement between foreign naval commanders to prevent confusion, Nov. 12, 7d ; —aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —America : stations to connect north and south to be installed at New Orleans, Swan Island, and Santa Marta (Columbia), May 28, 3e (e.e.) ; —army : see under ARMY ; —Atlantic service : arrangements between Post Office and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company reported : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Berthenod system (art., "Sparkless radiotelegraphy : M. Berthenod's invention, E.S.), Oct. 23, 24d ; —boy scouts : see under SCOUTS, boy ; —British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 3a ; —Ceylon : see under CEYLON
Conference, international (London)—date ; arrangements, Feb. 8, 5f ; (art., "Wireless telegraphy : an international conference"), April 27, 12e ; arrangements, May 15, 5c ; subjects of discussion, June 1, 3e ; held, 5, 15b ; 11, 5c ; 18, 10b ; King George : message read, 11, 5e ; sittings end, July 8, 5e ; Mr. G. Marconi (s.), 10, 18d ; invitation to hold next conference (1917) at Washington accepted, 8, 5e ; —Africa, South : delegates appointed, May 29, 13d ; —British representatives : names, May 22, 12b ; —delegates : welcomed by Mr. H. Samuel, June 5, 15b ; American delegates entertained, 8, 11a ; received by King, 11, 5e, 11a ; 13, 8b ; entertainment arrangements, 18, 10b ; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 20, 9b ; visit works of Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co., 22, 7e (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 26, 26c ; visit Marconi Wireless Telegraph, Company's works at Chelmsford, 24, 6b ; dinner given at Savoy Hotel, 24, 6b ; visit to Cornwall ; visit Marconi Company's works at Poldhu, July 1, 5f ; (E.S.), 3, 23c ; entertained, 3, 11a ; French delegates give dinner, 8, 5e ; —Denmark : delegates entertained by M. Constantin Brun, June 20, 9b ; —France : draft proposals outlined, Mar. 15, 5c ; representatives : names, 22, 5f (e.e.) ; —Germany : delegates entertained by Count Paul Wolff-Metternich, June 10, 5d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIA-

WIRELESS telegraphy—Conference, international (London) (continued) :—
MENT ; —Russia : representatives' names, May 22, 5f (e.e.) ; delegates entertained by Count Benckendorff, June 17, 11b ; —Sweden : representatives' names, June 4, 5e ; —Switzerland : representatives arrive : names, June 4, 5e
Control : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 19, 12c ; —development : statistics, June 13, 6a ; Mr. W. Duddell (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25d ; —directive : Mr. F. Addey (p., E.S.), Dec. 11, 26c ; —Duddell, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 1, 10b ; (add., E.S.), Nov. 20, 25c ; —Falkland Islands : see under FALKLAND Islands ; —Fishguard harbour : station overlooking to be erected, Dec. 23, 8c ; —Fleming, Dr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a ; —Goldschmidt system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Howe, Prof. G. W. O. (lect.), Feb. 1, 10b
Imperial scheme — Africa, British East : station : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Africa, South : high power station to be built at Pretoria : imperial government notified, Aug. 1, 5a ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), May 21, 14d ; (s.P.), 21, 13d ; —Carnarvon : station to be erected near ; *Carnarvon Herald* statement, Sept. 7, 6c
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's contract with government — terms accepted by Postmaster-general (map) (art., "The imperial wireless scheme : six stations to be erected"), Mar. 8, 8c ; particulars, April 23, 19c ; delay in presentation to Parliament (P.N.), July 11, 8e ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (l.), 29, 4f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 30, 8d ; 31, 12c ; provisions (P.N.), Aug. 1, 8a ; official attitude outlined (P.N.), 1, 8a ; 2, 6b ; correspondence between Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company and Colonial Office, 7, 5e ; —Admiralty : letters to select committee respecting confidential documents, Dec. 3, 12a ; 5, 4b ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 6b ; (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10b ; —Australia not to be included, Mar. 9, 5a ; attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —blue-book : issue to select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Boys, Maj. R. H. (evid.), Dec. 6, 4d ; —Canadian attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —Charlton, Capt. (evid.), Nov. 26, 8c, d ; Dec. 3, 12a, 5, 4b ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —committee, select : to be appointed (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : attitude : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11c ; —correspondence, Oct. 24, 16d ; —Davies, Mr. C. L. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55a ; 17, 4a ; —dominions, attitude of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Farnall, Mr. E. W. (evid.), Dec. 17, 4b ; —Fitzmaurice, Lieut. (evid.), Nov. 29, 4a ; Dec. 3, 12a ; 6, 4c ; —Graaf, Sir D. de Villiers (evid.), Nov. 19, 13a ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10e ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 4, 12d ; —Isaacs, Mr. Godfrey : letter to select committee proposing further hearing, Nov. 28, 4b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10d ; —King, Sir A. F. (evid.), Oct. 30, 5a ; 31, 10a ; Nov. 5, 5a ; 19, 7b ; 21, 12a ; 22, 4a ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —Loring, Commander F. G. (evid.), Dec. 12, 12a ; —Lunge, Dr. E. (l.), Oct. 12, 5f ; —Macdonogh, Col. (evid.), Dec. 6, 4c ; —Madge, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Nov. 22, 4b ; 26, 8c ; 28, 4b ; 29, 4a ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), July 10, 18d ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : statement issued, Aug. 15, 11d ; —Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; (evid.), Dec. 20, 13b ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10c ; —Montagu, Mr. G. : share transactions : correspondence with Messrs. Wertheim and Gompertz quoted, Dec. 19, 13a ; —Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10a, f, 11a ; (evid.), Dec. 19, 13b ; 20, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 : effect ; Dr. E. Lunge (l.), Oct. 12, 5f ; —Preece, Mr. L. (evid.), Nov. 7, 10c ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11c ; —Reid, Sir G. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55a ; 19, 13a ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 4, 12d ; Aug. 8, 3c ; Oct. 12, 10a, e ; —Solomon, Sir R. (evid.), Dec. 13, 55a ; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. Campbell (l.), Aug. 3, 3d ; —Taylor, Mr. J. E. : share purchases (evid.), Dec. 10, 4a ; 12, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 12, 10b ; —Thompson, Mr. B. (evid.), Nov. 14, 8a ; 15, 4b ; 21, 12a ; 26, 8d ; 28, 4a ; —Wilkins, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 17, 4b ; 19, 13a
Norman, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 10, 54e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Port Darwin : proposed construction of station connecting with, Nov. 21, 16e ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13a ; —sites : see under PARLIAMENT
Italy : experiments reported, May 14, 5b ; —London-New York service proposed : stations to be erected near London and New York, Mar. 28, 7e ;

WIRELESS telegraphy (continued) :—
arrangement between Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America, Western Union Telegraph Company, and Great North-Western Telegraph Company of Canada reported, April 19, 8c ; twin stations to be erected in New Jersey at Belmar and Barnegat, June 7, 8c ; —Marconi, Mr. : new patent described (E.S.), Aug. 7, 18e ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America : see that title ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —Muirhead system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pacific : long-distance communication across : particulars, Sept. 3, 11e ; —Post Office : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 21, 13a ; weather reports to ships : charges : correspondence between Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. J. S. Park, Nov. 11, 6f : —Poulsen system : particulars of installations in United States (E.S.), April 17, 27c ; new stations to be erected by Federal Telegraph Company (E.S.), July 31, 22c ; Mr. A. A. Campbell Swinton (l.), Aug. 3, 3d : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Oct. 12, 11b ; Committee of Imperial Defence : technical sub-committee's report : Sir A. F. King (evid.), Oct. 31, 10a ; Nov. 5, 5a ; 22, 4a ; Mr. H. A. Madge (evid.), 26, 8c ; 29, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Consul Ross (tel.), Nov. 20, 12a ; Mr. Beech Thomson (evid.), 14, 8a ; 15, 4b ; 21, 12a ; 26, 8d ; 28, 4a ; Col. Macdonagh (evid.), Dec. 6, 4c ; Mr. J. E. Taylor (evid.), Dec. 12, 12a ; —Poulsen Wireless Corporation : see that title ; —printing apparatus : Hoyland type : demonstration given (E.S.), June 26, 26c ; —railways : train despatching experiments : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 25b ; —Rayleigh, Lord S. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 5, 15b ; —Sankey, Capt. H. R. (s.), Sept. 7. 3a
Ships, installation in—Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), May 22, 12c ; —assistance, calls for : instances of use (art., "Wireless telegraphy : some previous calls for assistance"), April 16, 10d ; —Bellini-Tosi directional system : apparatus described, April 20, 23e ; —Board of Trade : merchant shipping advisory committee's report quoted, Aug. 16, 6b ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 22, 12f : Oct. 8, 10f ; —*California* : apparatus : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (statement), April, 27, 12e (e.e.) ; —Northern-of France Railway Company's vessels : installations installed, Oct. 14, 8d
Operators—control : Mr. Franklin (evid.), April 27, 12a
Relief — compulsory appointment suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), April 24, 10e ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (evid.), April 26, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —*The Times* comment (E.S.), April 24, 24b ;
WIRELESS telegraphy — Ships, installation in—Operators—Relief continued) :—
—Wrench, Evelyn (l.), April 22, 10c
Work (art., "The strain on the wireless operator : sleep by instalments"), April 22, 12d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations : Mr. G. Marconi (evid.), June 19, 6a ; suggestions drafted by international conference : resolution passed recommending uniform international legislation, July 8, 5e ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 10, 22b ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 21, 13a : —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 22, 13c ; —special article ("Wireless telegraphy : recent developments"), Dec. 13, 20f ; —statistics, June 13, 6a ; —*Titanic*, wreck of the : see under SHIPPING casualties
Signals, high-speed : demonstration given by Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Oct. 1, 10c ; —spark-gaps in running liquids : Dr. W. H. Eccles and Mr. A. J. Makower (p., E.S.), Sept. 11, 20a ; —Telefunken system : demonstrations given (E.S.), June 26, 26c ; —wave systems, continuous : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company issue circular to shareholders, Dec. 17, 16d
WIRELESS telephony—Baker, Mr. T.T. (sp. art., "Wireless telephony : some recent advances," E.S.), Aug. 28, 15d ; —British Association discussion, Sept. 7, 3a ; —Lepel, Baron von : invention : experiments, June 5, 5f ; correction, 7, 5c ; —Matthews, Mr. G., gives demonstration, Feb. 28, 6d ; apparatus inspected by Queen, July 5, 11a : tests by ministers, 26, 8f : —microphones (art., "Wireless telephone microphones," E.S.), June 5, 28e ; Mr. W. Dubilier (l., E.S.), 12, 25d ; —Phillips, Mr. R. : to give demonstration, July 26, 8f ; —Sankey, Capt. H. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 28, 16b ; —Thompson, Prof. S. P. (s.), Sept. 7, 3a
WIRGMAN, Mrs. Blake—memorial service held, Feb. 19, 11b ; will, Mar. 27, 11e
WIRKWORTH—"Lodge of Liberty" : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Friendly societies
WIRRAL Railway Company—liquid fuel : experiments reported (E.S.), April 10, 20b ; —report, Aug. 22, 13d
WISBECH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
WISBECH Waterworks (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13d
WISCONSIN—state described : particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 67b
WISCONSIN, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN and Michigan Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Edison Company (Ltd.) —incorporated at Albany, Nov. 8, 23e
WISE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Dec. 3, 9d
WISE, Mr. C. D.—on Rhodesia : land settlement (sp. art., "Rhodesia for settlers the immigrant farmer and his training"), May 24, 22b

WISELEY, Capt. G. A. K.—elected chairman of general committee of Seamen's Christian Friend Society, Feb. 14, 4*f*
WISEMAN, Rev. Frederick L.—biographical; elected president of Wesleyan conference, July 18, 4*f*: inducted, 19, 4*d*
at Wesleyan conference, on attitude of Methodist Church towards social and industrial unrest, July 19, 4*d*: on ministers' pulpit methods, 25, 4*b*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*b*
WITCOMBE, Mr. John—monotypes: art reproduction discussed, June 15, 11*d*
WITHERS, Mr. A. H.—on preservation of parish registers (l.), Oct. 5, 3*e*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—lectures announced, Nov. 14, 16*f*
WITT, Mr. R. C.:—
"The Nation and its Art Treasures" noticed, Jan. 4, 8*f*: Mr. R. C. Witt (l.), 5, 9*d*
on art—London galleries: publication of reports of recent purchases suggested (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e*
WITTE, Count (Russia)—received by Tsar: misleading reports contradicted, Mar. 13, 5*a*; summons to Spala rumoured, Oct. 14, 5*a*; report denied, 17, 5*c*
WITTE, Frederick C. G.—inquest, June 8, 14*d*
WITTE, Herr Gustav — aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 16, 5*c*
WITTON-KRAMER Electric Tool and Hoist Company (Ltd.)—particulars of contracts in hand, Oct. 2, 40*d*
WITTS, Mr. George B.—death, Sept. 9, 9*d*
WITU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—estate: condition, April 29, 20*f*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.)—meeting: circular to shareholders, Jan. 25, 15*d*; report, Mar. 29, 20*c*; dividends, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 20*b*; payment of dividends announced, Aug. 2, 14*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 17*e*, 19*d*; dividends, June 19, 21*f*; Dec. 17, 17*b*
WITWATERSRAND Township, Estate, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 22*b*; dividend, Oct. 17, 17*d*
WITZTUM von Eckstädt, Count (Germany):—
in Bavarian Diet, on—Emperor William II.: threat to suppress Alsace-Lorraine constitution, May 18, 8*a*
WOAKES, Dr. Edward—death, Oct. 2, 11*a*; will, Nov. 14, 9*c*
WOBURN—experimental farm: see under ROYAL Agricultural Society of England
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Edward—at Denison House, on local taxation: imperial exchequer contributions, May 3, 4*e*
WODEHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10*c*
WODSWORTH, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Nov. 4, 9*b*
WOELFERLING: see under GERMANY—Espionage
WOERMAN, Mr. Adolph—will, Sept. 11, 9*b*
WOESTE, M. (Belgium)—accident, Dec. 17, 9*b*
WOGAN, Miss Elizabeth—will, Feb. 8, 8*f*
WOKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WOKINGHAM and East Berkshire Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 26, 18*c*; Aug. 27, 13*e*
WOLF, M. (France)—Liberian loan: appointed receiver, Mar. 30, 17*e*
WOLF, Georg—missing, Aug. 23, 3*e*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien:—
at Jewish Territorial Association, on Jewish settlement in Angola; Turkish war, Dec. 2, 3*d*
on Dardanelles: Turkish rights (l.), June 4, 5*b*; —Jews: Russia: "blood accusation" (ritual murder charge) (l.), May 10, 5*e*
WOLFE, Gen. James—anniversary dinner given; Col. P. Pelletier (s.), Jan. 3, 8*c*; celebration arrangements, Dec. 13, 61*e*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W.—on Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; Nov. 27, 15*d*
WOLF-FERRARI, Signor Ermanno—*Le Donne Curiose*: produced at New York, Jan. 5, 6*b*; 17, 5*d*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Gisbert — prosecution for cheating at cards: see under CARD playing — Cheating
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul (Germany)—biographical, May 10, 8*d*; arrives at Berlin, Jan. 6, 9*b*; returns to London, 22, 11*b*; lunches with King, Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves London, April 15, 9*a*; arrives in London, May 4, 11*a*; places wreath from Emperor William II. in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel on anniversary of death of King Edward VII., 7, 11*a*; received by King, 7, 11*a*; retirement from post as ambassador in London rumoured, 6, 7*b*; 7, 5*d*; resigns: official statement, 10, 8*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; entertained by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*a*; farewell dinner: date, 21, 11*b*; entertained at farewell dinner given by German clubs in London, 23, 7*f*; future arrangements, 29, 11*b*; awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 5, 4*f*; 14, 6*d*; receives, 19, 8*c*; entertained by library committee of Corporatiod of City of London, 7, 5*e*; entertainen at dinner, 8, 11*b*; awarded Red Eagle; entertains German delegates to wireless telegraphy conference, 10, 5*d*; Sir E. Grey gives farewell dinner at Foreign Office, 11, 8*c*; received by King; presents letter of recall; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 11*a*; Count Wolff-Metternich (int.), 12, 8*c*; entertained by Marquis Imperiali, 12, 8*c*
British-German Friendship Society — to present address, June 8, 11*b*; presents, 12, 8*c*
Sandys, Sir J. (s.), June 19, 8*c*
Schuster, Dr. E. (s.), May 23, 7*f*
at Guildhall, on Anglo-German relations, June 7, 5*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Germany: King George: return from India, Jan. 29, 5*c*; on Anglo-German relations, May 23, 7*f*; —at 9, Carlton House-terrace, on Anglo-German relations, June 12, 8*c*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 19*d*; report, Dec. 13, 70*d*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 20*c*; dividends, April 13, 19*e*; Oct. 14, 15*d*

WOLKOFF, M. Gabriel (Russia) — arrives in London, May 11, 11*a*; leaves London, July 22, 11*a*; lunches with M. Sazonoff, Oct. 2, 5*c*
WOLLASTON, Mrs.—appointed Lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 10, 9*b*
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.:—
New Guinea, Dutch—exploring expedition: particulars, June 1, 8*a*
"Pygmies and Papuans" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 266*b*
WOLLASTON, Sir Harry N. P. (Australia)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 14, 10*c*
WOLMAR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
WOLMER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve, July 17, 13*b*; —Franchise Bill, July 12, 10*e*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —Trade Union (No. 2) Bill, Aug. 7, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 5*b*; Nov. 6, 5*a*; 8, 4*b*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 24, 14*b*; Nov. 30, 10*f*; (closure motion, 29, 14*d*); Dec. 6, 14*c*, *d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*, *d*
on franchise: ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 27, 13*d*; —McKenna, Mr. Reginald: appointment as ecclesiastical commissioner (l.), Mar. 5, 15*d*
WOLSELEY, Lord—celebrates 79th birthday, June 4, 11*a*
on home rule—attitude of Ulster: letter written in 1893 quoted, Feb. 8, 6*c*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 19*c*; —report, Aug. 9, 14*b*
WOLSELEY Tool and Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—manufacture of motor-cars described (pamphlet), Oct. 15, 12*d*
Works (Adderley Park)—particulars, Oct. 2, 44*d*
WOLSEY'S Tower: see under ESHER Place
WOLTMANN Orchestra—concert, May 10, 5*f*
WOLTON, Mr. Arthur — will, Aug. 17, 9*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —East: electoral, July 9, 8*b*; —freedom conferred on Mr. J. Jones, Aug. 16, 7*a*; —hospital: new wing, opened, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —South: electoral, May 31, 5*b*; —West: electoral, Feb. 13, 7*b* (e.e.); Labour party's candidature: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), May 2, 5*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON, late Lord—home rule: views quoted, Oct. 18, 8*c*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (views quoted), Nov. 9, 4*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 19*b*; report, Dec. 5, 16*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON Benevolent Society: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WOLVERTON, Lord—entertains King, July 5, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—Congo: reforms, Mar. 22, 12*a*
WOLVES—Mr. E. T. Seton (s.), Mar. 28, 9*c*
WOOLZOGEN, Baron Ernst von—"Der Dichter in Dollarica" reviewed (L.S.), June 6, 232*c*
"WOMAN, A"—on education: teaching of languages (l.), Jan. 16, 4*e*
"WOMAN journalist and subscriber to *The Times*, A"—on women's suffrage Mar 6, 6*d*
WOMAN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOMAN'S National Health Association—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
WOMBWELL, Capt. Frederick A.—death, Feb. 19, 11*c*
WOMBWELL, Sir George—80th birthday, Nov. 25, 11*a*
WOMEN—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —Central Bureau for the Employment of Women: see that title; —daughters, unmarried: Miss J. Knowles (lect.), Mar. 20, 14*f*; —drink: see under TEMPERANCE; — East: Christian education: conference (Oxford): arrangements (Ed.S.), May 7, 51*a*; advisory council formed: Mr. A. W. Richardson (l. Ed.S.), June 4, 63*b*; —inheritance, law of: see under LAW; —labour: see under LABOUR; —lectures for, financial: arranged, Oct. 25, 3*d*; —Local Government Advancement Committee: see that title; —lodging-houses: Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), May 21, 7*b*; National Association for Women's Lodging Houses: see that title; Stead Hostels: formation: meeting announced, Aug. 20, 6*d*; —males, masquerading as: instance, Nov. 29, 10*c* (e.e.); evidence at inquest, Dec. 3, 11*f*; —middle ages, life in: Mdlle. M. Scialtiel (lect.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; —religious movement: conference (St. Christopher's College): held, Dec. 25, 8*a* (e.e.); —Society for Promoting the Employment of Women: see that title; —solicitors, admission as: see under SOLICITORS; —work: agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents: Bill: objects (P.N.), May 7, 10*e*; Mr. Bell (s.); Mr. W. J. Humfrys (s.), July 6, 4*a*; Mr. E. A. Bell (p.); resolution discussed at meeting of Incorporated Law Society, Sept. 25, 3*c*; stage: Mrs. H. B. Irving (p.), Oct. 2, 11*e*; —Wright, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 28, 7*f*; correspondence, April 1, 6*b*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 8*d*; 8, 8*f*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 15*a*
WOMEN and Children in War Time Committee — reconstituted, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war —Relief funds
WOMEN Co-operative Farmers (Ltd.)—share and debenture issue, Sept. 30, 18*d*
WOMEN Pharmacies' Association—meeting, Oct. 29, 10*f*
WOMEN'S Aerial League—meeting: date, Feb. 22, 11*a*; held, Mar. 1, 9*e*
WOMEN'S Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meeting: date, Mar. 14, 11*a*; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. B. Law read, 25, 13*f*
WOMEN'S Co-operative Guild—conference (Hull)—held, June 19, 14*c*
WOMEN'S Diocesan Association of London —central lectures: arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*d*
WOMEN'S Federation—on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: letter to Mr. Asquith quoted, July 29, 4*c*

WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference held, Jan. 30, 6*d*; Feb. 1, 7*f*;—meetings, Mar. 30, 10*a*; April 1, 6*a*; Sept. 23, 6*c*; Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election: handbill distributed: text, Nov. 23, 10*a*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—royal contribution, Jan. 20, 11*a*; —appeal, June 17, 3*f*; —performance in aid: date, April 22, 14*e*; 29, 12*c*; arrangements, May 4, 7*e*; 6, 12*c*

WOMEN'S Home Mission Association—Additional Curates Society: contributes funds raised in 1911 to, Jan. 30, 4*c*; —meeting in support (Mansion House): held, Mar. 16, 6*b*

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 14*c*; —performance in aid: date, Nov. 25, 10*e*; —report, Feb. 3, 14*c*

WOMEN'S Institute—business classes: arranged, Oct. 21, 10*c*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 6*e*

WOMEN'S International Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

WOMEN'S Labour League—meeting (Birmingham): held, Jan. 24, 7*d*

WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform—meeting, April 20, 6*e*; —report, April 20, 6*e*

WOMEN'S League of Service—work: Dr. Florence Willey and Dr. Barbara Tchaykovsky (l. quoted); Rev. R. J. Campbell (l. quoted), Oct. 26, 10*e*

WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — committee, executive: meeting (P.N.), May 9, 7*c*; —council: meetings: date, May 27, 4*f*; delegates to be entertained, June 3, 11*a*; meetings, 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 10*d* (e.e.); —Home Counties Union: meeting, Mar. 21, 8*a* (e.e.); —meeting, Feb. 15, 8*d*; —report, May 27, 4*f*

WOMEN'S Local Government Society—Chance, Sir W. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 6*c*; —franchise, local government: position of women: memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), Oct. 24, 6*e*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE Act; —meeting, Mar. 18, 6*c*; —Shaw, Mr. W. N. (l.), Feb. 3, 7*e*

on Franchise Bill: circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 10, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (leaflet), June 4, 6*d*

WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—council: delegates entertained at Dublin Castle, April 22, 15*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Irish Health Insurance Society: see that title; —meeting, Jan. 11, 4*c*; —performance in aid: date, Oct. 25, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; King and Queen grant patronage, 22, 9*a*

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association—concert in aid: held, May 9, 11*c*; —council: conference: arrangements, May 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; held, 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*

WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps—objects, Aug. 26, 9*d*; —training: camp at Rottingdean, Aug. 24, 8*b*; particulars of work, 26, 9*d*

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union—agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: deputation abandoned, Feb. 27, 13*d*; —Borden, Mr. R.:

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union (continued):—

receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4*c*; —building new: occupied, Oct. 11, 8*a*; —dissensions: particulars, Oct. 18, 8*d*; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence: secession: Mr. P. Lawrence (int.), Oct. 18, 8*e*; —funds: statistics, Mar. 15, 4*a*; subscribers: Miss G. Pott (l.), 20, 7*d*; government appropriation: *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), 24, 6*c*; contributions, 29, 10*c*; disposal: Mrs. Pankhurst (s.); contributions, Oct. 18, 8*e*; Mr. P. Lawrence (l. quoted), 19, 8*f*; —Home Rule Bill: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; — House of Commons: deputations visit (P.N.), Oct. 18, 8*c*; —Hyde Park: demonstration arrangements, June 27, 6*e*; —Labour party: attitude towards parliamentary candidates: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party—Parliamentary candidates: —meetings, Feb. 13, 4*a*; 16, 8*c*; 27, 13*d*; Mar. 5, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; April 2, 13*f*; 16, 5*f*; (London Opera House): arrangements, 7, 7*c*; held, 3, 7*b*; disturbance by students, 8, 7*b*; prosecutions, 9, 7*e*; (Royal Albert Hall): held, 29, 10*c*; meetings, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —officers: changes, Oct. 18, 8*e*; —offices raided by police: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation; —officials: prosecutions: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —policy: Miss C. Pankhurst (art. quoted); Mr. P. Lawrence (int.); Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e*; 22, 6*e*; —report, June 14, 4*e*; — Royal Albert Hall: demonstration held, June 17, 5*f*; —telegraphic code: particulars, Mar. 15, 4*a*; — Victoria Park: demonstration held, Nov. 11, 5*c*

on Adult Suffrage Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments: statement, April 29, 13*d*; statement issued (P.N.), June 15, 7*d*; —China: women's suffrage: message to Chinese women (tel.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment: statement issued (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*; —Home Rule Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; — women's suffrage: ministerial attitude: statement issued, Feb. 15, 8*d*; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 22, 7*e*; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) (statement), April 1, 6*a*; militant tactics: reply to National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); sentences on Miss Evans and Mrs. Leigh: statement issued, Aug. 10, 8*c*; reply to Mr. W. Churchill's second letter to Sir J. Ritchie (statement), 17, 8*a*

WOMEN'S suffrage—progress of movement abroad: discussed at conference of Men's International Alliance for Women's Suffrage, Oct. 25, 12*d*

Aberconway, Lady (l.), April 17, 15*f*; —Adult Suffrage Bill: effect: see under FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill; —Africa, South: meeting of M.P.'s held: Parliamentary committee formed; attitude of political parties, May 4, 5*a*

Agitation—Aberdeen: four women suffragists charged with disorderly conduct, Dec. 2, 8*d*

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
4, 11c; —Aberdeen, Lord: suffragist incident at Royal Dublin Society's show, Aug. 29, 4b; Oct. 1, 8e; —Acheson, Lady (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 12, 6b; —Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), Mar. 14, 7a; Dec. 5, 12d; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), April 1, 6a; (views), July 29, 4c; —Ancaster, Lady (l.), Mar. 12, 6d; —anti-suffrage demonstration: Glasgow: arrangements, Oct. 7, 6c; demonstration: arrangements, Nov. 1, 10b; held, 2, 8e; Hampstead Conservatoire: demonstration: arrangements, 11, 5c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: obstructed by suffragists at Charing-cross station, Feb. 3, 9e; incident with woman suffragist at Liberal Social Council's reception, May 18, 8c; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin, July 19, 6b; 20, 10d; bags of flour thrown at carriage during visit to Chester, 22, 9f; hatchet thrown during visit to Dublin: prosecution, Aug. 2, 7d; 8, 6c; deputation to being organized: Mrs. Drummond (s.), Dec. 3, 8b; —Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Mar. 15, 4c; —Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), Sept. 27, 6d; —Ball, William: see under BALL, William; —Balmoral: placards placed on golf course, Sept. 9, 6e; —Baty, Prof. T. (l.), Mar. 30, 10b; —Baumgarten, Rev. C. (l.), Mar. 12, 6d; ——Bentinck, Dr. R. C. (l.), Mar. 22, 6b; —Besant, Mrs. A. (l.), Mar. 12, 6c; Oct. 5, 4d; —Bill (conciliation committee's), effect of: see under Bill (conciliation committee's), below — boycott, suggested commercial: Mrs. Despard (s.), April 1, 6a; —Brighton: disloyal references by suffragist to Queen Victoria: disturbance, Dec. 9, 8c (e.c.); —Bristol: woman suffragist dressed as man ejected from political meeting, June 21, 8d; —British Museum: closed, Mar. 5, 8a: — by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —Carre-Smith, Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 21, 10c; —Castlereagh, Lady (l.), April 1, 6c; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6b; (l.), 15, 4c; 23, 5f; —Churchill, Mr. W.: suffragists: incidents near Sandwich, Aug. 14, 6b; 17, 8a; incidents at Deeside, Sept. 6, 9c; (s.), 13, 4a, b; — cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Mar. 22, 6b; —Collum, Miss V. C. C. (l.), Mar. 14, 7b; —compensation for damage to property: liability: Sir E. Clarke (opinion quoted), Mar. 6, 8d; —conciliation committee: joint meeting with Liberal suffragist and adult suffrage groups: held (P.N.), Mar. 7, 7e; attitude (P.N.), 9, 8d; —correspondence, Mar. 5, 6d; 6, 6b; 8, 7b; 9, 7d; 11, 7e; 12, 6b, c, d; 13, 7b, c; 14, 7b, c; 15, 4c; 16, 7d; 18, 6d, e; 20, 7d; 21, 10e; 22, 6d; 23, 5f; 26, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 7f; 29, 10d; 30, 10b; April 1, 6a, b, c; 3, 6f;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued):—
4, 7b, c; 5, 8d; 11, 12a; 21, 15a; —Craggs, Miss Helen: sentenced, Oct. 21, 3d; removed to Holloway prison; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 22, 6e; released, 31, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 22, 6b; 30, 10b; —Davenport-Hill, Miss Florence (l.), Mar. 16, 7d; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 16, 8c; suggests boycott (s.), Mar. 30, 10a
Disorders, non-suffragist — Bicester: incident at women suffragists' hotel: Prof. A. J. Herbertson (l.), April 20, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Caterham: particulars, Mar. 18, 6e; —Catford: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7d; —Charing-cross-road: international suffrage shop: windows broken, Mar. 5, 8a; 8, 7b; —Dublin: meeting (Phœnix Park) disturbed, Sept. 23, 6c; —Harlesden: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7d; —Kensington: suffragists assaulted: correspondence, Mar. 9, 7e; —Kingston on Thames: suffragists mobbed, Mar. 11, 7d; —Lutyens, Lady E. (l.), Mar. 9, 7d; —Peckham Rye, July 1, 7d; —students: insulting behaviour: prosecutions, Mar. 9, 7e: —Women's Social and Political Union: meeting at Pavilion Theatre interrupted, Mar. 12, 6b
Disturbances — House of Commons (Nov. 21, 1911): Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Jan. 23, 7e; Miss F. Creaton dismissed by Hornsey education committee: case discussed, Feb. 7, 6c; Miss Creaton (l. quoted), 16, 12c
Dublin — police precautions against suffragist attacks, Sept. 27, 6d; hall doors painted, Dec. 3, 8b; —suffragist disturbances: attempted parade prevented, July 20, 10e; compensation claims heard, Oct. 2, 2d; — Theatre Royal, attempt to set fire to: arrests, July 19, 6b; prosecutions, 20, 10e; Mrs. Leigh, Miss Gladys Evans, and others: prosecution, Aug. 2, 7d; 7, 6c; 8, 6c; Mrs. Leigh and Miss Evans sentenced to penal servitude, 8, 6c; release of other imprisoned suffragists: decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8d; imprisonment of Mrs. Leigh and Miss G. Evans: see under Imprisonment, below; — windows smashed: see under Window smashing, below
Duff, Mary A. (l.), April 1, 6c; —Edkins, Mr. J. S. (l.), April 4, 7c; —Fisteddfod Welsh national: suffragists interrupt proceedings, Sept. 6, 6b; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 6, 6b; (l.), 12, 6c; *The Times* comment, 9, 7d; —fire alarms, false: in London; Dec. 11, 10d; 18, 8b; in provinces, 12, 8d: woman arrested, 11, 10d: prosecutions, 12, 8d: 19, 12e; 20, 8e; —France: Mr. Asquith's visit to

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
Paris : reported police warning to Mrs. and Miss Pankhurst, Sept. 23, 6c ; Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 24, 6c ; —funds : street collections : correspondence, Mar. 14, 7e ; contributions : see under WOMEN'S Social and Political Union ; —Gawthorpe, Mary : prosecution, Feb: 23, 7d ; —Greig, Mrs. Annie : smashes window of Mr. Churchill's motor-car, Feb. 10, 9f ; sentenced, 24, 8d ; —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 8e ; —Haldane, Lord (with others, l.), July 23, 9f ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : alleged attempt to fire Nuneham house : prosecutions, July 15, 7d ; 22, 7d ; 24, 6d ; Oct. 19, 8f ; 21, 3d ; Dr. E. Smyth : see SMYTH, Dr. Ethel ; —Harraden, Miss B. (l.), Mar. 18, 6d ; —Harrison, Mrs. F. (l.), Mar. 22, 6b ; —Hazel, Miss Gladys : arrested, Sept. 30, 10d ; obstruction charge, Oct. 3, 4e ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : attitude : *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), Mar. 28, 8d ; —Horsley, Sir V. (l.), April, 1, 6b ; — hunger strikes : in prison : see under Imprisonment, below : Miss M. Gawthorpe proposes to initiate strike on December 25, Oct. 7, 6c ; —Hyde Park demonstration : arrangements, June 27, 6e ; held, July 15, 7d
Imprisonment — Bill : see PRISONS — Political offenders — treatment of—Bill ; —Digby, Sir K. E. (l.), July 2, 10c ; —Evans, Miss Gladys : petition for transfer to first division, Aug. 9, 5e ; 10, 8e ; 14, 6b ; decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8d ; threatens hunger strike, 10, 8e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6b ; begun, 16, 6d ; Irish Women's Franchise League : attitude, 10, 8e ; *Irish Citizen* quoted, 10, 8e ; Women's Social and Political Union issues statement, 10, 8e ; offer of prison authorities refused, 30, 4b ; reply of Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 4, 6e ; Irish Women's Franchise League : threat, 27, 6d ; release : Women's Social and Political Union : agitation : arrangements, 7, 7e ; meeting held, 23, 6e ; demand by Mrs. Leigh, 23, 6e ; English militant suffragists to support agitation, 25, 4c ; arrest of Miss Hazel, : see Hazel, Miss, above ; forcible feeding : see under Imprisonment — Feeding, forcible —Mountjoy prison, below
Feeding, forcible — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 29, 12c ; —Aylesbury prison : experiences of prisoners ; Dr. Frances Ede (statement), April 13, 11e ; protest demonstrations held at Aylesbury, 15, 8e ; Miss E. S. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 15, 8e ; — Balfour, Lady B. (l.), June 27, 6d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 29, 12a ; — Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; —

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment—Feeding, forcible (continued) :—
Hyde Park : protest demonstration : arrangements, April 13, 11e ; held, 15, 8e ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; Aug. 6, 3a ; —Lytton, Lady Constance (l.), April 30, 14e ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 12c ; Aug. 6, 3a ; —medical practitioners : letter to home secretary, July 1, 7d ; Sir V. Horsley (with others, l.), 11, 8c ; Mr. McKenna : letter to Miss A. Savill, 15, 7d ; — Mountjoy prison : particulars, Aug. 19, 4e ; 20, 6c ; Mrs. Leigh and Miss G. Evans forcibly fed, 23, 4b ; 26, 8d ; government attitude ; Miss G. Roe (l. quoted) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 3, 4d ; Lord Aberdeen (statement), 4, 6e ; 5, 8c : particulars, 21, 6e ; suffragists released, Nov. 9, 10f (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; — Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), June 29, 12c ; —Sheffield, Lord (l.), May 4, 12f ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; —Winson-green prison, June 26, 6d
First division, suggested transfer to (alleged differential treatment) — Mrs. Pankhurst and Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence transferred, June 11, 12b ; memorial to Mr. McKenna ; list of signatories, June 15, 5f ; refusal of food threatened, 17, 5f ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 29, 12c , Balfour, Lady B. (l.), 27; 6d ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 29, 12a, c, d, e ; Clifford, Dr. C. (with others, l.), 24, 7d ; correspondence, 27, 6d ; Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), 24, 7d ; Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 29, 12b ; Harben, Mr. H. D. (l. quoted), July 6, 8b ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 21, 12c ; 29, 12b ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 29, 12e ; Kenney, Miss A. (s.), 25, 7c ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 12b ; Lawrence, Mrs. E. P. (l.), 26, 6d ; London University : memorial to home secretary from members, 24, 7c ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 21, 12c ; 29, 12c ; (l.), 25, 7c ; Pankhurst, Mrs. (l. quoted), 27, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; procession from Kingsway to Holloway prison, June 24, 7d ; July 1, 7d ; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), June 29, 12b ; Royal Albert Hall : resolution passed at demonstration, 17, 5f ; Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), 29, 12c ; Sinclair, Miss M. (l.), 19, 14b ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), 29, 12f ; Trafalgar-square : demonstration, 17, 5f ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), 29, 12b
Holloway prison : insubordination reported : see under

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —hunger strikes : correspondence, Sept. 24, 6c ; 27, 6d ; Craggs, Miss Helen : released, Oct. 31, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Evans, Miss Gladys : released from Mountjoy prison ; licence : conditions, Oct. 4, 8f ; Leigh, Mrs. : released, Sept. 21, 6e ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 6d ; Slade, Ethel : released : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hyde Park : protest demonstration held, April 22, 8c ; —Leigh, Mrs. : petition for transfer to first division, Aug. 9, 5e ; 10, 8e ; 14, 6b ; decision of Lord Aberdeen, 26, 8d ; threatens hunger strike, 10, 8e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6b ; begun, 16, 6d ; Irish Women's Franchise League : attitude, 10, 8e ; *Irish Citizen* comment, 10, 8e ; *Women's Citizen* comment, 10, 8e ; Women's Social and Political Union issues statement, 10, 8e ; offer of prison authorities refused, 30, 4b ; reply of Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 4, 6e ; removal of Mrs. Leigh to criminal lunatic asylum : *Votes for Women* statement contradicted, 7, 7e ; Women's Social and Political Union : open-air campaign to demand release : arrangements, 7, 7e ; released from Mountjoy prison, 21, 6e ; licence : conditions, 25, 4c ; text, 26, 4b ; Mrs. Leigh demands release of Miss Evans, 23, 6c ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 27, 6d ; feeding, forcible : see Feeding, forcible —Mountjoy prison, above ; —Lytton, Lady Constance (l. quoted), April 3, 6f ; —Mountjoy prison : forcible feeding : see under Feeding, forcible, above ; suffragists released, Aug. 20, 6c ; Nov. 9, 10f ; —petition against : terms, April 22, 8c
Treatment—Ball, Mr. William : see BALL, Mr. William ; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mrs. Anne (l.), April 1, 6a ; —Davison, Emily : attempts suicide : Miss Mansell : statement, June 26, 6d ; Canon J. W. Horsley (s.), 27, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (l.), June 26, 6d ; —Lytton, Lady Constance : treatment recalled : Lord Lytton (l.), July 1, 7d ; Mr. R. McKenna (l.), 2, 10c ; —McKenna (l.), Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 12c ; 29, 12c ; (l.), 25, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rule 243A ; privileges under : Mr. McKenna's decision, April 18, 13b ; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 19, 6f ; —Sayer, Dr. Ettie (l.), Mar. 26, 7c ; 29, 10d ; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 18, 6d
Winson-green prison : suffragists released, June 26, 6d ;

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment (continued) :—
July 1, 7d ; imprisoned suffragists : visiting committee (report), Dec. 30, 5e ; —Women's Social and Political Union : protest meeting held at London Pavilion ; resolution passed, April 16, 5f
India Office reception : suffragists ejected, June 17, 5f ; —insurance against damage : see under INSURANCE ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 8d ; —Knightley, Lady (l.), Mar. 14, 7c ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted) Aug. 30, 4b ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b ; Mr. G. W. Prothero (l.), 9, 7d ; 14, 7b ; Canon H. H. Henson (l.), 11, 10e ; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 13, 7b ; creates scene in Parliament, June 26, 14e ; (s.), Oct. 18, 8e ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Dec. 18, 8b (e.e.) ; —Leathes, Mr. S. (l.), April 1, 6c ; —Liverpool : pillar-boxes : attempts to fire, July 15, 7d ; —Llanystumdwy Institute : interruptions at opening : letter from Criccieth branch of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to Women's Social and Political Union, Sept. 20, 5e ; 21, 6e ; opening proceedings interrupted ; women assaulted ; Mr. Lloyd George (int.), 23, 6c ; Rev. J. Lewis (l. quoted), 28, 8d ; Mr. Lloyd George contradicts reports (s.P.), Oct. 11, 11e ; interruption at opening : Mrs. Watson prosecutes ejector, Nov. 21, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : demonstration by women suffragists at Marienbad, Aug. 22, 4d ; police precautions, 23, 3c ; (s.), Sept. 23, 6c ; Dec. 2, 8d ; —London Opera House : meeting of delegates held ; resolution passed, Dec. 5, 12d ; —London Pavilion Theatre : demonstration in support held, Feb. 20, 7c ; —Lyttelton, Mrs. E. (l.), Mar. 13, 7a ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 26, 7f ; receives deputation, Mar. 16, 7d ; incidents with women suffragists : at Llandaff, June 27, 8b ; at Aberdare, 28, 8b ; attacked by suffragist at Caerleon, July 19, 12b ; —Manchester : demonstration held, Oct. 11, 8a ; —march of women from Edinburgh to London : arrangements, Sept. 21, 6e ; Oct. 11, 8a ; begun, 14, 8d ; Mr. Asquith requested to receive petition on arrival, 30, 14a ; Mr. Asquith consents to receive petition through post, Nov. 5, 12c ; permits delivery at 10, Downing-street, 11, 5c ; ends ; particulars of march ; petition left at 10, Downing-street, 18, 8d ; women attend service at Westminster Abbey, 18, 8d ; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Mar. 11, 7c
Meetings disturbed — Birrell, Mr. A. : at Glasgow University, Dec. 6, 12c ; —Burns, Mr. J. : at Caxton Hall, June 5, 4e ; at Battersea, Nov. 9, 6e ;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation—Meetings disturbed (continued) :—
—Churchill, Mr. W. : at Dundee, Sept. 13, 4*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : at Mansion House, Feb. 29, 4*f* ; at Devonshire House, June 14, 4*e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : at Bristol, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 24, 8*a* ; at Carnarvon, May 20, 7*a* ; at Woodford Green : stewards' violent methods criticized, July 1, 9*f* ; at Kennington, 15, 9*f* ; at Wrexham, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; Llanystumdwy Institute, 23, 6*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : at Halifax, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : at Queen's Hall, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; Miss O. Fargus (l. quoted), 27, 6*f* ; at Holborn Hall, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; —National Liberal Federation's Nottingham conference, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —processions : Richmond : arrangements, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; held, 29, 10*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : at Dalston Theatre, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Richmond Theatre : demonstration held ; resolution adopted, Jan. 29, 10*a*
Men's Society for Women's Rights : demonstration to House of Commons : arrangements, July 11, 8*c* : members present petition, 12, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Meynell, Miss A. (l.), April 1, 6*c* ; —Mills, Dr. H. (l.), April 3, 6*f* ; —ministers, attacks on : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.) July 19, 6*b* ; —National Liberal Club : reception postponed, July 3, 8*d* ; —National Liberal Federation's conference at Nottingham : precautions taken to exclude women suffragists described, Nov. 23, 6*a* ; —National Union of Women's suffrage Societies : Oxford branch passes resolution, April 4, 7*c* ; letter from executive committee on militant tactics sent to Women's Social and Political Union, July 20, 10*e* ; reply of Women's Social and Political Union (l. quoted), 23, 9*f* (e.e.) ; protests recalled (l. quoted), 25, 11*e* ; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; —Oxford : meeting held ; disturbance by undergraduates, June 15, 5*f* ; Miss E. M. S. Graham (l. quoted), 18, 14*e* ; —palaces, royal : state apartments closed, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —pamphlets, alleged improper : see under LITERATURE, alleged improper, below ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; (s., incitement to rebellion), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; 22, 6*e* ; speech at Albert Hall : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (s.), Nov. 5, 12*e* ; Dec. 3, 8*b* ; 6, 14*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; refused hearing at Norwich, 12, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Feb. 20, 7*e* ; Mar. 5, 6*d* ; letter read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 29, 10*c* ; —Parliament-square : demonstration : Mrs. Pankhurst issues pamphlet, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (int.), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; prevented by police ; scenes described, 5, 8*b* ; —peace conference (St. James's Palace) : demonstration outside announced: Miss A. Kenney (s.), Dec. 17, 12*f*
Post Office—Clunas, Miss : delivered as packet by express messenger at Mr. Churchill's residence, Sept. 12, 8*c* ; —General Post Office : attempted fire outrage, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; prosecution, 5, 6*f* ; 21, 3*f*
Letter-boxes — contents damaged, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; 30, 14*a* ; Nov. 4, 11*c* ; 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; prosecution, 6, 11*a* ; 23, 3*c* ; Mrs. F. Drummond (s.), 11, 5*c* ; correspondence, 13, 3*c* ; judicial observations, 23, 3*c* ; outrages in London and provinces : particulars, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; General Post Office : issues notice to public, 30, 6*e* ; cheques lost : secretary of Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund (l. quoted) Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 30, 6*e* ; letters damaged, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 4*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; Miss A. Kenney (s.) ; Lady I. Margesson (s.), 3, 8*b* ; Lady F. Balfour (s.), 4, 11*c* ; statistics of letters affected, 10, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions, 19, 12*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; —Davison, Emily W. : attempting to fire letter-box charge, Jan. 11, 2*f* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Feb. 6, 3*b* ; —government, liability for damaged letters : correspondence, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pott, Miss G. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; —Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), April 1, 6*b* ; —railways : tampering with signals : Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Dec. 31, 8*d* ; Great Northern Railway incident : suggested suffragist plot, 28, 6*f* ; —Rea, Mrs. W. R. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : injured by hatchet thrown by suffragist, July 19, 6*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall : meeting convened by National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and London Society for Women's Suffrage : arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; 23, 7*d* ; held ; resolution passed, 24, 8*a* ; Miss E. M. Leaf (and another, l.), 27, 13*d* ; demonstration, June 17, 5*f* ; Miss M. E. Manse (l. quoted), 22, 3*e* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Nov. 2, 8*e* ; 4, 11*c* ; —Savill, Dr. A. (l.), April 1, 6*c* ; —Sayer, Dr. Ettie (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; —Shaw, Prof. T. Claye (l.), April 11, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
—Sinclair, Miss M. (l.), April 4, 7b ; —Smith, Miss Eileen Connor : release from prison ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), July 5, 10c ; —Smyth, Dr. Ethel (s.), Mar. 5, 6d ; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), Oct. 9, 11c ; —Stutt, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 11, 7e ; —taxes, non-payment of : Cadell, Dr. Grace : see CADELL, Dr. Grace ; Chapman, Mrs. Cecil : see CHAPMAN, Mrs. Cecil ; Fagan, Mrs. Caroline : see FAGAN, Mrs. Caroline ; Harvey, Miss : see HARVEY, Miss ; Wilks, Mr. Mark : see WILKS, Mr. Mark ; —telegraphs : wires cut at Potters Bar : supposed suffragist outrage, Sept. 5, 2e ; —telephone wires cut : at Nottingham, Dec. 20, 8c ; at Birmingham, 21, 8b ; —Thompson Prof. S. P. (l.), Mar. 29, 10c ; —Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —tradesmen : meeting of West-end representatives announced, Mar. 7, 7c ; held ; resolutions passed, 12, 6a ; attitude of suffragists : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), 13, 7c ; A. E. Atherton (l.), 13, 7c ; letter of sympathy sent to members of meeting : list of signatures, 12, 6b ; Mrs. Moberly Bell (l.), 13, 7c ; disclaimer by Hon. Lady Johnston, 18, 6e ; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, 16, 7d ; —Trafalgar-square : demonstration held : resolution passed, Mar. 18, 6e ; Nov. 18, 8d ; —train outrage, alleged : on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, June 26, 6d ; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company issues notice, July 5, 10c ; attempt to set fire to compartment : Hugh A. Franklin charged, Dec. 18, 8b ; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (l.), April 12, 15a ; —Whitehall : crowds in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Williams, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 18, 6e

Window smashing—Aylesbury : window smashed at convict prison : prosecution, April 16, 5f ; 22, 8c ; —Baldock post-office : prosecution, Oct. 15, 11f (e.e.) ; —Dublin : windows smashed at government offices : prosecutions, June 14, 4e ; 21, 5e ; Mrs. Sheehy-Skeffington : appeal, July 11, 12f ; (e.e.) ; prosecutions sentences, 13, 10f ; windows smashed at Mountjoy prison, 19, 4e ; Custom House ; arrests, Nov. 7, 2e ; Mrs. Contery and Mrs. Emerson : sentenced, 19, 6c ; —Edinburgh, July 5, 10c ; —law case, Nov. 29, 3a ; —Leicester, July 1, 7d ; prosecution, 3, 8d (e.e.)

London — Clapham-common post-office : prosecution, July 5, 10c ; —compensation : proposed claims against funds of societies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —government offices and shops in West-end of London : described, Mar. 2, 8b ; outrage at Mr. Asquith's residence in Downing-street, 2, 8b ; Mrs. Pankhurst and others arrested, 2, 8b ; Miss C. Pankhurst (statement), 2, 8c ; prosecutions ; sentences, 4, 4a ; 5, 6e ; 6, 6a ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7a ; 9, 7e ; 11, 7d ; 12, 6b ; 13, 7b ; 14, 7a ; 15, 4a ; 27, 7c ; 28, 1c ; 29, 10b ; correspondence, 4, 8c ; 6, 6c ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 4, 8c ; Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 4, 8c ; particulars of damage ; position of insurance companies, 4, 8b ; Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), 5, 6d ; further outrages ; arrests, 5, 8a ; b ; 7, 7c ; 8, 7a ; correction, 8, 7a ; 150 cases at Bow-street police-court, 6, 6a ; Mr. R. Wallace (charge), 6, 6b ; Sir J. Paget (observations), 6, 6b ; Sir E. Clarke (opinion quoted), 6, 8d ; executive committee of People's Suffrage Federation passes resolution, 7, 7c (e.e.) ; Mrs. Brailsford (s.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.) ; Miss E. Sharp (s.) ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : letter to M.P.'s ; Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : protest 8, 7b ; passes resolution, 9, 7e ; police memorandum, 8, 7c ; Mrs. J. Bailey (s.), 9, 7e ; correction (l. quoted), 11, 7d ; Sir E. Busk (s.) ; Lord Haldane (s.), 11, 7f ; meeting of representatives of West London firms held : resolutions passed : Mr. W. Boosey (s.), 12, 6a ; executive committee of Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, 13, 7b ; sentences : Mr. S. Ball (with others, l.), 13, 7c ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), 18, 6e ; Sir F. Fulton (observations), 20, 7d ; Mrs. Pankhurst released : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; relaxation of sentences suggested : Mr. McKenna receives deputation, April 16, 5f ; Women's Social and Political Union (report quoted), June 14, 4e ; in provinces : particulars, 28, 8d ; 29, 7d, 8b ; prosecutions, 29, 8b ; remainder of women prisoners taking part in March window-smashing raid released, July 8, 9c ; law case (action for damages), 30, 6e ; in New Bond-street and National Health Insurance Commission office : particulars, Nov. 6, 12a ; 7, 2e ; women arrested, 6, 12a ; charged, 7, 2e ; 21, 3d ; —House of Commons : window smashed : prosecution, June 26, 6d ; 27, 6c ; —Park-road post-office, July 1, 7d ; —prosecutions : London county council : payments recommended by finance committee : discussion, April 3, 7b ; witness's

WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation — Window smashing—London (continued) :—
experiences : correspondence, 13, 11e ; cost : question, May 22, 13e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wells post office : window smashed, June 28, 8d
Women's Freedom League : national executive committee : issues statement, Mar. 6, 6b ; —Women's Liberal Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 13, 7b
Women's Social and Political Union—meeting at Savoy Theatre ; resolution carried, Feb. 16, 8c ; protest threatened, 20, 7e ; 27, 13d ; office raided by police, Mar. 6, 8d ; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, Mrs. Pankhurst, and Mrs. Tuke conspiracy charges, 7, 8c ; 15, 4a ; 22, 6c ; 23, 5f ; 27, 7c ; 28, 8c ; 29, 10b ; April 5, 8d ; recorder's charge, 24, 4d ; applications to postpone trial dismissed, 25, 4d ; 27, 3e ; suggested postponement of trial ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; hearing postponed, May 2, 4e ; tried, 16, 4e ; 17, 4a ; 18, 4a ; 21, 4a ; 22, 4b ; sentenced, 23, 8c ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 29, 14d, e ; prison treatment : memorial to home secretary signed by 19 resident graduates of Oxford University, June 5, 4c ; Mrs. Fawcett : letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 7d ; 10, 7d ; memorial to Mr. Asquith : list of names, 8, 7d ; transfer to first division announced : statement by Mr. McKenna, 11, 12b ; Lord (Mr. Justice) Coleridge (l. quoted) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 29, 12c ; Mrs. Pankhurst and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence released from Holloway gaol, 25, 7c ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; furniture seized ; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Aug. 23, 4b ; 27, 6b ; Mr. R. Borden receives deputation, Aug. 29, 4e ; (statement), 30, 4b ; British Women's Emigration Association representation not authorized, 31, 6b ; dissensions : particulars, Oct. 18, 8e ; policy : Miss C. Pankhurst (art., quoted), 18, 8e ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 18, 8e ; 22, 6e ; Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence : conspiracy prosecution : costs : contents of residence at Holmwood sold, Nov. 2, 10b ; conspiracy charges : cost of trial, Dec. 3, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wright, Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 28, 7f ; correspondence, April 11, 6b ; 2, 13f ; 3, 6f ; 4, 7b ; 5, 8d ; 8, 8f ; 9, 8e ; 11, 12a ; 12, 15a ; Mrs. M. Dockrell (s.), 2, 13f ; circulation by National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage : correspondence, 2, 13f ; contribution received at Royal Free Hospital
WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
as protest against reference to medical women, 3, 6f
Anson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 16, 7d
Anti-suffrage campaign—article ("Women's suffrage : the opposition campaign"), Jan. 2, 6c ; —Cromer, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 6d ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 29, 10b ; —Oxford : meeting held, Mar. 16, 7d ; —Royal Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, Jan. 9, 6b ; 13, 10d ; 16, 8b ; 27, 6f ; 29, 10a ; tickets : conditions of distribution, 29, 10a ; resolution to be proposed : text 30, 6b ; meeting : arrangements, Feb. 7, 7e ; (P.N.), 8, 8e ; 13, 4a ; 14, 6e ; 22, 7e ; 28, 7d ; held : resolution passed, 29, 6a ; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6a ; Nov. 2, 8e ; —Association of University Women Teachers passes resolution, Jan. 22, 13d ; 24, 7e ; —Austria-Hungary : Bohemia : woman candidate at by-election announced, Mar. 19, 5c ; congress : held, Mar. 19, 5c
Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Mar. 15, 4c ; —Balfour, Lady F. (s.), June 1, 7b ; —Barker, Mr. H. G. (s.), Mar. 16, 7d
Bill (conciliation committee's)—ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 8, 8e ; provisions (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7a ; names of backers (P.N.), 20, 7a ; effect of agitation : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 5, 18d ; 6, 6e ; 7, 7e ; M.P.'s circular letter quoted (P.N.), 7, 7e ; replies received, 12, 6a ; —adult suffrage group and conciliation committee : conference suggested (P.N.), Feb. 27, 7e ; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (s.), Mar. 11, 7d ; (l.), 19, 14e ; (s.P.), 29, 13a ; (l.), April 1, 6a ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13c ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13a ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 26, 7c ; —Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 6b ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 6d ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 18, 6d ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14c ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), Mar. 26, 7c ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7e ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 5a ; (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13d ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 7c ; —Conciliation committee : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 22, 7e ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association passes resolution, Feb. 1, 7f ; appeal, Mar. 27, 7e ; Capt. R. F. Peel (s.), Feb. 5, 7d ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 7b ; (l.), 30, 10b ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), Mar. 11, 7d ; —Davies, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 28, 8d ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14c ; —Fabian Women's Group : appeal, Mar. 27, 7e ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13e ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13b ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a ; —House of Commons opposition committee : Unionist section : meeting held ; decision (P.N.),

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's) (continued) :—
Mar. 1, 7e ; —Irish Nationalist party's attitude : Mrs. Brailsford (s.), Mar. 15, 4b ; Mr. C. A. McCurdy (s.), 16, 7d ; Prof. C. H. Oldham (l. quoted), 3, 7b ; *Votes for Women* (art. quoted), April 4, 7c ; Irish Women's Franchise League : decision, 4, 7c ; Mrs. Haverfield (s.), 1, 6a ; Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution, June 6, 7d ; Labour party : decision (P.N.), Mar. 15, 4f ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a ; —Liberal M.P.'s : committee passes resolution (P.N.), Feb. 16, 8d ; meeting ; resolution passed (P.N.), Mar. 14, 7e ; 15, 4f ; —Liberal M.P.'s opposing : meeting held (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7e ; circular (P.N.), Mar. 19, 7d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8d ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10e ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13e ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 7e ; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage appeal, Mar. 27, 7e ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13a ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. : withdraws support (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 7b ; —National Industrial and Professional Women's Suffrage Society : appeal, Mar. 19, 14e ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : appeal, Mar. 27, 7e ; statement, 30, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prayer for : arrangements, Mar. 19, 14e ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a ; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), Mar. 7, 7d ; —Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 20, 7d ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 29, 6d ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —Unionist party : attitude (P.N.), Feb. 8, 8e ; Mrs. G. Samuel (l., P.N.), 16, 8d ; meeting of supporters passes resolution (P.N.), 16, 8d ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 12e ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 13e ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 6d ; —Women's Freedom League (statement), Mar. 20, 7d ; (l. quoted), 27, 7e ; —Women's Liberal Federation Executive Committee : appeal, Mar. 27, 7e ; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), April 1, 6a

Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) : names of backers (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f ; —Bill (Mr. Lansbury's) : Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 22, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Blair, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Nov. 15, 12a ; —Bonwick, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 18, 6e ; —Brailsford, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b ; —Burgwin, Mrs. (s.), April 11, 4a ; —Busk, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 9, 7e

Canada — Barrett, Miss R. (s.), Aug. 29, 4e ; —Borden, Mr. R. : to receive deputation, Aug. 27, 6b ; receives, 29, 4e ; Canadian press opinion, 30, 4b ; receives deputation from Canadian suffragists' Association, Sept. 24, 4a ; —English suffragists : Mr. Borden to receive deputation ; *Votes for Women* comments, Sept. 5, 2e ; attitude of Canadian women suffragists, 6, 5c ; exclusion as "undesirables" probable : order issued, 13, 3e ; Miss B. Wylie : leaves London for Canada, 21, 6e (e.e.) ; arrives in Canada : attitude of Canadian suffragists, Oct. 1, 7a

Canvasses — Ilkeston : result, Jan. 12, 8b ; —National Anti-Woman Suffrage League : London districts : statistics, Jan. 9, 6b ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), Jan. 11, 4f ; 24, 7e ; —Pott, Miss Gladys (l.), Jan. 19, 8f ; —Weybridge : Parliamentary electors : result, Feb. 24, 8d

Carson, Sir E. : receives message from Irishwomen's Reform League, Sept. 28, 10e (e.e.) ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 28, 7d ; Sept. 25, 4e ; Nov. 6, 12a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (tel.), Feb. 29, 6a ; —Chance, Lady (l.), April 11, 12a ; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 23, 7c ; —Chapman, Mrs. C. (l. quoted), July 22, 7d ; —China : Nanking assembly passes resolution, Mar. 19, 5a ; attack by women suffragists, 23, 9e ; Women's Social and Political Union (tel.), 28, 8d ; —Church League for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Cleghorn, Miss I. (s.), April 11, 4a ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (add.), Jan. 2, 4b ; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 24, 10d ; 25, 12d ; —Collum, Miss V. (l.), Mar. 14, 7b ; 28, 8e ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 12, 8b ; (l.), Mar. 12, 6e ; Dec. 11, 8e ; —conciliation committee : meeting (P.N.), July 3, 7c ; attitude towards Mr. Snowden's amendment to Home Rule Bill : explanation (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6a ; —conference of suffragists (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10d ; —congress, international (London) : arrangements, Oct. 17, 8c ; held, 25, 12d ; 26, 10b ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : see that title ; —Cook, Mr. A. E. (s.), April 11, 4a ; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 4e ; 13, 10d ; Mar. 6, 6d ; April 18, 11d ; Oct. 24, 10d ; —Courtney, K. D. (l., with another), Mar. 27, 7e ; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), June 20, 7f ; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), April 11, 4b ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6a ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6b ; June 22, 7e ; Nov. 2, 8e

Dakers, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 11, 4b ; —Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), May 27, 8d ; —Dawson, Mrs. Unity : records vote at Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) by-election, Nov. 27, 10a ; —Denmark : Constitution Reform Bill : see under DENMARK—Constitution ; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 8d ; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union : executive council passes resolution, Oct. 22, 6e ; —Dockrell, Mrs. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b

Evangelical Free Churches : National Council : bans Mrs. P. Snow-

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
dien's paper to be read at Cheltenham, Assembly, Feb. 28, 7*d*
Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; Feb. 24, 8*a* ; (add.), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; —France : M. Marcel Sembat receives deputation, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; Mr. J. du B. de St. Germain (s.), Oct. 25, 12*d* ; —Franchise Bill, proposed : amendments : see under FRANCHISE—Bill
Gill, Isobel (l.), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Gwilliam, Mr. (s.), April 11, 4*b* : —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 8*c*
Haldane, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; —Hamilton, Lord G., Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*f* ; Feb. 29, 6*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Jan. 24, 7*e* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 17, 5*f* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; —Hiascliff, Rev. C. (s.), Mar. 7, 7*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 8*d* (c.c.) ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill : —House of Commons : attitude : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 2, 4*e* ; —House of Commons opposition committee : Unionist section : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 1, 7*e* ; —Howick, Lady (s.), Oct. 4, 8*f* ; —Huxley, Prof. : views quoted : Miss V. Markham (l.), April 8, 8*f* ; Mr. K. H. Armitstead (l.), 11, 12*a*
International Alliance for Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —International Suffrage Shop : funds : Mme. L. Yavorska gives benefit performance, July 15, 7*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party's attitude : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), June 24, 3*e* ; —Jones, Helena G. Mac. 25, 7*e* ; —Knight, Prof. W. (l.), Feb. 28, 7*e*
Labour party, attitude of : Birmingham conference : resolution discussed and adopted, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 14, 7*f* ; Nov. 11, 5*c* ; *Votes for Women* : comment, Aug. 30, 4*b* ; —Labour party's conference, Independent : discussion, May 28, 5*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 6*a* ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; —Leaf, Miss E. M. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —Liberal women, attitude of : Miss C. Housman quotes conversation with Liberal party whip (l.), July 4, 5*f*
Literature, alleged improper — Chance, Lady (l.), Aug. 13, 2*e* ; —Colquhoun, Mrs. E. (l.), Aug. 24, 8*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; 8, 2*e* ; 9, 2*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 19, 2*d* ; 20, 2*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Godden, Miss G. M. (l.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Margesson, Lady I. H. (l.), Aug. 29, 2*b* ; —Owen, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —Swiney, Mrs. (l.), Aug. 19, 2*d*
Liverpool Liberal Federal Council passes resolution, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —London Opera House : meeting announced ; resolution : terms, Mar. 13, 7*b* ; held, 16, 7*d* ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6*a* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Lytton, Lady C. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b*
Markham, Miss V. (s.), Feb. 29, 6*c* ;
WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
(l.), April 8, 8*f* ; —Marshall, Mr. F. E. (l.), Mar. 6, 6*d* ; —Men's International Alliance for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Men's Society for Women's Rights : see that title ; —Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), April 9, 8*e* ; —Midlands : work : Christmas fête in aid : date, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Ministerial policy—Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Catholic Emancipation Act : attitude of Peel and Wellington recalled : Mr. J. Massie (l.), Feb. 20, 7*e* ; —Dockrell, Mrs. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Knight, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 10*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b* ; —London Opera House : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d* ; —Wolmer, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 13*d* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : demonstration of protest : date, Feb. 26, 7*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 16, 7*d*
National Federation of Women Teachers passes resolution, April 8, 8*e* ; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion ; resolution discussed : previous question voted, April 11, 4*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —National Union of Women Workers : passes resolution ; Mrs. H. Ward (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; correspondence, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 10*a* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 4*e*
New Zealand — Chance, Sir W. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —Glasgow, Lady (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; 31, 8*a* ; —Jenks, Mr. Edward (l.), Jan. 27, 6*f* ; —Reeves, Mrs. P. (l.), Jan. 26, 8*d* ; —Stout, Lady (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d*
North Queensland, Bp. of (l.), June 4, 4*e* ; —Norway : Brækstad, Mr. H. L. (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 6*b*
O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), June 20, 7*f*
Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 7*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; April 22, 8*c* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; Feb. 5, 7*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; 20, 7*e* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), May 27, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office : the alleged opening of women suffragists' letters : see under PARLIAMENT ; outrages on letter boxes : see under agitation, above ; —Pott, Miss G. (l.), Mar. 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 7*e* ; 20, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), July 23, 9*f*
Queensland — Mr. G. H. North (l.), April 10, 5*c* ; effect of referendum on religious teaching in schools : Mr. J. Massie (l.), June 19, 14*b* ; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*
Referendum, suggested — Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; (s.), 29, 10*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; Feb. 19, 7*d* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Feb. 14, 7*f* ; —

WOMEN'S suffrage—Referendum, suggested (continued):—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: Miss T. Powell (statement), Jan. 26, 8*d*; correction, 27, 6*f*; Miss K. D. Courtney (l. quoted), 27, 6*f*; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 29, 10*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c*, *d*; —Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e*; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (int.), Jan. 19, 8*f*; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 8*b*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 7*d*; —Women's Liberal League: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 15, 8*d*; —Women's Suffrage Campaign Joint Committee passes resolution, Jan. 31, 8*a*
Religious movement — arrangements, Mar. 7, 7*c*; held, 18, 6*e*; meeting at Queen's Hall: arrangements, June 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 15, 5*f*; held, 20, 7*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 19, 14*a*; 27, 6*f*; Lady Selborne (l.), 20, 7*f*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted); Bp. of Oxford (s.), 20, 7*f*; Bp. of Hull (s.), 20, 7*f*; Rev. J. S. Lidgett (s.), 20, 7*f* (e.e.); Lady Frances Balfour (l.), 22, 7*d*; Mrs. E. Cecil (l.), 22, 7*d*; Miss Maud Royden (l.), 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*f*
Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*c*; —Robins, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 7, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; July 27, 10*e*; —Roy-Lewis, Col. Le (s.), Aug. 29, 4*f*
Samuel, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Scottish Liberal Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Selborne, Lady (l.), April 18, 11*d*; —Sharp, Miss E. (s.), April 2, 13*f*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Sinclair, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 2, 7*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 29, 6*d*; —Smyth, Miss E. (l.), Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*b*; Mar. 15, 4*a*; Oct. 22, 6*e*; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c*; —statistics of women over 21 years of age: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), June 18, 14*a*; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (l.), April 6, 5*e*; —Strachie, Lord (s.), April 11, 12*b*; —Sweden: Bill to be introduced, Jan. 17, 5*f*; introduced, April 3, 5*a*; Mr. E. Beckman (s.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Teachers, girls' school: attitude: correspondence, April 9, 8*e*; 12, 15*a*, *b*; 19, 6*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 12, 15*a*; Miss L. E. Faithfull (l.), 18, 11*d*; —Thomas, Miss F. (add.), April 8, 8*e*; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f*; —Tree, Lady (s.), June 22, 7*c*
Unionist party's policy: Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 12, 8*f*
United States—National Woman Suffrage Association: congress held; alliance with Progressive party decided, Dec. 3, 5*d*; —New York: parade, May 6, 7*a*; —Ohio: proposed amendment to constitution rejected at elections, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —presidential election: women's influence: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*f*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: attitude: statement by Judge Lindsay, June 13, 8*b*; —special article ("The struggle for the presidency: women in the campaign"), Nov. 1, 7*b*; —states, six: statistics of voters, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —Wilson, Dr.: meeting interrupted at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 5*f*
Wages, effect on: see under LABOUR —Wages; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; (l., with another), Mar. 27, 7*e*; (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*; —Women's Freedom League passes resolutions, Feb. 1, 7*f*; —Women's Liberal Federation of Wales: Welsh Parliamentary party receives deputation, Dec. 4, 11*c*; —Women's Liberal Federation's council: discussion; resolutions passed, June 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d* (P.N.), 10, 7*a*; —Women's Social and Political Union: see that title
WOMEN'S Suffrage Campaign Joint Committee—meetings, Jan. 31, 7*a*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 8*e*
WOMEN'S Tariff Reform Association — Chelsea and Whitechapel branches: Susan Lady Malmesbury entertains vice-presidents and workers, Dec. 7, 9*a*; —reception, Nov. 28, 9*a*
WOMEN'S University Settlement — contributions, Dec. 9, 7*f* (e.e.); —meeting, Mar. 15, 4*b*
WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League—*matinée*: arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 11*c*; given, 10, 10*c*
"WONDERING territorial colonel, A"—on army manœuvres: absence of motor traction (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 4*c*
WOOBURN—benefice: addition: Mrs. Gilbey promises to provide funds, Feb. 1, 6*d*
WOOD: see TIMBER
WOOD, Gen. (U.S.A.) — disqualification from service as chief of general staff: Bill passed by Senate, June 13, 5*b*; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 18, 5*e*
WOOD, Mrs.—dinner, July 20, 11*b*
WOOD, Prof.—on bread: food value (art. quoted), April 22, 16*c*
WOOD, Mr. A. A.—resigns chairmanship of Shirley Ward Liberal Association; secedes from Liberal party, Sept. 28, 11*f* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mr. Albert—to receive freedom of Chester, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. Alexander—elected to senior fellowship at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, May 8, 4*e*
WOOD, Rt. Rev. Cecil John, Bp. of Melanesia—biographical; appointed Bp. of Melanesia, Feb. 28, 6*a*; farewell meeting at Church House held, May 10, 4*c*; leaves England, 25, 11*b*; 30, 10*b*; consecration arrangements, July 11, 4*c*; commissaries appointed, 23, 4*c*; consecrated, Nov. 1, 4*f*
on Melanesian Mission—appeal, Nov. 1, 4*f*
WOOD, Charles G.—illegal operation charge, Sept. 11, 2*f*: Oct. 17, 2*d*
WOOD, Mr. Collins—funeral, June 17, 11*c*
WOOD, Mr. Edward F. L.—infant son christened, Oct. 30, 11*a*; motor-car accident, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Doncaster, on town-planning at Doncaster, Nov. 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—education: Wales: alleged discrimination against denominational teaching, Mar. 8, 12*f*;

WOOD, Mr. Elward F. L. — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Home Rule Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: appointment of lecturers, Mar. 1, 12*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, May 15, 15*a*; (closure motion, Nov. 29, 14*c*); Dec. 17, 12*d*; —White Slave Traffic Bill, Nov. 2, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. Edward G.—endows bed at St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Nov. 5, 6*f*
WOOD, Edward Thomas Walter — false pretences charge, Aug. 9, 2*c*
WOOD, Mr. Edward W. B. C.—death, June 14, 11*a*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn— re-elected chairman of City of London territorial association, Jan. 17, 11*e*; health, 31, 6*e*; Feb. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; appointed commandant of London division national reserve, Mar. 27, 6*d*; to be gold stick-in-waiting on King during October, Sept. 26, 7*a*
at Billericay, on rifle shooting, Oct. 28, 13*f*; —at Fishmongers' Company's Hall, on army, territorial: services of metropolitan mayors, Mar. 22, 14*e*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Mr. Melton Prior: war artists, Oct. 23, 6*e*; —at Shenfield Miniature Rifle Club, on national defence; military training, Aug. 26, 10*e*
on army: national reserve: London division (l.), May 18, 8*d*; review by King (l.), June 7, 6*a*
WOOD, Mr. F. M.—on consols (l.), July 25, 18*f*
WOOD, Mr. Francis—"Modern Road Construction. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Engineers, Students, Members of Local Authorities, &c.," reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19*d*
WOOD, Mr. Frank—King and Prince of Wales purchase water-colour drawings, Feb. 23, 11*a*
WOOD, Mr. G. H.—Williams Deacon's Bank: retires as joint general manager, appointed director, Sept. 20, 12*c*
WOOD, Mr. G. O.—appointed private secretary to Capt. C. W. Norton, Nov. 5, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. Gilbert—death, Jan. 4, 9*d*; biographical, 5, 9*d*
WOOD, Mr. H. J.—at London Teachers' Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 21, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. Haydn—"Scherzo Fantastique" noticed, July 25, 9*c*
WOOD, Henry—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—to conduct orchestral concerts at Manchester, Feb. 19, 12*c*; taxicab accident, Oct. 12, 9*a* (e.e.); health, 14, 9*a*
Elijah (Mendelssohn's)— methods at Birmingham musical festival discussed, Oct. 2, 10*b*
on *Titanic*, wreck of the—concert at Royal Albert Hall in memory of bandsmen (l.), May 22, 6*d*
WOOD, Henry Trueman—on London county council: collection of local taxes: methods (l.), Aug. 30, 6*f*
WOOD, Mr. Jack—house party, Jan. 13, 11*a*; returns to London, June 3, 11*a*; house parties, Oct. 10, 9*a*; Nov. 8, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*
WOOD, Sir John P.—death, Oct. 21, 9*d*; will, Dec. 5, 9*b*
WOOD, Canon Joseph—at Rochester, on King's School, Sept. 27, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. Josiah (Canada)—appointed lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick, Mar. 5, 5*c*
WOOD, Mr. Kingsley — elected circuit steward of Wesley's Chapel, City-road, Dec. 28, 8*a*
at Incorporated Law Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —at Kingsway Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on slate clubs connected with Wesleyan Methodist churches, Jan. 6, 5*b*; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; position of Wesleyan dividing societies, Feb. 16, 8*b*
WOOD, Mr. Kyrl M.—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 10*f*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard—relations with Gen. Ainsworth: our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 5*c*
WOOD, Sir Lindsay — health, Mar. 26, 11*a*
WOOD, Miss Mary Ann—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 7, 6*c*
WOOD, Rev. N. P.—"Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 2, 83*a*
WOOD, Mr. Philip F.—appointed K.C., April 24, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. S. R.:—
on Russian bonds, drawn—notice to holders (l.), Aug. 29, 14*f*; Sept. 3, 13*c*; 14, 16*e*
WOOD, Prof. T. B.—on mangles: food value (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 4*c*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon—biographical; appointed secretary for Scotland, Feb. 14, 8*a*; returned for Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election, 27, 8*c*; kisses hands on appointment; receives seal of secretary for Scotland, Mar. 1, 11*a*; gives dinner in celebration of King's birthday, June 15, 10*c*; distributes prizes at Mill Hill School, July 6, 6*b*; leaves Kirkwell for Shetland in fishing cruiser *Norna*, Sept. 11, 9*a*; at Spey Bay, 27, 7*b*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 30, 11*a*; dinner to entertain: postponed, Oct. 16, 9*a*; peerage rumours: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scotland—Temperance Bill: receives deputation, Feb. 21, 14*f*; teachers' pensions: receives deputation, Mar. 14, 4*d*; trawling for herrings: receives deputation, June 18, 10*b*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Mar. 8, 9*c*
at Edinburgh, on enlargement of National Gallery, Edinburgh, June 4, 12*c*; on George Heriot's Hospital School, Oct. 5, 10*b*; —at Glasgow, on home rule: Mr. Churchill's Belfast meeting: resolution passed by Belfast Unionist Council, Jan. 20, 7*b*; —at Glasgow (St. Rollox) by-election: addresses meetings, Feb. 17, 8*d*; 22, 7*d*; on Mr. A. Ure: preference for post of lord advocate for Scotland, 17, 8*d*; on Home Rule Bill, 24, 9*b*; on result of poll, 27, 8*c*; on centenary of launch of Henry Bell's steamship *Comet*, Aug. 31, 5*e*; on live stock: improvement; seed testing station at Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 12*d*; —at Newington, on defeat of ministry on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8*d*; —at Prince of

WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon (continued):—
Wales-road baths, on coalmining dispute, Mar. 23, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all round), Feb. 29, 12*b*; —home rule (Scotland), Feb. 29, 12*b*; —St. Kilda: distress, May 23, 14*e*; —Scotland: teachers' pensions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; siviculture training, 28, 12*e*; Temperance Bill, April 2, 12*c*; education: grants: position of Catholic schools, 4, 12*f*; sea fisheries: protection, 18, 14*e*; Fordyce School: transfer to Portsoy; grants; Education Office: proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 11*a*; Board of Agriculture: administration; forestry; small holdings, 24, 11*a*; fisheries; allocation of time for discussion of estimates, Aug. 8, 4*f*; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*; education: administration, 24, 12*e*
on language — Oriental: proposes school at London Institution: circular, Feb. 2, 5*e*
WOOD Mrs. T. McKinnon—"at home" held, Mar. 28, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. T. Martin—appointed secretary to Grosvenor Gallery, Aug. 10, 6*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. William P.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b*
WOOD (J. E.), Messrs.—Bolton Victoria foundry: to be closed, May 27, 12*d*
WOODALL, Mr. Alfred—elected deputy-chairman of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Sept. 17, 14*e*
WOODALL, Mr. Corbet—awarded D.Sc. degree of Leeds University, Sept. 24, 8*d*; receives degree of Leeds University, Oct. 4, 5*d*; resigns chairmanship of Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.), 29, 17*c*
at Crystal Palace, on Gas Light and Coke Company's co-partnership scheme, July 8, 18*f*; —at Shepherd's Bush, on Gas Light and Coke Company, June 27, 2*e*
on gas—residual products: manufacture by gas companies and local authorities (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*
WOODALL, Miss Doris—song recitals, May 23, 12*c*; Oct. 16, 9*d*
WOODBERRY, Mr. G. E.—"European Years" noticed (L.S.), April 25, 171*a*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Drysdale — resigns as Liberal candidate for Lancashire (Southport), Nov. 7, 8*e*
WOODCOCK, Mr. G. R.—at Leeds, on Shops Act, July 3, 10*c*
WOODCOCK, Mr. Hubert B. D.—biographical; appointed recorder of Stamford, Dec. 26, 7*c*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 24, 13*b*
WOODFIELDS Collieries (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 18, 3*d*
WOODFORD—charities: carnival in aid held, June 24, 13*b*; —church, parish: reopened, Nov. 5, 6*d*
WOODFORD, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.M.G., June 14, 10*d*
WOODFORD, Gen. Stewart (U.S.A.)—health, June 22, 11*a*
WOOD-GREEN — school, new: one-floor building erected, Oct. 5, 2*e*; —urban district council: erection of fire-station: application to Local Government
WOOD-GREEN (continued):—
Board for loan refused, Oct. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
WOODHALL Spa—described (H.S.), June 29, 15*b*
WOODHEAD, Mr. H. J. W.—"Chinese Year-Book" reviewed, Feb. 24, 22*f*
WOODHEAD, Prof. Sims—at Cambridge, on water supply in rural districts, Jan. 29, 13*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs.—at Portman Rooms, on speech training for teachers, Jan. 22, 13*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. A. W.—on Russian trade (report), Sept. 14, 14*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Arthur—death, Dec. 4, 9*b*
WOODHOUSE, Curran Obins — disorderly person charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*; Oct. 4, 2*d*
WOODHOUSE, Capt. Edward M.—will, May 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—"The Artist at the Piano" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 59*a*
WOODHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Robert R.—death, Dec. 3, 9*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. S. E.—"An English-Greek Dictionary" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 5, 35*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Samuel T.—will, Mar. 16, 11*e*
WOODHOUSE, Sir Stewart — appointed member of committee on milk supply in Ireland, Jan. 6, 5*c*
WOODHOUSE Moor—feast: law case, Aug. 9, 2*d*
WOODIWISS, Mr. Abraham—will, Mar. 15, 10*e*
WOOD-JONES, Dr. F.—at British Association, on ancient Nubians; judicial hanging, Sept. 12, 3*c*
WOODLAND, Dr. William Norton Ferrier—appointed professor of zoology at Muir Central College, Allahabad, Oct. 9, 5*f*
WOODLEY, William—escapes from Norwich Asylum; found in royal apartments at Marlborough House, June 11, 8*d*
WOODMAN, Mr. Henry C.—death, May 9, 11*d*
WOODROFFE, Mr. Daniel — "The Rat Trap" noticed (L.S.), July 25, 299*b*
WOODS, Mrs. — gives reception, Jan. 29, 11*c*
WOODS, Dr. Adams—at eugenics congress, on physiognomy, July 30, 4*d*
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—appointed C.S.I., June 14, 10*b*
WOODS, Mr. Alfred — death, Dec. 11, 11*b*
WOODS, Arthur H.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 3*a*
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus E. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a*; leaves for Harrogate, 17, 9*a*
WOODS, Rev. Edward S.—appointed chaplain and commissary to Bp. Bury for Continental work, Jan. 11, 10*c*
WOODS, Rev. F. H.—at church congress, on miracles, Oct. 4, 4*c*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G.:—
at Temple church (sermon), April 6, 5*b*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 6*b*
on Bruce, late Sir Gainsford (sermon), Mar. 4, 11*b*; —Inns of Court Mission Institute: collections at Temple church (l.), May 16, 6*d*
WOODS, Mr. Maurice, and Mr. J. W. Hills—"Poor Law Reform" noticed, Dec. 12, 4*d*; (P.N.), 16, 8*d*
WOODS, Col. Thomas—death, Jan. 19, 8*f*

WOODS and forests, Office of — commissioners : Sir E. Stafford Howard resigns, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; no successor to be appointed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, advisory : see under FORESTRY—Development ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reorganization : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), June 26, 15*b* ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.), 26, 15*a*, *d* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 26, 15*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Sept. 16, 3*f* ; —secretaries appointed, April 1, 8*c*

WOODSIDE Park—St. Barnabas Church : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 14, 3*e*

WOODSTOCK—Blenheim Palace : visitors : admission arrangements, May 7, 15*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WOODWARD, Dr. Arthur S., and Mr. Charles Dawson — at Geological Society, on palæolithic skull discovered in Sussex, Dec. 19, 4*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. J. Wesley — proposed memorial at Eastbourne, June 13, 4*b* ; appeal, 10, 10*d*

WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on London : improvements ; London University : site for new buildings, April 10, 4*d* ; —London traffic : tramways and motor-omnibuses compared (l.), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Regent-street quadrant rebuilding (l.), Sept. 26, 4*e*

WOODWARD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 9*b*

WOODYATT, Rev. E.—resigning vicarage of St. John, Over, May 23, 4*e*

WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. Uglow—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : drug allowances (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; dispensing (l.), Dec. 2, 4*e*

WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 17*d* ; report, 10, 19*d*

WOOLF, Mr. Cecil N. S.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 13*e*

WOOLF, Miss Francesca—violoncello recital, Mar. 13, 11*b*

WOOLFRYES, Sir John—death, Jan. 18, 9*e* ; will, Feb. 19, 6*e*

WOOLGAR, William J., and Albert E. Remington—failing to complete training charge, Feb. 1, 13*d*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S.—at church congress, on Church of England : music ; services ; missions to men, Oct. 5, 3*b*

WOOLLCOMBE, Com. Louis C. S.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 14, 11*e*

WOOLLEY, John—embezzlement charge, July 8, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*c*

WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 14*b* ; report, July 22, 17*b*

WOOLNER, Mr. Hugh—on wreck of the *Titanic* (evid.), April 30, 10*a*

WOOLNOUGH, Dr. W. G.—on northern territory of Australia, : geology (report, E.S.), Dec. 11, 24*d*

WOOLS-SAMPSON, Sir Aubrey (South Africa)—in House of Assembly, on Civil Service Bill : language clause, June 21, 7*e*

WOOLSTON, Mr. Thomas H.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 4, 9*a*

WOOL trade—Bristol fair held, Sept. 12, 15*f* ; —Germany compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mills : extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 3, 16*e*

WOOL trade (continued) :—
Sales—Amsterdam, Mar. 27, 21*f* ; —Huntingdon, June 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —London sales, July 27, 18*f* ; proposed charge by railway and canal companies for carding and marking bales : British Association of Wool Buyers passes resolution, June 28, 18*c* ; —Newbury, July 8, 14*c*
Year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Wool trade : an expanding demand"), Jan. 22, 21*d*

WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal — explosives : manufacture : Lord Haldane receives deputation, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Government workers ; —ordnance factories : grievances : Army Council to receive deputations, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; —royal gun and carriage factories : superintendent : retiring, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —thefts from : prosecution, Nov 27, 4*e*
Borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*c* ; —electoral, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; —London postal district, incorporation within : application to postmaster-general, Jan. 20, 13*c* ; —mayor nominated, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; elected, 11, 13*c* ; —Royal Military Academy : see that title ; —St. George's Church : Royal Artillery memorials dedicated, June 17, 6*c* ; correction, 18, 16*c* ; —St. Mary, church of : people's warden : election : result of poll, April 12, 6*b* ; —town-hall : Edward VII. memorial : unveiling date, Oct. 12, 11*d* ; —tunnel : to connect North and South Woolwich ; particulars, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; opening date, 4, 8*d* ; 18, 9*b* (e.e.) ; temporarily opened, 10, 2*f* ; opened ; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), 28, 4*d*

WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. John C.

WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 20*b*

WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—stock listed on New York outside market, Feb. 17, 19*c*

WOOSNAM, William W. (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 28, 2*e*

WOOTTON, Frank — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 28, 9*c* : negligent driving of motor-cycle charge, Sept. 10, 49*c*
Turf : see under TURF

WOOTTON, Herbert—stopping train charge, June 20, 4*e*

WOOTTON, Mr. Richard — law case, Dec. 14, 3*a*

WORCESTER — almshouses, new : opened, July 25, 9*f* (e.e.)
Diocese — conference held, June 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —division : discussion at House of Laymen announced, Sept. 18, 7*c* ; Bp. of Worcester (s.), Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen pass resolutions, 30, 6*b*, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; general council : meeting, Nov. 27, 6*d* ; Bp. of Worcester (s.), Nov. 27, 6*d* ; —finance board : establishment suggested : Bp of Worcester (add.), June 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —glebes : committee appointed to advise clergy, Feb. 3, 12*b* ; —house of laymen : meeting : date, Aug. 30, 7*c*

WORCESTER (continued) :—
Edward VII. memorial : opened, Nov. 12, 8e (c.e.) ; —Girls' High School : headmistress elected, June 4, 4e ; —infirmary : annexe : foundation-stone laid, Feb. 16, 9a ; —King's school : scholarships awarded, July 3, 10e ; Nov. 23, 7c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Martin's church : bazaar in aid : held, Oct. 25, 9a ; —St. Michael's church : appropriated for use as diocesan record registry, April 15, 4e ; —sewage : new works : new plans announced (E.S.), Jan. 10, 21b ; —water works : extensions proposed : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 27, 25b
Worcester (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine — Training — Officers
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe
WORCESTER, Capt.—death : King sends letter of condolence to British and Foreign Sailors' Society, Feb. 16, 5c
WORCESTER, Dean of : see EDE, Very Rev. William M.
WORCESTER cathedral — statues unveiled, July 27, 4e
WORCESTER Exploration and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 25, 22f ; Dec. 25, 2d ; —report, April 5, 13f
WORCESTERSHIRE — ball : given, Jan. 19, 9a ; —East : electoral, Dec. 2, 8e
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 20, 9b
WORDSWORTH — misquotation by Lord Beauchamp, Dec. 13, 62a ; correction : correspondence (l.), Dec. 14, 9e
WORDSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth—"Glimpses of the Past" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 21, 532b
WORDSWORTH, late Rt. Rev. John—Bp. of Gloucester (s.), Aug. 1, 2c
Biography — Canon Watson : request for letters, July 4, 11b
"Nouum Testamentum Latine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 22, 330a
WORDSWORTH, Miss Susanna—death, Jan. 31, 9c ; memorial service : funeral, Feb. 3, 11a ; memorial fund : object, 8, 9c ; will, Mar. 29, 11c
WORKERS' Educational Association — particulars, Oct. 14, 10c ; —meetings : arrangements, Oct. 14, 10c ; held, 21, 11b ; —methods : Rev. W. Temple and Mr. A. Mansbridge (p.), July 5, 6b ; —Sheffield branch : meeting, Jan. 8, 4d ; —students : summer meeting at University College, Reading : see under University College, Reading
WORKER'S League — Central Lodge : institute and library opened, Oct. 25, 12c ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 12c
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR law
WORKING Ladies' Guild—meeting, June 26, 4c ; —sale : date, Nov. 4, 9a ; 18, 9a ; 26, 15a ; held, 28, 9a
WORKING Lads' Institute and Home (Whitechapel)—meeting, April 30, 10b (e.c.)
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union — anniversary, 50th : celebration arrangements, June 8, 12f ; dinner given, June 18, 6c ; —meeting, May 6, 6d
WORKING Men's College—particulars, Sept. 18, 4d ; —founder's day celebrated, Nov. 4, 10f ; —Lucas, Sir C. (s.),
WORKING Men's College (continued) :—
Sept. 30, 6b ; Nov. 4, 10f ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 4, 10f ; —principal : change, July 29, 2e ; —term, next : arrangements, Sept. 18, 4d
WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association—appeal, Mar. 20, 6d ; meeting, May 4, 6f ; report, 4, 6f
WORKINGTON — harbour : new coal shipping plant : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 4, 16d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—Derwent works : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18c ; —report, Aug. 21, 13c
"WORKING woman, A"—on lodgers' children : attitude of house proprietors (l.), Aug. 17, 3e
WORKING Women's College (Earl's Court) —formation announced, July 10, 10c
WORKMAN, Mrs. Bullock—expedition in Kashmir ; details of work, Sept. 11, 6a
WORKMAN, Mr. G. C.—on reinforced concrete : attitude of Local Government Board (l., E.S.), Oct. 31, 21e ; Dec. 18, 22d
WORKMAN, Mr. William A. — appointed secretary of Legal and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), April 1, 20d
WORKMAN, Clark, and Co. (Ltd.) — tonnage output for 1912 : statistics, Dec. 13, 68d ; history, 13, 26f
WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Sir Francis E.—will, Dec. 14, 11e
WORKMEN's compensation—Act : amendments, suggested : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 10, 4b ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : passes resolution, Oct. 3, 8d ; writers' cramp : departmental committee to consider inclusion, Oct. 25, 9b ; —afflicted persons : effect on employment : L.C.C. After Care Association passes resolution, Mar. 20, 6c ; —claims, bogus : prosecutions, Jan. 18, 3f ; —deaf and dumb workmen : effect : Rev. W. W. Adamson (s.), Mr. E. Griffith (s.), Mar. 23, 4d ; —diseases, scheduled : extension of list proposed, Oct. 14, 3b ; 26, 10f ; —employers' liability insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —fishermen, share : Bill : Doughty, Sir G. (l.), April 24, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —labour disputes, payments during : coal-mining dispute : see under LABOUR dispute, coalmining—Strike ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —miners' : statistics for 1910, Mar. 8, 10d ; Northumberland : statistics for 1911, Nov. 23, 13c ; —miners' nystagmus : malingering : judicial comments, June 5, 7b ; —notice of accident : correspondence, May 15, 23e ; 31, 19a ; —report for 1911 (blue-book), Nov. 26, 6d ; —savings bank, Post Office : claimants accounts : statistics, Oct. 19, 17d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —seamen : position : Mr. J. Jones (s.), April 22, 12f (e.e.) ; —solicitors : speculative actions : see under SOLICITORS
WORKS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on *Titanic*, wreck of the : procedure of Senate committee, May 2, 8b
WORKSHOPS for the Blind of London—appeal, Dec. 20, 13f

WORKSOP—priory church: restoration: contribution, Aug. 27, 7e
WORKSOP College—chapel: gift by Lord Mountgarret, Mar. 25, 10e
World—2,000th number noticed, Oct. 29, 8c
WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —claims department: office: address, May 1, 24b; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17d; June 20, 18e; —law case, July 5, 3f; 6, 3d; 9, 3c; 10, 3e; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20a; —report, Feb. 17, 21b
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — missions to Mahomedans: see under MAHOMEDANS
WORLEY, Mr. Arthur—appointed manager of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.), April 18, 18e
WORMALD, Mr. John—will, Mar. 12, 13d
WORMS, Baron de—death, Nov. 28, 9c; funeral, 30, 9a
WORRALL, Rev. J. P.—libel action by, Dec. 19, 10e
WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere—*Ann* produced at Criterion Theatre, June 19, 10e
WORRELL, Rt. Rev. C. L., Bp. of Nova Scotia—on Halifax cathedral: debt: appeal (l. quoted), July 15, 4b
WORSFOLD, Mr.—"Union of South Africa" noticed, Sept. 4, 3d; 5, 3f
WORSHIP, places of: see under CHURCHES
WORSLEY—electricity supply: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 25, 19b
WORTH, George — suicide, Feb. 1, 7f
WORTH, late Miss J. W. — art collection sold, May 1, 16f (e.e.)
WORTH, Mr. Mason (U.S.A.)—conspiracy to defraud charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Frauds
WORTHING—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
WORTHINGTON and Company (Ltd). — report, Dec. 7, 17a
WORTHINGTON Pump Company (Ltd.) — orders placed, Feb. 14, 22c; condensing and pumping plant: orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 25, 18c
WOTTON, Miss Mabel E.—law case, Feb. 26, 3d
WOULDHAM Cement Company (Ltd.) — report, July 2, 20e
WOULFE, Mr. Talfourd V.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 29, 14e
WRAGGE, Mr. R. H. V.—York (city): offers to reward habitual drunkards if not convicted during 1913, Dec. 31, 2e
WRAIGHT, Joseph H.—selling spirits without licence charge, July 22, 3e
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Venice, April 5, 7a; dinner, June 17, 10e; leaves for Continent, Sept. 3, 7a; arrives in London, Oct. 16, 9a
WRANGEL, Countess (Sweden) — gives cotillon, July 13, 11a; leaves for Continent, Aug. 5, 9a
WRANGELL, Baron (Russia) — arrives in London, Dec. 18, 9a
WRAY, Edward—theft charge, June 18, 16b (e.e.)
WRENCH, Mr. E. M.—death, Mar. 14, 11d; funeral, 16, 11b
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn:—
on cinematographs: Canada: supply of British films (l.), Aug. 29, 2c; —wireless telegraphy: installations in ships (l.), April 22, 10c
WRENCH, Mr. Frederick—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), July 19, 12c
WRENCH, Mr. G. T.:—
on education: boarding and day schools (l.), Sept. 6, 9d; —handwriting (l.), Sept. 27, 6f
WRENCH, Mr. R. G. K.—on Winchester College: chantry: removal of ironwork (l.), May 29, 4e
WRENNALL, Canon Henry — death, July 18, 9d
WRESTLING — Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games
WREXHAM—church, new: dedicated, Sept. 25, 10d; church extension scheme: sum required to complete collected, Oct. 17, 12b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13d
WRIGHT, Ada — window-breaking charge, Mar. 27, 7c
WRIGHT, Albert—death, Dec. 16, 14e
WRIGHT, Mr. Allan—death, Dec. 25, 3e
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth—investigates causes of pneumonia among Transvaal native labourers, Jan. 19, 17b; leaves for England, Mar. 1, 11a; to be elected burgess of Belfast corporation, 27, 11a; receives freedom of Belfast, May 31, 5d
St. Mary's Hospital—inoculation department: report quoted ("Vaccine therapy: Sir Almroth Wright's work"), July 19, 12a
on hysteria: women's suffrage agitation (l.), Mar. 28, 7f; Mrs. A. Besant (s.), 29, 10c; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.), 29, 10c; Lady E. Lutyens (l.), 29, 10d; —women (l.), Mar. 28, 7f; correspondence, April 1, 6b; 2, 13f; 3, 6f; 4, 7b; 5, 8d; 8, 8f; 9, 8e; 12, 15a; Mrs. M. Dockrell (s.), 2, 13f; 11, 12a; circulation by National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage: correspondence, 2, 13f; contribution received at Royal Free Hospital as protest against reference to medical women, 3, 6f
WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold—on Sir Stamford Raffles: burial place (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 7d
WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold and Mr. Thomas H. Reid—"The Malay Peninsula" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 12, 567a
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur H.—joins board of British Railway Traffic and Electric Company (Ltd.), April 3, 19e
WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg:—
on Anglo-Russian relations: attitude of British Liberals; Russian policy in Persia and Mongolia (l.), Jan. 16, 7b; —Russia: publishing trade: censorship (l.), Feb. 5, 6f; —Tolstoy, Count Leo: posthumous works (l., L.S.), Feb. 1, 46c
WRIGHT, Mr. C. H. Conrad—"A History of French Literature" noticed (L.S.), May 16, 207a
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—elected chairman of Lloyd's Brokers' Association, Mar. 1, 22b
at Princes' Restaurant, on territorial army, Mar. 22, 14d
WRIGHT, Mr. E. E. (United States) — fatal railway accident, Jan. 23, 5c
WRIGHT, Mrs. Edith de C.—will, Dec. 4, 9d (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Edward R. G.—theft charge, Nov. 26, 4d; sentenced, 30, 4d
WRIGHT, Mr. Francis B.—will, Feb. 1, 11e
WRIGHT, Frank (Pte.) — manslaughter charge, July 10, 6d; 12, 8a
WRIGHT, Dr. G. A.:—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; position of medical profession, Nov. 11, 5a
on National Medical Union: objects (with others, l. quoted), June 1, 7b

WRIGHT, Mr. G. E.—at Dominions royal commission, on company law, Nov. 16, 5c
WRIGHT, Mr. George (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 20, 14f
WRIGHT, Mr. George E.—death, June 15, 11e
WRIGHT, Rev. George F.—death, Feb. 13, 11c
WRIGHT, Mr. H.—at Coventry, on aeronautics : safety experiments (E.S.), Dec. 26, 11d
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. Seppings :—
Turco-Italian war — alleged contraband traffic in Tunis : alleged extracts from note book published by *Messagero*, Feb. 1, 5d ; contradiction : Mr. H. Seppings Wright (tel.), 14, 5d
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry Fitzherbert — biographical, Mar. 19, 14f ; appointed member of teachers' superannuation committee, July 2, 4c
Herefordshire (Leominster) — adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 9, 6f ; returned unopposed, 19, 14f
in Parliament, on—agriculture : research work, June 27, 13c ; —education : grants, June 7, 13e ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15c ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12b ; 24, 12b ; —horses : breeding, June 27, 13c ; —small holdings : administration, June 27, 13c ; — teachers : supply, June 7, 13e
WRIGHT, Col. J. Roper—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glamorganshire, May 17, 11b
WRIGHT, Mr. James A.—bravery rewarded, July 6, 11b
WRIGHT, Mr. John — pictures sold, Feb. 2, 10e ; —portrait "Mrs. Helen Lamont" : sold (840 guineas), May 11, 8b
WRIGHT, John—suicide, Aug. 7, 8d (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney — at Sydney, on relations between Australian church and Church of England, Sept. 16, 2e
WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph—"A Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 6, 23c
WRIGHT, Miss Matilda—will, July 5, 11e
WRIGHT, Sir Robert :—
Scotland — extension of forestry : receives council of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, June 11, 14a
WRIGHT, Mr. S. G.—at trades union congress, on education, Sept. 5, 8a
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
at Hampstead, on William Blake, Aug. 13, 7d
on Blake, William—proposed museum (l.), Sept. 6, 8d
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 10, 57c ; will, Dec. 24, 7c
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Aldis—health, Jan. 20, 11a ; Feb. 29, 11a
on Johnson, Dr.—penance at Uttoxeter (l.), April 30, 5f
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter—at Burton-on-Trent, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 6, 6c
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur—health, May 28, 3f ; 29, 8c ; death, 31, 6c ;
Memoir ("Death of Mr. Wilbur Wright"), May 31, 6c
Memorial — Aeronautical Society to establish lectureship, June 28, 8c ; fund : contributions, July 6, 8b
WRIGHT, William—obstruction charge, Oct. 23, 4e
WRIGHT, Rev. William B.—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 17e ; —works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 37c
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 5, 3f ; 6, 4d
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20a
WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 18f
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John—on ensilage (l.), Sept. 9, 4d
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—on Mr. Percival Hughes (l.), Jan. 26, 10b
WRIGLEY, Mr.—on *Corsican* : collision with iceberg (int.), Aug. 22, 4d
WRIGLEY, Mr. Roscoe—will, July 4, 11e
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—new offices described (E.S.), Mar. 6, 24d ; London office opened (E.S.), Aug. 28, 18b ; works (Birmingham) : described, Oct. 2, 40f
"WRITER of the article, The"—on British Olympic Council : alleged dissensions (l.), Jan. 19, 11c
"WRITER of the article, The" — on classics : teaching : public school methods (l.), Feb. 6, 6a
"WRITER of the article, The"—on laboratory tests : limitation (E.S.), Feb. 21, 25c
"WRITER of the article, The"—on oil-gas (l.), Jan. 24, 19e
WRITERS' Club—dinner given, June 18, 10c
WRIXON-BECHER, Lady Florence E. H.—will, Nov. 9, 11b
WROHAN, Mrs. — health, April 17, 11b
WROTH, late Mr. Warwick — collection of London views : see under LONDON University
WROUGHTON, Miss Cicely — *The Fenton Pearls* performed at Royal Court Theatre, May 17, 10d
WURTEMBERG — population : births and deaths : statistics, July 5, 5c
WU TING-FANG (China)—to negotiate with Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 3, 4c ; appointed republican minister of justice, 6, 6d ; exchanges correspondence with Yuan Shih-kai, 11, 6e ; arrives at Nanking, Feb. 15, 5c ; prospects of appointment as premier, June 20, 5b
on Manchu dynasty — proposed abdication : telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Jan. 24, 3d
WU TSUNG-LIEN (China) — at Paris, on Republic, Mar. 15, 5c
WYATT, Frank — excessive motor speed charge, June 11, 4a
WYATT, Mr. Guy — on Guiana, British : sugar industry (l.), Sept. 24, 4c
WYATT, Mr. Horace M. :—
on commercial training, position of business men (l., E.S.), Feb. 21, 24e ; —tramways, electric : railless (l., E.S.), July 24, 24c
WYATT, Mr. Robert C.—will, Aug. 20, 7b
WYCHE, Dr. E. M. — shot, Sept. 6, 11f
WYE (river) — salmon : see under SALMON
WYE Agricultural College : see SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College
WYER, Ernest — obstructing police-constables, charge, Aug. 23, 6c
WYKEHAM-MARTIN, Mrs. Cornwallis — death, May 29, 11c
WYLIE, Mr. Alexander :—
at Edinburgh, on territorial army, April 26, 14e
on army, territorial : attitude of National Service League (l.), Mar. 14, 12e

WYLIE, Maj. Doughty—at Beikos, Dec. 14, 7c
WYLIE, Miss Barbara—leaves for Canada to conduct suffragist campaign, Sept. 21, 6e (e.e.); women suffrage agitation: arrives in Canada: attitude of Canadian suffragists, Oct. 1, 7a
WYLIE, Mr. I. A. R. — "The Daughter of Brahma" reviewed (L.S.), June 20, 258a
WYLLIE, late Sir Curzon — memorial at Ajmere: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 20, 11a
WYLLY, Col. H. C. — "From the Black Mountains to Waziristan" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 12, 363c
WYMAN, Dr. John S.—will, May 27, 8d
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) — government publications, Jan. 1, 15a; 2, 10e, 11a (Ed.S.); 3, 4f; 6, 12e; 9, 2f; 10, 2f; 11, 2e; 13, 3b; 16, 4a; 17, 4d; 18, 11e; 19, 2e; 20, 6c; 23, 10c; 24, 6d; 25, 2f; 26, 3f; 27, 3f; 30, 3e; Feb. 1, 11d; (Ed.S.), 6, 24a; 3, 4e; 6, 10a (e.e.); 7, 7e; 8, 4a; 9, 4d (e.e.); 14, 3d; 15, 3d; 16, 10c; 19, 3a; 23, 6f; 24, 10a (e.e.); 28, 14f; 29, 3f; Mar. 1, 3c; 2, 4e; 4, 13d; 5, 4b (e.e.); 5, 36b (Ed.S.); 6, 13d; 7, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 3f; 11, 6d (e.e.); 12, 6e; 13, 4b; 14, 4f; 15, 4c; 16, 6b; 18, 6b; 19, 10d; 20, 15e; 21, 12e; 22, 15d; 23, 21b; 25, 3f (e.e.); 30, 4d; April 3, 14f; 4, 2f; 5, 9f; 10, 11e; 11, 13c; 12, 7e; 13, 5e (e.e.); 15, 10e; 17, 7a; 18, 3b; 19, 12d; 20, 4a; 22, 14d; 23, 7d; 24, 6a; 25, 4d; 26, 3f; 27, 15f; 29, 5f; 30, 16f; May 1, 16c (e.e.); 7, 59b; 3, 4e; 4, 14f; 6, 12d (e.e.); 7, 4b; 8, 12b; 9, 14f; 10, 10e; 13, 15c; 15, 12f; 18, 14d; 20, 4d (e.e.); 21, 6d (e.e.); 22, 14f (e.e.); 23, 3f; 24, 52e; 25, 10c (e.e.); 30, 18c; 31, 12a; June 1, 13d; 4, 7d; (Ed.S.), 4, 70c; 5, 10e; 6, 13f; 7, 7c; 8, 12c; 10, 20e; 11, 4e; 12, 10c; 13, 4e (e.e.); 14, 15f; 21, 8a; 22, 7e (e.e.); 25, 6d; 27, 3e (e.e.); 28, 4f; 29, 12f; July 2, 7b (e.e.); 3, 13f; 4, 7b (e.e.); 9, 4b; 10, 10f (e.e.); 13, 7c; 15, 7d; 17, 3d; (e.e.); 18, 13f; 19, 4c; 20, 13e (e.e.); 23, 4a; 24, 12d; 25, 4e; 26, 9d (e.e.); 27, 12c; 29, 4d; 30, 4b; 31, 12b (e.e.); Aug. 1, 3c; 5, 3c; 8, 11e; 9, 9f; 12, 2d; 13, 8d; 15, 2e; 16, 2e; 17, 11e; 19, 8d; 20, 7e; 21, 2c; 22, 8e; 23, 2b; 26, 11e; 27, 6a (e.e.); 28, 2f; 30, 6f; Sept. 3, 107b; 4, 6d (e.e.); 6, 2d; 12, 2e; 14, 8f; 16, 8f; 17, 8b (e.e.); 18, 6b; 19, 11f; 20, 2f; 21, 8b; 23, 6b; 26, 2d; 27, 6d; 28, 4b; 30, 2f; Oct. 1, 13d; 2, 2e; 3, 8e; 4, 2f; 9, 13d; 10, 2e; 11, 8b; 12, 11c; 15, 3d; 16, 4c; 17, 11c; 18, 3b; 19, 10f; 21, 3c; 22, 12e; 23, 6f; 25, 2f; 30, 14a; 31, 8c; Nov. 1, 6d; 2, 8c; 7, 2c; 8, 11e; 9, 10f (e.e.); 12, 8c (e.e.); 13, 4a; 14, 12f (e.e.); 15, 12a; 16, 10c; 18, 8a; 19, 4d; 21, 3f (e.e.); 22, 3f; 23, 12f; 25, 4e; 26, 20b; 28, 13d (e.e.); 29, 15c; 30, 3e; Dec. 2, 4d; 3, 8c; 4, 3b; 5, 3d; 6, 10c (e.e.); 7, 4d; 9, 13f; 10, 6d; 11, 10a (e.e.); 12, 4c; 13, 55f; 14, 15c; 16, 8c (e.e.); 20, 13b; 21, 13c; 23, 4d; 24, 9f; 25, 4b (e.e.); 28, 2d
WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—to distribute prizes at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Sept. 12, 9a
WYNDHAM, Mr. George — entertained at dinner by committee of Constitutional Club, Mar. 21, 10f; birthday celebrated, Aug. 30, 6e; to address meeting at Limerick, Oct. 9, 11b
Fiscal policy, imperial—imperial fund: inaugurates movement to raise, Sept. 18, 6f
at Blackpool, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; British policy in Mediterranean; fiscal policy, July 15, 7c; —at Constitutional Club, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Bill, Mar. 21, 10f; —at Grosvenor House, on fiscal policy, Oct. 17, 8b; —at Limerick, on Ireland: Home Rule Bill: Unionist policy, Oct. 11, 8c; —at Manchester, on fiscal policy, Jan. 29, 6f; —at Oxford, on Home Rule Bill, May 11, 7d; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; imperial fiscal policy, July 6, 5f; —at Royal Hospital (Chelsea), on corps of commissionaires, June 17, 12b; —at Warrington, on fiscal policy, Jan. 26, 8b; —at Woking, on fiscal policy, Aug. 30, 6e
in Parliament, on — army: condition, Mar. 6, 12b; expeditionary force, 6, 12b; 13, 13b; oversea garrisons, 6, 12b; rifles, 6, 12b; 7, 13a; 13, 13b; officers: supply, 6, 12b; pensions, 15, 11e; special reserve, 6, 12b; soldiers' grievances, 15, 12a; expeditionary force; mobilization; horse supply; officers: supply, July 5, 13e; special reserve, 17, 13b; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 6, 12b; July 5, 13e; 17, 12f; —China: Indian opium agreement, July 31, 11e; — defence, national: invasion, July 5, 13e; —Home Rule Bill, May 9, 12c; Nov. 20, 13e; —India: budget; education; Indian students in England: Mr. Mallett's appointment; Delhi: new city; administration; decentralization; opium revenue; railways; defence, July 31, 11e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 14b; closure motion, Nov. 29, 13b, 14c; Dec. 17, 52e; 18, 10d; 20, 12a
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: birthday: proposed fund (l.), July 8, 8b; — fiscal policy, imperial: imperial fund: letter to Duke of Westminster, Sept. 20, 4e; (l.), 24, 14b; —Manchester (South) by-election: result: message to Mr. E. A. Bagley, Mar. 7, 8d
WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—"The Correspondence of Sarah Spencer Lady Lyttelton, 1787-1870" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 412b
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Col.—"Sir Charles Tyler," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 19, 589a
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Jan. 29, 10c; Feb. 5, 12a; Mar. 18, 12f; 25, 4e; April 1, 12e; 11, 8e; 29, 12c; July 29, 9c; Aug. 5, 9c; Sept. 30, 11d
WYNEDD, Morgan Llwyd O.—memorial unveiled, April 11, 9a
WYNESS-STUART, Lieut. A.—biographical; aeroplane casualty (fatal); message of sympathy from Army Council, Sept. 7, 7f; inquest, 9, 6e; funeral arrangements, 10, 54f; 11, 8a; memorial service; body removed from Hitchin, 12, 6d; funeral, 13, 6a; Mr. and Mrs. Wyness-Stuart express thanks for sympathy, 14, 8a; memorial at Willian unveiled, Nov. 28, 13e

WYNN, Mrs.—gives musical party, May 25, 11*b*
WYNNE, Mr. George—death, Nov. 12. 13*b*
WYNNE, Ven. George R.—will, July 25, 9*f*
WYNNE, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 17, 3*e*
WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L., Dean of St. Asaph — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: Church disestablishment, May 2, 4*a*
WYNNE-WILLSON, Sir J. B.—at Marlborough College, on Marlborough College, June 29, 4*d*
WYOMING — state described; particulars of trade and industries, June 28, 75*c*
WYSARD, Mr. Walter — resigns chairmanship of Maikop Oil Territories (Ltd.), Mar. 14, 17*f*; resigns directorship of
WYSARD, Mr. Walter (continued):—
Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company, Aug. 3, 13*b*
WYSMAN, Mr. Johan — piano recital, May 1, 10*e*
WYSS (Escher) and Co.—turbine, large steam — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 9, 22*c*
WYVERN Kid Company (Ltd.)—voluntary liquidation: order made to continue, Mar. 13, 3*a*
WYZEWA, M. T. de, and M. G. de Saint-Foix:—
"W. A. Mozart, Sa vie musicale et son œuvre de l'enfance à la pleine maturité (1756-1777). Essai de biographie critique suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique," reviewed, Aug. 31, 7*b*

X

"X"—on home rule: position of Trinity College (Dublin) (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 138*a*
"X."—on Home Rule Bill: Canadian experience of Senate: replies to Mr. Asquith (l.), June 22, 7*e*
"X"—on insurance, marine: over insurance (l.), Jan. 24, 12*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on labour: syndicalism (l.), April 10, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*
X rays—Sir J. M. Davidson (lect.), Feb 5, 3*d*

Y

"Y."—on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speeches: recalls speech by le Carpentier (l.), June 4, 9*e*
"Y."—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
YABLANSKI, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 30, 5*d*: appointed minister of finance *ad interim*, Nov. 30, 6*a*
YACHTING:—
Alberta (royal yacht)—to be broken up, Mar. 7, 4*b*; April 1, 3*a*; paid off, April 1, 3*a*; King directs portions to be preserved; figurehead and stern ornaments to be placed in Portsmouth Dockyard Museum, 3, 14*e*
Allom, Mr. C. C.—places order for new yacht reported, Feb. 10, 13*d*
America cup — Sir T. Lipton: probable issue of challenge, Oct. 7, 12*f* (e.e.); Sir T. Lipton (statement), 8, 11*b*; 14, 11*f*; history of contests, Dec. 13, 29*c*
Antwerp regatta—held, July 22, 12*c*
Bembridge Sailing Club — regatta held, July 25, 13*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 11*c*
Boat-Racing Association — formed, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Britannia (royal yacht)—repairs completed, Mar. 2, 11*a*; instructions for putting in commission received, May 14, 8*e*; converted into cruising yacht; launched, 31, 8*f*; decorations: name of decorator, Aug. 9, 7*a*
Burnham Seabirds—matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*; 22, 16*f*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*
Burnham week — matches sailed, Sept. 9, 10*d*; 10, 59*e*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 11*b*
YACHTING (continued):—
Burnham Yacht Club—dinner, Feb. 24, 16*a*; matches sailed, April 8, 11*e*; 29, 15*b*; May 13, 16*b*
Castle Yacht Club—regatta held, May 28, 11*c*; matches sailed, June 11, 15*c*; 25, 14*f*; July 9, 14*f*; 23, 12*f* (e.e.); Aug. 14, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*
Casualties—*Alberta*, May 7, 7*e*;—*Arcadian*, May 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*, 24*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 24*e*;—Bo'ness Bay: vessels sunk, Oct. 1, 6*f*;—Brest, near. Sept. 27, 3*a* (e.e.);—*Brynhild*, June 18, 15*f*;—*Clio*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Corona*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Meteor*, Aug. 6, 10*a*;—*Norada*, July 9, 10*d*;—*Rionagh*, Sept. 20, 9*e*;—*Seamew*, Sept. 2, 8*a*;—Tyne: vessels ashore, Oct. 1, 6*f*;—*Ursula*, Aug. 2, 7*d*;—*White Heather*, July 11, 12*f*;—*White Rose*, Aug. 6, 3*e*;—*Zinnia*, April 8, 4*d*
Clyde fortnight—matches sailed, July 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*f*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 12*f*
Coupe de France — Yacht Club of France issues challenge, Sept. 7, 10*e*
Cowes week — arrangements, July 6, 11*b*; trials, 29, 10*f*; royal subscriptions, Aug. 1, 9*e*; prospects, 1, 11*f*; entries, 3, 9*b*; matches sailed, 6, 6*c*, 10*a*; 7, 9*c*, 11*a*; 8, 9*c*, 11*f*; 9, 7*c*, 9*a*; 10, 6*e*, 10*a*:—dresses: see under COSTUME—Yachting;—house parties, Aug. 3, 7*b*; 6, 6*c*;—*Meteor*: arrives, July 16, 12*f*;—special article ("Yachting: the Cowes week"), Aug. 1, 11*f*;—William II., Emperor: sends prizes for competition, July 9, 10*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Dartmouth royal regatta—held, Sept. 2, 11*b*
Dover to Ostend—matches sailed, July 30, 13*e*
Eastern one-design class — matches sailed, April 15, 11*f*; 29, 15*b*; May 20, 15*c*
English yachtsmen — Emperor William (s.), June 25, 8*d*; 26, 5*b*
Essex Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*
Fire Queen—history, Dec. 13, 29*d*
Fixtures (1912), Mar. 15, 13*c*; (1913), Nov. 16, 12*c*
Germany — Kiel regatta: entries, Mar. 26, 14*e*; matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 14*d* (e.e.); 17, 14*d*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 13*f*; British competitors: details, 14, 5*f*; Kiel week; matches sailed, 21, 13*f*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 16*c*; races to Eckernförde, 24, 13*a*
Imperial Yacht Club — banquet given; Emperor William (s.), June 25, 8*d*
Havre International regatta — held, July 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 11*f*
Hythe Yacht Club — regattas held, May 29, 13*d*; June 15, 14*f*; matches sailed, July 6, 14*b*
Imperial German Yacht Club regatta —steamship *Bremen*: cruise from Bremen to Kiel announced, April 27, 16*b*
International regatta (Kiel) — arrangements, June 3, 13*c*; matches sailed, 27, 15*c*; 28, 15*a*
International regattas — permanent committee of International Yacht Racing Union passes resolution, Oct. 29, 13*e*
International six-metre class—matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*
International trophy — race result, Aug. 16, 9*e*
International Yacht Racing Union — committee, permanent: meeting, Oct. 29, 13*e*
Island Sailing Club — regattas held, June 18, 15*a*; July 2, 14*d*; 16, 12*f*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*
Lee on the Solent Sailing Club — regatta held, July 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
Livadia — history, Dec. 13, 29*d*
Liverpool Yacht Club—site for club house purchased, Oct. 18, 13*c*
Lymington town regatta—held, Aug. 22, 8*f*
Meteor—leaves for Kiel, Aug. 19, 9*f*
Mignonette v. *Pariah*—appeal rejected, Feb. 24, 15*d*
Minima Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 1, 11*f*; 24, 9*c*
Moonrise—sale (law case), Feb. 9, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*
Mudhook regatta — matches sailed, July 10, 13*e*
New York Yacht Club—King George V. presents cup as racing trophy, July 31, 6*d*; King George V. elected honorary member, Dec. 21, 9*a*
Nordissa—sold, Aug. 23, 7*b*
Nore and Westcliff Yacht Club — matches sailed, April 9, 10*f*
Norman v. *Endrick*—dispute settled, Feb. 24, 15*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Port of Plymouth Royal regatta—held, Aug. 22, 8*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club — racing dinghy week abandoned, May 29, 13*d*
Royal Albert Yacht Club — regattas held, June 12, 16*f*; 22, 12*d*; July 20, 13*c*; Aug. 16, 9*e*; 17, 11*b*
Royal Canoe Club — matches sailed, Aug. 19, 9*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club — regatta held, July 27, 11*c*; matches sailed, 29, 10*f*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 8, 10*b*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — general meeting, Feb. 9, 13*e*; matches sailed, April 8, 11*e*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 15*b*; May 6, 14*b*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*c*; June 3, 13*c*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 13*a*; July 22, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 11*c*; Sept. 9, 10*d*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 12*f*; dinner, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Royal Cruising Club—cups awarded, Jan. 26, 11*d*
Royal Dart Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 31, 9*c*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club—matches sailed, Aug. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*c*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*f*
Royal Highland Yacht Club—regatta: date, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Royal Largs Yacht Club — regatta held, July 15, 12*f*
Royal London Yacht Club—regattas held, July 3, 14*c*; 17, 14*c*; entries, Aug. 3, 9*b*; matches sailed, 6, 10*a*; 10, 10*f*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club — regatta held, June 7, 14*f*; 8, 14*c*
Royal Northern Regatta—matches sailed, July 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—regatta held, July 16, 12*f*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 3, 13*c*; July 15, 12*f*; 29, 10*f*
Royal St. George's Yacht Club—regatta held, July 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club—regatta held, May 27, 10*f*; matches sailed, June 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; July 8, 10*b*; 22, 12*c*; Aug. 5, 11*c*; 13, 9*f*
Royal Southern Yacht Club — regattas held, June 28, 15*b*; Aug. 12, 10*b*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 26, 11*c*
Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 29, 15*e*; regatta held, July 23, 12*f*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*c*; dinner: date, Oct. 18, 9*a*; given, Nov. 28, 13*d*
Royal Thames Yacht Club — King to present challenge cup, Feb. 29, 15*e*; meeting, Mar. 29, 15*f*; races from Southend to Harwich: entries, May 24, 60*c*; race results, June 3, 13*c*; river matches: entries, 4, 14*b* (e.e.); rowed, 12, 16*f*; 13, 15*f*; 17, 14*c*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club — regatta held, July 17, 14*c*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 7, 14*f*; 21, 13*f*; July 19, 13*e*; Aug. 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*e*

YACHTING — Royal Victoria Yacht Club (continued) :—
Garden party—held, Aug. 16, 7*a*
Royal Western Yacht Club — matches sailed, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron — meeting, May 10, 14*f* ; regatta : entries, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; meeting, 6, 10*b* ; King presides at dinner, 7, 9*c* ; matches sailed, 7, 11*a*
Emperor's Cup—race : result, Aug. 8, 11*f*
King's cup—race : result, Aug. 7, 11*a*
Wandsworth cup—race : result, Aug. 10, 10*a*
Rules—international sailing : particulars, Feb. 24, 15*d*
Ryde week—matches sailed, Aug. 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*e*
San Francisco—yacht race in 1915 : Sir T. Lipton's proposal ; conditions, Nov. 27, 15*d* ; accepted, 22, 8*b*
Season (sp. art., "Yachting : the coming season"), Mar. 13, 15*c* ; (sp. art., "Yachting : the season of 1912"), Sept. 3, 8*a*
Seaview Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 18, 13*e* ; Aug. 6, 10*b*
Shamrock — withdrawn from racing competitions, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; Sir T. Lipton (l.), 26, 11*e*
Silver Crescent — salvage services : arrest at Terschelling, Aug. 21, 4*f* ; Mr. G. Robinson (int.), 23, 3*f*
Espionage charge against Englishmen on board : see under GERMANY—Espionage — Englishmen
Solent—yacht racing in : verification of marks : correspondence between Solent Classes Racing Association and Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meetings, Mar. 25, 13*a* ; June 10, 14*d* ; Sept. 30, 12*f*
Solent Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Special articles : see under SPECIAL articles
Steam yachts (sp. art., "Steam yachts : some famous craft"), Dec. 13, 29*c*
Thames measurement tonnage—discontinuance in Lloyd's Register of Shipping : letter from Lloyd's Register of Shipping to Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Tide tables, June 3, 13*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; July 11, 12*e* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 22, 12*c* ; 29, 10*f* ; Aug. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 26, 11*e* ; Sept. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 11*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 30, 12*f*
Torbay royal regatta — held, Aug. 27, 9*f* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; centenary regatta : arrangements, Nov. 16, 12*c*
United States—King George's Cup : results, Aug. 16, 9*e* ; (sp. art., "American yachting : a democratic recreation"), Dec. 13, 29*e*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht)—refitted ; trial, Jan. 19, 11*f* ; berthed at South railway jetty, Portsmouth, 22, 8*b* ; to be ready for use by July 25, July 15, 11*c* ; arrives at Christiania, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; to refit, Oct. 28, 11*c*
Warrington Sailing Club — race sailed, April 8, 4*d*
West Quay Regatta Club — matches sailed, Aug. 8, 11*f*
YACHTING (continued) :—
White Heather — withdrawn from racing competitions, Aug. 23, 4*f*
Wild Rose — supposed casualty, Dec. 27, 6*c* ; safety, 30, 4*c*
Winchester—particulars, May 16, 10*a* (e.e.) ; launched ; previous vessel recalled (E.S.), May 22, 25*a* ; further particulars, June 27, 4*c*
Yacht Racing Association—council : meetings, Feb. 10, 13*d* ; Oct. 26, 12*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; June 1, 13*d* ; Dec. 13, 64*b*
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) — development as station, Dec. 6, 15*b*
Yachting World — winter and Mediterranean number noticed, Dec. 24, 9*b*
"YACHTSMAN"—on Stewart, Mr. Bertrand : sentence for espionage in Germany (l.), Feb. 9, 13*d*
YAGAN tribe : see under TIERRA del Fuego
YAGÉ plant—beri-beri : see under BERI-BERI—treatment ; —psychical : see under PSYCHICAL
YALE University—Kent professorship : accepted by Mr. Taft, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —law, professor of : Mr. Taft to accept appointment, Dec. 12, 5*e*
YAMADA, Col. (Japan)—arrives in London, Jan. 12, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 17, 9*b*
YAMAGATA, Prince (Japan)—biographical, Dec. 25, 5*f* ; relations with Prince Katsura ; press attacks on, 12, 5*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; attempt on life, Dec. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 3*e*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. Tatsuo (Japan)—appointment as minister of finance : policy discussed (sp. art., "The financial problem of Japan"), Aug. 2, 15*e* ; declines appointment as premier, Dec. 13, 57*f*
in Diet, on—budget, Jan. 24, 17*f*
YAMAZA, Mr. Enjiro (Japan)—biographical, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; holds reception, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; to give address at Agenda Club 20, 10*d* ; entertained by embassy, April 3, 11*a* ; leaves for Japan, 15, 9*a*
YAMAZAKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed third secretary to London embassy, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 9, 11*a*
YAMKOLOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria) — assumes duties as attaché at London legation, Sept. 5, 7*a*
YANAROS, M. Coundouros (Crete)—appointed member of government, June 18, 5*b*
YANINA—vali appointed, Aug. 16, 3*f*
YANKTON—hospital, state : concrete reservoir described (E.S.), April 24, 25*b*
YAN Mahomed Khan—reported killed : see under PERSIA—Crisis
YARBOROUGH, Lord—burglary at Brocklesby Hall, Mar. 18, 3*d*
YARBOROUGH, Victoria Lady—gives thanks for sympathy, Jan. 30, 9*a*
YARDE-BULLER, Col. H.—appointed military attaché at Washington and Mexico, May 4, 4*f* ; received by King, June 24, 11*a* ; leaves London, July 1, 11*a*
YARMOUTH—man's body found, July 18, 12*d* ; —beach : Dora May Gray's body found : see under MURDER ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; —herring fishery : see under FISH and fishing—Herrings ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; —race meeting : see under TURF
YARROW, Mr. Harold E.—at Institution of Naval Architects on water-tube boilers; superheating (E.S.), April 10, 22*b*

YARROW, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Mar. 4, 12c
YARROW and Co. (Ltd.)—history, Dec. 13, 26f; —navy: order for two shallow draught vessels placed, April 8, 2e; order provisionally placed for two torpedo-boat destroyers, June 1, 6c; —United States navy: awarded contract to design gunboats for China rivers, Mar. 18, 4d
on Greece—navy: speed of torpedo-boat destroyers: corrects *The Times* table, Oct. 8, 6c
YARWOOD, Robert, and James Marsh—theft charge, Dec. 30, 2e
YASIUNINSKY, M. (Russia)—death, Oct. 5, 5c
YASUMASA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Fukushima (Japan)—appointed governor-general of Kwantung, April 29, 7a
YASUTSUNA, Lieut.-Gen. Baron Kikoshi (Japan)—appointed minister of war, Dec. 20, 5c
YATA Deria Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 18c; —report, April 4, 20d
YATE, Mrs. A. C.—promoted Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 6, 11c
YATE, Col. A. C.:—
on classics: teaching; Emperor Aurangzib (l.), Jan. 26, 4f; —Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. R. (l.), Sept. 28, 7e; —Persia: Trans-Persian railway proposal (l.), Jan. 16, 7c; Capt. Bailey's journey; proposed Indo-Pacific Railway (l.), May 25, 9e; Trans-Persian Railway (l.), Aug. 19, 3f; 20, 3b; Sept. 5, 3e
YATE, Col. C. E.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 6, 13a; officers' pensions, 15, 11e, f; mounted infantry; bands: restrictions on performances at private meetings; officers' allowances; employment of ex-soldiers, July 5, 13a; —army, territorial: condition, Mar. 14, 6e; recruiting, Aug. 6, 2e; —Clubs Bill, May 4, 12c; —Franchise and Registration Bill, June 18, 14e; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 12f; —India: administrative changes: Bill, April 23, 15a; education; defence; budget, July 31, 12a; —military training, national, Mar. 14, 6e; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy; proposed trans-Persian railway, Feb. 22, 14a; loan; Southern: condition, July 11, 12b; —Tibet: British policy, July 31, 12a
YATES, Mrs. Frances E.—will, July 30, 9d
YATES, George Edward—application for leave to appeal from conviction, April 23, 3b
YATES, Rev. Thomas—ski-ing accident, Jan. 31, 9a
YATES, Mr. Thomas—will, May 31, 9b
YATES, William—assault charge, May 4, 4a
YATES, late Mr. William—collection of silver-plate sold, Sept. 17, 7d; art collection sold, 20, 4d; will, 21, 9c
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20e; contract made for sale in London of 24 tons first latex crepe, Aug. 24, 13b; dividend, Oct. 4, 16d
YAVER Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish war: army captured at Mashamli, Dec. 3, 6c; 4, 5b; received by King Ferdinand, 4, 5b
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia—performances announced, July 8, 9d; gives benefit performance in aid of International Suffrage Show, 15, 7d
YEAR 1911 reviewed — *The Times* special supplement: see *The Times* — Year, review of
YEARSLEY, Mr. P. Macleod—at House of Commons, on proprietary remedies, July 12, 4a
YEATMAN, John F. P.—libel charge, May 11, 3e; July 9, 4b; 10, 3d
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—address, June 13, 11a; leaves for continent, July 25, 9a
at Birmingham, on proposed division of diocese of Worcester, Nov. 27, 6d; —at Coventry, on division of diocese of Worcester; revival of See of Coventry, Sept. 30, 6b; —at Southwark cathedral, on clergy: stipends, Oct. 8, 3e; —at Worcester diocesan conference, on establishment of finance board for diocese of Worcester, June 13, 10d (e.e.); on creation of diocese of Coventry, 14, 4c
on Coventry: creation of diocese (l. quoted), June 3, 3d; (l.), Oct. 7, 4c; —marriage with deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion (l. quoted), June 26, 6b; —Mormons: agitation in Warwickshire (l. quoted), June 26, 7c; —parish registers: preservation: proposed national bureau (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 5f
YEATS, Mr. Sidney K. L.—appointed C.I.E., June 14, 10c
YEATS, Mr. W. B.:—
The Hour Glass—produced, Feb. 10, 10c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Rabindra Nath Tagore, July 13, 5f
on drama — stage scenery: Mr. Gordon Craig's screens (l.), Sept. 13, 6e
YELLAND, Miss A.—on education: Froebel and Montessori systems (l., Ed.S.), April 2, 39b
YELLOW fever—Chile: cases, April 23, 5d; —Ecuador: prospects (S.A.S.), Mar. 26, 2c; —France: Marseilles: cases reported, Aug. 23, 3a; Paris: precautions, Aug. 24, 3f
"YELLOW peril": see under EAST, Far
YELVERTON, Mr. Roger D.—death, July 6, 11b
YEMEN:—
Unrest—Syed Idris organizing occupation of Farsan islands, Feb. 16, 5c; Italian assistance alleged, 16, 5c; 20, 5c; Farsan islands reported occupied by Italians and Syed Idris, 20, 5c; Italian contradiction, 22, 5e; Imam Yahya's attitude, 20, 5c; 27, 5b; troops stationed in coast towns, 27, 5b; Imam Yahya operating against rivals, April 5, 3a (e.e.); Emir of Mecca appointed to conduct military operations: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 28, 5b (e.e.); Turkish garrison on Farsan islands captured by Syed Idris; Soliman Pasha reported at Ebha; Konpuda besieged; Hashed tribe join Syed Idris, June 27, 5e; Izzet Pasha defeats force at Al Hafa, Aug. 15, 3c
YENCE, Lieut. (France)—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 3a
YEN Sun Zidr—assault charge, Nov. 22, 2f; 25, 3c

YEOMANRY—appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 13*e*; 27, 12*c*; 31, 4*f*; Feb. 10, 12*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 4*b*; 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; April 13, 7*f*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 6*d*; 27, 5*b*, *d*; May 4, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 4*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; June 5, 12*c*; 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 13*f*; July 3, 15*c*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 4*c*; 17, 6*b*; 24, 12*f*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 7, 10*d*; 12, 2*b*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 8*d*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; 10, 57*b*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 21, 3*c*; 25, 10*e*; Oct. 5, 10*c*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 4*b*; 19, 11*b*; 23, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 9, 5*b*; 13, 17*b*; 16, 4*e*; Dec. 4, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; —arms: Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —horses: supply: Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.), Mar. 6, 13*b*; —regiments: see their titles; —retirements, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; Feb. 10, 12*c*; 14, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*b*; April 17, 17*b*; 20, 6*d*; 27, 5*b*; May 4, 4*d*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; 29, 14*e*; June 5, 12*c*, *e*; 8, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 12*d*; July 3, 15*c*; 13, 4*c*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 8*d*; Sept. 4, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; Oct. 19, 11*b*; 23, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 6*d*; 9, 5*b*; 16, 4*e*; 27, 14*d*; Dec. 4, 12*d*; 11, 14*d*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; —
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 17, 13*a*
Training—particulars, May 27, 4*b*; —Bedfordshire Yeomanry: encampment at Aldershot, May 27, 4*c*; inspected by Col. Hodgson, 28, 4*e*; particulars, June 6, 14*a*; —Montgomeryshire Yeomanry: operations described, June 1, 6*e*; —Yorkshire regiments: at Salisbury Plain: operations described, June 5, 12*e*

YEOMEN of the Guard—appointment, April 13, 11*a*; —King's bodyguard: inspected by Prince Arthur of Connaught June 13, 6*c*

YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*

YEPREM: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional

YERBA-MATÉ: see under AMERICA, South —Tea

YERBURGH, Mr. R.:—
Chester — Parliamentary representation: retirement arrangements, Dec. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
at Chester, on his impending retirement from Parliament, Jan. 30, 10*e*; on referendum, Dec. 20, 12*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on policy of Navy League, Jan. 25, 4*e*
in Parliament, on —navy: building programme: relation to German programme; seamen's pay, Mar. 21, 12*a*; building programme, July 26, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill — land purchase question (l.), Oct. 23, 13*d*

YERKES, late Mr. C. T.—sale of London Underground Electric Railway Company's shares authorized, Jan. 31, 10*c* (m.e.); executor authorized to sell 15,000 shares of Underground Electric Railway's Company of London, Feb. 1, 18*d*

YERMOLOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—leaves London for Russia, Feb. 20, 11*b*; returns to London, Mar. 26, 11*a*; received by King, 27, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, April 18, 11*b*; returns to London, 27, 13*b*; leaves London, 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 8, 11*a*; dinner, July 24, 9*b*

YEZD—trade: consular report, April 16, 5*d*

YEZIDIS—Peacock god Malik-i-Tawus: particulars; presented by Mr. I. Schwaiger to British Museum, July 8, 8*d*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 16, 13*b*; —temple of Sheikh Adi: Mr. A. Riley (l.), July 16, 13*b*

YIDDISH People's Theatre—opening date, Mar. 12, 6*b*

YOGA Rama—gives display of thought-reading at Little Theatre, Nov. 26, 14*d*

YOHIDA, Mr. Isaburo (Japan) — arrives in London, Nov. 29, 11*a*

YOKOHAMA—finance: bond issue announced, April 19, 18*d*

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.): see under JAPAN—Banking

YOOL, Mrs. Henrietta—will, Aug. 17, 9*c*

YORK—ball, charity: date, Nov. 4, 9*b*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 11*d*; —clock tower, collapse of: see under ACCIDENTS; —diocese: Central Diocesan Fund: Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 3*f*; conference held, June 4, 3*e*; —electoral, Mar. 9, 6*f*; April 1, 7*c*; June 15, 7*e*; Aug. 14, 6*a*; Nov. 29, 14*e* (e.e.); Dec. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF

YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.

YORK, Dean of: see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P.

YORK, Frederick Augustus, Duke of (1763-1827)—statue: demolition suggested: see under PARLIAMENT

YORK and Lancaster Regiment—colours: permission to bear "India, 1796-1819" granted, May 4, 4*f*

YORK Diocesan Board of Missions—festival: arrangements, June 5, 4*d*

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A.:—
on London street traffic; tramway accidents (evid.), Dec. 20, 4*d*; —railways: accidents to platelayers (report quoted), Feb. 2, 10*c*; accident at Hest Bank station; failures of couplings (report), Sept. 25, 11*e*

YORKE, Mr. John R.—death, Mar. 29, 11*e*; funeral, April 1, 11*a*; will, June 3, 11*c*

YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—elected director of Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 2, 14*a*
on Mexico — Mexican Railway Company; revolution (s.), Oct. 25, 17*b*

YORK Gimcrack Club—dinner given, Nov. 30, 4*b*

YORK House—old water gate: correspondence, April 16, 11*c*

YORK Minster—canon appointed, Feb. 27, 6*a*; —chancellor appointed, Sept. 2, 3*e*; —choir endowment fund: appeal, Nov. 25, 3*f*

YORKS Agricultural Union—dinner given, Jan. 26, 11*f*

YORKS Coach Horse Society—King George V. presents challenge cup for competition, April 19, 11*e*

YORKSHIRE—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —Barnsley: electoral, July 2, 7*b* (e.e.); —church extension: Maltby: see under MALTBY; —Colne Valley: electoral, Dec. 17, 8*f*; —east: immorality: Dr. Sanctuary (report), Mar. 18, 6*e* (e.e.); —East Riding: county council chairman elected, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —electoral: Yorkshire Miners' Council: adopt labour candidates, Oct. 30, 10*c*

YORKSHIRE (continued) :—
—geography : see under GEOGRAPHY ; —Holmfirth : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Jan. 24, 7f ; Feb. 20, 14e (e.e.) ; 28, 13f ; Mar. 5, 7d ; —North Riding : deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 30, 11a ; —Osgoldcross : electoral : Labour candidate to be adopted, Nov. 25, 7a ; —Otley : electoral, Feb. 7, 6b ; —Pudsey : electoral, Aug. 21, 4c ; —Shipley : electoral, July 31, 12b ; —West Riding : deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 21, 9a
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 3, 19c ; Sept. 7, 15b
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 19d
Yorkshire Evening News—libel action against, Feb. 17, 3a
YORKSHIRE Federation of Liberal Clubs—meeting (P.N.), Oct. 14, 7f
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 13e
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet, and Colour Dyers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18f
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Jan. 23, 15d ; —directors : changes, Jan. 23, 15d ; —dividends, April 11, 18c ; Oct. 2, 16e ; —London board abolished, Jan. 23, 15d ; —meeting, April 24, 20c ; —report, April 15, 16b
YORKSHIRE Investment and American Mortgage Company—report of liquidation, May 23, 18c
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry (King's Own)—dinner, June 24, 11b
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London
YORKSHIRE Miners' Association—funds : statistics, Jan. 11, 8a
YORKSHIRE Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18f
YORKSHIRE Regiment (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own), 3rd Batt.—message from Queen Alexandra on presentation of new colours, June 27, 8c
YORKSHIRE Women's Liberal Associations—conference held, Oct. 19, 8f
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 17e
YOSHIDA, Mr. I. (Japan)—appointed second secretary to London embassy, June 6, 11a ; Sept. 19, 9a ; leaves for England, Oct. 23, 11a
YOSHIMASA, Gen. Viscount Oshima (Japan)—appointed supreme military councillor, April 29, 7a
YOSHIZAWA, Mr. K. (Japan)—leaves for Tokyo, June 15, 11a ; appointed consul-general at Hankau, Sept. 6, 9a
YOULDEN, Rev. Harry—health ; resigns pastorate of Pembroke Baptist Chapel, Jan. 10, 10c
YOULTEN Onyx Process (International) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 19c
YOUNG, Rev. Dr.—at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union between Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, May 29, 4b
YOUNG, Mr. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Sept. 7, 5f (e.e.)
YOUNG, Dr. Alfred H.—death, Feb. 24, 12f
YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on navy : contribution from Federated Malay States : despatch quoted, Dec. 18, 5d
YOUNG, Cecilia—window breaking charge, Mar. 14, 7a
YOUNG, Charles, and others—keeping gaming-house charge, July 6, 3f ; 12, 4b
YOUNG, Mr. E. H.—"Yonder" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 1, 307a
YOUNG, Mr. Edwin—to present art gallery to Salisbury, Feb. 2, 10f
YOUNG, Miss Frances B.—"Mary Sidney Countess of Pembroke" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 14, 516a
YOUNG, Sir Frederick—celebrates 95th birthday, June 21, 9a
at Mansion House, on emigration, May 4, 4b
on emigration : children (l.), May 29, 4c ; —navy : Canadian contribution ; imperial federation (l.), Dec. 11, 7b ; —Shadwell fish market : King Edward VII. memorial (l.), April 17, 7c
YOUNG, Mr. H. E. W.—appointed vice-consul at Cavalla, May 15, 5f (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 11, 9c ; will, April 25, 9e
YOUNG, Mr. J.—at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on employment of military in labour disputes, Aug. 10, 8c
YOUNG, Mr. J. Rymer—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmaceutical education, Oct. 3, 2e
YOUNG, Sir James H.—death, Oct. 22, 9e ; funeral service held ; body to be taken to Bahamas, 26, 9a
YOUNG, Mr. Lafayette—on Panama Canal Act : alleged discrimination in favour of United States shipping (l.), Sept. 3, 3d
YOUNG, Miss P. E. Mills—"Grit Lawless" noticed (L.S.), July 4, 275a
YOUNG, Miss Ruth—on Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries : fund to establish approved society under Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 7d
YOUNG, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, May 1, 14d ; June 19, 12e
YOUNG, Mr. T. G.—death Aug. 21, 6e
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas A.—death, Aug. 29, 7d
YOUNG, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Scotland : Temperance Bill, Oct. 10, 10d
YOUNG, Mr. W. Arthur—"A Dictionary of the Characters and Scenes in the Stories and Poems of Rudyard Kipling, 1886-1911" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 29, 82b
YOUNG, Mr. Wellington—at White Abbey Unionist Club, on home rule : Mr. Churchill's Unionist meeting, Jan. 22, 7a
YOUNG, Mr. Wilkie—on Turkish war : appeal for English illustrated newspapers for Bulgarian wounded, Nov. 26, 11d
YOUNG Aerial League—Christmas lecture : arrangements, Jan. 4, 4c
YOUNG Citizen Volunteers of Ireland—movement to establish : objects : War Office reply to application for grant of disused rifles, Aug. 28, 6e
YOUNGER, Sir George—leaves for Alloa (P.N.), April 2, 7b
at Edinburgh, on Unionist prospects in Scotland, July 20, 7e (e.e.) ; on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), Oct. 25, 12c ; —at Glasgow on ministerial defeat on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 12, 8c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—brewery stock : depreciation, July 19, 11b ; —budget, July 19, 11b ; —home rule

YOUNGER, Sir George—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
(Scotland), Feb. 29, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; —licensing taxation, July 19, 11*b* ; reduction, Aug. 6, 3*a*, *b* ; —mineral rights duty, Aug. 6, 3*b* ; —Public Offices (Sites) Bill, July 10, 12*b* ; —Scotland : education : administration ; Education Office : proposed transfer to Edinburgh, July 24, 10*f* ; Temperance Bill, Oct. 9, 10*c*, *d*, *f* ; 10, 10*c*, *d*, *e*

YOUNGER, Mr. R.—to conduct public inquiries into alleged differentiation of teachers' salaries in Wales, June 7, 12*e*
on education — religious teaching in schools : refusal to pay scale salary to head teacher of Menai Bridge church school : holds inquiry (report), Sept. 23, 6*e*

YOUNGER (William) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18*d*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Lady—" Marie Antoinette : Her Early Youth " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 480*b*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis — motor accident : law case : decision of Verviers correctional court, June 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; receives LL.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 18, 7*f*
" Within : Thoughts During Convalescence " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 456*b*
at Central Asian Society, on east and west : civilization, Dec. 12, 5*f*
on Tibet—British policy (l.), Sept. 3, 4*c*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association — Birmingham branch : funds : campaign to raise £20,000, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; —Canada : Lord Grey (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*d* ; (s.), 9, 4*d* ; work : reorganization announced, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; —Cape Town branch : secretary appointed, Jan. 29, 3*d* ; —Cardiff branch : debt : campaign to be conducted, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; four workmen's institutes taken over, Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —Carlisle branch : president appointed, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —Central : lectures : arrangements, Dec. 25, 10*b* ; membership : recruiting campaign in London : particulars, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; closed, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; —conference (Manchester) : arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*c* ; held, June 17, 4*c* ; —Finchley, branch : debt extinguished, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —headquarters (Tottenham-court-road) : new building described, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; fund : campaign to raise £100,000 (art., " The young men's club : £100,000 to be raised in a fortnight "), 4, 4*d* ; collection methods ; dinner given to start ; messages read from Mr. Taft, Mr. Asquith, Lord Grey, 9, 4*d* ; Mr. R. Arbuthnot (s.), 6, 8*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 15, 6*e* ; Mr. S. Ward (s.), 6, 8*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; (int.), 15, 6*e* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.) : message from Toronto ; Lord Grey (s.), 9, 4*d* ; Lord Grey (s.), 9, 4*d* ; contributions, 9, 4*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 16, 4*c* ; Sir C. Wakefield (s.), 18, 4*c* ; Rev. W. H. Davies (s.), 18, 4*c* ; appeals, 22, 13*d* ; Bp. Wilkinson (l. quoted), 23, 7*f* ; service at Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29, 3*d* ; campaign to raise £100,000 : meetings in

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
support arranged, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; contributions, 1, 6*d* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 13*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d* ; —Leeds branch : building : campaign to pay off debts, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; June 18, 6*d* ; —Manchester branch : president appointed, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch : membership : campaign to increase Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —Scottish conference : arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*e*

YOUNG Scots Society—home rule (Scotland) deputation received by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 16, 11*d*

YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 17*c*

YOUNG Women's Christian Association — Aberdare, Lord (s.), June 10, 6*c* ; — conference (world's) : held, July 6, 4*d* ; —emigration work : appeal, July 25, 8*f* ; —meeting at 83, Eaton-square : held, June 10, 6*e* ; —Nairobi branch : appeal, June 18, 6*c* ; —Windsor and Eton branch : bazaar in aid : opened, Oct. 31, 9*b* ; —world's : meeting held, Jan. 26, 9*b* ; —work : Mrs. J. Tritton (s.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
on white slave traffic—Bill : memorial, May 11, 6*e*

YOUNGS (Ltd.)—works (Birmingham) : particulars, Oct. 2, 36*f*

" YOUR Australian Contributor "—on Australian navy (l.), Aug. 28, 3*c*

" YOUR correspondent " — on fisheries, inshore (l.), April 5, 8*e*

" YOUR correspondent "—on Trinidad and Venezuela : commercial relations (l. S.A.S.), July 30, 7*c*

" YOUR correspondent for naval affairs "—on naval manœuvres : exclusion of press (l.), Aug. 10, 3*c* ; —navy : board of Admiralty : reorganization of business (l.), Sept. 16, 5*d*

" YOUR correspondent recently in Stockholm "—on Olympic Games : organization of British team (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f* ; English press comments on American competitions (l.), 30, 9*d* ; United tates team (l.), Sept. 10, 58*d*

YOURKEVITCH, Count Vladimir de—law case, July 3, 3*d*

" YOUR military correspondent " — on Trans-Persian railway proposal (l.), June 15, 5*d* ; July 15, 5*d* ; Egypt : British garrison ; defence (l.), July 27, 6*c*

" YOUR Parliamentary correspondent "—on Parliament : duration of session ; supply procedure (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b*

" YOUR polo correspondent " — on Olympic games ; foreign influence on sport (l.), Aug. 27, 9*c*

" YOUR representative in the cathedral " —on St. Paul's cathedral : thanksgiving service on return of King and Queen from India : seating arrangements for press representatives (l.), Feb. 7, 10*c*

" YOUR reviewer "—on " Briefe von und an Joseph Joachim's Gesammelt und Herausgegeben von Johannes Joachim und Andreas Moser " (l., L.S.), July 4, 274*c*

" YOUR reviewer "—on " The English Language " (l., L.S.), June 20, 258*b*

" YOUR special correspondent "—on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), May 3, 14*f*

YOVANOVITCH, M. Yovan (Servia) — appointed minister to Austria; arriving at Vienna, Dec. 13, 57*a*
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at Hull, on superannuation of teachers, April 10, 4*b*; on appointment of teachers, 12, 7*c*; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Unionist party: fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 12*f*
in Parliament, on — art: education: circular 786, June 7, 13*c*; — Education (School Attendance) Bill, April 27, 15*c*; —teachers: pensions, June 7, 13*c*
on education — appointment of inspectors: Holmes circular (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 6*b*
YUAN Shih-kai (China)—to negotiate with Wu Ting fang, Jan. 3, 4*c*; received by Empress Dowager, 3, 4*c*; correspondence with Wu Ting-fang, 11, 6*e*; Manchus' attitude towards continuance in office, 15, 5*a*; confers with Prince Ching and Prince Chun; received by Empress Dowager, 17, 6*e*; assassination attempted: bomb outrage, 17, 6*c*; arrests, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; assailants executed, 19, 6*a*; health, 18, 5*b*; to confer with Dr. Sun Yat Sen as to future government, 19, 6*a*; Dr. Sun Yat Sen (tel.), 22, 8*a*; threatens resignation of ministry, 24, 8*d*; received by Empress Dowager, Feb. 12, 5*a*; elected president by Nanking assembly, 16, 5*c*; invited to Nanking, 15, 5*c*; receives congratulations, 17, 5*a*; replies to address from advisory council, 17, 5*a*; declines honour of second order of nobility: details of edicts and memorials in reply (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai's account of the revolution: a memorial to the Throne"), 20, 5*d*; visits foreign diplomatic representatives, 21, 5*a*; telegram to Sun Yat Sen, 23, 5*c*; expected to arrive at Nanking, 23, 5*c*; receives French minister, 24, 7*a*; receives deputation from Nanking national assembly (s.); confers with Tsai Yuan-pei, 28, 8*a*; to visit Nanking, 28, 8*a*; press attacks on, Mar. 4, 8*a*; proposed visit to Nanking: decision of Nanking provisional assembly, 8, 5*a*; Dr. Sun Yat Sen's attitude, 8, 5*a*; takes oath as president: installed, 11, 8*d*; opens advisory council, April 30, 8*b*; letter of thanks to Dr. Gray for services during mutiny at Peking, May 15, 5*b*; declines to accept premiership, June 21, 5*a*; biographical, Oct. 26, 5*e*; holds reception, 26, 5*e*; telegram of congratulation to Lord Hardinge on escape from attempted assassination, Dec. 26, 5*e*
YUAN Shih-kai (China) (continued):—
Dictatorship, proposed: see under CHINA—Republic
Morrison, Dr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Presidency—Sun Yat Sen: willingness to retire in favour reported, Jan. 2, 3*e*; Republic leaders' attitude, 16, 9*a*; to be appointed, 19, 6*a*; Nanking republican national assembly issues statement, 26, 6*b*; policy (sp. art., "The Chinese president and his generals; a possible dictatorship"), Aug. 1, 5*b*; policy (sp. art., "The Chinese Republic: the policy of Yuan Shih-kai"), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Sun Yat Sen, Dr.—appreciation, Aug. 26, 6*a*
in Advisory Council, on reforms, April 30, 8*b*
on finance: loans: Anglo-Belgian advance: replies to powers' protest, Mar. 26, 8*e*; —Mongolia: independence: telegram to Kutuchta, April 19, 5*a*; —religion: toleration to be enforced: receives deputation of Protestant Christians, Feb. 24, 7*a*; —republic: telegram to Sun Yat Sen and others, Feb. 14, 5*a*; — revolution: mutiny of troops at Peking; proclamation to foreign residents, Mar. 2, 8*d*; first anniversary: message, Oct. 26, 5*e*
YUAN-SUNG, Mr.—on China: religious toleration (l. quoted), Feb. 29, 14*b*
YUILL, Mr. George S.—leaves Castle Grant, April 5, 7*a*
YUILLE, Douglas — assault charge: bill ignored, Oct. 25, 2*e*
YUIN Tutuh (China)—appointment as governor of Hsikangseng expected, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Tibetan expeditionary force — movements, Nov. 1, 7*c*
YULE, Sir David — knighted, Jan. 5, 3*b*
YULE, Dame Henrietta P.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
YULE, Lieut. John P.—drowned, Sept. 18, 4*d* (e.e.)
YUNG Lin—suicide recalled; Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
YUNNAN—unrest: revolt of Chinese troops reported Sept. 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
YUSHCHINSKY—ritual murder case: see under JEWS—Russia
YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din, Prince (Turkey)—visits Vienna; Senator Azarian Effendi (statement), Aug. 23, 3*c*; at Vienna: receives Reshid Pasha and Mavroyeni Pasha, Sept. 28, 3*b*; arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 11, 6*b*; Turkish war: visits main Turkish army, Nov. 7, 6*c*
YUSUF SALAM—house at Kadikeni searched, Sept. 11, 5*f*

Z

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ZALESKI, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary):—
in Chamber, on—budget, Oct. 23, 18*f*; —Turkish war: restriction of area, Oct. 23, 7*b*
ZALIN Singhji Saheb, Maharaj—visits Tower of London, Oct. 21, 9*a*; received by King, 22, 9*a*
ZAMBESI Exploring Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 21*a*; meeting, June 1, 23*c*
ZANDONAI, Signor Ricardo—*Melenis* produced at Milan, Nov. 15, 9*b*
ZANDT, Mrs. van—operation, April 29, 11*a*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—*The Next Religion* (play): Lord Chancellor refuses to licence, Jan. 26, 6*e*; produced at Pavilion Theatre, April 19, 11*c*

ZANGWILL, Mrs. Israel—"at home"; arrangements, May 11, 11*a*
ZANTE—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
ZANZIBAR—cession: negotiations alleged; see under PARLIAMENT
ZAPIGA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*b*
ZARIFI, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
ZARIFI, Mrs. Theodore—dance, June 18, 11*b*
ZAVIZIANOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of Chamber, Oct. 16, 5*b*
"ZAWWAR"—on Mahomedans: outrages (l.), Feb. 3, 4*f*
ZDUNSKALOVA—riots, July 5, 5*b*
ZEAL, Sir William A.—death, Mar. 12, 11*c*
ZEEBRUGGE—harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 28, 25*b*; —port: Rickmers Line and Glen Line's vessels to call, Oct. 21, 20*c*; —Rickmers Line: vessels to call: report premature, Nov. 2, 16*b*
ZEEMAN, Dr. Pieter—awarded D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, July 11, 9*d*; receives, 20, 4*c*
ZEISLER, Mrs. F. B.—piano recital, Feb. 10, 10*f*
ZEKI Bey—murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—murder—
ZEKI Pasha (Turkey)—to inspect Greek frontier defences, May 7, 8*e*; leaves Monastir for Constantinople, July 1, 5*c*; appointed vali of Baghdad, Aug. 27, 3*b*; appointed to command Vardar Army corps, Oct. 9, 6*a*; 14, 6*d*
ZEL, Ulrich—on invention of printing: "Cologne Chronicale" of 1499 quoted, Sept. 10, 11*a*
ZELENDON, Gen. (Nicaragua)—death, Oct. 7, 5*d*
ZELIG—murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Rosenthal
ZELIGINDER, Harry—blackmail charge, April 23, 6*d*; 26, 4*d*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—Canadian auxiliary: Duchess of Connaught becomes patroness, Feb. 24, 5*d*; —finance: debt: contribution for liquidation, Oct. 10, 3*c*; —Kinnaird, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 12*f*; —meeting, April 26, 6*b*; —missionaries: farewell meeting, Oct. 10, 3*c*
ZENDEGUI y Gamba, Señor Don Gabriel—leaves London, Sept. 10, 55*a*
ZEPEL, M.—wireless telephony experiments, June 5, 5*f*
ZERVUDACHI, M. Georges—death; charges in connexion with suspension of Messrs. Zervudachi recalled, Sept. 11, 15*e*; see also EGYPT—Failures—Zervudachi, Messrs.
ZETLAND, Lady—health, Jan. 19, 9*a*; gives ball, Dec. 12, 9*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—leaving for Cannes, Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 16, 9*a*; reception to Unionist leaders: date, June 8, 7*d*; postponed, 20, 9*a*; dinner, 27, 11*c*; reception, July 19, 9*b*; presentation, Dec. 6, 10*c*
ZEYNEL Bey (Albanian)—appointed president of senate, Dec. 7, 5*c*
ZGOUREFF, M. (Bulgaria)—wounded during Turkish war, Nov. 11, 8*a*; elected vice-president of Sobranye, Dec. 18, 5*d* (c.e.)
ZHIOKOVITCH, Gen. (Servia)—health, Dec. 5, 6*b* (e.e.)
ZIA Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public works, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ZIA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—suicide, Feb. 7, 5*f*
ZIA Pasha (Turkey)—appointment to ministry reported desired by Sultan, July 22, 5*c*; appointed minister of finance, 23, 5*d*; resigns post as minister of finance; appointed minister of interio , 29, 5*a*; resigns post as minister of interior, Aug. 14, 3*b*; appointed minister of Evkaf, Oct. 31, 5*b*
ZIEGLER Publishing Company—printing for blind: new process described (E.S.), April 10, 20*d*
ZIETSCH, Herr Fritz — appointed joint chairman of International Federation of Pottery Workers, Aug. 27, 4*e*
at International Federation of Pottery Workers' conference, on limitation of armaments, Aug. 27, 4*e*
ZILL-ES-SULTAN (Persia)—prospects of appointment as regent, Oct. 16, 5*c*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on manufacture of sugar from sawdust, Dec. 5, 16*b*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Robert—death, Jan. 8, 11*c*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—awarded grand cross of Bulgarian Civil Service Order, June 12, 5*c*
Moroccan international crisis: German demands: alleged statement to president of Pan-German League: Dr. Reismann Crone (evid.), Jan. 20, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on Morocco: Franco-Spanish agreement, Dec. 4, 5*e*
ZIMMERMANN, E.—design accepted for Swiss national monument, Jan. 3, 3*d*
ZIMMERMANN (Charles) and Co.—photography: production of flashlights (pamphlet, E.S.), Nov. 13, 26*c*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19*c*; Aug. 10, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 18*f*; —report, June 10, 19*d*
ZINGLER, Mr. V.—appointed manager of Ozonair (Ltd.), May 1, 26*e*
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZOBELTITZ, Hanns von—"Sieg" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 26, 387*a*
ZOGHEG, Comte Michel de—arrives in London, Nov. 27, 11*a*
ZOOLOGICAL Photographic Club — exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—bees: exhibition of modern hives announced; courses of instruction in bee-keeping arranged, May 30, 10*d*; course of lectures announced, Aug. 19, 8*b*; —fellows elected, Mar. 22, 7*e*; May 20, 15*d*; July 18, 12*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*
Gardens—animals: country exercise grounds needed, Feb. 19, 15*d*; feeding by visitors (art., "The feeding of animals in collections: holiday practices at the Zoological Gardens"), April 8, 9*d*; stature (art., "The height of animals, measurements at the Zoological Gardens"), Sept. 9, 11*d*; accommodation discussed, Dec. 23, 8*b*; —antelopes: birth of kid, June 4, 12*c*; white-tailed gnus: particulars of animals in collection, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —bears: Russian cubs: acquired, Aug. 5, 4*f*: bear killed, Oct. 21, 3*d*; —beavers, Canadian: pair purchased, June 28, 10*f*; —birds: racquet-tailed: specimen presented (art., "Racquet-tailed birds"), Mar. 25, 13*f*; (art., "Squirrels and

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) (Gardens) (continued) :—
birds in Regent's Park: the problem of preserving semi-wild life"), April 29, 14*e*; —brush-turkeys: accommodation: new arrangements, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —buffalo, African: calf acquired, Aug. 5, 4*f*; cow from Africa arrives; particulars, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —bull, Cadzow: acquired, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —camels: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —caracal kittens: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —cattle: English park cattle (art., "English park cattle: the white and black stocks"), Mar. 11, 12*d*; (White Park): birth of calf, June 4, 12*c*; —cheetahs: requirements discussed, Oct. 7, 13*f*; —collections: additions described, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Feb. 5, 14*f*; Mar. 4, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 22, 7*e*; 25, 13*f*; April 1, 4*e*; 15, 10*f*; 22, 14*e*; May 20, 15*d*; June 4, 12*c*; 10, 13*e*; 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 1, 12*a*; 9, 4*c*; 15, 3*e*; Aug. 5, 4*f*; 12, 4*e*; Sept. 2, 3*e*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; Oct. 7, 13*f*; 21, 3*d*; Nov. 4, 12*e*; 11, 14*e*; 18, 11*d*; Dec. 3, 13*f*; 16, 12*d*; —deer: antlers: development (art., "Antlers in 'the velvet'"), July 30, 13*d*; —Easter bank holiday: particulars of exhibits, April 9, 5*a*; —echidnas: specimens deposited (art., "A primeval mammal: the three-toed echidna"), Dec. 3, 13*f*; —finance: gate-money receipts: statistics (art., "The Zoological Gardens: increased public interest in the collection"), Oct. 7, 13*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: precautions taken, July 15, 3*e*; —fossa: male example from Madagascar acquired, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —fowl, wild (art., "Wild fowl in the Zoological Gardens: contrasts in vitality"), Feb. 5, 14*f*; —George V., King: gift of animals from Nepal (art., "Royal animals from Nepal: the King's gift to the Zoological Society"), Jan. 15, 8*c*; probable arrival date; accommodation: preparations, 29, 13*c*; (art., "The King's Nepal animals"), Mar. 4, 13*e*; second consignment of animals arrive (art., "The King's Nepal animals: a rare stag and Tibetan mastiffs"), 18, 13*f*; preparations for reception, May 6, 12*a*; animals arrive; described, 21, 11*d*; Indian reptiles: particulars, 30, 10*d*; inspected by King and Queen, June 1, 8*c*; —giraffes: Sir F. Wingate presents animal, Sept. 2, 3*e*; (art., "The Sirdar's giraffe"), 16, 11*d*; —hornbills: varieties described, Sept. 23, 9*c*; —improvements: particulars, June 17, 15*d*; —jaguars: cubs born, Feb. 26, 13*f*; particulars, Mar. 4, 13*e*; —kinkajou: specimen presented; described, Feb. 19, 15*d*; —lemurs: birth announced, May 6, 12*a*; —leopard, snow: examples acquired: particulars, Feb. 26, 13*f*; —lizards: poisonous: details, Nov. 25, 13*e*; —lung-fish: living example presented, June 10, 13*e*; —Malay fauna: collection arriving, June 17, 13*d*; arrives; particulars, 24, 8*d*; —monkeys: gift of African cercopitheque monkey, Feb. 19, 15*d*; birth of Langur monkey: particulars, April 15, 10*f*; apes: accommodation (art., "Apes in captivity: difficulties at the Zoological Gardens"), Nov. 4, 12*e*; orangs: animal breaks loose from cage: particulars, Nov. 5, 15*e*; builds nest in tree, 5, 15*e*; traveller's views quoted, 11, 14*e*; Mr. W. Hutchinson (l.), 25, 13*e*; —pets as gifts (art., "Pets at the Zoological Gardens: some unwelcome gifts"), Sept. 30, 13*d*; —pigeons, fruit-eating: species purchased from Pauwels collection, Oct. 21, 3*d*; —pumas: birth of cub, Aug. 19, 8*f*; —rats, Coypu: particulars, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —reptiles: Mexican axolotl: transformation into Mexican salamander: details, Nov. 18, 11*d*; —riding animals: receipts (art., "Riding animals at the 'Zoo': elephants and camels"), April 1, 4*e*; —rufous tinamous: chicks hatched, Sept. 2, 3*e*; —salamanders: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —snakes: reticulated python presented by Mr. R. Ward, April 22, 14*e*; pygmy rattlesnake purchased, Sept. 9, 11*d*; vipers: Russell's: birth, July 9, 4*e*; gaboon: acquired, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —squirrels (art., "Squirrels and birds in Regent's Park: the problem of preserving semi-wild life"), April 29, 14*e*; correspondence, 30, 15*d*; thefts of: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 2*e*; —statuary presented, June 10, 13*f*; —storks: whale-headed: bird presented, July 1, 12*a*; —tree-kangaroos, ursine: birth, April 15, 10*f*

Visitors — catering arrangements: change announced, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —fellows' tickets: new arrangements, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); date to be limited, Dec. 16, 12*d*; —statistics, Feb. 22, 14*f*; Mar. 22, 7*e*; (Easter bank holiday), April 9, 5*a*; Sundays: restrictions, 30, 15*d*; (Whitsuntide bank holiday), May 28, 8*a*; statistics, June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 18, 12*c*; Aug. 6, 8*d*; (art., "The summer at the Zoological Gardens: an increase of visitors"), 19, 8*f*; statistics: from January 1 to September 30, Oct. 4, 6*e*; statistics for October, Nov. 22, 13*c*; for November, Dec. 4, 13*c*; for 1912, 19, 8*b*; (art., "The millionth visitor to the 'Zoo'"), 23, 8*b*; free pass for 1913 presented to millionth visitor, 24, 6*f*; Boxing day statistics, 27, 8*c*

Vultures: nest described, Feb. 5, 14*f*; —wallabies: particulars, Jan. 22, 4*f*; —weather: severe: effect on animals, Feb. 12, 13*d*; wet: effect on animals, Aug. 26, 11*f*; —winter: heating arrange-

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) (Gardens) (continued) :—
ments (art., "Animal life in winter: heating at the Zoological Gardens"), Oct. 14, 3*d*; —zebras: death of male Grevy's zebra, Aug. 19, 8*f*
Medal, silver: awarded, Dec. 19, 8*b*; —meetings, Jan. 19, 11*e*; Feb. 22, 14*f*; Mar. 22, 7*e*; April 22, 14*c*; 30, 15*d*; May 20, 15*d*; June 20, 5*f* (e.e.); July 18, 12*c*; Nov. 22, 13*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*; —photographs: exhibition, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —reports, Jan. 19, 11*e*; April 30, 15*d*; report for 1911, April 16, 16*f*
ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland — proposed gardens: Dr. P. C. Mitchell (p.), Sept. 6, 3*c*
ZOOLOGY — Tring museum: Prof. Meldola (s.), Nov. 18, 4*d*; Mr. W. Rothschild (s.), 18, 4*d*
ZORN, Mr. — exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
ZORN, Dr. :—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union's congress, on international arbitration, Sept. 19, 5*b*
on Anglo-German relations (art., quoted), Jan. 1, 5*e*
ZOTOLOFF, Solomon, Solomon Roda, and Samuel Cohen — smuggling charge, Aug. 14, 2*f*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord — in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Nov. 12, 14*b*
ZOULIFICAR Pasha — received by King George, Jan. 22, 8*b*
ZULOAGA, M.—pictures at Salon exhibition discussed, April 15, 10*a*
ZULULAND—law case: Mgidhlana: result of appeal against judgment (repayment of portion of lobolo), Feb. 27, 5*b*
ZULULAND, Bp. of: see VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. Wilmot L.
ZULULAND Mission — Bp. of Zululand's letter to members of Eton Association, Dec. 27, 10*d*
ZULU war — battle of Isandhlwana (1879): memorial proposed: appeal, Mar. 28, 3*f*
ZUMARAN, Señor Don Alfonso S. de (Uruguay)—leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 7, 9*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 10, 55*a* (e.e)
ZURICH — labour: see under SWITZERLAND —Labour
ZURLINDEN, Général — "Mes Souvenirs Depuis la Guerre, 1871-1901" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 7, 500*b*
ZUST Motors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 22, 3*a*
ZUYDER Zee — reclamation: new scheme outlined (E.S.), May 1, 27*c*
ZWEYGBERG, Mr. von L.—violoncello recital, Feb. 14, 10*e*

ADDENDA.

AFRICA, South :—
Asiatics — treatment of Indians: contributions to passive resistance fund, Aug. 2, 3*e*
ASSOCIATION of Miniature Rifle Clubs — prizes distributed, May 30, 11*f*
BROOKFIELD, Mr. C. H. E. — *Dear Old Charlie*: revival announced, Feb. 2, 10*e*; performed, 21, 10*d*; Rev. T. H. Davies (s.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CAMPOS Salles, Dr. Manoel Ferraz de (Brazil) — appointed minister to Argentina, Mar. 22, 5*c*, 11*a*; (S.A.S.), April 30, 8*b*
EXHIBITIONS—Ghent (international): date, Sept. 4, 3*f*
FERNANDEZ y Medina, Señor Don (Uruguay) — arrives in London, July 18, 9*a*
GOES, Jonkheer A. van der (Netherlands)—leaves London for The Hague, Jan. 2, 9*a*
HUSSEIN Pasha Ruchdi (Egypt) — appointed minister of justice, April 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*
J. P. Restaurants (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 19, 20*e*

CORRIGENDUM.

BAFFIN Land—references under Munn expedition and Scott expedition should be Sept. 18, 3*d*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205394 0

150083

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150083